



John Adams  
Library.



IN THE CUSTODY OF THE  
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

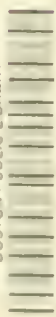


SHELF NO  
ADAMS

32.2

v. 23 & 24

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 04668 345 2





*John Adams*

I N D E X E S

to MR. VINER'S

GENERAL ABRIDGMENT

O F

L A W and E Q U I T Y.

ADAMS 32.2  
+ 234.7

Index of Reporters abridged.

Index of the general Titles.

Index of the Names of the Cafes.

A N  
I N D E X

O F

REPORTERS abridged by Mr. *VINER*,

W I T H

Their Several **CONTRACTIONS** and **EDITIONS**.

<p><b>A</b> BR. Equ. Cafes ———</p> <p>All. ———</p> <p>And. ———</p> <p>Barnard. Rep. in B. R. ———</p> <p>Barnard. Chan. Rep. ———</p> <p>Barnes's Notes in C. B. ———</p> <p>Bendl. ———</p> <p>Bridgm. ———</p> <p>Br. ———</p> <p>Br. N. C. ———</p> <p>Brownl. ———</p> <p>Buls. ———</p> <p>Cart. ———</p> <p>Carth. ———</p> <p>Cary's Rep. ———</p> <p>Cases in Equ. in Ld Talbot's time</p> <p>Ch. or Chan. Cafes ———</p> <p>2 Ch. or Chan. Cafes ———</p>	<p><b>A</b> Bridgment of Cafes in Equity</p> <p>Allen's Reports 1739</p> <p>Anderfon's Reports 1681</p> <p>Barnardiston's Reports of Cafes in the King's Bench 1664</p> <p>Barnardiston's Reports of Cafes in Chancery 1744</p> <p>Notes of Cafes in points of Practice in the Court of Common Pleas 1742</p> <p>Bendloe's Reports 1740</p> <p>Bridgman's Reports 1689</p> <p>Brooke's Abridgment 1659</p> <p>Brooke's novel Cafes 1573</p> <p>Brownlow's Reports 1604</p> <p>Bulstrode's Reports 1675</p> <p>Carter's Reports 1657</p> <p>Carthew's Reports 1688</p> <p>Cary's Reports or Causes in Chancery 1728</p> <p>Cases in Equity during the Time of the late Lord Chancellor Talbot 1665</p> <p>Cases in Chancery, 1st Part 1741</p> <p>Cases in Chancery, 2d Part 1701</p>
--	--

## INDEX of REPORTERS.

3 Ch. or Chan. Cafes — — —	Select Cafes in Chancery	1715
Ch. or Chan. Prec. — — —	Precedents in Chancery	1733
Ch. Rep. or Chan. R. — — —	Reports in Chancery, 1st Part	1715
2 Ch. Rep. or Chan. R. — — —	Reports in Chancery, 2d Part	1715
3 Ch. Rep. or Chan. R. — — —	Reports in Chancery	1716
Clayt. — — — — —	Reports of Pleas of Affise at York	1651
Comb. or Cumb. — — —	Comberbach's Reports	1724
Comyns's Rep. — — — — —	Comyns's Reports	1744
Cro. E. — — — — —	Croke's Reports in Q. Elizabeth's Time	1683
Cro. J. — — — — —	Croke's Reports in King James's Time	1683
Cro. C. — — — — —	Croke's Reports in King Charles the 1st's Time.	1683
Dal. — — — — —	Dalifon's Reports	1689
Dav. — — — — —	Davis's Reports	1674
D. — — — — —	Dyer's Reports	1688
Farr. — — — — —	Farresley's Reports	1716
Fin. R. — — — — —	Reports of Cafes in Chancery, in Ld Nottingham's Time	1725
Fitzh. — — — — —	Fitzherbert's Abridgment	1565
Fortescue's Rep. — — — — —	Ld Fortescue's Reports	1748
Freeman's Rep. — — — — —	Freeman's Reports	1742
Gibb. — — — — —	Fitz-Gibbons's Reports	1732
G. Equ. R. — — — — —	Reports of Cafes in Equity by Gilbert	1734
Godb. — — — — —	Godbolt's Reports	1652
Golds. — — — — —	Goldborough's Reports	1653
Hard. — — — — —	Hardress's Reports	1693
Het. — — — — —	Hetly's Reports	1657
Hob. — — — — —	Hobart's Reports	1724
Holt's Rep. — — — — —	Reports of all the Cafes determined by Sir John Holt	1738
Hutt. — — — — —	Hutton's Reports	1656
Jenk. — — — — —	Jenkins's Centuries	1661, 1734
Jo. — — — — —	Sir William Jones's Reports	1675
2 Jo. — — — — —	Sir Thomas Jones's Reports	1695
Keb. — — — — —	Keble's Reports	1685
Kelw. or Keilw. — — — — —	Keilway's Reports	1688
Kel. — — — — —	Kelyng's Reports	1708
Lane — — — — —	Lane's Reports	1657
Lat. — — — — —	Latch's Reports	1662
Le. — — — — —	Leonard's Reports	1687
Lev. — — — — —	Levinz's Reports	1702
Ley — — — — —	Ley's Reports	1659
L. P. R. — — — — —	Lilly's Practical Register	1719
Lilly's Rep. — — — — —	Lilly's Reports of Affise	1719
Lit. R. or Rep. — — — — —	Littleton's Reports	1683
Lutw. — — — — —	Lutwich's Reports	1718
Mar. — — — — —	March's Reports	1675
	Mod.	



# INDEX of REPORTERS.

v

Mod.	—	—	—	1st Part of Modern Reports	1700
2 Mod.	—	—	—	2d Part of Modern Reports	1698
3 Mod.	—	—	—	3d Part of Modern Reports	1700
4 Mod.	—	—	—	4th Part of Modern Reports	1722
5 Mod.	—	—	—	5th Part of Modern Reports	1720
6 Mod.	—	—	—	Modern Cafes argued &c. in B.R.	1713
7 Mod.	—	—	—	Farresley's Modern Cafes	1716
8 and 9 Mod.	—	—	—	Modern Cafes in Law and Equity	1730
10 Mod.	—	—	—	Lucas's Cafes in Law and Equity, chiefly in Lord Macclesfield's Time	1736
11 Mod.	—	—	—	Reports of Cafes in B. R. in Q. Ann's Time	1737
12 Mod.	—	—	—	Cafes in B. R. from the 2d Year of W. 3. to the end of his Reign	1738
Mo.	—	—	—	Moor's Reports	1663
N. Ch. Rep. or, Nelf. Chan. Rep.	—	—	—	Nelson's Reports in Chancery	1717
Noy	—	—	—	Noy's Reports	1656
Ow. or Owen	—	—	—	Owen's Reports	1656
Palm.	—	—	—	Palmer's Reports	1688
Parl. Cafes	—	—	—	Shower's Cafes in Parliament	1698
Pl. C.	—	—	—	Plowden's Commentaries	1588
Poll. or Pollexf.	—	—	—	Pollexfen's Reports	1702
Poor's Settlements	—	—	—	Cafes and Resolutions in the King's Bench concerning Settlements, &c.	1732
Poph.	—	—	—	Popham's Reports	1656
Raym.	—	—	—	Sir Thomas Raymond's Reports	1696
Ld Raym.	—	—	—	Lord Raymond's Reports	1743
1 Rep. &c.	—	—	—	Coke's Reports, 11 parts	1697
12, 13 Rep.	—	—	—	Coke's Reports, 12th and 13th part	1677
Roll. R.	—	—	—	Roll's Reports	1675, 1676
Roll. Abr.	—	—	—	Roll's Abridgment	1668
1, 2 Salk.	—	—	—	Salkeld's Reports, 1st and 2d part	1721
3 Salk.	—	—	—	Salkeld's Reports, 3d part	1724
Sav.	—	—	—	Savill's Reports	1688
Saund.	—	—	—	Saunders's Reports	1722
Sel. Ch. Ca. in Ld King's Time	—	—	—	Select Cafes in Chancery in Lord King's Time	1740
Show.	—	—	—	Shower's Reports	1708, 1720
Sid.	—	—	—	Siderfin's Reports	1683, 1714
Skin.	—	—	—	Skinner's Reports	1728
Sti. or Sty.	—	—	—	Style's Reports	1658
Tothill	—	—	—	Tothill's Transactions in Chancery	1671
Vaugh.	—	—	—	Vaughan's Reports	1677
Vent.	—	—	—	Ventris's Reports	1726
Vern.	—	—	—	Vernon's Reports	1726, 1728
Wms's Rep.	—	—	—	Peere Williams's Reports	1740, 1749
Winch. or Win.	—	—	—	Winch's Reports	1657

b

Year-

Yearbooks, viz.								
1 E. 2.	—	—	—	Maynard's Edward the 2d	1679			
1 E. 3.	—	—	—	Reports in the Reign of Edw. 3. (3 vol.)	1679			
1 Aff.	—	—	—	Book of Affises, in the Reign of Edw. the 3d	1679			
1 H. 4.	}	—	—	{	Reports in the Reign of Henry the 4th and 5th	1679		
1 H. 5.								
1 H. 6.	—	—	—	Reports in the Reign of Henry the 6th (2 vol.)	1679			
1 E. 4.	—	—	—	Reports in the Reign of Edward the 4th	1680			
5 E. 4.	—	—	—	Long Quinto, Reports in the 5th year of Edward the 4th	1680			
1 E. 5.	}	—	—	{	Reports in the Reigns of Edward the 5th, Richard the 3d, Henry the 7th and 8th	1679		
1 R. 3.								
1 H. 7.								
1 H. 8.								
Yelv.	—	—	—	Yelverton's Reports	1674			

A N

I N D E X

O F T H E

G E N E R A L T I T L E S.

V O L U M E I.

	Page
<b>A</b> Batement	1
Abatement into Lands	104
Abejance	104
Abjuring the Realm	108
Abjurgment	109
Absence	111
Accessory	113
Accord	122
Account	135
Ac etiam Billae	191
Acquittance	192
Act	196
Actions [Qui tam &c.]	197
Actions [for Fire]	215
Actions [as to Carriers]	219
Actions [as to Inn-keepers]	224
Actions [Mischiefe by Dogs, &c.]	233
Actions [Trove, &c.]	236
Actions [of Assumpsit]	261
Actions [for Words]	387
Actions [Scandalum Magnatum]	545
Actions [Slander of Title]	550
Actions [Nuisance]	554
Actions [Case. Disceit]	560
Actions [Case. Gift]	598

V O L. II.

Actions [Case. Gift]	1
Actions [Case]	8

Actions [Case. Conspiracy]	17
Actions [Joinder]	38
Additions	77
Adjournment	109
Admittance	125
Ad Quod Damnum	125
Advowson	127
Age	131
Aid of the King	165
Aid [of a common Person]	200
Alien	257
Alienations	278
Almanack	285
Almoner	286
Ambassador	286
Amendment [and Feofails]	289
Amercement	417
Amicus Curiae	475
Ancient Demesne	476
Anglice	503
Annuity	504
Appeal	525
Appendant [or Appurtenant]	594

V O L. III.

Appendant [or Appurtenant]	1
Apportionment	4
Apprentice	19
Appropriation	33
Arbitrement	40
Assets	141
Assignment	150

## viii INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES.

Affise	160	Clerk of the Market	539
Attachment	236	Clerk of a Parish	540
Attainder	238	Clerk of the Peace	541
Attaint	241	Client and Attorney	543
Attorney [or Guardian]	278	Collateral	546
Attorney	284	Collation	549
Attornment	317	Colleges	551
Audita Querela	318	Colour in Pleadings	552
Averment	357	Commissions and Commissioners	571
Avowry	371	Commission of Rebellion	576
Authority	416	Commitment	576
Bail	438	Common	577
Bailiff	537		

## V O L. IV.

Bailiff	1
Bailment	3
Bar	16
Baron and Feme	35
Barretors	208
Bastard	213
Berwick	234
Beyond Sea	235
Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.	238
Blanks	268
Blood Corrupted	268
Blunders	277
Books and Authors	278
Bottomry Bonds	279
Bridges	282
Bringing Money into Court	291
Burrough	301
By-Laws	301
Canons	319
Certainty in Pleadings	325
Certiorari	330
Cessavit	363
Cession	373
Chancelloz of a Church	373
Chancelloz	374
Chancery	378
Charge	449
Charitable Uses	476
Chauntery	501
Chimin Common	502
Chimin Private	513
Church-a ardens	525
Circuit of Action	532
Circumvention	534
Citation out of the Diocess	535

## V O L. V.

Common	1
Commoner	33
Conditions	41
Confession	344
Confirmation	356
Conquest	401
Consent	402
Consequential Losses or Damages	403
Consideration	405
Conspiracy	412
Constable	427
Contempt	442
Continuance and Discontinuance	454
Contract and Agreement	504
Contra formam Statuti	551
Contra Pacem	557
Contribution and Average	561
Conufance of Pleas	568

## V O L. VI.

Conufance of Pleas	1
Copphold	5
Coroner	242
Corporations	256
Costs	321
Cottages	367
Covenant	374
Covin	473
Counfelloz	478
Counterfeits	481
Countermand	482
Court	484

Court

Court [of Admiralty]	505	Deputy	556
Court [of Cinque Ports]	540	Descent	558
Court [of the Forest]	547		
Court [of King's Bench]	548		
Court [of Common Pleas]	560		
Court [of Exchequer]	563		
Court [of the Duchy]	571		
Court [of County Palatine]	573		
Court [of Ely]	584		
Court [of Council of York and Marches]	585		
Court [Leet]	586		

V O L. VII.

Court [of Sheriff's Tourn]	1
Court [County]	5
Court [Baron]	8
Court [of Hundred]	13
Court [of Piepowders]	16
Court [of Boroughs]	20
Court [Inferior]	23
Court [of Stannaries]	35
Court [Jurisdiction]	39
Creditor and Debtor	42
Creditor and Bankrupt	54
Cui in Vita	142
Curtesy	148
Custom	164
Customs	177
Customs of London	195
Damages	247
Day-Writ	322
Deaf, Dumb and Blind	323
Debt	324
Decies Cantum	378
Declaration	382
Decree	394
Deeds	403
Deer	422
Deer-Stealing	423
Default, Appearance	429
Default	449
Defeasance	488
Defence	497
De Injuria sua propria	503
Demand	506
Demurrer	512
Deodand	535
Departure	538
Depositions	553

V O L. VIII.

Descent	1
Detinue	21
Devise	41
Dilapidations	481
Dilatorics	483
Disabilities	486
Disagreement	487
Disceit	490
Disclaimer	501
Discontinuance	516
Discovery	537
Discount	556
Dismes [or Tithes]	564

V O L. IX.

Dismes [or Tithes]	1
Disseisin	79
Distress	121
Donative	179
Double Pleas	183
Dower	210
Droit de Recto, or [Writ of Right]	305
Duress	315
Ejectment	323
Election	337
Emblements	364
Enfant	373
Enterpleader	419
Entry	441
Error	472

V O L. X.

Error	1
Escape	73
Exchange [or Exchange]	125
Escheat	139
Escheator	158
Essoign	159
Estate	201
Estoppel	420
Estrey	487
Estreats	496
Estrepement	497

Ebeseque	—	—	502	Forefallers	—	—	430
Excommunication	—	—	512	Forfeiture	—	—	436
Execution	—	—	535	Forgery	—	—	459

## V O L. XI.

Execution	—	—	I	Formedon	—	—	475
Executors	—	—	52	Former Action	—	—	496
Explees	—	—	438	Former Suit	—	—	499
Extinguishment	—	—	439	Fractions	—	—	499
Ex option	—	—	468	Freight	—	—	501
Extraparochial	—	—	472	Franchises	—	—	508

## V O L. XII.

Evidence	—	—	I
----------	---	---	---

## V O L. XIII.

Factor	—	—	I
Faculties	—	—	10
Faits or Deeds	—	—	11
False Judgment	—	—	106
False Latin	—	—	114
False Oath	—	—	114
False Plea	—	—	115
Falsifying Recoveries	—	—	115
Father and Son, &c.	—	—	139
Faalty and Homage	—	—	141
Fee-Farm Rents	—	—	142
Fees	—	—	145
Feigned Action	—	—	155
Felo de se	—	—	156
Felony under Colour of Law	—	—	158
Feme	—	—	159
Fences	—	—	161
Fens	—	—	166
Feoffment	—	—	167
Ferae Naturae	—	—	207
Ferry	—	—	208
Feudall Barony	—	—	209
Fictions	—	—	209
Figures	—	—	210
File	—	—	211
Fine	—	—	211
First-Fruits and Tenths	—	—	375
Forcible Entry and Detainer	—	—	379
Foreign	—	—	410
Foreigners	—	—	414
Foreign Plea	—	—	415
Forest	—	—	418

## V O L. XIV.

Game	—	—	I
Gaming	—	—	4
Gaol	—	—	9
Goalier	—	—	11
Gabelkind	—	—	13
Gift	—	—	19
Glebe	—	—	19
Goldsmiths Notes, &c.	—	—	21
Good Behaviour	—	—	21
Grammar	—	—	27
Grand Serjeantry	—	—	27
Grants	—	—	27
[Guardian and] Ward	—	—	160
Guernsey, Jersey, and the Isle of Man	—	—	205
Gun	—	—	206
Habeas Corpus	—	—	209
Hearing	—	—	233
Heir	—	—	238
Heir-Loomes	—	—	291
Herald	—	—	292
Herbage	—	—	292
Hereditament	—	—	293
Heretick and Heresy	—	—	293
Heriot	—	—	294
Himself	—	—	303
Holding over	—	—	304
Homine Replegiando	—	—	305
An Honour	—	—	308
Honours	—	—	310
Hoys de son Fee	—	—	310
Hospitals	—	—	313
House	—	—	315
House			

INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES. xi

House of Correction	—	321	Justices of Peace	—	3
Hundred	—	324	Justices of Oyer and Terminer	—	20
Hunting	—	328	Justices of Goal-delivery	—	25
Hypothecation	—	329	Justices Itinerants	—	29
Identitate Dominis	—	331	Justification	—	31
Jew	—	333	Land	—	32
Imparlance	—	335	Landlord and Tenant	—	43
Implication	—	341	Lateran Council	—	44
Imprisonment	—	342	Latin	—	44
Improper Words	—	344	Latitat	—	45
Inception	—	345	Law	—	46
Incidents	—	345	Lawful Prize	—	51
Incongruent	—	348	Length of Time	—	52
Inconsistent	—	348	Levant and Couchant	—	57
Incroachment	—	349	Ley Gager	—	58
Incumbrances	—	352	Libel	—	84
In Custodia	—	359	Libraries	—	91
Indictment	—	362	Licence	—	92
Indorsement	—	404	Lien	—	96
Inducement	—	405	Life	—	99
Infidels	—	407	Limitation	—	99
Information	—	407	Lis Pendens	—	127
Inhabitants	—	420	Lodger	—	129
Inhibition	—	421	Longitude	—	130
Injunction	—	422	Lunatick, Non Compos, and Idiot	—	131
Inns [and Inn-Keepers]		436	Maeresme	—	142
Innuendo	—	442	Magistrate	—	144
Inrolment	—	443	Maim	—	144
Insolvent	—	447	Mainprize	—	146
Instant	—	447	Maintenance	—	147
Intendment	—	449	Maintenance of Writs	—	178
Intent	—	450	Major Part	—	183
Inter alia	—	453	Mandamus	—	184
Interest	—	455	Manoꝝ	—	216
Interrogatories	—	461	Marches of Wales	—	233
Intestate	—	464	Margin	—	233
Inventory	—	465	Marriners	—	234
Joint and Several	—	469	Market	—	242
Jointenants	—	470	Marriage	—	252
Jointress and Jointure	—	540	Marshall and Marshalsea	—	300
Journeys Accounts	—	558	Master and Servant	—	308
Ipso Facto	—	566	Master in Chancery	—	335
Ireland	—	566	Master of a Ship	—	337
Issue	—	570	Master of the Rolls	—	350
Judges	—	573	Marims	—	351
Judgment	—	583	Melius Inquirendum	—	352
			Memoꝝandum	—	356
			Menace	—	357
VOL. XV.			Merchants	—	359
Judicial	—	1	Merger	—	361
Justices	—	2			

Wefne	—	—	370	Offer	—	—	76
Wefne Profits	—	—	392	Offerings	—	—	77
Wetes and Bounds	—	—	398	Office of Inquisition	—	—	79
Wfill	—	—	398	[Officers and] Offices	—	—	101
Wines	—	—	401	One Intire Conveyance	—	—	138
Wifcasing	—	—	402	Oppreffion	—	—	141
Wifnofmer	—	—	406	Other Action pending	—	—	142
Wifrecital	—	—	417	Overfeers of the Poor	—	—	150
Wiflake	—	—	417	Own Act	—	—	154
Wodo et Forma	—	—	418	Own Dath	—	—	155
Woieties	—	—	419	Over of Records, Deeds, &c.	—	—	157
Woney	—	—	420	Parceners	—	—	168
Wonkers	—	—	422	Parish	—	—	183
Wortdancefor	—	—	422	Parifhioners	—	—	183
Wortgage	—	—	437	Park	—	—	185
Wortmain	—	—	478	Parliament	—	—	188
Wortuary	—	—	491	Parol	—	—	196
Wotion	—	—	495	Parols [alias Words]	—	—	199
Wurder of Manslaugh'er	—	—	500	Particular Estate	—	—	216
Wute	—	—	527	Partition	—	—	217
Wecessity	—	—	534	Partners	—	—	242
Wre Erceas Regnum	—	—	537	Party	—	—	247
Wegative	—	—	540	Paupers	—	—	259
Wegative Pregnant	—	—	543	Pawn	—	—	263
Weglignence	—	—	547	Patonage	—	—	268
Wegro	—	—	549	Payment	—	—	269
Wre Unques Accouple	—	—	550	Pecculars	—	—	288
Wient Comprize, or not parcel	—	—	551	Peer	—	—	289
Wient Devire	—	—	552	Penal Bill	—	—	300
Wight	—	—	554	Penalty	—	—	301
Wight-walkers	—	—	555	Penfions	—	—	304
Wil dicit	—	—	556	Perambulation	—	—	306
Wil Habuit in Tenementis	—	—	556	Perjury	—	—	307
Wobility	—	—	558	Per Nomen	—	—	328
Wonfense	—	—	560	Perpetuity	—	—	332
Wonfuit	—	—	560	Per quae Servitia	—	—	333
Won-tenure	—	—	586	Perfonal	—	—	335
Wofines [or Names]	—	—	595	Perfonating	—	—	336
				Petitions in Chancery	—	—	337
				Physicians and Surgeons	—	—	339
				Pirates and Piracy	—	—	346
				Pifcary	—	—	354
				Place	—	—	357
				Plea and Demurrer	—	—	361
				Plea and Pleadings	—	—	377
				Pledges	—	—	394
				Policy of Infurance	—	—	402
				Poor	—	—	414
				Portions	—	—	432
				Poffeffion	—	—	454
				Poffibility	—	—	460

## V O L. XVI.

Not Guilty	—	—	1				
Notice	—	—	2				
Nobel Affignment	—	—	14				
Nudum Pactum	—	—	16				
Nul tiel Person, or Will	—	—	17				
Nufance	—	—	20				
Nath	—	—	48				
Obligation	—	—	50				
Occupant	—	—	69				
Occupier	—	—	76				



INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES. xiii.

Poslea ——— 464  
 Powers ——— 466  
 Prebend and Prebendary 499  
 Precedents ——— 499  
 Praeceptum quod reddat ——— 504  
 Prerogative of the King — 510

V O L. XVII.

Prerogative of the King I  
 Prescription ——— 256  
 [ Presentation. ] Parson. Patron 294  
 Presentation ——— 316  
 Presumption ——— 507  
 Privilege ——— 508  
 Privy ——— 534  
 Process ——— 535  
 Pro Confesso ——— 542  
 Procurations ——— 544  
 Profession ——— 545  
 Profit Appender ——— 547  
 Prohibition ——— 548

V O L. XVIII.

Prohibition ——— I  
 Property ——— 63  
 Protection ——— 78  
 Protestation ——— 106  
 Prothonotary ——— 110  
 Purchaser ——— 111  
 Purveyance ——— 127  
 Quare Incumbavit ——— 128  
 Quare non Admisit ——— 130  
 Que Estate ——— 133  
 Quia Timet ——— 141  
 Quid Juris Clamat ——— 143  
 Quod ei deforreat ——— 145  
 Quod permittat ——— 150  
 Quo minus ——— 152  
 Rape ——— 153  
 Ratihabitio ——— 156  
 Rationabili parte Honorum 158  
 Receiver ——— 160  
 Recital ——— 162  
 Recognizance ——— 163  
 Record ——— 170  
 Recovery ——— 193  
 Recovery Common ——— 195  
 Recusant ——— 240

Redisseisin and Post Disseisin 265  
 Reference to Words — 272  
 Refunding ——— 273  
 Rege Inconsulto ——— 275  
 Registering Acts ——— 282  
 Rehearing ——— 284  
 Relation ——— 285  
 Release ——— 294  
 Remainder ——— 372  
 Remitter ——— 431  
 Removal ——— 457  
 Rent ——— 472  
 Repleader ——— 567  
 Replevin ——— 576

V O L. XIX.

Replevin ——— I  
 Replication and Rejoinder 29  
 Report ——— 44  
 Repugnant ——— 45  
 Rescript ——— 48  
 Rescous ——— 94  
 Reseiser ——— 101  
 Reservation ——— 105  
 Residence ——— 142  
 Resignation ——— 150  
 Restitution ——— 151  
 Re-summons, Re-garnishment, and Re-attachment ——— 158  
 Return ——— 171  
 Reversion ——— 217  
 Reverter ——— 227  
 Revive ——— 228  
 Right ——— 230  
 Riots, &c. ——— 234  
 Rivers ——— 244  
 Robbery ——— 244  
 Rumours ——— 272  
 Safe Conduct ——— 272  
 Sale ——— 274  
 Salvage ——— 275  
 Satisfaction ——— 277  
 School and Schoolmaster 278  
 Scire facias ——— 280  
 Scrivener ——— 289  
 Search for the King 293  
 Seats in a Church ——— 296  
 Securities ——— 298  
 Se Defendendo ——— 304  
 Seisin ——— 306

d

Seizure

Seizure for the King	321	Taxes	157
Sequestration	325	Taylor	163
Serjeant at Arms	334	Taylor after possibility	171
Service of Rules, Orders, &c.	335	Tender	177
Sessions of Parliament	337	Tenure	199
Sessions of the Peace	339	Term Time	257
Settlements in Chancery	359	Testatum	259
Settlement of the Poor	365	Testatum Execit	261
Sewers	410	Teste	262
Sheriff	430	Time	266
Simony	455	Title	278
Simul cum	476	Toll	289
Soil	477	Tort	305
Soldier	479	Tout temps Priest	306
Solicitor	482	Town and County	316
South Sea	485	Trade	317
Specialty	487	Trade and Navigation	335
Spoilation	488	Traverse	339
Stamp Act	490	Treasure trove	414
Statutes	492	Trees	415
Statute [Merchant, &c.]	534	Trespas	421
Stealing	589		
Steward of Courts	592		

V O L. XXI.

V O L. XX.

		Trial	1
		Trust	493
Stocks	1	Tacet	535
Stopping Lights	8	Value	537
Stranger	13	Variance	538
Stricti Juris	14	Vendor and Vendee	540
Striking	15	Ventre Inspectendo	547
Subornation	20	Vestry	548
Subpoena	21	Veto	550
Successor	23	Will	572
Suit of Court	33	Willein	573
Summary Proceedings	42	Visitor	588
Summons	42	Una & eadem, &c.	590
Summons and Severance	51	Uncertainty	591
Summons of the Pipe	61	Under Sheriff	592
Sunday	61	Union	594
Superfedeas	66	Union of England and Scotland	600
Supplicavit	99		
Surety	101		
Surety of the Peace	106		
Surmise and Suggestion	111		
Surplusage	114		
Surrender	119		
Survivor	146		
Suspicion	150		
Taliter processum	153		
Tally of the Exchequer	156		

V O L. XXII.

University	1
Void and Voidable	12
Voire dire	14
Voluntary Conveances	15
Voucher	25
Uses	176
Usury	

INDEX of the GENERAL TITLES. xv

Usury	—	—	291	Water-Courses	—	525
Utlawry	—	—	316	Waver	—	528
Wages	—	—	406	Weights and Measures	—	533
Waife	—	—	408	Windfalls	—	535
Wales	—	—	412	Woods	—	536
Warrantia Chartae	—	—	416	Wreck	—	537
Warren	—	—	428	Whit	—	543
Waste	—	—	433	Year, Day, and Waste	—	550
Watch and Ward	—	—	524			

A N



# A LIST OF THE SUBSCRIBERS

T O

## MR. VINERS'S ABRIDGMENT.

A.

**S**IR Thomas Acland, *Bart.*  
 Mr. Oliv. Aſton of the *Inner-Temple*.  
 \*Mr. John Adderley.  
 John Agar, *Eſq;* Serjeant at Law.  
 \*John Aikenhead, *Eſq;* of *Trin. Coll. Oxf.*  
 \*Dr. Alebury.  
 Anthony Allen, *Eſq;* one of the Maſters  
 in *Chancery*.  
 All-Souls College in *Oxford*.  
 \*William Alton, *Eſq;*  
 \*William Ambler, *Eſq;*  
 Rob. Andrews of *Groſvenor-ſtreet*, *Eſq;*  
 George Andrews of the *Middle-Temple*,  
*Eſq;*  
 Thomas Apperley, *M. D.*  
 \*Lumley Arnold, *Eſq;*  
 John Alpinall of the *Middle-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 John Tracy Atkins of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Eſq;*  
 Robert Arkinſon of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Eſq;*  
 \*Mr. Francis Auſtin.  
 \*Ambroſe Awdrey, *Eſq;*  
 Francis Gunſley Ayerit of the *Middle-*  
*Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 \*Thomas Aylmer of *Petersfield*, *Eſq;*

B.

\*Thomas Baber, *Eſq;*  
 Edward Bacon of *Norwich*, *Eſq;*  
 \*Sir Walter Bagot, *Bart.*  
 Wm. Baker of the *Middle-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 Robt. Monteith Baldwin of the *Middle-*  
*Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 \*The Rev. Mr. Ball, Dean of *Chicheſter*.  
 \*Balliol College in *Oxford*.  
 \*Copleſtone Bampfylde, *Eſq;*  
 Henry Bankes of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Eſq;*  
 Fran. Barnard of the *Middle-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 \*Francis Barnard *Eſq;*  
 \*Thomas Barnardifton, *Eſq;*  
 The Rev. Mr. Baron of *Northampton-*  
*ſhire*, A. M.  
 \*Mr. Oliver Baron.  
 \*Mr. Thomas Barron.

\*Francis Baſſet, *Eſq;*  
 The Hon. Henry Bathurſt of *Lincoln's-*  
*Inn*, *Eſq;*  
 Mr Batty, of *Sheffield*.  
 \*Mr. Robert Baxter.  
 \*Mr. William Baynton.  
 Mr. Henry Beavis of *Barnſtadle* in *Devon*.  
 John Belfield, *Eſq;* Serjeant at Law.  
 Hugh Barker Bell of *Aylesbury*, *Eſq;*  
 Luke Benne of the *Middle-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 Rich. Bennet of the *Inner-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 \*Mr. Edward Benſon.  
 \*Mr. Thomas Benſon.  
 Rich. Berenger of the *Inner-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 Arthur Bernard of the *Middle-Temple*,  
*Eſq;*  
 Mr. Henry Betteworth of *Portſea* in  
*Hants*.  
 Robt. Bicknell of the *Inner-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 \*Mr. William Bigg.  
 \*Mr. Charles Bill.  
 Mr. Rich. Billinghurſt of *Haſlemere* in  
*Surry*.  
 \*William Binford, *Eſq;*  
 The Hon. Sir Thomas Birch, *Knt.* one of  
 the Juſtices of the Court of Common-  
 Pleas.  
 Wm. Biſhop of *Frenſham* in *Surrey*, *Eſq;*  
 \*William Blackſtone, *Eſq;* L.L.D. of  
*All-Souls College*, *Oxford*.  
 James Blackwood, *Eſq;* in *Ireland*.  
 Francis Blake, *Eſq;* in *Ireland*.  
 Ignatius Blake, *Eſq;* in *Ireland*.  
 Tho. Blencow of the *Inner-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 The Hon. Arthur Blenerhaſſet, *Eſq;* one  
 of the Juſtices of the *King's Bench* in  
*Ireland*.  
 Edw. Bolingbroke, L.L.D. in *Ireland*.  
 Thomas Bolithoe of the *Middle-Temple*,  
*Eſq;*  
 John Bond of the *Inner-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 Tho. Bontoy of the *Middle-Temple*, *Eſq;*  
 Edward Bootle, *Eſq;* Serjeant at Law.

†

Sir

## A List of the Subscribers.

- Sir Tho. Bootle, *Knt.* Chancellor to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.  
 James Booth of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \*James Booth, Esq;  
 Thomas Borrett, Esq; one of the Prothonotaries of the Court of *C. B.*  
 \*Mr. George Boughey.  
 The Rt. Hon John Bowes, Esq; Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer in *Ireland.*  
 George Brampton of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 \*Brazenose College in *Oxford.*  
 John-Freke Brickdale of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 John Littell Bridge of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 Mr. Ebenezar Briggs, Clerk of *Weavers Hall.*  
 \*Thomas Brigstock, Esq;  
 Simon Broadtreer, Esq; in *Ireland.*  
 \*Mr. Thomas Brock  
 \*Mr. William Brooks.  
 Edmund Browne of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \*Thomas Browne, Esq;  
 \*Mr. Thomas Browne.  
 John Browning of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \*Mr. Charles Bruse.  
 \*Mr. Charles Buckle.  
 \*Wm. Buckler of *Boreham, Wilts*, Esq;  
 \*Mr. Wm. Bund, Attorney, at *Worcester.*  
 \*John Burland, Esq;  
 Thomas Burrel of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 James Burrow, Esq; Master of the *Crown-Office.*  
 \*Mr. Thomas Butler.  
 Leonard Buxton of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 Mr. Francis Buxton of *Furnival's-Inn.*
- C
- Thomas Caldecot of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 \*Mr. A. Caldwell.  
 Sir William Calvert, *Knt.* Alderman of *London.*  
 Peter Calvert, Esq;  
 \*Frederick Campbell, Esq;  
 Francis Capper of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 John Carew of *Norfolk-street*, Esq;  
 Tho. Carew of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 \*Thomas Carew, Esq;  
 Mr. Edward Carter of *Theakstone.*  
 Sr. George Cautfield, Esq; Attorney General in *Ireland.*  
 \*John Cay, Esq;  
 \*William Chamberlayne, Esq;  
 Mr. John Chatfield of *Ripley in Surry.*  
 \*Mr. William Chayler.  
 Rich. Cheslyn of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;
- Mr. Jerningham Chevely of the *Six Clerks-Office.*  
 \*Francis Child, Esq; of *Magd. Coll. Oxf.*  
 John Cholwell of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 John Cholwich of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 \*Christ-church College in *Oxford.*  
 Francis Chute of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq; one of His Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.  
 The Hon. Charles Clark, Esq; one of the Barons of the Court of *Exchequer.*  
 Godfrey Clarke of *Ghilcot* in the County of *Derby*, Esq;  
 Mr. Dennis Clarke of *Gray's-Inn.*  
 John Clarke of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 \*John Clarke, Esq;  
 Thomas Clarke of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq; one of His Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.  
 \*Thomas Clarke, Esq;  
 Rich. Clayton of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 \*The Right Hon. Hugh Lord *Clifford.*  
 The Rev. Thomas Clifton, D.D. and Rector of *Boyton in Wilts*  
 Mr. Nicholas Clinton in *Ireland.*  
 The Hon. Edw. Clive, Esq; one of the Barons of the Court of *Exchequer.*  
 \*Mr. Ch. Coldham.  
 John Collier of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 \*Mr. Thomas Collingwood.  
 George Cook, Esq; Chief Prothonotary of the Court of *C. B.*  
 John Cooke of *Exeter*, Esq;  
 \*Holland Cookesey, Esq;  
 \*Grey Cooper, Esq;  
 \*Mr. Tho. Cooper, of *Henley upon Thames, Oxfordshire.*  
 \*Corpus Christi College in *Oxford.*  
 \*John Cowper, Esq;  
 \*Mr. James Cox.  
 Samuel Cox of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 Mr. William Crannton, Attorney at Law in *Johnson's Court, Fleet-Street.*  
 Thomas Crafter of — Esq;  
 Bertram Crafter of *Gray's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \*Philip Crespigny, Esq;  
 Mr. Crooke of *Barnsley.*  
 Samuel Cruwys of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 Roger Cumberbach of *Chester*, Esq;  
 \*Atheton Curzon, Esq;  
 \*Nathaniel Curzon, Esq;  
 Sir John Cutt, *Bart.*  
 \*Sir John Cutt, *Bart.*
- D
- \*Mr. John Dandridge, Jun. in *Oxford.*  
 \*Mr. Richard Dann.  
 \*Sir James Dashwood, *Bart.*  
 \*Mess. Daven and Law Bookellers, for two Sets. Tho.

## A List of the Subscribers.

\*Tho. Davenport, *Esq;*  
 \*Jacob Davison, *Esq;*  
 \*Anthony Dawson, *Esq;*  
 The Hon. Arthur Dawson, *Esq.* one of  
 the Barons of the Court of Exchequer  
 in *Ireland.*  
 \*Mr. Hen. Austin Deane.  
 The Honourable James De Lancey, *Esq;*  
 Chief Justice of *New-York*  
 \*Mr. R. Dennison.  
 \*Mr. Christopher Denton.  
 Mr Tomkyns Dew of the *Inner-Temple.*  
 \*Mr. Sam Dickson.  
 \*James C S. Douglas, *Esq;* A.M. of *Bal-*  
*iol College, Oxford*  
 Wm. Douglas of the *Middle-Temple, Esq;*  
 Christopher Doyley of the *Inner-Temple,*  
*Esq;*  
 \*Christopher D'Oyley, *Esq;*  
 Mr. John Drake of *Tavistock.*  
 Philip Drake of the *Inner-Temple, Esq;*  
 Richard Draper, *Esq;* Serjeant at Law,  
 for 2 Sets.  
 Edw. Drewe of the *Middle-Temple, Esq;*  
 \*Sir Thomas Drury, *Bart.*  
 Matthew Duane of *Gray's-Inn, Esq;*  
 John Dyneley of *Lincoln's-Inn, Esq;*

### E.

Mr. Charles Eades of *Petersfield, Hants.*  
 Mr. John Edgcomb of *Tavistock* in the  
 County of *Devon.*  
 ————Edwards of *Shrewsbury, Esq;*  
 \*Mr. ————Edwards.  
 John Edwards of *Shrewsbury, Esq;*  
 Mr. Thomas Edwards of *Cardiff* in  
*Glamorganshire.*  
 Vigerus Edwards of the *Inner-Temple, Esq;*  
 Thomas Elder, *Esq.*  
 Kingmill Evans of *Lincoln's-Inn, Esq;*  
 Thomas Evans, *Esq;* Recorder of *Bury.*  
 \*Mr. Michael Ewen.  
 \*Mr. Joseph Eyre.  
 William Eyre, *Esq;* Serjeant at Law.

### F.

\*Mr. Fagg.  
 Mr. Geo. Falkner, Bookfeller in *Dublin,*  
 two Sets.  
 \*Mr. Hugh Farrer.  
 John Farrhill of *Chichester, Esq;*  
 Christopher Fawcet of the *Inner-Temple,*  
*Esq;*  
 \*Coulson Fellowes, *Esq;*  
 James Fenton of the *Middle-Temple, Esq;*  
 Beversham Filmer of *Lincoln's-Inn, Esq;*  
 \*Francis Filmer, *Esq;*  
 Robt. Filmer of the *Middle-Temple, Esq;*  
 Forbes Fisher of the *Inner-Temple, Esq;*  
 John Fitz-Gibbons, *Esq;* in *Ireland.*

\*Mr. Fletcher, Bookfeller, in *Oxford.*  
 Warden Flood, *Esq;* Solicitor General in  
*Ireland.*  
 John Floyer of *Lincoln's-Inn, Esq;*  
 \*The Right Hon. Thomas Lord *Foley.*  
 \*Samuel Foote, *Esq;*  
 John Forbes, *Esq;* in *Ireland.*  
 Anthony Forster, *Esq;* in *Ireland.*  
 James Forster of *Gray's-Inn, Esq;*  
 \*James Foster, *Esq;*  
 The Hon. Sir Michael Foster, *Knt.* one  
 of the Justices of the Court of *King's*  
*Bench.*  
 \*Charles Fox, *Esq;*  
 \*Mr. Sam. Foxlowe  
 The Hon. Robert French, *Esq;* one of  
 the Justices of the Common Pleas in  
*Ireland.*  
 Mr. Robert Fulwood of *Whitchurch* in  
*Hants.*

### G.

Pierce Galliard of *Lincoln's-Inn, Esq;*  
 Joseph Gape of the *Middle-Temple, Esq;*  
 Patrick Garden of *Lincoln's-Inn, Esq;*  
 \*Thomas Garrard, *Esq;*  
 \*Richard Geast, *Esq;*  
 \*Thomas Gilbert, *Esq;*  
 \*Thomas Gill, *Esq;*  
 James Gilpin of *Oxford, Esq;*  
 The Hon. George Gore, *Esq;* (late) one  
 of the Justices of the Common Pleas  
 in *Ireland.*  
 \*Mr. Gofnell of *Haverford West.*  
 \*Charles Gould, *Esq;* A. M. of *Christ-*  
*Church, Oxford.*  
 \*Henry Gould, *Esq;*  
 Mr. John Grace of *Southwark.*  
 \*Joseph Graham, *Esq;*  
 James Grattan, *Esq;* of *Ireland.*  
 \*Mr. James Gray, Attorney at *Witney.*  
 \*William Greaves, *Esq;*  
 Charles Green of *Lincoln's-Inn, Esq;*  
 Edw. Green of the *Middle-Temple, Esq;*  
 \*John Green, *Esq;*  
 Thomas Gregg of *Lincoln's-Inn, Esq;*  
 Geo. Grenville of the *Inner-Temple, Esq;*  
 Jam. Grenville of the *Middle-Temple, Esq;*  
 Wm. de Grey of the *Middle-Temple, Esq;*  
 John Griffith of *Garn* in the County of  
*Denbigh, Esq;*  
 Mr. Thomas Griffith of *Oswestry* in *Shrop-*  
*shire.*  
 \*Edward Grove, *Esq;*  
 The Hon. Nathaniel Gundry, *Esq;* one  
 of the Justices of the Court of *Com-*  
*mon Pleas.*  
 \*Mr. James Gunter.  
 \*Mr. John Gwatkin.

Chester-

## A List of the Subscribers.

- H.
- Chester-Moor Hall of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 Esq;  
 Henry Hall of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 \* J. H. Abraham Hall, Esq;  
 William Hamilton of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \* Mr. P. Hammond.  
 \* Mr. Edward Hancorne.  
 Mr. John Hand.  
 \* Mr. Thomas Hindley.  
 Job Hammer of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 Ambrose Harding, Esq; of *Ireland*.  
 \* The Hon Robert Harley, Esq;  
 Robert Harley of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 Robert Harper of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \* Thomas Harrison, Esq;  
 William Harward, Esq; of *Ireland*.  
 Henry H. H. of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 Christopher Hawkins of *Cornwall*, Esq;  
 Mr. John Hawkins of *Helfton* in *Cornwall*.  
 William Hayward Esq, Serjeant at Law.  
 Arthur Heigham of —, Esq;  
 Robert Henly of the — *Temple*, Esq;  
 \* Mr. William Henn.  
 \* — Hewitt, Esq; Serjeant at Law.  
 \* William Hay, Esq,  
 Thede Haywood of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 Mr. Heylas of *Skipton*.  
 George Hill of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 Mr. William Hill of *Clifford's-Inn*.  
 Mr. John Hildyard of *York*, Bookseller.  
 \* Mr. J. Hingetion.  
 Wm. Hippelly of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 Peter Holford of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \* Mr. William Hollist.  
 Mr. Charles Hore of *Great Queen-Street*.  
 \* Mr. William Horner.  
 Edmund Huskins of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \* Thomas Hotchkin, Esq,  
 John House of *Norwich*, Esq;  
 \* Mr. Hugh Howard.  
 \* Mr. Christopher Hall.  
 Mr. Hunt.  
 \* Henry Lanoye Hunter, Esq;  
 \* Sir Henry Hurlock, *Bart.*  
 \* John Hurit, Esq;  
 Mr. John Hurst of *Aldermanbury*.  
 \* Richard Hufley, Esq;  
 Thomas Hufley, Esq; Serjeant at Law.  
 \* William Hufley, Esq;  
 Matthew Hutton of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 Mr. Francis Hutton of *Gray's-Inn*.  
 George Hyde of *Fradsham* in *Cheshire*, Esq;  
 Nicholas Hyet of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 I.
- \* Mr. Richard Jackson.  
 \* Mr. John Jains.  
 Samuel Jeake of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 \* Mr. Edward Jekeries.
- \* Mr. John Jeffries.  
 Barth. Jeffery of the *Middle-Temple*, Esq;  
 Charles Jennings of *Gopsal*, in *Leicestershire*, Esq;  
 \* Edward Jennings, Esq;  
 \* Mr. Edward Jewell, *ten.*  
 Mr. J. Ingram of *Bewdley*.  
 Paul Joddrel jun. of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \* St. John's College in *Oxford*.  
 Mr. Theodore Johnson of *Lincoln's-Inn*.  
 Peter Johnson, *sen.* of *York*, Esq;  
 John Jolliffe of *Petersfield* in *Hants*, Esq;  
 \* Mr. Anthony Jones.  
 Arthur Jones of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 \* Mr. George Jones.  
 \* Mr. Rowland Jones.  
 Charles Joye of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 \* Charles Joy, Esq;  
 Peter Joy of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 John Jvie of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 K.
- \* Richard Kaye, Esq; of *Brazen Nose College, Oxford*.  
 \* John Kelly, Esq;  
 \* Lloyd Kenyon, Esq;  
 Richard Johnson Kettleby, Esq; Serjeant at Law.  
 \* King's College in *Cambridge*.  
 \* W. C. Kirby, Esq;  
 \* Thomas Knight, Esq; of *Magdalene College, Oxford*.  
 William Knipe of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq; —  
 Thomas Kyffin of *Macnan*, in the County of *Carnavan*, Esq;  
 \* Thomas Kymer, Esq;  
 L.
- John Lacy of *Lincoln's-Inn*, Esq;  
 Mr. John Lacy of *Farnham* in *Surrey*.  
 \* Mr. John Land, Attorney, at *Buckingham*.  
 \* Mr. John Lane.  
 \* Thomas Lane, Esq;  
 \* Mr. John Langhorne  
 Francis Larwood, Esq; Steward of the City of *Norwich*.  
 John Lawson of the *Inner-Temple*, Esq;  
 James Lawson, Esq;  
 Edward Leeds, Esq; Serjeant at Law.  
 The Hon. Heneage Legg, Esq; one of the Barons of the Court of *Exchequer*.  
 Mr. Humphrey Leigh of *Exeter*.  
 \* Richard Leigh, Esq;  
 \* Mr. William Leman.  
 Mr. Robert Lewis of *Dolgelly*.  
 Mr. John Ley of *Exeter*.  
 \* Lincoln College in *Oxford*.  
 The Honourable Society of *Lincoln's-Inn*.  
 The Hon. Robert Lindsay, Esq; (late)
- one



## A List of the Subscribers.

- one of the Justices of the Common Pleas in *Ireland*.
- \*The Right Hon. Geo. Henry, Earl of *Litchfield*.
- \*Mr. Thomas Lombe.
- \*Walter Long, *Esq*;
- Robert Lowe of *Middlewicke* in *Cheeshire*, *Esq*;
- Lowndes of the *Middle-Temple*, *Esq*;
- \*William Lowndes, *Esq*;
- Sir Richard Lloyd, *Knt.* one of His Majesty's Counsel learned in the Law.
- Thomas Lloyd of *Aston* near *Oswestre* in *Shropshire*.
- Mr. Thomas Lloyd Associate to the Ld Chief Justice Willes.
- John Lupton of the *Middle-Temple*, *Esq*;
- M.
- \*Herbert Mackworth, *Esq*; of *Magdalene College, Oxford*.
- \*Mr. Alexander Mac-Carthy.
- \*William Mac-Phedrus, *Esq*;
- \*John Maddocks, *Esq*;
- Mr. Rich. Maddocks of the *Inner-Temple*.
- \*Magdalene College in *Oxford*.
- \*Mr. William Mahew.
- John Maire of *Gray's-Inn*, *Esq*;
- Anthony Malone, *Esq*; his Majesty's Prime Serjeant at Law in *Ireland*.
- Richard Malone, *Esq*; in *Ireland*.
- John Manley, *Esq*;
- \*The Rt Hon. William Lord *Mansfield*, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of *King's-Bench*.
- The Hon. Mr. Baron Manwaring of *Cheffer*.
- \*Samuel Markham, *Esq*;
- Anthony Marley, *Esq*; of *Ireland*.
- The Right Hon. Thomas Marley, *Esq*;
- Lord Chief Justice of the Court of *King's-Bench* in *Ireland*.
- Robert Marshall, *Esq*; second Serjeant at Law in *Ireland*.
- Lomax Martin of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;
- John Mason of the *Middle-Temple*, *Esq*;
- Tho. Mason of the *Middle-Temple*, *Esq*;
- Mr. Alexander Mawdesley, of *Wigan* in the County of *Lancaster*.
- Mr. Mayer of *Lynn-Regis* in *Norfolk*.
- Wm. Melmouth of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;
- \*Sir William Meredith, *Bart*.
- Wm. Mildway of the *Middle-Temple*, *Esq*;
- Tho. Miller of the *Middle-Temple*, *Esq*;
- \*William Miller, *Esq*;
- Edw. Mills of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;
- Henry Mitton, *Esq*;
- Thomas Monk, *Esq*; in *Ireland*.
- The Right Hon. the Lord Viscount Montacute.
- Mr. John Moody of *Havant* in *Hants*.
- \*Mr. Thomas Moore, *junr.*
- \*Mr. Wm. Moore, Attorney, at *Bourton on the Water*.
- \*Mr. Timothy Mortimer, Attorney.
- \*John Moreton, *Esq*;
- \*Sir Wm. Moreton, *Knt.* Recorder of *London*.
- \*Mr. R. Mofely.
- The Hon. Richard Mounteney, *Esq*; one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer in *Ireland*.
- \*Mr. Robert Moxan.
- \*Mr. Thomas Munday, Attorney.
- \*Fra. Munday, *Esq*;
- \*Mr. William Murgatroyd.
- \*Mr. David Murphy.
- The Hon. William Murray of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*; his Majesty's Solicitor-General.
- N.
- John Nanney of *Maesypandy* in the County of *Merioneth*, *Esq*;
- George Nares of the *Inner-Temple*, *Esq*;
- \*George Nares, *Esq*;
- Nicholas Nash, *Esq*; in *Ireland*.
- \*Mr. Robert Neale.
- \*Sir Roger Newdigate, *Bart*.
- Mr. William Newland of *Symond's-Inn*.
- The Right Hon. Robert Lord Newport, Lord High Chancellor of *Ireland*.
- \*Mr. R. Newton.
- \*Jeremy Nicolls, *Esq*;
- Giffard Nisbett, *Esq*; in *Ireland*.
- \*Mr. John Nisbett.
- \*Mr. Mark Noble.
- Walter Noel, *Esq*;
- Anthony Norris of —, *Esq*;
- William Norris of *Norwich*, *Esq*;
- Fletcher Norton of the *Middle-Temple*, *Esq*;
- O.
- \*Henry O'Brien, *Esq*;
- \*Mr. Thomas Oliphant.
- The Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, *Esq*;
- Speaker of the House of Commons.
- Robert Ord of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;
- \*Oriell College in *Oxford*.
- The Right Hon. the Earl of Orrery.
- Stanhope Otway of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;
- Edward Owen of *Garthangarad* in *Merionethshire*, *Esq*; Prothonotary of *North-Wales* Circuit.
- Thomas Owen of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;
- P.
- \*Francis Page, *Esq*;
- John Page of *Watergate* in *Suffex*, *Esq*;
- \*Peregrine Palmer, *Esq*;
- + +
- Mr.

## A List of the Subscribers.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>* Mr. R. Palmer.<br/>         * John Parker, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Robert Parkinson, <i>Esq;</i> of <i>Ireland</i>.<br/>         Richard Parminster of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>,<br/> <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * John Parry, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Henry Parsons, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Marcus Patherfon, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Thomas Peake, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Mr. Thomas Peele.<br/>         * A. Pemberton, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Mr. Ambrose Penlound of <i>Dartmouth</i>, in<br/>         the County of <i>Devon</i>.<br/>         * Mr. Thomas Perkins.<br/>         James Perle, <i>Esq;</i> of <i>Ireland</i>.<br/>         Thomas Phillips of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>,<br/> <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Danby Pickering of <i>Gray's-Inn</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Charles Pillworth of the <i>Inner-Temple</i>,<br/> <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * George Pitt, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Thomas Place jun. of <i>York</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         William Plaxton of —, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Polydore Plumtree, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         German Pole of <i>Radbourn</i> in the County<br/>         of <i>Derby</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         John Pollen of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Samuel Henry Pont of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         David Poole of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Edward Poore, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Mr. R. Poore.<br/>         * Alexander Popham, <i>Esq;</i> A M. of <i>All-</i><br/> <i>Souls College, Oxford</i>.<br/>         Thomas Potter of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Mr. Gabriel Powell.<br/>         Mr. George Powell of <i>Simmond's-Inn</i>.<br/>         * William Powell, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Charles Pratt of the <i>Inner-Temple</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Isaac Preston of <i>Norwich</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Griffith Price, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Mr. J. Price.<br/>         * Mr. John Price.<br/>         Mr. George Prideaux of <i>Kingsbridge</i> in<br/>         the County of <i>Devon</i>.<br/>         Sir Samuel Prime, <i>Knt.</i> one of his Ma-<br/>         jesty's Serjeants at Law.<br/>         * Mr. Prince, Bookseller, in <i>Oxford</i>.<br/>         John Probyn of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         George Proctor of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Mr. Geo. Augustus Prosser of <i>Portsmouth</i>.<br/>         Tho. Pryse of <i>Gogerthan</i>, in the County<br/>         of <i>Cardigan</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Walter Pryse of <i>Woodstock</i> in the County<br/>         of <i>Oxon</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Mr. Charles Pugh.<br/>         John Puleston, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Richard Puleston, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         William Purcas of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>,<br/> <i>Esq;</i></p> | <p>* Mr. Thomas Pures.<br/>         John Allen Pusey of <i>Lincoln's-Inn-</i><br/> <i>Fields</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         John Pyne of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/> <div style="text-align: center;">Q.</div>         * Queen's College in <i>Oxford</i>.<br/> <div style="text-align: center;">R.</div>         Humphrey Rant of <i>Ipswich</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Mr. John Raper.<br/>         Mr. John Reyner.<br/>         Mr. Richard Ring of <i>Cberiton</i> in <i>Somer-</i><br/> <i>setshire</i>.<br/>         Mr. William Ring of <i>Bath</i>.<br/>         * Mr. John Rivington, Bookseller for<br/>         eight Sets.<br/>         * Messrs. Rivington and Fletcher, Book-<br/>         sellers, for six Sets.<br/>         * John Roberts, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         The Rev. Mr. Benj. Robertshaw, <i>A. M.</i><br/>         * C. Robinson, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Christopher Robinton, <i>Esq;</i> in <i>Ireland</i>.<br/>         * Mr. Maurice Robinson.<br/>         Francis Rock of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         The Hon. Henry Rose, <i>Esq;</i> (late) one<br/>         of the Justices of the King's-Bench in<br/> <i>Ireland</i>.<br/>         John Rudge, of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Sir Dudley Ryder, <i>Knt.</i> His Majesty's<br/>         Attorney-General.<br/>         Richard Ryder of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/> <div style="text-align: center;">S.</div>         * J. Sainsbury, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Samuel Salt, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Richard Samborne of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * James Sayer, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Mr. John Scold.<br/>         William Scott, <i>Esq;</i> of <i>Ireland</i>.<br/>         Mr. John Searle, Proctor of the Arch-<br/>         Court of <i>Canterbury</i>.<br/>         William Selwin of the <i>Inner-Temple</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * Mr. Thomas Serle.<br/>         * Thomas Sewell, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Richard Shadwell of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>,<br/> <i>Esq;</i><br/>         * The Right Hon. Anthony Earl of<br/> <i>Shaftsbury</i>.<br/>         Walwyn Shepherd, Deputy Steward of<br/>         the City of <i>Hereford</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         John Sheridan, <i>Esq;</i> of <i>Ireland</i>.<br/>         The Right Hon. Henry Singleton, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Lord Chief Justice of the Court of<br/>         Common Pleas in <i>Ireland</i>.<br/>         John Skinner of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, <i>Esq;</i><br/>         Matthew Skinner, <i>Esq;</i> one of his<br/>         Majesty's Serjeants at Law, and Chief<br/>         Justice of <i>Chester</i>.<br/>         * John Skynner, <i>Esq;</i> L.L.B. of <i>Christ-</i><br/> <i>Church, Oxford</i>.</p> |
|---|--|

## A List of the Subscribers.

Robert Aglionby Slany, *Esq*;  
 \*Mr. William Smart.  
 Sir Edward Smith of *Hill-Hall* in *Essex*,  
*Bart.*  
 Harry Smith, *Esq*; of *Ireland*.  
 Mr. James Smyth of *East-Dereham*, in  
*Norfolk*.  
 \*Sir Edward Smythe, *Bart.*  
 Mr. Thomas Southcot of *Ottery St. Mary*,  
 in *Devon*.  
 \*Mr. S. Southernwood.  
 \*Mr. Edward Southwell.  
 Mr. Henry Spencer of *Thorpe-Place*, in  
*Surry*.  
 John Spooner of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;  
 \*Richard Spooner, *Esq*;  
 \*The Rt. Hon. Philip Earl *Stanhope*.  
 John Stanhope of *Horsforth*, *Esq*;  
 — Staniforth of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;  
 Eaton Stannard, *Esq*; Recorder of the  
 City of *Dublin*.  
 \*Mr. Henry Stanyford.  
 John Starky of the *Inner-Temple*, *Esq*;  
 Tho. Staunton of the *Middle-Temple*, *Esq*;  
 Tho. Stephens of the *Inner-Temple*, *Esq*;  
 William Stewart, *Esq*; of *Ireland*.  
 \*John Aylett Stow, *Esq*;  
 John Stracy, *Esq*; late Recorder of the  
 City of *London*.  
 Wm. Strahan of *Dofors-Commons*, L.L.D.  
 Mr. John Strangways of *York*.  
 \*Mr. Fra. Stuart.  
 Sir Simeon Stuart, *Bart.*  
 Lewis Stucley of the *Middle-Temple*,  
*Esq*; for 2 Setts.  
 Edward Sulyard of *Stow-Market*, *Esq*;  
 \*Mr. John Swainston.  
 \*Mr. Symonds.

### T.

The Hon. John Talbot, *Esq*; his Majes-  
 ty's other Justice of *Chester*.  
 William Talbot of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;  
 The Rev. Mr. John Talman of the City  
 of *New Sarum*.  
 \*Mr. Geo. Talmash.  
 Joseph Taylor of the *Inner-Temple*, *Esq*;  
 The Honourable Society of the *Middle-  
 Temple*.  
 Mr. William Templeman of *Dorchester*.  
 Thomas Tenison, *Esq*; of *Ireland*.  
 The Right Hon. the Lord Teynham.  
 \*Mr. William Thong.  
 \*George Thornhill, *Esq*;  
 Mr. William Thornton of *Bradford*.  
 \*Mr. Richard Thurston.  
 Thomas Thurston of the *Middle-Temple*,  
*Esq*;  
 \*The Most Hon. the Marquis of *Tich-  
 field*, of *Christ-Church*, *Oxford*.

\*Mr. Richard Tims.  
 Philip Tisdall, *Esq*; third Serjeant at  
 Law in *Ireland*.  
 \*Mr. James Tomkinson.  
 \*William Tomkinson, *Esq*; for two Setts.  
 Francis Topham of *York*, *Esq*;  
 \*Mr. Francis Tregagle.  
 \*Trinity College in *Cambridge*.  
 \*Trinity College in *Oxford*.  
 \*Mr. Joseph Tudor.  
 Thomas Turner of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;  
 John Turton of *Orgrave* in the County  
 of *Stafford*, *Esq*;  
 Edward Twells of *Royston*, *Esq*;  
 \*Mr. John Twinyhoe.  
 U.  
 \*Robert Vansittart, *Esq*; L.L.B. of *All-  
 Souls College*, *Oxford*.  
 \*William Vaughan, *Esq*;  
 \*Mr. Thomas Veale.  
 \*Mr. Edward Ventris.  
 \*John Vernon, *Esq*;  
 Thomas Vernon of *Gloucester*, *Esq*;  
 Robert Viner of *Lincolnshire*, *Esq*;  
 Thomas Vivian of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;  
 \*Thomas Vivyan, *Esq*;  
 Edw. Umfreville of the *Inner-Temple*,  
*Esq*;  
 Sir Simon Urlin, *Knt.* Serjeant at Law,  
 and late Recorder of the City of *Lon-  
 don*.

### W.

\*John Wade, *Esq*;  
 Mr. Timothy Waldoe.  
 John Wale of the *Inner-Temple*, *Esq*;  
 Mr. ——— Walker.  
 \*Mr. Thomas Walker, Town-Clerk of  
 the City of *Oxford*.  
 Morris Wall, *Esq*; of *Ireland*.  
 \*Mr. Samuel Wall.  
 \*William Wall, *Esq*; L.L.D. of *Christ-  
 Church*, *Oxford*.  
 Charles Waller of *Lincoln's-Inn*, *Esq*;  
 \*Thomas Wallis, *Esq*;  
 Philip Walshe, *Esq*; King's Counsel in  
*Ireland*.  
 \*Mr. Richard Walter of *Oxford*.  
 The Hon. Michael Ward, *Esq*; one of  
 the Justices of the *King's-Bench* in  
*Ireland*.  
 \*Neale Ward, *Esq*;  
 \*Mr. William Ward.  
 Thomas Warkhouse of *Norwich*, *Esq*;  
 Thomas Warner of *Gray's-Inn*, *Esq*;  
 William Warren, *Esq*; of *Ireland*.  
 Sir John Webb, *Bart.*  
 Edward Webb of *Gray's-Inn*, *Esq*;  
 Robert Webb of the *Middle-Temple*, *Esq*;  
 George

## A List of the Subscribers.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>George Wegg of <i>Colchester</i>, Esq;</p> <p>*Mr. Charles Welch.</p> <p>*Saunders Welch, <i>Esq;</i></p> <p>Spicer Weldon of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>, Esq;</p> <p>*The Right Hon. John Earl of <i>Westmorland</i>.</p> <p>*Thomas Whatley, <i>Esq;</i></p> <p>*Francis Wheler, <i>Esq;</i></p> <p>The Hon. Benj. Whitaker, <i>Esq;</i> Chief Justice of <i>South-Carolina</i>.</p> <p>William Whitaker of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>, Esq;</p> <p>*Richard Whitechurch, <i>Esq;</i></p> <p>Mr. John White of <i>Portsmouth</i>.</p> <p>*William White, <i>Esq;</i></p> <p>Mr. Mark Whyte of <i>Ireland</i>.</p> <p>Mr. Whythead of <i>Tbirsk</i>.</p> <p>*Mr. James Wickham.</p> <p>Randall Wilbraham of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, Esq;</p> <p>Mr. Courtney Williams of <i>Plymouth</i>.</p> <p>Mr. Edward Williams of <i>Winchester-Street, London</i>.</p> <p>Edward Williams, <i>Esq;</i></p> <p>Mr. John Williams of <i>Penryn</i> in <i>Cornwall</i>.</p> <p>John Williams of <i>Lincoln's-Inn</i>, Esq;</p> <p>*Mr. Joseph Williams.</p> <p>Peckham Williams of <i>Chichester</i>, Esq;</p> <p>Robert Williams of <i>Wrexham</i>, Esq;</p> <p>*Mr. Thomas Williams.</p> <p>Mr. William Williams of <i>Exeter</i>.</p> <p>* ——— Wilfon, <i>Esq;</i> Serjeant at Law.</p> <p>*Mr. Joseph Wilfon.</p> <p>*Messrs. Wilfon and Co.</p> <p>*Mr. P. Wilfon.</p> | <p>Rich. Wilfon of the <i>Middle-Temple</i>, Esq;</p> <p>*Mr. William Wilfon.</p> <p>*Th. Winkley, <i>Esq;</i></p> <p>Humph. Wirley of the <i>Inner-Temple</i>, Esq;</p> <p>*Mr. Edward Wile, Attorney, at <i>Ok-ingham</i>.</p> <p>*Mr. Edward Withers.</p> <p>*Thomas Wood, <i>Esq;</i></p> <p>Mr. Thomas Woodmancee of <i>Portsmouth</i>.</p> <p>*Mr. John Worrall, Bookseller, for forty Sets.</p> <p>Mr. Simon Worth of <i>Tiverton</i> in <i>Devon</i>.</p> <p>Edw. Wright of the <i>Inner-Temple</i>, Esq;</p> <p>*James Wright, <i>Esq;</i></p> <p>*Mr. P. Wright.</p> <p>*Mr. Thomas Wright.</p> <p>Thomas Wright of <i>Langston</i> in <i>Derbyshire</i>, Esq;</p> <p>*Mr. John Wycliffe.</p> <p>*Mr. Thomas Wyld.</p> <p>Sir Watkin Williams Wynn of <i>Wynstay</i> in <i>Denbighshire</i>, <i>Bart.</i> for four Sets.</p> <p>William Wynne, <i>Esq;</i> Serjeant at Law.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Y.</p> <p>Mr. Giles Yarde of <i>Crediton</i> in the County of <i>Devon</i>.</p> <p>John Yate of the <i>Inner-Temple</i>, Esq;</p> <p>Simon York of <i>Erthigg</i> in <i>Denbighshire</i>, Esq;</p> <p>The Hon. William Yorke, <i>Esq;</i> one of the Justices of the Common-Pleas in <i>Ireland</i>.</p> <p>Ellis Young, <i>Esq;</i></p> |
|---|---|

N. B. The Names, which have no Mark of Distinction prefixed, are those of the Subscribers to this Abridgment during the Life of Mr. VINER; and are taken from his List in Vol. XII, the last in his Order of Publication.

Those marked with an Asterisk are the Names of Subscribers to it's Re-publication in 1757, for the Establishment of a Professorship, &c, of the COMMON LAW in the University of OXFORD; pursuant to Mr. VINER's last Will and Testament, and to his Resolution previously declared, in the-Preface to Vol. XVIII, of "dedicating this Work to the Benefit of Posterity, and "perpetual Service of his Country."

F I N I S.

---

---

R

A N  
I N D E X

OF THE

NAMES of the CASES

I N

V I N E R'S A B R I D G M E N T

O F

L A W and E Q U I T Y.

---

A B B

**A**TTY, *vide* Battily.  
Abbedun v. Messbury, *Warrantia Chartæ*, (H) pl. 1.  
Abbington's *Case*, *Authority*, (B) pl. 1. 6.  
v. Orme, *Payment*, (C) pl. 1.  
*Town's Case*, *Bandamus*, (S) pl. 2.  
Abbot's *Case*, *Actions*, (A a. 7) pl. 3.  
v. Bishop, *Condition*, (L. a) pl. 10. *Payment*, (B) pl. 5.  
*Release*, (D. a) pl. 1.  
v. Blofield, *Baron and Feme*, (T) pl. 42.  
v. Burton, *Fines*, (Y. a) pl. 6.  
*Heir*, (W. 2) pl. 6. *One Intire Conveyance*, (A) pl. 5. 24.  
v. Camby, *Latitat*, (A) pl. 2.  
v. Chapman, *Evidence*, (Z. a) pl. 29. 43.

A B B

Abbot v. Johnson, *Condition*, (Z. a. 2) pl. 1. (Z. a. 5) pl. 1.  
v. Lee, *Executors*, (U) pl. 61.  
*Land*, (A) pl. 14.  
v. Leech, *Superseas*, (D) pl. 12.  
v. Moor, *Actions*, (U) 4. pl. 3.  
*Continuance*, &c. (D) pl. 1.  
v. Rookwood, *Condition*, (Y. b) pl. 15.  
v. Rugely, *Amendment*, (I) pl. 11. *Continuance*, &c. (K) pl. 25. *Demurrer*, (U) pl. 8.  
v. Stafford, *Droit de Recto*, (D) pl. 11.  
*Strata Marcella's Case*, *Age*, (Q) pl. 5. *Ancient Demesne*, (A. 2) pl. 8. *Appendant*, (A) pl. 6. (B) pl. 36.

Z z z

a

Abbot

- Abbot v. Weekly, Prescription, (E) pl. 7.
- Abdy's *Case*, Constable, (B) pl. 5. Privilege, (A. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Buxton, Superfeudas, (C) pl. 21.
- v. Loveday, Purchase, (H) pl. 1.
- Abergaveney's *Case*, Actions, (M. b. 5) pl. 13. Extinguishment, (O) pl. 3. Fine, (B. 2) pl. 11. Jointenants, (A) pl. 10. (C) pl. 12. (F) pl. 1.
- v. Abergaveney, Baron and Feme, (I. a) pl. 20. Chancery, (C. b) pl. 8. (D. b) pl. 1.
- v. Cartwright, Actions, (M. b. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Edwards, Excommunication, (F) pl. 6.
- v. Plummer, Abridgment, (A) pl. 3. Waste, (B. a. 3) pl. 34.
- v. Sir Rich. Southwell, Waste, (I. a) pl. 4.
- Abery, *vide* Aubery.
- Abigney v. Clarendon, Fine, (B. b. 2) pl. 18.
- v. Clifton, Trial, (H) pl. 1. Evidence, (A. b. 71) pl. 1. (R. b) pl. 6.
- v. White, Bail, (E) pl. 7.
- Abingar *Parish*, v. Martha Parish, Settlements of the Poor, (A) pl. 7.
- Ablaine, *vide* Albany.
- Ablet v. Skinner, Ejectment, (U) pl. 4. Trial, (C. g. 3) pl. 8.
- Abney v. Merry, Notice, (D. 2) pl. 1.
- Aboab's *Case*, Distraint, (A) pl. 1.
- Abrahall v. Brandon, Arbitrement, (B) pl. 28. (F. a) pl. 22.
- v. Bubb, Waste, (R. a) pl. 13.
- v. Bunn, Amendment, (P) pl. 1.
- v. Nurse, Ancient Demesne, (O. 2) pl. 6.
- Abraham's *Case*, Prerogative, (B. d) pl. 5.
- v. Bull, Waste, (G. a. 2) pl. 9. (R. a) pl. 3. 20.
- v. Cunningham, Devise, (I. 10) pl. 3. Executors, (C) pl. 24. (K. 6) pl. 2. (H. b) pl. 16. Relation, (H) pl. 4.
- v. Trig, *vide* Twig.
- v. Twig, Estate, (K) pl. 1. (T. 5) pl. 7. Intent, (A) pl. 9.
- v. Wilcocks, Prerogative, (A. d) pl. 2.
- Abrahat, *vide* Abrahall.
- Abree *vide* Aubery.
- Abfor v. French, Chimin Private, (D) pl. 4.
- Aburgany v. Cartwright, Actions, (M. b. 5) pl. 3.
- Aby *vide* Abdy.
- Acebery v. Barton, Prohibition, (N) pl. 16.
- Acherly v. Vernon, Baron and Feme, (N. 2) pl. 5. (B. a) pl. 41. Condition, (T) pl. 69. Copyhold, (L. a) pl. 9. (W. e) pl. 10. Devise, (U) pl. 12. (K. a) pl. 11, 12. (Z. a) pl. 20. (N. d) pl. 13. (Y. e) pl. 2. Executors, (U) pl. 73. Fee Farm Rents, (A) pl. 1. Heir, (T) pl. 4. Vendee and Vendee, (H) pl. 3.
- Ackland v. Ackland, Devise, (S. a) pl. 27.
- v. Atwell, Waste, (A) pl. 3.
- Acton's *Case*, Appeal, (E) pl. 7. Presentation. (I. b) pl. 5. S. 18. (I. b. 6) pl. 3, 4, 5. Trial, (T. g) pl. 4.
- v. Acton, Baron and Feme, (Q. a) pl. 15. Copyhold, (O. e) pl. 4. Evidence, (X. b) pl. 23. Mortgage, (Q) pl. 17.
- v. Ayres, Ejectment, (W) pl. 3. Error, (M) pl. 14.
- v. Barham, Trial, (O. a. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Eeles, Trial, (I. g. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Hill, Condition, (Z. a. 4) pl. 42. (W. d) pl. 15.
- v. Pierce, Baron and Feme, (Q. a) pl. 15. Copyhold, (O. e) pl. 4. Mortgage, (F) pl. 20.
- v. Pitcher, Estate, (R. a. 6) pl. 12.
- v. Symon, Actions, (O) pl. 10.
- Adam's *Case*, Action, (I. a) pl. 12. Distraint, (Z) pl. 11. (B. a) pl. 19. (D. a) pl. 20. Occupant, (E) pl. 1.
- v. Adams, Arbitrement, (N) pl. 26. (N. 2) pl. 3. Prohibition, (D. a) pl. 2.
- v. Albon, Amendment, (B. a) pl. 10.
- v. Arnold, Evidence, (B) 21. (Y. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Bailie, Trespass, (G. a) pl. 10.
- v. Bayfield, Master and Servant, (O) pl. 7.

- Adams v. Buckland, *Executors*, (C) pl. 32.
- v. Cannon, *Evidence*, (Y. 2) pl. 6. (A. b. 12) pl. 1.
- v. Cheverell, *Executors*, (Z. a. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Christian, *Actions*, (Y. a) pl. 1.
- v. Clerke, *Devise*, (F. a) pl. 50.
- v. Cocks, *Bail*, (P) pl. 3.
- v. Cole, *Baron and Feme*, (B. a) pl. 40.
- v. Cross, *Particular Estate*, (A) pl. 5.
- v. Dixon, *Actions*, (U) pl. 55.
- Execution*, (N) pl. 2.
- v. Doddelworth, *Chancery*, (Y) pl. 9.
- v. Flemming, *Actions*, (F. a) pl. 7. 10.
- v. Flich, *Continuance, &c.* (A) pl. 24.
- v. Goofe, *Ejectment*, (Q) pl. 11.
- v. Hincloe, *Copyhold*, (F. e) pl. 4.
- v. Huberstone, *Prohibition*, (Z) pl. 4.
- v. Hunn, *Court [of Stannaries]* (M. a) pl. 9.
- v. Hutton, *Actions*, (K) pl. 24.
- v. Lambert, *Disseisin*, (C) pl. 10.
- v. Meyrick, *Devise*, (O. b) pl. 10. (Z. d) pl. 12 (A. e) pl. 9.
- v. Oglethorpe, *Grants*, (X.) pl. 3. *Prerogative*, (Q. a) pl. 3.
- v. Pierce, *Devise*, (E. a) pl. 1.
- v. Rudge, *Prohibition*, (P) pl. 8.
- v. Savage, *Abatement*, (E. b) 19. *Executors*, (G) pl. 24. (H) pl. 20. *Facts*, (M. a. 32) pl. 8. *Remainder*, (C. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Stavely, *Arbitrement*, (E) pl. 22. (A. a) pl. 6.
- v. Stannaries, *Warden, Court [of Stannaries]* (M. a) pl. 24. *Prohibition*, (D. a) pl. 2.
- v. Steer, *Reversion*, (G) pl. 7.
- v. Straham, *Arbitrement*, (E) pl. 22.
- v. Tapling, *Accord*, (A) pl. 42.
- v. Tomlins, *Superfideas*, (B) pl. 4. 12.
- v. Tomlinson, *Bail*, (B) pl. 11.
- v. Ward, *Actions*, (X. b) pl. 4. *Covin*, (D) pl. 2.
- Adamson's *Case*, *Actions*, (H. a) pl. 28.
- Adas v. Ayres; *Actions*, (U) pl. 22.
- Adavis *vide* Adams.
- Adderby al. Adderly v. Boothby, *Amendment*, (I) pl. 3. *Witnesser*, (C. 5) pl. 6.
- v. Wife, *Trial*, (M. a) pl. 21, 22.
- Adderton's *Case*, *Miscasting*, (A) pl. 6. *Recusant*, (U) pl. 2. *Trial*, (A) pl. 3.
- v. Commissioners of forfeited Estates, *Heir*, (E. 5) pl. 1.
- v. Dunstar, *Miscasting*, (A) pl. 6.
- Addington v. Oakely, *Error*, (I. c. 6) pl. 3.
- Addis's *Case*, *Hab. Corp.* (F. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Clement, *Devise*, (H. e) pl. 7. *Interest*, (C) pl. 17.
- Addison v. Dawson, *Lunatick*, (D) pl. 13.
- v. Hindmarsh, *Chancery*, (M) pl. 8. *Descent*, (N. 15) pl. 8.
- v. Orway, *Ejectment*, (S) pl. 4. *Fine*, (E. a. 2) pl. 1. *One entire Conveyance*, (A) pl. 10. 18. *Parish*, (A) pl. 1. *Recovery Common*, (H) pl. 3.
- v. Paterfon, *Bail*, (E. a) pl. 14.
- Adean v. Templar, *Devise*, (R. 6) pl. 26.
- Adkin v. Worthington, *Memorandum*, (A) pl. 4, 5.
- Adkinson *vide* Atkinson.
- Adlam v. Coleback, *Outlawry*, (D. b) pl. 2.
- Adler v. Clapper, *Customs of London*, (G) pl. 3.
- Admiral v. Linsted, *Court of Admiralty*, (E) pl. 31.
- v. Stidion, *Court of Admiralty*, (B) pl. 5.
- Admiralty's *Case*, *Court of Admiralty*, (A) pl. 10. (D) pl. 12. (F) pl. 1. *Damages*, (Q) pl. 7.
- Adney v. Vernon, *Corporations*, (C a) pl. 57. *Error*, (I. c. 11) pl. 5. *Caliter Processum*, (A) pl. 9.
- Adston *vide* Alston.
- Adwards v. Graves, *Prohibition* (F) pl. 32.
- Adwood *vide* Atwood.
- Aeston, *vide* Eyston.
- Affordeby's *Case*, *Disclaimer*, (B) pl. 1.
- African Company, *vide* *tit. London, &c.*
- Agar's *Case*, *Perjury*, (I) pl. 5.

- Agar v. Candish, Judgment, (X) pl. 4.  
 v. Hill, Trial, (I. e. 3) pl. 12.  
 v. Lisle, Actions, (L) pl. 3. 17.  
 v. Peterborough, Presentation, (I. b. 3) pl. 2.
- Agard v. Candish, Court of Exchequer, (O) pl. 3.  
 v. King, Estate, (A. b) pl. 15. (C. c. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Petersborough, Bp. Adowson, (B) pl. 6. Grants, (F) pl. 5.  
 v. Tandish, Actions, (A. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. White, Conspiracy, (B) pl. 1.
- Aglionby v. Towerlon, Actions, (Z. 8) pl. 43.
- Agmondesham v. Cornwallis, Chimin Common, (E) pl. 5.
- Aier, *vide* Ayer.
- Aike v. Hunkin, Court [of Stammeries] (M. a) pl. 25. Customs, (I. 2) pl. 17.
- Ailet, *vide* Aylett.
- Ailing, *vide* Ayling.
- Ailmer's Case, Prerogative, (U. e) pl. 6.
- Ailner's Case, Copyhold, (R. e) pl. 8.
- Ailoffe, *vide* Ayliffe.
- Ailsbury's Case, Evidence, (T. b. 24) pl. 2.  
 v. Harvey, Replevin, (L) pl. 3.
- Ailway, *vide* Aylway.
- Aire, *vide* Ayery.
- Aish, *vide* Aithe.
- Akeridge v. Clifford, Arbitrement, (B) pl. 23.  
 v. Conham, Amendment, (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Hickman, Facts, (Y) pl. 1.
- Alam v. Jourdan, Chancery, (U. a) pl. 2. Decree, (C) pl. 4. Evidence, (Z) pl. 5.
- Alanfon, *vide* Allanfon  
 v. Brookbank, Sunday, (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Butler, Record, (O) pl. 5.
- Alant v. Janon, Customs, (G) pl. 3.
- Alardes v. Cambel, Arbitrement, (I. a) pl. 38.
- Alban's Case, Recovery Common, (D) pl. 12.  
 v. Brownsfall, Chimin Private, (H) pl. 13, 14, 15.  
 v. Pendarvis, Trial, (Z. f) pl. 1.
- Albany's Case, Actions, (O.) pl. 5. Consent, (A) pl. 1. Error, (A. c) pl. 8. Feoffment, (A. 2) pl. 6. Grants, (F) pl. 40. Powers, (E) pl. 3. Release, (G) pl. 18. (I) pl. 9. (M) pl. 2.
- Albany v. Afaph Bp. Presentation, (A. b) pl. 11. (P. b. 2) pl. 1. (T. b) pl. 1. Time, (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Grendon, Power, (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Griffin, Plea and Pleadings, (I) pl. 10.  
 v. Manny, Satisfaction, (A) pl. 2. Outlawry, (T. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Sturling, Error, (I. c. 7) pl. 5.
- Albaster, *vide* Alablatter.
- Albemarle v. Bath, Power, (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Purbeck, Length of Time, (A) pl. 40. Purchasor, (C) pl. 10.
- Albroke's Case, Evidence, (A. b. 31) pl. 7.
- Alchurch v. Bold, Rescous, (F) pl. 3.
- Alcock's Case, Error, (Q. a) pl. 7. (B. b) pl. 29.  
 v. Blofield, Actions, (A. a. 8) pl. 7.  
 v. Dubois, Additions, (P) pl. 8.  
 v. Ellen, Devise, (X. b) pl. 20.  
 v. Pargrave, Error, (Q. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Sparhawk, Charge, (D) pl. 21. Devise, (Y. d) pl. 8.
- Aldam, *vide* Alam.
- Aldbroke's Case, Trial, (B. f) pl. 7.
- Alden's Case, Ancient Demesne, (E) pl. 23. Ejectment, (R) pl. 3. Execution, (M) pl. 4. Presentation, (N. c) pl. 8.  
 v. Blague, Accord, (B) pl. 1. 7.
- Aldenharn Parish v. Abbots Langley, Settlement of the Poor, (F) pl. 12.
- Alder's Case, Outlawry, (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Puifey, Court of Cinque Ports, (E. 6) pl. 11, 12.  
 v. Wray, Dismes (H. a. 3) pl. 10.
- Alderbury Parish, v. Edmunds, Settlement of the Poor, (A) pl. 15.
- Alderidge v. Stratford, University, (K) pl. 13.
- Alders v. Rayner, Dismes, (H. a. 3) pl. 11.
- Alderson v. Miller, Continuance, &c. (L) pl. 16.
- Alderton v. Fellingtowe, Removal, (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Miller, Court, (C) pl. 21.
- Alderworth v. Hutchinson, Outlawry, (C. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Peel, Executors, (X. a. 8) pl. 5. (Y. a) pl. 20.
- Aldred's



- Aldred's *Case*, **Actions** (N. c) pl. 17.  
**Custom**, (C) pl. 2. 3. **Res-  
 tance**, (G) pl. 13, 14, 15, 16,  
 17, 18. (X) pl. 17. **Prescrip-  
 tion**, (X) pl. 24. **Stopping  
 Lights**, (D) pl. 1.  
 v. **Havering**, **Abatement**, (B. d)  
 pl. 29.  
 v. **Mathew**, **Actions**, (H. c) pl.  
 16. **Trial**, (G. a) pl. 19.  
 v. **Wals**, **Error**, (I. c. 7) pl. 7.  
 Aldresh v. **Ray**, **Prohibition**, (U.) pl. 6.  
 Aldrich, *vide* Aldridge.  
 Aldrith, *vide* Aldridge.  
 Aldrid, *vide* Aldred.  
 v. **Drake**, **Limitation**, (P) pl. 10.  
 v. **Duke**, **Fraud**, (I) pl. 18. **Limit-  
 ation**, (H) pl. 3. (P) pl. 10,  
 11.  
 v. **Stradford**, **Conusance**, &c.  
 (M) pl. 23.  
 v. **Walthall**, **Executors**, (T. a)  
 pl. 4.  
 Aldworth, *vide* Alderworth.  
 Aleph's *Case*, **Enfant**, (C) pl. 14.  
 Aleway, *vide* Alway.  
 Aleworth, *vide* Aylworth.  
 Alexander, v. **Alexander**, **Executors**,  
 (G. a. 5) pl. 3.  
 v. **Dyer**, **Debt**, (C. a) pl. 4. **Re-  
 mitter**, (H) pl. 1.  
 v. **Greham**, **Devise**, (I. 6) pl. 6.  
 v. **Sexie**, **Debt**, (C. a) pl. 4.  
 Alfred, *vide* Alford.  
 Also, *vide* Althoe.  
 Alford's *Case*, **Devise**, (L) pl. 38.  
 Alford v. **Alford**, **Devise**, (Z) pl. 17.  
 (H. c) pl. 4. **Powers**, (A. 18)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. **Earle**, **Devise**, (R. 6) pl. 13.  
 (Z) pl. 17.  
 v. **Eglesfield**, **Master and Ser-  
 vant**, (A. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. **Lee**, **Faits**, (K) pl. 7.  
 v. **Pitt**, **Arbitrement**, (I. a) pl.  
 17.  
 v. **Tanel**, **Audita Querela**, (D)  
 pl. 59. (N. 3) pl. 19.  
 Alfrey, *vide* Alfright.  
 Alfright v. **Blackmore**, **Condition**, (A.  
 d) pl. 3. **Notice**, (A. 2) pl.  
 15. (B) pl. 4.  
 v. **Mill**, **Dismes**, (E. 2) pl. 10.  
 Alice v. **Frances**, **Executors**, (S) pl. 9.  
 v. **Gale**, **Abatement**, (C. b) pl.  
 26. **Continuance**, &c. (E. 4)  
 pl. 13.  
 Alicock, *vide* Alcock.
- Alinon, *vide* Allanson.  
 Alkin v. **Heart**, **Actions**, (U. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. **Pain**, **Amendment**, (R) pl. 1.  
 v. **Wattell**, **Amercement**, (D) pl.  
 2. **Copyhold**, (E. b) pl. 3. 8,  
 9. (U. e) pl. 8.  
 Allane v. **Cottington**, **Discovery**, (B)  
 pl. 7.  
 Allanson's *Case*, **Copyhold**, (Q. d) pl. 6.  
**Trust**, (O) pl. 10.  
 v. **Butler**, **Escape** (E) pl. 11.  
**Trial**, (O. 2) pl. 28.  
 v. **Marth**, **Court of Admiralty**,  
 (A) pl. 19.  
 Allburry, *vide* Aubury.  
 Alleyley v. **Colley**, **Actions**, (X. b) pl. 7.  
 Allen's *Case*, **Certiorari**, (M) pl. 2.  
**Creditor and Bankrupt**, (S.  
 a) pl. 18. **Dower**, (M. a) pl.  
 66. **Emblements**, (A) pl. 60.  
**Fine**, (Q. a) pl. 3. (E. b) pl. 9.  
**Power**, (C) pl. 12. **Preroga-  
 tive**, (M. b. 9) pl. 8. **Prescrip-  
 tion**, (D) pl. 2. **Tender**, (K)  
 pl. 2  
 v. **Abraham**, **Condition**, (Z. a. 4)  
 pl. 20. **Copyhold**, (Y. b)  
 pl. 2. **Debt**, (E. a) pl. 18.  
 v. **Allen**, **Executors**, (P. a. 2) pl.  
 1.  
 v. **Andrews**, **Condition**, (T. b. 2)  
 pl. 1, 2. **Executors**, (M. 9)  
 pl. 7. **Rent**, (X. a) pl. 3.  
 v. **Arme**, **Voluntary Convey-  
 ances**, (C) pl. 7.  
 v. **Babington**, **Condition**, (H) pl.  
 19. (T) pl. 44.  
 v. **Bayley**, **Baron and Feme**,  
 (D. b) pl. 36. **Disclaimer**, (B)  
 pl. 20. **Tender**, (S) pl. 1.  
 v. **Booth**, **Copyhold**, (H. e. 3)  
 pl. 5.  
 v. **Branch**, **Copyhold**, (H. e. 2)  
 pl. 2. **Dower**, (Q. 5) pl. 13.  
 v. **Burton**, **Executors**, (X. b)  
 pl. 11.  
 v. **Chamming**, **Trespas**, (E. b)  
 pl. 15.  
 v. **Cutler**, **Bail**, (U) pl. 1. (F. a)  
 pl. 2.  
 v. **Darby**, **Replevin**, (L) pl. 12.  
 v. **Dockwray**, **Bills of Ex-  
 change**, **Notes**, &c. (G) pl. 8.  
 v. **Eaton**, **Actions**, (S. a) pl. 10.  
 v. **Givers**, **Covenant** (K) pl. 11.  
 v. **Gomersale**, **Actions**, (C. a)  
 pl. 1.

- Allen v. Gray, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 61. Evidence, (M. b) pl. 8. *De unques Accouple*, (A) pl. 2. Trial, (P) pl. 40.
- v. Harris, Accord, (A) pl. 11.
- v. Hayes, Waste, (1. a) pl. 14.
- v. Hill, Condition, (1) pl. 10. Descent, (L. 2) pl. 21. Estate (E) pl. 3. (G) pl. 10. (D c) pl. 10. (D. c. 2) pl. 4 7. Release, (1) pl. 14. Trial, (Y. 1) pl. 10.
- v. Holden, Heir, (C) pl. 8.
- v. Jacob, Evidence, (Z. a) pl. 97.
- v. Nash, Copyhold, (N. a) pl. 3. 6. (R. a) pl. 13. (F. b) pl. 12. (L. e) pl. 8. Jointenants, (E) pl. 2, 3 Prerogative, (O. e) pl. 2. Trial, (A. g) pl. 9.
- v. Pain, Apportionment, (B) pl. 9, 10.
- v. Palmer, Copyhold, (R. a) pl. 4. (S. a) pl. 4. Heir, (M) pl. 7. (N) pl. 3.
- v. Parthall, Copyhold, (I. a) pl. 2. (S. a) pl. 3. Estate, (K) pl. 6.
- v. Powell, Execution, (R. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Randall, Actions, (Z 8) pl. 10.
- v. Reeve, Covenant, (N. a) pl. 22.
- v. Rescous, Actions, (T) pl. 28.
- v. Rivington, Devise, (E b) pl. 5.
- v. Robinson, Statute (C) pl. 7.
- v. Sayer, Infant, (G) pl. 27. Fine. (Y. 4) pl. 10. (G. a) pl. 21.
- v. Shaw, Superseas, (C) pl. 19.
- v. Smith, Actions, (L. a) pl. 2. (Y. a) pl. 24.
- v. Sparkes, Chimin Private, (H) pl. 16.
- v. Spendlove, Devise, (R. a) pl. 9. (C. b) pl. 7)
- v. Stear, Actions, (A. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Story, Executors, (A. b. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Swilt, Actions (U. a) pl. 42.
- v. Syms, Hishomer, (D. 4) pl. 5.
- v. Tooley, Trade, (D) pl. 2.
- v. Vinter, Escape, (E 3) pl. 6.
- v. Walter, Dower, (M. a) pl. 64. Summons, (C. 3) pl. 10.
- v. Wedgwood, Assignment, (D. bis) pl. 2. Condition, (H. a) pl. 1. (P. a) pl. 8.
- Allen v. Westly, Devise, (O) pl. 8.
- Alleson *vide* Allanton.
- Allesly v. Mawdit, Actions, (G. a) pl. 9.
- Alley *vide* Aley.
- Alleyn *vide* Allen.
- Allicoake *vide* Alcock.
- Allingtonis *Cafe*, Marriage, (E) pl. 10.
- v. Bates, Condition, (U. a. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Cox, Almoner, (A) pl. 2.
- v. Oldcastle, Appeal, (O) pl. 10.
- v. Vavafor, Nonfuit, (N) pl. 14.
- v. Yearkner, Condition, (Z. a. 4) pl. 24.
- Allisbury, *vide* Aylsbury.
- Allison's *Cafe*, Obligation, (T) pl. 3.
- v. Biston, Bail, (A. a) pl. 5.
- v. Burgess, Chancery, (C. b) pl. 9.
- v. Dickinson, Executors, (G) pl. 14.
- v. Marsh, Mariners, (B) pl. 6.
- Alliston v. Moor, Actions, (S. a. 2) pl. 13. (T. a. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Ditton, Bail, (Z) pl. 3.
- Allot, *vide* Elliot.
- Allwaters v. Bird, Authority, (I) pl. 1. Powers, (C) pl. 7.
- Almanson v. Davila, Bail, (I) pl. 31.
- Alme, *vide* Elme.
- Almeskey v. Johnson, Replevin, (R) pl. 2.
- Almor v. Pihton, Actions, (Z. 12) pl. 16.
- Aloffe, *vide* Ayliffe.
- Alonso v. Cornero, Court of Admiralty, (B) pl. 6. (E) pl. 9.
- Alow, *vide* Eyloe.
- Alphage *Parish's Cafe*, Presentation, (Q) pl. 1. 3, 4.
- Alphonso v. Physicians College, Amendment, (B) pl. 25. (F. a) pl. 4. Habeas Corpus, (F. 2) pl. 3. (Q) pl. 1. (R) pl. 11.
- Alfop v. Bagott, Default, (B. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Bowtrell, Bastard, (A) pl. 1. 3.
- v. Cleydon, Costs, (F) pl. 4. Trial, (C. g. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Nichols, Default, (B. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Patten, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 12.
- v. Stacy, Bastard, (A) pl. 1.
- v. Sytwell, Actions, (Z. 10) pl. 8.
- v. Taylor, Actions, (Y. a) pl. 48.
- Allfoul's College's *Cafe*, Execution, (R. a) pl. 11. Limitation, (N) pl. 1.

- Allsoul's College v. Coddington, *Devise*, (B. c) pl. 4, 5, 6.  
 v. Everall, *Chancery*, (D. a) pl. 57.  
 v. Tamworth, *Corporation*, (C. a) pl. 39. 41. *Droit de*, &c. (C) pl. 12. 14. *Uses*, (C) pl. 6.
- Alston v. Alston, *Portions*, (I) pl. 9.  
 v. Brett, *Sheriff*, (O) pl. 5.  
 v. Buscough, *Amendment*, (X. a) pl. 8. *Disines*, (G. b) pl. 37. (b. s)  
 v. Crimes, *Condition*, (T) pl. 45.  
 v. Drake, *Continuance*, &c. (A. 2) pl. 26.  
 v. Durrant, *Trial*, (U. f) pl. 15.  
 v. Hunter, *Actions*, (H. a) pl. 31.  
 v. Hutchinson, *Trespas*, (C. b) pl. 13.  
 v. Pamphyn, *Chimin Private*, (C) pl. 3. *Misance*, (H) pl. 5.  
 v. Walter, *Condition*, (H. a) pl. 8.
- Altham's *Case*, *Aberment*, (D) pl. 3. 7. *Copyhold*, (K. c) pl. 11. *Devise*, (M. b) pl. 20. *Error*, (C. a) pl. 1. *Fine*, (I. b. 5) pl. 4. (L. b. 2) pl. 11. *Grants*, (H. 13) pl. 39. 44. (R. 4) pl. 5. (K. a) pl. 24. (L. a) pl. 5. (M. a) pl. 4. *Release*, (I) pl. 10. (L) pl. 6. (N) pl. 1. (O) pl. 2. (P) pl. 5. 13, 14. 16. 20. 21, 22, 23. (Q) pl. 3. (T) pl. 12. (U) pl. 10. 14. 36. (H. a) pl. 10. *Right*, (A) pl. 1. *Waste*, (H) pl. 3, 4.
- Altham v. Anglesey, *Evidence*, (A. b. 31) pl. 44. *Due Intire Conveyance*, (A) pl. 5. *Recovery Common*, (U) pl. 17. *Trust*, (A) pl. 1. (G) pl. 2. *Uses*, (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Morley, *Enfant*, (N) pl. 1.  
 v. Smith, *Deaf, Dumb, and Blind*, (A) pl. 9.
- Altho v. Hemming, *Covenant*, (K) pl. 21. (K. 3) pl. 4. 16. *Rent*, (P) pl. 2.
- Altman's *Case*, *Evidence*, (Q. b. 23) pl. 4.
- Alton v. Jarvis, *Debt*, (I. 2) pl. 8.
- Altonwood's *Case*, *Almoner*, (A) pl. 2. *Blood corrupted*, (B) pl. 12. 18. *Estate*, (T. b) pl. 2. *Factions*, (B) pl. 3. *Honor*, (C. 2) pl. 2. *Office*, or *Inquisition*, (D) pl. 6. *Preogative*, (N. b) pl. 3. (O. b) pl. 18. (Q. b) pl. 1. 4. (Q. b. 2) pl. 10. (R. b. 2) pl. 1. (M. c) pl. 14. (O. c. 2) pl. 7, 8. *Que Estate*, (B) pl. 1. *Statute* (E. 7. pl. 4. (E. 8) pl. 5. E. 10) pl. 10.
- Alverston's *Case*, *Evidence* (T. b. 74) pl. 1.
- Alured, *vide* Aldred.
- Alway v. Broom, *Actions*, (U. c) pl. 31. *Tender*, (Q) pl. 16.  
 v. Lucy, *Continuance*, &c. (K) pl. 26.  
 v. Roberts, *Dower*, (O. a) pl. 41. *Judgment*, (T) pl. 6.  
 v. Rowden, *Trial*, (G. c) pl. 8.
- Alwyn's *Case*, *Barretors*, (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Prime, *Error*, (E. b) pl. 35.  
 v. Taylor, *Factor*, (A. 2) pl. 4.
- Alys, *vide* Alice.
- Alylton, *vide* Allifon.
- Amand, *vide* Anand.  
 v. Countess Dowager of Jersey, *Voluntary Conveyances*, (D) pl. 6.
- Ambafador's *Case*, *Pirates*, (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Bingley, *Court of Admiralty*, (A) pl. 2. (E) pl. 8. (E. 3) pl. 4.  
 v. Gifford, *Actions*, (Z. 9) pl. 3. *Superseideas*, (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Plage, *Court of Admiralty*, (D) pl. 18.
- Ambler v. Medcalf, *Prohibition*, (Q) pl. 20.
- Ambrose v. Ambrose, *Customs of London*, (B) pl. 12. (B. 3) pl. 12. (B. 10) pl. 14. *Trust*, (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Roe, *Attorney*, (K) pl. 3. *Collateral*, (B) pl. 4.
- Amby v. Gower, *Heir* (Q. 3) pl. 1.
- Amcot v. Amcot, *Abatement*, (L. b) pl. 8. 14. *Age*, (P) pl. 7. *Judgment*, (L. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Catherick, *Dower*, (G) pl. 5. (G. 2) pl. 19.  
 v. Heterich, *Seisin*, (I) pl. 1.
- Amend v. Fotherby, *Prohibition*, (O) pl. 3.
- Amereth, *vide* Amerydith.
- Amerlham, *vide* Emerson.
- Amery, *vide* Emery.
- Amerydith's *Case*, *Maintenance*, (G) pl. 5. (O) pl. 8.  
 v. Rapelgate *Hundred*, *Trial*, (L. a) pl. 1.
- Amesley, *vide* Anley.
- Amey v. Garlick, *Baron and Feme*, (D. b) pl. 10.

- Amhurst v. Darnelly, *Devise*, (R. a) pl. 21.  
 v. Dawling, *Presentation*, (F. a 3) pl. 1. *Trust*, (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Litton, *Mortgage*, (Q) pl. 20.  
 v. Selby, *Executors*, (A. b. 8) pl. 8.  
 Amias's *Case*, *Fraud*, (P) pl. 2.  
 v. Brigs, *Marches of Wales*, (A) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Chaplain, *Double Pleas*, (A) pl. 39.  
 Amie v. Andrews, *Actions*, (T) pl. 22.  
 v. Bennett, *Actions*, (A. 2) f. 7. *Court Leet*, (X) pl. 30.  
 v. Cowley, *Descent*, (K) pl. 56.  
 Amiers v. Chamber, *Disines*, (S) pl. 11.  
 Amner v. Loddington, *Devise*, (L) pl. 4. 12. *Execution*, (X. a. 2) pl. 3.  
*Parish's Case*, *Sessions of the Peace*, (H) pl. 7.  
 Amos v. Horner, *Marriage*, (K) pl. 15.  
 Amphurst, *vide* Amhurst.  
 Ampson, *vide* Empson.  
 Amson v. Walcott, *Traverse*, (Y. a) pl. 8.  
 Anand v. Bradburn, *Trust*, (B. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Honeywood, *Customs of London*, (B. 6) pl. 4, 5, 6. (B. 8) pl. 7. *Partners*, (C) pl. 1.  
 Anandale v. Harris, *Evidence*, (A. b. 61) pl. 6. *Securities*, (E) pl. 5. (F) pl. 2.  
 Anaud, *vide* Anand.  
 Ancel, *vide* Auncelme.  
 Anderson's *Case*, *Connivance, &c.* (B) pl. 9. *Creditor and Bankrupt*, (A) pl. 8. *Disines*, (X) pl. 16. *Evidence*, (R. b. 15) pl. 2. *Inrollment*, (A) pl. 5. *Prerogative*, (M. 2) pl. 6. S. 27, 28.  
 v. Arundell, *Aid of the King*, (R) pl. 12. *Rege Inconsulto*, (A. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Cuthbert, *Excommunication*, (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Hayward, *Copyhold*, (G. b) pl. 7, 8. (A. c) pl. 2. (N. c) pl. 4. (K. d) pl. 5. *Differfin*, (C) pl. 61. *Ejectment*, (M) pl. 7.  
 v. Simonds, *Lep Gager*, (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Ward, *Age*, (A) pl. 12. (H) pl. 3.  
 Anderton, *vide* Adderton.  
 Anderton v. Magawly, *Evidence*, (A. b. 42) pl. 3. (A. b. 54) pl. 3.  
 Andover's *Case*, *Handamus*, (Q) pl. 1.  
 Andrews's *Case*, *Actions*, (Q) pl. 13. *Condition*, (D) pl. 6. (P. a) pl. 20. (E. b) pl. 1. 4. (K. d) pl. 6. *Covenant*, (C) pl. 14. *Customs of London*, (B) pl. 1. *Disines*, (H. a) pl. 10. *Fine*, (Q. a) pl. 3. (A. b) pl. 1. *Grants*, (R. 15) pl. 9. *Judgments*, (A) pl. 3. *Prohibition*, (H) pl. 2. *Seire Facias*, (B) pl. 5. *Uses*, (O. 6) pl. 13. (T. 2) pl. 5, 6. *Weights and Measures*, (A) pl. 4.  
 Andrews v. Baily, *Alien*, (E) pl. 5 (F) pl. 6.  
 v. Bird, *Actions*, (Y. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Blunt, *Condition*, (H) pl. 22. (E. b) pl. 3. *Fine*, (O. a) pl. 1. (P. a) pl. 1. *Uses*, (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Boughy, *Accord*, (A) pl. 11. *Condition*, (H. 2) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Brown, *Evidence*, (T. b. 63) pl. 7, 8, 9. *Hearing*, (C) pl. 16. *Interrogatories*, (D) pl. 9. *Limitations*, (Q) pl. 2. 6, 7.  
 v. Clarke, *Court [of Jurisdiction]* (N. a) pl. 11. *Customs of London*, (C) pl. 3, 4. (E) pl. 20. (F) pl. 3. (K. 2) pl. 6, 7.  
 v. Cope, *Execution*, (Y. a) pl. 1, 2, 3.  
 v. Craddock, *Baron and Sceme*, (O. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Cromwell, *Continuance, &c.* (A. 3) pl. 7. *Droit de Recto*, (D) pl. 13. *Error*, (N) pl. 10, 11. *Forcible Entry*, (U) pl. 2. (W) pl. 6. *Summons and Severance*, (E. 3) pl. 1. *Trial*, (X. e) pl. 4.  
 v. Delahay, *Actions*, (U. c) pl. 53. (E. d) pl. 11. *Error*, (R. b) pl. 9. *Judgment*, (N. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Eagle, *Church-Wardens*, (A. 2) pl. 13.  
 v. Eaton, *Condition*, (Y. 2) pl. 5. *Defeasance*, (F) pl. 21.  
 v. Edon, *Condition*, (P. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Fulham, *Devise*, (L) pl. 52.  
 Andrews

- Andrews v. Hacker, Prescription, (B. d. 6) pl. 24. (K. d. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Harborn, Execution, (X) pl. 3, 4. Scire Facias, (b) pl. 5.  
 v. Harper, Bail, (U) pl. 8.  
 v. Harrington, Condition, (S. c) pl. 16.  
 v. Herne, Actions, (S) pl. 13.  
 v. Kirk, Abatement (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Lakin, Error (I. c. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Ledfam, Forgery (M) pl. 2.  
 v. Lewknor, Robbery (S) pl. 4.  
 v. Linton, Error (I. c. 6) pl. 4. (U) pl. 22. Return (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Needham, Condition (L. c) pl. 19. Covenant (Q) pl. 6.  
 v. Paradise, Covenant (Z) pl. 27.  
 v. Powers, *or* Powis, Discovery (G) pl. 9. Executors (B. 3) pl. 13. (B. 6) pl. 11.  
 v. Sheffield, Devise (N. b. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Showell, Attorney (M) pl. 14. Judgment (Y) pl. 5.  
 v. Spicer, Creditor and Bankrupt (P. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Stroud, Estate (I. 2) pl. 4. 7. Portions (L) pl. 6. Recovery Common (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Tanner, Covenant (Z) pl. 16.  
 v. Waller, Copyhold (W. e) pl. 12.  
 v. Webb, Nobility (A) pl. 4. Prerogative (T) pl. 9. (Y. b) pl. 3. Prescription (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Whittingham, Ejectment (K) pl. 34.  
 v. Wood, Condition (Z. c) pl. 12. Obligation (R) pl. 5. Rent (I) pl. 17.  
 v. York *Archbishop*, Presentation (B. d. 3) pl. 5. (B. d. 6) pl. 24. (K. d. 2) pl. 7.  
*Parish's Case*, Overseers of the Poor (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Brides, Removal (F) pl. 5.  
 v. Clement's, Removal, (H) pl. 3. Sessions of the Peace (I) pl. 1.  
 Androse, *vide* Andrews.  
 Androven v. Bassen, Bail (D. a) pl. 2.  
 Andfield v. Feverhill, Prohibition (R) pl. 7.  
 v. Hill, Evidence (G) pl. 16.  
 Anford, *vide* Hanford.  
 Ange v. Sparke, Actions (Y. a) pl. 9.  
 Angell's *Case*, Warretors (B) pl. 13. Prerogative (S. a) pl. 20.  
 Angel v. Brown, Executors (B. 4) pl. 11.  
 v. Cowper, Error (K) pl. 69. (R) pl. 8.  
 v. Draper, Demurrer (E) pl. 17. Discovery (C) pl. 4. Fraud (O. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Shatterton, Damages (K) pl. 46.  
 v. Smith, Pauper (C) pl. 8.  
 Anger's *Case*, Outlawry (E) pl. 11.  
 v. Anger, Baron and Feme (W. a) pl. 7. (X. a) pl. 8. 16.  
 v. Brewer, Trial (H. a. 4) pl. 11.  
 v. Brogan, Damages, (D. a) pl. 4. Trial (H. a. 4) pl. 11.  
 v. Brooken, Error (Q. a) pl. 21. Trial (H. a. 4) pl. 11.  
 v. Wilkins, Trial (K. g. 4) pl. 26.  
 Angier v. Angier, Baron and Feme (X. a) pl. 8. 16.  
 Anglesey's *Case*, Guardian (P. 4) pl. 5.  
 v. Altham, Evidence (N. a) pl. 7. Fine (I. a) pl. 10. Recovery Common (U) pl. 17. (X) pl. 3.  
 v. Offory, Guardian (P. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Ram, Evidence [A. b. 66] pl. 2. Jointenants (G) pl. 5.  
 Anguish v. Methold, Trial (F. f) pl. 6.  
 Annas, *vide* Amias.  
 Annelley v. Ashurt, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 46.  
 Annison v. Blofield, Actions (P. a) pl. 14. (S. a) pl. 19.  
 Annon v. Honeywood, Land (A) pl. 13.  
 Ansell v. Sloman, Nonsuit (P) pl. 4. S. 2.  
 Anselm, *vide* Auncelme.  
 Ansham v. Shaitsbury, Amercement (D. a) pl. 8.  
 Ansley's *Case*, Guardian (P. 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Ansley, Guardian (P. 4) pl. 5.  
 v. Chapman, Devise (S. a) pl. 12. Heir (R) pl. 3. Rent (P) pl. 6.  
 v. Cutter, Condition (Y. d) pl. 56. 58. Covenant (P. a) pl. 8. (Q. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Friske, Covenant (L. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Johnson, Replevin (R) pl. 2.  
 v. Stokes, Heir (K. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Vaughan, Contract, &c. (G) pl. 23.  
 Anslow's *Case*, Miscasting (A) pl. 4.  
 Ansty v. Brian, Obligation (N) pl. 3.

- Anthony v. Burton, **Tenure** (B. a) pl. 22.  
*Parish v. Cardigan, Settlement of the Poor* (M) pl. 12. (Q) pl. 9.
- Antrim v. Buckingham, **Baron and Feme**, (N. a) pl. 8. **Chancery**, (X) pl. 10. **Powers**, (A. 15) pl. 3.
- Anyon, *vide* Onion.
- Aoliffe, *vide* Ayliffe.
- Apdavid's *Case*, **Tenure**, (L. 2) pl. 7.
- Apeward v. Jenkin, **Discovery**, (B) pl. 1.
- Apeliza's *Case*, **Perjury**, (B) pl. 2.
- Apesley's *Case*, **Habeas Corpus**, (F. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Ive, **Audita Querela**, (D) pl. 10.
- Apharry v. Boddingham, **Fraud**, (F) pl. 4.
- Aphowell v. Monnox, **Reservation**, (G) pl. 3.
- Aplyn v. Brewer, **Executors**, (A. b) pl. 27  
 v. Chambers, **Plea and Pleadings**, (E) pl. 31.
- Appesley v. Gene, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 10.
- Appleby v. Beadle, **Evidence**, (T. b. 11) pl. 19.  
 v. Biddolph, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (A) pl. 16.
- Appleford's *Case*, **Colleges**, (A) pl. 2, 3. **Handamus**, (A) pl. 4.
- Applethwait v. Nortly, **Actions**, (A. a. 4) pl. 2.
- Applerost's *Case*, **Handamus**, (B) pl. 3  
 v. Stoughton, **Trade**, (A) pl. 10. **Trial**, (G) pl. 3.
- Appleton v. Bayly, **Copyhold**, (O. d) pl. 21, 29.  
 v. Burr, **Escape**, (K) pl. 3.  
 v. Doily, **Copyhold**, (O. d) pl. 29. **Feoffment**, (E. a) pl. 27, 28. **Rent**, (S. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Stoughton, **Trade**, (D) pl. 2.
- Appleyard v. Wood, **Copyhold**, (W. e) pl. 11. **Devise**, (N. 11) pl. 4.
- Appley, *vide* Apesly.
- Aprice's *Case*, **Se Defendendo**, (A) pl. 3. **Gayle after Possibility**, (L) pl. 3.  
 v. Parkhurst, **Judgment**, (C) pl. 3. **Prerogative**, (B. c) pl. 12.  
 v. Rogers, **Feoffment**, (I) pl. 5. (M) pl. 2, 3. **Manor**, (Q. 2) pl. 1.
- Aprichard v. Penry, **Droit de Recto** (G) pl. 22. **Menfuit**, (L) pl. 17.
- Apsley, *vide* Aspye.  
 v. Geve, **Error**, (F. b) pl. 2.
- Apthorpe v. Cockerell, **Actions**, (F. a) pl. 14.
- Apton v. Pinfold, **Actions**, (P. a) pl. 41.
- Apwell v. Monoux, **Condition**, (G. d) pl. 23. **Covenant**, (K. 3) pl. 4.
- Arabella's *Case*, **Deeds**, (C) pl. 10.
- Aran v. Crisp, **Departure**, (A) pl. 69. **Taxes**, (D) pl. 4.
- Aray, *vide* Ayery.
- Archboll v. Cook, **Fine**, (Y) pl. 5. (Y. 5) pl. 4.
- Archdale v. Bernard, **Actions**, (Z) pl. 3.
- Archdeacon v. Jenner, **Condition**, (D) pl. 11. **Waste**, (M) pl. 11.
- Archer's *Case*, **Descent**, (I) pl. 4. 30. **Devise**, (U. a) pl. 12, 13 (B. b) pl. 4. **Estate**, (X) pl. 8. **Fine**, (D. 2) pl. 3. **Heir**, (G. 3) pl. 16. **Ley Sager**, (K) pl. 11. **Parols alias Words**, (H) pl. 4. **Remainder**, (L) pl. 16. (P) pl. 6.  
 v. Bennet, **Appendant**, (B) pl. 47.  
 v. Bockenham, **Baron and Feme** (N. a) pl. 24. **Custoni**, (M) pl. 13, 14. **Devise**, (I. 10) pl. 5, 6, 7. (R. 6) pl. 19, 20, 21. (W. c) pl. 9. **Grants**, (H. 6) pl. 1. **Possibility**, (C) pl. 7. **Release** (G) pl. 1. **Statute**, (E. 6) pl. 12. 81.  
 v. Dalby, **Condition**, (A. d) pl. 29. **Covenant**, (L. a) pl. 21. **Outlawry**, (A) pl. [9] 8. (M. b) pl. 13.  
 v. Green, **Fine**, (D. b. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Holbridge, **Forfeiture**, (O) pl. 7.  
 v. Mofse, **Devise**, (W. d) pl. 16.  
 v. Preston, **Ireland**, (D) 4.
- Arden's *Case*, **Trial**, (G. b) pl. 53. **Waste**, (B. a. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Darcy, **Abatement**, (E. a) pl. 25. **Chancery**, (Z) pl. 2, 3. **Grants**, (H. a) pl. 1. **Rege Inconsulto**, (A. 2) pl. 11. **Remainder**, (T) pl. 4. **Reservation**, (T) pl. 8.
- v. Goad, **Evidence** (A. b. 45) pl. 1.
- v. Lamley, **Attorney** (Q) pl. 21.
- v. Michell, **Faits** (T) pl. 1.
- v. Veal, **Wales** (D) pl. 2.

- Ardglafs v. Pitt, **Fraud** (C. a) pl. 7.  
 Ards v. Simpson, **Baron and Feme** (K) pl. 8.  
 v. Smith, **Falsifying Recoveries** (H) pl. 9, 10, 11. **Jouitress** (I) pl. 16. **Recovery Common** (N) pl. 4. **Voucher** (B. 8) pl. 1, 2, 3.  
 v. Watkins, **Apportionment**, (A) pl. 11. (B) pl. 4. **Debt** (G) pl. 20. **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 23. **Grants** (F) pl. 3. 7. **Rent** (G. a) pl. 11.  
 Arge v. Watkins, **Apportionment** (B) pl. 4.  
 Argent v. Daniel, **Trial** (M. g) pl. 3. (Z. g) pl. 4. (B. h) pl. 1  
 Argenton v. Westover, **Error** (G. c) pl. 18. **Fine** (P) pl. 23.  
 Arglas v. Mulchamp, **Fraud** (C. a) pl. 7. **Ireland** (C) pl. 6. (D) pl. 3, 4. **Sequestration** (D) pl. 1  
 Argol v. Cheyney, **Entry** (B) pl. 1. **Evidence** (T. b. 39) pl. 1. **Fine** (E. a. 3) pl. 4. (S. a) pl. 1. 4. **Uses** (T. 6) pl. 2.  
 Argyle v. Hunt, **Bailment** (B) pl. 7.  
 Aris v. Stukely, **Actions** (N. 2) pl. 1. **Officer and Offices** (C. 7) pl. 1. (G) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (X. a) pl. 1. (Y. a. 2) pl. 4. 18. 20, 21.  
 Arkinsale v. Denny, **Confirmation** (K) pl. 7. **Estate** (R. a. 9) pl. 12. v. Palmer, **Return** (O) pl. 42.  
 Arleston v. Kent, **Facts** (S. a) pl. 6. **Marriages** (I) pl. 2.  
 Arlington v. Merricke, **Conditions** (A. 2) pl. 8. (N. a) pl. 14. (Z. d) pl. 13. **Covenant** (C. a) pl. 14. **Release** (A. a) pl. 1.  
 Arlush v. Collison, **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 54  
 Armier, *vide* Amiers.  
 Armiger v. Brown, **Stricti Juris** (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Holland, **Faculties** (A) pl. 3. **Prerogative**, (K. f) pl. 1. **Presentation** (H. b) pl. 1. (I. b) pl. 5. (I. b. 3) pl. 2. **Residence**, (A) pl. 1. **Statute** (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Norwich, Bp. **Estate**, (R. a. 6) pl. 15.  
 Armin v. Appletoft, **Amercement**, (L. a) pl. 8. **Court** [Baron] (E. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Bowes, **Covenant**, (N. a) pl. 24.  
 Armington's **Case**, **Privilege**, (C) pl. 14.  
 Armit v. Bream, **Arbitrement**, (Q) pl. 19. **Fairs**, (P) pl. 3. (P. 2) pl. 3. (M. a) pl. 32.  
 Armitage v. Dixon, **Wifeasting**, (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Metcalfe, **Executors**, (G. a) pl. 66. **Heir**, (U) pl. 1.  
 v. Row, **Bar**, (A) pl. 23.  
 Armstead's **Case**, **Prerogative**, (S. d) pl. 12.  
 v. Parker, **Plea and Demurrer**, (H) pl. 1.  
 v. Stedman, **Trespafs**, (L. 6) pl. 9.  
 Armstrong's **Case**, **Bills of Exchange**, (C) pl. 1. **Copyhold**, (A. c) pl. 3. **Customs**, (H) pl. 5. **Executors**, (K. 2) pl. 14. (F. a. 2) pl. 7. **Forfeiture**, (B) pl. 4. (M) pl. 21. **Outlawry**, (C) pl. 11.  
 v. Hamilton, **Executors**, (Z. a. 2) pl. 23.  
 v. Lisle, **Appeal**, (M) pl. 8. (N) pl. 20, 21, 22. (P) pl. 4. (W) pl. 34. (Z) pl. 3. (A. a) pl. 5. **Bail**, (G. a) pl. 20. 22. **Restitution**, (C) pl. 12.  
 Arne, *vide* Orme.  
 Arnett v. Nichols, **Actions**, (H. a) pl. 8.  
 Arney v. Watkins, **Outlawry**, (A) pl. 1.  
 Arnias, *vide* Amias.  
 Arnold v. Arnold, **Plea and Demurrer**, (K) pl. 1.  
 v. Bidgood, **Ameudment**, pag. 330. **Disines**, (G. b) pl. 17. **Trial**, (E. g. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Byngham, **Replevin**, (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Dickson, **Actions**, (Z. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. George, **Copyhold**, (S. a) pl. 9. (D. b) pl. 8. (G. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Jeffryson, **Actions**, (K) pl. 3.  
 v. Johnson, **Charitable Uses**, (E) pl. 20.  
 v. Meredith, **Variance**, (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Pole, **Arbitrement**, (D) pl. 5.  
 v. Richardson, **Lodger**, (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Skeale, **Emblements**, (A) pl. 13.  
 Arnope, *vide* Arnott.  
 Arnott v. Bream, **Arbitrement**, (Q) pl. 19.  
 v. Brown, **Stopping Lights** (C) pl. 2.  
 Arris, *vide* Aris.

- Arrow's *Case*, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 6.  
 Arrowsmith's *Case*, **Amendment** (B) pl. 12.
- Arscott's *Case*, **Estate**, (L) pl. 16.  
 v. Heale, **Trial** (E. g. 3) pl. 13.
- Arston v. Proctor, **Customs of London** (F) pl. 4.
- Arthington v. Coverly, **Collation** (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Fowkes, **Common** (A. a) pl. 30.
- Arthur's *Case*, **Creditor and Bankrupt**, (G) pl. 3 (Y) pl. 5. **Dut-lawry**, (S. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Bockenham, **Devise** (F. a) pl. 23. **Feoffment** (A. 2) pl. 3. **Trust** (O) pl. 9.  
 v. Sewers Commissioners, **Certiorari**, (D) pl. 28, 29. (G) pl. 9.
- Artis, *vide* Arris.
- Arnotte, *vide* Arnott.
- Arton v. Hare, **Remainder** (K) pl. 3. (L) pl. 10.
- Arundell's *Case*, **Amendment**, (B) pl. 2. **Condition** (U. a) pl. 34. **Copyhold**, (G) pl. 6. (C. a) pl. 2 (I. b. 3) pl. 7. (O. c) pl. 1. **Court of King's Bench** (I) pl. 1. **Court Leet** (U) pl. 6. **Escape** (F. 2) pl. 2. **Fine** (Q) pl. 3. **Forcible Entry**, (H) pl. 1, 2. (K) pl. 1. **Franchises** (E) pl. 10. **Grants** (H. 7) pl. 4. **Imprisonment** (C) pl. 2. **Recusant** (D) pl. 5. **Trial** (B. b) pl. 7. (G. b) pl. 7. 9. 19. (D. e) pl. 1.  
 v. Arundell, **Demurrer** (S) pl. 3. **Error** (U) pl. 7. (G. c) pl. 17, 18. **Evidence** (A. b. 31) pl. 8. **Fine** (P) pl. 23. (I. b. 5) pl. 3. 8. (M. b) pl. 12. **Injunction** (A) pl. 11. **Lis pendens** (A) pl. 3. **Return** (O) pl. 31. 46.  
 v. Blanchard, **Amendment** (B) pl. 2. **Trial** (B. b) pl. 7. (D. e) pl. 1.  
 v. Chandois, **Bail** (G. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Combe, **Condition** (I. c) pl. 10.  
 v. Dacres, **Estate** (D. c) pl. 9. **Remitter** (B) pl. 1. 8, 9.  
 v. Drew, **Marriage**, (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Edmonds, (M) pl. 11.  
 v. Gardiner, **Actions** (T) pl. 29. **Condition**, (A. d) pl. 29.  
 v. Gloucester, **Bishop**, **Presenta-**
- tion** (C. a) pl. 9. (F. a. 2) pl. 10. (B. c) pl. 6.  
 v. Grey, **Herger** (A. 2) pl. 7. **Surrender** (F) pl. 27.  
 v. Lumley, **Amendment** (S. a) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Mare, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Massey, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Mead, **Averment** (F) pl. 5. **Ejectment** (Q) pl. 21.  
 v. Pembroke, **Authority** (B) pl. 31.  
 v. Philpot, **Power** (C) pl. 8. (G) pl. 3.  
 v. Rowden, **Actions** (U) pl. 38.  
 v. Sanders, **Court of King's Bench** (M) pl. 2.  
 v. Short, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 32. (C. b) pl. 46.  
 v. Steer, **Common** (M) pl. 1.  
 v. Trevillian, **Marriages** (I) pl. 3.  
 v. Treigono, **Actions** (S. c) pl. 2. 5.  
 v. Trevill, **Replevin** (C) pl. 3. (A. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Venn, **Prerogative** (L. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Usford, **Dyer of Records and Deeds, &c.** (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Windsor, **Abridgment** (A) pl. 10. **Assise** (C) pl. 18. **Error** (K. a) pl. 6.
- Arwater v. Berte, **Authority** [I] pl. 1.
- Arys v. Higgyns, **Actions** [R. a] pl. 23.
- Afcough's *Case*, **Charitable uses** [B] pl. 10. **Default** [A] pl. 26. **Extinguishment** [H] pl. 16. **Falsifying Recoveries** [D] pl. 1. **Fractions** [B] pl. 3, 4. **Wesne** [S] pl. 3. **Statutes** [E. 10] pl. 2.  
 v. Johnson, **Incumbrance** [F] pl. 5.  
 v. Phillips, **Charitable uses**, [B] pl. 10.
- Afcue v. Butts, **Falsifying Recoveries** [D] pl. 17. **Statutes** [E. 6.] pl. 132.  
 v. Foliambe, **Audita Querela** [D] pl. 40. **Statute Merchant**, [F] pl. 2. **Trial** [M] pl. 11.  
 v. Hollingworth, **Faits** [I] pl. 10. [N. a] pl. 22. **Diligation**



- tion [I] pl. 1. [L] pl. 8. [P] pl. 13. Statute Merchant, &c. [F] pl. 2.
- v. Lincoln, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 37.
- v. Sanderfon, *Actions* (L. 5) pl. 15. *Traverse* (O. b) pl. 7.
- Asgill v. Hunt, *Habeas Corpus* (F. 2) pl. 20. *Prohibition* (L. a) pl. 2. (M. a) pl. 6.
- Ash's *Case*, *Prerogative* (M. 2) pl. 6. S. 31. (F. b) pl. 14.
- v. Ath, *Trial* (Y. g) pl. 4.
- v. Baron, *Bills of Exchange Notes, &c.* (A) pl. 12.
- v. Brudnell, *Facts* (X. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Doughty, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 3. *Notice* (A. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Forrest, *Journeys* (D) pl. 2.
- v. Gallen, *Uses* (O) pl. 14.
- v. Gerith, *Actions* (H. b) pl. 10.
- v. Ruggle, *Copyhold* (G. e) pl. 17. (N. e. 3) pl. 3. *Demurrer* (E) pl. 20.
- v. Wood, *Customs of London* (B. 10) pl. 2. *Damages* (D) pl. 22.
- Ashborough's *Case*, *Dower* (M. a) pl. 49. *Execution* (D. b) pl. 2.
- Ashbittle *Parish* v. Wyley, *Settlements of the Poor* (D) pl. 2.
- Ashbrook v. Manby, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (C. a) pl. 7. *Limitation* (E) pl. 6.
- v. Snape, *Actions* (O) pl. 6. (P) pl. 23. *Bar* (A. 2) pl. 27.
- Ashburnham v. Cornwallis, *Chimney Private* (D) pl. 3.
- v. Kirkall, *Devise*, Pag. 81.
- v. Skinner, *Dower* (M) pl. 55.
- v. Saintjohn, *Audita Querela* (A) pl. 9, 10. (N. 3) pl. 12. *Trial* (C. g) pl. 18.
- Ashby v. Billingsly, *Actions* (I. b) pl. 17.
- v. Child, *Executors* (Z. a. 6) pl. 57. *Extinguishment* (M) pl. 5.
- v. Doyl, *Devise* (S. e) pl. 6. *Heir* (Q. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Laver, *Devise* (I. 4) pl. 3. (R. 6) pl. 13.
- v. White, *Consequential Losses, &c.* (A) pl. 21. *Parliament* (E) pl. 4. *Toll* (I) pl. 7.
- Ashcombe's *Case*, *Assignment* (D) pl. 17. *Devise* (I. 6) pl. 26. *Fo-*
- reigners* (A) pl. 1. *Fraud* (A. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Elthorn *Hundred*, *Possession* (C) pl. 5. *Robbery* (H) pl. 4. 6.
- v. Spelholm *Hundred*, *Robbery* (H) pl. 6.
- Ashgeil v. Dennis, *Adowson* (A) pl. 7.
- Asherton v. Rooke, *Averment* (D) pl. 14.
- Ashenden v. Clapham, *Demand* (B) pl. 5.
- Ashenhurst v. Curtis, *Devise* (D. b) pl. 4.
- Asher's *Case*, *Lunatick* (H) pl. 2.
- v. Wallis, *Actions* (N) pl. 36. (N. 2) pl. 11.
- Ashfield's *Case*, *Facts* (N. a. 2) pl. 11. *Grants* (D) pl. 1.
- v. Ashfield, *Baron and Feme* (C) pl. 28. *Copyhold* (G. c) pl. 11. (D. e) pl. 2. (M. e) pl. 7. *Enfant* (A. 2) pl. 3. (D) pl. 2. *Executors* (G. a) pl. 92.
- v. Bullock, *Bail* (X) pl. 6.
- v. Wrendford, *Facts* (O. 2) pl. 3.
- Ashford's *Case*, *Error* (R. b) pl. 2.
- v. Crispin, *Property* (M) pl. 8.
- Ashley's *Case*, *Amendment* (T. a) pl. 6. *Certiorari* (K) pl. 11. *Conspiracy* (B) pl. 34. 36. *Distraint* (C. 6) pl. 6. *Riots*, (A) pl. 8. *Settlement of the Poor* (S) pl. 2.
- v. Collins, *Audita Querela* (A) pl. 18.
- v. Freckleton, *Seats, in a Church* (A) pl. 3.
- v. Harrison, *Prerogative* (U. a. 16) pl. 15.
- Prior's Case*, *Warren* (D) pl. 3.
- Ashmead v. Ranger, *Copyhold* (R. e) pl. 10. (R. e. 2) pl. 2. [R. e. 3] pl. 7, 8.
- Ashmore v. Rypley, *Amercement* [H. a] pl. 1.
- Ashpernoon's *Case*, *Judgment* [H] pl. 6.
- Ashpinwall v. *Case*, *Heir* [R] pl. 5.
- v. Leigh, *Trees* [D] pl. 3.
- Ashpole's *Case*, *Escape* [Q] pl. 21.
- Ashpool's *Case*, *Robbery* [R] pl. 1.
- v. Evenger *Hundred*, *Robbery* [C] pl. 1.
- Asttell, *vide* Astill.
- Astton's *Case*, *Attirement* [F] pl. 10. *Court of Admiralty* (B) pl. 14.

14. Evidence (T. b. 1) pl. 1. (O. b. 2) pl. 5. Indictment (M) pl. 10. 15. Jointress (H) pl. 7. Murder (O) pl. 5. Portions (A) pl. 2. Robbery (S) pl. 3.
- v. Ashton, Baron and Feme (X. a) pl. 5. Condition (T. 2) pl. 4. Devisé (K. a) pl. 10. (Q. 6) pl. 39. (D. d) pl. 8. (G. d) pl. 27. (B. e) pl. 11, 12. Interrogatories (F) pl. 2.
- v. Blagrove, Actions (T. a. 3) pl. 19.
- v. Bretland, Covenant (G. 2) pl. 6. Disabilities (A) pl. 8. Purchaser (A) pl. 3.
- v. Dawson, Executors (Z. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Martin, Condition (U. a) pl. 37.
- v. Sherman, Executors (K. a) pl. 36.
- v. Smith, Chancery (Z) pl. 19. (Z. 3) pl. 10. Interest (C) pl. 14.
- Church-wardens v. Bromage Inhabitants, Prohibition (H) pl. 7, 8.*
- Parish v. Silverston, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 15.*
- Ashby, *vide* Atley.
- Ashurst v. Mingay, Covenant (K) pl. 26.
- Ashworth v. Stanley, Ejectment (H) pl. 27. Error (R. b) pl. 15.
- Ashwyn v. Corbill, Trial (T. e. 2) pl. 1.
- Askew, *vide* Ascue.
- v. Downes, Bail (F. a) pl. 12.
- Askwith v. Chamberlaine, Extinguishment (B) pl. 3.
- Aslet v. Vincent, Demurrer (Y) pl. 5.
- Asme, *vide* Ascue.
- Asmole v. Godwin, Sunday (C) pl. 2.
- Aspinwall, *vide* Ashpinall.
- Aspye v. Boys, Fine (Y. 3) pl. 8.
- Astaby v. Manners, Uses (S. a) pl. 14.
- Asser v. Finch, Chymu Privare (D) pl. 4. Costs (L) pl. 22.
- v. Wilks, Actions (N. 2) pl. 11.
- Assievedo v. Cambridge, Policy of Insurance (A) pl. 13.
- After v. Mazeen, Covenant (K. a) pl. 15. Parols alias Words (I) pl. 12.
- Astie, *vide* Astry.
- Astill v. Clark, Prerogative (B) pl. 6. (D. b) pl. 1, 2. (E. b. 2) pl. 4, 5, 6. (M. b. 6) pl. 2.
- v. Rudge, Trespas (Y. 2) pl. 5. 14.
- Atley v. Child, Evidence (T. b. 65) pl. 10.
- v. Fountain, Plea and Demurrer (D. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Webb, Evidence (T. b. 65) pl. 10.
- Astmall v. Astmall, Dower (M. a) pl. 74.
- Aston's Case, Indictment (H. 2) pl. 5. Justices (L) pl. 7. Nuisance (H) pl. 5. 29.
- v. Adams, Chancery (X) pl. 17.
- v. Aston, Condition (Z. d) pl. 41. Devisé (P. d) pl. 8. Marriages (K) pl. 22.
- v. Goffe, Actions (I. a) pl. 5.
- v. Smalman, Estate (B. b. 11) pl. 9. Jointenants (B) pl. 24.
- v. Whetenall, Waste (B. a) pl. 21.
- Parish v. Castle-Birmidge Chapel, Prohibition (A) pl. 1.*
- Astrey's Case, Executors (M. 6) pl. 20. Trial (N. b. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Audley, Executors (S) pl. 4.
- v. Ballard, Bail (X) pl. 7. (Z) pl. 14. Execution (G. a) pl. 8. Grants (P) pl. 52. Mines (A. 2) pl. 1. (B) pl. 1. Plea and Demurrer (D) pl. 2.
- v. Nevit, Executors (F. a) pl. 16.
- v. Palfryman, Bail (X) pl. 7. Execution (G. a) pl. 8.
- Astree v. Ballad, Trial (Y. a. 5) pl. 2.
- Astweeks Case, Habeas Corpus (F. 2) pl. 11.
- Aswell, *vide* Ashwell.
- Archerley v. Vernon, Berger (B) pl. 2.
- Atfield v. Parker, Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 84.
- Athelstone v. Moone, Arbitrement (D) pl. 5.
- Atherton v. Hole, Error (K) pl. 68.
- Athill v. Athill, Prohibition (E. a) pl. 3.
- v. Bulwer, Trial (G. g) pl. 20.
- v. Corbet, Distress (A) pl. 6. Trespas (Z) pl. 7.
- Athoe v. Hemming, Covenant (K. 3) pl. 16. Grants (H. 13) pl. 55. 69. Reservation (L) pl. 6.
- Athol v. Derby, Chancery (M) pl. 7.
- v. Walton, Dark (A) pl. 3.
- Athorpe v. Jones, Actions (Z. 5) pl. 9.
- Arkey

- Arkey v. Heard, *Executors* (P. a. 2) pl. 4. *Nonliit* (P) pl. 6.
- Atkins's *Case*, *Devise* (A. b. 2) pl. 3. *Land* (A) pl. 8.
- v. Atkins, *Dower* (G) pl. 36.
- v. Bayles, *Actions* (A. 7) pl. 8. *Outlawry* (X. a) pl. 7.
- v. Berwick, *Contract, &c.* (D) pl. 4. *Creditor and Bankrupt* (T) pl. 37.
- v. Clare, *Hundred* (A) pl. 5. (B) pl. 1. (E) pl. 1.
- v. Cleaver, *Trespass* (H. b) pl. 22.
- v. Dartford, *Estate* (N. b. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Dawbeney, *Assignment* (D) pl. 25. *Baron and Feme* (F) pl. 33. *Devise* (N. d) pl. 10. *Payment* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Dawbury, *Baron and Feme* (F) pl. 17, 33.
- v. Down, *Actions* (S. c) pl. 17.
- v. Farr, *Marriage* (G. a) pl. 3.
- v. Gage, *Deceit* (H. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Gardner, *Corporations* (L) pl. 5. *Execution* (R. a. 2) pl. 4. *Physicians* (A) pl. 8. *Successor* (B) pl. 7.
- v. Hales, *Evidence* (Y. a) pl. 14. *Forgery* (L) pl. 3.
- v. Higgs, *Attorney* (H) pl. 4. *Error* (E. c) pl. 4.
- v. Jay, *Act etiam Billae*, pl. 3.
- v. Longvile, *Grants* (P) pl. 4+
- v. Montague, *Statute* (A. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Nunn, *Jointress* (L) pl. 1.
- v. Tankard, *Actions* (Q. b) pl. 21.
- v. Temple, *Waste* (D) pl. 1. (R. a) pl. 5.
- v. Urton, *Mortgage* (C) pl. 17.
- v. Waterlon, *Customs of London* (B. 3) pl. 15.
- v. Wheeler, *Actions* (L. 3) pl. 3.
- Atkinson's *Case*, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 16. *Execution* (T. a) pl. 11. *Evidence* (T. b. 18) pl. 4. *Return* (A) pl. 11.
- v. Ailoffe, *Chancery* (A. a) pl. 16.
- v. Atkinson. *Actions* (P. a) pl. 3. *Sheriff* (F) pl. 1.
- v. Buckle, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 22. *Freight* (B) pl. 2.
- v. Coatworth, *Estoppel* (Q) pl. 34.
- v. Cornish, *Infant* (I. 2) pl. 12. *Executors* (L. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Crouch, *Constable* (E) pl. 23.
- v. Daniel, *Discovery* (M) pl. 11.
- v. Hobbs, *Chancery* (B. a) pl. 1. *Goaler* (E) pl. 2. *Ley Gauger* (C) pl. 4.
- v. Hunter, *Traverse* (F. b) pl. 10.
- v. Hutchinson, *Devise* (L) pl. 51, 52. (F. a) pl. 55. (R. a) pl. 22.
- v. Morrice, *Condition* (T) pl. 60, 61. *Trial* (Y. 1) pl. 27.
- v. Newton, *Executors* (H) pl. 18.
- v. Rawson, *Executors* (F. a. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Switt, *Charge* (D) pl. 20.
- v. Turner, *Decree* (A) pl. 7.
- v. Webb, *Devise* (T. c. pl. 25.
- v. Woodbarn, *Bar* (B) pl. 23. *Judgment* (M. a) pl. 1.
- Atterbury v. Hawkins, *Scribener* (A) pl. 7.
- v. Troward, *Judgment* (Z. 2) pl. 1.
- Atterton v. Harward, *Actions* (R. b) pl. 3. (B. c) pl. 1. 3. (C. c) pl. 1, 2.
- Attlee v. Baltinglass, *Bail* (I) pl. 10. *Baron and Feme* (K. c) pl. 18.
- Attnoke v. Orwell, *Arbitrement* (O) pl. 4.
- Atto, *vide* Athoe.
- Attorney General v. ——— *Chancery* (W. a) pl. 2.
- v. Alston, *Prerogative* (M. 2) pl. 7. S. 14.
- v. Alum, *Trade and Navigation* (A) pl. 5.
- v. Andrew, *Execution* [M. a. 4] pl. 18. [Y. a] pl. 25. *Prerogative* (H) pl. 13. (M. 2) pl. 6. S. 26.
- v. Ansdon, *Devise* (Q. d) pl. 38.
- v. Anonymus, *Information* (D) pl. 3.
- v. Ardern, *Charitable uses* (E) pl. 29.
- v. Aylworth, *Execution* (H) pl. 7. *Prerogative* (F. e. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Baden, *Helius Inquirendum* (B) pl. 2. *Outlawry* (K) pl. 10.
- v. Baines, *Charitable uses*. (B) pl. 7. *Coppbold* (L. a) pl. 7. (W. e)

- (W. e) pl. 6. Devise (N. 8) pl. 6. (N. 11) pl. 3.  
 v. Bamfield, Devise (L. a) pl. 23. (T. b) pl. 26.  
 v. Barkham, Chancery (K. a) pl. 1. Devise (Z. d) pl. 31.  
 v. Barnes, Charitable uses (B) pl. 21, 22. Copyhold (W. e) pl. 6.  
 v. Baxter, Charitable uses (D) pl. 1. 11.  
 v. Berkley, Prerogative (F. e. 3) pl. 8.  
 v. Beston, Surety (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Blood, Error (l. c. 5) pl. 26.  
 v. Brewers Company, Chancery (A. a) pl. 29. Interest (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Buckeridge, Negative (B) pl. 18. Relation (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Buckley, Abatement Q. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Burdett, Charitable uses (B) pl. 25. (E) pl. 26.  
 v. Bury, Devise (B. c) pl. 2.  
 v. Capell, Prerogative (M. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Chelsea Waterworks Governors, Statute (E. 6) pl. 105.  
 v. Combe, Charitable uses (D) pl. 6. (E) pl. 15.  
 v. Coventry Mayor, Charitable uses (E) pl. 1. 24. Distress (K) pl. 13. Fee-Farm Rents (C) pl. 1. Grants (H. 13) pl. 73. Prerogative (l) pl. 6. Reservation (B) pl. 2. uses (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Croker, Riots (A) pl. 7. Sheriff (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Farmer, Prerogative (M. b. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Farnham Town, Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 18. Corporations (G. 4) pl. 16. Prerogative (C. d. 4) pl. 17.  
 v. Floyer, Charitable uses (F) pl. 13.  
 v. Fox, Outlawry (O) pl. 6.  
 v. Freeman, Outlawry (O) pl. 5.  
 v. Gill, Charitable uses (B) pl. 26.  
 v. Grasseley, Riots (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Guerdon, Prerogative (S. a. 2) pl. 10. 12.  
 v. Guise, Charitable uses (D) pl. 12. (E) pl. 19.  
 v. Hall, Devise (L) pl. 50. (H. e) pl. 1. 8.

- v. Hanbury, Prerogative (M. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Hart, Vestry (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Heath, Plea and Demurrer (K) pl. 3.  
 v. Hesketh, Mortgage (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 15. Presentation (F. a. 3) pl. 1. Simony (H) pl. 4. Trust (W) pl. 4.  
 v. Hewer, Charitable uses (A) pl. 1. School and School-Master (A) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Hindley, Discovery (H) pl. 1. Trust (Y) pl. 10.  
 v. Hobert, Charitable uses (F) pl. 11.  
 v. Hooker, Executors (O. b) pl. 31.  
 v. Horsham, Prerogative (R. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Hudson, Charitable uses (C) pl. 15. Devise (D) pl. 23. (Q. d) pl. 38. Que Estate (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Hughes, Charitable uses (D) pl. 11.  
 v. Hungate, Prerogative (Y. a. 2) pl. 17.  
 v. La Roche, Ventre Inspeciendo, (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Lancaster, Statutes (E. 10) pl. 10. Voucher (U. b. 5) pl. 1.  
 v. London, Bishop, Presentation (D. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Margaret Professors, Charitable uses (D) pl. 8.  
 v. Matthews, Charitable uses (D) pl. 5.  
 v. May, Prerogative (E. c. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Meller, Que Estate (A) pl. 3. (B) pl. 3. (D) pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Mico, Discovery (B) pl. 12.  
 v. Newman, Charitable uses (H) pl. 1.  
 v. Newport, Charitable uses (E) pl. 12.  
 v. Palmer, Prerogative (M. 2) pl. 6. (S. a. 2) pl. 12.  
 v. Parkhurst, Lunatick (C. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Peacock, Charitable uses (C) pl. 13. (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Pickering, Trial (E. c. 5) pl. 2. (F. c. 4) pl. 4.  
 v. Poultney, Prerogative, (M. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Randall, Trust (N. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Resby

- v. Resby, Prerogative (M. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Reynolds, Demurrer (G) pl. 6. Discovery (B) pl. 18.
- v. Robins, Devise (Q. d) pl. 38
- v. Rochester Mayor, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 13. Devise (T. b) pl. 17.
- v. Ruper Church-wardens (A) pl. 5. (A. 2) pl. 14. Devise (Z. b) pl. 2.
- v. Ryder, Charitable uses (D) pl. 11. Devise (W. d) pl. 16. Executors (B. 6) pl. 6. Party (B) pl. 41.
- v. Rye, Charitable uses (B) pl. 9.
- v. Sands. Assets (A) pl. 11. Baron and Feme (C. a) pl. 10. Copyhold (A. c) pl. 4. Ejectment (A) pl. 34. (bis) Executors (G. a) pl. 67. Forfeiture (G) pl. 6, 7. (M) pl. 17. (N) pl. 8. Prerogative (F) pl. 10. Reculant (A) pl. 9. Trust (Y) pl. 3, 4, 6, 7, 8. Attorney (C) pl. 11.
- v. Scott, Dower (G) pl. 49.
- v. Shelley, Charitable uses (H) pl. 10. Party (B) pl. 67.
- v. Shirt, Fraud (A. 2) pl. 4. Prerogative (R. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Smith, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 25.
- v. Sothon, Judges (G) pl. 1.
- v. Straite, Disines (M. b) pl. 9.
- v. Sudell, Discovery (B) pl. 17. Simony (H. pl. 4. Statute (E. 6) pl. 95. Trust (W) pl. 4.
- v. Sutton, Devise (Y. a) pl. 4. (B. b) pl. 22.
- v. Sydexen, Charitable Uses (D) pl. 9, 10. Devise (N. 2) pl. 17. (A. d) pl. 3. (N. d) pl. 5.
- v. Taylor, Evidence (A. a. 33) pl. 16, 17.
- v. Thompson, Devise (O. d) pl. 5.
- v. Trinity House, Amendment (H) pl. 15.
- v. Turner, Prerogative (M. b. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Twidden, Charge (G) pl. 2. Charitable Uses (A) pl. 6.
- v. Vernon, Prerogative (S. b) pl. 22.
- v. Ward, Prerogative (S. a. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Waring, Prerogative (M. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Wegbourgh, Evidence (G) pl. 36.
- v. Westmorland, Prerogative (Y. a) pl. 17.
- v. Whitecott, Charitable uses (B) pl. 17, (F) pl. 14.
- v. Wiburgh, Charitable uses (H) pl. 10.
- v. Willoughby, Cotts (F) pl. 5.
- v. Woolrich, Lunatick (C) pl. 3. (C. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Wyburgh, Party (B) pl. 67.
- Atwater v. Bird, Authority (I) pl. 1. Uses (K. a) pl. 4.
- Atwell v. Harris, Grants (H. 13) pl. 31. Uses (O. 6) pl. 4.
- Atwood's Case, Indictment (I) pl. 1.
- v. Atwood, Actions (P. c) pl. 29, 30. Baron and Feme (U. a) pl. 11. Domine Replegiands (B) pl. 4.
- v. Ballard, Trial (B. b) pl. 5.
- v. Beach, Bail (E. a) pl. 14.
- v. Burr, Attorney (M) pl. 17. Bail (U) pl. 7. Creditor and Debtor (C) pl. 11. Demurrer (B) pl. 6. Error (K) pl. 76. Limitation (S) pl. 8.
- v. Coleman, Debt (E. a) pl. 22.
- v. Duel, Bail (W) pl. 2. (F. a) pl. 23.
- v. Hawkins, Demurrer (F) pl. 2. 4. Party (B) pl. 27.
- v. Pain, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 55.
- v. Stubbs, Baron and Feme (E. a. 7) pl. 2.
- Aubercurmil v. Cave, Prerogative (B. e) pl. 12.
- Aubery's Case, Disines (Q) pl. 11. Grants (H) 13) pl. 45. Repleas (Z. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Bridgwater, Estate (U. 2) pl. 6. Recovery Common (X) pl. 2 (C. a) pl. 4.
- v. Fortescue, Limitation (S) pl. 11.
- v. James. Trespass (G. 9) pl. 4.
- v. Johnson, Disines (D. a) pl. 2.
- v. Keen, Contract &c. (O) pl. 27.
- v. Page, Release (A. a) pl. 9.
- v. Williams, Creditor and Bankrupt (P) pl. 14.
- Aubigney, *vide* Abigney.
- Auby's Case, Estate (Q. a. 2) pl. 3.

- Aubyn v. Cox, Foreign Plea (A) pl. 3.  
 Prohibition (I. a) pl. 5.
- Auder v. Nokes, Covenant (K) pl. 16.  
 18.
- Audley's *Case*, Abatement (F) pl. 16.  
 Actions (T) pl. 5. Baron  
 and Feme (D) pl. 9. Devise  
 (A. 2) pl. 1. Double Pleas  
 (A) pl. 65. Feoffment (A. 3)  
 pl. 2. Fine (F. a. 2) pl. 2.  
 Jointenants (E) pl. 5. Man-  
 damus (H) pl. 1. Peers (I)  
 pl. 1. Powers (A. 14) pl. 3.  
 Traverse (P) pl. 19. Trial  
 (H. 1) pl. 4. Uses (S. a) pl.  
 10.
- v. Audley, Executors (U) pl. 58  
 65, 66. Land (A) pl. 11.  
 Power (A. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Berry, Covenant (U) pl. 1.
- v. Daniel, Uses (C. a) pl. 1.  
 (S. a) pl. 10.
- v. Halsey, Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt (T) pl. 7. Execution  
 (M. a. 3) pl. 6, 7, 8. Rela-  
 tion (E) pl. 7. Statute Mer-  
 chant &c. (P) pl. 21.
- v. Harris, Decree (H) pl. 3.
- v. Jennings, Court of Admir-  
 alty (B) pl. 4. (E. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Joy, Mandamus (H) pl. 1.
- v. Pollard, Fine (F. a. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Rea, Arbitrement (I. a) pl.  
 28.
- v. Sidenham, Grants (R. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Suttrell, Trial (I. c. 3) pl. 30.
- Avery v. Kirton, Error (M. a) pl. 9.
- Avowries *Case*, Avowry (B. a) pl. 42,  
 43, 44.
- Aufield, *vide* Anfield.
- Auge, *vide* Ange.
- Augier, *vide* Anger.
- Augwin v. Roberts, Continuance &c.  
 (C) pl. 3.
- Avis v. Gennie, Nobel Assignment (A)  
 pl. 6. Trespass (U. a. 4) pl.  
 19.
- Aumble v. Jones, Devise (F. a) pl. 46.  
 (A. b) pl. 20. Remainder  
 (W) pl. 15.
- Auncelme v. Auncelme, Copyhold (P. a)  
 pl. 5. (P. b) pl. 4.
- v. Barnard, Sewers (C) pl. 6.
- v. Sloman, Pauper (C) pl. 14.
- Aungell, *vide* Angell.
- Aunger, *vide* Anger.
- Austie v. Mafon, Actions (Y. a) pl. 3.
- Austin's *Case*, Chimin Common (A)  
 pl. 3. (B) pl. 8. (E) pl. 25.  
 Estate (H. a) pl. 1. Evi-  
 dence (T. b. 83) pl. 1. Fine  
 (S. 2) pl. 12. Forfeiture (T)  
 pl. 1. Lis pendens (R) pl. 3.
- v. Austin, Authority (M) pl. 11.  
 Trial (E. a. 6) pl. 2.
- v. Baker, Attaint (H. 2) pl. 6.  
 Collateral (B) pl. 9. Execu-  
 tors (H. a) pl. 12. (E. c) pl.  
 11.
- v. Beadle, Court of Cinque  
 Ports (E. 7) pl. 9.
- v. Bennet, Heriot (E) pl. 12.
- v. Bewley, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 1.  
 Court (C) pl. 24.
- v. Cheney, Injunction (A) pl.  
 14.
- v. Clifton, Traverse (P) pl. 13.
- v. Courtney, Ejectment (K) pl.  
 33.
- v. Crisby, Testatum (C) pl. 2.
- v. Culpepper, Libel (A) pl. 7.
- v. Dodwell, Executors (A. b) pl.  
 31. Tender (B) pl. 7. (D) pl.  
 9. (E) pl. 10. (O) pl. 17.
- v. Gervas, Condition (A. d) pl.  
 30.
- v. Gervoyse, Actions (Z. 8) pl.  
 10.
- v. Harris, Presentation (Q. a)  
 pl. 6. (M. c. 2) pl. 3, 5, 6.
- v. Hilliards, Damages (K) pl.  
 47.
- v. Jarvis, Actions (U) pl. 4. En-  
 fants (D) pl. 28. (E) pl. 2. (G.  
 2) pl. 3.
- v. Leppencott, Release (L) pl.  
 13. (U. 5) pl. 2. (T. a) pl. 9.
- v. Lewes, Actions (M. b) pl. 8.
- v. London, Bishop, Presentation  
 (Q. a) pl. 10.
- v. Lucas, Dismes (Z) pl. 3. (D.  
 a) pl. 19.
- v. Miller, Executors (Z. a. 11)  
 pl. 17.
- v. Monke, Bail (Z) pl. 8.
- v. Moyle, Covenant (Q) pl. 7.  
 (I. a) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Nichols, Dismes (G. a) pl. 3.  
 Evidence, (A. b. 17) pl. 20.  
 (A. b. 42) pl. 2.
- v. Pigot, Dismes (I. b) pl. 16.  
 Evidence (C. b) pl. 19.
- v. Royden, Court of Cinque  
 Ports (E. 7) pl. 9.
- v. Smith,

- v. Smith, **Copyhold** (A) pl. 1.  
**Rent** (O. a) pl. 7.  
v. Twyne, **Union** (A) pl. 1.  
v. Vesey, **Solicitor** (B) pl. 1.  
v. White, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 18.  
v. Willward, **Damages** (D) pl. 26.
- Aufre, *vide* Aftry.  
Austy alias Ausby v. Fawkner, **Amendment** (Z. a) pl. 12. **Decuriet** (A) pl. 1. **Prescription** (A) pl. 3. (A. 2) pl. 5.
- Awas, *vide* Avis.  
Awberie, *vide* Aubery.  
Awbrey v. Middleton, **Charge** (D) pl. 15.  
Awbry, *vide* Aubery.  
Awder, *vide* Auder.  
Awdley, *vide* Audley.  
Axtell v. Axtell, **Devise** (R. 6) pl. 7. (H. b) pl. 4.  
Ayer's *Cafe*, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 12. **Court Leet** (X) pl. 31. (**Devise** Y. 3) pl. 2. **Grants** (B) pl. 5.  
v. Aden, **Actions** (L) pl. 14. **Execution** (B a) pl. 2.  
v. Ayre, **Executors** (F. a. 2) pl. 4, 5.  
v. Bannestor, **Trial** (S. c) pl. 5. (E. d. 2) pl. [17] 29.
- Ayer v. Coward, **Baron and Feme** (G. a) pl. 5.  
v. Frost, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 8.  
v. Glossam, **Amendment** Pag. 326. (C. b) pl. 2. **Continuance**, &c. (E. 4) pl. 12.  
v. Haukefworth, **Continuance**, &c. (A. 2) pl. 13.  
v. Huntington, **Amendmant** (Q. a) pl. 9.  
v. Higgins, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 7. 23.  
v. Jennings, **Trust** (C. a) pl. 1.  
v. Joyner, **Demurret** (T) pl. 3. **Grants** (P) pl. 4. **Traverse** (P. a) pl. 18.  
v. Lenthall, **Supersedeas** (C) pl. 20. (D) pl. 19.  
v. Orme, **Bailiff** (C) pl. 25. **Condition** (H) pl. 14. (N. d) pl. 21. **Reservation** (D) pl. 5. (G) pl. 3.  
v. Ofwell, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 2.  
v. Pincombe, **Commoner** (B) pl. 23.  
v. Redgwit, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 2.  
v. Ruthour, **Tender** (M) pl. 3.
- v. Sedgwick, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 21. **Perjury** (K) pl. 1.  
v. Sils, **Actions** (O) pl. 11.  
v. Steeply, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 7.  
Ayerel's *Cafe*, **Chimin Common** (E) pl. 29.  
Ayery's *Cafe*, **Grants** (R. 10) pl. 1.  
v. Bellingham, **Copyhold** (R. e) pl. 9.  
v. Lovelace, **Presentation** (C. c. 2) pl. 17. (H. c. 2) pl. 1.  
Ayland v. Nicholls, **Departure** (A) pl. 65.  
'Aylesbury's *Cafe*, **Bail** (H. a) pl. 5.  
v. Harvey, **Facts** (M. a 10) pl. 13 15.  
v. Troughton, **Privilege** (G) pl. 20.  
Aylesworth, *vide* Aylworth.  
Aylett v. Aylett, **Injunction** (C) pl. 5.  
v. Chopping, **Devise** (F. a) pl. 30. (M. b) pl. 1. (N. b) pl. 12. (G. d) pl. 9.  
v. Lane, **Copyhold** (G. e) pl. 2: 10.  
v. Oates, **Judgment** (X) pl. 9.  
v. Stellham, **Trial** (T. g) pl. 1.  
v. Walker, **Entant** (G) pl. 2. **Recovery Common** (D) pl. 6.  
v. Williams, **Replication**, &c. (E) pl. 3.
- Ayliffe's *Cafe*, **Baron and Feme** (D. b) pl. 32.  
v. Archdale, **Entant** (C) pl. 14.  
v. Ayliffe, **Executors** (M. 9) pl. 23.  
v. Brown, **Devise** (L. d) pl. 1. **Prohibition**, (B. a) pl. 8. (M. a) pl. 4.  
v. Chopley, **Copyhold** (P. b) pl. 5. **Devise** (M. b) pl. 3. (N. b) pl. 12. (G. d) pl. 9.  
v. Fanfhaw, **Quia timet** (A) pl. 5.  
v. Platt, **Supersedeas** (C) pl. 12.  
v. Scrimshaw, **Defeasance** (D) pl. 11. **Release** (L. 2) pl. 10.  
v. Tracy, **Marriage** (U) pl. 6. (W) pl. 12.  
v. Walker, **Error** (B) pl. 1.  
Ayling's *Cafe*, **Forcible Entry** (Q) pl. 6. (W) pl. 7.  
Ayloff, *vide* Ayliffe  
Aylor v. Chep, **Devise** (N. b) pl. 12. (G. d) pl. 9.

- Alway v. Shilling, **Error** (L. c) pl. 10.  
     **Trial** (P. c) pl. 2.  
 Aylwood, *vide* Aylworth.  
 Aylworth v. Chadwell, **Amendment**  
     (B. a) pl. 17. 21.  
     v. Fenn, **Baron and Feme**  
     (D. b) pl. 32.  
     v. Harrifon, **Executors** (Z. a. 11)  
     pl. 8.  
     v. Roberts, **Judgment** (T) pl. 6.  
     v. Woolley, **Abatement** (S. a)  
     pl. 41. **Other Action pend-**  
     **ing** (C) pl. 9.

- Aylwyn, *vide* Alwyn.  
 Aynefworth v. Batty, **Condition** (K)  
     pl. 3. (N. d) pl. 32. **Devise**  
     (E. c) pl. 7. **Entry** (F) pl. 7.  
     v. Chamberlain, **Amendment** (P)  
     pl. 2.  
     v. Pollard, **Devise** (Z. 2) pl. 1.  
     v. Pretty, **Devise** (E. c) pl. 7.  
     v. Wood, **Apprentice** (C) pl. 8.  
 Aynsly, *vide* Ansley.  
 Ayray, *vide* Ayery.  
 Ayrc, *vide* Ayer.  
 Ayfcough, *vide* Ascough.

## B A C

- B** A A L, *vide* Beal.  
 Bab v. Clark, **By Laws** (A. 2) pl. 15.  
 Babb v. Dudeney, **Partition** (Z) pl. 4.  
     v. Trelawny, **Court of King's**  
     **Beuch** (L) pl. 7.  
 Baber, *vide* Barber.  
 Babington's *Case*, **Customs of London**  
     (G) pl. 5. **Prerogative** (K)  
     pl. 3. **Trust** (Y) pl. 7, 8.  
     **Outlawry** (C) pl. 11.  
     v. Babington, **Customs of Lon-**  
     **don** (F) pl. 3. **Resines** (B)  
     pl. 8.  
     v. Greenwood, **Customs of Lon-**  
     **don**, (B. 3) pl. 13, 14, 15.  
     (B. 10) pl. 17. **Devise** (U e)  
     pl. 4. **Land** (A) pl. 23.  
     v. Lambert, **Actions** (N) pl. 2.  
     (Z. 6) pl. 1. (M. c) pl. 9.  
     v. Matthews, **Disines** (H. b) pl. 5.  
     **Faits** (M. a) pl. 28. **Que**  
     **Estate** (A) pl. 3.  
     v. Warner, **Baron and Feme**  
     (A) pl. 13. 16.  
     v. Wood, **Condition** (U) pl. 2.  
     **Simony** (F) pl. 2.  
 Bacchus's *Case*, **Chancery** (H. a) pl. 8.  
 Bach v. Crul, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl.  
     31.  
     v. Errington, **Error** (M) pl. 14.  
     v. Gilbert, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 60.  
     v. Trevor, **Recognizance** (E)  
     pl. 5.  
 Bachelor v. Bean, **Baron and Feme**  
     (E. a. 2) pl. 3. **Heir** (R) pl. 12.

## B A C

- v. Gage, **Covenant** (K. 3) pl. 20.  
     (K. a) pl. 8. **Estate** (B. b. 18)  
     pl. 3. 7. **Executors** (H. a)  
     pl. 24.  
     v. Searle, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl.  
     27. **Executors** (O. b) pl. 27.  
 Bachurst v. Clinkard, **Partners** (A)  
     pl. 5.  
 Back v. Andrews, **Baron and Feme**  
     (S. a) pl. 19. **Copyhold** (E. b)  
     pl. 12. **Fraud** (K. 2) pl. 8.  
     **Trust** (F) pl. 14.  
 Backham, *vide* Beckham.  
 Backhouse v. Middleton, **Chancery**  
     (H. a) pl. 9. **Depositions** (B)  
     pl. 3. **Evidence** (A. b. 11)  
     pl. 21. **Portions** (A) pl. 3.  
     **Trust** (X) pl. 1.  
     v. Moor, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 2.  
     v. Spencer, **Annuity** (E) pl. 22.  
     (F) pl. 8.  
     v. Wells, **Devise** (Y. a) pl. 11.  
     (B. b) pl. 18. (M. c) pl. 7.  
 Backhurst, *vide* Buckhurst.  
 Backstead, *vide* Barkstead.  
 Backster, *vide* Baxter.  
 Backwell's *Case*, **Chancery** (D. a) pl.  
     24. **Creditor and Bank-**  
     **rupt** (E) pl. 4, 5, 6. **Statute**  
     (E. 6) pl. 136.  
     v. Barjew, **Estoppel** (Q) pl. 32.  
     v. Dry, **Devise** (C. e) pl. 10.  
     (H. e) pl. 4.  
 Bacon's *Case*, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 12.  
     **Faits**, (E. a) pl. 6. **Himself-**  
     **(A)** pl. 6. **Prescription** (S)  
     pl. 19.



- pl. 19. Privilege (G) pl. 5.  
 Recovery Common (A. a)  
 pl. 3. Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 2.  
 v. Ashby, Incumbrance (E) pl.  
 5. Mortgage (H) pl. 4. (Q)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. Bacon, Alien (A. 2) pl. 21.  
 Mortgage (X) pl. 1.  
 v. Bell, Executors (A. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Briant, Executors (K) pl. 25.  
 v. Bull, Devise (W. e) pl. 1.  
 v. Carlisle, Bishop, Presentation  
 (T. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Clarke, Marriage (Q) pl. 2.  
 Portions (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Dubarry, Arbitrement (G. 3)  
 pl. 1. (X) pl. 16. (D. a.) pl.  
 35.  
 v. Girling, Estate (B. b. 20) pl. 2.  
 v. Harris, Release (A. a) pl. 19.  
 Rent (F. c) pl. 4.  
 v. Hill, Devise (S. a) pl. 5. (Y. a)  
 pl. 4. (E. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Knotsford, Trial (M. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Palmer, Common (E. a) pl.  
 21.  
 v. Ramsfey, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Thurley, Copyhold (A. d)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Waller, Facts (P. 2) pl. 2.  
 Surrender (G) pl. 13. (I) pl.  
 1, 2. Time (A) pl. 4. 13.  
 v. Weston, Executors (P. a) pl.  
 36.  
 Bacy v. Child, Actions (G. a) pl. 3.  
 Badcock's Case, Actions (K. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Atkins, Actions (K. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Stanhope, Customs of Lon-  
 don (B. 6) pl. 24.  
 Baddington, *vide* Boddington.  
 Bade v. Birkenhead, Limitation (S) pl. 5.  
 v. Starkey, Attorney (C) pl. 2.  
 Badell, *vide* Bedell.  
 Baden v. Loveday, Evidence (A. b. 56)  
 pl. 11. Feoffment (F. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Pembroke, Assets (A) pl. 20.  
 23. Deeds (E) pl. 2. Exe-  
 cutors (G. a) pl. 91. (G. a. 5)  
 pl. 11. Fine (O. 6) pl. 6.  
 Intent (C) pl. 3. Mortgage  
 (Q) pl. 14. One Intire Cou-  
 beyance (A) pl. 21.  
 v. Wood, Error (I. c. 2) pl. 10.  
 Badger v. Floyd, Remainder (W) pl.  
 13. Superseas (B) pl. 11.  
 (C) pl. 23.  
 v. Loyd, Devise (I. 3) pl. 41.  
 (L. 2) pl. 25, 26, 29. (A. b. 2)
- pl. 4. Ejectment (X) pl. 8.  
 Execution (Q. a. 5) pl. 6.  
 Badgerly v. Wood, Dilines (C) pl. 2.  
 Badham's Case, Amendment (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Smith; Trespass (U. a. 4) pl.  
 15.  
 Badow *vide* Bedow.  
 Badtolph, *vide* Biddolph.  
 Badwin, *vide* Baldwyn.  
 Bafeild, *vide* Bayfield.  
 Bafford, *vide* Bedford.  
 Bage, *vide* Bagg.  
 Bager, *vide* Badger.  
 Baget, *vide* Baggot.  
 Bagg's Case, Actions (Q. b) pl. 28. Af-  
 fize (D) pl. 18. Habeas Cor-  
 pus (F) pl. 2. Indictment  
 (K) pl. 11. Mandamus (C. 2)  
 pl. 6. 21. Officer and Offi-  
 ces (N) pl. 11. Prerogative  
 (R. e) pl. 1. (R. e) pl. 9.  
 Summons (C. 5) pl. 2. Vi-  
 sitor (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Bromwell, Actions (U. c) pl.  
 59.  
 v. Foster, Marriage (E. a) pl. 3.  
 Obligation (T) pl. 2. Par-  
 ty (B) pl. 24.  
 v. Slade, Actions (U) pl. 15.  
 Baggot's Case, Actions (Q) pl. 37. A-  
 lien (A. 2) pl. 4. (I) pl. 7. 10.  
 Affize (C. a) pl. 18. Prero-  
 gative (U. b) pl. 6. (G. c) pl. 5.  
 v. Oughton, Covenant (S. a) pl.  
 8, 9. Master in Chancery  
 (A) pl. 1. Reservation (B. a)  
 pl. 12. Powers (A. 4) pl. 1.  
 Bagnall v. Abnet, Devise (K. b) pl. 17.  
 (S. c) pl. 14.  
 v. Bagnall, Chancery (R. a)  
 pl. 8, 9. Evidence (A. b. 32)  
 pl. 9. Portions (D. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Green, Chancery (C. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Harvey, Partition (O) pl. 4.  
 v. Knight, Actions (S. c) pl. 14.  
 v. Porter, Condition (P. a) pl.  
 pl. 30.  
 v. Potts, Copyhold (D. d) pl. 2.  
 Trial (R. a) pl. 20. (H. b)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. Sacheverell, Trial (C. g. 2) pl.  
 4.  
 v. Stokes, Prohibition (Q) pl.  
 15. (M. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Tucker, Copyhold (S. a) pl.  
 16. (W. b) pl. 1. (X. c) pl. 1.  
 Covenant (K. 3) pl. 17.  
 Fine [Y] pl. 3. [Y. 5] pl. 3.  
 E [C. a

[C a] pl. 18. Maintenance  
 [E] pl. 22.  
 Bagshall v. Gore, Creditor and Bankrupt (S. a) pl. 5. (Y. a) pl. 18.  
 Bagshaw v. Galliard, Distress (P) pl. 8.  
 Estray (E) pl. 1, 2. Trespass (G. a) pl. 1, 2. 11.  
 v. Gaward, *alias* Gawin, Abatement (B) pl. 7. Departure (A) pl. 50. Estray (E) pl. 7.  
 v. Gower, Departure (A) pl. 50.  
 v. Plain, Honey (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Salter, Actions [T] pl. 5.  
 v. Shrewsbury, Condition (B. b. 3) pl. 8.  
 Bagthorne v. Smith, Attorney (I) pl. 1.  
 Bagwell's Case, Bail (A. a) pl. 4. 5.  
 v. Dry, Devise (Y. c) pl. 12. (H. e) pl. 4. Executors (Z. 7) pl. 18.  
 Bail, *alias* Basil, v. Acheson, Mortgage (C) pl. 3.  
 Baile, *vide* Bale.  
 Bailden v. Church, Facts (T. a) pl. 2.  
 Baily's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (U) pl. 6. Executors (C) pl. 22. (K) pl. 15. (H. b) pl. 18.  
 Parols, *alias* Words (I) pl. 5.  
 Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 7.  
 v. Baxter, Grants (H. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Birrless, Executors (H. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Buggs, Grants, (H. a) pl. 12.  
 Rent (T. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Bunning, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 10. Market (A) pl. 10. Trespass (O) pl. 11.  
 v. Calenton, Actions (X. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Charrington, Actions (X. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Cheesly, Arbitrement (H. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Child, Actions (G. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Clare, Partition (Y) pl. 10.  
 v. Cotton, Trust (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Devereux, Injunction (A) pl. 19.  
 v. Gird, Miscasting (A) pl. 8.  
 Trial (U. f. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Grant, Court of Admiralty (B) pl. 20.  
 v. Hill, Account (D. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Hughes, Actions (E. d) pl. 2.  
 Covenant (K) pl. 23. Debt (I. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Knighton, Estrepeement (B)

pl. 20. Jointenants (S. a) pl. 24.  
 v. Maynard, Actions (G. a) pl. 1. (I. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Merrell, Actions (Z. b) pl. 12, 13. (G. c) pl. 20.  
 v. Moon, Damages (L. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Munday, Estate (R. a. 7) pl. 12. Residence (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Murin, Creditor and Bankrupt (K. a) pag. 123. Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 38. (R. a. 7) pl. 12. (R. a. 8) pl. 8. Residence (B) pl. 1. Statute (E. 6) pl. 109.  
 v. Offord, Actions (E. d) pl. 2.  
 v. Powell, Executors (O. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Robinson, Creditor and Bankrupt (Z. a) pl. 6. Mortgage (T) pl. 14.  
 v. Stephens, Descent (A) pl. 2. (B) pl. 4. Heir (F. 3) pl. 7.  
 Baines's Case, Actions (U) pl. 23. Demurrer (B) pl. 7. Executors (C. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Belfon, Remainder (L) pl. 12.  
 v. Biggersdale, Error (I. c. 12) pl. 7.  
 v. Brighton, Condition (T) pl. 4.  
 v. Lowder, Guardian (N. 6) pl. 7.  
 v. Lutwich, Double Pleas (B) pl. 55.  
 v. Murton, Actions (H. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Pain, Actions (U) pl. 23.  
 v. Robinson, Fees (A) pl. 6.  
 Bainfield, *vide* Bamfield.  
 Bainham's Case, Error (F) pl. 5. (Z. b) pl. 9. Indictment (H) pl. 17. Trial (Z. a) pl. 13. (H. e) pl. 1.  
 v. Manning, Securities (E) pl. 23.  
 v. Matthews, Usury (M) pl. 20.  
 Bainhour, *vide* Bainham.  
 Bainton's Case, Uses (O. 11) pl. 3. (S. a) pl. 7, 8. (X. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Bobbett, Rent (O) pl. 1. (P) pl. 15. (H. c) pl. 18. Relevation (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Check, Account (M) pl. 2. Trial (F. f) pl. 1.  
 Baker's Case, Actions (H. b) pl. 5. Baron and Feme (Q) pl. 25. Devise (I. 3) pl. 6. (M. b) pl. 8. Dismes (G. b) pl. 17. Estrepe-

- Estreperment (B) pl. 14. Ex-  
 ecutors (Z. a. 6) pl. 53. Evi-  
 dence (U. b. 1) pl. 8. Prece-  
 gative (Q. 5) pl. 2. (Q. 6)  
 pl. 5. Sheriff (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Andrews, Trespass (E. b) pl.  
 11.  
 v. Bache, Damages (R) pl. 31.  
 v. Bacon, Grants (P) pl. 44.  
 v. Baker, Dower (M. a) pl. 69.  
 Error (P) pl. 17. (L. a) pl.  
 10. Executors (C) pl. (23)  
 Prohibition (E. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Barber, Baron and Feme  
 (S) pl. 9. (C. b) pl. 19.  
 v. Barrett, Executors (Z. 13)  
 pl. 12.  
 v. Bayly, Estate (R. a. 3) pl. 3.  
 Tayle (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Berrisford, Copyhold (O. d)  
 pl. 22. (E. e) pl. 4. Dower  
 (G. 3) pl. 6. Jointenants [U. a]  
 pl. 2.  
 v. Betesford, Condition (P. a)  
 pl. 53.  
 v. Blackmore, Traverse (I. a)  
 pl. 17.  
 Brent, Ipso Facto (A) pl. 1.  
 Presentation (K. a) pl. 6.  
 (L. b. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Brereman, Revise (A) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Brook, Annuity (F. 6) pl. 5.  
 (F. 8) pl. 13. Grant (F) pl.  
 10.  
 v. Bulstrode, Condition (P. a)  
 pl. 53. Error (M) pl. 39. 43.  
 v. Butler, Relation (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Campbell, Costs (B) pl. 35.  
 v. Chandler, Execution (M. a. 2)  
 pl. 11. Plea and Pleadings  
 (E) pl. 26.  
 v. Chew, Trial (F. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Child, Baron and Feme (Z)  
 pl. 15. Prohibition (G) pl.  
 13.  
 v. Denham, Copyhold (R. b)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Dereman, Heir (G. 5) pl. 6.  
 v. Dickenfon, Court of Council  
 &c. (T) pl. 2. Prohibition  
 (K. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Duncombe, Actions (A. 6) pl.  
 9. Privilege (C) pl. 17.  
 v. Edmunds, Miscasting (A) pl.  
 14, 15.  
 v. Eyles, Devise (W. c) pl. 19.  
 v. Gough, Excommunication  
 (H) pl. 9.  
 v. Hacker, Estate (Q. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Hacking, Discontinuance [A]  
 pl. 16. (B) pl. 3, 4. Fine  
 (H. a) pl. 13. Grants (G. a. 2)  
 pl. 7. Reversion (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Hall, Devise (W. b) pl. 6.  
 Marriage [H. a] pl. 1.  
 v. Hawkins, Estate (S. b. 2) pl.  
 13.  
 v. Hallet, Incumbrances (F) pl.  
 4.  
 v. Holman, Court [Inferior]  
 (L. a. 5) pl. 8.  
 v. Jacob, Actions (U. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Johnson, Recovery Common  
 (H) pl. 1. Tender (S) pl. 1.  
 v. Keller, Mortgage (T) pl. 9.  
 v. Lade, Facts (N. a. 4) pl. 5,  
 6. Uses (B. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Lane, Facts [N. a. 4] pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Lee, Devise [L] pl. 26.  
 Grants [H. 9] pl. 10. Re-  
 mainder [B. 2] pl. 15. Trust  
 [S] pl. 1.  
 v. Lenthall, Court of Exche-  
 quer [P] pl. 5. Privilege [F]  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Loyd, Fraud [F] pl. 23.  
 Trespass [H. a. 3] pl. 16.  
 v. Miles, Trial (T. g) pl. 12.  
 v. Morfue, Actions (S. a. 2) pl.  
 15.  
 v. Moundford, Simony (B) pl.  
 6. 10.  
 v. Nicholls, Aid of the King (A)  
 pl. 18.  
 v. Occould, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 5.  
 v. Pain, Condition (Z. c) pl. 10.  
 v. Peirce, Actions (R. a) pl. 2.  
 (Y. a) pl. 47.  
 v. Raymond, Devise (A. b) pl. 2,  
 3. (M. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Rochester, Arbitrement (B)  
 pl. 4. (F. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Rogers, Accessary (C) pl. 4.  
 Chancery (F. a) pl. 6.  
 Simony (A) pl. 5. (B) pl. 1.  
 (D) pl. 1. (L) pl. 1. Trial  
 (B. a) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Searle, Amendment (C. a)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Shelbury, Apprentice (L)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Shepherd, Facts (O) pl. 2.  
 v. Smith, Actions (U) pl. 20.  
 Condition (D. d) pl. 4.  
 v. Spain,

- v. Spain, Condition (Z. c) pl. 10. Rent (I) pl. 17.
- v. Swindale, Privilege (D) pl. 16.
- v. Wall, Devise (N. a) pl. 14. Heir (G. 3) pl. 15.
- v. Watson, Simony (F) pl. 4. Trial (O) pl. 4.
- v. Weberley, Actions (H) pl. 4.
- v. White, Chancery (D. a) pl. 21.
- v. Willis, Confirmation (S) pl. 11. Estoppel (S) pl. 6. Possibility (B) pl. 5. (C) pl. 4. Tail after Possibility, &c. (I) pl. 4.
- v. Willoughby, Surrender (F) pl. 6.
- v. Winch, Ancient Demesne (T) pl. 21.
- Bakester, *vide* Baxter.
- Balaunce *Parish's Case*, Church-wardens (D) pl. 11.
- Balch v. Pate, Amendment (F) pl. 8. Error (I. c. 5) pl. 15.
- v. Tucker, Marriage (T) pl. 1.
- v. Wastall, Party (B) pl. 7.
- v. Wilson, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 17.
- Balden, *vide* Baldwyn.
- Balder v. Blackburn, Condition (F. a) pl. 9. Estate (R. a. 5) pl. 5. Executors (K. b) pl. 8.
- Baldock's *Case*, Amercement (D. a) pl. 9. Presentation (R. b) pl. 6.
- v. The King, Presentation (I. b) pl. 2.
- Baldroe, *vide* Bolderow.
- Baldry v. Johnson, Actions (R. b) pl. 8. Escape (B) pl. 10.
- v. Hickard, Prohibition (S) pl. 1.
- Baldway v. Oufston, Condition (U. a) pl. 38. (Y. c) pl. 11.
- Baldwyn's *Case*, Grants (I. a. 2) pl. 1. (K. a) pl. 29, 30. (L. a) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Billingsley, Obligation (S) pl. 1. Trust (Z) pl. 6.
- v. Church, Executors (I. a) pl. 9. (A. b) pl. 1.
- v. Cook, Condition (S. b) pl. 7. Estate (B. b. 11) pl. 3.
- v. Cole, Actions (L) pl. 3. 28, 29. Evidence (Q. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Flower, Actions (D. a) pl. 28. Baron and Feme (T) pl. 49. (C. b) pl. 60.

- v. Girrie, Prohibition (D. a. 2) pl. 1. Pag. 40. (F. a) pl. 4.
- v. Lock, Remainder (G) pl. 10.
- v. Marton, Grants (H. 13) pl. 1. (I. a. 2) pl. 1. (L. a) pl. 4.
- v. Proctor, Evidence (A. b. 56) pl. 12.
- v. Smith, Devise (B. b) pl. 4. Estate (X) pl. 8. Remainder (L) pl. 16. (T) pl. 4.
- v. Taylor, Judgment (M) pl. 10.
- v. Wine, Ejectment (K) pl. 25.
- v. Wiseman, Condition (K) pl. 5.
- Bale's *Case*, Actions (A. 7) pl. 8. Chimin Common (E) pl. 9. Copyhold (A. e. 3) pl. 13.
- v. Baxter, Executors (M. 9) pl. 6.
- v. Coleman, Devise (C. b) pl. 6. (D. b) pl. 6, 7. Devise (U. c) pl. 12. Fine (D) pl. 14. Issue (A) pl. 7. Marriage (X) pl. 3. (E. a) pl. 7. Settlements in Chancery (A) pl. 1. 5.
- v. Grooby, Authority (B) pl. 6.
- v. Newton, Devise (I. 3) pl. 40. Fraud (F) pl. 15.
- v. Proctor, Estate (X) pl. 16. Length of Time (A) pl. 1.
- v. Read, Estate (N. b. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Rodes, Actions (I. b) pl. 11.
- v. Wenman, Estate (B. b. 11) pl. 8.
- Baleston, *vide* Boulston.
- Ball's *Case*, Copyhold (A. e. 3) pl. 13. Curtesy (E) pl. 20. pag. 169.
- v. Baggarty, Actions (Y. a) pl. 33.
- v. Ball, Customs of London (B. 10) pl. 20.
- v. Berry, Damages (P) pl. 24.
- v. Bridges, Actions (E. b) pl. 14.
- v. Burnford, Consideration (C) pl. 3.
- v. Collis, Prescription (Y) pl. 16.
- v. Cox, Fine (F. b. 6) pl. 7.
- v. Cross, Prohibition (I) pl. 3.
- v. Fitzgerald, Ambassador (A) pl. 13.
- v. Hescott, Arbitrement (O) pl. 7.
- v. Knight, Trial (R. c) pl. 1.
- v. Patridge, Certiorari (B) pl. 12. Sewers (F) pl. 2.
- v. Peak, Tender (R) pl. 2.
- v. Richards,

- v. Richards, **Condition** (Z. a. 4) pl. 39. **Error** (G. a. 3) pl. 3.  
v. Roan, **Actions** (F. b) pl. 13.  
v. Roe, **Teste** (B) pl. 10.  
v. Russell, **Bail** (F. a) pl. 21, 22.  
v. Smith, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 21. **Executors** (Z. 8) pl. 5. (Z. 11) pl. 11. (O. b) pl. 13. **Hul Tiel Person &c.** (A) pl. 11.  
v. Trelawny, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 26, (L) pl. 7.  
v. Young, **Trial** (Y. a. 5) pl. 3.  
Ballad v. Rawlins, **Error** (M) pl. 7.  
Ballard v. Agard, **Copyhold** (Y. e) pl. 3.  
v. Ballard **Partitions** (S) pl. 13. **Voucher** (B. 2. pl. 6. **Warrantia Chartæ** (K) pl. 12.  
v. Cook, **Customs** (L. 2) pl. 11. **Error** (L. b) pl. 6. (G. c) pl. 4.  
v. Gerrard, **Evidence** (T. b. 44) pl. 1. **Fees** (E) pl. 4. (H) pl. 4. **Handamus** (D) pl. 4. **Prohibition** (F) pl. 43, 74.  
v. Oddy, **Mortgage** (C) pl. 13. **Usury** (E) pl. 9. (i) pl. 5.  
v. Richardson, **Entry** (E) pl. 8.  
v. Sitwell, **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 31. (T. b. 95) pl. 1. **Payment** (D) pl. 2. **Release** (L. 2) pl. 5.  
Baller v. Delander, **Judgment** (D) pl. 13.  
Ballet v. Ballet, **Voucher** (B. 2) pl. 6. (T. b) pl. 9. **Warrantia Chartæ** (A) pl. 2. (B) pl. 1. (K) pl. 11.  
v. Spranger, **Mortgage** (K) pl. 2.  
Ballinger v. Salter, **Citation &c.** (A) pl. 5.  
Ballow, *vide* Bellew.  
Balsh v. Hyham, **Payment** (Q) pl. 13. **Stocks** (A) pl. 10.  
Balston, *vide* Boulston.  
Balteu v. Earnley, **Executors** (Z. a. 14) pl. 13.  
Baltimore v. Graves, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 39, 53. **Copyhold** (P. b) pl. 6. (K. b) pl. 2. (W. b) pl. 22. **Descent** (K) pl. 58.  
Baltinglafs's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 25.  
v. Temple, **Continuance, &c.** (E. 5) pl. 4.  
Bamborow v. Alexander, (X. e) pl. 3.  
Bambridge's *Case*, **Pled ges** (E) pl. 7.  
v. Bates, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (C) pl. 2. **First-Fruits** (B) pl. 1. **Trespais** (H. a. 3) pl. 4, 6, 14.  
v. Whitten, **Copyhold** (R. a) pl. 15.  
Bambury's *Case*, **Abatement** (F) pl. 18. **Judgment** (I) pl. 6. (K) pl. 5, 6. **Disseisiner** (C. 2) pl. 1. (C. 4) pl. 5. **Powers** (B) pl. 4. (C) pl. 15. **Trial** (C. 2) pl. 18.  
v. Briscoe, **Faits** (K. a) pl. 3, 4.  
v. Wood, **Additions** (B) pl. 15. **Honine Replegiando** (C) pl. 11. **Attawry** (A. 12) pl. 16.  
*Corporation's Case*, **Corporations** (I) pl. 25.  
*Parish v. Broughton*, **Removal** (B) pl. 3.  
v. *Towns adjacent*, **Door** (G) pl. 1. (I) pl. 4.  
Bamfield v. Bamfield, **Arbitrement** (D. a) pl. 23.  
v. Brown, **Feoffment**, (Z) pl. 9. **Grants** (R. 9) pl. 3.  
v. Hutchins, **Error** (I. 2) pl. 8.  
v. Lincoln, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 31.  
v. Popham, **Devise** (I. 6) pl. 20. (I. 9) pl. 9. (N. a) pl. 12. (A. b. 2) pl. 8. (B. b) pl. 6, 14, 29. **Implication** (A) pl. 6.  
v. Vaughan, **Party** (B) pl. 26.  
v. Wyndham, **Devise** (Z. d) pl. 12.  
Bamhurst, *vide* Barnhurst.  
Bampton, *vide* Brampton.  
Banatter, *vide* Banister.  
Banaton v. Morris, **Bail** (T) pl. 4.  
Banbry, *vide* Bambury.  
v. Belton, **Decree** (D) pl. 19.  
Bancroft's *Case*, **Prohibition** (E. a) pl. 4.  
v. Willet, **Bail** (C) pl. 3.  
Band, *vide* Bond.  
Bandall, *vide* Randall.  
Bandick, *vide* Bendick.  
Banes, *vide* Baines.  
Banfield, *vide* Bamfield.  
Bangley, *vide* Bingley.  
Bangor *Bishop's Case*, **Prerogative** (P. a. 7) pl. 6.  
Banister's *Case*, **Attainder** (B) pl. 3. **Confirmation** (F) pl. 6. (O) pl. 9. **Error** (I. c) pl. 8.  
v. Banister, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 15, 18, 21.

- v. Brook, Purchaser (H) pl. 2.  
v. Godley, Attlawry (N. b) pl. 1.  
v. Hopton, Prohibition (F) pl. 16. (M. a) pl. 9.  
v. Kennedy, Bail (H) pl. 2. Error (M. a) pl. 21.  
v. Lilly, Traverse (W) pl. 1.  
v. Truffell, Attlawry (B) pl. 3, 4. Execution (T. a) pl. 1. 10. Executors (F. a. 3) pl. 1.  
v. Wright, Dismiss (I. a) pl. 2. (O. a) pl. 8. Extra-parochial (A) pl. 2.
- Bankby v. Foster, Other Action pending (A) pl. 6.
- Bankers Case, Attlawry (T. b) pl. 19.
- Bank's Case, Emblements (A) pl. 79.
- v. Allen, Actions (S. a) pl. 14.  
v. Banks, Plea and Demurrer (C) pl. 8.  
v. Barker, Amendment (F. a) pl. 19. Trespass (F. t) pl. 7.  
v. Bennet, Court of Exchequer (Q) pl. 21.  
v. Brown, Copyhold (M. e) pl. 4. Estate (I. a. 2) pl. 12. Powers (A) pl. 12. Reservation (B. a) pl. 6, 7.  
v. Buinham Hundred, Robbery (H) pl. 7.  
v. Chamberlain, Error (B. b) pl. 25.  
v. Hudson, Actions (A. 2) pl. 3.  
v. Parker, Amendment (F. a) pl. 19. Custom (P) pl. 11. Trespass (F. b) pl. 7. Trial (G. b) pl. 3, 8.  
v. Pembleton, Customs (I. 2) pl. 11. Error (B. b) pl. 12. (L. b) pl. 6. (G. c) pl. 4. Process (D) pl. 1, 2. Trespass (C. a) pl. 17.  
v. Pratt, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 15.  
v. Smith, Covenant (N. a) pl. 27.  
v. Stacy, Actions (F. a) pl. 19.  
v. Sutton, Copyhold (H. e. 2) pl. 4. Dower (S. a) pl. 22, 24, 25. 25 (bis)  
v. Twaites, Actions (A. a. 4) pl. 1.  
v. Wharton, Prohibition (H. a) pl. 3.  
v. Whetstone, Demurrer (A) pl. 20. Replevin (A) pl. 12.
- Banning's Case, Chinn Private (H) pl. 11. Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 13. Trial (B) pl. 1.
- v. Fryer, Prerogative (S. a) pl. 1. Prohibition (S) pl. 1.
- Banfon, *vide* Benton.
- Baptist v. Michelbourne, Marshall, &c. (N. 2) pl. 1.
- Baraclough's Case, Evidence (Q. b. 18) pl. 3.
- Barbe, *vide* Bard.
- Barber v. Dennis, Apprentice (E) pl. 11. (1) pl. 4. Property (A) pl. 7.  
v. Fox, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 21. Amendment (Y. a) pl. 1. Heir (K. 2) pl. 13. Obligation (O) pl. 7.  
v. Giles, Arbitrement (P) pl. 2.  
v. Palmer, Condition (E. d) pl. 33, 34. Continuance, &c. (I) pl. 28. Debt (D) pl. 13.  
v. Pomeroy, Error (S. b) pl. 1.  
v. Took, Devise (U) pl. 6.  
v. Topesfield, Condition (N. a) pl. 9. Devise (L. c) pl. 1.  
v. Vincent, Demurrer (S) pl. 8.  
v. Wharton, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 36.
- Barbone v. Barnes, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 24  
v. Brent, Actions (N. 2) pl. 3. Chancery (Y) pl. 24. Discovery (C) pl. 2.  
v. Searle, Chancery (Z. 2) pl. 6. Decree (D) pl. 11, 12.
- Barby, *vide* Bard.
- Barcelot, *vide* Bartilot.
- Barcham, *vide* Barham.
- Barclee, *vide* Barkley.
- Barcock v. Thompson, Audita Querela (D) pl. 13. Error (G. a) pl. 2. (K. b) pl. 4.
- Barcroft, *vide* Bearcroft.
- Bard v. Bard, Account (B. a) pl. 10.  
v. Burton, Limitation (E) pl. 9.  
v. Stubbing, Amendment (O. a) pl. 26. Trial (C. e) pl. 4.
- Barden, *vide* Burden.
- Bardeston, *vide* Barneston.
- Bardnox's Case, Prerogative (E. e) pl. 15.  
v. Coppinger, Error (L. c) pl. 4.
- Bardolph v. Percy, Amercement (D. a) pl. 9. Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 8.
- Bardsey, *vide* Bardy.
- Bardy v. Clyfton, Arbitrement (E) pl. 11.
- Bare v. Case, Trial (M. a) pl. 13.
- Barcroft v. Rookes, Amercement (H) pl. 9. 11.

- Barefoot v. Barfoot, **Executors** (Q) pl. 14. (A. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Frefwell, **Covenant** (S) pl. 5.  
 v. Luter, **Jointenants** (Y. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Norton, **Disines** (C) pl. 1.  
 Barwell, *vide* Barwell.  
 Barford, *vide* Burford.  
 Bargrave v. Atkins, **Arbitrement** (K) pl. 25. (F. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Whightwick, **Devise** (N. c) pl. 9. (G. d) pl. 18.  
 Barham's *Case*, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 18. (I. b) pl. 2. **Debt** (U) pl. 2. **Velus Inquirendum** (B) pl. 7.  
 v. Goofe, **Disines** (Y) pl. 1, 2, 3. (B. a) pl. 1, 2 (H. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Netherfale, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 18. (I. b) pl. 2. 12.  
 Barkby v. Foster, **Bar** (A. 2) pl. 28.  
 Barkenham's *Case*, **Actions** (U. 2) pl. 3.  
 Barker's *Case*, **Error** (E. a) pl. 7. **Executement** (B) pl. 14. **Executors** (C. a) pl. 23. **Privilege** (A) pl. 2. 3.  
 v. Barker, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 9. **Arbitrement** (H) pl. 17.  
 v. Barrett, **Estate** (F. c) pl. 5.  
 v. Beardwell, **Apprentice** (E) pl. 9.  
 v. Blackbourne, **Hearing** (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Blackmore, **Traverse** (I. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Bourne, **Heir** (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Boswell, **Disines** (B. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Cocker, **Disines** (B. a) pl. 30.  
 v. Damer, **Covenant** (K. 3) pl. 24. **Trial** (H. a. 2) pl. 19.  
 v. Denham, **Copyhold** (P. a) pl. 2. (B. b) pl. 5. (R. b) pl. 1. **One intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 11.  
 v. Dumeres, **Discovery** (G) pl. 10.  
 v. Durant, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 4. (O) pl. 11.  
 v. Dye, **Execution** (U. a. 3) pl. 18. **Executors** (K. a) pl. 30.  
 v. East, **Trial** (T. g) pl. 7.  
 v. Elmer, **Amenment** (G) pl. 6. **Trial** (K. g. 4) pl. 20.  
 v. Eyles, **Devise** [F. a] pl. 18. 51. **Jointenants** [G] pl. 5. [K] pl. 15. [P] pl. 7.  
 v. Finch, **Deeds** [O] pl. 7.  
 v. Fletwell, **Covenant** [N. a] pl. 10.  
 v. Giles, **Jointenants** [K] pl. 18.  
 v. Hallifax, **Actions** [Q] pl. 34.  
 v. Hill, **Contract, &c** [O] pl. 21. **Copyhold** [M. a] pl. 5.  
 v. Holder, **Contract, &c** [R] pl. 4.  
 v. Jones, **Prerogative** [K. e] pl. 4.  
 v. Ireland, **Forgery**, [O] pl. 1.  
 v. Keat, **Consecration** [A] pl. 7, 8. [B] pl. 16. **Deeds** (D) pl. 2. **One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 19. **Recovery Common**, (U) pl. 12. **Release** [B. 3] pl. 5.  
 v. Lade, **Frognent** (E. 2) pl. 13. **Uses** (H. 2) pl. 2. (S. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Lane, **Uses** (H. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Martin, **Simul cum** (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Oxford *Bishop*, **Prohibition** (D) pl. 8.  
 v. Parker, **Amendment** (F) pl. 19.  
 v. Piggot, **Execution** (N) pl. 24. **Executors** (X. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Pomeroy, **Witching** (A) pl. 20.  
 v. Reading, **Market** (E) pl. 1. (I. 4) pl. 2. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 100.  
 v. Ringrose, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 43.  
 v. Robinson, **Striking** (A) pl. 1. Sect. 2.  
 v. Rowle, **Trial** (K. g. 2) pl. 18.  
 v. Shephard, **Contempt** (B) pl. 11.  
 v. Taylor, **Copyhold** (L. e) pl. 6. **Executors** (X. a. 5) pl. 21.  
 v. Turner, **Copyhold** (T) pl. 4. (G. e) pl. 18. (K. e) pl. 4.  
 v. Warren, **Actions** (C. 6) pl. 8. **Jew** (A) pl. 7. **Traverse** (N) pl. 8.  
 v. Weston, **Bail** (A. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Wild, **Chancery** (X. a) pl. 4. **Hearing** (A) pl. 7. **Party** (B) pl. 37.  
 v. Witch, **Ancient Demesne** (T) pl. 21.  
 v. Zouch, **Devise** (Q) pl. 5.  
 Barkefdale v. Dowdeswell, **Descent** (B) pl. 10.  
 Barkham's *Case*, **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Barkham, **Jointress** (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Dorwile,

- v. Dorwine, *Devise* (T. c) pl. 37.  
v. Newcomen, *Deer* (G. 3) pl. 11.  
Barkhouse's *Case, Estate* (E. b) pl. 3.  
Barkins's *Case, Berger* (G) pl. 12.  
Barkley's *Case, Condition* (D) pl. 13.  
*Coroner* (C) pl. 21. (E) Sect. 1.  
pl. 12. *Discontinuance* (A. 2)  
pl. 6. *Estate* (M) pl. 3.  
*Guardian* (P. 4) pl. 4. *Heli-*  
*us Inquirendum* (B) pl. 9.  
*Deer* (H) pl. 11. *Preroga-*  
*tive* (T. 2) pl. 20. *Statute*  
(E. 10) pl. 10.  
v. Evet, *Common* (Z) pl. 8.  
v. Hansard, *Nonfuit* (L) pl. 11.  
*Presentation* (B. e) pl. 10.  
v. Hulse, *Privilege* (G) pl. 8.  
v. Kemptow, *Actions* (T) pl. 18.  
v. Morrice, *Court of Admiralty*  
(E. 3) pl. 13. *Limitation* (H)  
pl. 5.  
v. Pain, *Error* (I. c. 12) pl. 8.  
v. Parker, *Condition* (L) pl. 8,  
9. (T) pl. 9.  
v. Parks, *Release* (H. a) pl. 2.  
v. Pembroke, *Condition* (H) pl.  
20. *Damages* (D) 25 *Error*  
(E. b) pl. 15. *Officers and*  
*Offices* (N) pl. 11.  
v. Suliard, *Prerogative* (S. b)  
pl. 18.  
v. Warwick, *Error* (M) pl. 7.  
*Partition* (U) pl. 4.  
Barksdale v. Drew, *Certiorari* (I) pl. 9.  
v. Morgan, *Time* (C) pl. 12.  
*Weights and Measures* (A)  
pl. 13.  
v. Smith, *Presentation* (C) pl. 7.  
Barkshire, *vide* Berkshire.  
Barler's *Case, Actions* (P. a) pl. 2.  
Barley's *Case, Appeal* (W) pl. 28. *De-*  
*vise* (N. 5) pl. 4. (U. a) pl. 13.  
*Evidence* (A. b. 31) pl. 33.  
(T. b. 65) pl. 11, 12.  
v. Foster, *Uses* (S. a) pl. 23.  
Barlow v. Bateman, *Condition* (T. 2)  
pl. 8.  
v. Collins *Excommunication*  
(E) pl. 32, 33. (L) pl. 6.  
v. Grant, *Devise* (Z. c) pl. 16.  
(O. d) pl. 6.  
v. Heneage, *Faits* (B. a) pl. 3.  
v. Peirson, *Grant* (B) pl. 4.  
v. Vowell, *Evidence* (F) pl. 26.  
*Trial* (G. t) pl. 21.  
Barmand v. ———, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 2.  
Barmondsfay, *vide* Bermondsfey.  
Barnabas v. Traunter, *Actions* (D. a) pl.  
15.
- Barnaby's *Case, Trial* (L. b) pl. 1.  
v. Goodale, *Actions* (A. 2)  
pl. 4.  
v. Rigault, *Bills of Exchange,*  
*Notes, &c.* (O) pl. 2.  
v. Sanderlon, *Error* (M. a) pl.  
35.  
Barnard's *Case, Outlawry* (H. a) pl. 2.  
*Waste* (G. a. 2) pl. 13. (R. a)  
pl. 20.  
v. Barnard, *Actions* (A. a. 4) pl.  
10.  
v. Beal, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 2.  
v. Bonner, *Surrender* (F) pl. 38.  
v. Bridgman, *Court of Admiral-*  
*ty* (C) pl. 2.  
v. Evens, *Disines* (H. a. 3) pl. 8.  
20.  
v. Godscall, *Covenant* (N) pl. 1.  
*Estate* (B. b. 18) pl. 4.  
v. King, *Arbitrement* (C) pl. 8.  
(P) pl. 6.  
v. Langley, *Court of the Dutchy*  
(R) pl. 10.  
v. Mitchell, *Covenant* (L. a) pl.  
29. *Plea and Pleadings* (G)  
pl. 9.  
v. Ree, *Covenant* (L. 7) pl. 7.  
v. Simon, *Actions* (S) pl. 1. (U)  
pl. 39.  
v. Simpson, *Copyhold* (K. e)  
pl. 2.  
v. Tuffer, *Debt* (M) pl. 13, 14.  
*Execution* (P. a) pl. 4.  
Barnardiston v. Bawd, *Privilege* (B) pl.  
25.  
v. Fane, *Condition* (Z. d) pl. 36.  
v. Foullyer, *Arbitrement* (C) pl. 8.  
(D) pl. 4. (N) pl. 33. (E. a)  
pl. 18.  
v. Lingwood, *Contract, &c.* (P)  
pl. 13.  
v. Some, *Parliament* (E) pl. 3.  
Barneloe, *vide* Barlow.  
Barnes's *Case, Aid of a common Person*  
(K) pl. 10. *Authority* (B) pl.  
39. *Contra formam Statuti*  
(A) pl. 9. *Court of Cinque*  
*Ports* (E. 6) pl. 6. *Preroga-*  
*tive* (Y. c. 2) pl. 5.  
v. Barnes, *Customs of London*  
(O) pl. 20. *Feme* (B) pl. 4.  
v. Bruddle, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 3.  
50.  
v. Bulware, *Bail* (H) pl. 5.  
v. Canning, *Chancery* (D. a) pl.  
24. *Collateral* (C) pl. 5.  
v. Cary, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt*



- rupt (U. a) pl. 1. *Escape* (K) pl. 5.
- v. Constantine, *Actions* (P. c) pl. 26. *Barretors* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Corbet, *Bail* (B) pl. 13.
- v. Corke, *Copyhold* (W. 1) pl. 24 (P. c) pl. 4.
- v. Edgard, *Coffs* (L) pl. 25.
- v. Freeman, *Estate* (S. 2) pl. 17.
- v. Green, *Arbitrement* (M) pl. 5.
- v. Greenwell, *Arbitrement* (M) pl. 5. *Lis pendens* (A) pl. 4.
- v. Harvey, *Arbitrement* (D. a) pl. 14. *Parols* alias *Words* (E) pl. 26. *Relation* (C) pl. 4.
- v. Hills, *Bail* (B) pl. 14. *Execution* (N. a) pl. 6. *Preceis* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Hughes, *Actions* (A. 2) pl. 9, 10.
- v. May, *Actions* (A. a. 7) pl. 3.
- v. Mordant, *Executors* (G. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Otway, *Superfedeas* (C. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Prudling, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 7, 50.
- v. Rich, *Dower* (M. a) pl. 75.
- v. Strudd, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 7, 50.
- v. Worlich, *Amendment* (B) pl. 19. *Audita Querela* (F) pl. 4. *Bail* (C) pl. 4. *Error* (I. c) pl. 2. *Usury* (H) pl. 4, 5.
- Barnet, *vide* Burnett.
- Barnewell v. Pelfie, *Prohibition* (Q) pl. 23.
- v. Tracy, *Prohibition* (Q) pl. 23.
- Barney's *Case*, *Bail* (G. a) pl. 35.
- v. Beak, *Fraud* (D. a) pl. 5.
- v. Fairchild, *Arbitrement* (E) pl. 10. (N) pl. 9.
- v. Hardingham, *Amercement* (L. a) pl. 5.
- v. Hardily, *Scire Facias* (G) pl. 10.
- v. Leigh, *Custom* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Pitt, *Fraud* (D. a) pl. 6.
- v. Tyfon, *Fraud* (D. a) pl. 5.
- v. Walkley, *Amendment* (E) pl. 2.
- Barnfield, *vide* Bamfield.
- Barnham's *Case*, *Execution* (M. a. 4) pl. 17.
- v. Higgins, *Copyhold* (O. c) pl. 3.
- Barnholby v. Wilkins, *Actions* (E) pl. 5.
- Barnhurst v. Cabbor, *Actions* (Z. 8) pl. 31.
- v. Yelverton, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 58. *Escape* (N) pl. 30. *Executors* (M. 10) pl. 1.
- Barnlow, *vide* Barlow.
- Barnesly v. Shrimpton, *Amendment* (H) pl. 16.
- v. Coxe, *Fine* (N. b. 4) pl. 5.
- Parish* v. Ampney, *Settlement of the Door* (M) pl. 22.
- Barnstaple *Parish's Case*, *Mandamus* (E. 2) pl. 2.
- Barnwell v. Pelne, *Disseis* (H. a. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Russell, *Baron and Feme* (H) pl. 9. 18. *Chancery* (H. a) pl. 12.
- Barnwood *Inhabitants* v. Boddington, *Settlement of the Door* (M) pl. 5.
- Baroblock, *vide* Bearblock.
- Baron v. Ball, *Actions* (E. b) pl. 1.
- v. Berkley, *Waste* (F. a) pl. 3.
- v. Boyes, *Forefallers* (B) pl. 10.
- v. Bury, *Evidence* (I) pl. 33.
- v. Goodine, *Disseisin* (C) pl. 10.
- v. Hayne, *Imparlance* (C) pl. 11.
- v. Sleigh, *Actions* (H. c) pl. 6.
- St. Barr v. Williams, *Trial* (Z. g) pl. 2.
- Baire v. Desinan, *Baron and Feme* (K. a) pl. 24.
- Barrell, *vide* Burrel.
- Barrett's *Case*, *Amendment* (T) pl. 13.
- v. Barrett, *Actions* (A. a) pl. 9. *Waste* (D) pl. 51.
- v. Boyes, *Executors* (D. b) pl. 6.
- v. Cleydon, *Error* (B. a) pl. 2.
- v. Fletcher, *Arbitrement* (E. a) pl. 8.
- v. Heveliet, *Trespas* (W. a) pl. 3.
- v. Johnson, *Parols* alias *Words* (D) pl. 7.
- v. Milward, *Bail* (F. a) pl. 14. *Error* (H) pl. 27. *Records* (N) pl. 18.
- v. Scrimshaw, *Adowry*, (B. a) pl. 51.
- v. Stoke *Hundred*, *Robbery* (T) pl. 4.
- v. Wells, *Charge* (G) pl. 14. *Fraud* (H. a) pl. 7.
- v. Winchcomb *Actions* (A) pl. 15. *Nonfuit* (P) pl. 8.
- Barrey v. Edgworth, *Debit* (T. a) pl. 17.

- v. Perins, Arbitrement (G. 2) pl. 3. (M) pl. 2. (N) pl. 14.
- v. Stanton, Condition (U. 2) pl. 27.
- v. Trebeswick, Prohibition (Q) pl. 8.
- Barrington's *Case*, Amendment (H) pl. 2. Pag. 326. Forest (E) pl. 7. Grants (P. 3) pl. 5. Privilege (K) pl. 13. Statute (C) pl. 4. 17. Trial (S. g) pl. 2.
- v. Attorney-General, Devise (O. e) pl. 24.
- v. Barrington, Discovery (D) pl. 2. (M) pl. 4.
- v. Boucher, Disines (C. b) pl. 8.
- v. Brooks, Amercement (L. a) pl. 10. Court-Lect (X) pl. 33.
- v. Crane, Uses (O. 11) pl. 12. (B. a) pl. 14. (Z. a) pl. 4.
- v. Horne, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 35.
- v. Lee, Limitation (F. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Mason, Length of Time (A) pl. 47. Trust (L) pl. 1.
- v. Potter, Debt (S) pl. 15. Tender (B) pl. 1.
- v. Turner, Hunting (A) pl. 5: Trespass (L. a) pl. 8.
- v. Venables, Imparlanee (C) pl. 14. Privilege (D) pl. 12.
- Barrow's *Case*, Notice (A. 2) pl. 6. Protection (R) pl. 2.
- v. Barrow, Fcoffment (F. a) pl. 2.
- v. Englefield, Removal (K) pl. 4.
- v. Gameath Devise (K. b. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Gray, Actions (T) pl. 12. Lien (A) pl. 2. Maintenance (E) pl. 28. Release (T) pl. 6. (U. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Hagger, Formedon (H) pl. 11. (M) pl. 13. Non-Tenure (B) pl. 5.
- v. Hewet, Certiorari (L) pl. 6. Court of County Palatine (S. 5) pl. 9.
- v. Keen, Seats in a Church (A) pl. 4.
- v. Parrot, Infant (B. 3) pl. 4. (G) pl. 25. Fines (D. 10) pl. 6. (M. b) pl. 9.
- v. Usher, Actions (K. b) pl. 9.
- v. Wood, Actions (T) pl. 6.
- Barrudall v. Cutts, Protection (E) pl. 6. (H) pl. 2, 3. Writ (E) pl. 2.
- Barrey v. Sanderfon, Copyhold (F. e) pl. 9.
- Barry, *vide* Barrey.
- Bars, *vide* Barr.
- Barsdale, *vide* Barkfdale.
- Barfey v. Clipham, Arbitrement (E) pl. 11. (Q) pl. 8.
- Barstow v. Palmes, Hearing (D) pl. 4.
- Bart v. Baylie and Rider, Fine (Q. 2) pl. 4.
- Bartals v. Hind, Prerogative (F. d) pl. 5.
- Bartholomew's *Case*, Velius Inquirendum (B) pl. 9.
- v. Belfield, Amendment (M. a) pl. 8. Error (N. a) pl. 1. Fine (Y. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Deighton, Amercement (I. a) pl. 6. Attorney (A) pl. 3.
- v. Meredith, Devise (X. c) pl. 2. 8. Executors (Y) pl. 31. Portions (G) pl. 2.
- Church-Wardens Case*, Church-Wardens (A. 2) pl. 11.
- Barthrop v. West, Executors (G. a. 5) pl. 4.
- Bartilot v. Burton, Abatement (F. b) pl. 10.
- Bartlet's *Case*, Actions (H. a) pl. 8.
- v. Ramsden, Devise (A. 3) pl. 5. (N. 2. pl. 16.
- v. Vinor, Contract, &c. (C) pl. 13, 14, 15, 16. Simony (M) pl. 1. Statute (E. 6) pl. 98. Usury (C) pl. 8.
- v. Wright Grants (Q. 3. pl. 9.
- Bartly's *Case*, Velius Inquirendum (B) pl. 9.
- Barton's *Case*, Condition (L) pl. 13. Creditor and Bankrupt (B) pl. 15. Debt (C. a) pl. 4. Devise (E. a. 2) pl. 7. Error (A. c) pl. 20. Executors (C) pl. 30. Prohibition (Q) pl. 13. Recovery Common (B) pl. 1, 2. Remainder (A) pl. 15. Uses (O. 6) pl. 9.
- v. Aldworth, Bail (F) pl. 9.
- v. Barton, Devile (C. d) pl. 6. (Y. e) pl. 14. Executors (K. b) pl. 17.
- v. Colthirst, Fine (A. b) pl. 9.
- v. Ditton, Attorney (A) pl. 3.
- v. Edmunds, Baron and Feme (Z) pl. 15. Infant (I. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Ewers,

- v. Ewers, *Fees* (A) pl. 6.  
v. Hampshire, *Ejectment* (K) pl. 20.  
v. Harvey, *Jointenants* (A) pl. 8.  
v. Hollis, *Disines* (K. b) pl. 8.  
v. Lever, *Error* (C. c) pl. 3.  
*Fine* (Y. 3) pl. 3, 4. (L. b) pl. 1. *Recovery Common* [B] pl. 1. [S] pl. 6.  
v. Nichols, *Remainder* [G] pl. 38.  
v. Sadock, *Factor* [A. 2] pl. 1, 2, 3.  
v. Sherley, *Actions* [Q] pl. 16.  
v. Wilcocks, *Charge* [D] pl. 19.  
v. Wolliford, *Bottomry Bonds* [A] pl. 7. *Parols alias Words* [C] pl. 10.
- Bartram v. Danner, *Attachment* [A] pl. 2. *Contempt* [D] pl. 10.
- Bartop, *vide* Barthrop.
- Bartue's *Case*, *Abatement* [L. a] pl. 13. *Actions* [Y. c] pl. 39. *Fugitives* (A) pl. 1, 2.  
v. Bartue, *Trial* (C) pl. 11.  
v. Bourn, *Consequential Losses, &c.* (A) pl. 12.  
v. Stile, *Jointress* (B) pl. 5. *Mortgage* (K) pl. 3.  
v. Suffolk, *Fugitive* (A) pl. 5.
- Bartwright's *Case*, *Condition* (Z. a) pl. 7.  
v. Harris, *Condition* (Z. a) pl. 7.
- Barty, *vide* Bertie.
- Barwell v. Kenfey, *Bar* (B) pl. 33.
- Barwick's *Case*, *Estate* (B) pl. 10, 15. *Fees* (R) pl. 7, 8. (T. 2) pl. 1. *Prerogative* (M. c) pl. 5, 9, 10.  
v. Andrews, *Escape* (N) pl. 50. *Executors* (P) pl. 34.  
v. Barwick, *Securities* (A) pl. 3.  
v. Cæsar, *Court of the Dutchy* (R) pl. 9.  
v. Fenwood, *Ejectment* (A) pl. 2. *Execution* (N. a) pl. 34.  
v. Foster, *Payment* (L) pl. 1. *Rent* (U. a) pl. 2. (B. b) pl. 6.  
v. Gibbon, *Condition* (M. b) pl. 18. (Y. c) pl. 7. (Z. c) pl. 26. *Covenant* (L. a) pl. 13. *Estoppel* (M) pl. 15.  
*Mayor's Case*, *Berwick* (A) pl. 5.
- Bascawin v. Cook, *Covenant* (K. 2) pl. 6. (O) pl. 9. (L. a) pl. 37. *Distress* (D. 2) pl. 7. *Uses* (X. a) pl. 33.
- Basfall, *vide* Barkfdale.
- Basfen, *vide* Bosfen.
- Basely's *Case*, *Personating* (A) pl. 5.  
v. Clarkion, *Traverse* (H) pl. 3.
- Bashpool, *vide* Balpool.
- Basil v. Acheson, *Interest* (C) pl. 7. *Mortgage* (X. 3) pl. 1.
- Baskerville's *Case*, *Aberment* (F) pl. 2. *Ejectment* (S) pl. 2. *Presentation* (B. c) pl. 3. *Trial* (C. g. 3) pl. 5. *Uses* (X. a) pl. 46.  
v. Agbridge *Hundred*, *Robbery* (O) pl. 4.  
v. Baskerville, *Marriage* (S) pl. 2.  
v. Brocket, *Bail* (R) pl. 1. *Execution* (M) pl. 21. *Statute Merchant* (M) pl. 7.  
v. Brooks, *Bail* (R) pl. 1.  
v. Gore, *Marriage* (D. a) pl. 4.  
v. Hereford *Bishop*, *Aberment* (F) pl. 2. *Grants* (H. 15) pl. 5.  
v. Henskam, *Error* (G. c) pl. 38.  
v. Mayo, *Miscasting* (A) pl. 18.
- Baskett v. Baskett, *Condition* (Z. b) pl. 6.  
v. Mordant, *Common* (K. a) pl. 5. *Prescription* (W) pl. 3.  
v. Peirce, *Fines* (D) pl. 13. D. 2) pl. 11. (D. 8) pl. 2.  
v. Scott, *Parols alias Words* (D) pl. 2.
- Baspool's *Case*, *Arbitrement* (D) pl. 5. (H) pl. 21. (K) pl. 2. 5. (L) pl. 3. 9, 10. *Customs* (H) pl. 27. *Devise* (P. c) pl. 5. *Evidence* (T. b. 88) pl. 5.  
v. Freeman, *Arbitrement* (K) pl. 5. (L) pl. 9.  
v. Long, *Condition* (T. a) pl. 2. *Cosyhold* (N. c) pl. 8. (S. c.) pl. 8, 9. (O. d) pl. 47. (P. e) pl. 4. *Custom* (M) pl. 5. *Stricti Juris* (A) pl. 7.
- Bassage's *Case*, *Appeal* (C. a) pl. 3.
- Basse's *Case*, *Conspiracy* (H) pl. 24. *Evidence* (A. b. 24) pl. 4.  
v. Bellamounr, *Grants* (Z) pl. 30. *Personal* (A) pl. 7.  
v. Bradford, *Ejectment* (Q) pl. 41.  
v. Firmen, *Costs* (H) pl. 9. *Variance* (A) pl. 9.  
v. Grey, *Executors* (Y) pl. 42. *Grants* (H. 7) pl. 7. *Remainder* (B. 2) pl. 18.

- v. Smith, Evidence (T. b. 63) pl. 4.
- v. Waters, Traverse (I. a) pl. 12.
- Bassell, *vide* Bassall.
- Bassett's Case, Age (A) pl. 3. 14. (A. 2) pl. 1. (B) pl. 49. Fine (H. a) pl. 1. Fugitive (A) pl. 1. Mandamus (A) pl. 3. (E. 2) pl. 2. Prerogative (M. b. 8) pl. 5. Presentation (D) pl. 1. Quare Non admisit (B) pl. 3. (D) pl. 6.
- v. Bassett, Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 23. Condition (Z. b) pl. 6. Devise (I. 9) pl. 12. Executors (Z) pl. 42. (O. b) pl. 11. Jointress (C) pl. 1.
- v. Baynard, Actions (I) pl. 3.
- v. Clapham, Trust (H. a) pl. 1.
- v. Gee, Presentation (K. a) pl. 11.
- v. Hungerford, & al. Incumbrance (C) pl. 15.
- v. Kerne, Condition (Z. b) pl. 4.
- v. Maxell, Feoffment (B. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Maynard, Actions (L. 4) pl. 4. (M. c) pl. 5. Commoner (A) pl. 9. Election (B) pl. 2. Grants (L) pl. 3. Possession (F) pl. 1. Trial (A. g) pl. 6.
- v. Morgan, Amendment (X. a) pl. 3. De Anques Accouple (A) pl. 2. Trial (P) pl. 21.
- v. Nofworthy, Consideration (B) 14. Purchaser (B) pl. 7.
- v. Prowes, Usury (P) pl. 1.
- v. Salter, Escape (E) pl. 11. (N) pl. 41. Execution (U. a. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Shippon, Evidence (C. b) pl. 39. (T. b. 6) pl. 1.
- v. Wood, Extinguishment (B) pl. 8.
- Basssey, *vide* Bassle.
- Bastard's Case, Actions (D. a) pl. 46.
- v. Bastard, Actions (C. 3) pl. 4. (C. 5) pl. 2. (C. 6) pl. 2.
- v. Hancock, Actions (D. d) pl. 21.
- v. Jutsham, Executors (M. 5) pl. 7.
- v. Stukely, Devise (E. d) pl. 9.
- v. Stukwell, Devise (W. d) pl. 20. Prohibition (F) pl. 22. 26. (Q) pl. 13.
- Baston v. Biron, Chancery (Z. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Ridley, Recognizance (E) pl. 6. Record (B) pl. 20.
- Basy v. Child, Actions (Z. a) pl. 21.
- Batail v. Cook, Presentation (B. d. 12) pl. 1.
- Batchelor, *vide* Bachelor.
- Bate, *vide* Bates.
- Bateman's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (A) pl. 6. (I) pl. 3. (U) pl. 6. Fraud (K. 2) pl. 3. Trespass (F) pl. 1.
- v. Allen, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10) pl. 5. Facts (M. a. 23) pl. 9.
- v. Bateman, Assets (A) pl. 17. Executors (G. a) pl. 85. Fraud (F) pl. 16. (O. a) pl. 7. Mortgage (Q) pl. 16.
- v. Coldlow, Bail (A) pl. 2.
- v. Elman, Detinue (B) pl. 5. Trial (A. g) pl. 19.
- v. Harvey, Creditor and Bankrupt (A) pl. 19.
- v. Hundred of ——— Robbery (H) pl. 7.
- v. Johnson, Stopping Lights (D) pl. 4.
- v. Roach, Devise (Y. a) pl. 6. (X. b) pl. 26. (Z. c) pl. 18. (G. d) pl. 31. (O. a) pl. 9. Jointenants (K) pl. 19.
- v. Spring, Traverse (L. b) pl. 8.
- v. Woodcock, Fairs (M. a. 10) pl. 13. Trespass (I. b) pl. 5.
- Baten's Case, Nuisance (G) pl. 5. 12. (M) pl. 4. (S) pl. 3.
- v. Ann, Prerogative (S. a) pl. 16.
- v. Marmyon, Chancery (D. a) pl. 47.
- Baterfey, *vide* Batterfey.
- Bate's Case, Devise (N. 7) pl. 2. Dower (G) pl. 58. Prerogative (T) pl. 28. (E. a) pl. 29. 48. Prohibition (F) pl. 7.
- v. Amhurst, Devise (D) pl. 15. (L. 2) pl. 23. (L. 4) pl. 1. Remainder (C) pl. 19, 20.
- v. Bates, Estate (T. 7) pl. 3. Bordancestor (D) pl. 12.
- v. Grabham, Fairs (T) pl. 19. Parols (A) pl. 28. Policy of Insurance (A) pl. 31.
- v. Heard, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 4.
- v. Micklethwaite, Executors (Z. 10) pl. 1. Trust (W) pl. 2.
- v. Rockwood

- v. Rookwood, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 35. (L. b. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Villers, *Merger* (A. 2) pl. 4.  
 Batesby v. Brooksbeck, *Actions* (Z. 12) pl. 13.  
 Bath's *Case*, *Relation* (F) pl. 3. *Trial* (Y. a. 3) pl. 11.  
 v. Battersea, *Evidence* (A. b. 31) pl. 31.  
 v. Conley, *Payment* (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Harvey, *Contract*, &c. (O) pl. 18. *Heir* (Q. 4) pl. 2.  
 v. Mountague, *Rent* (N) pl. 2. *Stricti Juris* (A) pl. 17.  
 v. Potter, *Simony* (G) pl. 2.  
 v. Sherwin, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 42. *Injunction* (D) pl. 6.  
*Bishop's Case*, *Estate* (P. a) pl. 34. (R. a. 2) pl. 10. (Y. a) pl. 9, 10. (Z. a) pl. 28. (A. b) pl. 4, 7, 17. (D. c. 2) pl. 12. *Grants* (H. 12) pl. 16. *Successor* (B) pl. 5.  
*Mayor's Case*, *Evidence* (O. b. 7) pl. 2.  
 Bathell, *vide* Bethell.  
 Batho, *vide* Bedow.  
 Bathurst's *Case*, *Executors* (L. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Cox, *Court Leet* (X) pl. 29.  
 Batmore, *vide* Baltimore.  
 Batson v. Goodwin, *Bills of Exchange Notes*, &c. (O) pl. 18.  
 Batt v. Bradley, *Trespas* (U. a. 4) pl. 16.  
 Battayl, *vide* Batail.  
 Battell, *vide* Batail.  
 Batten v. Earnley, *Interest* (C) pl. 12. *Securities*, (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Whorewood, *Stocks* (A) pl. 26.  
 Battersby v. Marsh, *Additions* (N) pl. 25.  
 Battersey's *Case*, *Actions* (T) pl. 27, 28. *Inhabitants v. Westham, Sessions of the Peace* (I) pl. 1.  
 Batterson, *vide* Batson.  
 Battie, *vide* Battily.  
 Battily v. Cook, *Church-wardens* (C) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Loyd, *Fraud* (C. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Trevillian, *Damages* (R) pl. 17. *Devise* (A) pl. 14. (K) pl. 12. *Discontinuance* (D) pl. 5, 6, 8. *Error* (R. b) pl. 12. *Feoffment* (Q) pl. 4, 13, 14. (R. 2) pl. 3. (S) pl. 6. *Rent* (X) pl. 1. *Uses* (F. a) pl. 2.  
 Battimore, *vide* Baltimore.  
 Battin, *vide* Baten.  
 Battle's *Case*, *Confiance*, &c. (N. 4) pl. 7.  
 Batton, *vide* Baten.  
 Batts, *vide* Bates.  
 Batty, *vide* Battily.  
 v. Trevillian, *Merger* (A. 2) pl. 6. *Miscasting* (A) pl. 18.  
 Bavage's *Case*, *Condition* (U) pl. 10. *Extortion* (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Clarke, *Amercement* [H. a] pl. 1. *Error* [B. b] pl. 41.  
 Baud's *Case*, *Infant* [B. 2] pl. 10. *Prerogative* [R. b] pl. 8.  
 v. Amburit, *Evidence* [P. a. 2] pl. 11. *Marriage* [W] pl. 3, 10.  
 Bauderock v. Mackaller, *Simony* [A] pl. 6.  
 Baudry v. Bushell, *Disines* (C. a) pl. 13.  
 Bavey, *vide* Bavoy.  
 Baugh v. Haines, *Estate* (R. a. 7) pl. 5. *Powers* (A) pl. 12. *Reservation* (B. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Holloway, *Devise* (N. 13) pl. 6.  
 v. Killingworth, *Actions* (H. c) pl. 27.  
 v. Phillips, *Trial* (S. f) pl. 5. (C. g) pl. 7.  
 Bauntsey's *Case*, *Error* (B. b) pl. 22.  
 Bavoire v. Cooper, *Customs of London* (A) pl. 1. *Habeas Corpus* (B) pl. 1.  
 Bauson, *vide* Benson.  
 Bawd, *vide* Baud.  
 Bawderock, *vide* Bauderock.  
 Bawdry, *vide* Baudry.  
 Bawell v. Lucas, *Appendant* (A) pl. 2. *Manor* (Q. 2) pl. 2. *Uses* (O. a) pl. 3. (Y. a) pl. 5.  
 Bawkey, *vide* Bawtry.  
 Bawles v. Norris, *Continuance*, &c. (E. 4) pl. 10.  
 Bawne, *vide* Brawne.  
 Bawre, *vide* Bowry.  
 Bawsey, *vide* Pawsey.  
 Bawton, *vide* Burton.  
 Bawtry v. Horne, *Error* (X) pl. 6.  
 v. Ibsen, *Chancery* (T) pl. 5. *Jointrels* (B) pl. 3. *Release* (A. a) pl. 12. (Y. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Isted, *Disines* (G. b) pl. 26. *Trial* (G. b) pl. 50.  
 Baxter's *Case*, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 15. (Y. a) pl. 18. *Bail* (G. a) pl. 25. *Handamus* (H) pl. 2.  
 H v. Bales

- v. Bales, **Executors** (K. 5) pl. 1. (H. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Dowdswell, **Heir** (F. 5) pl. 15. (G. 5) pl. 7.  
 v. Hope, **Disines** (Q) pl. 15. (A. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Jackson, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 27.  
 v. Manning, **Mortgage** (T) pl. 14.  
 v. Mounting, **Fine** (L. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Peach, **Bail** (E. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Read, **Debt** (K) pl. 20.  
 v. Scix, **Evidence** (A. b. 45) pl. 2.  
 v. Shade, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 19.  
 v. Woodward, **Actions** (G. c) pl. 9.  
 Bayfield v. Collard, **Actions** (Z) pl. 6. **Condition** (A. d) pl. 25.  
 Bayg, *vide* Bagg.  
 Bayle, *vide* Baily.  
 Bayle's *Case*, **Outlawry** (X. a) pl. 7.  
 Baylies v. Barnes, **Audita Querela** (F) pl. 10.  
 Baylist v. Newton, **Trust** (F) pl. 13.  
 Bayly, *vide* Baily.  
 Baynard, *vide* Beinard.  
 Rayneham, *vide* Bainham.  
 Baynes, *vide* Baines.  
 Bayntine v. Sharpe, **Actions** (H. 2) pl. 4.  
 Baynton, *vide* Bainton.  
 Bays v. Bird, **Grants** (A. a) pl. 22. **Hundred** (A) pl. 7. **Trees** (F) pl. 1.  
 Bayshaw, *vide* Bradshaw.  
 Beach, *vide* Bach.  
 Beachamp, *vide* Beauchamp.  
 Beacher, *vide* Beecher.  
 Beachcroft v. Beachcroft, **Devise** (F. a) pl. 16. (Z. a) pl. 18.  
 Beachinall v. Arnold, **Chancery** (C. a) pl. 14. **Purchasor** (C) pl. 14.  
 v. Beachinall, **Marriage** (E. a) pl. 5.  
 Beacon, *vide* Bacon.  
 Bead v. Orme, **Forcible Entry** (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Piper, **Wales** (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Starch, **Attorney** (C) pl. 2.  
 Beadle, *vide* Bedell.  
 Beake v. Beake, **Account** (D. a. bis) pl. 3. **Partners** (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Kent, **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 77. **Trial** (C. g. 3) pl. 10.  
 v. Maine, **Disines** (B. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Smith, **Testatum** (A) pl. 5.

- v. Thyrwit, **Court of Admiralty** (E. 4) pl. 7.  
 v. Tyrrell, **Court of Admiralty** (E. 4) pl. 7. **Lawful Prize** (A) pl. 5.  
 Beal's *Case*, **Attorney** (R) pl. 6.  
 v. Beal, **Arbitrement** (H) pl. 14. **Grants** (R. 2) pl. 5. **Door** (B) pl. 5. **Portions** (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Brasier, **Coppyhold** (O. d) pl. 23. **Covenant** (K. 3) pl. 18.  
 v. Carter, **Constable** (E) pl. 15. **Trespals** (E. a) pl. 15, 16.  
 v. Langley, **Coppyhold** (G. b) pl. 4. (G. d) pl. 4.  
 v. Shepherd, **Coppyhold** (S. a) pl. 15. **Devise** (N. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Simson, **Aberment** (A) pl. 10. **Escape** (N) pl. 45. **Executors** (L) pl. 18.  
 v. Taylor, **Covenant** (N. a) pl. 11. **Process** (I) pl. 3. **Sheriff** (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Webb, **Prescription** (W) pl. 11. **Prohibition** (P. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Wyman, **Devise** (D) pl. 13.  
 Bealy, *vide* Beely.  
 Beamont's *Case*, **Ancient Demesne** (I) pl. 15. **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 9) pl. 5. 12. **Blood Corrupted** (B) pl. 15. **Confirmation** (A) pl. 2. (S) pl. 11. (B. a) pl. 12, 13, 14. (F. a) pl. 6, 7. **Excommunication** (E) pl. 12. **Executors** (Z. a. 12) pl. 5. **Fine** (B. b) pl. 2. 7. **Gift** (A) pl. 7. **Ley Sager** (A) pl. 13. **Property** (D) pl. 10. **Recovery Common** (I) pl. 7. (N) pl. 9. **Rent** (O) pl. 2. **Tayle after Possibility, &c.** (I) pl. 4. 7. **Tenure** (A. a) Pag. 237. **Traverse** (G) pl. 2. **Uses** (P. a) pl. 3. **Waste** [S] pl. 2.  
 v. Cook, **Ejectment** (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Dean, **Dower** (B. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Fell, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 30. (T. b) pl. 31.  
 v. Grover, **Partners** (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Harvey, **Injunction** (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Hastings, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 13.  
 v. Long, **Baron and Feme** (A. b) pl. 3. **Execution** (P) pl. 3. 7. **Executors** (Z) pl. 22. **Remainder** (C. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Needham, **Fraud** (I) pl. 7.  
 v. Pine.

- v. Pine, Soldier (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Walden, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 35.  
 v. Westley, Prohibition (F) pl. 42.  
 v. Wigston Hospital, Court of the Dutchy (R) pl. 8. Prohibition (K. a) pl. 2.
- Beamsley's Case, Executors (B. 4) pl. 3.  
 Bean v. Loyd, Prerogative (P. a. 7) pl. 10.  
 v. Newberry, Arbitrement (B) pl. 32. (H) pl. 26. Continuance &c. (A. 2) pl. 15.  
 Beany v. Beal, Trial (G. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Turner, Actions (Z. 9) pl. 6. Coppyhold (Q. a) pl. 2.
- Bear's Case, Devise (P. c) pl. 7. Evidence (T. b. 61) pl. 4. Forfeiture (M. 2) pl. 9. Jointnants (G) pl. 10.  
 v. Choldwich, Condition (A. d) pl. 49.  
 v. Hodges, Heriot (E) pl. 9.  
 v. Jones, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Rowe, Actions (I. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Storer, Indictment (Q) pl. 7.  
 v. Undeswood, Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 7. Costs (F) pl. 3. Nonsuit (D) pl. 14. (P) pl. 6.  
 v. Woodley, Rent (S) pl. 5.
- Bearblock v. Read, Executors (Q. a) pl. 41. (R. a) pl. 2.  
 Bearcroft's Case, Actions (C. 3) pl. 1. Evidence (P. b. 5) pl. 1. Necessity (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Barnham Hundred, Robbery (S) pl. 13.
- Beard v. Haynes, Condition (E. d) pl. 20.  
 v. Nuthall, Baron and Feme (P. 2) pl. 7. Jointress (L) pl. 3.
- Beardsley v. Pilkington, Distress (E. 3) pl. 7.  
 Beasley, *vide* Bafeley.  
 Beatniffe v. Gardiner, Plea and Pleading (L) pl. 2.  
 v. Smith, Vendor and Vendee (B) pl. 4.
- Beaton v. Darkin, Executors (Z. 11) pl. 9.  
 v. Forest, Abatement (B. b) pl. 25. (L. b) pl. 8. 13. Acquittance (B) pl. 13. Continuance &c. (I) pl. 26. Imparlance (E) pl. 2.
- Beauchamp v. Croft, Actions (C. a) pl. 9. (M. b. 5) pl. 2.  
 v. Dale, Remitter (G) pl. 15.  
 v. Neggin, Actions (Q) pl. 34. Trial (G. b) pl. 39.  
 v. Sampson, Trial (G. b) pl. 11.  
 v. Silverlock, Executors (B. c) pl. 4.
- Beaudly v. Brook, Chimin Private (F) pl. 2, 3. Decds (G) pl. 1. Grants (H. 2) pl. 2. (A. a) pl. 18. Profit appendee pl. 8. Uses (D. a) pl. 1. 5.  
 Corporation's Case, Evidence (F) pl. 42. (M. a. 2) pl. 2. Information (B) pl. 15. Voire Dire (A) pl. 4, 5.
- Beaver v. Lane, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 34.  
 Beauford's Case, Guardian (N. 3) pl. 1.  
 Beaufort v. Berty, Guardian (P. 4) pl. 6, 7.  
 v. Dondonald, Devise (Q. b) pl. 30.
- Beaumont, *vide* Beaumont.  
 Beawfage, *vide* Bavage.  
 Beayne v. Beal, Plea and Pleadings (D) pl. 12.  
 Bechinall, *vide* Beachinall.
- Beck's Case, Audita Querela (D) pl. 54. Estate (T. 8) pl. 2, 3. Executors (M. 10) pl. 2. Fine (B. b) pl. 1. Grants (M. a) pl. 4. Remainder (G) pl. 29. (L) pl. 11. Uses (Q. a) pl. 5. (Y. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Cavalier, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 33.  
 v. Nichols, Costs (L) pl. 43.  
 v. Rebow, Landlord and Tenant (A) pl. 6.
- Beckett's Case, Powers (B) pl. 2. Uses (O. 5) pl. 2.  
 v. Bromley, Partition (U) pl. 7.  
 v. Lacy, Prerogative (F. e. 3) pl. 9.  
 v. Taylor, Arbitrement (E) pl. 11.  
 v. Waller, Contempt (B) pl. 7.
- Beckford v. Beckford, Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 7. 10. (B. 8) pl. 6. Executors (Q. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Clarke, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 42. (I. b) pl. 10. (T. b. 76) pl. 1.  
 v. Pernacol, Devise (I. 4) pl. 14. (Z) pl. 8.

- Beckam v. Freeman, **Executors** (Q. a. 2) pl. 11. **Payment** (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Rye, **Amendment** (E) pl. 2.
- Beckingham v. Hunter, **Arbitrement** (D) pl. 8. (N) pl. 3. **Release** (U) pl. 29.  
 v. Scot, **Actions** (N) pl. 11.  
 v. Vaughan, **Actions** (N) pl. 2. (Z 6) pl. 1. (M. c) pl. 9.  
*Parish* v. Camberwell, **Settlement of the Poor** (M) pl. 5.
- Beckley v. Newland, **Contract, &c.** (M) pl. 23. **Fraud** (N. a) pl. 9.
- Beckman, *vide* Beckingham.  
 Becknam, *vide* Beckham.
- Beckrow's *Cafe*, **Evidence** (A. b. 30) pl. 2. **Facts** (X. 2) pl. 1.
- Beckwith's *Cafe*, **Actions** (Z. c) pl. 2. **Covenant** (M. a) pl. 3. **Errone** (K) pl. 16. **Fine** (I a) pl. 3. (S. a) pl. 2, 3. **Uses** (O. 5) pl. 2, 5, 6, 7. (T) pl. 1. 4, 6, 7.
- v. Elsey, **Evidence** (T. b. 119) pl. 2.
- v. Nott, **Actions** (X) pl. 8. (E d) pl. 5. **Fractions** (C) pl. 4. **Trial** (G. b) pl. 42.
- v. Pott, **Actions** (X) pl. 8.  
 v. Warley, **Arbitrement** (H) pl. 9.
- Becon, *vide* Bacon.
- Bedam v. Clerkson, **Arbitrement** (F) pl. 24.
- Beddingfield's *Cafe*, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 5. **Aid of the King** (E) pl. 8. **Disines** (Y) pl. 7. **Dowet** (M) pl. 5. &c. (N) pl. 1. 4. (C. a) pl. 11. **Essoign** (Q) pl. 32. **Fines** (D. 3) pl. 10. **Rege Inconsulta** (A) pl. 1. (A. 2) pl. 6. (C) pl. 3. **Uses** (Z. a) pl. 2.
- v. Athley, **Usury** (G) pl. 2.
- v. Berrisford, **Error** (I. c. 5) pl. 23, 24.
- v. Feake, **Disines** (U) pl. 1. 13. (B. a) pl. 27. **Park** (A) pl. 7. **Presentation** (C) pl. 5. **Prohibition** (Z) pl. 5.
- v. Pickering, **Presentation** (R. b) pl. 7.
- Bede, *vide* Bead.
- Bedell's *Cafe*, **Condition** (N. c) pl. 16. **Uses** (H) pl. 2. (K) pl. 1. 10. (O) pl. 13. (O. 4) pl. 11. (O. 6) pl. 1.
- v. Beard, **Evidence** (A. b. 56) pl. 3.

- v. Bedell, **Account** (D. a. bis) pl. 2. **Customs of London** (B 2) pl. 2. (B. 3) pl. 13. (B. 10) pl. 16. **Executors** (A. b. 3) pl. 6. **Trust** (E. a) pl. 1. **Waffe** (W) pl. 12. (A. a) pl. 7.
- v. Clerk, **Journeys Accounts** (B) pl. 18. **Partition** (T) pl. 2.
- v. Contable, **Devise** (D) pl. 16. **Guardian** (N. 3) pl. 1. (N. 4) pl. 5. (O) pl. 10. (P. 3) pl. 7. (Q) pl. 10. (A. a. 3) pl. 2. **Officers and Offices** (S) pl. 4. **Statute** (E 6) pl. 18.
- v. Hall, **Uses** (H) pl. 2.
- v. Holstock, **Baron and Feme** (S. a) pl. 11. 13. **Uses** (X. a) pl. 3.
- v. Lull, **Traverse** [A] pl. 5. (R. a) pl. 3.
- v. Moor, **Arbitrement** [B] pl. 4. [N] pl. 1. **Damages** [D] pl. 23.
- v. Morris, **Actions** [E] pl. 7. [G. 2] pl. 5. [G. 4] pl. 2. **Master and Servant** [O] pl. 5.
- v. Pilgrim, **Ley Gager** [M] pl. 2.
- Sherman, **Baron and Feme** [X] pl. 25. **Disines** [G. b] pl. 6, 7.
- v. Smith, **Disines** [G. b] pl. 6.
- v. Spencer, **Adjournment** [F] pl. 17, 20.
- v. Stanborough, **Trial** [G. b] pl. 10.
- v. Wingfield, **Amendment** [B] pl. 14.
- Bedenfield, *vide* Beddingfield.
- Bedenham *Parish* v. Kingston-Bowsey, **Removal** [K] pl. 2.
- Bedfield, *vide* Belfield.
- Bedford's *Cafe*, **Wailiff** [D] pl. 6. **Baron and Feme** (N) pl. 2. **Confirmation** (N) pl. 5, 6. **Estate** (B. b. 9) pl. 4. **Fine** (T) pl. 10. **Guardian** (Q) pl. 8. **Presentation** (B. d. 6) pl. 24. **Remainder** (A) pl. 13. **Trial** (B. b) pl. 14. **Uses** (P) pl. 3. (Y. a) pl. 21.
- v. Beder, **Evidence** (G) pl. 5.
- v. Bull, **Covenant** (F) pl. 2.
- v. Cullen, **Amendment** (L. a) pl. 16.
- v. Exeter



- v. Exeter *Bishop*, *Other Action pending* (F) pl. 4. *Presentation* (B d. 6) pl. 13.
- v. Ford, *Confirmation* (D. a) pl. 2. 8. 11.
- v. Foster, *Error* (G. c) pl. 13, 14, 15. *Fine* (E. b. 7) pl. 1.
- v. Hall, *Covenant* (F) pl. 2. (G) pl. 4. 6.
- v. Johnson, *Estate* (S. b) pl. 6. (S. b. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Russell, *Remainder* (I) pl. 4.
- v. Skinner, *Dismes* (E) pl. 7.
- v. Smith, *Waste* (F) pl. 12, 13. (B. a. 3) pl. 32.
- v. Ventres, *Amendment* (D. b) pl. 14. *Repleader* (A) pl. 6.
- v. Vernam, *Deulse* (I. 4) pl. 5.
- v. Uffington, *Actions* (S) pl. 4.
- v. Wilton, *Presentation* (B. d. 6) pl. 24.
- v. Fox, *By-Laws* (B) pl. 24.
- Bedforne v. Dandy, *Trial* (H. c. 2) pl. 11.
- Bedhead v. Smith, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 7.
- Bedingham's *Case*, *Estate* (U. 2) pl. 3.
- Bedingham, *vide* Bedenham.
- Bedle, *vide* Bedell.
- Bedminster *Manor's Case*, *Prerogative* (E. c. 3) pl. 5.
- Bedniffe v. Pepple, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 16.
- Bedow's *Case*, *Faits* (D) pl. 11. *Grants* (H. a. 11.) pl. 1. *Obligation* (L) pl. 6.
- v. Alpe, *Actions* (A. 4) pl. 5. *Forefaller* (E) pl. 7. *Sunday* (A) pl. 3.
- v. Piper, *Execution* (X) pl. 8.
- v. Salter, *Actions* (T) pl. 5.
- v. Sanderfon, *Usury* (C) pl. 4.
- Bedwell v. Cotton, *Actions* (R) pl. 2. 7. (U) pl. 6.
- v. Fenwick, *Actions* (Z. 12) pl. 20.
- Bedyl, *vide* Bedell.
- Beech v. Trevor, *Recognizance* (E) pl. 4, 5.
- Beecher's *Case*, *Amercement* (F) pl. 4. (H) pl. 12. 17. 21. 24. 25. (I) pl. 3. 4. 6. 7. (K) pl. 1. 6. (L) pl. 1. 11. 12. (P) pl. 1. 5. (Q) pl. 3. (T) pl. 4. (W) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 21. (Z) pl. 9. (A. a) pl. 1. 2. 11. 12. 15. (D. a) pl. 3. (E. a) pl. 4. 9. 11. 18. 32. (G. a) pl. 5. 7. (H. a) pl. 1. (I. a) pl. 4. 22, 23, 24, 25.
- (K. a) pl. 8. *Attorney* (F) pl. 27. (G) pl. 25. (P) pl. 8. *Default* (L) pl. 1. 4. (M) pl. 1. *Error* (M) pl. 37. (Y) pl. 3, 4, 5, 7. (B. b) pl. 5. 8. 10. (G. c) pl. 26. *Escape* (A) pl. 17. *Imprisonment* (F) pl. 1. *Judgment* (W) pl. 5. *Non-suit* (F. 2.) pl. 4, 5. (N) pl. 1. 7. *Trial* (A. c. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Shirley, *Amendment* Pag. 325. *Attorney* (G) pl. 25. (P) pl. 8. *Default* (M) pl. 1. *Error* (U) pl. 3, 4, 5. (B. b) pl. 5. 8.
- v. Smith, *Account* (O) pl. 23.
- Beely v. Purry, *Covenant* (I) pl. 4. (N. a) pl. 28. *Reversion* (I) pl. 2.
- v. Sampson, *Sheriff* (E) pl. 6. 8. *Trespas* (G. a) pl. 12.
- Beefley, *vide* Bafeley.
- Beeton v. Robinson, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 49. *Defeasance* (F) pl. 9.
- Beeton, *vide* Beaton.
- Begnall, *vide* Bagnall.
- Beinard's *Case*, *Execution* (O. a) pl. 4.
- Belch, *vide* Balch.
- v. Pate, *Amendment* (F) pl. 8.
- Belcham v. Bernardiston, *School and School-Master* (A) pl. 5.
- Belchamber v. Savage, *Escape* (I) pl. 6.
- Belcher v. Hudson, *Baron and Feme* (F) pl. 10. 18. *Release* (U) pl. 22, 23.
- Belfield v. Adams, *Copyhold* (Z) pl. 1. (N. c) pl. 1. 12. (R. e. 4) pl. 1.
- Belford v. Ford, *Confirmation* (D. a) pl. 2.
- Belgrave's *Case*, *Trial* (G. b) pl. 33.
- v. Hertford, *Chancery* (A. a) pl. 10.
- Belknap's *Case*, *Heir* (M. 3) pl. 2.
- Bell's *Case*, *Dismes* (A. b) pl. 6. *Evidence* (P) pl. 3. *Prerogative* (U. a. 11) pl. 3. (U. a. 16) pl. 17.
- v. Bell, *Payment* (R) pl. 3. *Trust* (D. a) pl. 5.
- v. Bolton, *Executors* (Z. a. 7) pl. 6. *Surplusage* (A) pl. 24.
- v. Catesby, *Actions* (R. b) pl. 5.
- v. Chaplain, *Actions* (Z) pl. 19. (X. c) pl. 22.
- v. Clarke, *Weslie Profits* (E) pl. 6.
- v. Crakenthorpe, *Appeal* (B) pl. 6.
- v. Fox, *Actions* (S. c) pl. 6.
- I v. Gamble,

- v. Gamble, **Actions** (S. c) pl. 6.  
v. Gipps, **Arbitrement** (M) pl. 14.  
v. Hartley, **Receipt** (L) pl. 26.  
v. Hyde, **Baron and Feme** (N. 3) pl. 4. (E. a. 7) pl. 6. (I. a) pl. 18. (K. a) pl. 32.  
v. Langley, **Copyhold** (S) pl. 4. (G. b) pl. 4. (G. d) pl. 4.  
v. Moyle, **Prohibition** (C. a) pl. 5.  
v. Norwich *Bishop*, **Presentation** (Z. a) pl. 1.  
v. Spereman, **Receiver** (A) pl. 4.  
v. Thatcher, **Actions** (S. a. 2) pl. 17, 18. (T. a) pl. 22. (M. b. 4) pl. 14.  
v. Trade, **Disines** (A. a) pl. 3. (H. a) pl. 11.  
Bellamont's *Case*, **Trial** (A. h) pl. 8.  
Bellamy's *Case*, **Corporations** (K) pl. 32. **Faits** (M. a) pl. 1. 27. (M. a. 10) pl. 12. 15. (M. a. 15) pl. 2. **Grammar** (A) pl. 1. **Presentation** (G) pl. 3. **Prohibition** (A. a) pl. 2.  
v. Alden, **Executors** (Z. a. 14) pl. 5.  
v. Balthrop, **Disines** (H. a. 3) pl. 8. 13. **Grants** (G. a) pl. 14. 32. **Trial** (E. a. 6) pl. 5, 6, 7.  
v. Burrow, **Officers and Offices** (U) pl. 11. **Trust** (G) pl. 10.  
v. Davis, **Error** (L. c) pl. 1.  
v. Player, **Error** (A. b) pl. 14. **Prerogative** (S. a) pl. 6. **Trial** (G. g) pl. 31.  
v. Russell, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 41. **Discount** (A) pl. 15.  
Bellasis v. Benson, **Contract &c.** (H) pl. 11. **Marriage** (E. a) pl. 4.  
v. Burbick, **Distress** (O. 2) pl. 25. **Trial** (H. b) pl. 7.  
v. Compton, **Trust** (E) pl. 1. 8.  
v. Ermin, **Marriage** (K) pl. 9.  
v. Hanford, **Execution** (D. a) pl. 2.  
v. Hester, **Abatement** (D. b) pl. 6. **Bills of Exchange, Notes &c.** (B) pl. 4. (N) pl. 1. (O) pl. 19. **Defence** (A) pl. 11. **Time** (A) pl. 16, 17. (A. 2) pl. 3.  
Bellett, *vide* Bellott.  
Bellew v. Handford, **Execution** (D. a) pl. 2. (N. a) pl. 5.  
v. Incleden, **Executors** (B. b) pl. 5.  
Bellicote v. Talboys, **Error** (B. b) pl. 7.  
Bellinger, *vide* Ballinger.  
v. Gardiner **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 6.  
Bellingham's *Case*, **Deeds** (N) pl. 1. **Striking** (B) pl. 10.  
v. Alsop, **Deeds** (N) pl. 1. **Disseisin** (C) pl. 69. **Evidence** (T. b. 54) pl. 1. **Jointenants** (R) pl. 1.  
v. Lowther, **Copyhold** (M. a) pl. 3. (Q. d) pl. 2. **Fraud** (D) pl. 2.  
v. Minors, **Actions** (M. b) pl. 9.  
v. Sherley, **Grants** (P) pl. 20.  
Bellow v. Pew, **Bringing Honey into Court** (A) pl. 41.  
Bellowe v. Longhdon, **Commoner** (A) pl. 4.  
Bellows, *vide* Bellews.  
Belly v. Algor, **Atlawry** (N. b) pl. 2.  
Belniffe, *vide* Bedniffe.  
Belshaw v. Porter, **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 30.  
Belt v. Collins, **Superfedeas** (D) pl. 24.  
Belton v. Jeffes, **Traverse** (W. a) pl. 8.  
Bemish v. Gilderfly, **Actions** (P) pl. 20, 21. (H. c) pl. 4. **Covenant** (A) pl. 3.  
Bemishe v. Hildersley, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 5.  
Bemon, *vide* Benion.  
Benbridge, *vide* Bambridge.  
Bendick v. Thatcher, **Arbitrement** (H. a) pl. 1.  
Bendir v. Oyle, **Policy of Insurance** (A) pl. 1.  
Bendison v. Lenthall, **Escape** (A. 2) pl. 12.  
Bendlow v. Kemp, **Chimn Common** (D) pl. 2.  
Bene, *vide* Bean.  
Benedict v. Puelston, **Presentation**, (R. e) pl. 2.  
*Parish* v. Peters, **Door** (A) pl. 1. Sect. 3.  
Benfield v. Bartholomew, **Error** (N. a) pl. 1. **Fine** (Y. 3) pl. 5. (E. b. 2) pl. 8. **Recovery Common** (Q) pl. 2.  
v. Bartlamere, **Release** (K) pl. 9.  
v. Beckes, **Return** (O) pl. 42.  
v. Feek, **Prohibition** (A. a) pl. 4.  
v. Pickering, **Presentation** (R. b) pl. 13.

- Benger v. Drew, Evidence (T. b. 120) pl. 1.
- Benicombe v. Parker, Feoffment (B. 2) pl. 3. 6. *Alles* (O. a) pl. 5.
- Beningfage v. Ralphson, Actions (U. c) pl. 62. Trial (Z. e) pl. 5.
- Benion v. Stone, Trust (F) pl. 4.  
v. Watson, Actions (E) pl. 1. Trial (O. a. 2) pl. 8.
- Benish, *vide* Benith.
- Benlots v. Phillips, Rent (E. b) pl. 2.
- Benlow's Case, Condition (H) pl. 4. Grants (Q. 2) pl. 5.
- Benn v. Geary, Double Plea (B) pl. 41.
- Benner, *vide* Bonner.
- Bennet's Case, Actions (Q. a) pl. 4. Additions (L) pl. 13. Aid of the King (O) pl. 5. Amicus Curiae (A) pl. 9. Condition (P. a) pl. 8. 28. (A. d) pl. 41. Evidence (C. b) pl. 27. Prohibition (P) pl. 3. Surrender (H) pl. 8.
- v. Aitell, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 2.
- v. Baud, Executors (M. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Belfield, Apprentice (E) pl. 5.
- v. Box, Assets (A) pl. 10. Executors (G. a) pl. 65. Mortgage (Q) pl. 14.
- v. Bradith, Amendment (B) pl. 33.
- v. Codnam, Actions (K. b) pl. 9.
- v. Davis, Baron and Feme (E. 2) pl. 2. Creditor and Bankrupt (U) pl. 7. Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 9. Trust (O) pl. 12.
- v. Easdale, Prerogative (U. a. 15) pl. 9.
- v. Edwards, Interest (A) pl. 4. Presentation (E. e) pl. 7.
- v. Filkins, Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 16. Traverse (A) pl. 8. (H. b) pl. 1, 2.
- v. French, Devise (D) pl. 9. (C. e) pl. 1. Intent (A) pl. 2.
- v. Gandy, Creditor and Bankrupt (C. a) pl. 10. Decds (L) pl. 5. (N) pl. 1. Ejectment (D) pl. 5. (Q) pl. 33.
- v. Gray, Trespass (H. a) pl. 1.
- v. Hertford Hundred, Evidence (L. a. 3) pl. 1. Robbery (C) pl. 1. (T) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Holbeck, Jointenants (M) pl. 8. Testatum Crisfit (A) pl. 2. Time (G) pl. 1. Trial (G. f) pl. 6, 7. (F. g) pl. 9.
- v. Holcomb, Damages (D) pl. 42.
- v. Ingolsby, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 5. Facts (U. a) pl. 8. Heir (Q. 3) pl. 3.
- v. King, Limitation (A) pl. 6. Prohibition (N) pl. 16.
- v. Lawrence, Additions (L) pl. 13.
- v. Lewknor, Devise (K) pl. 6, 7.
- v. London Sheriffs, Actions (Q. t) pl. 20.
- v. Norwich Bishop, Release (G) pl. 12.
- v. Perry, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 37.
- v. Powell, Additions (N) pl. 20.
- v. Preston, False Latin (A) pl. 24.
- v. Reeve, Common (G) pl. 6.
- v. Salisbry, Condition (K. b) pl. 11.
- v. Sampson, Tette (B) pl. 13.
- Shortwright, Disines (X) pl. 8, 9. (B. a) pl. 20.
- v. Skinner and Sydenham, At-lawry (O. b) pl. 6.
- v. Snell, Disines (H. a. 3) pl. 13. Prohibition (D. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Tabram, Actions (Q. a) pl. 4.
- v. Talbois, Contra Formam Statuti (A) pl. 31, 32, 35.
- v. Talbot, Contra Formam Statuti (A) pl. 29. 31. Costs (L) pl. 51. Game (A) pl. 10. Sect. 10. Hunting (A) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Thorn, Custom (P) pl. 15. Evidence (Z. a) pl. 47. Trespass (F. a. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Trespass, Disines (D) pl. 3.
- v. Westbeck, Surrender (H) pl. 8.
- v. Whitehead, Helne Profits (B) pl. 10, 11.
- Bennington v. Bennington, Jointenants (R. a) pl. 2. (Y. a) pl. 6.
- v. Goodtitle, Ejectment (Q) pl. 43.
- v. Taylor, Market (B) pl. 2. Toll (L) pl. 15.
- Bennion, *vide* Benson.
- Bennison, *vide* Benson.
- Benns v. Parre, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 30.
- Bennus v. Guyldey, Actions (P) pl. 21.

21. *Covenant* (A) pl. 3.  
*Evidence* (T. b. 11) pl. 1.  
 Benoier, *vide* Pennoyer.  
 Benskin v. French, *Actions* (T) pl. 31.  
*Escape* (A) pl. 25. *Ratihabitio* (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Herick, *Bringing Honey into Court* (B) pl. 2.  
 Benson's *Case*, *Evidence* (I) pl. 19.  
 v. Baron, *Recovery Common* (D) pl. 8.  
 v. Bellasis, *Customs of London* (B. 3) pl. 4. *Evidence* (T. b. 76) pl. 2. *Grants* (H. 17) pl. 5. *Marriage* (P) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Benfon, *Executors* (Z. 14) pl. 11. *Fine* (B. a) pl. 10. *Land* (B) pl. 3. *Specialty* (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Dowty, *Sheriff* (O) pl. 7.  
 v. Flower, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (T) pl. 8. *Attlawry* (C) pl. 7.  
 v. French, *Actions* (T) pl. 31. *Ratihabitio* (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Goodach, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 30.  
 v. Gooday, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 30.  
 v. Hall, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Hodson, *Recovery Common* (G) pl. 3, 4, 8, 9, 10. (S) pl. 11. (T) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Morley, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Musgrave, *Record* (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Offey, *Appeal* (I) pl. 13, 15.  
 v. Scott, *Copyhold* (N. a) pl. 10. (T. b) pl. 1, 3. (H. e) pl. 6, 7. (H. e. 2) pl. 1. (L. e) pl. 8. *Jointenants* (B) pl. 23. (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Strode, *Copyhold* (M. c) pl. 6, 7. (X. c) pl. 2. (B. d) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Welby, *Actions* (Q. b) pl. 27. *Statute* (C) pl. 9.  
 Bensted's *Case*, *Rescous* (D) pl. 3.  
 Bent's *Case*, *Injunction* (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Colson, *Evidence* (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Marsh, *Annuity* (G) pl. 7. *Executor* (Y) pl. 6. (R. b) pl. 1, 7.  
 v. Micoe, *Evidence* (F) pl. 10. (I) pl. 13. *Trial* (B. f) pl. 9. (G. f) pl. 14.  
 Bentham's *Case*, *Annuity* (G) pl. 7. *Error* (R. b) pl. 1. *Trial* (K. g. 3) pl. 17.  
 v. Alston, *Rent* (B. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Haincourt, *Mortgage* (H) pl. 8. (W) pl. 6.

- Bentley's *Case*, *Handamus* (I) pl. 2.  
 v. Ely *Bishop*, *Prerogative* (O. c) pl. 13.  
 v. Hore, *Actions* (Q. b) pl. 11. *Bail* (F) pl. 19. *Statute* (C) pl. 9. *Traverse* (H) pl. 1. *Trial* (H. a. 4) pl. 5.  
 Bently v. Delamore, *Copyhold* (R. a) pl. 18.  
 Benton v. Amye, *Amendment* (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Trot, *Disines* (X. a) pl. 7. *Payment* (F) pl. 2.  
 Benus v. Guildley, *Actions* (H. c) pl. 4, 5.  
 Benyon's *Case*, *Law* (B) pl. 1.  
 Benzen v. Jeffreys, *Court of Admiralty* (E) pl. 33. (E. 2) pl. 1.  
 Beofage, *vide* Ravage.  
 Berch, *vide* Birch.  
 Berchett, *vide* Burchett.  
 Berd, *vide* Bird.  
 Berdsley, *vide* Bardley.  
 Berdwell, *vide* Beardwell.  
 Bere, *vide* Bear.  
 Bereblock, *vide* Bearblock.  
 Bereford, *vide* Berrisford.  
 Bereman, *vide* Boreman.  
 Berenger, *vide* Ballinger.  
 Berfield, *vide* Burfield.  
 Bergman's *Case*, *Amercement* (H) pl. 26.  
 Berke's *Case*, *Rescous* (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Harris, *Chancery* (F) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5.  
 v. Morgan, *Devis* (H. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Trippet, *Actions* (A. a. 8) pl. 6. *Arbitrement* (L) pl. 11.  
 Berkenhead v. Coward, *Devis* (Y. c) pl. 3.  
 v. Fanshaw, *Attorney* (R) pl. 2.  
 v. Nuthall, *Abatement* (E. a) pl. 29.  
 Berkett's *Case*, *Attlawry* (C) pl. 8.  
 v. Berkett, *Copyhold* (M. a) pl. 14. (W. e) pl. 5. *Devis* (N. 3) pl. 4.  
 v. Manning, *Amendment* (B) pl. 27, 30.  
 Berkley, *vide* Barkley.  
 Berkmeer v. Darnell, *Actions* (M) pl. 8. (R) pl. 24. *Collateral* (B) pl. 11, 12. *Evidence* (T. b. 11) pl. 10.  
 Berkshere's *Case*, *Coroner* (E) pl. 10.  
 4. Vanlore, *Dower* (H) pl. 14.  
 Sheriff's *Case*, *Fees* (A. 2) pl. 4.  
*Rescous* (F) pl. 5, 6. *Return* (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Berkswell,

- Berkswell *Parish v. Balsal, Removal* (G) pl. 5.  
 Bermondsey *Abbot's Case, Presentation* (E. a) pl. 5. *Due Estate* (C) pl. 11.  
*Inhabitants Case, Excommunication* (E) pl. 12.  
*Prior's Case, Trial* (G. g) pl. 4.  
 v. Osborne, *Trial* (G. g) pl. 4.  
 Bernardiston v. Carter, *Devise* (R. 6) pl. 25.  
 Bernard, *vide* Barnard.  
 Berningham's *Case, Other Action pending* (E) pl. 17.  
 Berrey v. Perrin, *Condition* (K. b) pl. 1.  
 Berrier v. Steed, *vide* Steed v. Berrier.  
 Berrington, *vide* Barrington.  
 Berris v. Bowyer, *Parol* (A) pl. 21.  
 Berrisford's *Case, Grants* (H. 13) pl. 32. *Marriage* (B. a) pl. 7.  
 Berrisford v. Berrisford, *Execution* (R. a) pl. 29, 30.  
 v. Done, *Officer and Offices* (O. 3) pl. 16.  
 v. Goodrous, *Actions* (R.) pl. 2. 5. *Condition* (A. d) pl. 2. 3 (B. d) pl. 5. (C. d) pl. 2.  
 v. Gooderish, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 2.  
 v. Milward, *Fraud* (Q) pl. 1. *Mortgage* (I) pl. 2.  
 v. Phillips, *Evidence* (A. b. 17) pl. 2, 3. (A. b. 31) pl. 11.  
 v. Prefs, *Actions* (Y. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Woodruffe, *Actions* (R.) pl. 5. (Z. 8) pl. 23. *Condition* (A. d) pl. 2.  
 Berriste v. Berriste, *Discount* (A) pl. 19. *Executors* (Q. a) pl. 30.  
 Berry's *Case, Bastard* (G) pl. 4. *Dismisses* (S) pl. 7. *Evidence* (I) pl. 35. (Z. a) pl. 27. *Prohibition* (R) pl. 5. (P. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Askam, *Devise* (S. e) pl. 7.  
 v. Burlace, *Grants* (M) pl. 11.  
 v. Goodman, *Disseisin* (C) pl. 54. *Estate* (D. c) pl. 11. *Evidence* (T. b. 102) pl. 1. *Trespas* (S) pl. 11.  
 v. Green, *Copyhold* (B. b) pl. 3. (G. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Heard, *Trees* (G) pl. 3.  
 v. Lane, *Amendment* (B) pl. 31.  
 v. Miles, *Prohibition* (R) pl. 3.  
 v. Nevis, *Baron and Feme* (U) pl. 1. *Judgment* (X) pl. 10.

- v. Penrin, *Arbitrement* (G. 2) pl. 3. (M) pl. 2. (N) pl. 14.  
 v. Perry, *Arbitrement* (M) pl. 2. (M. 2) pl. 2. *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 25. *Parols, alias Words* (C) pl. 17.  
 v. Taunton, *Condition* (U. a) pl. 27. *Stricti Juris* (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Wade, *Arbitrement* (I. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Wheeler, *Execution* (M. a. 4) pl. 21.  
*Inhabitants, v. Arundel Inhabitants, Settlement of the Door* (U) pl. 3.  
 Berryman, *vide* Boreman.  
 Bertie's *Case, Condition* (T) pl. 66.  
 v. Chesterfield, *Baron and Feme* (X. a) pl. 22. *Funeral Charges* (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Dormer, *Evidence* (S. b) pl. 1. *Value* (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Faulkland, *Condition* (T. 3) pl. 6. 11. (Z. d) pl. 38. *Copyhold*, Pag. 115. *Devise* (F. a) pl. 39. (G. a. 2) pl. 9. *Grants* (N. 6) pl. 5. *Guardian* (D. a) pl. 1. *Marriages* (K) pl. 19.  
 v. Herenden, *Baron and Feme* (F. b) pl. 1.  
 Bertue, *vide* Bartue.  
 Berwick, *vide* Barwick.  
 Besey v. Hungerford, *Amendment* (B. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Olliot, *Trespas* (C. a) pl. 18. (C. a. 2) pl. 16.  
 Bessal's *Case, Repleader* (A) pl. 11.  
 Best's *Case, Falsifying Recovery* (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Aier, *Actions* (Q. c) pl. 5.  
 v. Jolly, *Actions* (U) pl. 46. *Damages* (Q) pl. 16. bis. 17. *Property* (E) pl. 7.  
 v. Loit, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Williams, *Dismisses* (A. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Yates, *Actions* (P. b. 2) pl. 7.  
 Bestly v. Dixon, *Actions* (S. a) pl. 22.  
 Bestney v. Otway, *Prerogative* (S. b) pl. 2.  
 Beston, *vide* Beeston.  
 v. Buller, *Bail* (M) pl. 4.  
 Bewick v. Comden, *Actions* (N. b. 2) pl. 1. *Nuisance* (H) pl. 30. (I. 2) pl. 3. (M) pl. 6, 7, 8. (N. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Fox, *Chancery* (A. a) pl. 17.  
 K  
 Bedford

- Bedford, *vide* Bedford.  
 Bethell's *Case*, *Escape* (F) pl. 33. *Habeas Corpus* (D) pl. 18. (N) pl. 1, 2, 3. (R) pl. 13.  
 v. Bethell, *Heir* (T) pl. 3.  
 v. Harris, *Attlawry* (W. a) pl. 9. (X. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Harvey, *Sheriff* (C. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Parry, *Error* (l. c. 7) pl. 13. *Return* (P) Pag. 209.  
 v. Stanhope, *Executors* (F. a) pl. 11. (G. a) pl. 43. *Fraud* (C) pl. 8.  
 Bernam v. Bateston, *Uses* (A. a) pl. 3.  
 Bett v. Hancock, *Court of Admiralty* (D) pl. 20.  
 v. Lowe, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (Y. a) pl. 6. *Simony* (N) pl. 6.  
 v. Mitchell, *Actions* (W. c) pl. 9. *Executors* (M. 6) pl. 17.  
 v. Trevanian, *Actions* (I a) pl. 7.  
 Bettison v. Elways, *Fine* (S. 2) pl. 13.  
 v. Farrington, *Facts* (X. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Henchman, *Disseisin* (A. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Savage, *Costs* (B) pl. 39.  
 Bettisworth's *Case*, *Feoffment* (L) pl. 12, 13.  
 v. Bettisworth, *Devise* (W. d) pl. 13. *Evidence* (A. b) 58) pl. 1. *Prerogative* (N. e) pl. 7. (Q.) pl. 35. *Trial* (R. f) pl. 1.  
 v. Champion, *Actions* (U) pl. 76. *Apportionment* (A) pl. 26.  
 v. Clarke, *Freight* (D) pl. 2. *Penalty* (A) pl. 6.  
 Betton, *vide* Baten.  
 Bettleuan's *Case*, *Uses* (A. a) pl. 3. (S. a) pl. 19.  
 Betty, *vide* Battily.  
 Beven v. Clapham, *Departure* (A) pl. 59. *Limitation* (H) pl. 5.  
 v. Cowley, *Actions* (U. 2) pl. 3.  
 Bever, *vide* Beaver.  
 Beverley's *Case*, *Chancery* (R) pl. 11. *Copphold* (O. d) pl. 6. (L. e. 2) pl. 1. *Escheat* (B) pl. 11, 12. (C) pl. 17. *Execution* (R. a. 2) pl. 2. (T. a) pl. 7. *Fine* (H a) pl. 9. *Jointenants* (P. a) pl. 2. *Lunatick* (A) pl. 4. 6. (B) pl. 5. (C 2) pl. 2. (D) pl. 2 (G) pl. 1, 2. *Honor* (G) pl. 8. *Relation* (B) pl. 5. *Outlawry* (K) pl. 2. (R) pl. 2.  
 v. Beverley, *Estate* (X. 2) pl. 1.  
*Execution* (N) pl. 3. *Fraud* (R) pl. 5. *Recovery Common* (Y) pl. 9. *Release* (U. 6) pl. 4. (Y. a) pl. 6. *Remainder* (L) pl. 14. *Trespas* (D) pl. 4. *Outlawry* (M. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Canterbury *Archbishop*, *Execution* (R. a. 2) pl. 1. *Presentation* (G. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Corbett, *Prerogative* (T. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Cornwall, *Error* (I. b) pl. 6. *Presentation* (B. c) pl. 3. (U. d) pl. 4. (E. e) pl. 6. 22 *Outlawry* (T. b) pl. 11, 13, 14, 15, 16.  
 v. Powell, *Prerogative* (S. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Unite, *Chancery* (R) pl. 20.  
 Beverham's *Case*, *Chancery* (T) pl. 7. *Facts* (Q. a) pl. 2. *Vendor and Vendee* (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Osborn, *Rent* (H. c) pl. 16.  
 v. Springold, *Executors* (B. 5) pl. 3. *Injunction* (D) pl. 2.  
 Beveston v. Husley, *Devise* (L. a) pl. 27. (U. a) pl. 5. (A. b) pl. 16. (M. b) pl. 19.  
 Bevies v. Mutton, *Actions* (H. a) pl. 17.  
 Bevill's *Case*, *Abowry* (A) pl. 3. (G) pl. 7, 8. 11. 14. (E. a) pl. 15. *Copphold* (Q. e) pl. 3. *Escheat* (B) pl. 10. *Fidelity* (A) pl. 2. *Incroachment* (C) pl. 4. 6. 7. *Limitation* (A) pl. 6. *Seisin* (A) pl. 9. 22. (B) pl. 1. 5. (H) pl. 1.  
 Bevin's *Case*, *Estate* (B. b. 5) pl. 6.  
 v. Chapman, *Departure* (A) pl. 59. *Limitation* (C) pl. 1.  
 Bevingfay v. Ralston, *Actions* (U. c) pl. 62. *Trial* (Z. e) pl. 5.  
 Beume v. Felton, *Trial* (K. g. 4) pl. 16.  
 Beaumont's *Case*, *vide* Beaumont's *Case*.  
 Beurge, *vide* Burgh.  
 Bewacorne v. Carter, *Executors* (K. b) pl. 3. (R. b) pl. 6.  
 Bewdley, *vide* Beaudley.  
 Bewer v. Langham, *Feme* (B) pl. 1.  
 Bewfage's *Case*, *Bail* (F) pl. 13.  
 Bewick v. Twisden, *Evesque* (K) pl. 3.  
 Bewley's *Case*, *Tenure* (I) pl. 6. 20.  
 Bias v. Lyell, *Process* (C) pl. 7.  
 Bibell v. Cunningham, *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 10.  
 v. Dring-

- v. Dringhouse, Powers (A. 8) pl. 3.  
 Pibithie's *Case*, Appeal (M) pl. 6. (R) pl. 4.  
 Biby v. King, Grants (I. a. 5) pl. 7.  
 Bichley v. Mackrell, Trial (Y. a. 6) pl. 5.  
 Bichly v. Bichly, Dower (Z) pl. 8. Estate (G. a) pl. 8.  
 Bickerstaffe v. Pierce, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 59.  
 v. Perdue, Rent (H. c) pl. 14.  
 Bicket, *vide* Beckett.  
 Bickley v. Dorrington, Mortgage (Q) pl. 21.  
 Bicknell v. Tucker, Herger (A. 2) pl. 2.  
 Bickner v. Wright, Common (K. a) pl. 21.  
 Bicroft's *Case*, Amendment (U) pl. 4.  
 Biddolph v. Bamfield, Foreign (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Browne, Trial (Y. a. 6) pl. 2.  
 v. Bruce, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 24.  
 v. Daffwood, Debt (N) pl. 13.  
 v. Harrison, Fine (F. b. 6) pl. 5. (L. b) pl. 11.  
 v. Temple, Superfideas (C) pl. 13.  
 v. Veal, Default (E. 2) pl. 28. Error (L. b) pl. 25, 26. (P. b) pl. 20. (G. c) pl. 46. Telle (A) pl. 4.  
 Biddulph v. Biddulph, Executors (B. 4) pl. 11.  
 Bide v. Snelling, Actions (U. c) pl. 54. Error (R. b) pl. 14.  
 Bidlake v. Arundell, Length of Time (A) pl. 38. Penalty (A) pl. 3.  
 Bidland v. Robinson, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 25.  
 Bidle, *vide* Bedell.  
 Biddlesford v. Onslow, Reversion (M) pl. 9. Trepass (N) pl. 14. (Y. 2) pl. 17.  
 Bifield's *Case*, Devise (Y. a) pl. 7. Parols alias Words (I) pl. 10.  
 Biggs v. J. S. Prohibition (O. a) pl. 2.  
 Biggen's *Case*, Prerogative (U. a. 7) pl. 11.  
 v. Tytherton, Obligation (D) pl. 13.  
 Biggleswade v. Stratton, Poor (A) pl. 1. sect. 9.  
 Biggot v. J. S. Conspiracy (B) pl. 24.  
 v. Smith, Remainder (K) pl. 2. (O) pl. 2. Uses (U. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Ward, Water Courses (C) pl. 5.  
 Bighton v. Saule, Judgment (S) pl. 1.  
 Bigley v. Pechey, Toll (L) pl. 16.  
 Bignol v. Rogers, Evidence (A. b. 16) pl. 1.  
 Bigod v. Noisse, Presentation (N. c) pl. 2.  
 Bilsford v. Doddington, Attorney (H) pl. 18.  
 v. Flint, Arbitrement (E. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Fox, Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 6. Default (A) pl. 25.  
 v. Lea, Trial (G. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Lowe, Customs of London (P) pl. 5.  
 Bill v. Body, Injunction (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Field, Supplicavit (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Holt, Confirmation (Q) pl. 5.  
 v. Lake, Infant (I. 3) pl. 9. Limitation (P) pl. 2. (R) pl. 1.  
 v. Neale, Supplicavit (A) pl. 6.  
 Biller v. Elijor, Demurrer (H) pl. 2.  
 Billing v. Crossly, Simul cum (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Knight, Actions (E. b) pl. 5.  
 Billingham v. Spearman, Baron and Feme (X) pl. 29. (G. a) pl. 1. Executors (Z. a. 2) pl. 30.  
 Billingsley's *Case*, Miscasting (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Hersey, Election (C) pl. 12. Grants (P) pl. 46. Property (H) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Matthew, Trust (P. a) pl. 1.  
 Billingsworth, *vide* Billingham.  
 Billmore v. Gray and Harbin, Trial (G. 1) pl. 3.  
 Billota v. Poyntill, Court of Admiralty (E. 2) pl. 3.  
 Bilson v. Johnson, Averment (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Saunders, Devise (N. d) pl. 20.  
 v. Smith, Soldier (A) pl. 14.  
 Binell v. Shawe, Bail (B) pl. 16.  
 Binke v. Wood, Prohibition (N) pl. 16.  
 Bind v. Plain, Actions (U. 8) pl. 2. Execution (Y) pl. 8.  
 Bindon's *Case*, Executors (Z. 5) pl. 10.  
 v. Suffolk, Devise (B. d) pl. 20. Jointenants (K) pl. 16.  
 Binford's *Case*, Actions (Z. a) pl. 3.  
 Bingham's *Case*, Cessavit (C) pl. 12. Fine (S. 2) pl. 10. Murder (W) pl. 10. Presentation (Q. a) pl. 19. Relation (C) pl. 7. (D) pl. 11. Remainder (A) pl. 11. Tenure (B. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Barker,

- v. Barker, *Plea and Pleading* (E) pl. 36.
- v. Husley, *Fine* (T. a) pl. 2.
- v. Parkhurst, *Rent* (S. b) Pag. 543.
- v. Squire, *Condition* (R. a. 2) pl. 9.
- Bingley's *Case*, *Court of Admiralty* (B. 2) pl. 3. (C) pl. 4.
- v. Warcop, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (T) pl. 11.
- Binion's *Case*, *Limitation* (T) pl. 6. *Parliament* (E) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (Q. a) pl. 6. *Parliament* (E) pl. 1.
- Binmore v. Bowler, *Escape* (A. 2) pl. 16
- Birch's *Case*, *Mortgage* (C) pl. 24. *Plea and Demurrer* (B) pl. 5.
- v. Barston, *Church-Wardens* (C) pl. 5.
- v. Bellamy, *Assignment* (H) pl. 12. *Statute* (E. 3) pl. 25.
- v. Lingen *Amendment* (I) pl. 12. (P. a) pl. 15.
- v. Maypowder, *Contempt* (D) pl. 11.
- v. Scory, *Evidence* T. b. 62) pl. 1. *Market* (K) pl. 4
- v. Wilson, *Facts* (M. a. 11) pl. 7. *Trial* (E. a. 6) pl. 8.
- v. Wood, *Actions* (Z. 11) pl. 5. *Prescription* (B) pl. 22.
- v. Writtr, *Actions* (P. a) pl. 25.
- Birchley's *Case*, *Actions* (S. a. 2) pl. 2. (M. b. 4) pl. 3.
- Bircot's *Case*, *Prerogative* (E. e) pl. 13. Sect. 5.
- Bird's *Case*, *Trial* (H. a. 2) pl. 14.
- v. Adams, *Disines* (Z) pl. 11.
- v. Allcock, *Necessity* (A) pl. 12.
- v. Astock, *Condition* (I. c) pl. 9. *Contribution, &c.* (A) pl. 31.
- v. Bird, *Actions* (G) pl. 1. *Arbitrement* (E) pl. 27. *Evidence* (Z. a) pl. 11.
- v. Blossé, *Marriage* (W) pl. 2.
- v. Christopher, *Extinguishment* (B) pl. 9.
- v. Collingworth, *Disines* (I b) pl. 17.
- v. Culmer, *Executors* (E. b) pl. 3.
- v. Gandy, *Creditor and Debtor* (A) pl. 20.
- v. Hardwick, *Discovery* (B) pl. 16.

- v. Harrison, *Executors* (Z. a. 6) pl. 66. (C. b) pl. 24.
- v. Hooper, *Devise* (Y. 2. pl. 8.
- v. Kirby, *Copyhold* (P. a) pl. 8. (I. c) pl. 5. 9.
- v. Kirk, *Copyhold* (P. a) pl. 7. [I. c] pl. 9.
- v. Kirton, *Audita Querela* (F) pl. 15. *Defeasance* (F) pl. 10.
- v. Lockey, *Devise* (T. c) pl. 42. (B. d) pl. 22 (N. d) pl. 12. *Executors* (Y) pl. 43.
- v. Lovelace, *Solicitor* (B) pl. 1.
- v. Major, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (A) pl. 23.
- v. Orme, *Error* (E. b) pl. 7.
- v. Ofsultone *Hundred*, *Possession* (C) pl. 5. *Robbery* (H) pl. 5.
- v. Smith, *Canons* (A) pl. 5. 14. *Costs* (P) pl. 8. *Prerogative* [I. f] pl. 6. *Return* [O] pl. 4. 2.
- v. Snell, *Actions* [U. c] pl. 54.
- v. Spinks, *Double Pleas* [B] pl. 49.
- v. Strode, *Title* [D] pl. 14, 15. [E] pl. 16.
- v. Watson *Actions* [L. 3] pl. 15.
- v. White, *Disines* [Z] pl. 19.
- v. Wilford, *Corporations* [L] pl. 1. *Successor* [B] pl. 5.
- v. Wilson, *Customs of London* (O) pl. 11.
- v. Woodcock, *Actions* [S. a] pl. 4.
- Birdall, *vide* Bardele.
- Birk, *vide* Berke.
- Birkett, *vide* Berkett.
- Birkhead, *vide* Berkenhead.
- Birkmyr, *vide* Berkmeer.
- Birks, *vide* Berke.
- Birmingham *Town's Case*, *Amendment* [D. a] pl. 3.
- School's Case*, *Prerogative* [E. f] pl. 12. *Visitor* (A) pl. 7.
- Biron, *vide* Byron.
- Birrell, *vide* Burrell.
- Birt v Manning, *Simony* (E) pl. 6. (F) pl. 8. (N) pl. 2.
- v. Rothwell, *Record* (H) pl. 6. *Statutes* (B) pl. 8. (E. 3) pl. 20, 21, 22, 23.
- v. Strode, *Evidence* (R. b. 13) pl. 1. (T. b. 18) pl. 7. *Title* (D) pl. 15.
- Birton, *vide* Barton
- Biscoe, *vide* Biscoe.



- Biscope v. Chamberlain, *Falsifying Recoveries* (H) pl. 9. *Jointress* (I) pl. 16.
- Bisham v. Cook, *Settlement of the Poor* (G) pl. 6.
- Bishe, *vide* Bushey,
- Bishop's *Case*, *Amendment* (F) pl. 2. Pag. 329. (T) pl. 10. *Clerk of a Parish* (A) pl. 4. *Custom* (P) pl. 6. *Error* (M. a) pl. 1. 3. *Statute* (E. 9) pl. 2.
- v. Bishop, *Arbitrement* (N) pl. 22. (I. a) pl. 11. *Discovery* (B) pl. 14. *Perpetuity* (A) pl. 6. *Remitter* (F) pl. 11.
- v. Burton, *Devise* (N. 7) pl. 17.
- v. Corbett, *Court [County]* (D. a. 2) pl. 6. *Prohibition* (B) pl. 9.
- v. Cossen, *Formedon* (M. 2) pl. 21.
- v. Eagle, *Abatement* (S. a. 4) pl. 3. *Account* (G) pl. 6. (O) pl. 36. (T) pl. 11. *Church-Wardens* (C) pl. 7, 8. *Prohibition* (F. a. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Fitzherbert, *Actions* (K. b) pl. 8.
- v. Fountain, *Possibility* (D) pl. 4.
- v. Grant, *Rent* (K) pl. 4. (P. a) pl. 4.
- v. Gyn, *Amendment* (D. b) pl. 4.
- v. Harcourt, *Amendment* Pag. 329. *Court* (C) pl. 21. *Intent* (b) pl. 3. *Parols, alias Words* (E) pl. 21. 23. *Term-Time* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Montague, *Actions* (L) pl. 13. *Forfeiture* (Q) pl. 2. *Heriot* (F) pl. 1. *Property* (C) pl. 8. *Ratihabitio* (A) pl. 2. 9. *Trespas* (Y. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Morgan, *Blank* (A) pl. 6.
- v. Redman, *Covenant* (C) pl. 12.
- v. Sharp, *Enfant* (I. 2) pl. 8. *Heir* (U) pl. 13.
- v. Staples, *Gaming* (D) pl. 6. *Guardian* (Q. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Turner, *Church-Wardens* (A) pl. 4. (C) pl. 3. (D) pl. 10.
- v. Warner, *Court of Exchequer* (Q) pl. 22.
- v. Webster, *Arbitrement* (I. a) pl. 30. *Demurrer* (D) pl. 8.
- v. White, *Trespas* (H. a) pl. 8.
- Bishopsgate *Church-Wardens* v. Beecher, *Bandanus* (C) pl. 1. 4. *Door* (G) pl. 4. (H) pl. 4.
- Bishopshatfield, *vide* Hatfield.
- Bishopswalton, *vide* Waltham.
- Bisse v. Harcourt, *Continuance, &c.* (A. 2) pl. 25. [E 4] pl. 13. *Judgment* (P) pl. 4. *Trial* (Y. a. 4) pl. 4.
- v. Holt, *Confirmation* (Q) pl. 5. *Trial* (U. t. 3) pl. 21.
- v. Stocton, *Judgment* (C) pl. 2.
- v. Tyler *Actions* (L. 5) pl. 17.
- v. Wills, *Precedents* (B) pl. 9. *Statute-Merchant, &c.* (E 11) pl. 4.
- Bissell v. Axtell, *Account* (E. a) pl. 2. *Executors* (Z. a. 14) pl. 8.
- Bissey v. Hungerford, *Amendment* (O. a) pl. 26.
- Bithell, *vide* Bethell.
- Bithorn *Church-Wardens* v. Bow *Church-Wardens*, *Prohibition* (F) pl. 48.
- Bittle, *vide* Brittle.
- Blaby v. Eftwick, *Error* (A. b) pl. 6.
- Black, *vide* Blake.
- Blackaller v. Crofts, *Evidence* (A. b. 11) pl. 1. (A. b 15) pl. 2.
- v. Martyn, *Entry* (A. 2) pl. 4, 5.
- Blackamore, *vide* Blackmore.
- v. Clorworthy, *Amendment* (F. a) pl. 7. 17.
- Blackberrough v. Davis, *Descent* (B. 2) pl. 1, 2. *Executors* (A. 2) pl. 4. (K) pl. 18. (K. 3) pl. 8. 15, 16. (Z. 11) pl. 14, 15. (M. a) pl. 17. *Heir*, (E) pl. 1. (L) pl. 18, 19, 20.
- Blackborn v. Edgeley, *Devise* (H. a) pl. 3. 8. (B. b) pl. 21. (S. b) pl. 13, 14.
- Blackborough v. Greaves, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 39.
- Blackbourn's *Case*, *Condition* (F. a) pl. 9.
- v. Edgley, *Father and Son* (D) pl. 1. *Powers* (A. 7) pl. 3. *Remainder* (F) pl. 10.
- v. Graves, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 39. *Copyhold* (P. b) pl. 6, 7. (W. b) pl. 22. (C. e) pl. 15. *Descent* (K) pl. 58. *Heir* (G. 5) pl. 6. *Possession* (B) pl. 4.
- v. Laffels, *Negligence* [B] pl. 2. *Uses* [P] pl. 6.
- v. Michelbourn, *Bail* [F] pl. 10.
- L
- v. Plank.

- v. Plank, Amendment [D] pl. 2.  
 Blackdon's *Case*, Prohibition [P] pl. 6.  
 v. Harvey, Abatement [F. b] pl. 10.  
 Blackellor, *vide* Blackallor.  
 Blackett v. Ansley, Trade and Navigation [A] pl. 12.  
 v. Critop, Bail [F] pl. 5.  
 v. Finny, Dilines [H. a. 2] pl. 11.  
 Blackford v. Hudson, Amendment [X] pl. 8.  
 Blackgrave v. Oden, Actions [S. c] pl. 23.  
 Blackhall v. Combes, Creditor and Bankrupt (S. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Earl, Amendment (U. a) pl. 2. (W. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Eccles, Amendment (W. a) pl. 10. (Z. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Evans, Amendment (W. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Thursby, Copyhold (S. a) pl. 21.  
 Blackham's *Case*, Evidence (A. b. 58) pl. 5.  
 Blackhead v. Cock, Release (X) pl. 1.  
 Blackheath *Hundred's Case*, House of Correction (A) pl. 2. Major Part (A) pl. 6. Sessions of the Peace (K) pl. 3.  
 Blackhouse, *vide* Backhouse.  
 Blackleach v. Small, Estate (R. a. 9) pl. 20.  
 Blackler v. Webb, Devise (X. b. 2) pl. 5.  
 Blacklock v. Barnes, Mortgage (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Mariner, Amendment (U) pl. 6.  
 Blackman v. Trunkett, Actions (R. c) pl. 5.  
 Blackmore's *Case*, Amendment (B) pl. 13, 30. (X) pl. 6. (O. a) pl. 9. Citation, &c. (A) pl. 14.  
 v. Cumbertord, Trial (E. g. 3) pl. 17.  
 v. Ley, Baron and Feme (E. a. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Mercer, Executors (X. a. 5) pl. 14. (X. a. 8) pl. 10. (G. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Tidderly, Limitation (P) pl. 10. (S) pl. 9. Trespas (G. 5) pl. 23.  
 Blacksmith's *Case*, Actions (T) pl. 6.  
 Blackstock v. Payne, Trial (Y. a. 5) pl. 11.

- Blackston's *Case*, *Enfant* (G. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Heap, Reversion (C) pl. 10.  
 v. Heath, Baron and Feme (C. a) pl. 10. Rent (C. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Honore, Prohibition (B. a. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Martin, Audita Querela (N. 3) pl. 16.  
 v. Moteland, Mortgage (T) pl. 4.  
 v. Stone, Devise (Q. a) pl. 15. (A. b) pl. 15.  
 Parish v. Kington, Sessions of the Peace (O) pl. 5.  
 Blackway v. Stratford, Limitation (Q) pl. 7. Payment (Q) pl. 7.  
 Blackwell's *Case*, Major Part (A) pl. 3. Prohibition (F) pl. 41. (U) pl. 27.  
 v. Ashton, Obligation (P) pl. 20.  
 v. Clarke, Court of Admiralty (B) pl. 15.  
 v. Eales, Amendment (Z. a) pl. 9. Time (G) pl. 3.  
 v. Eyres, Actions (U) pl. 71. Evidence (Y. a) pl. 12. Parols alias Words (I) pl. 7.  
 v. Low, Copyhold (X. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Nash, Stocks (A) pl. 17. Tender (R) pl. 5.  
 v. Redman, Saming (D) pl. 2. Injunction (D) pl. 1.  
 Blackwood v. Norris, Baron and Feme (G. b) pl. 12.  
 Bladen v. Pembroke, Assets (A) pl. 20. Estate (B. b. 2) pl. 15.  
 Blader v. Blackborne, Guardian (N. 4) pl. 5.  
 Blades v. Blades, Registering Acts (A) pl. 1.  
 Bladwell, *vide* Blodwell.  
 Blady, *vide* Blaby.  
 Blagden, *vide* Bladen.  
 Blage, *vide* Blague.  
 Blagrave's *Case*, Assise (B) pl. 4. Forest (K) pl. 6. Mandamus (E. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Clunn, Account (D. a) pl. 6. Charge (H) pl. 1. Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 17.  
 v. Pierce, Appendant (B) pl. 13. Prerogative (C. c) pl. 16.  
 v. Wood, Copyhold (X) pl. 3. (A. b) pl. 1. Steward of Courts (F) pl. 1. (M) pl. 4.  
 Blague's *Case*, Officers and Offices (R) pl. 4. Prerogative (Y. a. 2) pl. 14. (S. b) pl. 15.  
 v. Elliot,

- v. Elliot, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 25.  
v. Gold, **Devise** (N) pl. 3.  
**Grants** (Q) pl. 4.  
Blainfield v. March, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 15. 37. **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 92. 94, 95. (H. b) pl. 35. (O. b. 14) pl. 5. (P. b. 7) pl. 5.  
Blake's *Case*, **Arbitrement** (T) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. (U) pl. 9. **Attaint** (O) pl. 4. **Inconsistent** (A) pl. 5. **Nonfuit** (H) pl. 1. **Waste** (I. a) pl. 15.  
v. Allen, **Forgery** (C) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (U. a. 14) pl. 4. (U. a. 16) pl. 14.  
v. Blake, **Recusant** (O) pl. 4.  
v. Clattie, **Chimn Debate** (H) pl. 27.  
v. Dodemead, **Demurrer** (W) pl. 8.  
v. East-India-Company, **Covenant** (S. a) pl. 3.  
v. Elliot **Plea and Demurrer** (M) pl. 2.  
v. Gell, **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 40. **Error** (K) pl. 74, 75. (U) pl. 20. **Execution** (R. a) pl. 27.  
v. Gold, **Devise** (N) pl. 3. **Grants** (Q) pl. 4.  
v. Gore, **Mortgage** (G) pl. 1.  
v. Hungerford, **Creditor and Debtor** (C) pl. 5. **Incumbrances** (C) pl. 13, 14. (E) pl. 13.  
v. Johnson, **Fraud** (F) pl. 15.  
v. Mole, **Copphold** (N. a) pl. 8. **Rent** (X) pl. 11.  
v. Nichols, **Bailment** (B) pl. 5. **South Sea** (B) pl. 2.  
v. Page, **Evidence** (X. a) pl. 4. (A. b. 32) pl. 4.  
v. Stanley, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 34.  
Blakeston v. Martin, **Audita Querela** (N. 3) pl. 16.  
Blaketr, *vide* Blackett.  
Blamford, *vide* Blandford.  
Blanch v. Gabard, **Executors** (Z. a. 8) pl. 14.  
Blanchard, *vide* Blankard.  
Blancher, *vide* Blancher.  
Blanchflower, *vide* Blaunflower.  
Blanchly v. Fry, **Costs** (L) pl. 34.  
Bland's *Case*, **Actions** (E. b) pl. 20. (N. c) pl. 17. **Nuisance** (G) pl. 10.  
v. Cambridge, (*County of*) **Demurrer** (G) pl. 3.  
v. Edmunds, **Actions** (E. b) pl. 20.  
v. Elliot, **Devise** (W. d) pl. 21.  
v. Haselrigg, **Trial** (C. g. 4) pl. 4.  
v. Inman, **Reservation** (N) pl. 1. 6. **Trial** (A. g) pl. 10.  
v. Madox, **Prebend and Prebendary** (A) pl. 1. **Presentation** (L. a) pl. 6. **University** (D) pl. 1.  
v. Middleron, **Devise** (A. b) pl. 12. **Heir** (R) pl. 6.  
v. Mosely, **Actions** (N. c) pl. 17. **Custom** (C) pl. 2. **Stopping Lights** (A) pl. 1.  
v. Riccard, **Bail** (G) pl. 2.  
v. Richards, **Condition** (X) pl. 8.  
v. Tenant, **Evidence** (C. b) pl. 34. (R. b. 14) pl. 1.  
Blandford's *Case*, **Devise** (N. b. 2) pl. 5.  
v. Andrews, **Condition** (N. c) pl. 29.  
v. Atwood, **Actions** (Y. a. 2) pl. 6.  
v. Blandford, **Devise** (I. 6) pl. 13. (L. 4) pl. 1. (F. a) pl. 15. (N. b) pl. 13, 14. (N. b. 2) pl. 5. C. c) pl. 1. (G. b) pl. 13. **Escape** (D) pl. 20. **Executors** (Y) pl. 15. **Grants** (H. 7) pl. 1. (H. 12) pl. 14. H. a. 2) pl. 6. **Jointenants** (N) pl. 2.  
Blandy v. Widmore, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 41. **Customs of London** (B. 8) pl. 12. **Devise** (T. c) pl. 39. **Executors** (Z. 7) pl. 12. **Marriage** (U) pl. 4.  
Blane, *vide* Blany.  
Blaney v. Mahon, **Fine** (Z. 4) pl. 2. **Recovery Common** (R) pl. 5. **Waste** (R. a) pl. 27.  
Blank v. Harrison, **Alury** (E) pl. 11.  
v. Newcomb, **Prohibition** (H) pl. 19.  
Blankard's *Case*, **Forest** (E) pl. 19.  
v. Dyer, **Jointenants** (U. a) pl. 13. 16.  
v. Galdy, **Foreign** (E) pl. 9. **Officer and Offices** (O. 3) pl. 12.  
v. Gandy, **Conquest** (A) pl. 2.  
Blankford, *vide* Blandford.  
Blatt, *vide* Blake.  
Blaunflower v. Atwood, **Actions** (Y. a. 2) pl. 6.  
v. Fry, **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 35.  
Blaxland

- Blaxland v. Burgess, *Widow, Dyer of Records and Deeds, &c.* (A) pl. 22.
- Blaxon, *vide* Blackston.
- Blemmerhaffer, *vide* Bleverhaffer.
- Blenhaffer, *vide* Bleverhaffer.
- Blenkarne, v. Osborn, *Appeal* (B. a) pl. 2.
- Blenkinton v. Isles, *Default* (E. 2) pl. 19.
- Blesby's *Case*, *Evidence* (C. b) pl. 32.
- Bletfoe v. Sawyer, *Baron and Feme* (R. a) pl. 15, 16.
- Bleverhaffer v. Baspool, *Actions* (T. a. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Futter, *Grants* (R. 12) pl. 4.
- v. Humberstone, *Copyhold* (Z) pl. 17. (Z. a) pl. 10. (F. d) pl. 20, 21, 22.
- v. Peirson, *Deforcance* (G) pl. 4.
- Blew v. Baker, *Devise* (G. c) pl. 5.
- Blewin's *Case*, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (S. a) pl. 17.
- Blewit's *Case*, *Condition* (U. a) pl. 5.
- Copyhold* (G) pl. 15. *Lunatick, &c.* (B) pl. 6. (I) pl. 1.
- v. Bamfield, *Trade and Navigation* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Cooks, *Actions* (G. a) pl. 16.
- Blichley, *vide* Blanchly.
- Bligh, *vide* Blithe.
- Blike, *vide* Bleek.
- Bliman, *vide* Blichman.
- Blinco's *Case*, *Glebe* (A) pl. 5. 7.
- Presentation* (C) pl. 3.
- v. Barkisdale, *Disines* (A. b) pl. 2.
- v. Marfon, *Presentation* (C) pl. 3. 10.
- v. Marston, *Presentation* (C) pl. 3.
- Blisse v. Chandler, *Disines* (Y) pl. 3.
- v. Froit, *Actions* (L. 4) pl. 29.
- Trial* (Y. f) pl. 25.
- v. Sawyer, *Baron and Feme* (F. a. 7) pl. 4.
- v. Smith, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 16.
- v. Stafford, *Actions* (M. b. 6) pl. 1.
- Blisset v. Cranwell, *Jointenants* (G) pl. 5. 12.
- v. Johnson, *Trial* (K. g. 2) pl. 11.
- Blithe v. Colgate, *Uses* (T) pl. 1.
- v. Darnley, *Devise* (U. d) pl. 1.
- Executors* (G. a) pl. 115.
- Heir* (B. 2) pl. 10. *Lien* (A) pl. 9. *Sequestration* (A) pl. 5.

- v. Hill, *Condition* (E. d) pl. 25.
- Executors* (Z. a. 6) pl. (64. bis)
- v. Topham, *Actions* (N. b) pl. 4.
- v. Trefrey, *Time* (B) pl. 3.
- Blichman's *Case*, *Fine* (D. 3) pl. 10.
- v. Blichman, *Dower* (G) pl. 42.
- Uses* (O. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Brown, *Evidence* (A. b. 26) pl. 31. *Purchasor* (B) pl. 14.
- v. Martin, *Actions* (T) pl. 24.
- Blizard v. Barnes, *Coffs* (L) pl. 4.
- Block v. Palgrave, *Arbitrement* (F. a) pl. 17. *Devise* (U. c) pl. 6.
- Merger* (G) pl. 14.
- Blockley v. Skinner, *Judgment* (N) pl. 1.
- v. Salter, *Chimin Private* (H) pl. 28.
- Blockwell, *vide* Blackwell.
- Blodwell v. Edwards, *Amendment* (E) pl. 5. *Bastard* (P) pl. 7.
- Error* (L. c) pl. 2. 3. *Grants* (D) pl. 8. 11. *Uses* (P) pl. 5.
- v. Sleggin, *Evidence* (C. b) pl. 12. *Ley Gager* (M) pl. 14.
- Blofield's *Case*, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 11. *Bar* (B. 2) pl. 1.
- Execution* (G. a) pl. 7. (U. a) pl. 22.
- v. Grimes, *Bail* (X) pl. 4.
- v. Harvey, alias Havens, *Rege Inconsulto* (A. 2) pl. 6. 9.
- v. Lessee of the Earl of Kent, *Aid of the King* (I) pl. 26.
- Blois v. Heretford, *Baron and Feme* (B. a) pl. 29.
- v. Mann, *Devise* (T. c) pl. 13.
- Blomefield's *Case*, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 11.
- v. Roswick, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 11.
- v. Wyth, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 11.
- Blomer's *Case*, *Statutes* (E. 5) pl. 14.
- Blondel v. Pannett, *Discovery* (G) pl. 3.
- Executors* (A. a) pl. 14.
- Blood's *Case*, *Settlement of the Poor* (F) pl. 7, 8. *Trial* (C. e. 4) pl. 3.
- Blofs's *Case*, *Trespafs* (M) pl. 13. (R) pl. 3.
- v. Holman, *Bailment* (A) pl. 10. *Master and Servant* (M. 2) pl. 1.
- Blower v. Ketchmere, *Evidence* (A. b. 33) pl. 11.

- Bloxom, *vide* Blackston.  
 v. Warner, **Condition** (Z. a. 4) pl. 34, 35.
- Bloxton, *vide* Blackston.
- Bluck, *vide* Blake.
- Blue v. Marshall, **Executors** (B. c) pl. 28.
- Bluet, *vide* Blewer.
- Blumfield, *vide* Blofield.  
 v. Ufewick, **Obligation** (P) pl. 19.
- Blumley v. Rose, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 17.
- Blunden's *Case*, **Annuity** (F. 8) pl. 11.  
**Error** (F. c) pl. 29.
- v. Barker, **Creditor and Debtor** (D) pl. 8. **Customs of London** (B) pl. 13. (B. 10) pl. 19.  
**Father and Son** (D) pl. 2.  
**Obligation** (T) pl. 2.
- v. Baugh, **Dissaisin** (H) pl. 2. (K) pl. 7. **Estate** (B. b. 13) pl. 13. (C. c. 5) pl. 2. **Fine** (L. a) pl. 2. **Guardian** (Q. 6) pl. 1.
- v. Eustace, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 39.
- Blundevile v. Loverdill, **Executors** (N. a. 2) pl. 4 (Q. a) pl. 21.
- Blunfield, *vide* Blofield.
- Blunt's *Case*, **Appeal** (C. a) pl. 3. **Evidence** (W. b) pl. 12. **Recovery Common** (D) pl. 4. (W) pl. 8. **Summons and Severance** (F) pl. 5. **Trial** (C) pl. 12. (Z. c. 2) pl. 6. (A. d. 2) pl. [29] (C. e. 6) pl. 4.
- v. Andrews, **Grants** (P. 15) pl. 11.
- v. Beal, **Outlawry** (D. b) pl. 4.
- v. Clarke, **Copyhold** (F. b) pl. 16. (M. b) pl. 5. (Q. b) pl. 1. (R. b) pl. 1. **Feoffment** (Y) pl. 7.
- v. Collins, **Baron and Feme** (N. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Delabere, **Trial** (I. c. 3) pl. 31. (X. d) pl. 21.
- v. Heming, **Chancery** (X) pl. 2.
- v. Hutchinson, **Baron and Feme** (H) pl. 6. **Presentation** (B. d. 5) pl. 2. (B. d. 6) pl. 25.
- v. Miller, **Costs** (L) pl. 44.
- v. Snedston, **Amendment** (B) pl. 5. **Release** (D. a) pl. 10. **Summons and Severance** (E. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Ward, **Waste Profits** (H) pl. 2.
- v. Whitacre, **Amercement** (L. a) pl. 4. **Steward of Courts** (B) pl. 3.
- Blurton, *vide* Burton.
- Blyneo, *vide* Blinco.
- Blyth, *vide* Bliche.
- Blytle, *vide* Blisse.
- Boarman, *vide* Boreman.
- Boarn, *vide* Bourn.
- Boccham, *vide* Bucknam.
- Bocking v. Symons, **Error** (E. b) pl. 17.
- Bokingham's *Case*, **Striking** (A) pl. 1. **lett.** 3.
- v. Bockingham, **Feoffment** (F. a) pl. 7.
- v. Cook, **Devise** (I. 4) pl. 13.
- v. Herlakenden, **Reservation** (D) pl. 4. 6. **Reversion** (C) pl. 9.
- v. Thacker, **Actions** (U) pl. 91. (A. a) pl. 7.
- Bocknam, *vide* Bucknam.
- Bockwray, *vide* Dockwray.
- Bodam, *vide* Badham.
- Boddington v. Freeman, **Attorney** (A) pl. 4.
- Boddy's *Case*, **Actions** (U) pl. 65.
- v. Hargrave, **Debt** (S) pl. 10. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 42.
- v. Tattell, **Wjury** (I) pl. 1.
- Bodley's *Case*, **Securities** (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Wilkin's, **Trespas** (H. b) pl. 16.
- Bodmin v. Child, **Dower** (H) pl. 16.
- v. Roberts, **Devise** (Z. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Vandenbenden **Charge** (G) pl. 5. **Dower** (Q. 3) pl. 13. **Estate** (B. b. 2) pl. 13, 14. **Heir** (R) pl. 8. **Mortgage** (Q) pl. 12. **Purchasor** (C) pl. 13.
- v. Witchot, **Charitable Uses** (E) pl. 14.
- Bodnam, *vide* Bodenham.
- Bodvell v. Bodvell, **Release** (Q) pl. 6. (N) pl. 1. **Wales** (C) pl. 2.
- Bodvil v. Roberts, **Fraud** (P. a) pl. 2.
- Bodwell v. Bodwell, **Annuity** (B) pl. 6. (F. 8) pl. 13.
- Bodwin, *vide* Bodmin.
- Bodyham, *vide* Badham.
- Boes's *Case*, **Estate** (S. b. 2) pl. 14. (B. c) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (K) pl. 2.
- v. Durham *Bishop*, **Court of County Palatine** (S. 2) pl. 10, 11. **Prerogative** (C. d. 4) pl. 12.

- v. Jurat, Prohibition (D) pl. 16.  
 v. Pawlet, Actions (U) pl. 42.  
 v. Smith, Sewers (B) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Vernon, Durefs (B) pl. 17.  
 Boeve, *vide* Bovey.  
 Boughton, *vide* Boughton.  
 Bohenheim, *vide* Bockingham.  
 Bohun, *vide* Boone.  
 Boier's Case, Prohibition (M) pl. 25.  
 Boilston v. Ratcliffe, Creditor and  
     Bankrupt (A. a) pl. 1.  
     v. Russell, Actions (U) pl. 44.  
 Bointon, *vide* Boyton.  
 Bois v. Bois, Actions (D. a) pl. 49.  
     v. Bruerton, Error (G. c.) pl. 45.  
     v. Cranfield, Accord (C) pl. 17.  
     Condition (E. d. 2) pl. 7.  
     Payment (M) pl. 1.  
     v. Lomax, Plea and Demur-  
     rer (H) pl. 3.  
     v. Marsh, Devise (Q. d) pl. 9.  
     Own Act (A) pl. 5.  
     v. Norcliffe, Entry (G. 7) pl.  
     32. Error (U) pl. 16.  
     v. Rowell, Jointenants (L) pl.  
     31.  
     v. Twist, Trial (T. e. 2) pl. 8.  
 Boisloe v. Baily, Arbitrement (G. a)  
     pl. 14. Trial (H. a. 5) pl.  
     1, 2.  
 Baiture v. Woolrick, Costs (L) pl. 37.  
 Bokenham, *vide* Bockingham.  
 Bold v. Bacon, Actions (M. b. 6) pl. 9.  
     v. Broking, Title (D) pl. 12.  
     v. Mollineux, Condition (Q. a)  
     pl. 18. Reference to Words  
     pl. 3.  
     v. Rice, Executors (X. a. 8) pl.  
     11.  
     v. Wallis, Departure (A) pl. 49.  
     v. Walter, Amendment (F) pl.  
     15.  
     v. Warren, Departure (A) pl.  
     49, 54, 55.  
     v. Wynnton, Uses (L) pl. 1. (S. 3)  
     pl. 1.  
 Bolderow v. Futter, Fine (B. b. 2) pl.  
     12.  
     v. Porter, Actions (I. b) pl. 4.  
 Boldney, *vide* Boulney.  
 Boldroe, *vide* Bolderow.  
 Boles, *vide* Bowles.  
 Boll's Case, Chimin Common (E) pl.  
     9.  
     v. Atkinson, Dismes (I. a) pl.  
     3. (A. b) pl. 2.  
     v. Hewit, Bail (F) pl. 2.  
     v. Horton, Discontinuance (B. 2)  
     pl. 31. Fine (H. a) pl. 12.  
     Formedon (H) pl. 5. Judi-  
     cial (B) pl. 2. Statute (E. 6)  
     pl. 157. Voucher (U. b. 3)  
     pl. 20. (W. b) pl. 10. (D. c)  
     pl. 9, 15, 17.  
     v. Laffels, Actions (Q. b. pl. 17.  
     Escape, (D) pl. 4.  
     v. Roane, Actions (Y. a) pl. 63.  
     v. Smith, Uses (S. 3) pl. 3.  
     v. Winton, Uses (L) pl. 1. (S. 3)  
     pl. 1.  
 Bolmer, *vide* Bulmer.  
 Bolney, *vide* Boulney.  
 Boltsworth, *vide* Bowlsworth.  
 Bolt v. Blunt, Injunction (A. 3) pl. 3.  
     v. Reignolds, Chancery (Y) pl.  
     7.  
 Bolter v. Chester, Ac etiam Wilke, pl.  
     7. Bail (R) pl. 13.  
     v. Ford, Covenant (M. a) pl.  
     10, 11. Judgment (O. 2)  
     pl. 5. Trial (D. g) pl. 24.  
     (D. g. 3) pl. 5.  
 Bolton, Arlfdell, Master and Servant  
     (A. 2) pl. 11, 12.  
     v. Arme, Prerogative (S. a) pl.  
     16.  
     v. Banks, Actions (H) pl. 5.  
     (T. c) pl. 16.  
     v. Bustard, Exchange (D) pl. 2.  
     (G) pl. 2. (N) pl. 4.  
     v. Cannon, Executors (N. a) pl.  
     10. (Z. a. 3) pl. 22, 23, 24.  
     v. Chester Bishop, Confirmation  
     (H) pl. 12.  
     v. Clapham, Actions (C. a) pl. 3.  
     v. Clarke, Account (A. a) pl. 9.  
     v. Dean, Helne Profits (B) pl.  
     10.  
     v. Fenner, Actions (U) pl. 87.  
     v. Hillesden, Master and Ser-  
     vant (A. 2) pl. 11, 12.  
     v. Lee, Actions (D. d) pl. 15.  
     Covenant (M. a) pl. 13.  
     Disseising (A) pl. 9.  
     v. Long, Latitat (A. 3) pl. 5.  
     v. Throgmorton, Customs of  
     London (O) pl. 19.  
     v. Willis, Disseising (A) pl. 16.  
 Bomelin's Case, Physicians (A) pl. 7.  
 Bon, *vide* Boone.  
 Bond's Case, Nuisance (F. 2) pl. 3.  
     Portions (D) pl. 2. Pre-  
     scription (K) pl. 9.  
     v. Bailes, Executors (R. a) pl.  
     1.  
     v. Bodiner, Attorney (K. 3) pl.  
     6,

- 6, 7, 8, 9. Privilege (G) pl. 7.
- v. Cartwright, Error (N. c) pl. 5. Reservation (Q) pl. 21.
- v. Davys, Amendment (B) pl. 5. 6.
- v. Edmunds, Uses (H) pl. 3.
- v. Eversfield, Collateral (C) pl. 3.
- v. Gansell, Policy of Insurance (A. pl. 24.
- v. Green, Executors (L. a) pl. 2. (M. a. 2) pl. 4. Evidence (Z. a) pl. 19.
- v. Kent, Lien (A) pl. 5.
- v. Martyn, Sheriff (U) pl. 1.
- v. Moyle, Penal Bill (A) pl. 2.
- v. Pain, Actions (U) pl. 23.
- v. Richardson, Evidence (T. b. 86) pl. 3. Payment (I) pl. 2. Portion (I) pl. 1. Uses (F. a) pl. 10.
- v. Spark, Trial (S. g) pl. 1.
- v. Tricket, Presentation (I. b) pl. 5.
- v. Watson, Customs of London (A) pl. 1. Habeas Corpus (B) pl. 1.
- Bondler v. Orabb, Amendment (B) pl. 43.
- Bone, *vide* Boone.
- v. Andrews, *Tout temps Prist* (A) pl. 13. (B) pl. 5.
- Bonefant v. Greenfield, Authority (B) 35. Devise (K. e) pl. 4, 5. (B. e) pl. 7. 13. Executors (A. b. 3) pl. 3. Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 18.
- Boner v. Juner, Actions (Y. c) pl. 13.
- Bonfield, *vide* Bromfield.
- Bonham's *Case*, Copyhold (F) pl. 10. Court (F) pl. 4. Forcible Entry (I) pl. 11. Imprisonment (F) pl. 1. Judges (A) pl. 8. Justices (C) pl. 5. Law (B) pl. 1. Parols alias Words (G) pl. 2. Physicians, &c. (A) pl. 3. Replication, &c. (C) pl. 3. Statute (E. 6) pl. 15. Traverse (C) pl. 9.
- v. Newcombe, Chancery (Z. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Sturton, Damages (K) pl. 2.
- Bonifant, *vide* Bonfant.
- Bonithon v. Hockmore, Trust (B. a) pl. 1.
- v. Kendall, Actions (D. a) pl. 19.
- Bonnefield's *Case*, Excommunication (E) pl. 18.
- Bonnell v. Fouke, Actions (N) pl. 9.
- Bonner's *Case*, Actions (Y. a) pl. 21. Additions (C) pl. 4. Trial (Y) pl. 5.
- v. Hill, Replication &c. (L) pl. 4.
- v. Juner, Ejectment (M) pl. 10.
- v. Stokely, Abatement (L. b) pl. 17. Escape (F) pl. 17. Execution (D. a) pl. 4.
- v. Thwaite, Chancery (D. a) pl. 36.
- v. Underwood, Executors (Z. a. 3) pl. 31.
- v. Walker, Evidence (C. b) pl. 18. (T. b. 50) pl. 1. Trial (D. g) pl. 19.
- Bonnington v. Walthall, Length of Time (A) pl. 2.
- Bonny, *vide* Bunny.
- Bonnyton v. Palmer, Jointenants (W. a) pl. 2.
- Bonsay v. Lee, Prohibition (Y) pl. 13.
- Bontell v. Mohun, Heir (R) pl. 3. 21.
- Bonvill v. Bonvill, Return (Q) pl. 8.
- v. Payne, Remitter (B) pl. 10.
- Booche, *vide* Boucher.
- Booker v. Evans, Amendment (D. b) pl. 16.
- Booles, *vide* Bolls.
- Boomer v. Cleeve, Statute (E. 5) pl. 14.
- Boone's *Case*, Fine (B. b. 2) pl. 8, 9. Grants (R. 3) pl. 5. Inventory (B) pl. 1. (C) pl. 4. Officers and Offices (C) pl. 10. (C. 2. pl. 4.
- v. Norwich *Bishop*, Appendant (B) pl. 44. Grants (A. 2. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Smith, Devise (Y. b) pl. 11.
- v. Stretton, Uses (F. a) pl. 4.
- Booreman, *vide* Boreman.
- Boot v. Graham, University (K) pl. 14.
- Booth's *Case*, Accessary (C) pl. 5. Amendment (E) pl. 6. Bail (U) pl. 3. Condition (C. b) pl. 1. 5, 6. Fine (Q) pl. 1. Forgery (D) pl. 1. Statute (E. 6) pl. 47.
- v. Beard, Error (Y. b) pl. 11. (I. c. 7) pl. 19.
- v. Booth, Execution (N. a) pl. 42. (O. a) pl. 13. Injunction (D) pl. 7. Marriage (K) pl. 21.
- v. Cooke,

- v. Cooke, *usury* (E) pl. 9. (M) pl. 15.  
v. Crampton, *Executors* (I. a) pl. 8.  
x. Crumwell, *Abatement* (G) pl. 6. *Ejectment* (X) pl. 2.  
v. Davenant, *Bail* (S) pl. 1.  
v. Franklin, *Disines* (H. a. 3) pl. 15.  
v. Jenkinson, *Trespas* (E) pl. 8.  
v. Johnson, *Actions* (Z. 8) pl. 47. *Condition* (S. c) pl. 31.  
v. Lambert, *Dower* (X) pl. 3.  
v. Leech, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 3. 10.  
v. Lindsay, *Dower* (M. a) pl. 80.  
v. Oliver, *Actions* (K. c) pl. 3.  
v. Potter, *Simony* (G) pl. 2. (L) pl. 1.  
v. Rich, *Mortgage* (Y) pl. 6.  
v. Row, *Error* (M. c) pl. 3.  
v. Sanctry, *Contract, &c.* (N) pl. 3. (R) pl. 2.  
v. Seal, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 3. 10.  
v. Smith, *Condition* (C. b) pl. 1.  
Boothby's *Case, Condition* (E. b) pl. 9. *Decree* (A) pl. 9.  
v. Alport, *Actions* (T) pl. 2.  
v. Bailly, *Prohibition* [G] pl. 3. 4.  
v. Butler, *Bail* [I] pl. 11.  
v. Davenant, *Bail* [B] pl. 2. 4.  
v. Smith, *Condition* [E. 6] pl. 9.  
v. Vernon, *Curtesy* [C] pl. 17.  
Boothie, *vide* Boothby.  
Boothly, *vide* Boothby.  
Bootle v. Sanctry, *Contract &c.* [L] pl. 11.  
Booton v. Rochester *Bishop, Presentati-*  
*on* [N. a] pl. 1. [B. c] pl. 2.  
Bopton, *vide* Boyton.  
Bopwright v. Harvey, *Condition* [Z. a] pl. 7.  
Borage, *vide* Burgage.  
Boram, *vide* Boreham.  
Boraston's *Case, Devise* [N. b] pl. 5. 18. 22. [E. c] pl. 12. 16. *Es-*  
*tate* [A. b] pl. 12. *Remainder*  
[K] pl. 1, 2.  
v. Hay, *Trial* [C g] pl. 72.  
v. Walsh, *Copyhold* (Y. b) pl. 5.  
Bord, *vide* Ford.  
Bore v. Palmer, *Feoffment* (D) pl. 3.  
v. Stoner, *Court Lect* (X) pl. 6.  
v. Vande alias Vandall, *Customs*  
(H) pl. 24. *Factor* (B) pl. 5, 6. *Fraud* (A. a) pl. 5. *Mer-*  
*chants* (A) pl. 1.  
Boreham, *vide* Barham.  
Boreman's *Case, Court of Admiralty*  
(E) pl. 5. *Handamus* (G) pl. 3.  
v. Acton, *Covenant* (L. 7) pl. 4.  
v. Berryman, *Interrogatories*  
(D) pl. 1.  
v. Bowden, *Rent* (S. a) pl. 4.  
v. Uphill, *Securities* (E) pl. 2.  
Borefton, *vide* Boraston.  
Boreton, or Moreton, or Bowton v.  
Nichols, *Remainder* (L) pl. 11.  
Boreton, *vide* Burton.  
Borman, *vide* Boreman.  
Born's *Case, Actions* (H. b) pl. 13.  
Borneford v. Packington, *Copyhold*  
(M. c) pl. 4. (R. c. 2) pl. 1. (F. e) pl. 6. 15. (H. e) pl. 1. *Customs* (H) pl. 2.  
Borough's *Case, Condition* (Z. c) pl. 2. *Occupant* (A) pl. 5. *Rent*  
(I) pl. 3. (L) pl. 1. (M) pl. 3.  
v. Hall, *Actions* (L. 4) pl. 34.  
v. Holcroft, *Appeal* (M) pl. 5.  
v. Perkins, *Bills of Exchange*  
*Notes, &c.* (M) pl. 17. (O) pl. 42.  
v. Taylor, *Condition* (Z. c) pl. 2.  
v. Willis, *Trial* (Y. a. 4) pl. 2.  
Borre, *vide* Bore.  
Borrett, *vide* Barrett.  
Borrington, *vide* Barrington.  
Borrow v. Lake, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 34, 35.  
Bosanquet v. Rondeau, *Judgment* (Y) pl. 15.  
v. Dashwood, *usury* (Q) pl. 2. 3. 5.  
Boscowen, *vide* Bascawin.  
Boscawin v. Bokawin, *Limitation* (T) pl. 7.  
Bosden's *Case, Distress* (D. 3) pl. 6  
v. Thyn, *Actions* (Q) pl. 40.  
Boskellett, *vide* Roskelley.  
Bosome's *Case, Feoffment* (B) pl. 9. *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 31. *Pre-*  
*rogative* (Y. a. 2) pl. 4.  
v. Phyler, *Error* (L. b) pl. 23. (I. c. 4) pl. 2. (I. c. 8) pl. 6, 7, 8, 9.  
v. Sandford, *Actions* (C. 2) pl. 1, 2.



- 1, 2. (X. c) pl. 25. (D. d) pl. 21. **Executors** (A. b. 4) pl. 24. **Major Part** (A) pl. 5. **Master and Servant** (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 2. **Master of a Ship** (B) pl. 12. (B. 2) pl. 3. (C) pl. 2. **Officer and Offices** (C. 5) pl. 2. **Waver** (C) pl. 10.
- Bospool**, *vide* **Baspool**.
- Bosse v. Hawley**, **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 8.
- Bostock's Case**, **Ley Gager** (M) pl. 9. 17. **Remainder** (M) pl. 5.
- v. **Bostock**, **Payment** (M) pl. 4.
- v. **Ireton**, **Marriage** (K) pl. 11.
- v. **Monnings**, **Grants** (D) pl. 22.
- v. **Snell**, **Continuance, &c.** (H) pl. 12. **Superseedeas** (C) pl. 13.
- Boston's Case**, **Prerogative** (P. a. 8) pl. 2. (S. a) pl. 3. (U. a. 2) pl. 2. 9. (U. a. 15) pl. 7. **Restitution** (A) pl. 3.
- v. **Horncastle**, **Door** (G) pl. 5.
- Alderman's Case**, **Resignation**, (B) pl. 1.
- Vicar's Case**, **Prohibition** (L) pl. 4.
- Bostwick v. Bostwick**, **Attorney** (A) pl. 10. **Error** (G. c) pl. 30. **Guardian** (N. 7) pl. 1.
- Bosvile v. Brander**, **Baron and Feme** (G. b) pl. 5. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 35, 36. **Marriage** (P) pl. 11. (G. a) pl. 5.
- v. **Bridgwater Corporation**, **Prerogative** (R. b) pl. 8. **Crefpals** (T) pl. 2. 10.
- v. **Coates**, **Condition** (S. b) pl. 6.
- Boswell's Case**, **Land** (C) pl. 5. **Presentation** (Q. a) pl. 1. 11. 13. 28. (Q. a. 2) pl. 6. (C. c. 2) pl. 1. (B. d. 21) pl. 1. (C. e) pl. 3. (E. e) pl. 2. **Statute** (D) pl. 5.
- v. **Rawstern**, **Executors** (G. 2) pl. 1. **Testatum Exstitit** (A) pl. 3.
- Bosworth v. Farrand**, **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 5.
- v. **Ridgly**, **Executors** (Z. a. 2) pl. 21.
- Boteler**, *vide* **Bottiler**.
- Botely v. Savill**, **Court of County Palatine** (S. 3) pl. 9.
- Botham v. Gresham**, **Prohibition** (X) pl. 11. (Z) pl. 6.
- Bothe**, *vide* **Booth**.
- Bothomley v. Fairfax**, **Creditor and Debtor** (C) pl. 11, 12. **Dower** (G) pl. 53. **Recognition** (A) pl. 1.
- Bothwright v. Harvey**, **Condition** (Z. a) pl. 7.
- Bothby**, *vide* **Boothby**!
- Bolter**, *vide* **Butler**.
- Bottenham**, *vide* **Bockingham**.
- Bottiler v. Maffey**, **Rent** (M. c) pl. 21.
- Bottle v. Spelman**, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 15.
- v. **Tripp**, **Tayle** (G) pl. 1.
- Bottolph**, *vide* **Buttolph**.
- Bottomley**, *vide* **Bothomley**.
- Botts v. Brabalon**, **Disines** (T. a) pl. 8.
- Bouche's Case**, **Constable** (G) pl. 3.
- Boucher's Case**, **Magistrate** (A) pl. 11.
- v. **Antram**, **Devise** (F. e) pl. 8. (G. e) pl. 3.
- v. **Friend**, **Ejectment** (W) pl. 4.
- v. **Rogers**, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 35. **Prohibition** (B. a) pl. 9.
- v. **Samford**, **Devise** (P. b) pl. 3. **Parols, alias Words** (E) pl. 20.
- v. **Wiseman**, **Execution** (A. a) pl. 10. (B. a) pl. 8. **Sheriff** (B. a) pl. 5. **Under-Sheriff** (A) pl. 6.
- Boven**, *vide* **Bowen**.
- Bover**, *vide* **Bower**.
- Boverton v. Evans**, **Estoppel** (P) pl. 6.
- Bovey's Case**, **Escape** (N) pl. 43. **Estate** (S) pl. 25. **Fraud** (H. 2) pl. 6. **Marriage** (O) pl. 1. **Berger** (G) pl. 16. **One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 13, 14. **Uses** (F. a) pl. 9.
- v. **Castlemain**, **Debt** (A) pl. 7.
- v. **Skipwith**, **Chancery** (R. a) pl. 3. **Incumbrances** (C) pl. 6. **Mortgage** (F) pl. 1.
- v. **Smith**, **Devise** (N. 6) pl. 1. (X. b. 2) pl. 2. **Fine** (Y. 4) pl. 8. (Z) pl. 8. (G. a) pl. 18, 19. (O. b) pl. 7. **Heir** (I. 2) pl. 1. **Market** (L) pl. 1. **Mortgage** (D) pl. 2. (F) pl. 20. **Notice** (B) pl. 7. **Powers** (A. 14) pl. 8. **Release** (A. a) pl. 6. 17. **Trust** (M) pl. 2. (P) pl. 1.

- Bough v. Haynes, **Reservation** (B. a) pl. 4.  
 Boughton's *Case*, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 33  
 v. Coventry *Bishop*, **Trial** (K. g. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Goufley, **Residence** (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Rochester *Bishop*, **Presentation** (Z. a) pl. 10.  
 Boulde, *vide* Bold.  
 Boulney v. Curtis, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 16. 36.  
 Bouls, *vide* Bowles.  
 Boulston's *Case*, **Actions** (N. b) pl. 9.  
**Misance** (F. 2) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Baxter, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 15.  
 v. Hardy, **Actions** (N. b) pl. 9.  
 (X. c) pl. 26. **Hanot** (B) pl. 12. **Misance** (F. 2) pl. 2.  
**Warren** (B) pl. 2. (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Sandiford, **Facts** (N. a. 2) pl. 23. **Obligation** (P) pl. 21.  
 Boulstrode, *vide* Bulstrode.  
 Boulst, *vide* Bolt.  
 Boulter *vide* Bolter.  
 Boulton, *vide* Bolton.  
 Bounce v. Greenway, **Amendment** (L. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Phillips, **Discovery** (M) pl. 9.  
**Facts** (R. a) pl. 9.  
 Bound v. Brooking, **Common** (K. a) pl. 30.  
 Bounden, *vide* Bowden.  
 Bourden, *vide* Burden.  
 Bourkamire, *vide* Berkmeer.  
 Bourke v. Bridgeman, **Account** (D. a. bis) pl. 15.  
 Bourkmire v. Darnell, **Actions** (M) pl. 8. (R) pl. 24. **Collateral** (B) pl. 2. 11, 12.  
 Bourman, *vide* Boreman.  
 Bourn's *Case*, **Actions** (C. b) pl. 4. **Coppyhold** (E) pl. 1. **Court of Cinque Ports** (E. 6) pl. 6. **Habeas Corpus** (A) pl. 1. 4. (B) pl. 3. (C) pl. 1. (F) pl. 4. (I) pl. 2. (L) pl. 3. **Trial** (H. a. 2) pl. 18.  
 v. Carrington, **Conusance**, &c. (L) pl. 7. **Error** (I. c. 11) pl. 1. **Replication** (K) pl. 12. **Trial** (M. f) pl. 9.  
 v. Church, **Trial** T. e. 3) pl. 12.  
 v. Cooling, **Escape** (K) pl. 17.  
 v. Dodson, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (C. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Manners, **Conusance**, &c. (M) pl. 23.

- v. Russell, **Certiorari** (C) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Tynt, **Bringing Honey into Court** (A) pl. 6. **Devise** (N. d) pl. 4. 13. (F. e) pl. 10.  
 Boufer, *vide* Bowfer.  
 Boutell v. Mohun, **Devise** (S. c) pl. 15.  
 Bouth, *vide* Booth.  
 Bouton v. Hurfler, **Disines** (I. b) pl. 26.  
 Bow, *vide* Boes.  
 Bowater v. Ellis, **Estate** (X. 2) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Elly, **Discovery** (A) pl. 6. **Gayle** (E) pl. 2. **Trust** (A. a) pl. 2. (B. a) pl. 9.  
 Bowber, *vide* Bowler.  
 Bowcher, *vide* Boucher.  
 Bowderock v. Mackaller, **Presentation** (R) pl. 1.  
 Bowdich, *vide* Bodish.  
 Bowdler, *vide* Bowler.  
 Bowen v. Edwards, **Mortgage** (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Jones, **Error** (M. a) pl. 8.  
 Bower v. Barnes, **Prerogative** (Q. 9) pl. 13.  
 v. Cook, **Traverse** (I) pl. 7.  
 v. Cooper, **Court [Inferior]** (L. a. 7) pl. 8. **Customs of London** (A) pl. 1. **Habeas Corpus** (B) pl. 1. **Superseadeas** (N) pl. 16.  
 v. Rivett, **Execution** (R. a) pl. 17. **Heir** (D) pl. 3.  
 Bowers v. Littlewood, **Executors** (Z. 11) pl. 12.  
 Bowersby v. Bowyer, **Executors** (Y. b) pl. 8.  
 Bowes, *vide* Boes.  
 Bowett v. Langham, **Feme** (B) pl. 6.  
 Bowkley v. Williams, **Fame** (A) pl. 9. sect. 2.  
 Bowler v. Owens, **Bail** (K) pl. 10. **Soldier** (A. pl. 13).  
 v. Panter, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Smith, **Charge** (D) pl. 8.  
 Bowles's *Case*, **Bailment** (A) pl. 10. **Confirmation** (B. a) pl. 7. **Exchange** (G) pl. 18. **Estate** (I. 2) pl. 2. (T. 12) pl. 2. **Merchme** (A) pl. 1. **Merger** (A) pl. 3. (F) pl. 10. 14. **Payment** (R) pl. 3. 5. 7. **Remainder** (G) pl. 37. (P) pl. 3. **Gayle after Possibility**, &c. (I.) pl. 5, 6. (K) pl. 1, 2. (L) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15. **Trees** (A) pl. 2. (I) pl. 1.

- pl. 1. Waste (Q) pl. 1. (G. a. 2) pl. 3. 10.
- v. Berrie, *Hereline* (A) pl. 4. 13. *Remainder* (G) pl. 37. *Survivor* (C) pl. 1, 2. *Wyle after Possibility, &c.* (I) pl. 6. (K) pl. 1. (L) pl. 2. 3. 4. 6. 15.
- v. Broadhead, *Damages* (P) pl. 54.
- v. Clarke, *Prohibition* (F. a) pl. 2.
- v. Laffells, *Actions* (Q. b) pl. 17. *Escape* (D) pl. 4. *Return* (R) pl. 10.
- v. Markwith, *Covenant* (L. a) pl. 70.
- v. Poor, *Abowry* (X) pl. 2. *Baron and Feme* (S) pl. 2. *Confirmation* (A. a) pl. 11. *Executors* (Z) pl. 17. *Grants* (K. a) pl. 11. *Herger* (F) pl. 4. 7. *Occupant* (D) pl. 2.
- v. Walter, *Amendment* (F) pl. 15. *Estate* (I. a) pl. 1.
- Bowley, *vide* Bewley.
- Bowlston, *vide* Boulston.
- Bowlsworth v. Pilkington., *Trial* (Y. g) pl. 3.
- Bowman v. Hickson, *Error* (G. c) pl. 22.
- v. Milbank, *Devise* (I. a) pl. 15.
- v. Reeve, *Devise* (F. a) pl. 45.
- v. Ridley, *Chancery* (H. a) pl. 21, 22.
- v. Yates, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 18. *Heir* (G. 3) pl. 6.
- Bowmer v. Frere, *Statute* (E. 5) pl. 14.
- v. Payte, *Executors* (P) pl. 25.
- Bowry v. Pope, *Stopping Lights* (A) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Wallington *Parish*, *Prohibition* (O. a) pl. 2.
- Bowse v. Cannington, *Error* (I. c. 5) pl. 12.
- Bowser's *Case*, *Customs of London* (L) pl. 4. *Indictment* (K) 3.
- Bowton, *vide* Burton.
- Bowyer's *Case*, *Trial* (B. b) pl. 2.
- v. Bird, *Devise* (C. e) pl. 3.
- v. Blorkside, *Arbitrement* (N) pl. 17. (E. a) pl. 15.
- v. Covert, *Party* (B) pl. 31.
- v. Ewer, *Occupant* (E) pl. 3.
- v. Garland, *Arbitrement* (A. a) pl. 4. *Ley Gager* (C) pl. 3.
- v. High Commission Court, *Simony* (M) pl. 1. (O) pl. 3.
- v. Hutchenfon, *Fines* (D. 11) pl. 4.
- v. Jenkins, *Amendment* Page 329. *Trial* (B. b) pl. 2.
- v. Lenthall, *Actions* (Z. 10) pl. 1.
- v. Milner, *Essoign* (F. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Peake, *Baron and Feme* (E. a) pl. 24.
- v. Rivett, *Assets* (C) pl. 2. *Contribution, &c.* (A) pl. 33. *Execution* (R. a) pl. 17. *Heir* (B. 2) pl. 4, 5. (C) pl. 2. 4. (C. 2) pl. 4. (D) pl. 3. 5.
- v. Shale, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 11.
- Box's *Case*, *Actions* (S. a) pl. 19, 20. (Y. a) pl. 14.
- v. Barnaby, *Actions* (S. a) pl. 6. (L. b) pl. 8. *Maintenance* (B) pl. 9.
- v. Cole, *Prohibition* (X) pl. 11.
- v. Palmer, *Grants* (Y) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Read & al. *Trial* (Y. a. 3) pl. 31.
- v. Taylor, *Actions* (S. c) pl. 20.
- Boxham v. Daingers, *Actions* (H. a) pl. 24.
- Boyce, *vide* Bois.
- Boydell v. Walthall, *Heir* (P) pl. 6 *Uses* [X. a] pl. 9.
- Boyer, *vide* Bowyer.
- Boyle v. Boyle, *Marriage* [F. 2] pl. 5.
- v. Saxy, *Covenant* [L. a] pl. 12.
- v. Scarberough, *Estoppel* [A] pl. 15. *Journey's Accounts* [D] pl. 12.
- v. Vivean, *Contempt* [A] pl. 15.
- Boyleston, *vide* Boilston.
- Boynton v. Morgan, *Amendment* [H] pl. 13.
- Boys, *vide* Bois.
- Boyton's *Case*, *Escape* [A] pl. 4. 12. 14. [C] pl. 2. [E] pl. 1. *Rescous* (E) pl. 5.
- v. Andrews, *Limitation* (P) pl. 1.
- v. Cheeke, *Account* [O] pl. 31.
- v. Springall, *Marriage* [M] pl. 1.
- Bozoun's *Case*, *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 67. *Prerogative* (Y. a. 2) pl. 6, 7, 8. 17. (R. b) pl. 3, 4. (Z. b) pl. 2. *Reversion* (G) pl. 9.
- v. Futter, *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 31. (S) pl. 5.
- Braban v. Bacon, *Condition* (Z. a. 4) pl. 23.

- Brabant v. Perne, **Evidence** (A. b. 33) pl. 12.  
 Brabin v. Tradums, **Prohibition** (G) pl. 7.  
     v. Tredenick, **Prohibition** (G) pl. 7.  
 Brable v. Hollywell, **Actions** (A. a. 5) pl. 1.  
 Brabroak, *vide* Braybrook.  
 Brace v. Dutcheffs of Marlborough, **In-  
cumbrance** (C) pl. 4. 9. 15.  
     18. (D) pl. 4. **Mortgage** (F)  
     pl. 11. 18. **Statute Merchant**  
     (M) pl. 5.  
 Bracebridge's *Case*, **Deeds** (C) pl. 1. 4.  
     **Descent** (K) pl. 37. **Discon-  
tinuance** (B) pl. 22. **Entry**  
     (G. 3) pl. 3. **Estate** (E) pl. 8.  
     **Extinguishment** (A) pl. 6. 11.  
     **Grants** (X) pl. 8. (G. a. 5)  
     pl. 2, 3. **Honor** (D) pl. 7.  
     (Q) pl. 2. (Q. 2) pl. 3. **Trial**  
     (K. g. 2) pl. 19. **Uses** (H. a)  
     pl. 3. (O. a) pl. 3. (Y. a) pl. 5.  
 Bracket's *Case*, **Trial** (M. d) pl. 9.  
     v. Baskerville, **Executors** (C. b)  
     pl. 20. (D. b) pl. 6.  
     v. Bracbridge, **Uses** (O. a) pl. 3.  
     v. Cook, **Estate** (B. b. 10) pl. 9.  
     **Grants** (T) pl. 16. **Jointen-  
nants** (E) pl. 18. **Honor** (Q)  
     pl. 1. (Q. 2) pl. 2. **Writter**  
     (A. 2) pl. 3. (G) pl. 4. 6. **Re-  
version** (I) pl. 2.  
     v. Vaughan, **Condition** (U) pl.  
     7.  
 Bracham's *Case*, **Actions** (U. 2) pl. 3.  
 Bracken, *vide* Brocking;  
 Brackenbury's *Case*, **Prerogative** (I)  
     pl. 5. (B. f) pl. 4.  
     v. Brackenbury, **Condition** (E b)  
     pl. 10.  
 Braeton v. Lyfter, **Executors** (Z. a. 5)  
     pl. 27. (Z. a. 6) pl. 70.  
 Bracy's *Case*, **Commitment** (A) pl. 1.  
     **Creditor and Bankrupt** (P)  
     pl. 15.  
     v. Dawson, **Creditor and Bank-  
rupt** (K) pl. 9. (E. a) pl. 12,  
     13.  
     v. Harris, **Commitment** (A)  
     pl. 1.  
 Brad, *vide* Broad.  
 Bradbourn's *Case*, **Court of King's  
Bench** (I) pl. 3.  
     v. Amand, **Creditor and Debtor**  
     (A) pl. 3.  
     v. Bradbourne, **Actions** (Y) pl. 3.  
     v. Kennerdale, **Occupant** (L)  
     pl. 1. **Traverse** (P. a) pl. 25,  
     26. (U. a) pl. 3. (L. b) pl. 14.  
     (Q. b) pl. 1.  
 Bradbury v. Buckingham, **Mortgage**  
     (X. 3) pl. 4.  
     v. Burch, **Seats in a Church**  
     (A) pl. 5.  
     v. Reynell, **Executors** (C. a)  
     pl. 28.  
 Bradcat v. Tower, **Penal Bill** (A) pl. 1.  
 Bradeat, *vide* Bradgate.  
 Bradel v. Sawbridge. **Error** (K) pl. 78.  
 Bradenend v. Greene, **Account** (H) pl.  
     9.  
 Bradfield, *vide* Brayfield.  
 Bradtord's *Case*, **Debt** (E) pl. 13.  
     **Grants** (R. 3) pl. 5.  
     v. Alkin, **Surplusage** (A) pl. 17.  
     v. Bloodworth, **Creditor and  
Bankrupt** (D) pl. 2.  
     v. Lassels, **Grants** (H. a. 2) pl.  
     4. **Negligence** (B) pl. 2. **Uses**  
     (P) pl. 6.  
     v. Ramsfey, **Amendment** (B)  
     pl. 7.  
     v. Woodhouse, **Attorney** (R) pl.  
     3. **Debt** (E) pl. 13.  
 Bradgate v. Tower, **Condition** (Z. c)  
     pl. 28.  
 Bradish v. Bishop, **Trial** (F. b) pl. 9.  
     (K. g. 4) pl. 12.  
 Bradley v. Banks, **Appeal** (N) pl. 16.  
     (U) pl. 11. **Contra Formam  
Statuti** (A) pl. 7. **Default**  
     (E. 2) pl. 15. **Error** (L. b)  
     pl. 15.  
     v. Bradley, **Copyhold** (M. a)  
     pl. 9. **Powers** (A. 17) pl. 3.  
     v. Breach, **Over of Records  
and Deeds, &c.** (A) pl. 21.  
     v. Gill, **Actions** (N. b) pl. 16.  
     v. Glyn, **Excommunication** (H)  
     pl. 17.  
     v. Hutchinson, **Executors** (Z.  
     a. 11) pl. 12.  
     v. Jones, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 1.  
     v. Powell, **Portions** (I) pl. 14,  
     15.  
     v. Strachy, **Waste** (R. a) pl. 29.  
     v. Todd, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 8.  
     **Condition** (A. d) pl. 3.  
     v. Toder, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 8.  
     **Condition** (A. d) pl. 3.  
     v. Whorewood, **Amendment** (B)  
     pl. 21.  
 Bradno v. Tinnmouth (Prior of) **Actions**  
     (L. b) pl. 6.

- Bradnox, *vide* Bardnox.  
 Bradon v. Pierce, Distress (H. 2) pl. 3.  
     Rent (B. c) pl. 5.  
 Bradfey v. Clyton, Arbitrement (E)  
 pl. 11. (D. a) pl. 22.  
 Bradshaw's Case, Accord (A) pl. 30.  
     Apportionment (B) pl. 21.  
     Bail (B) pl. 10. Common  
     (E. a) pl. 11. Covenant (I)  
     pl. 2. (U) pl. 1. Creditor  
     and Bankrupt (C. a) pl. 2.  
     Estate (I) pl. 18. Extinguishment  
     (G) pl. 4. Ley Gager  
     (A) pl. 11. Testatum existit  
     (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Bockingham, Common (E. a)  
 pl. 21.  
 v. Eyre, Common (E. a) pl. 12.  
 (F. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Fletcher, Baron and Feme  
 (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Low, Perjury (I) pl. 3.  
 v. Porter, Actions (N. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Proctor, Trial (X. d) pl. 22.  
 v. Swanton, Dismes (H. a. 3)  
 pl. 27. Prohibition (X) pl. 4.  
 v. Walker, Actions (Z. a) pl. 15.  
     Arbitrement (D. a) pl. 17.  
 Bradfley. *vide* Bradley.  
 Bradstock's Case, Condition (Q. a) pl.  
 23.  
     v. Scovell, Fine (D. 2) pl. 8.  
 Bradston's Case, Prohibition (T) pl.  
 1, 2.  
 Brady v. Johnson, Ejectment [Q] pl.  
 25.  
 Bragg's Case, Copyhold [G] pl. 11. [H]  
 pl. 1. Dower [D] pl. 23.  
 v. Banning, Chimin Private  
 [H] pl. 11. Trial [H. a. 4]  
 pl. 2. [B. b] pl. 5.  
 v. Brook, Copyhold (G) pl. 11.  
     Dower (D) pl. 23. Manor  
     (S) pl. 11.  
 v. Digby, Dyer of Records,  
 Deeds, &c. (D) pl. 7.  
 v. Nightingale, Condition (T)  
 pl. 15. Covenant (C) pl. 15.  
 v. Tanner, Trade (F) pl. 6.  
 v. Wiseman, Covenant (L. 4)  
 pl. 1.  
 Bragrave, *vide* Blagrave.  
 Brailsford v. Parsons, Covenant (L. a)  
 pl. 44.  
 Brain v. Wolley, Contract, &c. (L)  
 pl. 32.  
 Brainham v. Mannings, Demurrer (K)  
 pl. 2.  
 Braithwait's Case, Actions (Q) pl. 5, 6.  
     Condition (E. d) pl. 4. Han-  
     danus (C. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Braithwait, Devise (X. b) pl.  
 15. Incumbrances (F) pl. 2.  
     Mortgage (T) pl. 9. Por-  
     tions (E) pl. 1 (1) pl. 2.  
 v. Davis, Demurrer (E) pl. 8.  
 v. Taylor, Court of King's  
     Bench (L) pl. 5.  
 Braiton *Parish* v. Uiley, Sessions of  
 the Peace (H) pl. 11. Settle-  
 ment of the Poor (Q) pl. 13.  
 Braker, *vide* Barker.  
 Bramble v. Havering Poor, Charitable  
 Uses (B) pl. 11.  
 Bramley, *vide* Bromley.  
 Brampton v. Kinaston, Settlements  
 in Chancery (A) pl. 11.  
 Brampton's Case, Damages (B. a) pl.  
 18. Poor (A) pl. 1. Sect. 19.  
 v. Alkis, Contribution &c. (A)  
 pl. 57.  
 v. Atkins, Heir (R) pl. 19.  
 v. Barker, Purchaser (G) pl. 2.  
 Bramsby, *vide* Bransby.  
 Branch's Case, Copyhold (N. c) pl. 3.  
 5, 6, 7. (A. d) pl. 4. Dismes  
 (H. a) pl. 14. (Z. a) pl. 3.  
 Brand's Case, Powers (C) pl. 10. Uses  
 (F. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Brand, Baron and Feme  
 (P. 2) pl. 6. Chancery (Z. 5)  
 pl. 4. Copyhold (W. a) pl. 4.  
     Mortgage (K) pl. 3. (Q) pl.  
     10.  
 v. Cox, Actions (T) pl. 25.  
 v. Cumming, Usury (Q) pl. 4.  
 v. Dean, Devise (C. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Glas, Actions (G) pl. 10.  
 v. Lisle, Actions (U) pl. 51.  
     Warrant (D) pl. 7.  
 v. Todd, Election (A) pl. 2.  
     Prerogative (O. b) pl. 21.  
 Brander v. Boles, Contract, &c. (I)  
 pl. 19. (O) pl. 34. Creditor  
 and Bankrupt (T) pl. 29.  
 v. Robs, Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt (T) pl. 29.  
 Brandling v. Milbank, Heir (C) pl. 7.  
 17, 18.  
 v. Owen, Evidence (X. b) pl.  
 22.  
 Brandon's Case, Statute Merchant,  
 &c. (D. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Suffolk, Office or Inquisition  
 (C) pl. 2.  
 Brane, *vide* Brawne.

- Bransby v. Grantham, *Devise* (I. 3) pl. 5. 25. (E. a. 2) pl. 2. *Executors* (N. a) pl. 6. (X. b) pl. 6.  
v. Kerridge, *Devise* (Z. 2) pl. 6.  
11.
- Branthwait's *Case*, *Estoppel* (M) pl. 13.  
v. Blackerby, *Attorney* (K. 3) pl. 4. 10. *File* (A) pl. 3.  
v. Cornwallis, *Condition* (E. d) pl. 4.  
v. Davis, *Evidence* (X. b) pl. 10.
- Brascall v. Thorold, *Abowry* (A. a) pl. 17.
- Brasfield v. Lee, *Damages* (R) pl. 27.
- Bralthford v. Buckingham, *Baron and Feme* (S) pl. 8. (A. a) pl. 10.
- Brasier's *Case*, *Fine* (G. a) pl. 4.  
v. Acton, *Estoppel* (P) pl. 31.  
v. Beal, *Copyhold* (O. d) pl. 23.  
*Covenant* (K. 3) pl. 18.
- Brasson v. Dean, *Covenant* (R) pl. 4.
- Brathwaite, *vide* Braithwaite.
- Broughton, *vide* Broughton.
- Braundling's *Case*, *Attlawry* (A) pl. 7.
- Bravell v. Pocock, *Customs of London* (B. 3) pl. 2. (B. 6) pl. 2.
- Brawn v. Michael, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 45.
- Braxall, *vide* Broxholme.
- Bray's *Case*, *Customs of London* (D) pl. 4. *Evidence* (Y. a) pl. 34. (A. b. 26) pl. 35. *Forcible Entry* (M) pl. 1. *Guardian* (N. 3) pl. 1. (N. 4) pl. 7. *Survivor* (A) pl. 5.  
v. Andrews, *Actions* (Q. a) pl. 6. (H. b) pl. 2.  
v. Booth, *Judgment* (D. a. 2) pl. 5.  
v. Buffield, *Devise* (L) pl. 34. *Issue* (A) pl. 3.  
v. Drury, *Audita Querela* (L) pl. 14.  
v. Grobe, *Attorney* (A) pl. 12.  
v. Haines, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 23.  
v. Partridge, *Actions* (C. a) pl. 5. (F. a) pl. 12. (H. c) pl. 2.  
v. Tracy, *Waste* (S) pl. 32. (T) pl. 16. (G. a. 2) pl. 11.  
v. Whitelage, *Evidence* (A. b. 31) pl. 12.  
*Tenant's Case*, *Forest* (E) pl. 17. (K) pl. 5.
- Braybrook's *Case*, *Baron and Feme* (S. a) pl. 8. *Estate* (G. b) pl. 22. (Q. b) pl. 3. *Fine* (G. b. 2) pl. 3. *Forfeiture* (C) pl. 8.  
v. Carter, *Forest* (E) pl. 25.  
v. Norris, *Fine* (G. b. 2) pl. 3.
- Braydle, *vide* Bradley.
- Braynes's *Case*, *Court of King's Bench* (I) pl. 2. (K) pl. 1. (M) pl. 5.
- Brazier, *vide* Brasier.
- Breadman, *vide* Brediman.
- Bream v. Bream, *Counsellor* (A) pl. 4.
- Breamer v. Thornton, *Dismes* (H. a. 3) pl. 19.
- Breas v. Baspool, *Actions* (A. a. 2) pl. 20.
- Brecknock *Corporation*, *Evidence* (W. b) pl. 12.
- Brediman's *Case*, *Assets* (A) pl. 2. 6, 7. *Assise* (D) pl. 1. 2. *Bailiff* (C) pl. 27. *Devise* (X. d) pl. 1. *Executors* (G. a. 2) pl. 3. *Falsifying Recoveries* (D) pl. 1. *Guardian* (A. a) pl. 6. *Rent* (M. b) pl. 8. *Seisin* (A) pl. 16. (G) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. 11. 13. 20.  
v. Bromley, *Assets* (A) pl. 7. *Bailiff* (C) pl. 12. *Guardian* (Q) pl. 11. *Seisin* (G) pl. 6.  
v. Coales, *Prerogative* (Y. c. 4) pl. 8.
- Bredon, *vide* Breedon.
- Bree v. Saylor, *Accord* (A) pl. 35.
- Breechley v. Atkins, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 14.
- Breedon's *Case*, *Charge* (A) pl. 6. *Estate* (I. b) pl. 7. 8, 9. (Q. b) pl. 5. *Fine* (H. a. 2) pl. 13. *Fractions* (B) pl. 7. *Grants* (G. a. 2) pl. 20. *Inter alia* (A) pl. 9.  
v. Gill, *Evidence* (A. b. 31) pl. 34, 35. *Prohibition* (Q) pl. 7. (B. a) pl. 14.
- Breer's *Case*, *Remainder* (A) pl. 8.
- Breins, *vide* Braynes.
- Brell, *vide* Brill.
- Brend, *vide* Brand.
- Brendlofs, *vide* Benlofs.
- Brenly, *vide* Bradley.
- Brent's *Case*, *Baron and Feme* (S. a) pl. 6. *Jointenants* (N) pl. 1. *Lunatick* (E. 2) pl. 3, 4. *Release* (B. a) pl. 4. *Remainder* (R) pl. 1. *Uses* (A. 3) pl. 2. (S. 3) pl. 19. (H. a) pl. 2. 3. (Y. a) pl. 3.  
v. Best, *Copyhold* (L. a) pl. 6. *Devise* (K. a) pl. 7. (S. b) pl. 6.

6. (F. d) pl. 4. **Executors** (N. a) pl. 14.
- v. Edwin, **Trial** (E. a. 5) pl. 5.
- v. English, **Account** (E. a) pl. 4.
- v. Haddon, **Actions** (N. b. 2) pl. 2. **Water-Courses** (C) pl. 4.
- v. Ingram, **Actions** (F. b) pl. 4.
- v. Sheppard, **Copyhold** (L. a) pl. 2.
- v. Spencer, **Actions** (Y. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Whitwick, **Parols alias Words** (C) pl. 3.
- v. Witchcock, **Chimin Common** (C) pl. 2.
- Breerton's *Case*, **Actions** (A. a. 6) pl. 1. (D. d) pl. 16. **Execution** (U. a. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Evans, **Estoppel** (B. a) pl. 2. **Grants** (G. a. 2) pl. 10. (G. a. 2) pl. 22.
- v. Jones, **Incumbrance** (C) pl. 17.
- v. Monnington, **Amendment** Pag. 328. (F) pl. 17.
- v. Townsend, **Baron and Feme** (I. b) pl. 3. **Prerogative** (G) pl. 1.
- Bresseden v. **Decrets, Charge** (E) pl. 2. **Guardian** (Q. 4) pl. 6. **Parity** (B) pl. 1.
- v. Hufley, **Guardian** (Q) pl. 4.
- Bressley v. **Humphreys, Covenant** (L. a) pl. 20.
- v. Lapworth, **Error** (F. c) pl. 16.
- Brest v. **Offley, Devise** (I. 6) pl. 15. (D. a) pl. 23.
- Brett's *Case*, **Actions** (U) pl. 10. **Arbitrement** (G. a) pl. 7. **Restitution** (A) pl. 8.
- v. Andrews, **Arbitrement** (G. a) pl. 7. **Tender** (Q) pl. 6.
- v. Audars, **Arbitrement** (F. a) pl. 15, 16. (G. a) pl. 7. **Tender** (A) pl. 3. (Q) pl. 6.
- v. Averder, **Arbitrement** (G. a) pl. 7.
- v. Brett, **Error** (D. b) pl. 6. **Prohibition** (F. a) pl. 3. **Trial** (B. f) pl. 1.
- v. Cumberland, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 26. **Covenant** (B) pl. 1. (C) pl. 1. [E] pl. 14. [N] pl. 1, 2, 3. **Estate** [Z. a] pl. 26. **Faits** [D. a] pl. 1. **Prerogative** [O. c] pl. 9.
- v. Foster, **Execution** [M. a. 6] pl. 1.
- v. Johnson, **Handamus** [C] pl. 2. **Parols alias Words** [C] pl. 16.
- v. J. S. **Actions** [Q] pl. 39. **Apportionment** (A) pl. 21. **Arbitrement** (R) pl. 3.
- v. Marsh, **Payment** (M) pl. 6.
- v. Minter, **Trial** (H. a. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Nectar, **Prohibition** (F. a)
- v. Peagrim, **Actions** (U) pl. 63.
- v. Pilridge, **Condition** (R. a) pl. 19. **Estate** (I. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Prettyman, **Actions** (T) pl. 22.
- v. Read, **Actions** (O) pl. 9.
- v. Rigden, **Aberment** (B) pl. 24. **Devise** (I. 4) pl. 1. (R. 2) pl. 1. (R. 6) pl. 13. (F. a) pl. 3. (T. b) pl. 2. (W. c) pl. 2. 4. 9. **Infant** (D) pl. 19. **Executor** (K) pl. 33. **Heir** (M) pl. 10.
- v. Sheppard, **Default** (A) pl. 24. **Repleader** (A) pl. 19. **Trial** (C. 2) pl. 45.
- v. Trevillian, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 7. **Scribener** (A) pl. 1.
- v. Ward, **Evidence** (U. a) pl. 1. (Z. a) pl. 22.
- v. Witchcott, **Chimin Common** (C) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (S. c) pl. 9.
- Bretton, *vide* Britton.
- Brevin v. **Brewin, Devise** (G. d) pl. 19. (O. d) pl. 7. **Portions** (B) pl. 12. (G) pl. 1.
- v. Mansfield, **Payment** (G) pl. 1.
- Brewer's *Case*, **Bail** (G. a) pl. 17. **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 2. 4.
- v. Southwell, **Damages** (Q) pl. 6.
- v. Southwood, **Damages** (Q) pl. 6.
- v. Vesey, **Glebe** (A) pl. 8.
- v. Veysoy, **Disines** (K. a) pl. 5.
- Brewin, *vide* Brevin.
- v. Mansfield, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 4.
- Brewood v. **Drake, Amendment** (B) pl. 8.
- Brewfe, *vide* Bruce.
- Brewster v. **Bewty, Amendment** (B) pl. 10.
- v. Kitchell, **Covenant** (G. 2) pl. 9. (L. 2) pl. 5. (M) pl. 5. (R) pl. 2. 5, 6, 7, 8. **Prerogative** (I. d) pl. 10. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 25. **Taxes** (D) pl. 5.
- v. Parrot, **Surrender** (I) pl. 7.
- v. Weld,

- v. Weld, Amendment (A. a) pl. 32. Prerogative (U. b) pl. 9.
- v. Wells, Amendment (A. a) pl. 32.
- Brey v. Partridge, Actions (C. a) pl. 6.
- Breyman v. Bawden, Rent (I) pl. 3.
- Brian v. Acton, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 33.
- v. Baldwyn, Devise (Z. a) pl. 2.
- v. Cawson, Condition (N. a) pl. 7. Devise (W. a) pl. 5. (D. b) pl. 3. Remainder (X) pl. 5.
- v. Cookman, Actions (D. a) pl. 35. (B. b) pl. 7.
- v. Cofins, Jointenants (G) pl. 12.
- v. Fitzharris, Evidence (A. b. 9) pl. 1.
- v. Holloway, Bringing Money into Court (A) pl. 28.
- v. Kent, Evidence (X. b) pl. 9.
- v. Langhorn, Court [of Boroughs] (L. a) pl. 2.
- v. Munteth, Covenant (Q. a) pl. 8.
- v. Salter, Actions (U) pl. 25.
- v. Stone, Contempt (B) pl. 13. Habeas Corpus (D) pl. 9.
- v. Twite, Actions (D. a) pl. 39.
- v. Wikes, Actions (R. a) pl. 26. Error (I. c. 9) pl. 10.
- v. Wolley, Baron and Feme (I) pl. 19.
- Briatt v. Gill, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 58. (T. b. 72) pl. 3.
- Brice's Case, Covenant (C) pl. 21. (E) pl. 16. Habeas Corpus (F. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Emerfom, Covenant (C) pl. 21. (E) pl. 16.
- v. Smith, Devise (D. b) pl. 9.
- v. Whiting, Executors (Z. 7) pl. 11.
- Brickendell's Case, Actions (S) pl. 10.
- Brickenden's Case, Prerogative (S. a) pl. 13. Prohibition (S) pl. 1.
- v. Denwood, Bailiff (C) pl. 11. Difines (G. b) pl. 16. Licence (B. 2) pl. 4.
- Bricker v. Walley, Baron and Feme (M. a) pl. 9. Devise (E. d) pl. 12.
- Brickett's Case, Riots (D) pl. 1.
- v. Pearce, Court of Admiralty (D) pl. 22.
- Brickhead v. Wilfon, Condition (H. d) pl. 1. Tout temps Priest (F) pl. 5.

- v. York Archbishop, Abatement (A) pl. 10, 11. Amendment (B) pl. 13. Dower (L) pl. 10, 11. Presentation (X. b) pl. 1. Tender (N) pl. 3.
- Brickwood v. Fanthaw, Attorney (R) pl. 2.
- Bricot, *vide* Biscope.
- Bridewell Hospital's Case, Corporations (F) pl. 14.
- v. Clarkenwell, Extraparochial (A) pl. 3. Door (I) pl. 5. Removal (B) pl. 4.
- Bridge v. Atkins, Actions (R. a) pl. 14.
- v. Cage, Actions (T) pl. 3. Extortion (A) pl. 4.
- v. Hindall, Demurrer (E) pl. 13. Executors (B. c) pl. 8.
- Bridgham v. Brocas, Actions (P. c) pl. 38.
- v. Frontee, Alien (A) pl. 24.
- Bridgeland v. Post, Dower (M. a) pl. 67.
- Bridgeman's Case, Actions (N. c) pl. 36. Court of Admiralty (C) pl. 2. (E) pl. 10. Difines (X) pl. 13. Hypothecation (A) pl. 1. Waste (F) pl. 6.
- v. Charleton, Estate (I. a. 2) pl. 5. (I. a. 3) pl. 2. (D. c) pl. 14. Feoffment (L) pl. 23, 24. Remitter (B) pl. 1. (H) pl. 1. (K) pl. 8. (L) pl. 1.
- v. Tyrer, Executors (G. a. 5) pl. 5. (Y. b) pl. 2.
- Bridger v. Coleby, Rescous (C) pl. 10.
- Bridges's Case, Actions (G. a) pl. 10. Forcible Entry (Q) pl. 6. (W) pl. 4. Forest (E) pl. 9. Incidents (B) pl. 15. Jointress (A) pl. 7. One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 5.
- v. Bedingfield, Arbitrement (B) pl. 17. (D. a) pl. 28. Disabilities (A) pl. 4.
- v. Bridges, Devise (O. b) pl. 13.
- v. Chandois, Devise (O) pl. 9.
- v. Curwin, Common (Z) pl. 20, 22.
- v. Enion, Arbitrement (E. a) pl. 10. Possibility (C) pl. 3. Release (G) pl. 7, 17. (U. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Horner, Damages (Q) pl. 20. Trial (Y. t) pl. 23.
- v. Leer, Common (K. a) pl. 32.
- v. Mills, Actions (R. a) pl. 22.
- v. Mitchell,



- v. Mitchell, Limitation (F. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Nicholls, Bridges (B) pl. 13.  
Chimin Common (E) pl. 8.
- v. Onion, Release (U. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Playdall, Actions (F. a) pl. 41.
- v. Raymond, Bringing Honey into Court (B) pl. 2.
- v. Saer, Common (K. a) pl. 32.  
Trial (D. g. 2) pl. 18.
- v. Searle, Common (K. a) pl. 32.
- v. Steer, Common (K. a) pl. 32.
- Bridgstock v. Stannion, Covenant (L. a) pl. 54.
- Bridgwater's Case, Covenant (R) pl. 2. Devise (I. b) pl. 6. Pre-rogative (R. b) pl. 8.
- v. Bethemay, Trespass (M. a. 3) pl. 5. (U. a. 4) pl. 20.
- v. Bolton, Devise (I. 6) pl. 23. (F. a) pl. 51. (L. a) pl. 12. (T. a) pl. 13. 17. (Z. a) pl. 15. Grants (H. 13) pl. 38. 46.
- Bridier v. Thomas, Error (P) pl. 21.
- Briers v. Goddard, Executors (K. 2) pl. 7. (L. 2) pl. 3. (L. a) pl. 7.
- Brierton, *vide* Brereton.
- Brigot v. Short, Ejectment (Q) pl. 17.
- Brigham v. Godwin, Essoign (T) pl. 38.
- v. Robson, Difines (K. b) pl. 6.  
Prohibition (O. a) pl. 3.
- Briggs's Case, Actions (G. a) pl. 27. (Y. a) pl. 29. Attachment (A) pl. 1. Constable (G) pl. 8. Franchises (E) pl. 12. Grants (H. 13) pl. 13. Marches of Wales (A) pl. 2. Presentation (Q) pl. 1. Sheriff (C) pl. 3.
- v. Chew, Amendment (P) pl. 2.
- v. Sheriffe, Error (I. c. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Thompson, Error (I. c. 5) pl. 11.
- v. Wilson, Account (O) pl. 28.  
Guardian (A. a. 3) pl. 1.
- Bright's Case, Estoppel (G) pl. 5.
- v. Chappell, Devise (O. d) pl. 2.
- v. Cowper, Freight (B) pl. 1.
- v. Forth, Copyhold (H) pl. 3.  
Manor (G) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Hubbard, Copyhold (I. a) pl. 3. Devise (N. e) pl. 1.
- v. Norton, Devise (Z. c) pl. 36.  
Pag. 384.
- v. Smith, Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 14.
- v. Woodward, Commissions and Commissioners (B) pl. 5.  
Executors (Q. a. 2) pl. 14. (C. c) pl. 5. Extinguishment (H) pl. 14.
- Brightman's Case, Chancery (P) pl. 4.  
Condition (G. d. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Keigley, Executors (G. a) pl. 35, 36, 37.
- v. Powtrel, Chancery (A. a) pl. 8. Contempt (B) pl. 6.
- v. Stamford, Condition (I. d) pl. 12.
- Brightwaite, *vide* Braithwait.
- Brightwell v. Westhanning, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 7.  
Parish v. Henley, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 7.
- Brigman, *vide* Bridgman.
- v. Robson, Evidence (T. b. 37) pl. 3.
- Brine v. Hartpole, Mortgage (T.) pl. 15. (U) pl. 12.
- Bringloe v. Morris, Authority (L) pl. 2.  
Licence (C) pl. 3.
- Brinley, *vide* Bringly.
- Brinly v. Balgy, Actions (P. a) pl. 24.  
v. Gold, Other Action pending (C) pl. 5.
- v. Partridge, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 4.
- Briscoe v. Aier, Release (U) pl. 23.
- v. Baker, Condition (T) pl. 11.  
Trial (C. g) pl. 61.
- v. Banbury, Fraud (I) pl. 16.  
Notice (B) pl. 6. Portions (F) pl. 1. Powers (A. 11) pl. 3. Purchasers (C) pl. 11. (G) pl. 4.
- v. Bristow, Covenant (K. 3) pl. 19. Notice (A) pl. 9.
- v. Cartwright, Copyhold (M. a) pl. 21.
- v. Chamberlain, Discontinuance (B. 2) pl. 21.
- v. Denbigh, Contract, &c. (G) pl. 20. Facts (B. a. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Dickon, Atlawry (C. a) pl. 6.
- v. Holt, Confirmation (Q) pl. 5. Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 32.
- v. King, Condition (X. a) pl. 4.
- v. Knight, Condition (X. a) pl. 4.
- v. Knipe, Condition (X. a) pl. 4.
- v. Undertakers of the Land Bank, Party (B) pl. 58.
- Briscote, *vide* Bilcope.
- Briflow, *vide* Bristow.

- Brifden, *vide* Bresden.  
 Brise, *vide* Brice.  
 Briitoe, *vide* Briscoe.  
 Bristol v. Cooper, **Trial** (A. h) pl. 14.  
   v. Hungertord, **Creditor and Debtor** (C) pl. 6, 7. **Executors** (X. a. 2) pl. 7. (O. b) pl. 11. 23. 28. **Heir** (T) pl. 8.  
*Bishop's Case, Rent* (K. c) pl. 5.  
   v. Proctor, **Court of King's Bench** (G) pl. 10. **Trial** (G. b) pl. 31.  
   v. Clarke, **Assize** (A) pl. 25. (D. a) pl. 13. **Corporations** (K. 3) pl. 1. **Per Nomen** (A) pl. 5. **Seisin** (K) pl. 19.  
   v. Guite, **Executors** (D. b) pl. 12.  
   v. Whitton, **Charitable Uses** (C) pl. 10.  
*Sheriff's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt* (U. a) pl. 1. **Escape** (F) pl. 21. (K) pl. 7.  
 Britewell *Parish, vide* Brightwell.  
 Britley, *vide* Brittle.  
 Britman, *vide* Brightman.  
 Brittain v. Charnock, **Assets** (A) pl. 14.  
 Brittam, *vide* Britton.  
 Brittin, *vide* Britton.  
 Brittle v. Dade, **Ancient Demesne** (O 2) pl. 10. **Copyhold** (K. d) pl. 21. (M. d) pl. 16. (U. e) pl. 11.  
 Britton v. Barley, **Debt** (K) pl. 24.  
   v. Barnett, **Bailment** (E) pl. 26. **Debt** (K) pl. 26, 27. **Honey** (B) pl. 2. **Property** (D) pl. 8.  
   v. Barton, **Bailment** (E) pl. 25.  
   v. Bathurst, **Executors** (X. a. 5) pl. 19.  
   v. Bolton, **Faits** (H) pl. 3. **Ob- ligation** (P) pl. 12.  
   v. Bretton, **Devise** (T. b) pl. 15.  
   v. Buckworth, **Executors** (X. a. 8) pl. 15. (W. b) pl. 5.  
   v. Charnock, **Assets** (A) pl. 14. **Descent** (I) pl. 45. **Devise** (P. c) pl. 16. (Q. c) pl. 4. (U. c) pl. 9.  
   v. Cole, **Amendment** (H) pl. 24. **Averment** (B) pl. 31. **Bailiff** (D) pl. 8. 10. **Distress** (I) pl. 53. **Escape** (B) pl. 18. **Execu- tion** (S. a) pl. 6. **Preroga- tive** (F) pl. 3. (I) pl. 3, 4. (Q. 9) pl. 14. **Traverse** (D) pl. 2. **Trespals** (F. a. 2) pl. 11. (M. a. 5) pl. 5. (G. b) pl. 8.  
   **Trial** (X. b. 3) pl. 7. (X. b. 4) pl. 2. **Attawry** (C) pl. 18. (E) pl. 2. (I) pl. 5, 6. (K) pl. 9. (N) pl. 2. (O) pl. 1. (P) pl. 11. (T) pl. 4. (W) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. (L. a) pl. 1, 2, 3. (M. a) pl. 1.  
   v. Gradon, **Defence** (A) pl. 7. (C) pl. 8. 14.  
   v. Grenville, **Pauper** (C) pl. 15  
   v. Haukinson, **Superseas** (D). pl. 18.  
   v. Lethulier, **Devise** (X. b. 2) pl. 1. (Y. c) pl. 12. (B. d) pl. 20. (E. d) pl. 14.  
   v. Prat, **Arbitrement** (N) pl. 12. (D. a) pl. 14.  
   v. Prettiman, **Actions** (T) pl. 22.  
   v. Standish, **Canons** (A) pl. 13, 14. **Prohibition** (C) pl. 10.  
   v. Vaux, **Covenant** (L. 8) pl. 6.  
   v. Wade, **Presentation** (H) pl. 6.  
 Britridge's *Case, Actions* (R. a) pl. 14.  
 Broad's *Case, Actions* (B. a) pl. 3. **By- Laws** (A. 2) pl. 4. **Uses** (F. a) pl. 5.  
   v. Barnett, **Error** (M) pl. 14.  
   v. Broad, **Baron and Feine** (P. 2) pl. 6. **Chancery** (Z. 5) pl. 4. **Trust** (E) pl. 5.  
   v. Hay, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 5.  
   v. Jolliffe, **By-Laws** (A. 2) pl. 4. **Trade** (F) pl. 7.  
   v. Nurse, **Error** (B. b) pl. 28.  
   v. Owen, **Perjury** (B) pl. 4. (D) pl. 6.  
   v. Piper, **Mortuary** (F) pl. 3. **Prohibition** (L. a) pl. 10.  
 Broadalbine v. Cathness, **Discovery** (A) pl. 8.  
 Broadhead v. Lewis, **Trial** (E. a. 2) pl. 12.  
 Broadhurst v. Richardson, **Devise** (B. d) pl. 6. (G. e) pl. 6. **Estate** (S) pl. 26.  
 Broadnox, *vide* Bardnox.  
 Broadwaite, *vide* Branthwaite.  
 Broadway, *vide* Brodway.  
 Broak, *vide* Brock.  
 Brocas, *vide* Brockus.  
 Brock's *Case, Copyhold* (B. d) pl. 3.  
   v. Bear, **Copyhold** (L. c) pl. 2. (O. d) pl. 41. **Cottages** (A) pl. 2.  
   v. Phillips, **Alien** (I) pl. 12. **Executors** (T) pl. 23.  
   v. Smith,

- v. Smith, **Facts** (G) pl. 1. 8.  
 v. Spencer, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Vernon, **Condition** (S. c) pl. 29. (E. d) pl. 31.
- Brockbie**, *vide* **Brookesbv.**
- Brockenbury's Case**, **Prerogative** (I) pl. 5.
- Brockett and Morgan's Case**, **Deeds** (O) pl. 13.
- Brockhurit**, *vide* **Brockus.**
- Brocking v. Bently**, **Devise** (P. d) pl. 1. **Securities** (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Cham, **Actions** (U. b) pl. 1. **Condition** (U. a) pl. 12. **Covenant** (Z) pl. 12.  
 v. Jennings, **Executors** (Z. a 11) pl. 14.
- Brocklesby v. Brocklesby**, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 36.
- Brockman v. Honeywood**, **Taxes** (E) pl. 1.
- Brockus's Case**, **Condition** (T) pl. 29. **Costs** (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Savage, **Arbitrement** (D) pl. 4.
- Brockwell v. Lock**, **Fees** (A. 2) pl. 1. 8.
- Broddeck**, *vide* **Brodock.**  
 v. Briggs, **Alien** (I) pl. 5.
- Brode**, *vide* **Broad.**
- Brodebelt**, *vide* **Broadhurst.**
- Brodebent v. Chadwick**, **Evidence** (R. b. 15) pl. 3.
- Broderick v. Broderick**, **Circumvention** (A) pl. 3, 4. **Fraud** (E. a) pl. 8. **Release** (Y. a) pl. 4.
- Broderidge's Case**, **Distress** (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Windsor, **Covenant** (E) pl. 7.
- Brodnox**, *vide* **Bardnox.**
- Brodon**, *vide* **Braddon.**
- Brogan v. Auger**, **Trial** (H. a. 4) pl. 11.
- Brograve**, *vide* **Blaggrave.**
- Brokebank**, *vide* **Brookbank.**
- Broke v. Smith**, **Honor** (R. 2) pl. 7.
- Broker's Case**, **Error** (K) pl. 67. **Attlawry** (F. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Charter, **Executors** (K. a) pl. 3. (R. b) pl. 5. 11.
- Brokesby's Case**, **Interest** (A) pl. 4. **Jointenants** (A) pl. 10. **Presentation** (B. d. 6) pl. 19. 21. **Release** (G) pl. 12. **Sur-render** (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Lincoln *Bishop*, **Amendment** (O. a) pl. 25.  
 v. Tresham, **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 47.  
 v. Wickham, **Jointenants** (A) pl. 10. **Presentation** (B. d. 6)
- pl. 21. **Release** (G) pl. 12. (H) pl. 22.
- Bromage v. Jennings**, **Chancery** (X) pl. 1. **Prohibition** (I. a) pl. 3.
- Bromie**, *vide* **Broom.**
- Bromehead v. Rogers**, **Executors** (L) pl. 7.
- Bromfield's Case**, **Uses** (Z. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Kirber, **Common** (K) pl. 1. 4 15, 16.  
 v. Linton, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 37. **Se defendenda** (A) pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Snoke, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 21.  
 v. Teigh, **Prescription** (B) pl. 20.  
 v. Williamson, **Covenant** (L. 7) pl. 4. **Estate** (F. c) pl. 8.  
 v. Wytherly, **Executors** (D. c) pl. 1.
- Bromhall v. Johnson**, **Distress** (D) pl. 7.  
 v. Norton, **Commoner** (A) pl. 26. **Distress** (P) pl. 2. 7.  
 v. Wilbraham, **Devise** (Z. d) pl. 30. **Executors** (K. b) pl. 21.
- Bromley's Case**, **Attlawry** (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Fettiplace, **Contract**, &c. (M) pl. 13, 14, 15, 16. **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 12. (T. c) pl. 23.  
 v. Hammond, **Mortgage** (T) pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Jefferies, **Contract**, &c. (M) pl. 13. **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 6. (T. c) pl. 23.  
 v. Littleton, **Abatement** (L. a) pl. 9. **Dower** (L. a) pl. 32. **Error** (Q. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Portman, **Prerogative** [U. a. 15] pl. 6.  
 v. Todd, **Actions** [Z. 12] pl. 8. **Condition** [A. d] pl. 3.  
*Inhabitants v. Blackwell*, **Sewers** [G] pl. 8.
- Brompton**, *vide* **Brampton.**
- Bromsgrove Parishioners Case**, **Prohibition** [K] pl. 4.
- Bromwick's Case**, **Murder** [N] pl. 4.  
 v. Loyd, **Bills of Exchange**, **Notes**, &c. (A) pl. 7. (O) pl. 19, 20. 30.
- Brond**, *vide* **Brand.**
- Bronge v. Lee**, **Sewers** (G) pl. 5.
- Bronker's Case**, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 9. **Good Behaviour** (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Atkins, **Evidence** (A. b. 30) pl. 7. (A. b. 40) pl. 1. 5. (P. b. 15) pl. 2. (T. b. 27) pl. 6. **Officers**

- Officers and Offices (F) pl. 13. Prerogative (F. c) pl. 8.  
 v. Cook, Devise (I. 3) pl. 22. 45. (I. 4) pl. 1. 3. 11, 12, 13. (Z) pl. 21. Disabilities (A) pl. 9. Executors (Y) pl. 40. Necessity (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Robotham, Grants (H. 13) pl. 40.  
 Brook's Case, Actions (B. a) pl. 2. (F. a) pl. 23. (U. a) pl. 22. Annuity (F. 8) pl. 13. Appeal (Q) pl. 22. Copyhold (G) pl. 11. (G. a) pl. 2. (L. b) pl. 1. Executors (F. a. 2) pl. 2. Grants (K. a. 2) pl. 1. Indictment (N) pl. 6. Officer and Offices (D) pl. 5. Presentation (B. d. 21.) pl. 21. Prohibition (X) pl. 5. Return (O) pl. 44.  
 v. Apprice, Injunction (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Bishop, Trespass (I. 2) pl. 7. 10.  
 v. Brook, Certainty in Pleadings (A) pl. 30. Condition (B. d) pl. 7. Error (N. c) pl. 9. Grants (K. a) pl. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19. 21. (K. a. 2) pl. 1. Plea and Pleadings (G) pl. 8. Property (M) pl. 9.  
 v. Clarke, Actions (T. a) pl. 9. (U. a) pl. 22. Damages (Q) pl. 7. 10.  
 v. Cobb, Waste (E) pl. 7.  
 v. Daniel, Grants (R. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Doughty, Actions (F. a) pl. 15. 17. (Y. a) pl. 42. 61.  
 v. Dowse, Actions (U) pl. 25.  
 v. Ellis, Continuance, &c. (H) pl. 14. Executors (X. a. 8) pl. 17. (G. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Foxcroft, Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Goring, Prerogative (Q. b) pl. 14.  
 v. Gregory, Error (M. a) pl. 19, 20. (I. c. 10) pl. 3.  
 v. Groves, View (H) pl. 19. (L) pl. 22.  
 v. Hertford [Lord] Infant (N) pl. 23.  
 v. Hertford, Partition (Z) pl. 10.  
 v. Hogg, Error (I. c. 5) pl. 16.  
 v. Hustler, Amercement (D) pl. 13. Court-Lect (Y. 4) pl. 4. 8.  
 v. King, Condition (Y. 2) pl. 2. 3.  
 v. Latimer, Fine (L. b. 2) pl. 11. Remitter (N) pl. 4.  
 v. Manning, Attorney (I) pl. 22.  
 v. Meafon, Entry (B) pl. 11.  
 v. Miller, Actions (L) pl. 3.  
 v. Montague, Actions (B. a) pl. 2. (M. b) pl. 1, 2, 3. Counsellor (A) pl. 6, 7, 8, 9.  
 v. Oxford Dean and Chapter, Grants (A) pl. 19.  
 v. Rivers, Judges (A) pl. 29.  
 v. Rogers, Dimes (Q) pl. 2. Waste (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Smith, Condition (G) pl. 4. Customs of London (L) pl. 11. Executors (Y. a) pl. 21. Evidence (O. b. 3) pl. 1. Facts (G) pl. 4. Property (G) pl. 7. Trial (F. f) pl. 13.  
 v. Taylor, Devise (F. e) pl. 28. (T. b) pl. 33.  
 v. Thomlinson, Customs (B) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Turner, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Varney, Trial (P. f) pl. 18.  
 v. Ward, Devise (O) pl. 1.  
 v. Watson, Actions (U. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Wingfield, Prohibition (D. a. 2) pl. 6. (L. a) pl. 6. (M. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Wise, Actions (Y. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Wood, Damages (B. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Woodward, Condition (A. d) pl. 33.  
 Brookas, *vide* Brockus.  
 Brookbank v. Brookbank, Facts (X. 4) pl. 4. (K. a) pl. 6. Voluntary Conveyances (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Taylor, Condition (A. d) pl. 45. Disceisin (C) pl. 73.  
 Brookbie, *vide* Brokesby.  
 Brookbut v. Tomlin, Formedon (G) pl. 8.  
 Brooker, *vide* Broker.  
 Brooking, *vide* Brocking.  
 Brooks's Case, Copyhold (L. c) pl. 1. Demurrer (D) pl. 2. Trial (A. d. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Bradley, Discovery (Q) pl. 2.  
 v. Brooks, Baron and Feme (O. a) pl. 5. Copyhold (R. a) pl. 19. (L. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Dean, Covenant (Q. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Dickins,

- v. Dickins, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 13.
- v. Down, Covenant (Q. a) pl. 7.
- v. Haune, Attorney (R) pl. 2.
- v. Stroud, Executors (A. b. 6) pl. 6, 7.
- Brooksby, *vide* Brokesby.
- Brookwell, *vide* Brockwell.
- Broom's *Case*, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 20. Fine (I. b) pl. 1.
- v. Berkley, Portions (B) pl. 10. (I) pl. 14.
- v. Carr, Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 1, 2. Facts (M. a. 29) pl. 11.
- v. Evering, Amendment, Pag. 329.
- v. Holford, Amendment (T. a) pl. 18.
- v. Hore, Debt (C) pl. 6.
- v. Pine, Tender (A) pl. 4 (P) pl. 2. (Q) pl. 19. Tout temps Drift (B) pl. 5. 8.
- v. Roberts, Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 23.
- v. Wotton, Bar (B. 2) pl. 6.
- Broomley, *vide* Bromley.
- Broomwood, *vide* Bromwood.
- Broth v. Archer, Disseisin (E) pl. 19. Ejectment (I) pl. 1.
- Brotherow v. Hood, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 44.
- Brothers v. Bence, Incumbrance (C) pl. 21.
- Brotherton v. Hatt, Evidence (B. a) pl. 9. Mortgage (F) pl. 14.
- Broud, *vide* Broad.
- Brough v. Denison, Actions (Z. a) pl. 12.
- v. Perkins, Almanack (A) pl. 2. Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (M) pl. 17.
- Broughton's *Case*, Actions (S. a) pl. 33. Condition (Z. a. 4) pl. 18. Damages (Q) pl. 8. Extortion (B) pl. 3. Officer and Offices (M. 2) pl. 2. (N) pl. 10.
- v. Bindon, Scire Facias (F) pl. 1.
- v. Conway, Baron and Feme (K. b) pl. 6. Condition (U. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Flood, Amendment (B. a) pl. 13. (O. a) pl. 27.
- v. Gomersley, Residence (A) pl. 1.
- v. Langley, Devise (B. b) pl. 15. Estate (T. 11) pl. 1. (X) pl. 13. Trust (A) pl. 1. Uses (O. 3) pl. 7. (X. a) pl. 44.
- v. Moor, Reculant (S) pl. 2.
- v. Mulfoe, Trespass (C. a. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Pretty, Condition (Z. a. 4) pl. 18.
- v. Prince, Actions (A. 3) pl. 3. Information (D) pl. 1. Trial (F) pl. 15. (E. a. 4) pl. 11. (T. e. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Randall, Court (B) pl. 3. Dower (F. 2) pl. 20. Trial (P. e. 3) pl. 5. (R. e) pl. 3.
- Browley's *Case*, Habeas Corpus (A) pl. 4.
- Brown's *Case*, Actions (R) pl. 8. (Y. a) pl. 45. (E. b) pl. 23. Chimin Common (E) pl. 14. Condition (G. c) pl. 15. Continuance, &c. (B) pl. 4. (K) pl. 21. Copyhold (A) pl. 2, 3. (W) pl. 2. (P. a) pl. 2. (D. b) pl. 1, 2. (G. b) pl. 3. (P. b) pl. 3, 4. (U. b) pl. 1, 2. (W. b) pl. 2. (F. d) pl. 1. (C. e) pl. 4. (U. e) pl. 3. Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 32. Curtesy (E) pl. 4. Customs of London (E) pl. 19. Debt (D. a) pl. 13. Dismes (B. a) pl. 24. (K. b) pl. 3. Estoppel (B. a) pl. 7. Evetque (K) pl. 2. Evidence (M. a. 3) pl. 1. (A. b. 31) pl. 23. (A. b. 32) pl. 6. (R. b. 4) pl. 14. Excommunication (E. 2) pl. 8. Fine (S. 2) pl. 7. (Y. 2) pl. 1. Forest (K) pl. 11, 12. Forfeiture (M) pl. 13. Guardian (M) pl. 3. Jointress (I) pl. 17. (K) pl. 1. Marriage (H. a) pl. 3. Prohibition (L. a) pl. 6. Securities (A) pl. 4. Sessions of the Peace (E) pl. 2. Uses (A) pl. 3.
- v. Adams, Durels (B) pl. 19.
- v. Allen, Devise (Q. d) pl. 11.
- v. Audley, Actions (P. a) pl. 2. 29.
- v. Barker, Actions (A. a. 8) pl. 8.
- v. Barkham, Descent (I) pl. 49. Devise (W. b) pl. 12, 13. (Y. b) pl. 7. Heir (G. 3) pl. 9, 10, 11, 12. 15, 16. 18. (G. 4) pl. 3. (G. 5) pl. 8. Interest (C.)

- (C) pl. 4. **Barriage** (Y) pl. 1.  
**Mortgage** (M) pl. 2, 3. **Report** (A) pl. 3.  
v. **Barwick, Amercement** (T) pl. 9.  
v. **Benn Court of Admiralty** (D) pl. 21. (E. 3) pl. 31.  
v. **Berkley, Portions** (B) pl. 12.  
v. **Blunden, Covenant** (L. 3) pl. 3.  
v. **Booth, Decree** (A) pl. 8.  
v. **Borlace, Prerogative** (S. c) pl. 1.  
v. **Bornet, Audita Querela** (O) pl. 8.  
v. **Bradshaw, Prerogative** (M. 3) pl. 6.  
v. **Bridges, Waste** (S. a) pl. 1.  
v. **Brinkley, Actions** (Z. a) pl. 13. (I. b) pl. 12.  
v. **Brinley, Actions** (Z. a) pl. 13.  
v. **Broker, Evidence** (R. b. 7) pl. 1.  
v. **Brookin, Title** (D) pl. 12.  
v. **Brooks, Gavelkind** (C) pl. 6. (F) pl. 8.  
v. **Brown, Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 29, 36. **Covenant** (C. a) pl. 7. **Executors** (Y) pl. 36. **Heating** (E) pl. 1.  
v. **Burdett, Audita Querela** (O) pl. 8.  
v. **Burlace, Town and County** (A) pl. 7.  
v. **Burnett, Audita Querela** (O) pl. 8.  
v. **Carington, Comufance, &c.** (L) pl. 7. **Error** (I. c. 11) pl. 1.  
v. **Charlton, Actions** (K. a) pl. 9.  
v. **Cleave, Amendment** (B) pl. 30.  
v. **Clugg, Amercement** (D. a) pl. 8. **Error** (B. b) pl. 33. (L. b) pl. 8.  
v. **Collins, Executors** (F. a) pl. 16. (X. a. 7) pl. 7, 8.  
v. **Combs, Attorney** (K. 3) pl. 12.  
v. **Cragshaw, Evidence** (M) pl. 1. (P) pl. 2. **Prohibition** (F) pl. 42.  
v. **Cutter, Remainder** (G) pl. 30.  
v. **Dalton, Arbitrement** (H) pl. 10.  
v. **Dawkes, Actions** (G. a) pl. 13.

- v. **Dawson, Devise** (T. c) pl. 27.  
v. **Debest, Hearing** (C) pl. 4.  
v. **Derby Commission of Rebellion** (A) pl. 1.  
v. **Dunnery, Avowry** (X) pl. 3. **Baron and Feme** (D. a) pl. 3. **Rent** (G. b) pl. 2. **Surplusage** (A) pl. 19. **Survivor** (B) pl. 2.  
v. **Dunri, Avowry** (X) pl. 3. **Baron and Feme** (D. a) pl. 3.  
v. **Dyer, Copyhold** (N. a) pl. 11. [B. b] pl. 7. (R. b) pl. 3. (F. e. 2) pl. 3. (H. e) pl. 5. **Descient** (K) pl. 60. (N. 11) pl. 4. **Estate** (C. 2) pl. 12. **Heir** (F. 5) pl. 11.  
v. **Ellis, Actions** (S. a. 2) pl. 9. **Trial** (K. g. 2) pl. 29.  
v. **Elton, Costs** (Q) pl. 25.  
v. **Evans, Error** (I. c) pl. 17.  
v. **Evering, Amendment** (F. a) pl. 22.  
v. **Eyre, Covenant** (D. a) pl. 3.  
v. **Farnedale, Baron and Feme** (H) pl. 26.  
v. **Foster, Copyhold** (S. a) pl. 6, 7. [O. b] pl. 1. (U. b) pl. 3.  
v. **Franklin, Court of Admiralty** (C) pl. 14.  
v. **Fulsby, Usury** (I) pl. 1.  
v. **Garborough, Actions** (R) pl. 10.  
v. **Gibbons, Costs** (L) pl. 3. 7. 10.  
v. **Gibbs, Curtesy** (E) pl. 18. **Dower** (S. a) pl. 13, 14. 16.  
v. **Godfrey, Judgment** (D. a. 4) pl. 1.  
v. **Goldsmith, Avowry** (B. a) pl. 45. **Court** [Baron] (E. a) pl. 10. [Of Piepowders] (H. a) pl. 7. **Faits** (M. a. 29) pl. 11. **Grants** (F) pl. 39. **Incidents** (B) pl. 4. **Reservation** (T) pl. 18, 19.  
v. **Gullock, Foreign** (D) pl. 1.  
v. **Hammond, Chaucery** (N) pl. 11. **Contract, &c.** (P) pl. 2. **Sewers** (B) pl. 3.  
v. **Hancock, Limitation** (R) pl. 2.  
v. **Hawkins, Trial** (U. b) pl. 9, 10.  
v. **Haywood, Covenant** (C) pl. 19. **Disines** (D. a) pl. 16. **Voucher** (B. 2) pl. 7.  
v. **Heath,**

- v. Heath, Devise (N. 8) pl. 4.
- v. Hedges, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 35, 36. (C. b) pl. 46. (H. b) pl. 36. (T. b. 119) pl. 3. Jointenants (R. a) pl. 6. (U. a) pl. 26. Ireland (D) pl. 7.
- v. Holyoak, Discount (A) pl. 32, 35.
- v. Honeywood, Voucher (B) pl. 5.
- v. Hook, Actions (S. a) pl. 17. (L. b. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Howard, Decree (A) pl. 9. Party (A) pl. 3. (B) pl. 66.
- v. Hudson, Residence (D) pl. 5.
- v. Jervis, Devise (M. b) pl. 9. (E. c) pl. 18.
- v. Johnson, Time (G) pl. 2.
- v. King, Feoffment (B) pl. 1.
- v. Kingston, Surrender (G) pl. 9.
- v. Kinman, Condition (U. a) pl. 9.
- v. Kintwell, Surrender (G) pl. 9, 18.
- v. Lake, Costs (A. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Lane, Actions (H. b) pl. 2.
- v. Langley, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 36.
- v. Lion, Court [Baron] (E. a) pl. 11.
- v. Lisle, Actions (E. b) pl. 11.
- v. Litton, Executors (D. c) pl. 5. Master of a Ship (B) pl. 23. Partners (C) pl. 7. Trust (O) pl. 6. (D. a) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Load, Actions (C. b) pl. 3.
- v. London, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (N) pl. 1. Evidence (G) pl. 27, 28.
- v. Lother, Prohibition (N) pl. 21.
- v. Low, Actions (C. b) pl. 3.
- v. Marsh, Amercement (T) pl. 9. Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (A) pl. 12. (P) pl. 12.
- v. Marshall, Error (B. b) pl. 11.
- v. Meredith, Trial (U. f. 2) pl. 4. (C. g) pl. 13.
- v. Meverell, Arbitrement (E) pl. 14.
- v. Mitchell, Actions (Y. a) pl. 45.
- v. Morton, Revise (A) pl. 9.
- v. Mugg, Presentation (I. b) pl. 5. sect. 13, 22.

- v. Nicholson, Grants (A. a. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Nixon, Dismes (Z) pl. 2.
- v. North, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 5.
- v. Ordinacres, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 8.
- v. Palfry, Prohibition (H) pl. 8. (L) pl. 1.
- v. Peafe, Devise (Y. b) pl. 10.
- v. Pell, Devise (K) pl. 9. (N. a) pl. 2. Recovery Common [A] pl. 5.
- v. Petcher, Trial [N. g] pl. 12.
- v. Pindlebury, Annuity [F. 8] pl. 11. Debt [G] pl. 15.
- v. Pitman, Devise [F. e] pl. 8. Hearing [C] pl. 15. Party [B] pl. 19.
- v. Poyns, Executors [K] pl. 9. [M. 9] pl. 12.
- v. Purton, Executors [A. c] pl. 4. Securities [A] pl. 2.
- v. Randall, Condition [R. a. 2] pl. 8.
- v. Rands, Condition [Y. d] pl. 50.
- v. Robinson, Account [O] pl. 19. Actions [U. a] pl. 21.
- v. Ryland, Vestry (A) pl. 3.
- v. Saintjohn, Actions (Y. a) pl. 59. (E. b) pl. 8.
- v. Savage, Executors Q. a. 2) pl. 14. Facts (X. 3) pl. 1. Release (A. a) pl. 16.
- v. Selwin, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 39.
- v. Shelton, Executors (K. 3) pl. 3. (M. 9) pl. 3.
- v. Shipman, Amendment (C. a) pl. 12.
- v. Shore, Executors (K. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Spence, Presentation (I. b. 3) pl. 1. (L. b. 2) pl. 1. Time (C) pl. 7.
- v. Stebbing, Marriage (B. a) pl. 1.
- v. Stephens, Condition (A. d) pl. 53. Error (T. b) pl. 4. Notice (A. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Tanner, Prohibition (N) pl. 17. (E. a) pl. 13.
- v. Taylor, Costs (L) pl. 13. Uses (F. a) pl. 7.
- v. Terry, Feoffment (S) pl. 3.
- v. Thetford, Dismes (H. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Thompson,

- v. Thompson, Devise (Y. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Trant, Court of Exchequer (Q. 2) pl. 8. Prerogative (M. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Tripe, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 51. (C. b) pl. 54.  
 v. Tynte, Devise (N. d) pl. 4.  
 v. Vermuden, Chancery (Z. 2) pl. 5. Commissions and Commissioners (B) pl. 4. Courts (Dutchy) (R) pl. 5.  
 v. Wade, Accord (A) pl. 37.  
 v. Walker, Condition (T) pl. 54.  
 v. Wayte, Forfeiture (C) pl. 7. 19. (M) pl. 18. Seisin (I) pl. 3.  
 v. Welmes, Bringing Honey into Court (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Wentworth, Prohibition (Q) pl. 7.  
 v. White, Trial (C. g) pl. 16.  
 v. Williams, Creditor and Bankrupt (W) pl. 5. Discovery (D) pl. 12.  
 v. Wood, Executors (K) pl. 8. (M. 9) pl. 11.  
 v. Wooton, Bar (B. 2) pl. 6. Execution (G. a) pl. 5. Property (G) pl. 1.  
 Brownlete, *vide* Bromflete.  
 Brownfield, *vide* Bromfield.  
 Browning v. Beston, Baron and Feme (I) pl. 12. Condition (X) pl. 9. (R. d) pl. 5. Covenant (K. a) pl. 5. 6. 8. Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 7. Improper Words (A) pl. 1. Inter alia (A) pl. 1. Partition (G. 2) pl. 4. Rent (P) pl. 2. Repleader (A) pl. 11. Void and Voidable (A) 4. Atlawry (Z) pl. 7.  
 v. Denham, Accord (C) pl. 13.  
 v. Fuller Executors [Z. a. 2) pl. 14.  
 v. Halford, Officers and Offices (O. 3) pl. 4. Robbery (S) pl. 9.  
 v. Honeywood, Covenant (C) pl. 19.  
 v. Litton Actions (A. a. 2) pl. 18.  
 v. Winfor, Covenant (E) pl. 7.  
 Brownlow's Case, Actions (L. b. 5) pl. 5. Facts (M. a. 23) pl. 10. Maintenance (B) pl. 2. (E) pl. 37.  
 v. Cop, Rege Inconsulto (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Farr, Grants (R) 15) pl. 13. Prerogative (R. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Hewly, Reservation (F) pl. 13.  
 v. Lambert, Estray (H) pl. 8.  
 v. Mitchell, Rege Inconsulto (C) pl. 5. [D] pl. 3.  
 Brownsfall v. Tyler, Entry (G. 12) pl. 4.  
 Brownsworth v. Trench, Escape (N) pl. 33.  
 Broxholm v. Thorold, Abowry (A. a) pl. 17.  
 Broxon v. Dager, Actions (H. a) pl. 24.  
 Bruce's Case, Aid of the King (H) pl. 28. Voucher (L. b. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Bonett, Fine (F. 3) pl. 12. Tenure (A. a) pl. 29.  
 v. Gape, Payment (T) pl. 1.  
 Brudnell's Case, Estate (I) pl. 1. 9, 10, 11. Execution (P) pl. 5. Executors (C) pl. 9. (W. b) pl. 2. Jointenants (D) pl. 4, 5. (U) pl. 1. Survivor (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Price, Baron and Feme (F. b) pl. 5. Marriage (F. a) pl. 1.  
 Bruen v. Bradish, Dismes (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Bruen, Executors (Z) pl. 39. Portions (D) pl. 6. (I) pl. 6.  
 v. Roe, Actions (L) pl. 22. Evidence (Q. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 Bruer, *vide* Brewer.  
 Bruerton's Case, Apportionment (C) pl. 8. Extinguishment (P) pl. 56. Prerogative (M. b. 9) pl. 7. Suit of Court (B) pag. 37. Tenure (C. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Morrice, Marriage (H. a) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Rainsford, Estate (F) pl. 10, 11. (B. b. 5) pl. 10. Fine (Y. 5) pl. 3. Grants (K) pl. 13.  
 v. Right, Prescription (W) pl. 16.  
 Bruges, *vide* Bridges.  
 Bruilton v. Baker, Habeas Corpus (D) pl. 4.  
 Brum, *vide* Broom.  
 Brumfield, *vide* Bromfield.  
 Brumley, *vide* Bromlev.  
 Brumrig v. Hanger, Actions (F. a) pl. 25. Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 27.  
 Brunetty v. Lewin, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (L) pl. 2. Trial (I. g. 2) pl. 2.  
 Brunger v. Seger, Misnomer (A) pl. 11.  
 Brungy,



- Brungy, *vide* Bronge.  
 Brunkard v. Segar, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 9.  
 Brunker, *vide* Bronker.  
 Brunkhorne's *Case*, **Bail** (F. a) pl. 1.  
 Bruniden's *Case*, **Amercement** (B. a) pl. 1. **Damages** (H) pl. 5. **Indictment** (A) pl. 8. **Justices** (C) pl. 19. **Trial** (L. b) pl. 4, 5. **Voluntary Conveyances** (A) pl. 1.  
 Brunfley, *vide* Brinily.  
 Brunt, *vide* Brent.  
 Bruse, *vide* Bruce.  
 Brutter, *vide* Brewster.  
 Bruton, *vide* Bruerton.  
 Bruyn's *Case*, **Weights and Measures** (A) pl. 3.  
 Bryan v. Smith, **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 31.  
     v. Wood, **Amendment** (B. a) pl. 14.  
 Bryon, *vide* Brian.  
 Brytton, *vide* Britton.  
 Bucher, *vide* Butcher.  
 Buck v. Angel, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 16.  
     v. Aston, **Costs** (D) pl. 13.  
     v. Barnard, **Covenant** (L) pl. 11. **Executors** (P. a) pl. 49.  
     v. Fawcett, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 44.  
     v. Lupton, **Discovery** (N) pl. 3.  
     v. Warren, **Double Pleas** (B) pl. 53.  
 Buckall, *vide* Bucknall.  
 Buckberd's *Case*, **Process** (G) pl. 4. 9.  
 Buckbridge, *vide* Buckeridge.  
 Buckby's *Case*, **Fine** (D. 11) pl. 1.  
 Buckenham, *vide* Buckingham.  
 Buckeridge v. Brown, **Ley Gager** (P) pl. 11.  
 Buckfast v. Horswill, **Account** (F) pl. 6. **Evidence** (T. b. 14) pl. 1.  
 Buckham, *vide* Bucknam.  
 Buckhurst's *Case*, **Estate** (H. b) pl. 26. **Faits** (Z) pl. 6, 7, 8, 9, 28, 29, 34. **Powers** (A) pl. 6. (A. 8) pl. 4. **Presentation** (B. d. 16) pl. 4. **Rent** (X) pl. 9. **Statutes** (E. 6) pl. 49. **Uses** (I) pl. 3. (X) pl. 3 (F. a) pl. 2.  
     v. Chichester and Bickley, **Presentation** (B. d. 16) pl. 4.  
     v. Clinkard, **Execution** (N) pl. 28. (Y) pl. 12.  
     v. Fenner, **Voucher** (R. b. 3) pl. 10.  
     v. Mayo, **Arbitrement** (L) pl. 5. **Error** (I. b) pl. 3, 4.  
     v. Newnton, **Prohibition** (Q. a) pl. 4.  
     v. Trowte, **Trespas** (G. 2) pl. 4.  
     v. Wentworth, **Amercement** (N. a) pl. 8.  
 Buckingham's *Case*, **Parceners** (C) pl. 6. **Remainder** (A) pl. 3.  
     v. Antrim, **Power** (A. 3) pl. 2.  
     v. Cottendine, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 1.  
     v. Gayer, **Fraud** (G) pl. 2. **Mortgage** (W) pl. 6.  
     v. Outlaw, **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 11.  
 Buckington *Parish* v. Sevington, **Apprentice** (K) pl. 18. **Settlement of the Poor** (M) pl. 22.  
 Buckland v. Brook, **Executors** (X. a. 2) pl. 1. (Z. a. 6) pl. 50.  
     v. Kellert, **Execution** (U. a) pl. 23.  
 Buccle, *vide* Buckley.  
 Buckle v. Atleo, **Executors** (B. c) pl. 15.  
     v. Milman, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 6) pl. 8.  
     v. Scarth, **Amendment**, Pag. 330.  
 Buckleer v. The Queen, **Honor** (G) pl. 5.  
 Buckler's *Case*, **Damages** (E. a) pl. 3. **Dissaisin** (C) pl. 65. (H) pl. 17. **Estate** (B) pl. 9. **Fine** (D. 7) pl. 3. **Grants** (I. a) pl. 1. (I. a. 3) pl. 1.  
     v. Angell, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 16.  
     v. Hardy, **Reversion** (D) pl. 1.  
     v. Harvey, **Dissaisin** (N) pl. 4. **Estate** (B) pl. 9. (C. b) pl. 8. (F. b) pl. 6, 7. **Froffment** (B) pl. 10. **Grants** (I. a. 2) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 4. **Reversion** (H) pl. 3, 4.  
     v. Millerd, **Tender** (R) pl. 1. 4. **Usury** (E) pl. 9.  
     v. Rogers, **Prerogative** (I) pl. 7.  
     v. Symonds, **Uses** (O. 4) pl. 1.  
 Buckley's *Case*, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 7. **Grants** (S) pl. 5. **Master and Servant** (A. 2) pl. 9. **Parols alias Words** (E) pl. 5. **Trial** (G. b) pl. 38. **Uses** (H) pl. 10.  
     v. Arnold, **Voluntary Conveyances** (C) pl. 10.  
     v. Cambden, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 43.  
     v. Cambell, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 43.  
 R  
     v. Chester

- v. *Chester Bishop, Dismisses* (H. a. 3) pl. 22.
- v. *Collier, Baron and Feme* (S) p. l. 8. (H. a.) pl. 6.
- v. *Guilbank, Parols alias Words* (E) pl. 5. *Usury* (E) pl. 9. (H) pl. 8.
- v. *Hale, Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 46.
- v. *Hardy, Estate* (F. b) pl. 6, 7. *Grants* (X. 2) pl. 1.
- v. *Hillbanke, Parols alias Words* (E) pl. 4.
- v. *Howard, Executors* (K. a) pl. 32.
- v. *Palmer, Mandamus* (W) pl. 2.
- v. *Pirke, Covenant* (E) pl. 17. *Estate* (R. b. 18) pl. 21. *Executors* (H. a) pl. 35. (Z. a. 6) pl. 88. (D. b) pl. 14.
- v. *Simonds, Uses* (I) pl. 6. (Y) pl. 1. (B. a) pl. 3.
- v. *Skinner, Amendment* Pag. 326.
- v. *Thomas, Statute* (E. 6) pl. 95. *Statute-Merchant, &c.* (E. 11) Pag. 537.
- v. *Turner, Actions* (U) pl. 6.
- v. *Wilkinson, Atlawry* (T. b) pl. 19.
- v. *Williams, Condition* (U. a. 2) pl. 27. *Error* (F. c) pl. 31.
- v. *Wood, Actions* (C. a) pl. 7.
- Buckmer's Case, Actions* (U. c) pl. 50, 51. *Formedon* (H) pl. 11. 18. 25. (I) pl. 2. (M) pl. 10.
- v. *Sawyer, Actions* (U. c) pl. 50. *Formedon* (M) pl. 10.
- Bucknall's Case, Abowry* (O) pl. 5. (E. a) pl. 7. *Hors de son Fee* (B) pl. 11. *Incroachment* (C) pl. 1. *Robbery* (S) pl. 2. *Traverse* (L. a) pl. 7. (K. b) pl. 1.
- v. *Bullock, Executors* (Z. 7) pl. 1.
- v. *Ellis, Purchasor* (B) pl. 13.
- v. *Hayes, Error* (U. 3) pl. 2.
- v. *Roiston, Fraud* (A. 3) pl. 1. (F) pl. 24.
- Bucknam's Case, Evidence* (F. a) pl. 8.
- v. *Dunridge, Facts* (M. a. 19) pl. 1.
- v. *Lepper, Trial* (G. b) pl. 30.
- v. *Warnford, Surrender* (L) pl. 4.
- Bucknell, vide* *Bucknall.*
- Bucks, vide* *Buckingham.*
- Bucksdale's Case, Church-wardens* (A. 2) pl. 2.
- Bucksom, vide* *Buxom.*
- Buckiton, vide* *Buxton.*
- Buckwood v. Beal, Fraud* (X) pl. 5. *Sheriff* (A) pl. 1. (E) pl. 4.
- Buckworth's Case, Evidence* (A. b. 73) pl. 3.
- Budd v. West, Place* (A) pl. 28.
- Budden, vide* *Baden.*
- Budgden v. Ellifon, Devise* (Q. b) pl. 25.
- Budworth Parifb v. Duple, Door* (A) pl. 2. *Settlement of the Door* (H) pl. 5.
- Buffield, vide* *Burfield.*
- Bugber's Case, Process* (G) pl. 4. 5. 8.
- Bugberd, vide* *Buckberd.*
- Bugg v. Sumpner, Grants* (P) pl. 43.
- Buggins v. Yates, Devise* (I. 6) pl. 27. *Heir* (T) pl. 10.
- Buikley, vide* *Buckley.*
- Bulkley, vide* *Buckley.*
- Bull's Case, Sessions of the Peace* (H) pl. 7.
- v. *Burnford, Purchasor* (A) pl. 2.
- v. *Clifton, Bail* (H) pl. 15.
- v. *Huddleton, Chancery* (F. b) pl. 1.
- v. *James, Execution* (M) pl. 18. *Statute-Merchant &c.* (P) pl. 15.
- v. *Keighley, Actions* (A. a) pl. 7.
- v. *Knowles, Actions* (G. b) pl. 2.
- v. *May, Actions* (P. a) pl. 7.
- v. *Mayo, Continuance* (D) pl. 1.
- v. *Palmer, Executors* (P. a. 2) pl. 20.
- v. *Wheeler, Executors* (G. b) pl. 6.
- v. *Wyat, Disseisin* (H) pl. 7. *Estate* (T. b) pl. 6. *Estoppel* (E) pl. 3. (K) pl. 2. *Feoffment* (U. 3) pl. 1. *Recovery Common* (U) pl. 10.
- Bullard, vide* *Ballard.*
- Bullbrook v. Briggs, Prohibition* (Q) pl. 8.
- Bullen's Case, Baron and Feme* (D. b) pl. 32. *Devise* (R. a) pl. 5.
- v. *Allen, Devise* (I. d) pl. 1. (N. d) pl. 2.
- v. *Benson, Traverse* (E) pl. 5.
- v. *Bullen, Devise* (R. a) pl. 5. *Perjury* (G) pl. 2.
- v. *Godfrey,*

- v. Godfrey, **Amercement** (U) pl. 7. (K. a) pl. 10. **Abowry** (X) pl. 1. **Court-Leet** (U) pl. 11. **Distress** [G] pl. 7. **Imprisonment** [F] pl. 1. **Steward of Courts** [D] pl. 5. **Tenure** [N. a] pl. 6.
- v. Grant, **Copyhold** [S. a] pl. 5. [I. b] pl. 2. [F. e] pl. 3. 9.
- v. Jarvis, **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 20. **Trial** (G. b) pl. 33. **Att-lawry** (C) pl. 19. (D) pl. 7. 10. (Y. b) pl. 2. 3.
- v. Shean, **Actions** (N. b) pl. 8. **Commoner** (B) pl. 13.
- Buller's *Case*, **Condition** (R. a) pl. 1. **Distress** (F) pl. 5. **Prohibition** (Z) pl. 3. **Replevin** (E. a) pl. 7.
- v. Cheverton, **Chancery** (R) pl. 15. **Occupant** (G) pl. 3.
- v. Crisps, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (A) pl. 10, 11. (M) pl. 17.
- v. Doddington, **Grants** (I. a. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Waterhouse, **Fraud** (L) pl. 10.
- Bulleyn, *vide* Bullen.
- Bullington v. Barnardiston, **Devise** (B. b) pl. 13.
- v. Salter, **Executors** (A. b. 4) pl. 23.
- Bullock's *Case*, **Election** (C) pl. 8. **Feoffment** (U) pl. 14. **Grants** (F) pl. 35. (R) pl. 9. 12.
- v. Bullock, **Copyhold** (M. a) pl. 19. **Devise** (X. a) pl. 10.
- v. Burdett, **Election** (E) pl. 4. **Feoffment** (O) pl. 1. (U) pl. 14, 15. (B. a) pl. 2. **Grants** (F) pl. 35. (R) pl. 8, 9.
- v. Dalby, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 18.
- v. Dibly, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 9) pl. 7. **Copyhold** (P. 5) pl. 3. (D. b) pl. 6. (I. c) pl. 5. (O. d) pl. 25. 34. **Discontinuance** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Knight, **Baron and Feme** (F) pl. 23. (S. a) pl. 18. **Descent** (I) pl. 43. **Issue** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Parsons, **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 23. **Trial** (U. b. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Smith, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 12. **Colour in Pleadings** (B) pl. 14.
- v. Standon, **Powers** (C) pl. 2.
- v. Thorne, **Fraud** (L) pl. 1. **One intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 5. **Power** (C) pl. 5. (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 2.
- Bulloigne, *vide* Bullen.
- Bullon, *vide* Bullen.
- Bully v. Hubbins, **Condition** (D. d) pl. 2.
- v. Palmer, **Corporations** (I. 3) pl. 16.
- Bulmer v. Palmer, **Executors** (B. a. 2) pl. 20.
- v. Pawler, **Grants** (G. a. 2) pl. 20.
- v. Sr. John Ld. **Grants** (G. a. 2) pl. 28.
- Bulstrode v. Hall, **Prerogative** (B. a) pl. 5.
- v. Letchmore, **Counsellor** (A) pl. 17. 19.
- Bultivant i. Holman, **Covenant** (K. a) pl. 10. (N. a) pl. 19. **Testamentum existit** (A) pl. 1.
- Bulwarks v. Roper, **Prerogative** (U. e) pl. 8.
- Bulwer's *Case*, **Appeal** (I) pl. 8. **Assise** (S) pl. 10. **Foreign Plea** (A) pl. 1. **Trial** (H. a. 3) pl. 21, 22, 24, 25, 36, 37. (O. a. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Smith, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 19.
- Bumpstead's *Case*, **Damages** (H). pl. 5. **Justices** (C) pl. 19, 20. **Trial** (L. b) pl. 1.
- Bunce, *vide* Bounce.
- Bunhill, *vide* Bonnell.
- Bunker, *vide* Bronker.
- Bunney's *Case*, **Prerogative** (B. d. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Bunney, **Fraud** (F) pl. 20.
- v. Taylor, **Parols alias Words** (H) pl. 3.
- v. Wright, **Estate** (R. a. 6) pl. 9.
- Bunningham v. Hare, **Trial** (F. b) pl. 1.
- Bunter v. Cook, **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 43, 44. (I. 4) pl. 4. 10. (Z) pl. 18, 19, 20. (E. a. 2) pl. 11. (W. c) pl. 14.
- Bunting's *Case*, **Wastard** (H) pl. 12. **Copyhold** (U. a) pl. 2. **Court** (D) pl. 4. **Marriage** (F) pl. 1.
- v. Lepingwell, **Baron and Feme** (N. a) pl. 12. 19. **Wastard** (H) pl. 12. **Copyhold** (B. a) pl. 1. (S. a) pl. 2. 10. (U. a) pl. 2. 5. (X. a) pl. 2. (D. b) pl. 4.

- pl. 4. (F. b) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6.  
**Court (D)** pl. 1.  
 Bunting v. Teasdale, **Damages (E. a)**  
 pl. 15.  
 Bunton, *vide* Burton.  
 Borage, *vide* Burgage.  
 Burbolt v. Kent, **Amercement (E. a)**  
 pl. 32 (bis)  
 Burbridge's *Case*, **Condition (T)** pl. 14.  
 v. Clayton, **Executors (Z. a. 5)**  
 pl. 25.  
 v. Raymond, **Amendment (F)**  
 pl. 11. **Arbitrement (K)** pl.  
 17. **Condition (T)** pl. 12. (bis)  
 Burch, *vide* Birch.  
 Burchard v. Orchard, **Baron and Feme**  
**(U)** pl. 17.  
 Burchell v. Slocock, **Bills of Ex-**  
**change, Notes, &c. (A)** pl. 14.  
 Burchier v. Wiseman, **Apportionment**  
**(A)** pl. 25. **Execution (B. a)**  
 pl. 8. **Sheriff (B. a)** pl. 1.  
 Burchett's *Case*, **Baron and Feme (S)**  
 pl. 8.  
 v. Durdant, **Devise (U. a)** pl. 11.  
**Heir (G. 3)** pl. 13. **(O)** pl. 2.  
**Remainder (G)** pl. 41. **Uses**  
**(X. a)** pl. 44.  
 Burclear v. Eastwoodhay, **Settlement**  
**of the Door (D)** pl. 7. **Sta-**  
**tutes (E. 6)** pl. 62.  
 Burden v. Alloway, **Actions (M. c. 6)**  
 pl. 12.  
 v. Burden, **Dower (P)** pl. 5.  
**(M. a)** pl. 77.  
 v. Ferrers, **Abatement (B. b)** pl.  
 25. **Obligation (G)** pl. 5.  
 v. Tomling, **Trial (E. a. 3)** pl.  
 18.  
 v. Whittington, **Execution (Y)**  
 pl. 6. **Steward of Courts (I)**  
 pl. 4.  
 Burdet's *Case*, **Clerk of the Market (A)**  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Burdett, **Dower (L)** pl. 4.  
 v. Hopegood, **Devise (I. 9)** pl.  
 10.  
 v. Matthewman, **Estrey (F)** pl.  
 9.  
 v. Newell, **Prohibition (D. a. 2)**  
 pl. 5.  
 v. Pix, **Executors (L. a)** pl. 3.  
**(M. a. 2)** pl. 2.  
 v. Rockey, **Chancery (I. a)** pl. 2.  
**Sequestration (G)** pl. 4. **(H)**  
 pl. 2.  
 v. Thurle, **Account (F)** pl. 9.  
**(T)** pl. 10. **(W)** pl. 10.

- v. Wheatley, **Error (E)** pl. 9.  
 v. Willet, **Factor (C)** pl. 3.  
 v. Young, **Devise (M. b)** pl. 21.  
**(G. d)** pl. 32. **(P. d)** pl. 9.  
 Burdock's *Case*, **Creditor and Bank-**  
**rupt (H)** pl. 7. **(S. a)** pl. 9.  
 Burdolph v. Perry, **Error (B. b)** pl. 39.  
 Burdon, *vide* Burden.  
 Burfield v. Buffield, **Arbitrement (B)**  
 pl. 24. **(D. a)** pl. 19.  
 v. Byboro, **Devise (K)** pl. 12.  
 v. Karberrough, **Devise (K)** pl.  
 12.  
 Burfoot, *vide* Burford.  
 Burford's *Case*, **Attawry (A)** pl. 6.  
 v. Dodwell, **Damages (K)** pl.  
 48.  
 v. Lee, **Devise, (L)** pl. 42.  
 v. Peel, **Bail (F. a)** pl. 3.  
 v. Some, **Escape (E)** pl. 4.  
 Burgaine's *Case*, **Indictment (O)** pl. 15.  
 v. Spurling, **Condition (K. b)**  
 pl. 5. **Fine (X. a)** pl. 3.  
 Burgavenny, *vide* Abergavenny.  
 Burgin, *vide* Burgaine.  
 Burges's *Case*, **Indictment (U. 3)** pl. 4.  
**Trial (A)** pl. 6.  
 v. Ashton, **Prohibition (F. a. 2)**  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Burges, **Marriage (E. a)** pl.  
 1. **Remainder (B. 2)** pl. 7.  
 v. Clayton, **Executors (M. 7)**  
 pl. 2.  
 v. Foster, **Copyhold (W. a)** pl.  
 2. **Evidence (A. b. 28)** pl. 1.  
**Steward of Courts (I)** pl.  
 4.  
 v. Peirce, **Continuance, &c. (B)**  
 pl. 9. 37. **Default (A)** pl.  
 31.  
 v. Periam, **Amendment (E. a)** pl.  
 10.  
 v. Pollamounter, **Bringing Mo-**  
**ney into Court (A)** pl. 52.  
 v. Reeves, **Actions (I. b)** pl. 7.  
**(K. b)** pl. 7.  
 v. Searle, **Prescription (W)** pl.  
 8.  
 v. Sparks, **Customs (I. 2)** pl.  
 20.  
 v. Standish, **Error (I. c. 2)** pl. 7.  
 v. Symons, **Disines (S)** pl. 1.  
 v. Warrenford, **Actions (G. a)**  
 pl. 10. **Trial (K. g. 2)** pl. 5.  
 Burgh's *Case*, **Appeal (M)** pl. 5. **Con-**  
**dition (F. c)** pl. 1. **Estate**  
**(D. b)** pl. 16. **Fraud (L)**  
 pl. 1. **Powers (C)** pl. 4. 6.  
 Return

- Return (A) pl. 12. **Settlement of the Poor** (B) pl. 1. **Uses** (O. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Blunt, **Contempt** (A) pl. 43.
- v. Davis, **Demurrer** (E) pl. 10.
- v. Francis **Creditor and Debtor** (C) pl. 2. **Feoffment** (F. a) pl. 6. 10. **Incumbrance** (D) pl. 2. **Mortgage** (F) pl. 3. (H) pl. 1. (Q) pl. 14.
- v. Holcroft, **Appeal** (T) pl. 23. **Coroner** (C) sect. 9.
- v. Langton, **Mortgage** (Z) pl. 2.
- v. Wentworth, **Executors** (A. c) pl. 2.
- v. Williams, **Condition** (F. c) pl. 1. **Fraud** (L) pl. 1. **Tender** (I) pl. 5.
- v. Welie, **Purchaser** (H) pl. 1.
- Burghill v. Gibbons, **Corporations** (H. 2) pl. 4. (C. a) pl. 58. **Essoign** (R) pl. 24. (T. 2) pl. 39.
- v. *Archbishop of Canterbury*, **Error** (G. c) pl. 42.
- Burghleigh, *vide* Burleigh.
- Burglacy v. Ellington, **Aberment** (D) pl. 9. **Usury** (M) pl. 9.
- Burgoine v. Burgoine, **Uses** (N) pl. 10.
- v. Kerry, **Bail** (F) pl. 5.
- v. Machell, **Chancery** (S. a) pl. 2.
- v. Spurling, **Condition** (M. d) pl. 1. **Copyhold** (Y) pl. 2.
- Burgrave, *vide* Bargrave.
- Burke v. Morgan, **Refusant** (C) pl. 3. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 164.
- Burkenhead, *vide* Berkenhead.
- Burkett, *vide* Berkett.
- Burkmire, *vide* Berkmeer.
- Burlace v. Cook, **Purchaser** (C) pl. 6.
- v. Ward, **Scire Facias** (G) pl. 4.
- Burleigh's *Case*, **Devise** (N. a) pl. 12. (R. a) pl. 6. (Y. a) pl. 8. **Residence** (G) pl. 8.
- v. Child, **Actions** (A. 6) pl. 7. **Wright**, **Prohibition** (U) pl. 17.
- Burman v. Aston, **Covenant** (L. 7) pl. 4. (C. a) pl. 8. **Estate** (B. b. 20) pl. 6.
- v. Buckle, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 10.
- v. Shepherd, **Bringing Money into Court** (A) pl. 12.
- Burnaby, *vide* Barnaby.
- Burnard, *vide* Barnard.
- Burne, *vide* Bourn.
- Burnell's *Case*, **Robbery** (S) pl. 2.
- v. Bowes, **Amendment** (U) pl. 2.
- v. Bowle, **Condition** (Y. c) pl. 6.
- v. Brook, **Condition** (Y. c) pl. 6.
- v. Wood, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 19.
- Burnett v. Bleverhasset, **Error** (M. c) pl. 27.
- v. Coby, **Devise** (B. b) pl. 28.
- v. Dixe, **Executors** (L. a) pl. 3.
- v. Greaves, **Double Pleas**, (B) pl. 52.
- v. Holden, **Executors** (T. a) pl. 6.
- v. Holgrave, **Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 18. **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 24. (B. d) pl. 17.
- v. Kendall, **Coits** (A. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Kinnalton, **Baron and Feme** (F) pl. 34. (G) pl. 29, 30. (B. a) pl. 27, 28. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 23. **Curtsey** (E) Pag. 157.
- v. Theobal, **Decree** (E) pl. 5.
- v. Tomkins, **Evidence** (T. b. 124) pl. 3.
- v. Wells, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 69.
- Burnham, *vide* Barnham.
- Burnly's *Case*, **Evidence** (A. b. 24) pl. 1.
- Burper v. Baker, **Error** (M. c) pl. 12.
- Burr v. Atwood, **Attorney** (M) pl. 17. **Error** (K) pl. 76.
- v. Devall, **Devise** (F. a) pl. 49. (W. e) pl. 15. **Evidence** (T. b. 77) pl. 1.
- v. Higgs, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 6.
- Burraffton, *vide* Boraffton.
- Burrell's *Case*, **Fraud** (C) pl. 10. (I) pl. 13, 14. (K) pl. 2. **Sheriff** (D) pl. 2.
- v. Bowes, **Amendment** (U) pl. 2. **Bail** (F. a) pl. 2.
- v. Harrison, **Contract, &c.** (P) pl. 4. **Estate** (B. b. 17) pl. 7.
- v. Lancaster, **Error** (L. c. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Richmond, **Debt** (S) pl. 4. **Executors** (X. a. 8) pl. 9.
- v. Sabine, **Mortgage** (B) pl. 6.
- Burridge v. Bradyl, **Devise** (Q. d) pl. 24. (A. e) pl. 7.
- v. Fortiscue, **Bringing Money into Court** (A) pl. 19.
- v. Suffex, **Evidence** (T. b. 38) pl. 3.
- Burrough's *Case*, **Constable** (D) pl. 5. **Executors** (A. c) pl. 3. **Rent** (L) pl. 5.
- v. Commission Court, **Masters in Chancery** (A) pl. 11.

- v. Hayes, Covenant (N. a) pl. 36. Reservation (L. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Jamineau, Evidence (A. b. 13) pl. 9. Foreign (I) pl. 3.
- v. Symonds, Trial (G. b) pl. 20.
- v. Taylor, Condition (Z. c) pl. 2. Rent (L) pl. 5.
- v. Windsor, Devise (D. a) pl. 3.
- Burrows v. Temineau, Evidence (A. b. 13) pl. 9.
- Burfer v. Martin, Property (M) pl. 7.
- Bursted v. Peck, Actions (Y. a) pl. 1.
- Burston v. Didley, Executors (G) pl. 22.
- Bursty v. Challoner, Trial (B. b) pl. 14.
- Burt, *vide* Birt.
- Burtet, *vide* Burdett.
- Burting v. Stoneard, Executors (N. a. 2) pl. 10.
- Burton's *Cafe*, Barretors (B) pl. 1. Contra Formam Statuti (A) pl. 1. Devise (P. a) pl. 4. Perjury (I) pl. 18. Prerogative (U. a. 15) pl. 7. Report (A) pl. 1. Usury (F) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Andrews, Escape (A) pl. 14.
- v. Bateman, Seats in a Church (A) pl. 3.
- v. Brown, Grants (P) pl. 47. (R. 15) pl. 17.
- v. Burton, Dismes (G. b) pl. 38.
- v. Chapman, Amendment (D. b) pl. 26.
- v. Coney, Grants (H. 12) pl. 15.
- v. Cookerman, Prohibition (C. a) pl. 5.
- v. Eyre, Escape (N) pl. 32.
- v. Floid and Rix, Copyhold (M. a) pl. 20.
- v. Gowell, Devise (O) pl. 9. (P) pl. 1. Parols alias Words (C) pl. 13.
- v. Haltings, Marriage (E. a) pl. 10. Settlements in Chancery (A) pl. 10.
- v. Horton, Condition (U. a) pl. 1, 2, 3. Devise (A. a) pl. 9. (P. a) pl. 3.
- v. Jeux, Tayle (E) pl. 4.
- v. Knight, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 35.
- v. Lassels, Descent (H) pl. 13.
- v. Lever, Reference to Words pl. 4.
- v. Long, Dismes (C. b) pl. 2.
- v. Low, Bail (F) pl. 17, 18.

- v. Loyd, Copyhold (M. a) pag. 58 pl. 15.
- v. Maloon, Pro Confesso (A) pl. 8.
- v. Mandell, Amendment (B) pl. 27.
- v. Nichols, Costs (D) pl. 5. Estate (I. b) pl. 19. Remainder (L) pl. 11.
- v. Palmer, Customs of London (P) pl. 6.
- v. Pierpont, Baron and Feme (E. 2) pl. 2. Devise (T. d) pl. 3. Executors (Z. 5) pl. 23, 24, 25.
- v. Robinson, Damages (B. a) pl. 11. 20.
- v. Sharp, Executors (K. 3) pl. 15. (Z. 11) pl. 15.
- v. Sowter, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (A) pl. 10. Bringing Money into Court (A) pl. 1.
- v. Tokin, Actions (T. a) pl. 11.
- v. Trott, Evidence (T. b. 40) pl. 5.
- v. Woodward, Time (C) pl. 11.
- Burtot v. Redman, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 1.
- Burwell's *Cafe*, Sessions of the Peace (K) pl. 2.
- v. Corrant, Executors (G. a. 5) pl. 2.
- v. Harison, Contract, &c. (P) pl. 4.
- v. Harwell, Rent (T. b) pl. 3.
- v. Wood, Covenant (L. a) pl. 19.
- Burwey, *vide* Berry.
- Bury's *Cafe*, Bastard (G) pl. 4.
- v. Bockenham, Remainder (A) pl. 3. Uses (S. a) pl. 6. Waste (G. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Chappell, Actions (P. a) pl. 5.
- v. Conisby, Grants (R. a) pl. 1.
- v. Goodman, Prerogative (F. e) pl. 9.
- v. Heard, Trees (A) pl. 7.
- v. Perry, Costs (L) pl. 9.
- v. Pope, Stopping Lights (A) pl. 2.
- v. Taylor, Fine (P. a) pl. 3. Uses (O. 5) pl. 1. (T) pl. 2.
- v. Wright, Actions (P. a) pl. 7. 25.
- Busby v. Cross, University (B) pl. 6.
- v. Hadderton, Miscasting (A) pl. 6.
- v. Salisbury,

- v. Salisbury, **Rent** (M. c) pl. 23.  
 v. Walker, **Bail** (P) pl. 13.
- Busden, *vide* Bofden.
- Busfield v. Busfield, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 24. (K) pl. 13. (D. a) pl. 19.  
 v. Norden, **Error** (K) pl. 25.
- Bush's *Case*, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (K) pl. 8. **Escape** (A. 3) pl. 3. (F) pl. 2. **Simony** (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Allen, **Devise** (I. a) pl. 19. (S. c) pl. 14.  
 v. Buckingham, **Usury** (M) pl. 11.  
 v. Callis, **Estate** (B. b. 18) pl. 18.  
 v. Chamberlain, **Sheriff** (B) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Cole, **Condition** (X a) pl. 1. **Covenant** (F) pl. 13.  
 v. Field, **House** (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Hunt, **Prohibition** (Z) pl. 10.  
 v. Luxenberrough, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 12. **Traverse** (N) pl. 8.  
 v. Ridgley, **Condition** (Z. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Rishley, **Dismes** (H. a. 2) pl. 9. (M. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Smith, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 30.  
 v. Western, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 51.
- Bushell's *Case*, **Actions** (M. b. 5) pl. 1. **Attaint** (A) pl. 17. (E) pl. 1. **Evidence** (D. a) pl. 1. (H) pl. 4. (M. a) pl. 5. **Habeas Corpus** (C) pl. 5. (C. 2) pl. 2. (F) pl. 7. 32. **Perjury** (G) pl. 2. **Prohibition** (E) pl. 12. (H. a) pl. 3. **Trial** (B. 2) pl. 2. (T. f) pl. 8.  
 v. Burland, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 38. **Faits** (I. a) pl. 2. (W. a) pl. 4. **Fine** (Q. a) pl. 4. (R. a) pl. 2. **Trust** (G) pl. 2.  
 v. Haines, **Bail** (S) pl. 8.  
 v. Newby, **Chancery** (E. b) pl. 5. **Devise** (O. e) pl. 16.  
 v. Parsons, **Charge** (G) pl. 19. **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 7. (Z. c) pl. 27.  
 v. Pasmore, **Faits** (M) pl. 5. 8. (O) pl. 1. (N. a. 3) pl. 25.  
 v. Yaller, **Error** (K) pl. 67.
- Busher v. Murray, **Protection** (L) pl. 12. (M) pl. 1. (T) pl. 20. **Safe Conduct** (A) pl. 8.
- Busherell, *vide* Bushell.  
 Bushfeld, *vide* Busfield.
- Buthy v. Milfield, **Error** (X) pl. 15.  
 v. Walford, **Ley Oager** (C) pl. 4.
- Bushwood v. Pound, **Prescription** (W) pl. 8.
- Buskin v. Edmunds, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 2.
- Buffell, *vide* Bushell.  
 Butt, *vide* Best.
- Bustard's *Case*, **Condition** (N. d) pl. 47. **Exchange** (A. 2) pl. 4. (D) pl. 9. (G) pl. 12. (N) pl. 2. 6, 7, 8, 9. (P) pl. 1. 4. 5. **Partition** (Q) pl. 3. **Voucher** (T. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Bolter, **Exchange** (N) pl. 7. **Partition** (Q) pl. 6.  
 v. Coulter, **Entry** (G. 3) pl. 6. **Fine** (L. b. 4) pl. 7. **Grants** (I. a) pl. 12. **Voucher** (T. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Srukeley, **Devise** (E. a. 2) pl. 8. (B. d) pl. 3. **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 13.
- Buston, *vide* Baston.  
 Buströde, *vide* Bulströde.
- Bufty v. Ireland, **Amendment** Pag. 3 26.
- Buszard's *Case*, **Prohibition** (G) pl. 6. 8.  
 v. Bull, **Error** (L. b) pl. 22. **False Judgment** (E) pl. 11.
- Butcheler, *vide* Batcheler.  
 Butcher's *Case*, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 24.  
 v. Aldsworth, **Certiorari** (K) pl. 4.  
 v. Andrews, **Actions** [N] pl. 27.  
 v. Butcher, **Contract, &c.** [I] pl. 13.  
 v. Cooper, **Abatement** [F. b] pl. 10.  
 v. Ersfield, **Continuance** (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Hinton, **Accord** (A) pl. 13. **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 16.  
 v. Porter, **Abatement** (B. b) pl. 33. **Coroner** (D) pl. 8. **Replevin** (M) pl. 2.  
 v. Samford, **Grants** (A. a. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Srapeley. **Contract, &c.** (I) pl. 9.  
 v. Vale, **Trial** (G. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Whiting, **Arbitrement** (F. a) pl. 14. **Departure** (A) pl. 45.
- Butle v. Wilford, **Rent** (X a) pl. 2.  
 Butler's

- Butler's *Case*, Abatement (L. b) pl. 15. Actions (Y. c) pl. 51. Baron and Feme (A) pl. 5. Contempt (A) pl. 37. Court of Admiralty (B. 2) pl. 1. Indictment (M) pl. 13. Prerogative (K) pl. 1. (M. b. 9) pl. 10. (T. b) pl. 4. (U. b) pl. 8. Prohibition (C) pl. 7. (H) pl. 4. Trial (A. c. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Archer, Heriot (D) pl. 3. Remainder (A) pl. 12.
- v. Austen, Trespass (G. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Ayres, Dower (O. a) pl. 21. Error (R. b) pl. 11. Trial (D. g. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Baker, Collateral (A) pl. 1. Descent (E. 2) pl. 7. (N. u) pl. 3. Devise (A) pl. 13. (I. 3) pl. 10. 12. (I. 4) pl. 2. 4. (I. 10) pl. 3. (T. c) pl. 1. Disagreement (A) pl. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17. Dower (H) pl. 12, 13. Estate (I. 7) pl. 2, 3, 4. (F. a) pl. 14. (B. b. 13) pl. 8. Executors (M. 6) pl. 7. Facts (N) pl. 2. 15. (O) pl. 6. Feoffment (Y) pl. 2. Fictions (A) pl. 1. 5. Property (I) pl. 3. Relation (C) pl. 5, 6. (H) pl. 2, 3. (K) pl. 4. Release (B. a) pl. 3. Remitter (B) pl. 7. Statute (E. 6) pl. 62. Void or Voidable (A) pl. 22. Waver (A) pl. 4.
- v. Bartlett, Prohibition (N) pl. 3, 4. (F. a) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Bray, Authority (B) pl. 28. Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Burk, Interest (C) pl. 9. Purchaser (D) pl. 7.
- v. Chancey, Fraud (T) pl. 5.
- v. Corbett, Mandamus (O) pl. 3.
- v. Coor, Devise (Q. d) pl. 5. Payment (R) pl. 2.
- v. Cozens, Costs (L) pl. 41.
- v. Crips, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (A) pl. 10.
- v. Crouch, Assize (S) pl. 17. Villein (R) pl. 13.
- v. Delt, Baron and Feme (S) pl. 7.
- v. Dockmorton, Estate (D. c. 2) pl. 5. Release (I) pl. 16. 19, 20.
- v. Dodton, Facts (C. a. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Duncombe, Baron and Feme (G. b) pl. 6. Grants (H. 13) pl. 56. Portions (B) pl. 7. 12. (G) pl. 4. (I) pl. 14. Precedents (C) pl. 9.
- v. Fincher, Feoffment (S) pl. 9. (T. 2) pl. 2. (U) pl. 16, 17. (U. 3) pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 3. Trial (Y. 1) pl. 16.
- v. Goodale, Residence (C) pl. 5, 6, 7. (D) pl. 2.
- v. Hammond, Executors (Z. a. 14) pl. 7. Release (H) pl. 22. Trust (F. a) pl. 6.
- v. Harrison, Marriage (S) pl. 1.
- v. Hodges, Damages (Q) pl. 21. Trespass (I. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Johnson, Damages (D. a) pl. 26.
- v. Lightfoot, Copyhold (C. a) pl. 3.
- v. Long, Error (I. c. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Luin, Judgment (Z) pl. 8.
- v. Monnings, Release (L) pl. 9. Rent (B. a) pl. 8.
- v. Painter, Actions (T. a. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Palmer, Corporations (I. 3) pl. 17.
- v. Pendergrafs, Fraud (C. a) pl. 15. Party (A) pl. 5.
- v. *Physicians College*, Departure (A) pl. 47. Physicians (A) pl. 10.
- v. Play, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (M) pl. 2.
- v. Rews, Actions (Y. c) pl. 51.
- v. Rolfe, Bail (W) pl. 5.
- v. Ruddesly, Grants (H. 14) pl. 1.
- v. Swinnerton, Condition (M. a) pl. 11.
- v. Wallis, Devise [Q. d] pl. 19. Entry [A] pl. 1.
- v. Waterhouse, Fraud [L. a] pl. 3.
- v. Wigg, Arbitment [N] pl. 24. Obligation [D] pl. 1. [L] pl. 2.
- v. Yateman, Prohibition [D] pl. 6.
- Butt's *Case*, Adowry [A. a] pl. 15. Chuech-wardens (B) pl. 2. Consuance, &c. (C) pl. 1. Devise (E. c) pl. 1. Extinguishment (E) pl. 11. Privilege (F) pl. 3. Rent (D) pl. 5, 6. (E) pl. 2. (H) pl. 1, 2, 11. (Y) pl. 10. (I. a) pl. 5. (N. a)



- (N. a) pl. 7, 8, 9. **Warren**  
(F) pl. 3.  
v. Jennings, **Trial** (B. 2) pl. 1.  
v. Penny, **Actions** (K) pl. 13.  
**Negro** (A) pl. 1.
- Butterfield v. Burroughs, Actions** (Y. b)  
pl. 5. (Z. b) pl. 14.  
v. Marshall, **Covenant** (P. a) pl.  
13.  
v. Sarton, **False Judgment** (C)  
pl. 1.
- Buttevant v. Holman, Covenant** (N. a)  
pl. 19. **Festment** (E. a) pl.  
25. **Testatum existit** (A) pl.  
1.  
v. Pickstaffe, **Copyhold** (N. c)  
pl. 1. 13.
- Buttolph v. Kipping, Actions** (L. c) pl.  
13.  
*Parish's Case*, **Poor** (A) pl. 1.  
fest. 9.
- Button's Case, Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 15.  
**Corporations** (D) pl. 3.  
v. Dowman, **Usury** (C) pl. 2.  
(G) pl. 1. (P) pl. 2.  
v. Hayward, **Actions** (Z. a) pl.  
40.  
v. Honey, **Disines** (M. b) pl.  
11. **Presentation** (C) pl. 17.  
v. Low, **Bail** (G) pl. 2.  
v. Savage, **Herger** (E) pl. 1.  
**Remitter** (F) pl. 7. **Statute**  
(D) pl. 4.  
v. Vathall, **Executors** (Z. 7)  
pl. 13.  
v. Wrightman, **Corporations**  
(D) pl. 3. (E) pl. 2. **Grants**  
(A) pl. 1. 18. 21. (B) pl. 3.
- Buxendine v. Sharp, Actions** (H. 2) pl.  
4.
- Buxom v. Hoskins, Amendment** (A. a)  
pl. 30.
- Buxton v. Balman, Estoppel** (O) pl. 1.
- v. Bateman, **Prohibition** (G) pl.  
4. **Seats in a Church** (A)  
pl. 3.  
v. Chapman, **Amendment** (D. b)  
pl. 26.  
v. Hutchinson, **Disines** (S) pl.  
12. (M. b) pl. 15.
- Buzard, vide** Bufzard.
- Byat v. Pickering, University** (C) pl. 1.
- Byden, vide** Baden.
- Byer's Case, Release** (U) pl. 24.  
v. Whitaker, **Testatum** (A) pl.  
7.
- Byfield's Case, Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 86.
- Bylota vide** Billota.
- Bylowe's Case, Condition** (U. a. 2) pl.  
11. **Covenant** (Q) pl. 3.
- Bynde v. Plaine, Time** (A) pl. 12.
- Byndon, vide** Bindon.
- Byne v. Dodderidge, Disines** (T) pl.  
1. (C. a) pl. 17.  
v. Newton, **Judgment** (G. 2)  
pl. 10.  
v. Paine, **Actions** (U. 8) pl. 2.
- Bynham, vide** Bingham.
- Bynion v. Trotter, Actions** (R. a) pl.  
8.
- Bynon, vide** Binion.
- Byrchley, vide** Birchley.
- Byrd, vide** Bird.
- Byrley, vide** Burleigh.
- Byron's Case, Costs** (P) pl. 1. **Pro-**  
**hibition** (U) pl. 28. **Statutes**  
(E. 2) pl. 5.  
v. Bickley, **Baron and Feme**  
(K. a) pl. 19.  
v. Byron, **Executors** (H) pl. 9.  
**Release** (H) pl. 14.  
v. Dudley, **Error** (I. c. 7) pl.  
18.  
v. Elmes, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 7.
- Byrt, vide** Birt.
- Bythall, vide** Bethell.

## C A G

- C**'s *Cafe*, Fees (C) pl. 5. Habeas Corpus (D) pl. 6.
- Cable v. Rogers, Arbitrement (C) pl. 11.
- v. Vaughan, Obligation (H) pl. 9. (P) pl. 17, 18.
- Cadbury's *Cafe*, Voucher (U. b. 4) pl. 7. *Inhabitants v. Braddon, Sessions of the Peace* (O) pl. 8.
- Cade's *Cafe*, Forfeiture (A) pl. 1.
- v. Ireland, Court [of Hundred] (F. a. 2) pl. 2. Hundred (E) pl. 5.
- v. Oliver, Grants (F) pl. 34, 35. (M) pl. 10. (N) pl. 1. (X) pl. 7. Berger (G) pl. 7. Statute-Merchants, &c. (E. a) pl. 7. Surrender (G) pl. 25.
- v. Windham, Prohibition (R) pl. 1, 2.
- Cadman v. Grendon, Recusant (Q) pl. 4.
- Cadnor, *vide* Codner.
- Cadogan v. Powell, Assize (X) pl. 46.
- Cadwell, *vide* Codwell.
- Cadyman, *vide* Cadman.
- Cæsar's *Cafe*, Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 5. (E. 3) pl. 1. Trial (N. b. 9) pl. 6.
- v. Bull, Assize (A) pl. 24.
- v. Curseney, Actions (T. a. 2) pl. 1. Trial (N. b. 9) pl. 6. (R. e) pl. 4.
- v. Gator, Rent (M. c) pl. 12.
- v. Holt, Rescous (C) pl. 6.
- v. Stone, Utlawry (M. b) pl. 9.
- Caffe, *vide* Chaffe.
- Cage's *Cafe*, Attorney (Q) pl. 12. Privilege (H) pl. 2.
- v. Acton, Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 81. Extinguishment (N) pl. 19. (O) pl. 6, 17. Relation (I) pl. 7. Release (L) pl. 17.
- v. Alton, Release (L. a) pl. 11.
- v. Dodd, Copyhold (P. e) pl. 15. (R. e. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Furtho, Condition (Y. b) pl. 1.
- v. Paxlin, Contract, &c. (A) pl. 5. Reservation (U) pl. 2.
- v. Peacock, Account (F) pl. 8.
- v. Russell, Condition (Z. d) pl. 17. Devise (C. a) pl. 13. (I. c) pl. 4. Forfeiture (A. a) pl. 5.

## C A L

- v. Shurland, Defeasance (D) pl. 1.
- Caine's *Cafe*, Receipt (D) pl. 16.
- v. Molineaux, Privilege (D) pl. 2.
- Calchin's *Cafe*, Copyhold (E. b) pl. 1.
- v. Calchin, Copyhold (W) pl. 1.
- Calchman's *Cafe*, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 4.
- v. Spatman, Evidence (R) pl. 8. Trial (G. 1) pl. 20.
- v. Wright, Information (D) pl. 4.
- Caldcot, *vide* Coldcot.
- Caldwell, *vide* Colwell.
- Calfe v. Dingley, Bail (B) pl. 7. 11. (C) pl. 1, 2. Superseas (C) pl. 6. Trial (C. 2) pl. 50.
- v. Nevill, Bail (B) pl. 7. 11.
- Califord v. Knight, Actions (Y. a) pl. 23.
- Calladay, *vide* Calloway.
- Callard v. Callard, Deeds (K) pl. 8. Feoffment (A) pl. 7. (C. 2) pl. 2. (P) pl. 1. 6, 7. Grants (R. 14) pl. 2. Uses (O. 2) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 1.
- Caller, *vide* Calley.
- Cailey's *Cafe*, Actions (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 4. (F) pl. 2, 3, 4. 6. (G) pl. 5, 6. 9. 12, 13. (G. 2) pl. 2. Grants (X) pl. 3. Robbery (W) pl. 1.
- v. Fish, Ejectment (B) pl. 2. Master and Servant (E) pl. 2.
- v. Hardy, Justices (D) pl. 4.
- v. Joslin, Debt (S) pl. 10. Waiver (B) pl. 4.
- v. Oliver, Error (F. c) pl. 14.
- Callingham v. Mellish, Hew (T) pl. 3. Payment (R) pl. 6.
- Callonel v. Briggs, Actions (Z. 9) pl. 2. Condition (T) pl. 25. (U. d) pl. 17. Contract, &c. (F) pl. 13.
- Callop, *vide* Gallop.
- Callow v. Mimme, Evidence (F) pl. 38. Hearing (E) pl. 4. Interrogatories (E) pl. 6.
- v. Rowden, Assets (A) pl. 2. (E) pl. 3, 4. Charge (A) pl. 17. Descent (F) pl. 2. (K) pl. 21.

59. *Heir* (C) pl. 9. 14. (K. 2)  
pl. 16. 18. (L) pl. 14, 15. 18.  
*Remainder* (H) pl. 7. *Wol-*  
*cher* (L. b) pl. 18.
- Callow v. Westcomb, Executors* (E. a. 2)  
pl. 8.
- Calloway v. Harris, Trial* (C. g) pl.  
52.  
v. *Pilkington, Statute* (E. 6) pl.  
130.
- Cally, vide Calley.*
- Calmady v. Calmady, Devise* (Y. 2) pl.  
9. *Executors* (Z. 5) pl. 21.  
(G. a) pl. 118.  
v. *Vaughan, Continuance, &c.*  
(C) pl. 1.
- Calham, vide Calchman.*
- Calthrop's Case, Amendment* (Z. a) pl.  
5. *Consideration* (A) pl. 1.  
*Debt* (C. a) pl. 6. *Election*  
(C) pl. 9. *Grants* (R) pl. 8.  
*Uses* (H. 2) pl. 1. (C. a) pl. 2.  
v. *Allen, Discasting* (A) pl. 4.  
v. *Axtell, Guardian* (D. a) pl. 1.  
v. *Culpepper, Amendment* (T)  
pl. 14.  
v. *Heyton, Ablary* (C. a) pl. 8.  
v. *Jacobson, Amendment* (Z. a)  
pl. 5.  
v. *Newton, Trial* (X. e) pl. 13.  
v. *Phillips, Sheriff* (E. a) pl. 7.  
v. *Woodward, Amendment, Pag.*  
327.
- Calton's Case, Amercement* (Y) pl. 18.
- Calverd, vide Calvert.*
- Calverly v. Ellifon, Executors* (M. a. 2)  
pl. 5, 6.  
v. *Leving, Amendment* (P) pl.  
2. *Trial* (D. b) pl. 20.  
v. *Plummer, Baton and Feme*  
(W. a) pl. 3.  
v. *Rifhley, Perjury* (G) pl. 2.  
*Trial* (A. e) pl. 8.
- Calvert v. Arnold, Damages* (Q) pl.  
18. *Judgment* (E) pl. 16.  
v. *Calvert, Release* (A. a) pl. 1.  
v. *Kitchin, Prerogative* (O. b)  
pl. 3. (Q. b. 2) pl. 5. *Pre-*  
*sentation* (T. a) pl. 1. (U. a)  
pl. 1, 2. *Simony* (B) pl. 8.  
v. *Perkinson, Simony* (B) pl. 7.
- Calvin's Case, Alien* (A) pl. 3. 6. 20.  
(A. 2) pl. 17, 18, 19, 20. (C)  
pl. 8. (E) pl. 2. 5. (G) pl. 14.  
*Berwick* (A) pl. 1. *Conquest*  
(A) pl. 2. *Ireland* (A) pl. 1,  
2. (D) pl. 1. *Law* (B) pl. 3.
- Prerogative* (X) pl. 11. (G. c)  
pl. 12. *Protection* (B) pl. 17.  
v. *Fletcher, Reculant* (Q) pl.  
10. 11, 12.
- Caly, vide Calley.*
- Calyford v. Blawford, Actions* (A. 3)  
pl. 6.
- Cambden, vide Candem.*
- Cambell's Case, Apportionment* (D) pl.  
4. *Execution* (B. a) pl. 5  
v. *Preston, Actions* (A. a. 2) pl.  
v. *Seintjohn, Demurrer* (R) pl.  
4. (Y) pl. 1.
- Camberwell Parish's Case, Door* (G) pl.  
7.
- Cambling v. Tendring Hundred, A-*  
*mendment* (G. a) pl. 10. *Robe-*  
*bery* (S) pl. 7.
- Cambridge's Case, Weights and Mea-*  
*sures* (A) pl. 1.  
v. *Lea, Amendment* (Z. a) pl.  
14. *False Latin* (A) pl. 5.  
*Chancellor v. Norwich Bishop,*  
*University* (E) pl. 1.  
v. *Herring, Resignation* (A) pl.  
2.  
v. *Walgrave, University* (E) pl.  
1.
- Town's Case, Door* (E) pl. 9.  
*Prerogative* (T) pl. 10.
- University's Case, Clerk of the*  
*Market* (A) pl. 3. *Conu-*  
*sance, &c.* (A) pl. 5. (A. 2)  
pl. 1. (G) pl. 6. (M) pl. 22.  
*Imparlance* (C) pl. 21. *Uni-*  
*versity* (B) pl. 4.  
v. *Norwich Bishop, Presentation*  
(U. d) pl. 2.  
v. *Price, University* (B) pl. 9.  
v. *Woodroffe, University* (D) pl.  
2.  
v. *Yaxley, Presentation* (U. d)  
pl. 2.  
v. *York Archbishop, Corpora-*  
*tions* (E) pl. 4. *Whifnosmet*  
(B. 2) pl. 3.
- Came v. Coleman, Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt* (D) pl. 5.  
v. *Gunton, Actions* (Z. 2) pl. 3.  
v. *Moye, Chancery* (K) pl. 12.  
*Policy of Insurance* (A) pl.  
3.
- Camell's Case, Ball* (G. a) pl. 21.  
v. *Clavering, Trectment* (K) pl.  
35.
- Camfield v. Warren, Privilege* (K) pl.  
13.  
v. *Kemp,*

- Camp v. Gale, *Notice* (A. 4) pl. 9.  
*Trial* (H. g) pl. 5.
- Campbell, *vide* Campbell.
- Campion's *Case*, *Grants* (R. 13) pl. 4.  
*Baudanus* (E. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Baker, *Release* (F. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Thorpe, *Powers* (A. 4) pl. 1.  
*Reservation* (B) pl. 15.
- Can, *vide* Cane.
- Canden, *vide* Couden.
- Candict v. Damper, *Condition* (T) pl. 14.  
 v. Plomer, *Canons* (A) pl. 1. 7.  
*Clerk of a Parish* (A) pl. 2.  
*Prohibition* (L. a) pl. 5.
- Candish's *Case*, *Damages* (D) pl. 28.
- Cane's *Case*, *Abatement* (I. b) pl. 8.  
*Recognizance* (A) pl. 13.  
*Return* (A) pl. 1. 14.  
 v. Cann, *Decree* (G) pl. 4. *Father and Son &c.* (B) pl. 3.  
*Fraud* (F. a) pl. 8. *Heir* (R) pl. 10. *Marriage* (P) pl. 8.  
 (U) pl. 1. *Perjury* (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Cary, *Trial* (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Golding, *Actions* (M. b. 6) pl. 6.  
 v. James, *Devise* (A. b) pl. 13.
- Canham, *vide* Congham.
- Canmer, *vide* Cranmer.
- Cann, *vide* Cane.  
 v. Cann, *Evidence* (M. a. 3) pl. 2, 3.
- Cannel v. Buckle, *Baron and Feme* (Q. a) pl. 7. *Chancery* (T) pl. 9. *Contract &c.* (M) pl. 24. (O) pl. 23. *Enfant* (G. 4) pl. 2. *Evidence* (T. b. 4) pl. 3.
- Canner, *vide* Conner.
- Canning's *Case*, *Disines* (L. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Abbot, *Error* (K) pl. 66.  
 v. Hicks, *Devise* (C. e) pl. 9.  
*Executors* (U) pl. 55. (O. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Newman, *Residence* (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Wright, *Amendment* (K. a) pl. 7.
- Cannon's *Case*, *Oppression* (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Abbot, *Amendment* pag. 329.  
 v. Pack, *Copyhold* (O. e) pl. 6.  
 v. Smalwood, *Sheriff* (E) pl. 3.  
*Writ* (A) pl. 27.  
 v. Turner, *Distress* (I) pl. 32, 33.
- Canon's *Case*, *Estate* (Q) pl. 7.
- Canfon's *Case*, *Declaration* (B) pl. 12.
- Canterbury *Archbishop's Case*, *Copyhold* (P. 2) pl. 2. *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 46. *Surrender* (F) pl. 13.  
*Doucher* (R) pl. 3.  
 v. Conway, *Abatement* (D) pl. 2, 3. *Waver* (C) pl. 10.  
 v. Fuller, *Coffs* (L) pl. 36.  
 v. Hudson, *Maintenance* (C) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (C. c) pl. 2.  
 v. Kemp, *Actions* (L. 5) pl. 18.  
*De Injuria sua Propria* (A) pl. 12. *Repleader* (A) pl. 21.  
 v. Willis, *Condition* (Y. d) pl. 55. 62. *Devise* (W. d) pl. 31. *Executors* (Z. 15) pl. 12. (Z. a. 14) pl. 7.
- Cantillon v. Montgomery, *Trial* (N. b. 2) pl. 12.
- Cantrell v. Church, *Chimin Private* (C) pl. 3. *Commoner* (B) pl. 14. *Nulance* (H) pl. 30.  
 v. Graham, *Bail* (I) pl. 41.  
 v. Randall, *Copyhold* (H. e) pl. 5. *Estate* (I. 3) pl. 3. (Z. a) pl. 37.  
 v. Stephens, *Chimin Private* (H) pl. 24.
- Cantwell, *vide* Cantrell.
- Canway v. Aldwyn, *Actions* (Z. 7) pl. 7.
- Cape v. Thornes, *Medges* (I) pl. 5.
- Capell's *Case*, *Charge* (A) pl. 13. 15. *Formedon* (A) pl. 2. *Fraud* (I) pl. 6. *Herger* (A. 2) pl. 3. *Recovery Common* (D) pl. 8. (E) pl. 2. (G) pl. 2. (T) pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 4. *Rent* (E. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Allen, *Arbitrement* (K) pl. 13.  
 v. Aprice, *Rent* (M. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Brewer, *Prerogative* (M. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Gostow, *Executors* (X. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Mym, *Jointenants* (Z. a) pl. 3.
- Caponhurst v. Caponhurst, *Condition* (X. a) pl. 6. *Covenant* (Q) pl. 10. *Estate* (Y. a) pl. 4. *Faits* (E. a) pl. 14. *Mil Habuit, &c.* (A) pl. 6.
- Capp's *Case*, *Court of Admiralty* (A) pl. 15. *Foreign* (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Lancaster, *Demand* (A) pl. 1. *Limitation* (A) pl. 8. sect. 3. (P) pl. 14.  
 v. Penny, *Condition* (T) pl. 13.  
 v. Tucker,

- v. Tucker, Merchants (A) pl. 6.  
 Capper v. Dickenson, Actions (U) pl. 7.  
 Property (H) pl. 4.  
 Car's Case, Actions (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Baker, Continuance, &c. (A.3) pl. 8.  
 v. Barker, Attorney (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Bedford, Devise (T. b) pl. 20.  
 Executors (Z. 13) pl. 1. 7.  
 v. Burlington, Interest (C) pl. 6.  
 Payment (P) pl. 7.  
 v. Coleman, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (I) pl. 11.  
 v. Copping, Execution (D. a) pl. 1. (X. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Donne, Sheriff (Z) pl. 4.  
 v. King, Baron and Feme (E. a. 4) pl. 9.  
 v. Read, Actions (S. a) pl. 28. (Y. a) pl. 7.  
 Caral v. Chamberlain, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 32.  
 Carberry [Lord's] Case, Trial (B. h) pl. 9.  
 Carbone v. Cotton, Evidence (T. b. 48) pl. 11.  
 Carby v. Windows, Trial (Y. a. 6) pl. 2.  
 Carden v. Tuck, Devise (P. b) pl. 1.  
 Carder v. Lessees Inhabitants, Amendment (T) pl. 19.  
 Cardiffe Bridge's Case, Certiorari (B) pl. 21. Sewers (F) pl. 6.  
 Cardinal's Case, Actions (E. b) pl. 19.  
 v. Heskett, Apprentice (D) pl. 1. Trial (G. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Lewes, Actions (Z) pl. 15.  
 v. Sackford, Confirmation (X) pl. 11. Surrender (H) pl. 6.  
 Carew's Case, Appendant (B) pl. 44. Certiorari (B) pl. 1. Copyhold (G) pl. 9. Escheat (A) pl. 27. Estate (H) pl. 16. Executors (M. 9) pl. 8. Grants (I. a) pl. 10. (I. a. 2) pl. 4. Justices (L) pl. 4. Partition (I) pl. 1. Presentation (K. a) pl. 1. Wales (A) pl. 2. 6.  
 v. Broughton, Debt (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Burgen, Annuity (E) pl. 22.  
 v. Burgoyne, Baron and Feme (D. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Carew, Devise (M. e) pl. 11.  
 Jointress (L) pl. 4.  
 v. Mercer, Amendment (F. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Peniston, Trust (D. a) pl. 1.  
 Carie, *vide* Cary.  
 Carrier v. Franklin, Estate (T) pl. 4.  
 Carith v. Read, Condition (N. c) pl. 2. Covenant (O) pl. 5.  
 Carivill v. Edwards, Deafeance (F) pl. 12. Release (L) pl. 15.  
 Carle, *vide* Kirle.  
 Carle's Case, Actions (Z. a) pl. 4.  
 Carlion v. Mill, Actions (Q. b) pl. 18.  
 Carlisle v. Gober, Mortgage (O) pl. 4.  
 v. Globe, Chancery (Z. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Goble, Chancery (Z. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Greenwood, Executors (G) pl. 23.  
 v. Hardres, Plea and Demurrer (C) pl. 6.  
 Carlisle Bishop's Case, Heir-Looms (A) pl. 5. Prohibition (F) pl. 7. (P) pl. 10.  
 v. Wells, Guardian (N. 6) pl. 7. (Q. 5) pl. 5.  
 Dean and Chapter's Case, Corporations (G. 4) pl. 8. Error (Q) pl. 26.  
 Carleton v. Brightwell, Dismes (C) pl. 8. (M. b) pl. 16.  
 v. Carr, Abatement (S. a) pl. 39.  
 v. Dorsett, Baron and Feme (Q. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Hutton, Prohibition (G) pl. 10.  
 v. Moretagh, Error (M. a) pl. 34. (D. b) pl. 7. Trial (H. a. 4) pl. 9.  
 Carmarthen's Case, Dolmes (C) pl. 16.  
 Carne's Case, Condition (Z. b) pl. 4, 5. Election (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Osgood, Actions (T. a. 3) pl. 16.  
 v. Pryther, Estoppel (P) pl. 28.  
 v. Smith, Evidence (B. b) pl. 8.  
 Carnesew's Case, Indictment (O) pl. 8.  
 v. Arscot, Mortgage (Y) pl. 5.  
 v. Coad, Escape (R) pl. 1.  
 Carneth v. Priour, Abatement (C. b) pl. 21.  
 Carnock, *vide* Charnock.  
 Carol v. Chamberlyn, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 35.  
 Caroon's Case, Executors (T) pl. 26.  
 Carpenter's Case, Evidence (G) pl. 14, 15. (K) pl. 3. (A. b. 6) pl. 1. (A. b. 38) pl. 6. Justification (A) pl. 1. Mandamus (H. 3) pl. 7. Prerogative (L. 1) pl. 1. Prohibition (F) pl. 51.  
 v. Adams, Game (A) pl. 9. fe. 2.  
 U  
 v. Bennet,

- v. Bennet, Marriage (O) pl. 3.  
 v. Carpenter, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 47. Evidence (G) pl. 14, 15. (Q. a) pl. 6. Jointress (B) pl. 7. Marriage (B. a) pl. 6. Trust (X) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Collins, Debt (C. a) pl. 3. Devise (N. b) pl. 9. Estate (A. 2) pl. 2. (B. c) pl. 1. (C. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Faustlin, Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 31.  
 v. Marshall, Prerogative (M. b. 6) pl. 2.  
 v. Smith, Deeds (A) pl. 9. Uses (L. a) pl. 2. (X. a) pl. 34. 46.  
 v. Starr, Trial (E. a. 3) pl. 20.  
 v. Tucker, Length of Time (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Welch, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 28.  
 Carr, *vide* Car.  
 Carrell, *vide* Carrill.  
 Carrick v. Errington, Recusant (T) pl. 2. 8. (U) pl. 1, 2.  
 Carrill's Case, Fine (F. b. 6) pl. 4. (M. b. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Baker, Commoner (A) pl. 2, 3. Continuance, &c. (E. 4) pl. 12.  
 v. Cockran, Bail (I) pl. 24.  
 v. Cuddington, Guardian (O) pl. 5, 6. 8. Heir (W. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Pack, Commoner (A) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Pask, University (R) pl. 4.  
 v. Read, Condition (N. c) pl. 2.  
 Carrington's Case, Error (A. c) pl. 14. Fine (Y. 3) pl. 3. Uses (S. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Asty, Father and Son (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Warren, Double Pleas (B) pl. 33.  
 Carsell, *vide* Carewell.  
 Cart v. Rees, Executors (K) pl. 22.  
 v. St. David's Bishop, Evidence (W. b) pl. 11.  
 Carter's Case, Actions (O) pl. 12. (F. a) pl. 33. (Z. a) pl. 14. Devise (U. a) pl. 7. Grants (M) pl. 18. (H. a. 4) pl. 1. De Exeas Regnum (A) pl. 1. Ut-lawry (A. 4) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Barnardiston, Abeyance (B) pl. 15. Charge (G) pl. 15. Con-  
 tribution (A) pl. 59. Devise (Z. d) pl. 22. Fine (D) pl. 4. (F. a) pl. 11. (G. b. 4) pl. 13. Remainder (I) pl. 2. (N) pl. 8.  
 v. Blestoe, Devise (Z. c) pl. 28. Pag. 384.  
 v. Calthorp, Declaration (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Carter, Arbitrement (D) pl. 5. Contract, &c. (O) pl. 38.  
 v. Church, Devise (N. b) pl. 18.  
 v. Claycoles, Estate (K. a. 6) pl. 29. (R. a. 10) pl. 4. Statute (C) pl. 12.  
 v. Claypole, Aid of a common Person [A] pl. 27. Condition [X. d] pl. 23. Corporations [C. a] pl. 40. Estate [R. a. 10] pl. 4. Execution (I) pl. 1. Feoffment (R) pl. 11. Fraud (F) pl. 8. Grants (A) pl. 7. Usury (I) pl. 2.  
 v. Crawley, Executors (Z. 11) pl. 4.  
 v. Cross, Executors (G. 2) pl. 13. (Z. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Crumwell, Corporations (G. 4) pl. 15. Estate (F) pl. 4.  
 v. Cummins, Chancery (N) pl. 10.  
 v. Davis, Continuance, &c. (E. 4) pl. 14.  
 v. Dormer, Trial (Y. a. 5) pl. 2.  
 v. Downish, Tout temps Dist (F) pl. 11, 12.  
 v. Dowrich, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (O) pl. 11.  
 v. Fish, Costs (L) pl. 10.  
 v. Fosset, Executors (H. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Hawkins, Evidence (M) pl. 9.  
 v. Horne, Account (C. a) pl. 3. Trust (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Horner, Devise (T. a) pl. 11. (Y. e) pl. 16.  
 v. Hunt, Actions (H. a) pl. 1. (Z. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Kungitead, Grants (H. a. 4) pl. 1. Uses (O. 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Love, Devise (E. a. 3) pl. 1. (S. d) pl. 5. Executors (X. a. 5) pl. 3. Surrender (F) pl. 29. Tort (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Low, Devise (E. a. 3) pl. 1. Grants (H. 18) pl. 1. (S) pl. 12, 13.

- 12, 13. (G. a. 4) pl. 1, 2.  
**Surrender** (F) pl. 29.
- v. Madgwick, **Grants** (K. a) pl. 3.
- v. Marten, **Executors** (I. b) pl. 6.
- v. Palmer, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (A) pl. 8.
- v. Peter, **Superfideas** (D) pl. 5.
- v. Ringstead, **Grants** (H. a. 4) pl. 1. **Parols alias Words** (G) pl. 2.
- v. Smith, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 10.
- v. Tash, **Descent** (L. 2) pl. 30.
- v. West, **Ejectment** (Q) pl. 30.
- Carterret, *vide* Cartwright.
- Carthage v. Manby, **Release** (U) pl. 37. (U. 5) pl. 2.
- Cartledge v. Mawdlin, **Release** (L) pl. 14.
- Cartlidge v. Eyles, **Court** (I. 2) pl. 5.
- Cartwright's *Case*, **Devise** (D. a) pl. 17.
- Prohibition** (C. a) pl. 11. **Reservation** (Q) pl. 21.
- v. Cartwright, **Recusant** (D) pl. 6. (T) pl. 2. **Release** (G) pl. 26. **Trust** (G. a) pl. 5.
- v. Comber, **Distress** (P) pl. 37.
- v. Daleworth, **Sheriff** (T) pl. 1.
- v. Drop, **Common** (Z) pl. 8.
- v. Gardiner, (G. a) pl. 19.
- v. Gilbert, **Arbitrement** (F. a) pl. 18.
- v. Massam, **Court of Exchequer** (P) pl. 6. **Privilege** (G) pl. 27.
- v. Pettus, **Ireland** (C) pl. 5.
- v. Pinkney, **Rent** (P) pl. 13. **Reservation** (I) pl. 2.
- v. Underhill, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (B) pl. 4.
- Carvell, *vide* Carvill.
- Carver v. Haselrig, **Executors** (M. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Pierce, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 5. **Executors** (Z. 2) pl. 32.
- v. Pinkney, **Faits** (M. a. 29) pl. 17. **Presentation** (L. b. 2) pl. 2.
- Carvill v. Carvill, **Devise**, pag. 81. (M. e) pl. 8. (P. e) pl. 22.
- v. Edwards, **Defeasance** (F) pl. 12. **Release** (L) pl. 15.
- v. Holt, **Common** (K. a) pl. 18.
- v. Manly, **Record** (O) pl. 10. **Travelle** (W. a) pl. 9.
- Carvon's *Case*, **Alien** (A) pl. 19.
- Carus's *Case*, **Condition** (R. a) pl. 4. (U. a) pl. 11.
- Cary's *Case*, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 14. (L. b. 5) pl. 4. **Grants** (A. a. 2) pl. 6. (I. a. 4) pl. 5. **Judgment** (D) pl. 4. (K) pl. 12. **Striking** (B) pl. 8. **Warren** (D) pl. 5.
- v. Appleton, **Devise** (I. a) pl. 17. (M. e) pl. 9. **Executors** (Z. 5) pl. 9. **Uses** (X. a) pl. 15.
- v. Bacchus, **Franchises** (G) pl. 8.
- v. Bertie, **Condition** (T. 2) pl. 6. 10. (Z. d) pl. 35. **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 9. **Enfant** (N) pl. 14. **Heir** (R) pl. 4.
- v. Crisp, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 16. (Y. a) pl. 7. **Property** (C) pl. 11.
- v. Dancy, **Ancient Demesne** (H) pl. 5. **Fine** (E. b. 2) pl. 5. **Record** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Dennis, **Return** (L. 2) pl. 22, 23.
- v. Matthews, **Bailiff** [B] pl. 5.
- v. Stephens, **Baron and Feme** (F) pl. 29. (G. a) pl. 10.
- v. Stephenson, **Executors** (Q. 2) pl. 7, 8. **Limitation** (P) pl. 12, 13.
- v. Taylor, **Baron and Feme** (B. b) pl. 4. **Executors** (Z. 8) pl. 8.
- v. Thinn, **Fine** (Y. 4) pl. 6.
- v. White, **Master of a Ship** (B. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Yeo, **Condition** (U) pl. 12.
- Caryl, *vide* Carrill.
- Casborough v. Macnamara, **Discount** (A) pl. 34.
- Cafe v. Barber, **Actions** (A. a. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Barker, **Accord** (A) pl. 11.
- v. Dare, **Arbitrement** (P) pl. 6.
- v. Hawkins, **Time** (E) pl. 13.
- v. Nevil, **Bail** (C) pl. 2.
- v. Ruddle, **Vendor and Vendee** (F) pl. 1.
- v. Stephens, **Door** (F) pl. 6.
- v. Waterhouse, **Vendor and Vendee** (E) pl. 6.
- Cafey v. Beachfield, **Evidence** (M. a. 4) pl. 7. (I) pl. 32.
- Cash, *vide* Keish.
- Cashborn v. English, **Curtesy** (E) pl. 23.
- Cass, *vide* Case.

- Caffabilly v. Britt, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 10.  
 Casson's *Case*, **Customs of London** (A) pl. 11.  
     v. Round, **Mortgage** (F) pl. 11.  
     (T) pl. 12.  
 Castell v. Baily, **Amendment** (X. a) pl. 14.  
 Casten v. Withies, **Grants** (P) pl. 19.  
 Catillion v. Smith, **Executors** (D. b) pl. 9, 10.  
 Castle's *Case*, **Indictment** (H. 3) pl. 4.  
     **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 75.  
     v. Boucher, **Trial** (Y. a 3) pl. 17.  
     v. Dod, **Estate** (I. b) pl. 2 **De-**  
     **cupant** (E) pl. 6. **Trial**  
     (K. g. 2) pl. 30. **uses** (F) pl.  
     7, 8.  
     v. Hobbs, **Grants** (P) pl. 48.  
     **Trial** (Y. 1) pl. 17.  
     v. Litchfield, **Conusance, &c.**  
     (M) pl. 22 (N. 3) pl. 10. **Uni-**  
     **versity** (K) pl. 7, 8, 9.  
     v. Oldman, **Amercement** (D) pl.  
     11. **Ley Gager** (A) pl. 1. 8.  
     v. Willer, **Bail** (K) pl. 4. (M)  
     pl. 5.  
 Castlehaven v. Underhill, **Baron and**  
     **Feme** (F. b) pl. 4. **Chancery**  
     (Z. 4) pl. 1. **Length of Time**  
     (A) pl. 12. **Trial** (H. f)  
     pl. 4.  
 Castlemain's *Case*, **Evidence** (M) pl. 1.  
     (O) pl. 3.  
     [*Lord*] v. Ld. Craven, **Waste**  
     (S. a) pl. 11.  
 Castleman v. Hobbs, **Actions** (Y. a) pl.  
     51. (I. b) pl. 12.  
 Castleton v. Fanshaw, **Creditor and**  
     **Debtor** (B) pl. 4. **Execu-**  
     **tors** (N. a) pl. 15.  
     v. Fitzwilliams, **Baron and**  
     **Feme** (L. a) pl. 4.  
 Castlin, *vide* Cassin.  
 Caswell's *Case*, **Creditor and Bank-**  
     **rupt** (I) pl. 3. 5.  
     v. Norman, **Executors** (P. a. 2)  
     pl. 45.  
 Catchmay v. Nicholas, **Devise** (F. e)  
     pl. 9.  
 Cater's *Case*, **Attorney** (H) pl. 17. **Fu-**  
     **gitives** (A) pl. 1. **Grants**  
     (H. a. 8) pl. 4. **Precedents**  
     (B) pl. 15.  
     v. Booth, **Condition** (C. b) pl. 1.  
     **Covenant** [L. a] pl. 5.  
     v. Startute, **Arbitrement** [H]  
     pl. 7.
- Caterell, *vide* Corterell.  
 Catesby's *Case*, **Grants** [H. a 15] pl.  
     9. **Presentation** [O. b] pl.  
     2. 7. [P. b. 2] pl. 1. [Q. b]  
     pl. 1. **Time** [C] pl. 1. 7, 8.  
     v. Baker, **Continuance, &c.** [G]  
     pl. 24.  
     v. Baudes, **Estrepiement** [B] pl.  
     13.  
     v. Emans, **Trial** (B. h) pl. 2.  
     v. Nichols, **Devise** [F. e] pl. 16.  
     v. Peterborough *Bishop*, **Presen-**  
     **tation** [P. b. 2] pl. 1.  
     v. Williamfon, **Extinguishment**  
     [F] pl. 3.  
 Catford v. Olmond, **Distress** [A] pl. 5.  
     v. Peafe, **Disines** [B. a] pl. 3.  
     [K. b] pl. 2.  
 Catherine, *vide* Katherine.  
     *Inhabitants* v. St. George's, **Set-**  
     **tlement of the Door** [I] pl. 7.  
 Catherold v. Cooper, **Costs** [M] pl. 7.  
 Catlyn's *Case*, **Devise** [X. c] pl. 1.  
     **Executors** [R. b] pl. 7. **Pre-**  
     **rogative** [U. a. 3] pl. 7.  
     v. Elliot, **Trespas** (G. 4) pl. 7.  
     v. Milner, **Baron and Feme**  
     [D. b] pl. 36.  
     v. Pidgeon, **Evidence** (X. a.) pl.  
     5. [A. b. 32] pl. 5.  
 Caton v. Dixon, **Condition** [T] pl. 8.  
 Cator, *vide* Cater.  
 Catterell v. Marshall, **Actions** [Z. 8]  
     pl. 10. 38.  
 Cattle, *vide* Cottle.  
 Catwallen v. Wynn, **Injunction** [C]  
     pl. 6.  
 Cave v. Brooksby, **Condition** (U. a)  
     pl. 6.  
     v. Cave, **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 18.  
     **House** (E) pl. 9, 10.  
     v. Fleetwood, **Execution** (X. a)  
     pl. 4.  
     v. Osby, **Presentation** (C) pl. 16.  
     v. Polewhell, **Continuance, &c.**  
     (B) pl. 35. **Error** (Q) pl.  
     25.  
 Cavel v. Birkett, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 8.  
     v. Collins, **Reservation** (T) pl.  
     9.  
 Cavendish's *Case*, **Arbitrement** (F) pl.  
     13. (I. a) pl. 9. 24, 25. **En-**  
     **fant** (B. 2) pl. 15. **Preroga-**  
     **tive** (B) pl. 2. 6. **Sheriff** (P)  
     pl. 5.  
     v. Forth, **Faits** (S. a) pl. 8.  
     v. Middleton, **Actions** (M. c) pl.  
     18.  
     v. Worfeley,



- v. Worfeley, **Chancery** (S) pl. 7. **Estate** (F. a) pl. 19. **Fine** (K) pl. 2.
- Cavenhurst, *vide* Caponhurst.
- Caverly, *vide* Calverly.
- Caule v. Roberts, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 13.
- Cause, *vide* Caule.
- Causton, *vide* Coston.
- Cautrell, *vide* Cotterell.
- Caurwell v. Church, **Actions** (L. c) pl. 6. **Chimn Private** (C) pl. 3.
- Cauxton, *vide* Coston.
- Cawdry's *Case*, **Canons** (A) pl. 1. **Corporations** (B) pl. 5. **Court** (D) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (T) pl. 8. (O. e) pl. 1. (R. e) pl. 5. **Rent** (W. a) pl. 1. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 158.
- v. Aston, **Estate** (R. a. 6) pl. 13. **Prerogative** (R. e) pl. 5
- v. Chickley, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 11.
- v. Heigley, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 11.
- v. Tetley, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 11.
- Cawdwell, *vide* Colwell.
- Caweth v. Phillips, **Executors** (H. b) pl. 20.
- Caworth's *Case*, **Appeal** (A. a) pl. 3. **Attorney** (F) pl. 25.
- Cawston, *vide* Colton.
- Cawtwell, *vide* Cantwell.
- Cayton, *vide* Caiton.
- Cazalet's *Case*, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (I) pl. 3.
- Cecil's *Case*, **Prerogative** (M) pl. 2. (M. 2) pl. 6. and sect. 31. **Sunday** (B) pl. 6.
- v. Cave, **Copyhold** (L. c) pl. 1. **Waste** (D) pl. 22.
- v. Hall, **Presentation** (Q. c) pl. 1. (S. c) pl. 3. **Release** (D. a) pl. 8.
- v. Harris, **Trial** (D. g) pl. 18.
- v. Rich, **Authority** (B) pl. 40. **Customs of London** (B. 8) pl. 4, 5. (B. 10) pl. 6. **Executors** (K. b) pl. 15. **Trust** (B) pl. 1.
- v. Rutland, **Chancery** (H. a) pl. 4.
- v. Salisbury, **Chancery** (E. b) pl. 12. **Infant** (B. 5) pl. 10. (N) pl. 11.
- v. Scot, **Disines** (Z) pl. 11. 18.
- Ceelier, *vide* Cellier.
- Ceely v. Hopkins, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 26.
- v. Hoskins, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 26. **Error** (D. b) pl. 2.
- Celby, *vide* Selby.
- Cesar v. Bull, **Officers and Offices** (B) pl. 1.
- Chace v. Box, **Customs of London** (B. 8) pl. 8.
- v. Chace, **Executors** (Q) pl. 30.
- v. Gold, **Release** (L) pl. 11.
- v. Lewis, **Evidence** (A. b. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Lovering, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 14.
- v. Ware, **Actions** (N. c) pl. 36. **Disines** (X) pl. 1.
- Chacren v. Barnes, **Executors** (G. 2) pl. 3.
- Chadbury, *vide* Cadbury.
- Chadflower, *vide* Chantflower.
- Chadle v. Stinch, **Trial** (X. e) pl. 17.
- Chadley, *vide* Chadle.
- Chadock, *vide* Cradock.
- Chadron v. Harris, **Devise** (N. 5) pl. 5. **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 4. 7.
- Chadwick v. Doleman, **Authority** (B) pl. 46. (M) pl. 8.
- Chadworth's *Case*, **Marriage** (G) pl. 1.
- Chaffe v. Kelland, **Executors** (A. b) pl. 1.
- Chaffin's *Case*, **Confirmation** (K) pl. 1, 2. 4.
- v. Gawden, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 39.
- Chairman v. Edwards, **Bringing Money into Court**, (A) pl. 45.
- Chalbury v. Farringdon, **Removal** (G) pl. 1.
- Chalk v. Chea, **Common** (Z) pl. 4.
- v. Peter, **Amendment** (H) pl. 2. **Forest** (E) pl. 7. 16. **Statute** (C) pl. 4. (E. 6) pl. 132.
- Challis v. Casborn, **Copyhold** (M. a) Pag. 58. pl. 17. **Mortgage** (T) pl. 14. **Payment** (P) pl. 1.
- Challoner v. Bowers, **Devise** (G. a) pl. 2. (Y. b) pl. 7. **Heir** (N) pl. 2.
- v. Clayton, **Title** (E) pl. 17.
- v. Cook, **Amendment** (L. a) pl. 4.
- v. Davis, **Possession** (H) pl. 4. **Release** (B) pl. 9.
- v. Moor, **Ejectment** (K) pl. 18.
- v. Thomas, **Ejectment** (K) pl. 18, 19. **Water-Courses** (A) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Ware, **Rent** (S. a) pl. 4.

- Cham v. Dover, Copyhold (E. e) pl. 2.  
     Customs (H) pl. 13.  
 v. Mathew, Trial (H. e) pl. 3.  
 Chamberlain's Case, Amendment (F)  
   pl. 16. Contract, &c. (H)  
   pl. 13. Devise (G. a. 2) pl.  
   5. Distress (P) pl. 18. Re-  
   pleader (A) pl. 18. Replevin  
   (R) pl. 3. Surrender (F)  
   pl. 21.  
 v. Ainsworth, Trial (M. a) pl.  
   20.  
 v. Chamberlain, Creditor and  
   Debtor (A) pl. 8. Customs  
   of London (E) pl. 3. Devise  
   (E. a. 2) pl. 5, 6. (G. a. 2) pl.  
   2. (Q. d) pl. 7, 13. Execu-  
   tors (G. a) pl. 73, 80. (X. a. 7)  
   pl. 3. (Q. b) pl. 9. Mortgage  
   (C) pl. 3. (E. 2) pl. 2. (X. 3)  
   pl. 2.  
 [Lord] v. Daubney and Chichester,  
   Uses (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Cooke, Actions (C. 6) pl. 9.  
 v. Drake, Copyhold (T. c) pl.  
   16. Evidence (F) pl. 22.  
   Trial (G. f) pl. 12.  
 v. Ewer, Amendment (O. a) pl.  
   30. Ejectment (C) pl. 3.  
   Occupant (E) pl. 1, 3, 4, 8.  
 v. Gresham, Customs of Lon-  
   don (K) pl. 6.  
 v. Harvey, Actions (K) pl. 13.  
   Negro (A) pl. 2. Trespass  
   (L. 6) pl. 12.  
 v. Hewson, Baron and Feme  
   (F) pl. 28. (X. a) pl. 15. (K. b)  
   pl. 10. Prohibition (Q) pl.  
   10.  
 v. Lincoln College, Falsifying  
   Recoveries (H) pl. 9. Joint-  
   ress (I) pl. 16. Recovery  
   Common (X) pl. 3.  
 v. Newte, Dismes (M. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Nicholls, Executors (B. b)  
   pl. 6. Payment (N) pl. 5.  
 v. Pickering, Executors (Z. a. 6)  
   pl. 64.  
 v. Plympton, Dismes (M. a)  
   pl. 5.  
 v. Pope, Depositions (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Prescott, Actions (H. c) pl. 16.  
 v. Stanton, Evidence (T. b. 27)  
   pl. 1, 2. Facts (K) pl. 5.  
 v. Tanner, Devise (N) pl. 7.  
   (N. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Thorpe, Custom (L) pl. 4.  
   Customs of London (M) pl.  
   16. (O) pl. 5. Feme (B) pl.  
   2. Recognizance (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Turner, Devise (N) pl. 7.  
   (K. 8) pl. 12. (M. b) pl. 8.  
   Fine (H. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Twyne, Fraud (A. 3) pl. 1.  
   (C) pl. 2. 9. (X) pl. 8. (N. a)  
   pl. 2.  
 v. White, Portions (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Willmore, Actions (C. d) pl.  
   52.  
 Chamber's Case, Habeas Corpus (D)  
   pl. 5. (F. 2) pl. 6. Oyer of  
   Records, Deeds, &c. (D)  
   pl. 1.  
 v. Chambers, Contract, &c. (F)  
   pl. 16. (bis) Contribution,  
   &c. (A) pl. 60.  
 v. Cooker, Inter alia (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Floyd, Certiorari (L) pl. 4.  
 v. Gambier, Escape (N) pl. 52.  
 v. Greenhill, Chancery (Z) pl.  
   11. Demurrer (N) pl. 2.  
 v. Hanbury, Dismes (Z. a) pl.  
   6, 7. Payment (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Jennings, Court (K. 2) pl.  
   4, 5. Prohibition (K. a) pl.  
   14.  
 v. Johns Chimin Common (E)  
   pl. 7.  
 v. Leveridge, Actions (U. 3) pl.  
   3.  
 v. Mason, Prerogative (Q. b)  
   pl. 8. Rent (R) pl. 2.  
 v. Moor, Amendment (P. a) pl.  
   17.  
 v. Pattinson, Executors (Q) pl.  
   17.  
 v. Pert, Court of Piepowders  
   (I. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Riley, Actions (H. a) pl. 9.  
   Baron and Feme (C. b) pl.  
   60.  
 v. Taylor, Actions (Q. c) pl. 3.  
   Suspicion (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Warkhouse, Actions (L. 4)  
   pl. 30, 31.  
 Champernoon's Case, Fine (P. 2) pl. 6.  
   Reservation (Q) pl. 2. Ce-  
   nure (I) pl. 3.  
 v. Godolphin, Error (N) pl. 12,  
   13. (G. c) pl. 19. Fine (E. b. 8)  
   pl. 3. Heir (L) pl. 15.  
 v. Gubbs, Rent (M. c) pl. 17.  
 v. Hall, Entry (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Hill, Actions (U. c) pl. 48.  
   Dismes (G. b) pl. 36 (bis)  
     Champeau's

- Champeu's *Case*, *Devise* (A. d) pl. 1.  
 (W. d) pl. 12.
- Champion's *Case*, *Confirmation* (I) pl.  
 2.
- v. Atkinson, *Evidence* (D) pl.  
 10. (F) pl. 13.
- v. Hill, *Actions* (U. c) pl. 48.
- v. Skipwith, *Court* (C) pl. 5.
- v. Smith, *Charitable Uses* (C)  
 pl. 4.
- Champney v. Browne, *Executors* (A. b)  
 pl. 32.
- v. Champney, *Condition* (T. 3)  
 pl. 14. *Portions* (B) pl. 6.
- Chance, *vide* Chancey.
- v. Adams, *Actions* (A. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Dod, *Evidence* (T. b. 24)  
 pl. 5, 6, 7, 8.
- Chancellor *Lord's Case*, *Chancellor* (A)  
 pl. 3. *Prerogative* (O. b) pl.  
 6.
- Chancey's *Case*, *Devise* (O. b) pl. 9.  
 (T. c) pl. 43. 49. *Habeas  
 Corpus* (R) pl. 10. *Prece-  
 dents* (B) pl. 6.
- v. Adams, *Statute* (E. 5) pl. 17.
- v. Needham, *Judgment* (W)  
 pl. 7.
- v. Rutter, *Process* [G] pl. 13.
- v. Weedon, *De Injuria sua Prop-  
 pria* [A] pl. 17. *Trespas*  
 [D. b] pl. 7.
- v. Winn, *De Injuria sua Prop-  
 pria* (A) pl. 17, 18, 19. *Evi-  
 dence* (P. b. 9) pl. 2. *Traverse*  
 (X. a) pl. 7.
- v. Wootton, *Devise* (T. c) pl. 49.
- Chandflower, *vide* Chantflower.
- Chandler v. Dawtree, *Partners* (E)  
 pl. 2. *Purchasor* (E) pl. 1.
- v. Dorsett, *Account* (D. a. bis)  
 pl. 8.
- v. Driver, *Arbitrement* (H. a)  
 pl. 11.
- v. Lopus, *Actions* (Z. b) pl. 13.
- Voucher* (B. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Melland, *Common* (K. a) pl.  
 26.
- v. Thompson, *Executors* (M. 4)  
 pl. 1. (G. a) pl. 15. (X. a. 5)  
 pl. 8.
- v. Violet, *Limitation* (A) pl. 8.  
 sect. 7.
- Chandois's *Case*, *Actions* (Z. a) pl. 24.
- Deodand* (A) pl. 9.
- Evidence* (D) pl. 3. *Fine*  
 (N. b. 5) pl. 11. *Grants*  
 (R. 15) pl. 4. *Manor* (K) pl.
8. *Prerogative* (G. b. 4) pl.  
 3 (Q. b) pl. 9, 10. (Q. b. 2)  
 pl. 1, 2. (B. c) pl. 14. *Re-  
 version* (G) pl. 2. *Trial* (B. h)  
 pl. 1.
- v. Sculler, *Bail* (I) pl. 6.
- v. Sympton, *Debt* (E) pl. 19.  
 (B. a. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Talbot, *Baron and Feme*  
 (F) pl. 17. (I. a) pl. 19. *Cre-  
 ditor and Debtor* (A) pl. 24.
- Devise* (Z. c) pl. 18, 29. pag.  
 384. *Evidence* (U. b) pl. 16.
- Fine* (A. a) pl. 6. (L. a) pl. 4.
- Grants* (M) pl. 11. *Merger*  
 (H) pl. 4. *Portions* (I) pl. 3.
- Trees* (K) pl. 3.
- v. Wye, *Forest* (K. 2) pl. 1.
- Park* (A) pl. 6.
- Chandfer v. Grills, *Amendment* (B)  
 pl. 35.
- Channell v. Robotham, *Grants* (X)  
 pl. 3.
- Chantflower v. Priestly, *Condition*  
 (Z. a. 4) pl. 22.
- v. Waterhouse, *Condition* (Z.  
 a. 4) pl. 22.
- Chantrell, *vide* Cantrell.
- Chapley v. Harsley, *Cass* (C) pl. 11.
- Chapleyn v. Alleyn, *Amendment* (I. a)  
 pl. 11.
- Chaplin v. Alleyn, *Vacat* (A) pl. 7.
- v. Chaplin, *Condition* (E. d)  
 pl. 44. *Curtely* (E) pl. 21.
- Dower* (G) pl. 53. (S. a) pl.  
 26. *Infant* (P) pl. 5. (Q)  
 pl. 4. *Estate* (Q) pl. 13.
- Executors* (Y. b) pl. 12.
- v. Coe, *Trust* (K. a) pl. 3.
- v. Displine, *Actions* (T) pl. 15.
- v. Horner, *Land* (A) pl. 19. 22.
- v. Somes, *Amendment* (E) pl.  
 4.
- v. Southgate, *Covenant* (Z) pl.  
 18. 26. (L. a) pl. 71.
- Chapman's *Case*, *Amendment* (I. a) pl.  
 7. *Barretors* (A) pl. 4. (B)  
 pl. 4. *Contra Formam Sta-  
 tuti* (A) pl. 1. *Copyhold* (F. a)  
 pl. 2. *Descent* (A) pl. 2. (I)  
 pl. 24. *Devise* (F. a) pl. 10.  
 (X. a) pl. 1. (Y. b) pl. 4. *Er-  
 ror* (K. a) pl. 1. (M. a) pl. 4.
- Evidence* (A. b. 26) pl. 58.  
 (T. b. 42) pl. 1. *Executors*  
 (G. a) pl. 25. *Heir* (E) pl. 2. *In-  
 dictment* (O) pl. 6. *Justices  
 of Oyer, &c.* (A) pl. 1. *Trial*  
 (L. b)

- (L. b) pl. 1. **Utlawry** (A. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Allen, **Actions** (L) pl. 11. **Justification** (A) pl. 6.
- v. Bell, **Parois alias Words** (C) pl. 2.
- v. Biffow, **Decree** (A) pl. 1. **Waffe** (S. a) pl. 4.
- v. Blisset, **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 36. **Remainder** (C. 4) pl. 14.
- v. Boier, **Chancery** (R) pl. 18.
- v. Bond, **Estate** (B. b. 2) pl. 9. **Executors** (G. a. 5) pl. 8.
- v. Brook, **Common** (K. a) pl. 24.
- v. Butcher, **Pledges** (B) pl. 11.
- v. Chapman, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 11. **Descent** (B) pl. 6. **Plea and Pleadings** (G) pl. 10.
- v. Chaundler, **Error** (G. c) pl. 28.
- v. Crockley, **Devise** (G. d) pl. 16.
- v. Dalton, **Condition** (H a) pl. 2. (L. a. 2) pl. 2. (S. b) pl. 1. **Contract, &c.** (E) pl. 11. (F) pl. 4. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 51. **Intent** (A) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Darby, **Factor** (C) pl. 4.
- v. Davison, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 10.
- v. Duncomb, **Mortgage** (C) pl. 16.
- v. Fothergill, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 42.
- v. Hurst, **Disines** (H. a. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Lamphere, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 6.
- v. Lincoln *Bishop*, **Disines** (C. a) pl. 13.
- v. Monson, **Disines** (B. a) pl. 41, 42, 45, 46.
- v. Pendleton, **Periot** (H) pl. 2.
- v. Pefcod, **Condition** (Q. a) pl. 26. (S. a) pl. 9.
- v. Salt, **Devise** (Y. 2) pl. 7. (G. a. 2) pl. 18.
- v. Sharp, **Copyhold** (M. d) pl. 15. (E. e) pl. 5.
- v. Southwick, **Actions** (O) pl. 16.
- v. Tanner, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (K) pl. 1. **Fraud** (G) pl. 2. **Mortgage** (H) pl. 6. (W) pl. 6. **Vendor and Vendee** (D) pl. 3.
- v. Thomson **Devise** (K. b) pl. 4.
- v. Thumblethorp, **Trespas** (H. a. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Turner, (D. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Wish, **University** (A) pl. 2. (B) pl. 3.
- Chappell's *Case*, **Execution** (T. a) pl. 1. **Trial** (B. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Goodhoufe, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 6. 11.
- v. Vaughan, **Obligation** (H) pl. 9. (P) pl. 13, 16, 17.
- v. Whitlock, **Powers** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Woodham, **Actions** (Z) pl. 1.
- Chard v. Bird, **Executors** (Z. a. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Opie, **Charitable Uses** (D) pl. 3. **Purchasor** (D) pl. 2.
- v. Tuck, **Devise** (P. b) pl. 1. 5.
- Charles v. Andrews, **Contract, &c.** (M) pl. 25. (P) pl. 11. **Creditor and Debtor** (A) pl. 22. **Dower** (Q. 3) pl. 16. **Heir** (U) pl. 5. **Jointress** (H) pl. 7.
- v. Charles, **Charge** (E) pl. 14.
- Charleton's *Case*, **Audita Querela** (H) pl. 4.
- v. Brightwell, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 50.
- v. Low, **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 48. (X. a. 5) pl. 28.
- Charlewood v. St. Amand, **Evidence** (P. a) pl. 14.
- Charlton v. Handkey, **Judgment** (Y) pl. 15. **Plea and Pleadings** (E) pl. 34.
- v. Saunders, **Wifdomer** (C. 9) pl. 5.
- v. Starkey, **Feoffment** (L) pl. 20.
- Gharnell's *Case*, **Actions** (B. b) pl. 1.
- Charnock's *Case*, **Escape** (A) pl. 27.
- v. Charnock, **Faits** (W. a) pl. 1. **Recognizance** (G) pl. 1.
- v. Curry, **Executors** (K. a) pl. 17.
- v. Gerrad, **Audita Querela** (F) pl. 2. **Superfedeas** (H) pl. 4.
- v. Sherrington, **Error** (K) pl. 60. (M) pl. 28.
- v. Worfeley, **Curtsey** (H) pl. 5. **Error** (K) pl. 16. **Fine** (L. b) pl. 4. **Per Nomen** (A) pl. 19.
- Charrington, *vide* Carrington.
- Charter v. Hunt, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 14.
- v. Peter, **Actions** (Y. a. 2) pl. 1.
- Chartsey, *vide* Chertsey.
- Chafe, *vide* Chace.

- Chat, *vide* Chute.  
 Chater, *vide* Carter.  
 Chateway v. Winchester, **Confession** (B) pl. 3.  
 Chatin v. Betsworth, **Custom** (P) pl. 16.  
 Chauncey's *Case*, **Release** (U) pl. 10.  
 Chaundel v. Grills, **Amendment** (B) pl. 35.  
 Chaunter v. Chaunter, **Executors** (A.a) pl. 20.  
 Chawell v. Cassanet, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 9) pl. 17.  
 Chaworth's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 23.  
     v. Phillips, **Condition** (N. d) pl. 48.  
 Cheadle v. Miller, **Common** (I) pl. 3. (K. a) pl. 23.  
 Checkey, *vide* Cheek.  
 Checkley, *vide* Chedley.  
 Cheddington *Rector's Case*, **Condition** (T) pl. 24. **Devise** (W. c) pl. 9. **Estate** (Y. a) pl. 4. 6. 7. (Z. a) pl. 2. 4. **Grants** (H. a 2) pl. 3. **Heir** (M) pl. 5. 10. 12. **Jointenants** (U) pl. 1. **Remainder** (B) pl. 1. (M) pl. 2.  
 Chedle's *Case*, **Certiorari** (B) pl. 3. **Trial** (N. b. 6) pl. 23.  
     v. Lee, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 24.  
     v. Miller, **Abowry** (A. a) pl. 21. **Common** (K. a) pl. 23.  
 Chedle v. Mellor, **Common** (I) pl. 3.  
 Chedwick v. Doleman, **Grants** (R. 2) pl. 6.  
     v. Hughes, **Canons** (A) pl. 14. **School and Schoolmaster** (A) pl. 4. **Trial** (X. e. 4) pl. 4.  
     v. Sprite, **Actions** (U) pl. 13.  
 Chedley, *vide* Chedle.  
 Cheek v. Dale, **Parols alias Words** (H) pl. 5.  
     v. Day, **Remainder** (G) pl. 7.  
     v. Lisse, **Condition** (T. 3) pl. 2. **Faits** (R. a) pl. 1. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 5. **Marriage** (D.a) pl. 3. **One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 15.  
     v. Lord, **Marriage** (D. a) pl. 3.  
 Cheesberough v. Linton, **Executors** (Z. a. 5) pl. 29.  
 Cheesly v. Bailly, **Arbitrement** (H. a) pl. 13.  
 Cheeseman v. Nainby, **Condition** (U) pl. 21.  
     v. Turner, **Executors** (U. b) pl. 4.  
 Cheevly v. Bond, **Beyond Sea** (A) pl. 5. **Limitation** (F. 2) pl. 6.  
 Cheevers's *Case*, **Scire Facias** (G) pl. 9.  
     v. Brampton, **Execution** (E. b) pl. 3.  
     v. Geoghegan, **Chancery** (X. a) pl. 6. (E. b) pl. 10. **Decree** (D) pl. 17.  
 Chelley, *vide* Shelley.  
 Chelmsford *Inhabitants* v. Harvey, **Trial** (P. e. 5) pl. 1.  
 Chelsam v. Austin, **Estate** (N. b. 2) pl. 4.  
 Cheney's *Case*, **Attaint** (A) pl. 22. (H) pl. 13. **Certiorari** (B. 2) pl. 1, 2. **Devise** (T. b) pl. 8. **Extinguishment** (A) pl. 23. **Trial** (K. g. 3) pl. 14, 15, 16. **Uses** (X. a) pl. 1.  
     v. Frankland, **Condition** (M. a) pl. 1. **Damages** (B. a) pl. 17. 20. **Debt** (A) pl. 4. **Devise** (F. a) pl. 18. (G. a) pl. 5. (G. a. 2) pl. 20. **Merger** (A. 2) pl. 4. **Prerogative** (U. e) pl. 2.  
     v. Hawes, **Actions** (A. a. 2) pl. 8. **Evidence** (Y. a) pl. 16. (C. b) pl. 17.  
     v. Langley, **Covenant** (Q) pl. 4.  
     v. Oxenbridge, **Merger** (A. 2) pl. 4.  
     v. Sell, **Condition** (I. c) pl. 18.  
     v. Smith, **Baron and Feme** (B. b) pl. 3. **Executors** (K. b) pl. 5. (L. b) pl. 2. **Evidence** (C. b) pl. 16. **Grants** (A) pl. 17.  
 Cherborn v. Rye, **Rent** (L. a) pl. 3.  
 Cherbourne, *vide* Sherburn.  
 Cheriton v. Spray, **Heir** (K. 2) pl. 12.  
 Cherrington, *vide* Sharrington.  
 Cherry v. Dethick, **Devise** (I. a) pl. 9.  
 Chesman v. Nainby, **Trade** (F) pl. 12.  
 Chefold v. Wyatt, **Amercement** (O) pl. 1.  
 Chessam *Parish* v. Messington, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 38. **Settlement of the Poor** (M) pl. 14.  
 Chester's *Case*, **Executors** (B. 3) pl. 11. **Guardian** (N. 3) pl. 1. (N. 6) pl. 7. (F. a) pl. 1.  
     v. Chester, **Descent** (B) pl. 15. (N. 14) pl. 35. **Devise** (I. b) pl. 8. 13. (L. b) pl. 2.  
 Y  
     v. Hastings,

- v. *Hattings*, Prerogative (S. b) pl. 1.  
 v. *Pain*, Devise (T. a) pl. 15.  
 v. *Painter*, Devise (G. d) pl. 20. (Z. d) pl. 27.  
 v. *Peploe*, Stamp Act (A) pl. 1.  
 v. *Willon*, Jointenants (A) pl. 1. Release (L) pl. 12.  
*Herauld's Case*, Officer and Offices (G) pl. 1.  
*Mill's Case*, Sewers (A) pl. 4. pag. 412. Statute (E. 6) pl. 149.  
*Chesterfield's Case*, Apprentice (A) pl. 1. (K) pl. 1. Corporations (G. 5) pl. 1. Recovery Common (Z) pl. 4.  
 v. *Bolton*, Covenant (O) pl. 12.  
 v. *Cromwell*, Mortgage (X. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. *Farringdon*, Distress (S) pl. 9.  
 v. *Walton*, Apprentice (K) pl. 1.  
 v. *Walton Hamlet*, Settlement of the Poor (G) pl. 4.  
*Chesterman's Case*, Indictment (M) pl. 3.  
*Cheston v. Bun*, Bail (M) pl. 4. Error (I) pl. 12.  
*Chetham v. Sleigh*, Formedon (M) pl. 14.  
*Chetle v. Chetle*, Chancery (E. b) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. *Lee*, Amendment (I. a) pl. 18.  
 v. *Pound*, Trial (Y. e. 3) pl. 21.  
*Chetley v. Wood*, Recognizance (E) pl. 6. Variance (A) pl. 13.  
*Cherwin v. Meefon*, Actions [S. a] pl. 34.  
 v. *Venner*, Bail [I] pl. 14.  
*Cheverell*, *vide* Sacheverell.  
*Cheverton v. Trudgeon*, Executors [Z. a. 5] pl. 15. Deciliars [A] pl. 3.  
*Chevin v. Paramour*, Trial [B. 2] pl. 2.  
*Chew v. Briggs*, Amendment [P] pl. 2.  
 v. *Chew*, Copyhold [S. e] pl. 3.  
*Cheyne*, *vide* Cheney.  
*Chibbern's Case*, Customs of London [O] pl. 9.  
 v. *Horwood*, Facts [G] pl. 4.  
*Chibberton*, *vide* Cheverton.  
*Chichester's Case*, Murder [G] pl. 1.  
 v. *Bickerstaffe*, Land [A] pl. 15, 16.  
 v. *Phillips*, Executors [B. 6] pl. 5. [Z. a. 6] pl. 67. Evidence [N. a] pl. 6. (A. b. 57) pl. 4. 6. [R. b. 9] pl. 1. [W. b] pl. 13.  
 v. *Bradford*, Covenant [C. a] pl. 16.  
 v. *Freeland*, Facts [E. a] pl. 7. Grants [H. 13] pl. 23. Windfalls [A] pl. 4.  
 v. *Strodwick*, Copyhold [R. e] pl. 5, 6. Evidence [A. b. 78] pl. 1. [R. b. 9] pl. 1. Trees [B] pl. 2. 4.  
 v. *Webb*, Prerogative (H. b) pl. 10.  
*Chichley's Case*, Common (I) pl. 6.  
 v. *Barker*, Actions (S. a) pl. 39.  
 v. *Ely Bishop*, Traverse (L) pl. 10. (L. b) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. *Thomson*, Presentation (B. d. 12) pl. 16. Traverse (L. b) pl. 5, 6.  
*Chicke's Case*, Devise (F. a) pl. 16. (A. b) pl. 3. (M. b) pl. 4.  
*Chickham, alias Chicken v. Dickson*, Prohibition (L. a) pl. 1, 3, 10.  
*Chidingfold*, *vide* Chittonston.  
*Chidley*, *vide* Chedley.  
*Child's Case*, Evidence (Y. a) pl. 26. Indictment (K) pl. 13.  
 v. *Baily*, Devise (I. 3) pl. 19. (L) pl. 5. 41. Possibility (A) pl. 6.  
 v. *Colwell*, Arbitrement (H) pl. 27.  
 v. *Danbridge*, Fraud (O. a) pl. 6.  
 v. *Durant*, Audita Querela (O) pl. 6. Release (M) pl. 4. (U) pl. 2.  
 v. *Frederick*, Chancery (A. b) pl. 1.  
 v. *Greenhill*, Property (B) pl. 6. (M) pl. 8.  
 v. *Guyot*, Partners (B) pl. 3. Trial (C. g) pl. 8.  
 v. *Harvey*, Amendment (E. a) pl. 12.  
 v. *Horden*, Condition (A. d) pl. 44.  
 v. *Hudson's Bay Company*, By-Laws (A) pl. 7. (B) pl. 27, 28, 29.  
 v. *Lenthall*, Bail (Z) pl. 13. Escape (K) pl. 10.  
 v. *Lowe*, Prerogative (R. b) pl. 8.  
 v. *North*, Conspiracy (H) pl. 4. v. *Pitt*,

- v. Pitt, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (G. a) pl. 1.  
v. Sanders, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 48.  
v. Sands, **Actions** (X. c) pl. 24. (Y. c) pl. 50. (D. d) pl. 21. **Court of Admiralty** (E. 2) pl. 8. **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 65. 70.  
v. Sloper, **Amendment** (E) pl. 12.  
v. Stephens, **Payment** (P) pl. 2. (R) pl. 1.  
v. Westcote, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 10) pl. 3. 5. **Jointenants** (E) pl. 21.  
v. Westland, **Plea and Demurrer** (M) pl. 3.  
**Childrens v. Saxby, Evidence** (F) pl. 19. **Master and Servant** (C) pl. 1. **Divi Dath** (A) pl. 6.  
**Chillenden's Case, Prerogative** (A) pl. 4.  
**Chimney v. Fishen, Prescription** (L) pl. 5.  
**Chinnell, vide Channell.**  
**Chinsley v. Langley, Condition** (R. a) pl. 7.  
**Chion's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 38.  
**Chippin-Campden v. Broad-Campden, Poor** (A) pl. 2.  
**Chir v. Philpot, Costs** (Q) pl. 12.  
**Chirton's Case, Prerogative** (B) pl. 5. (C) pl. 1, 2. (K) pl. 1.  
v. Birr, **Devise** (Y. d) pl. 11. (Z. d) pl. 23.  
**Chiffer's Case, Felony under Colour of Law**, pl. 3.  
**Chiswell v. Blackwell, Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 14.  
**Chittle v. Sammon, Amendment** (W. a) pl. 7.  
**Chirton, vide Chirton.**  
**Chittongston Parish v. Penhurst, Justices** (C) pl. 25. **Removal** (E) pl. 3, 4.  
**Chively, vide Cheevly.**  
**Chivers, vide Cheevers.**  
**Chiverton vide Cheverton.**  
**Chock, vide Chalk.**  
**Cholke, vide Chalk.**  
**Cholmley's Case, Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 21. **Contra Formam Statuti** (A) pl. 24. **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 26. **Grants** (P. 4) pl. 3. **Possession** (A) pl. 6. **Possibility** (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 5. **Prerogative** (Q. 11) pl. 17, 18. **Remainder** (L) pl. 16. **Repleader** (A) pl. 6. **Reservation** (F) pl. 1. **Striking** (A) pl. 1. lect. 3. (C) pl. 2.  
v. Broom, *vide* Brown.  
v. Brown, **Foreign Plea** (A) pl. 6, 7, 9, 10, 11.  
v. Cholmley, **Customs of London** (O) pl. 21. **Executors** (Z. 5) pl. 15. 17. (Z. 14) pl. 10.  
v. Conge, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 21.  
v. Cooper, **Copyhold** (R) pl. 14.  
v. Grocer's Company, **Corporations** (B. a) pl. 5.  
v. Humble, **Estate** (I. 7) pl. 5. **Uses** (P) pl. 4.  
v. Moreton, **Court [of Piepowders]** (K a) pl. 4.  
v. Sturr, **Prerogative** (M. 3) pl. 2.  
v. Veal, **Bail** (F. a) pl. 20.  
**Cholmondly v. Bealing, Bail** (F. a) pl. 20.  
**Chorall Vicar v. Ayres, Grants** (P) pl. 26.  
**Chorley, vide Churley.**  
**Christ v. Anstruther, Bail** (T) pl. 13.  
**Christchurch College's Case, Mortmain** (B. 4) pl. 4.  
v. Widdrington, **Evidence** (Z) pl. 6. **Dath** (B) pl. 3.  
**Dean v. Parrot, Prerogative** (G. c) pl. 9.  
**Hospital's Case, Poor** (B) pl. 3.  
v. Budgin, **Baron and Feme** (B. a) pl. 30. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 110.  
v. Garroway, **Charge** (E) pl. 11.  
v. Hawes, **Charitable Uses** (B) pl. 5, 6. 25.  
v. Peacock, **Charitable Uses** (D) pl. 4.  
**Christian v. Adams, Actions** (Y. a) pl. 1.  
v. Coreen, **Prerogative** (M. b) pl. 37.  
**Christmas's Case, Protection** (N) pl. 9.  
v. Christmas, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 7) pl. 13. **Contract, &c.** (G) pl. 26. **Hearing** (C) pl. 17.  
**Christopher v. How, Actions** (R) pl. 20.  
**Christy v. Wilcox, Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 49.  
**Chudleigh's Case, Copyhold**, (I. b. 3) pl. 1. **Discontinuance** (C) pl. 3. **Estate** (Q) pl. 2. (R. b) pl. 2.

- pl. 2. Evidence (O b. 5) pl. 3. Fine (Z) pl. 6 Fractions (B) pl. 2. Occupant (A) pl. 7. Recovery Common (E) pl. 6. Remainder (C. 3) pl. 1. (L) pl. 3. 16. (N) pl. 1. (Q) pl. 3. Uses (A) pl. 3. (C) pl. 1. 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18. (O) pl. 10. (S. 3) pl. 22. (S. a) pl. 21, 22. [U. a] pl. 1. [W. a] pl. 1. 14. (X. a) pl. 46. (Y. a) pl. 3. 7.  
 v. Lee, Father and Son, &c. (B) pl. 4.  
 Chudley's Case, Uses (N. a) pl. 1.  
 Chudwick, *vide* Chedwick.  
 Chune v. Pyott, Trespass (D. a) pl. 13.  
 Church's Case, Tenure (L. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Brownbrick, Condition (Y. d) pl. 43.  
 v. Brownwick, Condition (Y. d) pl. 43. Payment (N) pl. 6.  
 v. Cantrell, Actions (L. c) pl. 6.  
 v. Church, Actions (Q) pl. 47.  
 v. Cudmore, Guardian (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Fendall, Double Pleas (B) pl. 54.  
 v. Greenwood, Time (A) pl. 11.  
 v. Jason, Anglice pl. 1.  
 v. Mordant, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 6.  
 v. Roper, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Wright, Amendment (E) pl. 4. (F. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Wyat, Copyhold (F. e) pl. 7. 9. (G. e) pl. 11. 20. Infant (H. 8) pl. 3.  
 Churcher v. Brewer, Rent (M. c) pl. 11.  
 Churchill v. Grove, Consideration (B) pl. 9. Discovery (F) pl. 2. Mortgage (F) pl. 6. Purchasor (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Hobson, Executors (A. b) pl. 28, 29. Trust (N. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Speake, Devise (N. d) pl. 6.  
 Churchy v. Roffe, Duress (A) pl. 15.  
 Churly v. Haselwood, Attawey (C. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Hill, Actions (N. a) pl. 1. (P. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Wood, Prohibition (F) pl. 23.  
 Village's Case, Constable (B) pl. 14. (F) pl. 9.  
 Chute's Case, Powers (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Dacree, Chancery (E. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Newton, Court [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 7.  
 Chycke, *vide* Chick.  
 Cibell's Case, Devise (Y. b) pl. 13.  
 v. Hill, Entry (E) pl. 16. Extinguishment (G) pl. 7. Rent (I. a) pl. 2.  
 Cicil, *vide* Cecil.  
 Cicifilter, *vide* Cirencester.  
 Cioll's Case, Prerogative (S. d) pl. 11.  
 Cippis, *vide* Crips.  
 City v. City, Customs of London (B. 3) pl. 1.  
 Civil, *vide* Cecil.  
 Clache's Case, Devise (N. a) pl. 1. (O. a) pl. 3.  
 Cladon, *vide* Claydon.  
 Clagget, *vide* Colgate.  
 Clamp v. Clamp, Copyhold (R. a) pl. 2, 3. Grants (R. 15) pl. 12. (A. a. 2) pl. 11.  
 Clanrickard's Case, Abatement (A) pl. 9. Authority (F) pl. 2. Covenant (L. 4) pl. 2. Essoign (F. a) pl. 4. Estate (I. b) pl. 4. Fine (O. a) pl. 2. (L. b) pl. 10. Fraction (B) pl. 7. Grants (H. 13) pl. 33. (Q. 3) pl. 7. Parols alias words (C) pl. 22.  
 v. Burk, Chancery (W. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Denton, Disines (F) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 10. (K. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Lisle, Essoign (T) pl. 25. Estate (I. b) pl. 4. Grants (Q. 3) pl. 7. Superfeudas (E) pl. 7.  
 v. Sidney, Formedon (H) pl. 27. (K) pl. 3.  
 Clapcot v. Davy, Arbitrement (M) pl. 12. (X) pl. 17. (D. a) pl. 35.  
 Clapham's Case, Habeas Corpus (I) pl. 1. Superfeudas (I) pl. 2.  
 v. Bowyer, Length of Time (A) pl. 30. Mortgage (U) pl. 3.  
 v. Edcombe, Actions (A. 2) pl. 9. (A. 7) pl. 7.  
 v. Lenthall Court of Erchequer (P) pl. 7. Privilege (F) pl. 14. (G) pl. 27. (K) pl. 16.  
 v. Middleton, Declatation (B) pl. 10, 11.  
 v. Moyle, Covenant (C) pl. 18.  
 v. Phillips, Decree (E) pl. 1.  
 Clappe, *vide* Clapham.  
 Clappon, *vide* Clapham.



- Clare's Case, Actions (C. d) pl. 55. De-  
 vise (I. 3) pl. 11. Distress  
 (K) pl. 12. Execution (H. a.  
 2) pl. 2. Evidence (I) pl. 27.  
 Powers (A. 19) pl. 2. (A. 20)  
 pl. 1. Uses (F. a) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Abie, Continuance, &c. (E.  
 4) pl. 10.  
 v. Acmooty, Customs of Lon-  
 don (B. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Bartue, Account (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Bedford, Fraud (Q) pl. 1.  
 v. Brook, Descent (F. 2) pl. 1.  
 Heir (E. 4) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.  
 (W. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Clare, Devise (L) pl. 49. (F.  
 a) pl. 54 Remainder (B. 2)  
 pl. 16. 20.  
 v. Hedges, Executors (L) pl.  
 17. (M. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Linch, Consent (A) pl. 5.  
 Trial (S. a. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Peacock, Assets (A) pl. 28.  
 Devise (I. 3) pl. 11. 14.  
 v. Pepys, Trial (D. g. 2) pl. 12.  
 Waste (G. a. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Reach, Consent (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Williamson, Prescription (Y)  
 pl. 23.  
 v. Wordell, Chancery (H. a)  
 pl. 9. (O. a) pl. 1. Devise  
 (S. d) pl. 14. Heir (R) pl.  
 20.  
 Clarencius v. Dethick, Additions (G)  
 pl. 24.  
 Clarendon v. Hornby, Petition (F) pl.  
 4. (Z) pl. 9.  
 Clarges's Case, Devise (F. e) pl. 12.  
 v. Albemarle, Devise (F. e) pl.  
 12. Executors (Z. 5) pl. 9.  
 v. Rowe, Actions (D. a. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Sherwin, Evidence (A. b. 76)  
 pl. 4.  
 Clarke's Case, Actions (K) pl. 1. (U. a)  
 pl. 34. Arbitrement (N) pl.  
 16. Bailment (B) pl. 2. (D)  
 pl. 5. (E) pl. 30. By-Laws  
 (A. 2) pl. 1. 15. (B) pl. 19.  
 (C) pl. 1. 5. Certiorari (B)  
 pl. 4. Commitment (A) pl.  
 2, 3. Confirmation (K) pl.  
 3. Customs of London (O)  
 pl. 16. 18. Drer Stealing  
 (A) pl. 8. Evidence (T. b  
 83) pl. 2. Jointenants (U)  
 pl. 4. Mandamus (C. 2) pl.  
 21. Overseers of the Poor  
 (D) pl. 2. Prerogative (M.  
 3) pl. 2. (U. a. 10) pl. 12.  
 Prohibition (N. a) pl. 2.  
 Recovery Common (F) pl.  
 4. Recusant (L) pl. 1. sect.  
 4. Return (P) pag. 205.  
 Tenure (L. 2) pl. 8. Time  
 (A) pl. 14. Utlawry (A)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Abbot, Mortgage (F) pl. 21.  
 (W) pl. 11.  
 v. Andrews Customs of London  
 (E) pl. 20 (F) pl. 3. (K 2) pl.  
 6. 7. Prohibition (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Angier, Baron and Feme (R)  
 pl. 21. 28.  
 v. Anglesey, Baron and Feme  
 (R) pl. 21. 28.  
 v. Archdale, Bailment (D) pl.  
 5.  
 v. Berkley, Devise (U) pl. 10,  
 11. Marriages (K) pl. 25.  
 v. Bovenden, Rent (B. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Broke, Prerogative (T. c) pl.  
 5.  
 v. Broughton, Couissance, &c.  
 (L) pl. 7. Trial (N. f) pl. 7.  
 v. Butler, Defence (C) pl. 9. 15.  
 v. Candle, Copyhold (H. e) pl.  
 5. Estate (Z. a) pl. 37.  
 v. Cheney, Chimin Private (H)  
 pl. 20.  
 v. Child, Condition (A. d) pl.  
 7.  
 v. Clarke, Amendment (F. a) pl.  
 13. Jointenants (E) pl. 17.  
 (K) pl. 11. Lunatick (D) pl. 12.  
 v. Cotton, Amendment (A. a) pl.  
 v. Crow, Trade (F) pl. 13.  
 38.  
 v. Daniel, Prohibition (Q) pl.  
 21, 22.  
 v. Danvers, Copyhold (S. e) pl.  
 2.  
 v. Davie, Devise (O. a) pl. 4.  
 Remainder (G) pl. 3. 6. 7.  
 v. Day, Curtesy (C) pl. 10. De-  
 scent (A) pl. 31. Devise (B. b)  
 pl. 3. 10. Estate (K) pl. 1.  
 Issue (A) pl. 7. Remainder  
 (G) pl. 7. Settlements in  
 Chancery (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Dealy, Trial (G) pl. 48.  
 v. Dyer, Actions (F. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Elwick, Arbitrement (H. a)  
 pl. 17.  
 v. Fellows, Trust (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Fitz-Williams, Actions (L. 4)  
 pl. 15.  
 Z  
 v. Gape,

- v. Gape, *By Laws* (A. 2) pl. 1.  
15 *Debt* (L. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Gilbert, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 6.
- v. Green, *Actions* (H. a) pl. 15.  
17.
- v. Gurnell, *Condition* (T) pl. 5.
- v. Hampton, *Ancient Demesne*  
(H) pl. 6. *Imparlanee* (C) pl.  
15.
- v. Hannes, *Corporations* (C. a)  
pl. 48. *Faits* (M. a. 19) pl. 2.
- v. Hardwick, *Return* (O) pl.  
43.
- v. Heath, *Evidence* (T. b. 3) pl.  
2. (A. b. 30) pl. 5, 6. (A. b. 74)  
pl. 2. *Prerogative* (E. f) pl.  
2. *Presentation* (C) pl. 1.
- v. Hopkins, *Executors* (C. a) pl.  
21. (Q. b) pl. 3.
- v. How, *Copyhold* (G. b) pl.  
18.
- v. Jackson, *Contract, &c.* (E)  
pl. 20.
- v. James, *Trial* (B. b) pl. 2.
- v. Johnson, *Common* (K. a) pl.  
23.
- v. Istead, *Grants* (B) pl. 8. *Mis-  
nomer* (C. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Kempton, *Rent* (U. a) pl. 1.
- v. Knight, *Baron and Feme*  
(H) pl. 25. *Devise* (Z. c) pl.  
10.
- v. Leatherland, *Customs of Lon-  
don* (B. 10) pl. 9.
- v. Lee, *Baron and Feme* (R)  
pl. 31. *Fees* (H) pl. 4, 5, 6.  
*Prohibition* (P) pl. 12.
- v. Loggin, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 40.  
*Sheriff* (H) pl. 6.
- v. Lucy, *Condition* (T. 2) pl.  
6. *Devise* (U) pl. 11.
- v. Martin, *Bills of Exchange,  
Notes, &c.* (A) pl. 10. *Trial*  
(Y. f) pl. 28.
- v. Moor, *Audita Querela* (N. 2)  
pl. 7.
- v. Mullineux, *Escape* (D) pl. 13.  
*Sessions of the Peace* (L)  
pl. 1.
- v. Mundall, *Bills of Exchange,  
Notes, &c.* (G) pl. 7. (P) pl.  
1. *Payment* (A) pl. 2. (E) pl.  
8.
- v. Netleship, *Baron and Feme*  
(P. 2) pl. 3. (N. a) pl. 20.
- v. Palady, *Actions* (Z. 3) pl. 12.
- v. Penkeven, *Actions* (R. a) pl.  
13.
- v. Penyfeather, *Copyhold* (G) pl.  
1. 10. 12. 31. (B. b) pl. 2. (D.  
b) pl. 1. (I. b. 3) pl. 1. 6. *De-  
scent* (K) 38, 39. *Preroga-  
tive* (B. e) pl. 4. 26.
- v. Penruddock, *Assance* (I. 2)  
4.
- v. Peppin, *Covenant* (N. a) pl.  
37. *Mil Habuit, &c.* (A) pl.  
7.
- v. Perrier, *Scribener* (A) pl.  
12.
- v. Pew, *Baron and Feme* (D. b)  
pl. 32.
- v. Phillips, *Fine* (G. a) pl. 17.  
*Power* (E) pl. 9.
- v. Piggot, *Bills of Exchange,  
Notes, &c.* (H) pl. 6. *Pro-  
perty* (D) pl. 14.
- v. Price, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 24.
- v. Prin, *Presentation* (S) pl. 2.
- v. Prowse, *Dismes* (S) pl. 9.
- v. Pywell, *Fine* (G. a) pl. 17.
- v. Rowland, *Judgment* (Y)  
pl. 8.
- v. Ruge, *Grants* (Z) pl. 17.
- v. Rucland, *Fraud* (I) pl. 15.
- v. Scroggs, *Attlawry* (H. a) pl.  
6. 8. (I. a) pl. 3.
- v. Sidenham, *Grants* (M) pl. 3.
- v. Smith, *Descent* (I) pl. 45.  
*Devise* (P. c) pl. 14. *Heir* (W)  
pl. 12.
- v. Sprigg, *Error* (N) pl. 3.
- v. Spurden, *Actions* (Z. 8) pl.  
23. *Aberment* (A) pl. 7.
- v. Sydenham, *Interest* (A) pl. 5.  
(B) pl. 1.
- v. *Taylor's Company*, *Actions* (T)  
pl. 6. *Trade* (F) pl. 9, 10.
- v. Thompson, *Baron and Feme*  
(Q. a) pl. 13. *Release* (U. 4)  
pl. 8.
- v. Tucker, *By Laws* (C) pl. 1.
- v. Turner, *Devise* (W. e) pl. 11.  
*Jointenants* (U) pl. 6.
- v. Udall, *Trial* (B. h) pl. 7.
- v. Ward, *Dismes* (I. a) pl. 1.  
*Fine* (G. b) pl. 5. (O. b) pl. 8.
- v. Wentworth, *Copyhold* (A. d)  
pl. 14.
- v. Withers, *Abatement* (L. a)  
pl. 19. *Execution* (B. a) pl. 2.  
(G. a. 2) pl. 3. (M. a. 3) pl. 13.  
*Executors* (M. 8) pl. 5. 7.  
*Property* (G) pl. 4. *Sheriff*  
(I) pl. 4. (L) pl. 6. *Super-  
sedeas* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Wood,

- v. Wood, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 26. Trial (B. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Yewdall, Actions (Z. 11) pl. 6.
- Clarkson v. Hanway, Fraud (E. a) pl. 5. (N. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Phyllick, Superfedeas (D) pl. 1.
- Clasbrook v. Livesey, Confession (D) pl. 6.
- Clatch's *Case*, Dyer of Records and Deeds, &c. (D) pl. 2. Remainder (X) pl. 3, 4
- Clavell v. Cardinall, Actions (O. c) pl. 6. Judgment (E) pl. 15.  
 v. Galler, Covenant (D. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Littleton, Fraud (F) pl. 25.  
 v. Mallory, Audita Querela (G) pl. 5.  
 v. Moulton, Covenant (I. a) pl. 1.
- Clavering, *vide* Clevering.
- Claworthy, *vide* Clorworthy.
- Claxmore v. Searle, Ejectment (A. a) pl. 14.
- Claxton's *Case*, Good Behaviour (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Claxton, Devise (W. a) pl. 10. Trees (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Glasier, Devise (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Lawes, Costs (L) pl. 15.  
 v. Lilbourne, Trial (K. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Switt, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (H) pl. 2.
- Clay's *Case*, Partition (O) pl. 3. (R) pl. 2. Sheriff (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Barnaby, Grants (P) pl. 14.  
 v. Barnett, Grants (H. 13) pl. 63. (Q) pl. 4. (R. 3) pl. 4.  
 v. Snelgrave, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 26, 27.  
 v. Sudgrave, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 27. Mariners (B) pl. 3. Master of a Ship (C) pl. 5.
- Claydon v. Alfop, Trial (D. g) pl. 5.  
 v. Duncombe, Prohibition (F) pl. 52.  
 v. Horsey, Actions (M. c) pl. 19.  
 v. Spencer, Executors (M. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Taylor, Damages (D. a) pl. 2.
- Claygate, *vide* Colgate.
- Claypool, *vide* Cleypool.
- Clayton's *Case*, Ejectment (Q.) pl. 38. Facts (P. 2) pl. 3. Repleader (A) pl. 15. Time (A) pl. 1 4-13. 16. Usury (G) pl. 1.
- v. Ashdowne, Infant (G. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Boone, Ejectment (H) pl. 8.  
 v. Gillam, Trespass (I. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Gower, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 5.  
 v. Horsey, Actions (M. c) pl. 19.  
 v. Kynaston, Actions (D. d) pl. 17. Covenant (N. a) pl. 39. Defeasance (F) pl. 13. (G) pl. 5. Evidence (Z. a) pl. 16. 68. (T. b 95) pl. 2. Release (L) pl. 16. (G. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Lawson, Bar (A) pl. 18.  
 v. Leigh, Chancery (A. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Newcastle, Dwn Act (A) pl. 6.
- Clea v. Chaplin, Prohibition (D. a. 2) pl. 1. pag. 40.
- Cleabe v. Wood, Trial (B. b) pl. 5.
- Clearywalk v. Constable, Seizure for the King (G) pl. 1.
- Cleaton, *vide* Clayton.
- Cleaver v. Spurling, Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 7. 25. (B. 8) pl. 5. 9. (B. 10) pl. 1. Devise (I. c) pl. 2.
- Clecot v. Dennis, Officers and Offices (I. 3) pl. 1.
- Clederow, *vide* Clithero.
- Clee, *vide* Clea.
- Cleeland v. Cleeland, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 25.
- Cleer, *vide* Clare.
- Cleford, *vide* Clifford.
- Clegge, *vide* Glegg.
- Cleland, *vide* Cleveland.
- Clement v. Beard, Marriage (E) pl. 12.  
 v. Blunt, Murder (N) pl. 2.  
 v. Casley, Baron and Feme (X) pl. 22. Devise (K. a) pl. 2. (L. a) pl. 21. (B. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Scudamore, Copyhold (R. b) pl. 2. (H. e. 3) pl. 2. Curtesy (A) pl. 10. Descent (A) pl. 3. (B) pl. 1. 11, 12. (K) pl. 60. Gavelkind (A) pl. 4. (B) pl. 9, 10. Heir (F. 5) pl. 9. 12, 13. 15. (H) pl. 4.
- Parish v. Andrews Parish, Evidence [E. b] pl. 2. Sessions of the Peace [I] pl. 1. Statute [E. 6] pl. 88.
- Clempson v. Pool, Chimin Private [C] pl. 4, 5.

- Clench v. Cudmore, Copyhold (O. d) pl. 43. Guardian (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Witherlev, Mortgage (B) pl. 4. (K) pl. 6  
 Clent v. Bridges, Devise (F. a) pl. 25. (N. c) pl. 7.  
 Parish v. Elmsley Lovett, Settlement of the Door (M) pl. 8.  
 Clere, *vide* Clare.  
 Clergis, *vide* Clarges.  
 Clethero, *vide* Clithero.  
 Cleve's Case, Discontinuance (E) pl. 7.  
 v. Vere, Audita Querela (A) pl. 7. Error (U. b) pl. 1. Statute Merchant &c. (R) pl. 32. Trial (Y. f) pl. 18.  
 Cleveland's Case, Chancery (E. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Baldock, Error (I. c. 2) pl. 12.  
 v. Cleeland, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 25. Party (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Dashwood, Scribener (A) pl. 14.  
 Clever v. Giles, Uses (T. 3) pl. 2.  
 Clevering's Case, Guardian (Q. 4) pl. 11. Receiver (A) pl. 2. Supplicavit (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Clevering, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 23. Devise (S. a) pl. 24. Facts (T. a) pl. 11. Fraud (F) pl. 25. Hines (A) pl. 3. (A. 2) pl. 3. Voluntary Conveyances (C) pl. 8.  
 v. Westley, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 61.  
 Cleidon, *vide* Claydon.  
 Cleymond, *vide* Clement.  
 Cleypool's Case, Prerogative (S. a. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Carter, Estate (R. a. 10) pl. 3. Statute (C) pl. 15.  
 Cleyton, *vide* Clayton.  
 Cliffe's Case, Prerogative (P. a. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Gibbons, Devise (O. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Turner, Injunction (A) pl. 9. (C) pl. 2.  
 Clifford's Case, Condition (E. b) pl. 1. (N. d) pl. 4. Error (R. b) pl. 5. Parliament (C) pl. 7. Remitter (F) pl. 1. Sequestration (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Ashby, *vide* Asbly.  
 v. Athley, Descent (Q) pl. 13. Entry (E) pl. 24. Fine (Y. 4) pl. 6. (Z) pl. 12, 13. (G. a) pl. 18. (O. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Berry, Actions (Z) pl. 7.  
 v. Bullington, Marriage (B. a) pl. 8. Powers (A. 17) pl. 5.  
 v. Cavendish, Trial (M. d) pl. 5.  
 v. Huntley, Prerogative (U. e) pl. 3. Prohibition (T) pl. 6.  
 v. Laughton, Purchaser (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Moon, Reservation (T) pl. 16.  
 v. Warren, Amercement (O) pl. 5.  
 Clifton's Case, Copyhold, (K. c) pl. 1. 3. Forest (L) pl. 12. Prerogative (C. d) pl. 3. (C. d. 4) pl. 9. Waste (R) pl. 10. (F. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Burt, Devise (Q. d) pl. 9. (T. d) pl. 1. (A. e) pl. 8.  
 v. Chaundler, Market (A) pl. 1. 3. 4. 6.  
 v. Gibbon, Condition (P. a) pl. 31. (A. d) pl. 35.  
 v. Jackson, Heir (R) pl. 18. Jointress (I) pl. 26, 27. Mortgage (U. 3) pl. 4. Remainder (C. 4) pl. 13.  
 v. Molineux, Baron and Feme (Z. 2) pl. 12. Copyhold (N. b) pl. 9, 10. (S. c) pl. 3. 6. Court (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Oates, Prohibition (U) pl. 4.  
 v. Sacheverell, Chancery (D. a) pl. 53.  
 v. Swezeland, Privilege (K) pl. 23.  
 v. Wells, Actions (Y. a) pl. 20.  
 Climpson, *vide* Clempson.  
 Clinch, *vide* Clench.  
 Clinton's Case, Nuisance (X) pl. 17.  
 v. Bridges, Arbitrement (F. a) pl. 14. Departure (A) pl. 45.  
 v. Cliderowe, Error (L. 2) pl. 6.  
 Clipsam v. Morris, Actions (U. 4) pl. 2.  
 Clipton's Case, Escape (A. 3) pl. 2.  
 Clifon v. Proctor, Actions (L. 3) pl. 8. Amendment (C) pl. 7.  
 Clithero v. Beckingham, Statute-Merchants, &c. (G. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Franklin, Recovery Common (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Higgs, Waste (E) pl. 25.  
 Clive v. Vere, Statute-Merchant, &c. (G) pl. 7.  
 Cload v. Nicholson, Actions (D. d) pl. 23.  
 Cloake v. Hooper, Covenant (Z) pl. 19.

- Cloberie's *Case*, *Devise* (Z. c) pl. 4. 15. 29.
- v. Exeter *Bishop*, *Default* (D) pl. 19. *Error* (F. c) pl. 34. *Essoign* (A) pl. 11. (F. a) pl. 5. *Insuit* (L) pl. 11.
- v. Lampeen, *Devise* (Z. c) pl. 15. 23 (G. d) pl. 19.
- v. Simons, *vide* Symonds.
- v. Symonds, *Account* (D. a) pl. 3. *Executors* (Z. z) pl. 34. *Length of Time* (A) pl. 26. *Mortgage* (R) pl. 11. (W) pl. 7.
- Clobern, *vide* Colborne.
- Clofton, *vide* Clifton.
- Clopton's *Case*, *Tenure* (L. z) pl. 25.
- Close's *Case*, *Release* (H) pl. 15. *Simony* (O) pl. 2.
- Clotworthy v. Clotworthy, *Debt* (B. a. 2) pl. 16. *Heir* (C) pl. 7.
- v. Kindall, *alias* Kingsland, *Maintenance of Writs* (C) pl. 15.
- v. Mellish, *Chancery* (C. b) pl. 2.
- v. Mitchell, *Rent* (F. a) pl. 6. *Trial* (C. g. 2) pl. 8.
- Cloud v. Nicholson, *Facts* (I) pl. 1.
- Clovel, *vide* Clavell.
- Clovill's *Case*, *Conusance*, &c. (B) pl. 8.
- Cloudsley v. Pelham, *Charge* (D) pl. 6. 16. *Devise* (Y. d) pl. 7.
- Clowes v. Brookes (C. 2) pl. 7.
- Cluer, *vide* Clever.
- Cluffe, *vide* Clough.
- v. Moor, *Actions* (Z. 3) pl. 19.
- Clunn's *Case*, *Apportionment* (B) pl. 16. *Copyhold* (G. e) pl. 20. *Payment* (H) pl. 8. *Rent* (H. a) pl. 1 (Z. a) pl. 2, 3. (B. b) pl. 6.
- v. Fisher, *Rent* (B. b) pl. 6.
- v. Peafe, *Copyhold* (G. e) pl. 2. 10. *Dower* (G) pl. 38.
- Clutterbuck v. Billing, *Error* (E. c) pl. 6.
- Clyat v. Barrifon, *Contribution* &c. (A) pl. 46. *Mortgage* (K) pl. 4.
- Clynton, *vide* Clinton.
- Clypton *Parish* v. Ravistock, *Removal* (L) pl. 4.
- Clyve, *vide* Cleve.
- Coa's *Case*, *Execution* (C. a) pl. 2.
- v. Carthorn, *Commoner* (B) pl. 24.
- v. Chambers, *Actions* (C. b) pl. 4.
- v. Clarke, *Court* (G) pl. 1, 2.
- Coachman, *vide* Couchman.
- Coales, *vide* Coles.
- Coan v. Bowles, *Costs* (C) pl. 18. *Errant* (I) pl. 11. *Error* (P. b) pl. 8. *Executors* (A. b. 3) pl. 12. 15. *Statute* (E. o) pl. 129.
- Coap's *Case*, *Amendment* (H) pl. 1.
- Coats, *vide* Cores.
- v. Smith, *Double Pleas* (B) pl. 47.
- Cobb v. Allen, *Chimin Private* (H) pl. 14.
- v. Betterison, *Copyhold* (K. a) pl. 5. *Estate* (H) pl. 6. *Grants* (R) pl. 15 (K. a) pl. 15, 16. 22, 23.
- v. Broxup, *Trial* (G. b) pl. 3.
- v. Heydon, *Attaint* (H) pl. 13. *Continuance*, &c. (B) pl. 27. *Damages* (D) pl. 32. (X) pl. 4.
- v. Hunt, *Costs* (B) pl. 19. *Prohibition* (D. a. 2) pl. 1. pag. 40.
- v. Prior, *Baron and Feme* (Z. 2) pl. 8. *Condition* (M. a) pl. 8.
- Cobham's *Case*, *Bar* (A. 2) pl. 21. *Prerogative* (S. a. 2) pl. 1. *Trespals* (R. a) pl. 5. *Trial* (G. c) pl. 2.
- v. Brown, *Amercement* (U) pl. 6.
- v. Ross, *Mortgage* (X. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Thomlinson, *Jouintnants* (I. b) pl. 3.
- v. White, *Common* (I) pl. 3.
- Coble, *vide* Cable.
- Cock v. Arnold, *Maintenance* (T) pl. 28.
- v. Baker, *Evidence* (T. b. 11) pl. 17.
- v. Barnsley, *Execution* (M) pl. 4.
- v. Berrith, *Devise* (F. c) pl. 3. (B. d) pl. 10. (C. e) pl. 8. *Executors* (O. b) pl. 4.
- v. Cross, *Executors* (I. b) pl. 10. *Extinguishment* (B) pl. 1.
- v. Foley, *Rent* (M. c) pl. 16.
- v. Goodfellow, *Stocks* (A) pl. 16.
- v. Gray, *Marshal*, &c. (A. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Heathcock, *Actions* (M. b. 6) pl. 22.
- v. Honychurch, *Accord* (A) pl. 36.
- v. Jennor, *Attaint* (H) pl. 15. *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 52.
- A 2                      Damages

- Damages (D) pl. 33. Release (G a) pl. 1.  
 v. Kerredge, Double Pleas (B) pl. 56.  
 v. Lee, Copyhold (N c) pl. 14.  
 v. Thoroughgood, Actions (R) pl. 1.  
 i. Court (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Thorpe, Dilays (I. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Vivian, Trol (I) pl. 8. Trial (I g) pl. 8.  
 v. Wilkins, Costs (P) pl. 9.  
 Cockaine's Case, Actions (Q. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Blantire, Costs (Q) pl. 20.  
 v. Boswell, Reservation (E. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Hopkins, Actions (U. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Proctor, Bail (B) pl. 16.  
 v. Whitnam, Actions (Q a) pl. 11. Continuance, &c. (K) pl. 16. Good Behaviour (B) pl. 6.  
 Cockcroft v. Smith, Ac eriam Billae pl. 8. Hamein (B) pl. 1. Trespais (S. 8) pl. 4. Trial (U. 4) pl. 5.  
 Cocker, *vide* Cooker.  
 Cockeram v. Davis, Actions (H) pl. 1. Costs [B] pl. 3.  
 v. Weiby, Execution (Q. a. 2) pl. 8. Limitation [1] pl. 4, 5. Sheriff [L] pl. 5. [Z] pl. 3.  
 Cockerell's Case, *vide* Cotterell's.  
 v. Arnstrong, De Injuria sua Propria [A] pl. 20.  
 Cockerill v. Aphorpe, Perjury [I] pl. 14.  
 v. Davis, Prohibition [O. a] pl. 3.  
 Cockett v. Robston, Account [A] pl. 28. [1] pl. 12.  
 v. Sheldon, Estate [N. a] pl. 11. Uses (S) pl. 5.  
 Cockfield, *Parish* v. Blockstead, Sessions of the Peace (M) pl. 2.  
 Cockham, *vide* Cockman.  
 Cockin, *vide* Cockaine.  
 Cockley v. Lagrave, Trespais (U. a. 4) pl. 16. 21.  
 Cockman v. Farrer, Fine (Y. 3) pl. 7. 9, 10 (L. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Mather, Evidence (A. b. 40) pl. 6.  
 Cockraine, *vide* Cockaine.  
 Cockram, *vide* Cockeram.  
 Cockroft v. Black, Executors (M. a) pl. 18.  
 Cockruft, *vide* Cookroft.  
 Cocks's Case, Actions (S. a) pl. 6.  
 Canons (A) pl. 11. Condition (X) pl. 17. Executor and Bankrupt (R) pl. 8. Executors (Q. a) pl. 41. 49. 50, 51. Presentation (I. b) pl. 5. sect. 12. 14. Prohibition (F) pl. 72. Residence (D) pl. 3.  
 v. St. Albans, Prohibition (H. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Barnaby, Presentation (N. c) pl. 3.  
 v. Barnsley, Ancient Demesne (E) pl. 20. Audita Querela (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Belicha, Customs of London (R) pl. 14, 15. (B. 6) pl. 16. 23.  
 v. Brown, Condition (Z d) pl. 3. Copyhold p. g. 114. Covenant (S. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Carpen, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 28.  
 v. Combstocks, Partition (U) pl. 5.  
 v. Copping, Churchwardens (A) pl. 1. (C) pl. 6. Evidence (F. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Crapnal, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 28.  
 v. Cropwell, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 28. Error (M. a) pl. 17. Repleader (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Dawson, Copyhold (N. e 4) pl. 3. Guardian (P) pl. 1. Lunatick, &c. (B) pl. 3. (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Foley, Chaucery (D. a) pl. 18.  
 v. George, Evidence (P. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Goodfellow, Executors (N. a. 2) pl. 7, 8, 9.  
 v. Gray, Marshal, &c. (A. 2) pl. 1. 3. 6. 11. 15.  
 v. Green, Traverse (A. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Higford, Copyhold (D. c) pl. 9. pag. 114. 116. (E d) pl. 7.  
 v. Humphrys, Actions (Y. a) pl. 29.  
 v. Macclesfield, Arbitrement (F. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Matthews, Mill (C) pl. 2. Stopping Lights (A) pl. 4. (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Quantock, Devise (F a) pl. 26. (S. b) pl. 5. (R. d) pl. 2. (E. d) pl. 10.

- pl. 10. **Executors** (A. b. 2) pl. 17.  
 v. **Ruffell, Copyhold** pag. 115.  
 v. **Small, Costs** (F) pl. 6.  
 v. **Smith, Actions** (H. c) pl. 21.  
 v. **Webb, Executors** (B. 2) pl. 16. (K) pl. 17.  
 v. **Wilbraham, Amendment** (O. a) pl. 36.  
 v. **Wirral, Actions** (Q. c) pl. 2.  
**Cockshall, vide Coxall.**  
**Cockson, vide Cookson.**  
**Cockworthy, vide Clotworthy.**  
**Codd's Case, Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 12. **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 18.  
**Coddard v. Complin, Mortgage** (J) pl. 2.  
**Coddrington, vide Codrington.**  
**Code, vide Codd.**  
**Codner v. Anderson, Bail** (R) pl. 11.  
 v. **Dalty, Condition** (Z. a. 4) pl. 27.  
 v. **Henderson, Bail** (B) pl. 11.  
 v. **Hilderston, Bail** (b) pl. 11.  
**Codrington v. Codrington, Examination**, (B. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. **England, Costs** (H) pl. 11.  
 v. **Hutton, Cobin** (C) pl. 8.  
 v. **Redman, Prerogative** (S. a) pl. 1. (7) pl. 1.  
 v. **Webb, Trial** (A. h) pl. 4.  
 v. **Wilkin, Actions** (M. b) pl. 6.  
**Contra Pacem** (A) pl. 11.  
**Prerogative** (U. a. 7) pl. 13. (U. a. 15) pl. 1. 8.  
**Codwell's Case, Amendment** (B) pl. 5. 10.  
 v. **Dunkin, Bail** (F) pl. 23.  
 v. **Parker, Amendment** (B) pl. 5.  
**Coe, vide Coa.**  
**Coffin's Case, Actions** (Q. a) pl. 11.  
**Cogan v. Cogan, Admiration** (B) pl. 27.  
**Estate** (G) pl. 11. **Remainder** (W) pl. 5.  
 v. **Green, Debt** (F) pl. 2.  
**Cogdon v. Ham, Actions** (Q) pl. 21.  
**Cogg's Case, Bills of Exchange, Notes &c.** (N) pl. 7.  
 v. **Barnard, Actions** (C. 3) pl. 6. (U) pl. 94. **Bailment** (A) pl. 2. 8. 13, 14. (C) pl. 1. **Consequential Losses, &c.** (A) pl. 19. **Datum** (G) pl. 2.  
**Coggins's Case, Actions** (Y. a) pl. 48.  
**Coghill v. Freelove, Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 73, 74, 75.  
**Coke, vide Cook.**  
 v. **Barnesly, Ancient Demesne** (E) pl. 20. (F) pl. 1. **Audita Querela** (A) pl. 5.  
 v. **Grymes, Amendment** (L. a) pl. 18.  
**Coker, vide Cooker.**  
**Colabyn, vide Collobine.**  
**Colbatch v. Baldwyn, Prohibition** (G) pl. 14.  
**Colborne v. Mixstone, Devise** (D. a) pl. 12, 13. **Grants** (H. 12) pl. 9. **Hecker** (G) pl. 9.  
 v. **Stockdale, Damning** (A) pl. 5. **Replication, &c.** (E) pl. 8. (G) pl. 5.  
 v. **Wright, Executors** (A. b. 7) pl. 25.  
**Colchester v. Arnot, Estate** (B. b. 20) pl. 9.  
 v. **Colchester, Decree** (D) pl. 22. **Rehearing** pl. 4.  
**City v. London City, Evidence** (O. b. 14) pl. 3.  
**Corporation's Case, Corporations** (G) pl. 9.  
**Mayor's Case, Evidence** (M. a. 4) pl. 11. (G) pl. 27.  
 v. **Godwin, By-Laws** [A. 2] pl. 4.  
**Town's Case, Sessions of the Peace** [1] pl. 1.  
**Village v. Northen; Mandamus** [G. 2] pl. 8. **Restitution** [A] pl. 5.  
**Colchin, vide Calchin.**  
**Colcot v. Lea, Copyhold** [Y. e] pl. 4.  
**Coldcot v. Hatton, Collateral** [B] pl. 3.  
 v. **Hill, Chancery** (P) pl. 6. **Facts** (Q. a) pl. 1. **Vendor and Vendee** (C) pl. 1.  
 v. **Pembroke, Trial** (X. e. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. **Smith, Executors** (Z. 11) pl. 3.  
**Coldwell, vide Colwell.**  
**Cole's Case, Continuance, &c.** (G) pl. 23. **Error** (A. c) pl. 25. **Gun** (A) pl. 3. **Justices** (I) pl. 2. **Nonsuit** (A) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (U. a. 2) pl. 5. **Release** (N) pl. 3. **Reservation** (Q. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. **Acorn, Debt** (D. a) pl. 16. **Execution** (Q. a. 2) pl. 16.  
 v. **Aylot, Partition** (S) pl. 16.  
 v. **Banbury, Abatement** (B. b) pl. 26. **Amendment** (Z. a) pl. 3.

- pl. 3. *Dismes* (G. b) pl. 32.  
*Jointenants* (U. a) pl. 16.  
*Plea and Pleadings* (G) pl. 7.  
*Attawry* (K) pl. 8. (W. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Daniel, *Escape* (K) pl. 18.  
 v. Davis, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (B) pl. 11. (T) pl. 21, 22. *Execution* (H) pl. 9. (A. a) 1.  
 v. Delawn, *Baron and Feme* (D. b) pl. 34. *Evidence* (Q. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Emerton, *Length of Time* (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Forth, *Customs of London* (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Foxman, *Apportionment* (A) pl. 3. *Common* (G) pl. 5. (E. a) pl. 19. *Levant and Couchant* (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Friendship, *Powers* (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Gibbons, *Contract, &c.* (N) pl. 5.  
 v. Gouing, *Trial* (Y. a. 3) pl. 29.  
 v. Gray, *Baron and Feme* (N. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Green, *Abatement* (L. b) pl. 16. *Customs of London* (A) pl. 13. *Judgment* (U) pl. 7. *Waste* (D) pl. 5. (S. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Hawkins, *Demurrer* (T) pl. 8. *Departure* (A) pl. 57. *Limitation* (S) pl. 14. *Place* (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Jones, *Obligation* (S) pl. 2.  
 v. Ireland, *Hundred* (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Knight, *Devise* (K. d) pl. 3. *Release* (U) pl. 23.  
 v. Levingston, *Remainder* (S) pl. 3. (X) pl. 4.  
 v. Maunder, *Trespas* (G. 2) pl. 7. (I. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Moor, *Faits* (K. a) pl. 3. *Possibility* (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Peyson, *Waste* (R. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Pinnell, *Plea and Pleadings* (E) pl. 33.  
 v. Rawlinson, *Devise* (F. a) pl. 42. (L. a) pl. 29. (Q. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Routh, *Actions* (Z. 5) pl. 2.  
 v. Rumney, *Executors* (A. c) pl. 21.  
 v. Skinner, *Execution* (N. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Tanton, *Stricti Juris* (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Turner, *Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 65. *Trespas* (A. 3) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Wall, *Copyhold* (M. d) pl. 14. *Ejectment* (K) pl. 7.  
 v. Walton, *Tender* (Q) pl. 12.  
 v. Warden, *Assets* (A) pl. 17. *Executors* (G. a) pl. 85.  
 v. Wilkes, *Actions* (C. d) pl. 49. (D. d) pl. 19.  
 v. Yarnon, *Superfedeas* (H) pl. 8.  
 Colebatch, *vide* Colbatch.  
 Colebourne, *vide* Colborne.  
 Colebrook v. Diggs, *Bail* (H) pl. 13. *Superfedeas* (C. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Foster, *Payment* (N) pl. 5.  
 Coleby v. Smith, *Fraud* (C. a) pl. 5.  
 Colefact v. Newcomb, *Donative* (L) pl. 14.  
 Coleford v. Peace, *Prohibition* (Y) pl. 1.  
 Coleherbert's *Cafe*, *Prerogative* (S. c) pl. 1.  
 Coleman's *Cafe*, *Constables* (D) pl. 3. *Damages* (S) pl. 4.  
 v. Bard, *Actions* (L. 4) pl. 24.  
 v. Barker, *Dismes* (Z) pl. 21. (A. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Bedell, *Copyhold* (Z) pl. 2.  
 v. Blake, *Trial* (D. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Blunden, *Actions* (Z. 10) pl. 15.  
 v. Coleman, *Charge* (E) pl. 5. *Charitable Uses* (E) pl. 11.  
 v. Gilbert, *Offerings* (A) pl. 11. *Prohibition* (E. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Harecourt, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 49.  
 v. Loes *Inhabitants Robbery* (H) pl. 9.  
 v. Painter, *Continuance, &c.* (A. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Portman, *Copyhold* (Z) pl. 2. 4.  
 v. Sayer, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (B) pl. 4. 8.  
 v. Sherman, *Actions* (D. d) pl. 20.  
 v. Sherwin, *Actions* (D. d) pl. 20. *Covenant* (M. a) pl. 5. 15, 16.  
 v. Upcot, *Contract, &c.* (I) pl. 17.  
 v. Winch, *Assets* (A) pl. 17. (C) pl. 5. *Executors* (G. a) pl. 85.



pl. 85. *Heir* (C) pl. 23. *Mortgage* (1) pl. 14.

*Colepepper*, *vide* *Culpepper*.

*Coles's Case*, *Arbitrement* (K) pl. 10.

*Good Behaviour* (1) pl. 5

v. *Flaxman*, *Common* (G) pl. 5. (E. a) pl. 19

v. *Hancock*, *Devise* (R. 6) pl. 8. (X. b) pl. 14. (W. e) pl. 6.

v. *Haveland*, *Actions* (L. b) pl. 7.

v. *Ireland*, *Fees* (G) pl. 3.

v. *Kettle*, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 37.

v. *Kinder*, *Condition* (P. a) pl. 38. 49.

v. *Kirmer*, *Condition* (P. a) pl. 38.

v. *Low*, *Error* (A) pl. 5. *Non-suit* (N) pl. 13.

v. *Shallet*, *Freight* (F) pl. 6.

v. *Sibsey*, *Latitat* (A) pl. 5.

*Coleshill's Case*, *Condition* (Y) pl. 7.

*Colechirst*, *vide* *Colchurst*.

*Coleworth v. Bengwin*, *Executors* (O. b) pl. 25.

*Colgate v. Bachelour*, *Actions* (T) pl. 6. *Trade* (F) pl. 4

v. *Blich*, *Baron and Feme* (K) pl. 7. *Fine* (S. a) pl. 3. (C. b)

pl. 2. *Hfes* (O. 5) pl. 2.

*Colimore v. Jenfon*, *Actions* (N) pl. 1.

*Coll*, *vide* *Cole*.

*Collard*, *vide* *Callard*.

*Collenfon*, *vide* *Collifon*.

*Coller*, *vide* *Collier*.

*Collet's Case*, *Chancery* (L. a) pl. 4. *Marriage* (E) pl. 5.

v. *Collet*, *Devise* (X. e) pl. 1. *Executors* (Y) pl. 30. (Z) pl. 31.

v. *De Gols and Ward*, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (R.) pl. 11.

*Purchasor* (C) pl. 17.

v. *Edmunds*, *Trial* (G. b) pl. 23

v. *Hall*, *Damages* (D) pl. 19.

v. *Jacques*, *Faits* (U. a) pl. 6. *Rent* (M. c) pl. 16.

v. *Marth*, *Actions* (Q. b) pl. 8. *Disceit* (A) pl. 1. *Error* (G. c) pl. 5, 6. *Return* (O) pl. 41.

v. *Padwell*, *Arbitrement* (E. a) pl. 14.

v. *Purdiew*, *Escape* (A. 2) pl. 13.

v. *Robiton*, *Damages* (P) pl. 18. 28. *Error* (C. a) pl. 2.

*Colley*, *vide* *Calley*.

*Collicum v. Tucker*, *Actions* (N. c) pl. 38.

*Collier's Case*, *Devise* (S. a) pl. 4. (W. a) pl. 12. *Evidence* (M) pl. 1.

*Pensions* (A) pl. 4. *Trial* (D. b) pl. 4. (G. b) pl. 12.

v. *Bourn*, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 11.

v. *Burrel*, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 11.

v. *Collier*, *Evidence* (L. a. 2) pl. 1. *Prohibition* (T) pl. 7. (F. a) pl. 8.

v. *Jermin*, *Actions* (Z. 12) pl. 24.

*Collingbroke's Case*, *Grants* (S) pl. 8.

*Collingwood v. Bishop*, *Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 46.

v. *Jetteries*, *Forgery* (G) pl. 17.

v. *Pace*, *Alien* (A) pl. 20. (F) pl. 5, 7, 8, 9. *Blood Corrupted* (B) pl. 12. 18. 22. 24. *Delcent* (G) pl. 6. (K) pl. 57. *Devise* (17) pl. 2. *Executors* (K) pl. 10.

v. *Wallis*, *Land* (A) pl. 28.

and *Ramsley v. several Defendants*, *Resue Profits* (K) pl. 2.

*Collins's Case*, *Actions* (U) pl. 16. *Audita Querela* (K) pl. 11.

*Fraud* (T) pl. 1. *Haudamus* (F) pl. 1. *Reservation* (T) pl. 3.

v. *Benning*, *Limitation* (P) pl. 14.

v. *Blagrave*, *Additions* (N) pl. 16.

v. *Canke*, *Baron and Feme* (E. a. 9) pl. 7. *Discontinuance* (A) pl. 3.

v. *Delatountain*, *Bail* (S) pl. 9.

v. *Goodall*, *Abowry* (B. a) pl. 40. *Limitation* (M) pl. 5.

v. *Griffich*, *Party* (B) pl. 36.

v. *Harding*, *Apportionment* (B) pl. 2. 7. *Copyhold* (T. b) pl. 1. *Relation* (D) pl. 8. *Release* (U) pl. 26. 29. *Rent* (B. a) pl. 6. (E. a) pl. 6. (G. a) pl. 10. (N. a) pl. 5. *Reservation* (O) pl. 4.

v. *Lawley*, *Dath* (B) pl. 4.

v. *Man*, *Evidence* (T. b. 21) pl. 2. *Striking* (B) pl. 14.

v. *Mathews*, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 52.

v. *Metcalf*, *Devise* (Z. c) pl. 23.

v. *Oxford*

B b

- v. Oxford, *Bishop, Estate* (D) pl. 8. *Grants* (P) pl. 5.
- v. Phillips, *Bail* (F) pl. 11.
- v. Plummer, *Condition* (Z) pl. 37. *Covenant* (S. a) pl. 6. *Devise* (T. c) pl. 34.
- v. Shelly, *Covenant* (F. a) pl. 2.
- v. Sutton, *Foreign Plea* (A) pl. 6. *Plea and Demurrer* (O) pl. 2. *Trial* (H. a. 2) pl. 21.
- v. Throughgood, *Executors* (D. b) pl. 8.
- v. Vaughan, *Residence* (D) pl. 2.
- v. Walker, *Repleader* (A) pl. 6. *Trespas* (F. a. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Willes, *Actions* (U) pl. 16. *Fraud* (T) pl. 1.
- Collis v. Malin, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 45. *Creditor and Bankrupt* (A) pl. 3.
- Collison's *Case, Charitable uses* (B) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Wright, *Devise* (A. b) pl. 1. (A. b. 2) pl. 5.
- Collman, *vide Coleman.*
- Collobine v. Vinor, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 11. (G. b) pl. 1.
- Collocombe v. Tucker, *Actions* (N. c) pl. 38.
- Collocote v. Tucker, *Actions* (L. c) pl. 6.
- Collop, *vide Gallop.*
- Colly, *vide Calley.*
- Colme's *Case, Actions* (F. a) pl. 7. 12.
- v. Frome, *Surety of the Peace* (B) pl. 3.
- v. Sherman, *Forfeiture* (M) pl. 13. *Grants* (E. 2) pl. 3. (X) pl. 3. *Attlawry* (I) pl. 1.
- Colmer, *vide Colamore.*
- Coln St. Almins v. South-Marson, *Settlement of the Poor* (W) pl. 8.
- Colomore, *vide Colamore.*
- Colonel v. Briggs, *Actions* (Z. 8) pl. 48.
- Colshaid v. Jackson, *Customs* (H) pl. 26. *Plea and Pleadings* [D] pl. 11.
- Colshill v. Hastings, *Statute-Merchants, &c.* [U] pl. 6.
- Colson v. Perrey, *Aberment* (A) pl. 6. *Common* (K. a) pl. 20.
- Colston v. Carr, *Actions* (U) pl. 43. (Y) pl. 1. (Z. 10) pl. 6, 7. *Grants* (D. 3) pl. 2. *Misnomer* (D) pl. 1.
- v. Gardner, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 1.
1. *Fraud* (L. a) pl. 4. *Sequestration* (B) pl. 3. (E) pl. 2. 5, 6.
- v. Harris, *Arbitrement* (K) pl. 20.
- v. Hoskins, *Reservation* (C. a) pl. 8.
- v. Metaxa, *Court of Admiralty* (E) pl. 2.
- v. Rois, *Escape* (K) pl. 5, 6. (N) pl. 25, 26, 27.
- Colfwood v. Chandler, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 42.
- Colt's *Case, Alien* (A. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Arrol, *Charge* (G) pl. 18.
- v. Colt, *Chancery* (Z) pl. 11. *Dower* (G) pl. 53.
- v. Coventry *Bishop, Condition* (U. d) pl. 15. *Confession* (A) pl. 13. *Grants* (F) pl. 5. *Officer and Offices* (D) pl. 3. *Prerogative* (Y. a. 2) pl. 5. (M. b. 2) pl. 1. *Presentation* (B. b) pl. 6. (I. b) pl. 5. text. 12. 29. (I. b. 5) pl. 4. (S. b) pl. 2. (Z. b) pl. 3. (U. d) pl. 4. (X. d) pl. 11. (A. e) pl. 1.
- v. Dutton, *Devise* (R. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Gilbert, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Glover, *Collation* [A] pl. 2. *Election* [A. 2] pl. 3. *Interest* (A) pl. 6. *Miscasting* (A) pl. 18. *Prerogative* (G. c) pl. 5. *Presentation* (A) pl. 1. 6. (B) pl. 1. (Q. a) pl. 2. (D. b. 2) pl. 3. (O. b) pl. 11. (B. c) pl. 2, 3. (B. c. 2) pl. 4, 5. *Simony* (A) pl. 9.
- v. Hall, *Attlawry* (A. 6) pl. 6.
- v. How, *Covenant* (L. a) pl. 7.
- v. Netterville, *Condition* (F. d. 2) pl. 2. *Contract, &c.* (H) pl. 46. *Creditor and Bankrupt* (A) pl. 4.
- v. Sherwood, *Attorney* (C) pl. 2.
- v. Smith, *Arbitrement* (I. a) pl. 12.
- v. Swift, *Appeal* (W) pl. 20.
- v. Wilkes, *Disines* (G. b) pl. 29.
- v. Wilson, *Contract, &c.* (L) pl. 42. *Executors* (B. 4) pl. 16.
- v. Woolaston, *Fraud* (A. a) pl. 11. (B. a) pl. 1.
- Colter, *vide Coulter.*

- Colthurst's *Case*, *Faits* (C) pl. 3. *Grants* (G. a. 5) pl. 8.
- v. *Bejuffin*, *Bar* (F) pl. 3. *Condition* (H) pl. 13. (T) pl. 23. *Dower* (X) pl. 7. 9. *Estate* (O. 2) pl. 7. *Relation* (H) pl. 1. *Remainder* (C) pl. 4. (C. 4) pl. 9. (W) pl. 3. 7, 8, 9. *Time* (F) pl. 12.
- v. *Delves*, *Jointress* (E) pl. 1, 2. (F) pl. 1, 2, 3.
- v. *Haies*, *Coffis* (L) pl. 32.
- Coltman v. *Senhouse*, *Uses* (H) pl. 12. (O. 4) pl. 2. (B. a) pl. 10.
- v. *Warr*, *Rehearing* pl. 1.
- Colton, *vide* Colfton.
- Colverwell v. *Bonsey*, *Chancery* (Y) pl. 6.
- Colvill v. *Fletcher*, *Abatement* (Q. a) pl. 12. *Clerk of the Peace* (A) pl. 9. *Imparlance* (C) pl. 22.
- v. *Hudleston*, *Age* (I) pl. 11.
- v. *Parker*, *Fraud* (I) pl. 12. 14.
- Colvin, *vide* Colvill.
- Columbell v. *Columbell*, *Arbitrement* (B) pl. 25. (D. a) pl. 29.
- Colwell's *Case*, *Demand* (B) pl. 2.
- v. *Bonithon*, *Devise* (Q. d) pl. 23.
- v. *Child*, *Arbitrement* (I. a) pl. 32. *Client and Attorney* (B) pl. 6. *Sollicitor* (A) pl. 1.
- v. *Milnes*, *Amendment* (D. b) pl. 27.
- v. *Nunn*, *Error* (L. c) pl. 6.
- v. *Ratcliff*, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 58.
- v. *Shadwell*, *Land* (B) pl. 4.
- v. *Wheat*, *Execution* (O. a) pl. 11.
- Combe's *Case*, *Attorney* (W) pl. 3, 4. *Authority* (C) pl. 1. (D) pl. 1, 2. (L) pl. 1. (F) pl. 1. 3. *Charitable Uses* [D] pl. 6. *Copyhold* [F. a] pl. 1, 2. [F. a. 2] pl. 1, 2, 3. [M. b] pl. 1, 2. [R. d] pl. 1. *Creditor and Bankrupt* [G] pl. 5. *Devise* [A] pl. 22. *Estate* [S. a] pl. 1. *Evidence* [A. b. 49] pl. 4. *Feoffment* [A. a] pl. 4. *Forgery* [C] pl. 3. *Grants* [H] pl. 6. *Personal* [A] pl. 3.
- v. *band*, *Account* [D. a. bis] pl. 1.
- v. *Bradley Hundred*, *Release* (H) pl. 21. *Robbery* (F) pl. 3, 4.
- v. *Carew*, *Amendment* (F) pl. 5. *Damages* (K) pl. 41. *Error* (Q. a) pl. 10. *Trial* (L. e) pl. 11.
- v. *Cheney*, *Evidence* (Z. a) pl. 46. (O. b. 14) pl. 4.
- v. *Denne*, *Evidence* (R. b. 4) pl. 13.
- v. *Dowell*, *Evidence* (A. b. 26) pl. 55. *Jurrolment* (B) pl. 4.
- v. *Inwood*, *Prerogative* (A. d) pl. 5.
- v. *Kingston*, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 27.
- v. *Peters*, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 26.
- v. *Proud*, *Chancery* (Z) pl. 4.
- v. *Spencer*, *Evidence* (A. b. 26) pl. 59. (T. b. 27) pl. 11. *Jurrolment* (B) pl. 4.
- v. *Talbot*, *Double Pleas* (B) pl. 32. *Evidence* (Z. a) pl. 88. *Parols alias Words* (I) pl. 11.
- Comber, *vide* Cumber.
- Comberford, *vide* Cumberford.
- Combford, *vide* Cumberford.
- Comer v. *Hollingshead*, *Passer in Chancery* (A) pl. 3.
- Comes, *vide* Combe.
- Comin's *Case*, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 14. *Disines* (B. a) pl. 31. *Forest* (E) pl. 10.
- v. *Boyer*, *Actions* (L. 5) pl. 17. *Sunday* (A) pl. 2.
- v. *Brandlyn*, *Error* (H. b) pl. 9. *Execution* (A. a) pl. 3. *Sheriff* (H) pl. 3. *Statute Merchant, &c.* (U) pl. 1. 7. (K. a) pl. 9.
- v. *Comins*, *Devise* (Q. d) pl. 11. (Z. d) pl. 10.
- v. *Kinecto*, *Amendment* (B) pl. 13. *Ejectment* (K) pl. 16.
- v. *Kingmill*, *Copyhold* (E. d) pl. 3.
- v. *Maffam*, *Sewers* (A) pl. 8. *fect* 5. (D) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6.
- v. *Richardson*, *Condition* (U. a) pl. 4.
- v. *Saintjohn*, *Error* (Q) pl. 15.
- Commission's *Case*, *Appeal* (H) pl. 12.
- Compeletton, *vide* Coppleton.
- Compott's *Case*, *Disines* (I. a) pl. 2. (X. a) pl. 12.
- Compton's *Case*, *Fine* (D. b. 2) pl. 1. (L. b) pl. 1. (M. b) pl. 4. *Passer*

ster and Servant (A. 2) pl. 5.  
 Robbery (F) pl. 1. 3. (G) pl.  
 1, 2. 4 (W) pl. 4. Uses (W.a)  
 pl. 13.  
 v. Allen, Covenant (L. a) pl.  
 26.  
 v. Brent, Condition (N. c) pl.  
 24. Confirmation (A. 2) pl.  
 7. Copyhold (F. d) pl. 4.  
 Disseisin (P) pl. 2.  
 v. Ireland, Escape (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Working Hundred, Court of  
 King's Bench (L) pl. 4.  
 Comyn, *vide* Comins.  
 Con v. Hickford, Copyhold (E. d) pl.  
 7.  
 Conan, *vide* Congham.  
 Conbett *Parish* v. St. Mary's, Poor (D)  
 pl. 4. (I) pl. 8.  
 Conceller v. Aier, Error (B. b) pl. 19.  
 Condall v. Coffin, Parols alias Words  
 (E) pl. 23.  
 v. Hodgson, Trespafs (X. a) pl.  
 9.  
 Condie, *vide* Cundey.  
 Conduit, *vide* Candiēt.  
 Cone, *vide* Coan.  
 Conesby's *Case*, Baron and Feme (B.a)  
 pl. 14. Covenant (L. a) pl.  
 25. Court of the Dutchy (R)  
 pl. 14. Fine (Z) pl. 7. (D.a.2)  
 pl. 5. Decr (C) pl. 12. Pro-  
 hibition (Q) pl. 17. Sunday  
 (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Jekyl, Demurrer (B) pl. 7.  
 v. Rodd, Actions (A. a. 8) pl. 6.  
 Rent (W a) pl. 5.  
 v. Ruskey, Copyhold [R] pl. 8.  
 Coney's *Case*, Age (B) pl. 11. 14 20.  
 (C) pl. 10, 11, 12. Com-  
 moner (A) pl. 1. Devise  
 (U. a) pl. 4. (F. d) pl. 1.  
 v. Barham, Executors (R. a)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Beveridge, Trial (T. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Cholmley, Ejectment (Q)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. Coney, Trespafs (Y. 2) pl.  
 8. bis. 17.  
 v. Harrington, Escape (D) pl.  
 16. (N) pl. 24.  
 v. Jacob, Escape (F) pl. 24. E-  
 vidence (T. b. 53) pl. 1.  
 v. Laike, Disines (E. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Lawes, Baron and Feme (S)  
 pl. 1. Debt (K) pl. 34.  
 Congham's *Case*, Rescous (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Kemish, Covenant (M) pl. 1.

v. King, Covenant (M) pl. 1.  
 Congley v. Hall, Disines (C. b) pl. 6.  
 Evidence (T. b. 117) pl. 2.  
 Coniers's *Case*, Devise (U. a) pl. 4. (F.  
 d) pl. 1. Disines (B. a) pl.  
 29. Escape (A. 3) pl. 4. (F)  
 pl. 2.  
 v. Coniers, Amendment (H) pl.  
 18.  
 v. Franke, Amercement (E. 2)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Hammond, Contract, &c (C)  
 pl. 12. Refunding (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Harland, Actions (A. a) pl. 2.  
 Parol (A) pl. 23.  
 v. Jackton, Prescription (Y) pl.  
 23.  
 v. Rawlins, Bail (F. a) pl. 5, 6.  
 Error (I. 2) pl. 21.  
 v. Smith, Covenant (L. a) pl.  
 27.  
 Coningham, *vide* Cuningham.  
 Coningsby, *vide* Conesby.  
 Conninsby v. Steed, Authority (B) pl.  
 48.  
 Conniston v. Gudgin, Trial (B. d) pl.  
 11.  
 v. Hare, Trial (F. b) pl. 1. (G.  
 b) pl. 21.  
 Conny's *Case*, *vide* Coney's *Case*.  
 Conquest v. Newdigate, Feoffment (F.  
 a) pl. 2.  
 Conred's *Case*, Settlement of the Poor  
 (O) pl. 2.  
 Conslade v. Cely, Party (B) pl. 10. 33.  
 Service of Rules (A) pl. 6.  
 Constable's *Case*, Copyhold (U. a) pl.  
 3. Court of Admiralty (A)  
 pl. 8. Estray (B) pl. 3. Join-  
 tenants (E) pl. 3. Manor  
 (Q) pl. 5. Prerogative (B.a)  
 pl. 12. 20. 22. Reservation  
 (N) pl. 2. Robbery (S) pl.  
 6. Wreck (A) pl. 1. 9. 12.  
 v. Cloberic, Actions (D. d) pl. 17,  
 18. Court (C) pl. 6. Freight  
 (F) pl. 3. Payment (R) pl.  
 1. Traverse (P) pl. 17.  
 v. Constable, Executors (Z. 14)  
 pl. 13.  
 v. Davenport, Common (Z) pl.  
 14.  
 v. Waltham Hundred, Robbery  
 (S) pl. 6.  
 Constantine v. Barnes, Maintenance (E)  
 pl. 4. 5. 34.  
 v. Gynne, Court of Admiralty  
 (E) pl. 16.

Conwey's

- Conway's *Case*, Prohibition (N) pl. 5.  
 (S) pl. 6.  
 v. Conway, Executors (A. c) pl. 5.  
 v. Longville, Devise (O. d) pl. 10.  
 v. Shrimpton, Contract, &c. (B) pl. 3. Mortgage (U) pl. 9. Trust (Q) pl. 6.
- Conyers, *vide* Coniers.  
 Conynton, *vide* Conniston.  
 Coe, *vide* Coa.  
 Cook's *Case*, Amendment (L. a) pl. 4. Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 48. Creditor and Bankrupt (M) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 5. Damages (M. 2) pl. 6. Estoppel (E) pl. 17. Execution (Q. a. 3) pl. 2. Fraud (L) pl. 7. Libel (B) pl. 3. Honor (G) pl. 1. Merger (B) pl. 1. Prerogative (B) pl. 2. 7. (C) pl. 2. (F) pl. 10. (G) pl. 5. (I) pl. 11. (K) pl. 1, 2, 3. (N) pl. 1. 3. 5. 7. (O) pl. 1. (P) pl. 1. 4. 7. (Q) pl. 1. (T. 2) pl. 5. 28. (Z) pl. 3. (U. a. 13) pl. 4. Prohibition (N) pl. 30. (U) pl. 17. Trial (I. d. 2) pl. 6. (A. e) pl. 12, 13. (C. e) pl. 3. Waste (F) pl. 14.
- v. Allen, Error (I. c. 5) pl. 16.  
 v. Arkham, Copyhold (M. a) pag. 58. pl. 15, 16.  
 v. Arundell, Chancery (R) pl. 24. Covenant (G. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Bacon, Release (H. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Baldwin, Condition (S. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Bampfield, Chancery (S) pl. 9.  
 v. Barrows, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 1.  
 v. Bathurst, Execution (N. a) pl. 30. Judgment (X. 5) pl. 1.  
 v. Beal, Damages (K) pl. 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57. Trespass (G. 8) pl. 4.  
 v. Bellamy, Grants (M) pl. 11.  
 v. Bishop, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 6. Discovery (A) pl. 5. Plea and Demurrer (G) pl. 7. (N) pl. 2.  
 v. Bolinger, Actions (L. 3) pl. 16. Grants (X) pl. 3.  
 v. Brainforth, Customs of London (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Brampton, Actions (G. a) pl. 1. (I. a) pl. 8.
- v. Bromehill, Grants (Q. a) pl. 2. Powers (A. 9) pl. 1.  
 v. Bullock, Devise (P) pl. 9. (Q) pl. 4. [U] pl. 5.  
 v. Chambers, Judges [G] pl. 1.  
 v. Champneys, Attorney (Z) pl. 13. [S. a] pl. 8. [B. b] pl. 12.  
 v. Cleere, Facts [T. a] pl. 5.  
 v. Cook, Charitable Uses [H] pl. 7. Devise (Y. a) pl. 15. (W. b) pl. 8, 9. (X. b) pl. 21, 22. Execution (R. a) pl. 22. Jointenants (P) pl. 6. Judgment (A. a) pl. 1. (L. a) pl. 2. Party (B) pl. 70. Remainder (X) pl. 9. Sequestration (E) pl. 9. Waste (G) pl. 7. (X) pl. 11.  
 v. Crecher, Court of Admiralty (A) pl. 18. Partners (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Darbison, Ejectment (Q) pl. 37. Error (L. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Delabere, Certiorari (R) pl. 2.  
 v. Dix, Privilege (B) pl. 24.  
 v. Dowse, Actions (U) pl. 25.  
 v. Evans, Novel Assignment (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Fisher, Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (A) pl. 15.  
 v. Foster, Nonsuit (B. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Founds, Covenant (C. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Fountain, Depositions (A) pl. 5. Evidence (F) pl. 15. (A. b. 31) pl. 27. (A. b. 73) pl. 4. Hearing (D) pl. 3. (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Gerrard, Devise (I. a) pl. 15. (I. b) pl. 7. (R. c) pl. 20. (G. d) pl. 2. 9. 14, 15.  
 v. Gough, Hearing (C) pl. 18.  
 v. Grymes, Amendment (I. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Gwavas, Executors (Z) pl. 45.  
 v. Hamilton, Record (N) pl. 19.  
 v. Harris, Assignment (H) pl. 11.  
 v. Harrock, Superseas (D) pl. 25.  
 v. Heathcote, Bringing Money into Court (A) pl. 22.  
 v. Hearle, Covenant (K. 2) pl. 6. (O) pl. 9. (L. a) pl. 37. Uses (G. 2) pl. 9. (X. a) pl. 32, 33.  
 v. Hewer, Actions (U) pl. 24. Detinue (A) pl. 19.

- v. Hodges, *Executors* (M. 12) pl. 5.
- v. Holgate, *Bringing Honey into Court* (A) pl. 5.
- v. Jenman, *Damages* (D) pl. 33.
- v. Knight, *Mortgage* (W) pl. 6.
- v. Lancaster, *Amendment* (D) pl. 5. *Evidence* (B. b) pl. 5, 6. *Grants* (B) pl. 7.
- v. Lewis, *Error* (B. b) pl. 33.
- v. More, *Actions* (A. a. 2) pl. 13. *Charge* (E) pl. 11.
- v. New, *Bringing Honey into Court* (A) pl. 4.
- v. Newcombe, *Actions* (A. a) pl. 2. *Parol* (A) pl. 23.
- v. Newman, *Actions* (A. a) pl. 2.
- v. Oakley, *Devise* (S. b) pl. 11.
- v. Oliver, *Actions* (S) pl. 12.
- v. Parsons, *Devise* (N. 7) pl. 11. (K. e) pl. 9. (M. e) pl. 15. *Enfant* (N) pl. 15. *Executors* (B. 4) pl. 7.
- v. Perwich, *Devise* (A. b) pl. 5.
- v. Remington, *Condition* (X. d) pl. 23. *Faits* (G) pl. 2. 10. (M. a. 6) pl. 7. (O. a. 2) pl. 4. *Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* (C) pl. 12.
- v. Romney, *Amendment* (C. a) pl. 5.
- v. Sadler, *Mortgage* (D) pl. 2.
- v. Sankey, *Bail* (I) pl. 39.
- v. Sambourne, *Actions* (Z. 4) pl. 6. (Z. 5) pl. 6.
- v. Songate, *Actions* (U) pl. 24.
- v. Stafford, *Prohibition* (E. a) pl. 11.
- v. Stubbs, *Court-Leet* (U) pl. 3. 16, 17.
- v. Tucker, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 13.
- v. Walker, *Executors* (O. b) pl. 8.
- v. Wall, *Audita Querela* (C) pl. 19.
- v. Whaley, *Waste* (R. a) pl. 18.
- v. Whorwood, *Arbitrement* (N) pl. 7.
- v. Williams, *Error* (B. b) pl. 21. *Imparlanee* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Winford, *Injunction* (A. 2) pl. 6. *Jointress* (B) pl. 9.
- v. Woodward, *Settlements in Chancery* (A) pl. 3.
- v. Younger, *Estate* (R. a. 6) pl. 39. (R. a. 7) pl. 8. *Trial* (G. b) pl. 59.
- Cooker v. Bevis, *Decree* (D) pl. 4. *Mortgage* (Y) pl. 2.
- v. Child, *Faits* (F) pl. 2. (C. a) pl. 19. 21. (G. a) pl. 5. *Telatum existit* (A) pl. 3.
- v. Farewell, *Evidence* (A. b. 73) pl. 21. (X. b) pl. 30. *Trial* (B. h) pl. 1.
- v. Goale, *Prohibition* (U) pl. 18.
- Cooks's *Cafe*, *Attaint* (A) pl. 22. *Baron and Feme* (I. b) pl. 9. *Disines* (Z. a) pl. 10. *Murder* (D) pl. 8. *Traverse* (M. a) pl. 6.
- v. Baker, *Evidence* (G) pl. 11. *Toll* (K) pl. 7.
- v. Belamy, *Devise* (L) pl. 29. (B. a) pl. 1. *Enfant* (I. 3) pl. 10.
- v. Maschall, *Marriage* (W) pl. 3.
- Cookfal, *vide* Coxall.
- Cookley v. Boverly, *Payment* (A) pl. 1.
- Cookson v. Castlin, *Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 40.
- v. Cook, *Covenant* (K. 3) pl. 15.
- v. Ogle, *Arbitrement* (N) pl. 35. (P) pl. 15.
- Cooling's *Cafe*, *Confession* (D) pl. 7.
- v. Cook, *Actions* (U. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Drury, *Covenant* (M. a) pl. 17.
- v. Glover, *Day-Writ* (A) pl. 4. *Escape* (A. 2) pl. 13. [bis]
- v. Lawrence, *Error* (B. b) pl. 16.
- v. Reynoldson, *Trial* (Y. a. 6) pl. 2, 3.
- Coomb, *vide* Combe.
- Comes v. Denne, *Evidence* (A. b. 65) pl. 1.
- Cooper's *Cafe*, *Certiorari* (O) pl. 12. *Ejectment* (M) pl. 9. *Uses* (C) pl. 3.
- v. Andrews, *Condition* (C) pl. 14. (H. 2) pl. 12. *Disines* (B. a) pl. 28. (E. a) pl. 5. *Formedon* (M. 2) pl. 2. *Officers and Offices* (X) pl. 2. *Satisfaction* (A) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Bacon, *Trial* (G. b) pl. 55.
- v. Basingstoke *Hundred*, *Possession* (B. pl. 2. *Robbery* (C) pl. 2. (D) pl. 3. (E) pl. 3.
- v. Beal, *Ejectment* (W) pl. 7.

v. Burrold,

- v. Burrold, Descent (K) pl. 34.  
 Devise (P. c) pl. 3, 4
- v. Callambie, Confirmation (U) pl. 8.
- v. Clerk, Copyhold (Y. e) pl. 14.
- v. Coatabed, Trespass (Q. a. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Columbello, Estate (C. c. 5) pl. 6. Feoffment (B) pl. 11. Possession (H) pl. 3. Remainder (C) pl. 14.
- v. Cooper, Account (F. a) pl. 2. Actions (C. a) pl. 26. Copyhold (M. a) pl. 9. Descent (K) pl. 57. Evidence (F) pl. 43. Facts (R. a) pl. 1. 15. Heir (E. 5) pl. 2. Jointenants (M. a) pl. 4. Negligences (B) pl. 4. Purchaser (C) pl. 15. Report (V) pl. 5. Survivor (C) pl. 3. 5.
- v. Croydon Butcher, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 19.
- v. Dickinson, Actions (U) pl. 7. Contract, &c. (A) pl. 6.
- v. Edgar, Condition (T) pl. 12. (F. a) pl. 1. (D. d) pl. 1.
- v. Franklin, Ejectment (W) pl. 2. Grants (L. a) pl. 7. Remainder (C) pl. 17. Trial (K. g. 2) pl. 19. Uses (C) pl. 2. 3. 6. (X. a) pl. 17.
- v. Gardner, Prohibition (L. a) pl. 7.
- v. Ginger, Costs (D) pl. 19. Error (K) pl. 79.
- v. Hawkwell, Actions (P. a) pl. 18.
- v. Hirst, Arbitrement (K) pl. 31.
- v. Langworth, Debt (O) pl. 2, 3. Execution (Y. a) pl. 20.
- v. Mills, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 4.
- v. Pierce, Arbitrement (B) pl. 28.
- v. Pollard, Condition (Z. a) pl. 9. Distress (H) pl. 17.
- v. Robert, Actions (D) pl. 1.
- v. Saintjohn, Actions (M. c) pl. 6. (T. c) pl. 18. Consequential Losses, &c. (A) pl. 8. Fences (B) pl. 6.
- v. Scott, Customs of London (B. 7) pl. 4. (B. b) pl. 14. (B. 9) pl. 8. Devise (R. b) pl. 2. (Z. c) pl. 33.
- v. Smith, Actions (E. b) pl. 1, 2, 3.
- v. Spencer, Amendment (D. b) pl. 32.
- v. Temple, Traverse (M. a) pl. 3. 7.
- v. Towers, Replication, &c. (L) pl. 3.
- v. Tragonwell, Chancery (C. a) pl. 6.
- v. Williams, Devise (I. 6) pl. 18. (P. d) pl. 6. (F. e) pl. 19. Error (B. b) pl. 21.
- v. Witham, Baron and Feme (F. a) pl. 5.
- v. Younges, Amendment (P. a) pl. 19.
- Coor, *vide* Core.
- Coornell's Case, Prohibition (P) pl. 4
- Coote v. Atkinson, Fine (Y. 5) pl. 5.
- v. Bertie, Baron and Feme (O) pl. 1. Dower (P) pl. 19. Evidence (I. b) pl. 13.
- v. Gilbert, Actions (R. a) pl. 1.
- v. Graham, Consuance, &c. (M. 2) pl. 31.
- v. Lambert, Dower (X) pl. 3.
- v. Ligworth, Personating (A) pl. 2. Trespass (P) pl. 2.
- v. Lynch, Error (P) pl. 25. Ireland (B) pl. 3.
- v. Mamon, Notice (D. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Moor, Heir (R) pl. 11.
- v. Pooley, Arbitrement (E) pl. 7.
- Copes's Case, Lunatick, &c. (A) pl. 7, 8. (B) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Bedford, Evidence (A. b. 56) pl. 8. Mortmain (B) pl. 23. Presentation (H) pl. 19.
- v. Cope, Heir (U) pl. 18. Mortgage (C) pl. 18.
- v. Doughty, Bail (Z) pl. 12.
- v. Lewin, Executors (G. a) pl. (Z. a. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Templer, Bowry (A. a) pl. 16.
- v. Turner, Error (G. c) pl. 24.
- Copeman v. Gallant, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 5. Statute (E. 6) pl. 100.
- Copland's Case, Rescous (D) pl. 4.
- v. Burnett, Customs (I. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Carter, Plea and Demurree (C) pl. 2.
- v. Mudd, Sequestration (E) pl. 2.
- v. Pyot,

- v. Pyot, Jointress (I) pl. 6. 20.  
 v. Stanton, Depositions (D) pl. 6.  
 Copley's *Case*, Copyhold (N. c) pl. 11.  
   Prohibition (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Collins, Time (C) pl. 2. 11.  
 v. Copley, Portions (D) pl. 5.  
 v. Delaunoy, Demurrer (B. a)  
   pl. 9. Utlawry (H. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Dorkminque, Limitation (E)  
   pl. 6.  
 v. Hepworth, Covenant (H. a)  
   pl. 2.  
 Coppen's *Case*, Executors (Z. 2) pl.  
   37.  
 v. Barnardiston, Remainder (R)  
   pl. 6.  
 Copper, *vide* Cooper.  
 Copping's *Case*, Baron and Feme (B. a)  
   pl. 8.  
 v. Copping, Devise (N. 11)  
   pl. 8. (Q. d) pl. 14. Execu-  
   tors (G. a) pl. 113. Heir (U)  
   pl. 21. Payment (R) pl. 10.  
   Trial (U. g) pl. 3.  
 v. Fulwood, Error (A. 2) pl.  
   10. Habeas Corpus (P) pl.  
   2.  
 v. Harriard, Arbitrement (P)  
   pl. 10.  
 v. Herauld, Arbitrement (P)  
   pl. 10.  
 v. Holmy, Escape (K) pl. 13.  
 v. Hurrier, Arbitrement (P) pl.  
   10.  
 v. Staymaker, Bar (B) pl. 31,  
   32. Covenant (L. a) pl. 43.  
 v. Toulove, Actions (U) pl. 10.  
 v. ——— Baron and Feme (B.  
   a) pl. 42.  
 Copledicke's *Case*, Recovery Common  
   (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Copledike, Detinue (A) pl.  
   23.  
 v. Tansley, Abatement (F) pl.  
   17. Presentation (B. d. 6)  
   pl. 25. Trial (D. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Ferwhit, Trial (D. b) pl. 7.  
 Copleston v. Boxwell, Mortgage (B)  
   pl. 1. (R) pl. 8.  
 v. Copleston, Executors (K. 3)  
   pl. 1.  
 v. Langford, Rent (I) pl. 19.  
 v. Stowell, Appeal (D. a) pl. 15.  
 Coppring v. Cook, Fraud (G) pl. 2.  
   Mortgage (W) pl. 6.  
 Copsy v. Turner, Facts (N. a. 2) pl. 8.  
 Copwood's *Case*, Recovery Common  
   (E) pl. 7.  
 Coquer, *vide* Cooker.
- Corben, *vide* Corbin.  
 Corbett's *Case*, Bastard (H) pl. 4. 9.  
 Charge (G) pl. 9. Common  
 (K) pl. 14. (D. a) pl. 2. Con-  
 dition (L) pl. 3. [N. d] pl.  
 34. Curtesy [E] pl. 20. De-  
 scent [K] pl. 25. Devise  
 [N. b. 2] pl. 3, 4. Estate [D]  
 pl. 1. [H] pl. 10. Execu-  
 tion [G. a. 2] pl. 2. Execu-  
 tors [Z. 2] pl. 16. [G. a] pl.  
 32. [Z. a. 11] pl. 4. Extin-  
 guishment [P] pl. 11. Fine  
 (H. a) pl. 14. Fractions (B)  
 pl. 1. Holding over (A) pl. 1.  
 Intent (A) pl. 2. Negative  
 (B) pl. 2. Partition (A. 2) pl.  
 3. (B) pl. 1. Prescription  
 (Y) pl. 23. Presentation  
 (L. c) pl. 3. Remainder (T)  
 pl. 5. Statute Merchant  
 (A. a) pl. 1, 2, 3. 5. (B. a) pl.  
 1. (C. a) pl. 3, 4. 11. Sur-  
 render (A) pl. 16. (C) pl. 3, 4.  
 (F) pl. 13. Uses (W. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Barnes, Audita Querela (F)  
   pl. 10. (K) pl. 17.  
 v. Carlingford, Execution (R. a)  
   pl. 22.  
 v. Cleer, Rent (Z) pl. 13.  
 v. Cook, Adjournment (A) pl.  
   9. Bail (F) pl. 7. Default  
 (A) pl. 24. (N) pl. 9. Record  
 (O) pl. 2.  
 v. Corber, Condition (Z) pl. 27.  
 v. Day, Estoppel (Q) pl. 5.  
 v. Downing, Adjournment (A)  
   pl. 9. Bail (F) pl. 7. De-  
   fault (N) pl. 9.  
 v. Frankling, Executors (N. a)  
   pl. 11. Guardian (Q. 3) pl.  
   1.  
 v. Hill, Actions (F. a) pl. 15.  
   (I. b) pl. 9. Perjury (C) pl.  
   3.  
 v. Maidwell, Portions (B) pl.  
   1, 2, 3, 4. 14.  
 v. Marth, Actions (Q. b) pl. 8.  
   Deceit (A) pl. 1. Error (G. c)  
   pl. 5, 6. Return (O) pl. 41.  
 v. Morris, Devise (I. 3) pl. 30.  
   Executors (Y) pl. 19.  
 v. Pesthall, Copyhold (Y. d) pl.  
   1.  
 v. Stone, Fine (D. 3) pl. 9. Re-  
   mainder (C) pl. 18.  
 v. Stonehouse, Waste (F) pl. 8.  
   (X) pl. 4. (I. a) pl. 5.  
   v. Titch-



- v. Titchbourne, **Blood Corrupted** (B) pl. 25. **Remainder** (P) pl. 2.
- Corbin v. Brown, **Amendment** (D. b) pl. 7.
- v. Corbin, **Uses** (I) pl. 4 (O. 2) pl. 1.
- Corcellis, *vide* Corfelles.
- Cordall's *Case*, **Estate** (R. a. 2) pl. 3. **Remainder** (G) pl. 33.
- v. Clifton, **Copyhold** (Q) pl. 4. **Rent** (S. b) pag. 543.
- v. Noden, **Devise** (W. e) pl. 10. **Executors** (O. b) pl. 7.
- Croderoy v. Carpenter, **Customs of London** (E) pl. 15.
- Core's *Case*, **Condition** (R. a) pl. 3. (U. a) pl. 11.
- v. Hadgill, **Superfedeas** (E) pl. 6.
- v. Woody, **Account** (D) pl. 2. **Rent** (D) pl. 5.
- Corey v. Corey, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 46.
- v. Pepper, **Canons** (A) pl. 9. 14. **Prohibition** (U) pl. 23.
- v. Ward, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 22.
- Corham's *Case*, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 52.
- Coriton v. Thomas, **Sheriff** (L) pl. 4.
- Cormell, *vide* Cornwall.
- Cormer's alias Cromer's *Case*, **Prerogative** (M. b) pl. 27.
- Cornitage, *vide* Hermitage.
- Corn v. Paitow, **Trial** (H. e) pl. 19.
- Cornbury's *Case*, **Devise** (M. e) pl. 9.
- v. Middleton, **Assignment** (D) pl. 16. **Chancery** (R) pl. 24. **Consent** (A) pl. 3. **Contract**, &c. (L) pl. 12, 13. **Covenant** (G. 2) pl. 5. **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 33, 34. (I. 10) pl. 2. **Trust** (X) pl. 1. **Void or Voidable** (A) 19.
- Cornelius v. Taylor, **Custom** (P) pl. 13. **Prescription** (Y) pl. 43.
- v. Tupor, **Custom** (P) pl. 13.
- Cornell, *vide* Cornwall.
- Corner's *Case*, **Privilege** (A) pl. 4.
- Cornforth v. Geer, **Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 36.
- Cornhill's *Case*, **Error** (H. 3) pl. 33. (I. 2) pl. 11.
- Cornish v. Cawsey, **Estate** (Z. a) pl. 12. **Executors** (Z. a. 3) pl. 19. **Grants** (H. 18) pl. 5. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 21. **Waver** (B) pl. 4.
- v. Clarke, **Bail** (I) pl. 14.
- v. Marks, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 25.
- v. Mew, **Baron and Feme** (P. 2) pl. 4. **Contribution**, &c. (A) pl. 12. **Copyhold** (K. c) pl. 18. **Devise** (Z. d) pl. 7. **Heir** (U) pl. 6. **Mistress** (L) pl. 2. **Mortgage** (K) pl. 2. **Reversion** (K) pl. 1.
- v. New, *vide* Mew.
- Cornwall's *Case*, **Prerogative** (P. a. 7) pl. 1. **Prescription** (R) pl. 12. **Presentation** (E. c) pl. 6. **Waite** (R. a) pl. 10, 11.
- v. Hawes, **Disines** (Q) pl. 26. 36.
- v. Liffet, **Trial** (H. a. 2) pl. 22.
- v. Mountague, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 8) pl. 3. **Payment** (Q) pl. 9.
- v. Sykes, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 29.
- v. Warren, **Plea and Demurrer** (G) pl. 8.
- Cornwallis's *Case*, **Charge** (G) pl. 17. **Copyhold** (A. d) pl. 14. (C. d) pl. 2. (O. d) pl. 45. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 107. **Grants** (R. a) pl. 4. **Uncertainty** pl. 8.
- v. Hammond, **Copyhold** [K. c] pl. 9. [T. c] pl. 7. **Relation** (C) pl. 7. **Trial** (A. g) pl. 8.
- v. Hood, **Presentation** (M. c) pl. 2.
- v. Horwood, **Copyhold** [K. c] pl. 9. [T. c] pl. 7.
- v. Miller, **Mortgage** (X. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Spurling, **Disines** (X. a) pl. 5.
- Corny v. Collidon, **Notice** (A. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Collingwood, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 18.
- Coronder v. Clarke, **Devise** (F. a) pl. 41. (O. a) pl. 5. **Remainder** (F) pl. 4.
- Corporations *Case*, **By-Laws** (B) pl. 11.
- Corps, *vide* Cotes.
- Corpus Christi College's *Case*, **Colleges** (A) pl. 1. **Devise** (A) pl. 21. (I) pl. 2.
- v. Naunton *Parish*, **Charitable Uses** (G) pl. 13. **Evidence** (X. b) pl. 25.
- Corrant's *Case*, **Estoppel** (P) pl. 18.
- Corfelles v. Corfelles, **Devise** (W. e) pl. 13. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 13.

77. (H. b) pl. 17. (O. b) pl. 1.  
**Fine** (U. a) pl. 11. **Plea and Demurrer** (B) pl. 1.
- Corbett v. Husley, **Court of Admiralty** (E. 3) pl. 17. 26. **Hypothecation** (A) pl. 5.
- Corsham *Parish* v. Westbury, **Removal** (K) pl. 3.
- Cort, *vide* Court.
- Corvin's *Case*, **Heir-Loom** (A) pl. 5.  
**Prohibition** (G) pl. 2. 4.  
 v. Pym, **Descent** (E) pl. 1, 2.  
**Prohibition** (G) pl. 2.
- Corus, *vide* Carus.
- Cory, *vide* Corey.
- Coryton v. Lithebye, **Actions** (Y. c) pl. 46.
- Cosen's *Case*, **Devise** (C. b) pl. 2 (D. b) pl. 2. **Enfant** (G) pl. 22.  
**Trial** (C) pl. 17.  
 v. Young, **Fraud** (O) pl. 1.
- Cossett, *vide* Corsett.
- Collart v. Lawdesley, **Court of Admiralty** (E. 3) pl. 26.
- Cosse v. Ath, **Charge** (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Monke, **Costs** (K) pl. 7.
- Cosfelow's *Case*, **Trial** (X. b) pl. 1. 4.
- Costard v. Lewstie, **Court of Admiralty** (E. 3) pl. 26.  
 v. Winder, **Presentation** (L. a) pl. 6. **Successor** (A) pl. 20.  
 v. Wingate, *vide* Winder.  
 v. Wingfield, **Common** (M) pl. 11.
- Coster v. Standen, **Trial** (Y. a. 5) pl. 2.  
 v. Wingate, **Relation** (I) pl. 4.
- Coston's *Case*, **Attaint** (M. 2) pl. 30.  
**Evidence** (T. b. 60) pl. 1.  
 v. Coston, **Amendment** (D. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Helwykes, **Demurrer** (E) pl. 11. **Devise** (W. d) pl. 18.
- Cottrell v. Moor, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 25.
- Cotrick v. Lowfely, **Court of Admiralty** (E. 3) pl. 26.  
 v. Malon, **Debit** (I. 2) pl. 6.
- Coswell's *Case*, **Attawry** (K. b) pl. 1.
- Coteler, *vide* Cutler.
- Cotes v. Kitchenhall, **Wail** (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Needham, **Devise** (N. b) pl. 22.  
 v. Wade, **Que Estate** (A) pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Warner, **Chancery** (Y) pl. 4.  
**Prohibition** (K. a) pl. 2.
- Cotefworth v. Battison, **Traverse** (C) pl. 12.
- Cotford, *vide* Catford.
- Cother v. Merrick, **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 21. **Reservation** (D. a) pl. 4.
- Cottell, *vide* Cottie.
- Cotter v. Barber, **Abatement** (Q. a) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Dixwell, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Hebden, **Actions** (U) pl. 20.  
 v. Layer, **Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 4. 20. **Copyhold** (I. a) pl. 6. **Devise** (N. 12) pl. 3.  
**Plea and Demurrer** (T) pl. 1. **Powers** (A. 17) pl. 7. (A. 18) pl. 4. **Voluntary Conveyances** (O) pl. 11.
- Cotterell's *Case*, **Facts** (N. a. 2) pl. 9.  
**Solicitor** (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Furnivall, **Amendment**, pag. 329.  
 v. Hampson, **Heir** (R) pl. 9.  
**Mortgage** (T) pl. 10. **Purchaser** (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Harrington, **Witry** (F) pl. 4.  
 v. Mannington, **Discovery** (D) pl. 7.  
 v. Mathews, **Actions** (L. b. 2) pl. 16.  
 v. Purchase, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 21. 30. **Mortgage** (B) pl. 12.  
 v. Theoballs, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 46, 47.
- Cottingham v. Griffith, **Amendment** (D) pl. 7.  
 v. Lofts, **Executors** (H) pl. 22.  
**Prohibition** (F) pl. 75. (P) pl. 13.
- Cottingham's *Case*, **Indictment** (M) pl. 7.
- Cotile v. Fripp, **Fraud** (S) pl. 1. **Jointress** (D) pl. 5.  
 v. Lutterell, **Water Courses** (C) pl. 3.
- Cotton's *Case*, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 32.  
**Amendment** (B) pl. 7. **Wail** (Q) pl. 2. **Chancery** (N) pl. 9. **Fine** (D. 12) pl. 1. (S. 4) pl. 1. sect. 7. (D. a) pl. 2. (H. a) pl. 5. **Fraud** (N. a) pl. 3.  
**Grants** (R. 3) pl. 2. **Jointenant** (P. a) pl. 3. **Land** (A) pl. 4. **Personating** (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Causton, **Executors** (A. b. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Clifton, **Condition** (D. c) pl. 1. (H. d) pl. 2. **Disseisin** (G) pl. 3. **Tout tenaps Prist** (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Gotton,

- v. Cotton, Baron and Feme (Q. a) pl. 12. Devise (Z) pl. 10. Executors (U) pl. 46. Evidence (X. b) pl. 15. Land (A) pl. 4. Obligation (P) pl. 22.
- v. Dainery, Creditor and Bankrupt (A) pl. 6. Superlodeas (D) pl. 15. Trial (T. g) pl. 5, 6.
- v. Foster, Discovery (B) pl. 3.
- v. Heath, Devise (L) pl. 3. Estate (H. b) pl. 28. Extinguishment (F) pl. 4. Remainder (B. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Johnson, Conscience (M. 2) pl. 27, 28. Court of Chy (S. 7) pl. 3. Prerogative (B. b) pl. 6. Trial (N. b. 6) pl. 26.
- v. Isles, Devise (Q. b) pl. 17. Executors (Z) pl. 25.
- v. King, Baron and Feme (P. a) pl. 1. Voluntary Conveyance (B) pl. 2.
- v. Layer, Devise (R. 6) pl. 31.
- v. Martin, Escape (E. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Oldberry, Bail (B) pl. 11.
- v. Owen, Replication, &c. (K) pl. 16.
- v. Perks, Bringing Honey into Court (D) pl. 2.
- v. Tyrrel, Fine pl. 4.
- v. Wale, Bail (F) pl. 6.
- v. Westcore, Actions (Q) pl. 10. Attorney (C) pl. 12. Contract, &c. (F) pl. 8. Guardian (A. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Wiseman, Gavelkind (E) pl. 2.
- Couch v. Jefferys, Actions (U) pl. 37.
- Couchman v. Halley, Escape (N) pl. 34. Trial (D) pl. 1.
- v. Hawtry, Trial (D) pl. 1.
- Covel's Case, Actions (U) pl. 47.
- v. Batton, Fraud (M) pl. 3.
- Coveney's Case, Assise (D) pl. 18. Prerogative (G. i) pl. 1. Visitor (A) pl. 1.
- v. Wooden, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 10.
- Coventry's Case, Charge (E) pl. 13. Marriage (B. a) pl. 5. Powers (H) pl. 1.
- v. Apsley, Limitation (S) pl. 6.
- v. Boswell, Condition (S. a) pl. 2. (U. b) pl. 1.
- v. Coventry, Assignment (D) pl. 16. Contract, &c. (N) pl. 25.
- (O) pl. 37. Grants (H. 4) pl. 5. Marriage (C. a) pl. 8, 9. Power (A. 17) pl. 2. 5 (A. 18) pl. 3, 4 (G) pl. 3, 4. Strict Juris [A] pl. 16.
- v. Hall, Chancery (R. a) pl. 5. Length of Time (A) pl. 27. Nethe Profits (I) pl. 4. (G) pl. 3.
- v. Thyn, Chancery (R. a) pl. 5. Grants (R. 11) pl. 2. Length of Time (A) pl. 27. Nethe Profits (F) pl. 3.
- v. Windmill, Apprentice (B) pl. 1. Condition (S. a) pl. 2.
- v. Woodnall, Apprentice (B) pl. 1. Condition (S. a) pl. 2. (U. b) pl. 1, 2.
- Bishop's Case, Estate (R. a. 9) pl. 5. Executors (P) pl. 15. Prerogative (T. c) pl. 1. (X. c) pl. 1. Presentation (B. d. 5) pl. 4.
- v. Westwood, Prescription (B) pl. 3.
- v. Worthy, Actions (S. a) pl. 33. Mayor's Case, Mandamus (U) pl. 1.
- v. Attorney General, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 28. (F) pl. 16.
- v. Craven, Decree (D) pl. 4. 8.
- Cover v. Barrough, Descent (K) pl. 34.
- Covert's Case, Traverse (E. a) pl. 3. (P. a) pl. 15. (Q. u) pl. 5.
- v. Allen, Bail (W) pl. 7.
- v. Lennard, Ejectment (Q) pl. 1.
- Covil, *vide* Covel.
- Coulbourne v. Mixstones, Apportionment (A) pl. 6.
- Coulson v. Turnbull, Judgment (E. a) pl. 1.
- Coulston, *vide* Colston.
- Coulter's Case, Discount (A) pl. 5. Executors (L. a) pl. 4. Falsifying Recoveries (F. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Ireland, Executors (F. a. 2) pl. 1.
- Coun, *vide* Coan.
- Counden's Case, Descent (I) pl. 1. Devise (U. b) pl. 3.
- v. Clarke, Devise (D) pl. 13. (F. a) pl. 41. (O. a) pl. 5. (U. b) pl. 3. (Y. b) pl. 1. Grants (A. 3) pl. 1. (D. 4) pl. 2. Heir (G. 3) pl. 4. 14. 16. (W. 2) pl. 4. Remainder (F) pl. 4.
- v. John,

- v. John, **Contra Formam Statuti** (A) pl. 35. **Parliament** (E) pl. 3.
- County Palatines **Cafe**, **Parceners** (A) pl. 1.
- Coupledike, *vide* Coppledike.
- Court v. Blackman, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 12.
- v. David's **Bishop**, **Continuance**, &c. (C) pl. 9. **Error** (F. c) pl. 32. **Presentation** (D. b. 2) pl. 11. (K. d. 2) pl. 9. (K. d. 3) pl. 1. (R. d) pl. 2. (E. e) pl. 15. **Prohibition** (H. a) pl. 7. **Trial** (O. e) pl. 3.
- v. Gilbert, **Client and Attorney** (A) pl. 4.
- Courteen's **Cafe**, **Alien** (A. 3) pl. 9. **Precedents** (A) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (Y) pl. 1. (U. a. 14) pl. 6.
- Courthorpe v. Heyman, **Devise** (I. a) pl. 17. (N. b) pl. 1. 17.
- Courtier v. Barrett, **Amendment** pag. 326.
- Courtney's **Cafe**, **Blood Corrupted** (B) pl. 4. (C) pl. 20.
- v. Blake, **Fine** (B. b. 2) pl. 17.
- v. Bower, **Wreck** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Collet, **Actions** (U. c) pl. 13.
- v. Glanvill, **Chancery** (X) pl. 2.
- v. Greenville, **Faits** (M. a. 4) pl. 5.
- v. Hornigold, **Arbitrement** (D. a) pl. 36.
- v. Langford, **Mortgage** (U) pl. 14.
- v. Phelps, **Court** (C) pl. 28. **Evidence** (A. b. 4) pl. 3. **Traverse** (P. a) pl. 23.
- v. Strong, **Actions** (O) pl. 21. **Amendment** (Y. a) pl. 2.
- v. Thompson, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 18.
- Cousin, *vide* Cofen.
- Coward v. Coward, **Estate** (I. b) pl. 14. **Trespais** (C. a) pl. 20.
- v. Marshall, **Devise** (R. 2) pl. 2.
- v. West, **Discovery** (B) pl. 5.
- Cowch, *vide* Couch.
- Cowchman, *vide* Couchman.
- Cowdry, *vide* Cawdry.
- Cowell's **Cafe**, **Amendment** (B) pl. 9.
- v. Waller, **Arbitrement** (P) pl. 5.
- Cower, *vide* Cover.
- Cowland v. Mason, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 21.
- Cowley v. Anderson, **Curtely** (E) pl. 1.
- v. Clough, **Actions** (E. a) pl. 2.
- v. Legate, **Audita Querela** (C) pl. 1. (D) pl. 12. **Execution** (N) pl. 23.
- v. Locton, **Baron and Feme** (H) pl. 23.
- v. Lydear, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 12. **Execution** (F. a) pl. 8.
- v. Windham, **Actions** (U) pl. 43.
- Cowling, *vide* Cooling.
- Cowne, *vide* Coan.
- Cowpe, *vide* Cope.
- Cowper, *vide* Cooper.
- Cowpland, *vide* Copland.
- Cowred's **Cafe**, **Settlement of the Poor**, (O) pl. 2.
- Cowslade, *vide* Conslade.
- Cowte v. Gilbert, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 1.
- Cox, *vide* Cocks.
- Coxall v. Boalton **Mayor**, **Actions** (E. c) pl. 2.
- v. Colecroft, **Habeas Corpus** (F) pl. 8.
- v. Sharp, **Dyer of Records, Deeds**, &c. (D) pl. 3.
- Coxeter v. Anderson, **Arbitrement** (H. a) pl. 19.
- Coxiter v. Parsons, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 37.
- Coyne's **Cafe**, **Presentation** (C) pl. 15.
- Cozen, *vide* Cofen.
- Crabb v. Bales, **Copyhold** (A. e) pl. 7.
- v. Bevis, **Copyhold** (A. e) pl. 7.
- v. Bowdler, **Error** (I. c. 10) pl. 11.
- v. Tooker, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 23. **Estate** (I) pl. 21.
- Crabdell's **Cafe**, **Good Behaviour** (E) pl. 3.
- Crabley's **Cafe**, **Officer and Offices** (M. 2) pl. 2.
- Crackall v. Thompson, **Habeas Corpus** (D) pl. 22.
- Cracker v. Parrot, **Authority** (M) pl. 3. **Party** (B) pl. 12.
- Cradock's **Cafe**, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 2. 4. 5. 24. **Estate** (Z. a) pl. 34.
- v. Cowley, **Devise** (A. b) pl. 1. **Remainder** (H) pl. 3.
- v. Glin, **Client and Attorney** (B) pl. 11.
- v. Jones, **Amendment**, pag. 327. **Estate** (B. b. 6) pl. 11. **Grants** (G. a. 3) pl. 13. **Trial** (E. d. 2) pl. [17.] 29.
- v. Marfb

- v. Marsh, **Limitation** (T) pl. 7.  
v. Thomas, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 15.  
v. Wenlock, **Trial** (H. c. 2) pl. 11.
- Craford, *vide* Crawford.  
Cratt, *vide* Croft.
- Cragg v. Bowman, **Baron and Feme** (X. a) pl. 16.  
v. Griffin, **Trial** (G a) pl. 8.  
v. Norfolk, **Assise** (B) pl. 3 (Q) pl. 2, 3. **Default** (S) pl. 1. **Evidence** (A. b. 61) pl. 2. (T. b. 65) pl. 7. (T. b 7) pl. 3.
- Cragger, *vide* Crogate.  
Cragget v. Glover, **Bail** (I) pl. 32.  
Cragrave v. Perroft, **Authority** (M) pl. 3.  
Crake, *vide* Cragg.  
Craker, *vide* Cracker.
- Cramborne v. Crisp, **Party** (B) pl. 54.  
v. Delmahoy, **Chancery** (Z) pl. 7. (G. a) pl. 5. (N. a) pl. 5. **Decree** (D) pl. 3. **Feoffment** (B) pl. 14.  
v. Freshwater, **Coppyhold** (K. d) pl. 15. (M. e) pl. 5. **Ejectment** (C) pl. 2.  
v. Quennel, **Superseedeas** (C) pl. 19.
- Cramlington's *Case*, **Rescous** [E] pl. 2.  
v. Evans, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** [D] pl. 1. [G] pl. 2. **Property** (D) pl. 9.
- Cramp, *vide* Crump.  
Cramphorn, *vide* Cramborne.  
Cranag's *Case*, **Evidence** [Y. a] pl. 44.  
Cranbourn, *vide* Cramborne.  
Cranden v. Walden, **Prohibition** [E] pl. 15. [N] pl. 3. 24.
- Crane v. Colepit, **Age** [B] pl. 14.  
v. Compton, **Notice** [A. 3] pl. 4.  
v. Crampton, **Actions** [A. a. 7] pl. 6. **Condition** [A. d] pl. 2.  
y. Drake, **Creditor and Debtor** [A] pl. 13. **Fraud** [O. a] pl. 9. **Purchasor** [E] pl. 11.  
v. Holland, **Inconsistent** (A) pl. 5. **Trial** (C. e. 3) pl. 3.  
v. Hummerstone, **Damages** (C) pl. 24. **Judgment** (T) pl. 5.  
v. King, **Escape** (E) pl. 11.  
v. Norwich *Bishop*, **Presentation** (C. a) pl. 11.  
v. Taylor, **Estate** (R. a. 8) pl. 8.  
v. Wright, **Mortgage** (L) pl. 2.
- Cranelly v. Kingswell, **Rent** (I) pl. 4.  
Cranfield v. Turner, **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 24.
- Crange, *vide* Grange  
Cramer v. Cranmer, **Amendment** (L. a) pl. 18.  
Cranmer's *Case*, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 31. **Estate** (I. 9) pl. 2. **Executors** (O) pl. 6. (U) pl. 20, 21. (G. a) pl. 27, 29. (N. b) pl. 2. **Forfeiture** (C) pl. 6. **Prerogative** (B. d. 2) pl. 5. **Remainder** (G) pl. 14. 21. 23, 24, 25. (H) pl. 6. **Uses** (X. a) pl. 5. **Waste** (K. a) pl. 5.  
v. Andrews, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 21.  
v. Gomersalc, **Condition** (Z. a) pl. 8.
- Crantley, *vide* Cranelly.  
Cranwell v. Lister, **Presentation** (Q. a. 2) pl. 3.  
v. Sanders, **Devise** (N. 2) pl. 10. (O) pl. 7. (P) pl. 1. (R. 7) pl. 1.
- Crapp, *vide* Crop.  
Craske v. Johnson, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 11.
- Crasse, *vide* Crosse.  
Crastell v. Cocker, **Trial** (Y. a. 6) pl. 8.
- Crafter v. Cockerell, **Trial** (Y. a. 6) pl. 6.
- Crate v. Moor, **Parols, alias Words** (C) pl. 15.
- Crave v. Broughton, **Dower** (Q) pl. 7.  
Craven v. Aisslabie, **Judgment** (Z. 2) pl. 6.  
v. Anderton, **Judgment** (Z. 2) pl. 6.  
v. Hanley, **Judgment** (D) pl. 13.  
v. Knight, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (Y) pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 5. **Partners** (A) pl. 3.  
v. Widdowes, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (Y) pl. 2. **Partners** (A) pl. 4.
- Cravener, *vide* Gravenor.  
Craw, *vide* Crow.  
Crawloor, *vide* Crawford.  
Crawford's *Case*, **Covenant** (E. a) pl. 1. **Mandamus** (B) pl. 1.  
v. Brise, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 13. 39.  
v. Crawford, **Covenant** (E. a) pl. 1. **Parols alias Words**, (D) pl. 4.  
v. Dale, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 22.

- v. Middleton, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 2.  
(X. a) pl. 8. (M. b. 4) pl. 9.
- Crawle, *vide* Crawley.
- Crawley's *Case*, **Estate** (O. a) pl. 10.  
**Grants** (H. 14) pl. 14 (H. a)  
pl. 1. **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2)  
pl. 17. **Decupant** (C) pl. 5  
(G) pl. 4. **Trial** (R. f) pl.  
13. **Uses** (T. a) pl. 1. (X. a)  
pl. 12.
- v. Blewer, **Evidence** (T. b. 57)  
pl. 1.
- v. Crawle, **Indictment** (U. 4)  
pl. 4
- v. Croucher, **Bills of Exchange,  
Notes, &c.** (B) pl. 6.
- v. Crowther, **Bills of Exchange,  
Notes, &c.** (E) pl. 4. (P) pl.  
10.
- v. Dawson, **Baron and Feme**  
(E. a. 7) pl. 3. **Condition**  
(U. a. 2) pl. 23.
- v. Kingswell, **Fealty** (A) pl. 4.  
**Rent** (I) pl. 4.
- v. Lydeat, **Audita Querela** (D)  
pl. 12.
- v. Marrow, **Estoppel** (U) pl. 4.  
**Faits** (D) pl. 11. **Trial** (E.  
g. 2) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Oldith, **Prohibition** (P. a) pl.  
15.
- v. Swindles, **Abowry** (T) pl. 4.  
**Grants** (H. a. 10) pl. 5. **Per  
Nomen** (A) pl. 15.
- v. Wells, **Disines** (Z) pl. 7.
- Cray v. Rooke, **Securities** (E) pl. 6.
- Crayford, *vide* Crawford.
- Creagh v. Wilson, **Condition** (T) pl.  
65. (T. 2) pl. 1. 5. **Mar-  
riage** (K) pl. 10.
- Creckmere's *Case*, **Condition** (I) pl. 2.  
**Devise** (D. c) pl. 11.
- v. Paterfon, **Condition** (I) pl. 2.  
**Devise** (D. c) pl. 7. 11. (P. c)  
pl. 6.
- Creed v. Covil, **Assets** (A) pl. 11. **En-  
fant** (N) pl. 8. (Q) pl. 1. **Ex-  
ecutors** (G. a) pl. 67. (G. a. 5)  
pl. 8. **Mortgage** (T) pl. 14.
- v. Lucking, **Error** (L. c) pl. 9.
- Creighton, *vide* Craythorne.
- Cremer v. Burnett, **Copyhold** (R) pl. 1.  
(D. d) pl. 4. **Grants** (H) 13.  
pl. 13. (R. 15) pl. 18. **Pre-  
rogative** (G. c) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Champney, **Gaming** (D) pl. 1.
- v. Cokeley, **Court of Admiralty**  
(E) pl. 27.
- v. Humberston, **Superseas** (B)  
pl. 12.
- v. Tokely, **Court of Admiralty**  
(B) pl. 7. (E. 4) pl. 4.
- v. Wicker, **Former Action** (A)  
pl. 8. **Over of Records and  
Deeds, &c.** (A) pl. 21. **Re-  
cord** (N) pl. 21. **Travelse**  
(P) pl. 22.
- Crefey v. Hull, **Commissions and  
Commissioners** (D) pl. 1
- Cresley v. Carrington, **Arbitrement** (H.  
a) pl. 3.
- Cresset, *vide* Crosier.
- v. Kettleby, **Plea and Demur-  
ret** (A) pl. 3
- Cressley's *Case*, **Continuance, &c.** (A)  
pl. 11.
- Cressit v. Burgis, **Damages** (Q) pl. 16.
- Creswell's *Case*, **Tenure** (L. 2) pl. 31.
- v. Cokes, **Actions** (A. 9) pl. 3.  
**Fraud** (K) pl. 1. (M) pl. 2.  
(N) pl. 1. **Heriot** (E) pl. 11.
- v. Green, **Executors** (C. b) pl. 2.
- v. Holmes, **Condition** (Y. c. 2)  
pl. 10.
- v. Luther, **Discovery** (N) pl. 7.
- v. Trot, **Condition** (Q. a) pl.  
29.
- Creswick's *Case*, **Common** (B. a) pl. 3.  
11. **Evidence** (I) pl. 8. **Si-  
mul eum** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Saunders, **Damages** (F. a) pl.  
5.
- Creswold's *Case*, **Descent** (I) pl. 25.
- Crew's *Case*, **Actions** (Z) pl. 14.
- v. Bailes, **Utlawry** (A. 12) pl. 1.
- v. Jolliffe, **Costs** (Q) pl. 8.  
**Executors** (B. 4) pl. 5.
- v. Slowly, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 35.
- v. Vernon, **Evidence** (A. b. 17)  
pl. 4. **Perjury** (A) pl. 7. **Pre-  
scription** (T) pl. 1.
- Crewse, *vide* Cruse.
- Crible v. Orchard, **Error** (Q. a) pl. 18.
- Crickmere, *vide* Creckmere
- Crier v. Littleton, **Fraud** (L. a) pl. 3.
- Crifford, *vide* Clifford.
- Crimes, *vide* Grymes.
- Cripplegate *Parish* v. St. Michael, **Corn-  
bill, Settlement of the Poor,**  
(K) pl. 8.
- v. St. Saviour's, **Settlement of  
the Poor** (A) pl. 5. 6. 8.
- Crip's *Case*, **Executors** (K. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Boynton, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl.  
20.

- v. Canterbury *Archbishop*, *Ad-*  
*bowson* (B) pl. 7.  
v. Gryll, *Devise* (L. a) pl. 11.  
v. Webb, *University* (B) pl. 3.  
Crisp's *Case*, *Adowson* (B) pl. 7. *Co-*  
*pyhold* (P. c) pl. 2. *Faits*  
(D. 2) pl. 3. *Grants* (G. a)  
pl. 7. *Opce of Records and*  
*Deeds, &c.* (B) pl. 18.  
v. Belwood, *Prescription* (E) pl.  
5. *Toll* (L) pl. 14.  
v. Berwick *Mayor*, *Berwick* (A)  
pl. 3, 4. *Error* (A. b) pl.  
13. *Foreign* (F) pl. 2. *Judge-*  
*ment* (Y) pl. 4. *Trial* (L. a)  
pl. 8.  
v. Bishop, *De creas Regnum*  
(B) pl. 6.  
v. Blake, *Condition* (Z. d) pl.  
6. *Payment* (M) pl. 3, 4.  
v. Bluck, *Payment* (M) pl. 4.  
v. Frein, *Reservation* (B. a) pl.  
4.  
v. Fryer, *Copyhold* (N. c) pl. 2.  
(O. c) pl. 4. (Q. c) pl. 2, 4.  
*Reservation* (N) pl. 5.  
v. Gamiel, *Actions* (Y) pl. 3.  
*Consideration* (D) pl. 2.  
v. Golding, *Estate* (D. c) pl. 8.  
*Evidence* (R. b. ) pl. 2.  
v. Heath, *Creditor and Debtor*  
(E) pl. 2.  
v. Nevil, *Chancery* (C. b) pl. 1.  
v. Pratt, *Copyhold* (O. d) pl.  
36. *Court* (A) pl. 5. *Credi-*  
*tor and Bankrupt* (A) pl. 15.  
(U) pl. 2.  
v. Spranger, *Trust* (N. a) pl. 1.  
4.  
v. Verral, *Court of Cinque*  
*Ports* (E. 5) pl. 10.  
Crittall v. Horner, *Actions* (H. a) pl.  
3, 4.  
Crocket v. Crokat, *Devise* (D. d) pl.  
3.  
Crockay v. Martin, *Bringing Honey*  
*into Court* (B) pl. 7.  
Crocker, *vide Croker*.  
Crockerell v. Owerell, *Rent* (S. b) pl.  
11.  
Crockett's *Case*, *Trial* (Y. a. 5) pl. 4.  
v. Daniell, *Summons and Se-*  
*berance* (F) pl. 5.  
Crockford v. Winiell, *Devise* (H. a)  
pl. 7.  
Crockhay v. Martin, *Bringing Honey*  
*into Court* (B) pl. 7.  
Crockmere, *vide Crockemere*.  
Croford, *vide Crawford*.  
Croft's *Case*, *Alien* (A) pl. 5, 6, 7. (C)  
pl. 7. *Execution* (T. a) pl. 9.  
*Evidence* (B) pl. 4.  
v. Boite, *Trial* (M. a) pl. 4.  
v. Brown, *Actions* (Q. a) pl. 4.  
v. Harris, *Arbitrement* (X) pl.  
14. *Bail* (N) pl. 18. *Relati-*  
*on* (E) pl. 9.  
v. Howel, *Corporations* (G. 4)  
pl. 7. (K. 3) pl. 6. *Fines* (U)  
pl. 6. *Uses* (C) pl. 6.  
v. Lyndsey, *Executors* (B. c)  
pl. 11.  
v. Lyster, *Copyhold* (K. e. 2)  
pl. 1.  
v. Pawlet, *Devise* (N. 9) pl. 4.  
v. Pyke, *Executors* (L. a) pl.  
18.  
v. Taylor, *Covenant* (N) pl. 1.  
v. Winter, *Trial* (M. a) pl. 1.  
v. Wortley, *Chancery* (R. a)  
pl. 1. *Plea and Demurrer*  
(G) pl. 4.  
Crofton's *Case*, *Bail* (G. a) pl. 20. (H.  
a) pl. 7. *Information* (C) pl.  
4. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 72, 76.  
Crogate's *Case*, *De Injuria sua Pro-*  
*pria* (A) pl. 14, 15, 16.  
v. Martin, *Demurrer* (D) pl. 7.  
v. Marys, *Actions* [B] pl. 4. (N.  
b) pl. 8.  
v. Morris, *Commoner* (B) pl.  
17, 18, 19. *Copyhold* (R. e.  
3) pl. 3.  
Croke v. Mason, *Entry* (B) pl. 11.  
Croker, v. Dormer, *Recovery Com-*  
*mon* (S) pl. 2, 3. (A. a) pl. 8.  
v. Hamden, *Executors* (A. b.  
2) pl. 10.  
v. Kelsey, *Descent* (H) pl. 1.  
*Estate* (H. a) pl. 9. (I. a) pl.  
3) (L. a. 2) pl. 17. *Extinguish-*  
*ment* (O) pl. 4. *Fine* (D. 5)  
pl. 1, 2. (S. 2) pl. 4, 12, 13,  
14, 15. *Merger* (A. 2) pl. 2.  
*Wayle after Possibility, &c.*  
(I) pl. 4.  
v. Trevithin, *Condition* (A. a)  
pl. 12. (U. a) pl. 23. (L. d)  
pl. 2.  
Crome, *vide Croom*.  
Cromer's *Case*, *Prerogative* (E. c. 3)  
pl. 7.  
Crump, *vide Crump*.  
Crompton v. Meredith, *Return* (P) pag.  
205.  
v. North,

- v. North, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 7.  
Heir (T) pl. 3.
- v. Philpot, Actions (H. b) pl. 7.
- v. Sale, Devise (T. c) pl. 31. 50.
- v. Smith, Miscasting (A) pl. 5. 7.
- v. Waterford, Prohibition (N) pl. 10.
- Cromwell's Case, By-Laws (A. 2) pl. 10. (D) pl. 2. Charge (A) pl. 6, 7. Collateral (A) pl. 2. Colour in Pleadings (G) pl. 10. Condition (H) pl. 2. 4. 10, 11. 22. (E. b) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4. 6. (I. c) pl. 5. 6. Enfant (G. 2) pl. 14. Exchange (N) pl. 3. Fine (P. a) pl. 2. (P. a. 2) pl. 1, 2. (T. a. 2) pl. 2. Grants (H. 13) pl. 56. (R. 15) pl. 9. (S) pl. 11. Indictment (N) pl. 13. One intire Conveyance (A) pl. 5. 16. Prerogative (M) pl. 2. Tender (M) pl. 2. Traverse (Y) pl. 8. Wses (C) pl. 3. (O. 6) pl. 13.
- v. Andrews, Assise (D) pl. 10. Condition (D) pl. 14. (H) pl. 4. (C. b) pl. 21. Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 5. (A. 3) pl. 7. Curtesy (E) pl. 20. Damages (B) pl. 1. Dower (G) pl. 39. Error (N) pl. 10, 11. (R) pl. 12. (D. a) pl. 6. (I. a. 2) pl. 2. Fine (P. a) pl. 1. (Q. a) pl. 2, 3. Grants (H. 13) pl. 31. (G. a. 2) pl. 11. Profit Appender pl. 1. Rent (P. a) pl. 8. (A. b) pl. 3. Summons and Severance (G) pl. 1. Wses (D. 6) pl. 12.
- v. Carey, Enfant (N) pl. 4.
- v. Denny, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 4.
- v. Exeter, Trial (T. b) pl. 6.
- v. Giles, Devise (D. a) pl. 22.
- v. Griffith, Executors (B. c) pl. 21.
- v. Grundall, Facts (D) pl. 12. (H. 2) pl. 1. (P) pl. 6. (P. 2) pl. 3. (P. 3) pl. 14. 18 Grant (D. 3) pl. 4. Obligation (D) pl. 28, 29, 30. (M) pl. 6.
- v. Grundsdan, *vide* Grundall, Trial (C. g) pl. 35.
- v. North, Heir (T) pl. 9.
- v. Townsend, Maintenance (E) pl. 26.
- Crondon *Hundred's Case*, Robbery (S) pl. 8.
- Cronet v. Morgan, Actions (H) pl. 3.
- Crook's Case, Additions (D) pl. 25. Authority (M) pl. 9.
- v. Averin, Actions (D. b) pl. 5.
- v. Brooking, Devise (X. b) pl. 16, 17. Executors (Z. 13) pl. 10. Trust (G) pl. 6.
- v. Littlepage, Trial (G. b) pl. 12.
- v. Samm, Error (S) pl. 1.
- v. Sampson, Prohibition (G) pl. 3.
- v. Watts, Executors (Z. 11) pl. 2.
- Crooker, *vide* Croker.
- Crookhay v. Woodward, Quia Timet (A) pl. 1. Trial (G. a) pl. 4.
- Crop's Case, Fraud (A. a) pl. 1. Mortgage (N) pl. 2. Tender (D) pl. 6.
- v. Field, Condition (G. c) pl. 25.
- v. Hambleton, Tender (D) pl. 6.
- Croper v. Mathews, Actions (H) pl. 1.
- Cropley, *vide* Copley.
- Cropwell v. Peachy, Covenant (D. a) pl. 4.
- Crosby's Case, Bail (H. a) pl. 3. Evidence (A) pl. 8. (M) pl. 2. (T. b. 48) pl. 4.
- v. Losmell, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 26.
- v. Middleton, Facts (C. a. 2) pl. 1. Grants (R. 10) pl. 2. Length of Time (A) pl. 8.
- Crosier v. Tomlinson, Enfant (H. 5) pl. 1. Limitation (A) pl. 8. sect. 7. (H) pl. 1.
- Crosley's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (H) pl. 6. (B. a) pl. 1.
- Crosman v. Churchill, Presentation (I. a) pl. 5.
- v. Hume, Trial (G. b) pl. 39. 41.
- v. Read, Executors (G. a) pl. 78. (H. b) pl. 9. Extinguishment (B) pl. 5.
- Cross's Case, Customs of London (C) pl. 2. Evidence (F. a) pl. 9. Prohibition (G) pl. 3. Unlawful (A) pl. 22. (A. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Abbot, Copyhold (R. e. 3) pl. 3, 4. Feoffnants (S. a) pl. 6.
- v. Addenbroke,



- v. Addenbroke, *Devise* (K. a) pl. 8.
- v. Andrews, *Actions* [D] pl. 2, 3. *Enfant* (B. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Barle, *Powers* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Bilson, *Demurrer* (Y) pl. 3, 4. *Repleader* (A) pl. 11. *Replevin* (B. a) pl. 6, 7. (C. a) pl. 3.
- v. Corbock, *Executors* (I. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Diggs, *Court of Admiralty* (E. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Faultenditch, *Powers* (A) pl. 1. *Uses* (O. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Gardner, *Actions* (G. c) pl. 24. *Voucher* (B. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Garnet, *Actions* (P. b. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Hunt, *Traverse* (L. b) pl. 13.
- v. Jackson, *Actions* (C. a) pl. 15.
- v. Lenthall, *Escape* (F. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Northy, *Condition* (N c) pl. 14. *Covenant* (C) pl. 7. *Usury* (B) pl. 4.
- v. Porter, *Bail* (D. a) pl. 3.
- v. Powell, *Facts* (K) pl. 10. (R 2) pl. 1. (G. a) pl. 8.
- v. Pyke, *Executors* (Q. a) pl. 47.
- v. Shoreditch, *Uses* (O. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Smith, *Bail* (M) pl. 8. *Certiorari* (B) pl. 14. 22. (B. 2) pl. 8. (O) pl. 7. *Consuance, &c.* (A. 2) pl. 1. 2. (M. 2) pl. 32. *Franchises* (A) pl. 6. *Habeas Corpus* (E) pl. 3. *Prerogative* (S. c) pl. 10, 11.
- v. Swift, *Habeas Corpus* (O) pl. 3.
- v. Stanhope, *Statute* (E. 5) pl. 13.
- v. Talbot, *Ambassador* (A) pl. 8.
- v. Tyrer, *Error* (K. a) pl. 7.
- v. Westwood, *Forefaller* (B) pl. 5. *Parcels alias Words* (E) pl. 22. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 95. *Trespas* (H. a. 3) pl. 78.
- v. Winter, *Trial* (M. a) pl. 4.
- Crossing v. Honor, *Demurrer* (E) pl. 16. *Heir* (K. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Scudamore, *Uses* (O. 4) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 1. (B. a) pl. 9. 17.
- Crofter v. Wister, *Chancery* (L. a) pl. 3.
- Crosthwaite v. Lowdon *Hundred, Robbery* (P) pl. 5.
- Croftwick's *Case, Partition* (L) pl. 7.
- Crotch v. Crotch, *Facts* (M. a. 1 8) pl. 5.
- Crouch's *Case, Soldier* (A) pl. 4.
- v. Drury, *Evidence* (A. b. 15) pl. 22.
- v. Fastolfe, *Rent* (H. c) pl. 17.
- v. Fryer, *Disines* (H. a) pl. 7.
- v. Guivers, *Innuendo* (A) pl. 3.
- v. Haines, *Error* (M. a) pl. 8. *Superfedeas* (C) pl. 9. (C. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Hanney, *Superfedeas* (C. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Martin, *Mariners* (A) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Ridsen, *Presentation* (C) pl. 20.
- v. Wills, *Disseisin* (H) pl. 20. *Entry* (B) pl. 26.
- Croucher v. Collins, *Disines* (Z) pl. 2.
- v. Fryer, *Copyhold* (P. e) pl. 3. *Prescription* (Y) pl. 6.
- Croulland *Abbot's Case, Office and Officer* (N) pl. 10. *Prerogative* (Y. c) pl. 12.
- Parish v. Saintjohn Baptist, Settlement of the Poor* (N) pl. 2. (W) pl. 2.
- Crouther's *Case, Constable* (D) pl. 1, 2. *Creditor and Bankrupt* (Y) pl. 1. 6. (A. a) pl. 5. *Partners* (A) pl. 3. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 72.
- v. Crawley, *Payment* (A) pl. 8.
- v. Goodwin, *Continuance, &c.* (A) pl. 7.
- v. Oldfield, *Amendment* (W. a) pl. 19. *Common* (E. a) pl. 23. 30. *Copyhold* (D) pl. 1. (K. e) pl. 7. (U. e) pl. 12, 13, 14.
- v. Wheat, *Writ* (C) pl. 2.
- Crow's *Case, Error* (Y) pl. 9.
- v. Brown, *Usury* (M) pl. 17.
- v. Edward's, *Error* (Z. b) pl. 3. *Trial* (S. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Mason, *Continuance, &c.* (K) pl. 28.
- v. Ramley, *Alien* (A. 2) pl. 18. (D) pl. 7. (E) pl. 5. *Fealty* (A) pl. 7. *Ireland* (A) pl. 1. (E) pl. 1. *Law* (A) pl. 4. *Statute* (A. 2) pl. 7.

- Crowder, *vide* Crouther.  
 Crowland, *vide* Croulland.  
 Crowle, *vide* Crawl.  
 Crowley, *vide* Crawley.  
 Crowther, *vide* Crouther.  
 Croxall, *vide* Coxall.  
 Croyden v. Atwaie, **Error** (M. c) pl. 6.  
 Croyston v. Banes, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 22.  
 Crull, *vide* Curle.  
 Crump v. Barn, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 2, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (A) pl. 2.  
     v. Hblford, **Constable** (D) pl. 8. **Trespass** (F. a. 2) pl. 1.  
 Crumpton, *vide* Crompton.  
 Crumwell, *vide* Cromwell.  
 Crundell v. Bodily, **Costs** (P) pl. 6. **Ejectment** (G) pl. 3.  
 Cruse v. Berry, **Actions** (U) pl. 35. **Amercement** (M) pl. 7. **Costs** (A) pl. 1.  
     v. Barley, **Devise** (B. d) pl. 24.  
 Crush v. Crush, **Actions** (M. b. 6) pl. 13.  
 Cruttall v. Hofener, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 3.  
 Cryer v. Goodhand, **Executors** (B. c) pl. 18.  
 Cuband v. Dewsbury, **Contract, &c.** (G) pl. 16. **Devise** (W. d) pl. 12. **Prohibition** (E) pl. 15.  
 Cuckow v. Starre, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 17.  
 Cud v. Rutter, **Stocks** (A) pl. 9.  
 Cuddee v. Rutter, **Contract, &c.** (M) pl. 21.  
 Cuddington, *vide* Codrington.  
 Cuddon v. Estwick, **By-Laws** (A. 2) pl. 25. **Corporations** (A. 2) pl. 4. **Customs** (H) pl. 29. **Fraternity** (A) pl. 2, 3.  
     v. Provost, **By-Laws** (B) pl. 14.  
 Cudlip v. Randall, **Actions** (B. 3) pl. 1. **Estate** (S. b) pl. 17. **Reservation** (U) pl. 15. (Y) pl. 1, 2, 3. **Trial** (K. g. 2) pl. 38. **Waste** (P) pl. 34. (S) pl. 10.  
 Cudmore v. Bettison, **Estate** (I. a. 2) pl. 19. **Fine** (S. 2) pl. 13. 15.  
     v. Ellis, **Bail** (I) pl. 17. **Limitation** (F) pl. 3.  
     v. Honeywood, **Incroachment** (A) pl. 3.  
     v. Raven, **Coppyhold** pag. 114, 115. (E. d) pl. 8.  
     v. Tripe, **Error** (I. c. 11) pl. 7.  
 Cudrington, *vide* Codrington.  
 Cudwell, *vide* Codwell.  
 Cuffe v. Vachell, **Recusant** (E) pl. 2.  
 Culcoe v. Sharp, **Condition** (G. d. 2) pl. 10.  
 Cuje v. Sarmin, **Disposer** (A) pl. 8.  
     v. Thorne, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 16. **Parols alias Words** (C) pl. 20.  
 Cullam v. Dove, **Party** (B) pl. 23.  
     v. Sherman, **Prerogative** (F. b) pl. 3.  
 Cullen's *Case*, **Contempt** (B) pl. 15.  
 Cullier, *vide* Collier.  
 Culliford's *Case*, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 23. **Appeal** (N) pl. 29.  
     v. Blandford, **Actions** (A. 3) pl. 6. **Latitat** (A) pl. 5, 6. **Limitation** (C) pl. 4. **Lis pendens** (A) pl. 9.  
     v. Cardinell, **Officer and Offices** (O. 3) pl. 17, 18.  
 Cullingworth's *Case*, **Estoppel** (P) pl. 23.  
 Culliver v. Brand, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 28.  
 Cullobine v. Vinor, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 11.  
 Cullom, *vide* Colme.  
 Cullow, *vide* Callow.  
 Cully, *vide* Cally.  
 Culpepper's *Case*, **Amendment** pag. 329. **Evidence** (T. b. 22) pl. 2. (T. b. 65) pl. 13. **Prerogative** (S) pl. 2. **Trial** (N. b. 5) pl. 3.  
     v. Aston, **Charge** (D) pl. 6. **Devise** (R. 6) pl. 10. (A. d) pl. 7. **Executors** (Z) pl. 30. **Heir** (T) pl. 1. (U) pl. 5. **Trust** (Q) pl. 3. **Purchasor** (F) pl. 1, 2.  
     v. Bush, **Evidence** (T. b. 7) pl. 1.  
     v. Coventry, **Prerogative** [E. b] pl. 2. [M. b] pl. 13.  
     v. Fairfax, **Trial** [G. 1] pl. 38.  
     v. Navall, **Partition** [X] pl. 2.  
     v. Wigg, **Plea and Demurrer** [D] pl. 7.  
 Culton v. Vaughan, **Evidence** [A. b. 31] pl. 18.  
 Cumbden, *vide* Counden.  
 Cumber's *Case*, **Demurrer** [M] pl. 5. **Length of Time** (A) pl. 13.  
     v. Chichester *Bishop*, **Presentati-**  
on

- on [B. c] pl. 5. 7. [U. d] pl. 6.  
 v. Hill, Devise [C. c] pl. 4.  
 v. Watton, Debt [S] pl. 17.  
 Guardian [N. 7] pl. 3. Heir [K. 2] pl. 8.  
 Cumberland's Case, Powers [A] pl. 15.  
 v. Birch, Remainder [C. 4] pl. 11. [N] pl. 8. ( ) pl. 12.  
 v. Offlay Hundred, Robbery (O) pl. 3.  
 Cumberland's Case, Amercement (L. 2) pl. 14. Difines (D. a) pl. 36. Haeresine (A) pl. 4. 8. Prerogative (G. b. 3) pl. 10. (F. c. 2) pl. 2. (O. c) pl. 1. Satisfaction (A) pl. 5. Treas (I) pl. 1. Waste (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Cumberland, Abatement (F. a. 4) pl. 8. Estrepiement (E) pl. 13. Treas (K) pl. 2. Trial (Z. a) pl. 15. (D. e) pl. 2.  
 v. Dorset, Trial (N. e) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Hilton, Amendment (B. a) pl. 19. (O. a) pl. 29.  
 v. Weaver, Escape (F) pl. 2.  
 Cumin, *vide* Comins.  
 Cumner *Inhabitants v. Milton, Settlement of the Doer* (A) pl. 8. 10, 11. (C) pl. 6. (E) pl. 2. (I) pl. 4.  
 Cumpling & al. *Attawry* (C. b) pl. 11.  
 Cundall, *vide* Condall.  
 Cundey v. Edgcombe, Error (I. c. 5) pl. 6.  
 Cunningham v. Hare, Amendment (F. a) pl. 17. Trial (G. b) pl. 21.  
 v. Mellish, Executors (O. b) pl. 12. Heir (T) pl. 3.  
 Cunmer, *vide* Cumner.  
 Cunny, *vide* Cony.  
 Copper, *vide* Cooper.  
 Cnpple, *vide* Coppledike.  
 Cuppledike, *vide* Coppledike.  
 Cupps v. Goulding, Actions (Y) pl. 2.  
 Cure v. Howard, Remainder (A) pl. 19.  
 Curle's Case, False Latin (A) pl. 2. Jointenants (B) pl. 2, 3. (D) pl. 6. Officers and Offices (C) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5. (C. 4) pl. 3, 4. (C. 7) pl. 1. (F) pl. 1, 2, 4. Prerogative (O. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Dodson, Contract, &c. (C) pl. 18. (H) pl. 46.  
 v. Fleetwood, Actions (S. a) pl. 36.  
 Curlois v. Padley, Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 28.  
 Curnock, *vide* Charnock.  
 Curnon, *vide* Garnon.  
 Carrier v. Cryer, Bill (A) pl. 5.  
 Carrion v. Gadbury, Actions (U. 7) pl. 1. Grants (H. 12) pl. 6.  
 v. Killegrew, Actions (Q. b) pl. 29.  
 Curry, *vide* Cary.  
 Carlson's Case, Baron and Feme (I. a) pl. 15. Excommunication (E. 2) pl. 16. Execution (U. a. 3) pl. 9. Mucasting (A) pl. 11. Prerogative (G) pl. 7. (H) pl. 13. Reculant (G) pl. 10. (R) pl. 7. Relation (C) pl. 1. Statute (E. 6) pl. 111.  
 v. Atrica Company, Corporations (C. a) pl. 56. Decree (A) pl. 5. Discount (A) pl. 17.  
 v. Blackall, Voluntary Conveyances (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Wood, Actions (P. a) pl. 3. (X a) pl. 6.  
 Curteen v. Haveen, Injunction (A. 2) pl. 5.  
 Curtesie v. Westcor, Audita Querela (D) pl. 42. Parliament (C) pl. 5.  
 Curtis's Case, Amendment (H) pl. 13. Chancery (Y) pl. 2. First Fruits (A) pl. 14. Helius Inquirendum (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Bateman, Demurrer (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Bourn, Jointenants (U. a) pl. 5. 31.  
 v. Bridges, Master and Servant (O. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Brown, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 2. (E. b) pl. 5. Non-suit (H) pl. 3.  
 v. Collingwood, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 18. Trial (Y. 1) pl. 23.  
 v. Columbine, Parol (A) pl. 14.  
 v. Cook, Court of Council, &c. (T) pl. 3.  
 v. Cottell, Copyhold (F. d) pl. 12. (C. e) pl. 1. Grants (H. 12) pl. 8.  
 v. Davenant, Bridges (B) pl. 21.  
 v. Davis, Actions (W. c) pl. 6.  
 v. Dowrie, Facts (M. a) pl. 28. Trespass (A. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Inman, Actions (A. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Marth,

- v. Marsh, **Condition** (R. a) pl. 5.
- v. Overfrott, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 42.
- v. Savell, **Appeal** (Q) pl. 23. **Nonfuit** (H) pl. 3.
- v. Smalbridge, **Chancery** (Z) pl. 8, 9 **Trial** (N. g) pl. 3. (A. h) pl. 2.
- v. Wolveriton, **Condition** (K) pl. 8. (Z. c) pl. 25. **Devise** (E. c) pl. 8. 21. (K. d) pl. 3.
- Curtye's Case*, **Constable** (F) pl. 4.
- Cusack's Case*, **Execution** (M. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Buckley, **Recusant** (O) pl. 4.
- Cusse v. Ash*, **Purchasor** (H) pl. 3.
- Cutten, *vide* Coten.
- Custodes v. Ginkes*, **Paor** [C] pl. 1.
- v. Gwin, **Perjury** [E] pl. 1.
- v. Maine, **Riots** (C) pag. 239. (D) pl. 5.
- v. Owtwell, &c. **Inhabitants, Sewers** (B) pl. 1.
- v. Tawney & al. **Indictment** (N) pl. 6.
- Customs** (in the Case of) **Prerogative** (G. a) pl. 1. 13. 38 (C. c) pl. 21 (O. c) pl. 10, 11. **Safe Conduct** (A) pl. 2.
- Custor v. Windate*, **Confirmation** (F) pl. 1.
- Gutbert, *vide* Cutchbert.
- Cuteliffe, *vide* Sutcliffe.
- Cuthbert v. Peacock*, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 18. (T. c) pl. 31.
- v. Smith, **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 34. **Payment** (P) pl. 1.
- v. Westwood, **Party** (B) pl. 8. 58.
- Cuthforthay v. Taylor*, **Error** (R. b) pl. 17. **Trespas** (Z. a) pl. 10.
- Cutler's Case*, **Actions** (D. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Brewiter, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 10.
- v. Coxiter, **Charge** (C) pl. 5. **Devise** (Y. e) pl. 14. **Executors** (K. b) pl. 16.
- v. Creswick, **Amerecement** (E. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Dixon, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 14.
- v. Friend, **Actions** (D. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Southern, **Repugnant** (A) pl. 8.
- Cutsworth*, *vide* Cotefworth.
- Cutter*, *vide* Cotter.
- Cutterback*, *vide* Cuthbert.
- Cutterell*, *vide* Cotterell.
- Cutting v. Williams*, **Judgment** (X) pl. 7. 10.
- Cutt v. Delabare*, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (C) pl. 1.
- Cutts's Case*, **Actions** (H. b) pl. 13. **Deeds** (O) pl. 13.
- v. Benner, **Executors** (Z. a. 2) pl. 17.
- v. Pickering, **Evidence** (B. a) pl. 8. **Solicitor** (B) pl. 3.
- v. West, **Assise** (E. 3) pl. 13.
- Cutworth's Case*, **Actions** (C. d) pl. 54.
- Cydall v. Spencer*, **Disseisin** (M) pl. 7.

## D A D

- D** Abborne v. Martin, **Actions** (S. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 Dable v. Ferrat, **Powers** (A) pl. 9.  
 Daborn, *vide* Dalburn.  
 Dabridgecourt's **Case**, **Escape** (H) pl. 4.  
 v. Ashley, **Authority** (F) pl. 5.  
 v. Smalbrook, **Actions** (T) pl. 4  
**Bail** (E) par. 3. **Escape** (F) pl. 14.  
 Daby, *vide* Darby.  
 Dacat, *vide* Duckett.  
 Dacomb's **Case**, **Baron and Feme** (P. a) pl. 5. **Trust** (Y) pl. 8. **Attainry** (C) pl. 11.  
 Dacke's **Case**, **Alien** (A) pl. 8.  
 Dacon, *vide* Deacon.  
 Dacosta v. Dacosta, **Executors** (A. c) pl. 22.  
 Dacre's **Case**, **Condition** (X. c) pl. 10.  
**Copyhold** (S) pl. 1. (N. b) pl. 2. 8. **Court** [Baron] (F. a) pl. 12. **Ejectment** (K) pl. 29. **Feoffment** (S) pl. 8. **Judicial** (A) pl. 2. **Murder** (O) pl. 2. **Nuisance** (Z) pl. 2. **One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 6. **Peers** (H) pl. 1. (I) pl. 1. 5. **Rent** (P) pl. 2. **Steward of Courts** (I) pl. 3.  
 v. Chute, **Chancery** (A. a) pl. 23. (Q. a) pl. 5. **Portions** (C) pl. 3. **Sequestration** (F) pl. 3. **Uses** (S. a) pl. 2. **Attainry** (A 5) pl. 7.  
 v. Dunkin, **Abatement** (L. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Harleston, **Copyhold** (N. c) pl. 3.  
 v. Laffels, **Prerogative** (G) pl. 5.  
 v. Nixon, **Distress** (F. 2) pl. 4.  
 Dacuna v. Joliff, **Court of Admiralty** (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Points, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 3.  
 Dacy, *vide* Darcy.  
 Dade v. Degg, **Executors** (B. 4) pl. 12.  
 v. Macclesfield, **Authority** (I) pl. 8.  
 v. Penkevell, **Costs** (F) pl. 5.  
**Prerogative** (U. a. 14) pl. 4.  
 v. Penkeven, **Actions** (R. a) pl.

## D A L

13. **Damages** (T) pl. 9.  
**Disines** (G. v) pl. 8, 9, 10.  
 v. Penkevon, **Facts** (M. a) pl. 28.  
 D'aeth, v. Death.  
 Dagge, *vide* Dade.  
 Dagnall, *vide* Bagnall.  
 Dagworth v. Radford, **Copyhold** (H. e. 2) pl. 3.  
 Dafforne v. Bolt, **Estate** (H) pl. 14.  
**Issue** (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Goodman, **Issue** (B) pl. 5.  
**Settlements in Chancery** (C) pl. 2.  
 Daile, *vide* Doyley.  
 Daire, *vide* Derry.  
 Dakers, *vide* Dakres.  
 Dakins, *vide* Deakins.  
 Dalabar, *vide* Delabare.  
 Dalburn v. Martin, **Actions** (S. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Swift, **Trial** (M. a) pl. 3.  
 Dalbury *Parish* v. Folton, **Settlement of the Poor** (F) pl. 7, 8. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 62.  
 Dalby's **Case**, **Trial** (E. g) pl. 2.  
 v. Champernoou, **Devise** (I. b) pl. 10. (M. b) pl. 20. (S. b) pl. 10. (S. b. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Cook, **Account** (A. a) pl. 8.  
**Actions** (A. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Dorthall, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 16. (C. b) pl. 50.  
 v. Harris, **Grants** (A. 4) pl. 9.  
 v. Proudfoot, **Policy of Insurance** (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Smith, **Tender** (Q) pl. 17.  
 v. Spooner, **Grants** (X) pl. 8.  
 Dale's **Case**, **Actions** (G. c) pl. 17. **Estate** (R. a. 9) pl. 9. **Merger** (F) pl. 7. **Decupant** (A) pl. 6. (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Careless, **Notice** (A. 4) pl. 8.  
 v. Coats, **Trespas** (Q. a. 6) pl. 14.  
 v. Gibson, **Actions** (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Lubeck, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (P) pl. 13, 14.  
 v. Mottram, **Arbitrement** (E) pl. 28.  
 v. Penhalerick, **Ejectment** (R) pl. 6.  
 v. Phillipson, **Trespas** (Q. a. 7) pl. 11. (D. b) pl. 6.  
 G g v. Rigden,

- v. Rigden, Copyhold (P. b) pl. 3. (G. e) pl. 2.
- v. Ruffed, Sure Facias (G) pl. 16.
- v. Smithwich, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 31. Mortgage (C) pl. 18
- v. Worthies, Error (M) pl. 1. 38, 39.
- Dalston v. All-Souls College, Trial (Z. d. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Courtworth, Facts (R. a) pl. 14.
- v. Eyenston, Actions (U. c) pl. 56.
- v. Janfon, Actions (U. c) pl. 56.
- v. Reeve, Extinguishment (N) pl. 18.
- v. Thorpe, Error (L. b) pl. 14. Return (U. pl. 6.
- v. Tyf n, Actions (U. c) pl. 56. Jointenants (U. a) pl. 13. (W. a) pl. 2.
- Dalton's Case, Usury (H) pl. 3.
- v. Barnard, Trial (G. b) pl. 56.
- v. Dalton, Injunction (D) pl. 6.
- v. Ely Bishop, Estate (R. a. 9) pl. 16, 17, 18. Presentation (K. c) pl. 17. (M. d) pl. 1.
- v. Gill, Copyhold (X. e) pl. 2.
- v. Gill and Pindor, Waste (R. a) pl. 1.
- v. Hammond, Copyhold (N) pl. 3. (X. b) pl. 4. (Z. b) pl. 1, 2. (A. c) pl. 1. (P. c) pl. 2. 4. 6. Fine (E. a. 3) pl. 4. Trial (F) pl. 7.
- v. Sadd, Actions (Y. a. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Selbey, Customs of London (G) pl. 1, 2
- v. Sheffington, Error (I. c) 7) pl. 10.
- v. Sudde, Actions (Y. a. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Teasdale, Bail (T) pl. 16.
- Daly v. Ballfrey, Devise (L. d) pl. 8.
- v. Bellamy, Costs, (H) pl. 5.
- v. Budd, Arbitrement (O) pl. 6.
- v. Fryar, Default (A) pl. 28.
- v. Linch, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 20.
- Damford, *vide* Dumford.
- Damon v. Jollieffe, Trial (Y. a. 6) pl. 3.
- Damont v. Sherman, Actions (P. c) pl. 30.
- Damose, *vide* Darose.
- Dampport v. Honour, Entry (B) pl. 1.
- v. Onge, Dislines (C) pl. 3.
- v. Pincen, Court (D) pl. 1. Executors (L) pl. 2.
- v. Simfon, Actions (H. c) pl. 18. False Oath, (A) pl. 1. Perjury (A) pl. 1.
- v. Thatcher, Amendment, pag. 329.
- Damus's Case, Charitable uses (B) pl. 3.
- Dan v. Allen, Annulity (H) pl. 8. Chancery (H. a) pl. 11.
- v. Annas, Authority (B) pl. 30. Devise (P. e) pl. 15.
- Danby's Case, Bail (G. a) pl. 30, 31. Dower (Q. 2) pl. 7. Parliament (D) pl. 4. Peer (I) pl. 1. Prescription (W) pl. 10. Preservation (F) pl. 1.
- v. Danby, Berger (H) pl. 1.
- v. Gregg, Condition (P. a) pl. 55. Fine (E. a) pl. 7.
- v. Hodgson, Treipals (Q. a. 7) pl. 12.
- v. Lawson, Contempt (B) pl. 26. (D) pl. 12.
- v. Moyle, Grants (X) pl. 8.
- v. Palmes, Estrepiement (B) pl. 25. Partition (U) pl. 9.
- v. Read, Mortgage (B) pl. 3.
- Dance, *vide* Doblely.
- v. Ekden, Trial (I. a) pl. 5. (D. e) pl. 12.
- Dancer v. Evert, Copyhold (D. b) pl. 12. (K. e. 2) pl. 2.
- Dande v. Currier, Usury (M) pl. 13.
- v. Petty, Bail (E. a) pl. 7.
- v. Turner, Bottomry-Bonds, (A) pl. 8.
- Dandridge v. Johnson, Dislines (Q) pl. 19.
- Dane, *vide* Dean.
- Danes v. Monfay, Arbitrement (P) pl. 18.
- Danett, *vide* Dennet.
- Dangaine's Case, Evidence (M) pl. 1.
- Daniel's Case, Actions (O. a) pl. 5.
- v. Arden, Common (Z) pl. 1.
- v. Clarke, Hill (B) pl. 4.
- v. Hanslip, Common (S) pl. 9.
- v. Hertford, Common (I. a) pl. 4.
- v. Luker, Executors (G) pl. 1.
- v. Mears, Trial (G. g. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Morewood, Escape (A. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Rookes, Actions (P. a) pl. 4.
- v. Turpin, Actions (O. a) pl. 5.
- v. Ubley,

- v. Ubley, Authority (B) pl. 13.  
 Baron and Feme (K) pl. 13, 14, 15.
- v. Upley, Authority (B) pl. 13.  
 Baron and Feme (K) pl. 13.  
 Devise (F. a) pl. 8. 18 21  
 (W. a) pl. 8. Powers (A. 14)  
 pl. 6.
- v. Upton, Authority (B) pl. 13.  
 Baron and Feme (K) pl. 13  
 Powers (A. 6) pl. 1.
- v. Waddington, Estate (H) pl. 3.  
 (I) pl. 2. (B. b. 11) pl. 6.  
 Jointenants (F) pl. 3. (X)  
 pl. 2. 4. (M. a) pl. 2.
- Danne, *vide* Dan.  
 Dannel, *vide* Denner.  
 Danley v. Southwell, Repleader (A)  
 pl. 11.  
 Dant, *vide* Dent.  
 Dantree, *vide* Dayntry.  
 Dantley's Case, Actions (G. a) pl. 13.  
 Danu, *vide* Denew.  
 Danvers's Case, Fine (A. 4) pl. 3. (H.  
 a. 2) pl. 3. (F. b) pl. 9. For-  
 feiture (C) pl. 19.
- v. Clarendon, Devise (H. b) pl.  
 5. (A. c) pl. 1. (F. e) pl. 13.  
 Executors (Z) pl. 32.
- v. Smith, Precedents (B) pl. 13.  
 Superlucras (B) pl. 4.
- v. Thittlethwait, Gaming (A)  
 pl. 3. sect. 3. (B) pl. 3.
- v. Wellington, Ejectment (L)  
 pl. 4.
- Danwood v. Godscall, Actions (N) pl.  
 15. (Z. 8) pl. 41.
- Darbison v. Beaumont, Devise (U. b)  
 pl. 5.
- Darby's Case, Baron and Feme (X)  
 pl. 21. Chancery (K) pl. 11.  
 (L) pl. 2. (M) pl. 5. Court  
 of County Palatine (S. 3) pl.  
 7. Damages (F. a) pl. 5.  
 Fine (A. 3) pl. 1. sect. 8.  
 (W. 4) pl. 1. sect. 1. 3. (W. 5)  
 sect. 1. (K. a) pl. 2. Guern-  
 sey, &c (A) pl. 2, 3. Judges  
 (A) pl. 25. Mortgage (X. 3)  
 pl. 1. Recovery Common  
 (Z) pl. 10. Remainder (L) pl.  
 9.
- v. Ancram, Sequestration (B)  
 pl. 2.
- v. Bois, Deeds (C) pl. 9. Pos-  
 session (H) pl. 1.
- v. Boucher, Infant (C) pl. 26.  
 (M) pl. 21. Evidence (R. b. 1)  
 pl. 12. [T. b. 76] pl. 2.
- v. Chancery Register's Clerk, Pri-  
 vilege (G) pl. 18.
- v. Darby, Chancery (D. a) pl.  
 26.
- v. Hemming, Trial (F. a. 10)  
 pl. 6.
- v. Holbrook, Amercement (C. a)  
 pl. 16. Error (B. b) pl. 44
- v. Melfam, Rent (I) pl. 3.
- v. Newdigate, Trial (G. c) pl.  
 4.
- v. Piltarfe, Covenant (L. a) pl.  
 12.
- v. Wainwright, Coppbold (Y. e)  
 pl. 6.
- Corporation's Case, Levant and  
 Couchant (A) pl. 3. Pre-  
 scription (D) pl. 3. (Y) pl. 3.  
 Vill v. Foxley, Franchises (F)  
 pl. 3. Hundred (E) pl. 3.
- Darbyshire v. Cannon, Arbitrement  
 (H. a) pl. 2.
- Darbyson v. Beaumont, Remainder  
 (C. 3) pl. 5.
- Darcett, *vide* Dorsett.
- Darcey's Case, Discount (A) pl. 14.  
 Prerogative (A. c) pl. 1, 2.  
 (Z. d) pl. 1. Recovery Com-  
 mon (A. a) pl. 9. Riots (D)  
 pl. 2.
- v. Allen, Actions (M. c) pl. 16.  
 Re creas Regnum (A) pl. 2.  
 Prerogative (M. b) pl. 19.  
 (E. e) pl. 1.
- v. Allerton, Voluntary Con-  
 veyances (G) pl. 1.
- v. Askwith, Estate (B. b. 16)  
 pl. 3, 4. Grants (Z) pl. 1.  
 Waste (M) pl. 16
- v. Chute, Baron and Feme  
 (Q. a) pl. 7
- v. Clinch, Actions (H. a) pl. 35.  
 (H. b) pl. 7. Continuance,  
 &c. (A) pl. 26.
- v. Darcy, Grants (R. 2) pl. 3.  
 Rent (M. c) pl. 17.
- v. Hall, Incumbrances (F) pl.  
 1. Mortgage (C) pl. 14.
- v. Holdernets, Guardian (P. 4)  
 pl. 8.
- v. Jackson, Attorney (C) pl. 4.  
 Execution (R. a) pl. 15, 16.  
 Fine (L. b. 4) pl. 9. Guar-  
 dian (Q. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Langton, Abduy (A. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Leigh,

- v. Leigh, Evidence (N. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Linch, Actions (H. a) pl. 35.  
 v. Mathew, Condition (N. d) pl. 6.  
 v. Page, Tender (Q) pl. 8.  
 v. Sharpe, Facts (T) pl. 3.  
 v. Tivet, Amendment (F) pl. 12.  
 Dare's *Case*, Information (B) pl. 47.  
 v. Chase, Arbitrement (P) pl. 6.  
 v. White, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 26. Trial (C. g. 4) pl. 2.  
 Darington, *vide* Dorrington.  
 Darkin v. Done, Error (A. b) pl. 10.  
 Darknol, *vide* Dartnall.  
 Darley v. Mazarine, Baron and Feme (L. a) pl. 8.  
 Darlston, *vide* Dalston.  
 Darnell v. Reyney, Chancery (C. b) pl. 4. Plea and Demurrer (A) pl. 5.  
 Darney v. Hardington, Due Estate (A) pl. 6.  
 Darnford v. Irish, Error (I. c. 9) pl. 13. (I. c. 10) pl. 9.  
 Darrach v. Savage, Bills of Exchange Notes, &c. (G) pl. 4. Payment (E) pl. 7.  
 Darrell's *Case*, Forest (K) pl. 18.  
 v. Andrews, Extinguishment (G) pl. 2, 3. Rent (I. a) pl. 7. Trial (G. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Bennet, Executors (O. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Champness, Waste (R. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Gollins, Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 8. Grants (H. a. 10) pl. 3. Reservation (T) pl. 9. Trial (M. f) pl. 22.  
 v. Darrel, Devise (X. c) pl. 3.  
 v. Glascock, Evidence (T. b. 48) pl. 2. (T. b. 126) pl. 7.  
 v. Grove, Actions (I. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Gunter, Uses (O) pl. 7.  
 v. Jay, Actions (E. b) pl. 25.  
 v. Middleton, Ejectment (Q) pl. 8. Estate (Z. a) pl. 26.  
 v. Moleworth, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 13. (Z. c) pl. 29. (B. d) pl. 16. (G. d) pl. 25.  
 v. Stukely, Discontinuance (B) pl. 25. Feoffment (L) pl. 15.  
 v. Thyn, Error (L. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Trussell, Demand (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Wilton, Executors (U) pl.

19. Rent (S. b) pl. 8. Reservation (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Witchcot, Mortgage (G) pl. 10.  
 v. Withers, Dismes (U) pl. 12.  
 v. Wyborne, Waste (Y) pl. 9. (N. a) pl. 12.  
 Darrose v. Newbott, Damages (B. a) pl. 9.  
 Darrundell, *vide* Arundell.  
 Darson, *vide* Darston.  
 Darston's *Case*, Execution (B. a) pl. 1. Evidence (A. b. 15) pl. 23.  
 v. Hunter, Common (E. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Oxford, Executors (Q. a. 2) pl. 18. 20.  
 Dartnall v. Morgan, Actions (O) pl. 14.  
 Darwell, *vide* Darrell.  
 Darwin's *Case*, Lunatick (E. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Monmouth, Statute (E. 5) pl. 17.  
 Dashper v. Milbourne, Estate (B) pl. 13. Reversion (H) pl. 4.  
 Dashwood's *Case*, Abatement (B. b) pl. 29. Error (E. c. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Blythway, Mortgage (Z) pl. 3.  
 v. Elwall, Executors (A. c) pl. 15. Factor (G) pl. 9.  
 v. Folks, Bail (N) pl. 12. Privilege (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Lee, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (G) pl. 1. (O) pl. 3.  
 Dasset, *vide* Dorsett.  
 Daston, *vide* Darston.  
 Dasy, *vide* Darcey.  
 Date v. Dickinson, Facts (U. a) pl. 5.  
 Davage v. Clarke, Amercement (H. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Davage, Executors (K. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Wychalls, Honey (C) pl. 1.  
 Daubeney, *vide* Dawbeney.  
 Daudle, *vide* Dowdale.  
 Davenant v. Hardis, By-Laws (A. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Popham, Addition (C) pl. 27.  
 v. Rafter, Averment (D) pl. 12. Surplusage (A) pl. 33. Traverse (E. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Salisbury, Corporations (C. a) pl. 53. Covenant (L. 2) pl. 4. Estate (R. a. 9) pl. 21.  
 v. Davenhill,



- Davenhill, *vide* Davershill.  
 Davenly v. Wellbore, **Actions** (A. a.) pl. 8  
 pl. 1.  
 Davenport's *Case*, **Adewson** (B) pl. 9.  
**Estate** (l. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Bromley, **Chancery** (D. a) pl.  
 14.  
 v. Calne, **Debt** (S) pl. 4.  
 v. Dean, **Court of County Pa-**  
**latine** (S. 4) pl. 15.  
 v. Israel, **Bail** (E. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Longvile, **Condition** (Z. d)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Pensall, **Court** (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Robinson, **Executors** (Z. 5)  
 pl. 11.  
 v. Simpson, **Value** (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Wood, **Executors** (Q) pl.  
 12.  
 Davers v. Dewes, **Devise** (l. 7) pl. 3.  
**Dower** (Q. 6) pl. 3. **Execu-**  
**tors** (Z. 7) pl. 21. (Z. 8) pl.  
 21. (Z. 11) pl. 18. (D. b) pl.  
 32.  
 v. Folkes, **Devise** (G. d) pl. 36.  
**Land** (A) pl. 29.  
 v. Hullely, **Feoffment** (Q) pl.  
 15.  
 Davershill v. Barret, **Plea and Plead-**  
**ings** (F) pl. 4. **Tender** (Q)  
 pl. 21.  
 David v. Lucy, **Canons** (A) pl. 10,  
 11. 14. **Error** (A. 2) pl. 11.  
**Evesque** (A) pl. 7. (G) pl. 8.  
 [C. 2] pl. 4, 5. [I] pl. 8, 9.  
**Prerogative** [R. c] pl. 10.  
**Prohibition** [B. a] pl. 6. [E.  
 a] pl. 9. **Simony** (B) pl. 19.  
 Davidge, *vide* Davage.  
 Davie, *vide* Davy.  
 Davila v. Almanza, **Arbitrement** (H. a)  
 pl. 15.  
 v. Dalmanfer, **Arbitrement** (H. a)  
 pl. 15. **Contempt** (A) pl. 37.  
 v. Davilla, **Condition** (E. d)  
 pl. 42. **Executors** (Z. 7) pl.  
 15.  
 Davis's *Case*, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 20. (D.  
 a) pl. 3. 7. (P. a) pl. 33. **Ca-**  
**nons** (A) pl. 14. **Customs**  
 (C) pl. 1. **Devise** (T. c) pl.  
 4. (W. c) pl. 14. **Estate** (N.  
 a) pl. 7. **Fine** (W. 4) pl. 1.  
 sect. 4. **Guardian** (N. 7) pl.  
 5, 6. **Payment** (K) pl. 2.  
**Prohibition** (K. a) pl. 12.  
 (O. a) pl. 3. **Due Estate** (D)  
 pl. 7. **Statute-Merchant, &c.**  
 (F) pl. 1. **Supersedeas** (N)  
 pl. 12. **Uses** (X. a) pl. 46.  
**Waite** (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Bellamy, **Costs** (H) pl. 5.  
 v. Bindon, **Devise** (E. c) pl. 14.  
 v. Churchman, **Heir** (K. 2) pl.  
 5.  
 v. Clark, **Error** (B. b) pl. 41.  
 v. Curtis, **Contract, &c.** (G)  
 pl. 19. **Discovery** (G) pl. 4.  
**Penalty** (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Cutt, **Executors** (K) pl. 6.  
 13.  
 v. Daverill, **Trial** (U. g) pl. 6.  
 v. Davis, **Court of County**  
**Palatine** (S. 3) pl. 11, 12.  
**Devise** (Q. d) pl. 35. **Exe-**  
**cutors** (K. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Dee, **Charge** (C) pl. 3. **Li-**  
**mitation** (T) pl. 4. **Plea**  
**and Demurret** (E) pl. 1. (I)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Degelder, **Major Part** (A)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Dorie, **Prohibition** (N) pl.  
 18.  
 v. Droitwich *Corporation*, **Costs**  
 (H) pl. 7.  
 v. Dyos, **Actions** (K) pl. 1.  
**Honey** (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Florence, **Notice** (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Folliot, **Damages** (L) pl. 4.  
**Good Behaviour** (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Fortescue, **Coppyhold** (P. 3)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Gardiner, **Actions** [D. a] pl.  
 3. [S. a. 3] pl. 1. **Charge**  
 [D] pl. 18.  
 v. Gibbs, **Devise** [L] pl. 47.  
 [K. a] pl. 4. [M. b] pl. 23.  
 [Q. b] pl. 36. **Executors**  
 [U] pl. 18.  
 v. Gloucester, **Devise** [Y. e] pl.  
 18.  
 v. Grace, **Trial** [Y. a. 3] pl. 32.  
 v. Hales, **Descent** (B) pl. 5.  
**Heir** (F. 5) pl. 4.  
 v. Hawkins, **Prerogative** (U. a.  
 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Higford, **Statute-Merchant,**  
**&c.** (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Jones, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Isaak, **Account** (K. 2) pl. 5.  
**Attlawry** (A. 12) pl. 1.  
 v. Kemp, **Devise** (I. 9) pl. 3.  
 (W. c) pl. 2. 14. **Fine** (P. a.  
 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Lamb, **Trial** (H. c. 2) pl. 10.  
 H h v. Legelder,

- v. Legelder, **Creditor and Debtor** (B) pl. 2
- v. Leving, **Market, (C)** pl. 3. **Trade (G)** pl. 1.
- v. Lowden, **Amercement (D)** pl. 12.
- v. Martin, **Attlawry (A. 12)** pl. 1
- v. Monkhoufe, **Executors (T. a)** pl. 7.
- v. Moreton, **Condition (Z. d)** pl. 19.
- v. Norton, **Devise (N. c)** pl. 15.
- v. Okeham, **Actions (Z. a)** pl. 6.
- v. Pardy, **Declaration (N)** pl. 2.
- v. Pepys, **Heir (C)** pl. 5.
- v. Percie, **Devise (T. c)** pl. 3. **Prohibition (F)** pl. 23.
- v. Pitts, **Error (I. c. 5)** pl. 19.
- v. Price, **Actions (L. 4)** pl. 11.
- v. Reyner, **Actions (U)** pl. 33.
- v. Ridgeway, **Condition (A. d)** pl. 31.
- v. Selby, **Dower (H. a)** pl. 4. **Error (E. a)** pl. 1. **Gavel-kind (D)** pl. 2.
- v. Speed, **Abeyance (B)** pl. 10. **Annuity (H)** pl. 3. **Court of County Palatine (S. 3)** pl. 16. **Fine (I. a)** pl. 11. (C. b) pl. 10. **Implication (A)** pl. 4. **Remainder (C. 2)** pl. 5. **Statute (E. 7)** pl. 12. **Uses (P)** pl. 3. (I. a) pl. 4. (N. a) pl. 3, 4, 6, 7. (Y. a) pl. 13, 19, 21. (A. b) pl. 2.
- v. Stringer, **Court of County Palatine (S. 3)** pl. 16.
- v. Taylor, **Actions (U. a)** pl. 15. (Y. a) pl. 22.
- v. Thomas, **Condition (Z. a. 3)** pl. 17.
- v. Tolbin, **Disines (N. a)** pl. 3.
- v. Turner, **Abowry (E. a)** pl. 22.
- v. Warner, **Actions (Z. 3)** pl. 13.
- v. Weld, **Marriage (F. a)** pl. 2. **Trust (K)** pl. 2.
- v. Wright, **Actions (U)** pl. 33. **Trial (F. 1)** pl. 5.
- v. Yale, **Beyond Sea (B)** pl. 3. **Limitation (H)** pl. 5.
- Davison v. Barber, **Prerogative (M. b. 2)** pl. 1. **Trade (A)** pl. 7.
- v. Barker, **Actions (A. 2)** pl. 6. **Trade (A)** pl. 7. (I) pl. 1.
- v. Burneby, **Court of Admiralty (E)** pl. 2.
- v. Culier, **Forefaller (B)** pl. 5.
- v. Dymock, **Tenure (A. a)** pl. 33.
- v. Goddard, **Condition (E. d)** pl. 37. **Creditor and Debtor (C)** pl. 8. **Devise (T. c)** pl. 31, 35.
- v. Hanslop, **Actions (R)** pl. 21.
- Dauntsey v. Southwell, **Replication, &c. (L)** pl. 2.
- Daux, *vide* Dawkes.
- Davy's *Case*, **Actions (Y. a)** pl. 18. **Judgment (D)** pl. 2. **Prerogative (P. a. 8)** pl. 3, 4. (U. a) pl. 9. (U. a. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Abbor, **Feoffment (T)** pl. 7.
- v. Beardsham, **Copyhold (L. a)** pl. 4. (W. e) pl. 3, 10. **Devise (I. 4)** pl. 8. (K. a) pl. 13. **Length of Time (A)** pl. 14. **Trust (P)** pl. 5.
- v. Cocks, **Prohibition (O. a)** pl. 3.
- v. Davy, **Evidence (X. b)** pl. 7. **Rent (M. c)** pl. 17.
- v. Drew, **Executors (M. 6)** pl. 8.
- v. Gough, **Excommunication (C)** pl. 4.
- v. Harvey, **Arbitrement (I. a)** pl. 28.
- v. Hooper, **Authority (M)** pl. 10.
- v. Mathews, **Condition (N. d)** pl. 6. **Rent (B)** pl. 11. **Reversion (G)** pl. 11.
- v. Pepys, **Heir (C)** pl. 11, 12.
- v. Pollard, **Baron and Feme (F. b)** pl. 6.
- v. Sacheverel, **Condition (U. a)** pl. 6, 7.
- v. Smith, **Devise (N. 9)** pl. 1.
- v. Tiack, **Scribener (A)** pl. 8.
- v. Watts, **Common (K. a)** pl. 25.
- Daw, *vide* Daws.
- Dawbeney's *Case*, **Fine (O)** pl. 1.
- v. Bannester, **Faits (M. a. 32)** pl. 1.
- v. Bishop of R. **Prerogative (T. e)** pl. 7.
- Dawbridge v. Cocks, **Copyhold (R. e)** pl. 2. **Waste (E)** pl. 38.
- Dawburn, *vide* Dalburn.
- Dawkes v. Alton, **Trial (C. g)** pl. 48, 49.
- v. Coveneigh, **Trespals (Y. 3)** pl. [4] 22.
- v. Hills, **Forefallers (G)** pl. 2.
- v. Payton, **Amendment (O)** pl. 6.

6. (K. a) pl. 3. Error (I) pl. 13. (G. c) pl. 29.  
 v. Pitfield, Damages (R) pl. 9.  
 Dawley, *vide* Daly.  
 Dawling v. Venman, Actions (H. c) pl. 21.  
 Dawney v. Cashford, Amendment (W. a) pl. 19. Due Estate (D) pl. 9  
 v. Dee, Officers and Offices (X) pl. 2. Seats in a Church (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Vefey, Arbitrement (G. a) pl. 6. Executors (E. c) pl. 33.  
 Daws v. Bolton, Actions (Y. a) pl. 29.  
 v. Broughton, Actions (Y. a) pl. 29.  
 v. Ferrers, Devise (W. b) pl. 13. Heir (G. 3) pl. 9, 10. 18.  
 v. Harrison, Peculiaris (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Hudleston, Disines (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Mollins, Disines (Q) pl. 24, 25, 26. 36.  
 v. Painter, Officer and Offices (O 3) pl. 12.  
 v. Palmer, Actions (I. a) pl. 2. (L. a) pl. 5. (U. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Pindar, Foreign (E) pl. 2, 3. Officer and Offices (O. 3) pl. 12.  
 v. Swain, Actions (H. c) pl. 22. (P. c) pl. 43.  
 v. Taylor, Actions (Y. a) pl. 18.  
 Dawson's *Case*, Actions (Y. a) pl. 29. Evidence (Q) pl. 1.  
 v. Bayly, Execution (X. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Chater, Chancery (C. a) pl. 17. Executors (B. 4) pl. 5. 8.  
 v. Fowle, Prohibition (F) pl. 42.  
 v. Franklin, Party (B) pl. 71.  
 v. Garch, Plea and Pleadings (I) pl. 11.  
 v. Howard, Trial (Y. e. 2) pl. 14.  
 v. Lee, Record (F) pl. 3. Attawry (O. a) pl. 5.  
 v. London Sheriffs, Actions (Q. b) pl. 36, 37.  
 v. Lowther, Amendment (K. a) pl. 6.  
 Dawtree v. Dee, Seats in a Church (A) pl. 2. Trespass (N) pl. 12.  
 v. Huggins, Trespass (F) pl. 1.  
 Day's *Case*, Accessary (15) pl. 2. Cottages (1) pl. 10.  
 v. Arundell, Discovery (D) pl. 14.  
 v. Austin, Execution (Y) pl. 1. Landlord and Tenant (A) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Beddingfield, Prohibition (G) pl. 4. Striking (A) pl. 1. *fest.* 3.  
 v. Bisbitch, Execution (I) pl. 1. Landlord and Tenant (A) pl. 1. 3. Trespass (Y. 2) pl. [9] 18. Waste (F) pl. 4. 6. 10.  
 v. Caudry, Actions (R) pl. 23. Executors (H. a. 1) pl. 1.  
 v. Chapfield, Executors (B. 2) pl. 15. (C) pl. 27.  
 v. Fynn, Ejectment (Q) pl. 10. Grants (R. 8) pl. 2. Per Nomen (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Garely, Actions (R) pl. 23.  
 v. Gifford, Audita Querela (A) pl. 9. (D) pl. 57. Estate (F. a) pl. 20. Falsifying Recoveries (H) pl. 12. Heir (B) pl. 4. (C) pl. 16.  
 v. Hollington, Actions (O. c) pl. 8. Dilapidations (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Hungate, Estate (O. 2) pl. 12. Fine (D. 10) pl. 16. (G. b 5) pl. 3. (M. b) pl. 8. (O. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Muskett, Amendment (Z. a) pl. 11. Contra Pacem (A) pl. 22. Costs (I) pl. 8. Trespass (Q. a. 5) pl. 7.  
 v. Peckvell, Disines (G. b) pl. 8, 9, 10  
 v. Pitts, Prohibition (F. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Savage, Actions (R. b) pl. 9. Coufance, &c. (I) pl. 2. Custom (B. 2) pl. 6, 7. Customs of London (P) pl. 5. Judges (A) pl. 26. Statutes (A. 2) pl. 3. Trial (G) pl. 2. (G. 2) pl. 6. (I. a) pl. 1. (K. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Spooner, Appendant (C) pl. 3. 4. Apportionment (A) pl. 22. Common (M) pl. 4. (O) pl. 3. Custom (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Trig, Devise (K. b) pl. 23.  
 v. Webb, Actions (P) pl. 7.  
 v. Wood,

- v. Wood, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 4.
- v. Young, Trial (G) pl. 2.
- Dayrell, *vide* Darrell.
- Deacon's Case, Court Leet (Y. 3) pl. 7.
- v. Marth, Devise (X. a) pl. 3.
- Deakin's Case, Actions (Z. c) pl. 31.
- Court Leet (Y. 3) pl. 7. Perjury (I) pl. 15.
- v. Berristord, Baron and Feme (F) pl. 20.
- v. Buckley, Customs of London (B. 9) pl. 3. Devise (Y. d) pl. 9. Funeral Charges (A) pl. 2.
- v. Latham, Condition (G. d) pl. 32. Covenant (K) pl. 24.
- v. Scroggs, Imparlanee (C) pl. 12. Privilege (D) pl. 13.
- Deal, *vide* Dale.
- Dean's Case, Evidence (I) pl. 24. Good Behaviour (B. 2) pl. 1. Robbery (E) pl. 2. (W) pl. 4.
- v. Brett, Condition (T) pl. 4.
- v. Coward, Amendment (L. a) pl. 18.
- v. Crane, Evidence (R. b. 2) pl. 2. (T. b. 63) pl. 5. Limitation (Q) pl. 2. (R) pl. 4. (S) pl. 12, 13.
- v. Delaware, Customs of London [B. 6] pl. 15. [B. 8] pl. 9. 13.
- v. Dragge, Actions (A. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Eaton, Actions (Q. a) pl. 14.
- v. Gavell, Account (F. a) pl. 1. Plea and Demurrer (C) pl. 4.
- v. Hind, Audita Querela (D) pl. 46. Statute-Merchant, &c. (L) pl. 3.
- v. Johnson, Devise (O. e) pl. 12.
- v. Izard, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 2, 6, 7.
- v. Newby, Debt (B. a. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Steel, Actions (U. a) pl. 2. 31.
- v. Tidmarsh, Fine (Q. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Tracy, Covenant (R) pl. 3.
- v. Wade, Resne Profits (B) pl. 4.
- v. Willis, Evidence (I) pl. 24.
- Inhabitants v. Linton*, Extrajudicial (A) pl. 4. Removal (B) pl. 4.
- Deancourt v. Hampson, Execution (E. b) pl. 2.
- Dearing, *vide* Deering.
- Dearsley, *vide* Dersley.
- Death v. Baux, Baron and Feme (F) pl. 30. (R) pl. 31. (T) pl. 58. Prohibition (P) pl. 1.
- v. Benns, Grants (H. 14) pl. 17.
- v. Serwonters, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (H) pl. 1. (O) pl. 8.
- Debavoy v. Haffell, Actions (S) pl. 8. (Z. 12) pl. 2.
- Debertine, *vide* Dubartine.
- Debin, *vide* Dabin.
- Debrox's Case, Depositions (D) pl. 7.
- De-Ceriffay v. O'Brien, Ambassador (A) pl. 8.
- Decosta v. Carreter, Double Pleas (B) pl. 35.
- v. Scandrer, Fraud (C. a) pl. 10.
- Decrow v. Jenkins, Amercement (T) pl. 10.
- Dedicott's Case, Copyhold (G. b) pl. 1. (I. b) pl. 1. (P. b) pl. 2.
- Dee v. Bacon, Actions (L. 5) pl. 16.
- Deeks v. Bagely, Actions (Y. a) pl. 57.
- Deeles v. Nokes, Infant (B. 2) pl. 11.
- Deely, *vide* Daly.
- Deemes v. Paston, Return (H) pl. 2.
- Deer, *vide* Dare.
- Deering's Case, Coroner (E) pl. 8. Covenant (A) pl. 13.
- v. Carrington, Assignment (B) pl. 2.
- v. Farrington, Assignment (B) pl. 1. Covenant (A) pl. 12. (C) pl. 20.
- v. Hanbury, Devise (F. e) pl. 15.
- v. Moor, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 13.
- v. Torrington, Executors (G. a) pl. 104, 105.
- Deerly, *vide* Darley.
- Deflowr v. Tutt, Bail (G) pl. 7.
- Degelder v. Depeister, Blunders (A) pl. 3.
- Degg, *vide* Dade.
- v. Deg, Money (A) pl. 1. Payment (P) pl. 1. 7. Powers (C) pl. 16.
- De Gols v. Ward, Creditor and Bankrupt (F) pl. 9. (K. a) pl. 1. (Z. a) pl. 5. Length of Time (A) pl. 4.
- Degory v. Roes, Facts (M) pl. 2. (O) pl. 5.
- Degrave v. Hedges, Trade and Navigation (A) pl. 12.
- Deguilder v. Depeister, Bottomry Bonds (A) pl. 5. Mortgage (F) pl. 4. (X) pl. 3.
- v. Savoy, Factor (E) pl. 7.
- Deherse

- Deherse v. Harriot, **Bills of Exchange**, **Notes, &c** (M) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6.  
 Dehunt v. Steer, **Error** (N. c) pl. 1.  
 Deighton, *vide* Dighton.  
 Dekin v. Turner, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 40.  
 Dekins, *vide* Deakins  
 Delabare v. Beddingfield, **Common** (Z) pl. 20.  
 v. Cox, **Gaming** (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Huddleston, **Evidence** (T. b. 39) pl. 2. **Trial** (K. g. 2) pl. 34.  
 v. Lyfter, **Forcible Entry** (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Yardly, **Amendment** (I. a) pl. 15.  
 Delabastide v. Reynill, **Homine replegiando** (C) pl. 6. **Replevin** [G. 2] pl. 7. [H] pl. 6. [Q] pl. 17.  
 Delabeere, *vide* Delabare.  
 Delabroche v. Barney, **Foreign** [B] pl. 1.  
 Delaby, *vide* Debavoy.  
 Delacourtier v. Balamy, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c**. (O) pl. 7.  
 Delahay's *Case*, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Vaughan, **Error** (U. 3) pl. 1.  
 Delamere's *Case*, **Heirs** (I) pl. 5. **Uses** (E) pl. 8. (X. a) pl. 46.  
 v. Barnard, **Uses** (W. a) pl. 1. (E. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Heskins, **Actions** (G. b) pl. 3. (K. b) pl. 2. **Error** (B. b) pl. 21. (D. b) pl. 1. (O. c) pl. 8.  
 v. Smith, **Condition** (Z. d) pl. 9. **Contract, &c**. (R.) pl. 1. **Creditor and Debtor** (B) pl. 3.  
 Delapet's *Case*, **Devise** (I 3) pl. 4. **Decupant** (F) pl. 1.  
 Delaport v. Cook, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 4.  
 Delavall v. Clare, **Enfant** (C) pl. 9. (G. 2) pl. 1. **Guardian** (Q) pl. 3. **Void or Voidable** (A) pl. 23.  
 v. Mascall, **Arbitrement** (P) pl. 11.  
 Delaware's *Case*, **Blood Corrupted** (B) pl. 9. **Descent** (H) pl. 6. **Mobility** (A) pl. 6. **Portions** (K) pl. 1. **Recovery Common** (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Pawler, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 7. (M. b 5) pl. 7.  
 Delbridge's *Case*, **Amendment** (T. a) pl. 5.  
 Delby, *vide* Dalby.  
 De Libellis Famosi's (*Case of*) **Libel** (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 4.  
 Dell v. Babthorpe, **Chimin Private** (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Brown, **Damages** (D) pl. 40.  
 v. Cockdell, **Estate** (S. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Fereby, **Actions** (U. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Higden, **Copphold** (E. b) pl. 1. (P. b) pl. 3. (X. b) pl. 1. (F. e) pl. 4. (G. e) pl. 2. 8. 10.  
 Delman, *vide* Dolman.  
 Delovall, *vide* Delavall.  
 Delves v. Clark, **Trial** (T. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Wyer, **Damages** (K) pl. 42.  
 Demainbray v. Metcalie, **Mortgage** (T) pl. 14. **Dawn** (B) pl. 3. (C) pl. 2.  
 Demary, *vide* Demainbry.  
 Dembin v. Brown, **Adowry** (X) pl. 3. **Baron and Feme** (D. a) pl. 3.  
 Demes v. Poniston, **Rescous** (C) pl. 6.  
 Demey, *vide* Denny.  
 Denbaugh's *Case*, **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 18. **Ley Fager** (A) pl. 6. (M. 2) pl. 16. **Trial** (Y. d) pl. 1, 2. 7. (M. e) pl. 8. (O. e) pl. 3. (O. e. 2) pl. 5. (Q. e) pl. 1. 8. (R. e) pl. 4.  
 v. Woodley, **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 18. **Trial** (M. e) pl. 8.  
 Denbawd, *vide* Denbaugh.  
 Dence v. Dence, **Plea and Pleadings** (D) pl. 9.  
 Dene's *Case*, **Rent** (I) pl. 6.  
 Denew v. Stock, **Court of Cinque Ports** (E. 5) pl. 21.  
 Denford *Church-Warden's Case*, **Prohibition** (I) pl. 1.  
 Denham v. Baker, **Trial** (Y. f) pl. 4.  
 v. Cumber, **Amendment** (F) pl. 14. **Bail** (I) pl. 5.  
 v. Dormer, **Condition** (I. d) pl. 13. **Release** (T) pl. 12.  
 v. Stevenson, **Executors** (Z. a. 5) pl. 34, 35. **Heir** (K. 2) pl. 18.  
 Denley, *vide* Dingley.  
 Denne; *vide* Denny.  
 Denner, *vide* Denoir.  
 Dennet v. Collingdell, **Trespas** (Q. a. 6) pl. 10.  
 Denning v. Laneed, **Marriage** (F. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Norris, **Error** (U) pl. 19.  
 Dennington, *vide* Dunnington  
 Dennis's *Case*, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (A) pl. 10. **Devise** (M. b) pl. 1  
 I i 6.

6. Feoffment (I) pl. 5 (M)  
pl. 2, 3. Jointrels (I) pl. 1.  
Land (A) pl. 7. Manor (G)  
pl. 6. Prerogative (B. c)  
pl. 12. Trial (F. d. 2) pl. [9]  
18. (O d) pl. 6.
- v. Badd, Guardian (P. 3) pl 7.  
Heir (U) pl. 3.
- v. Bolden, Rent (I) pl. 3. (Q. a)  
pl. 2.
- v. Coddington, Counsellor (A)  
pl. 18.
- v. Curtis, Actions (L. 4) pl.  
25.
- v. Dennis, Trial (B e. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Drake, Execution (N. a) pl. 3.  
Presentation (I b. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Henning alias Jennings, Grant  
(H. 13) pl. 65.
- v. Lane, Good Behaviour (C)  
pl. 3.
- v. Mannaring, Bail (I) pl. 6.
- v. More, Estate (B) pl. 19.
- v. Nourie, Length of Time (A)  
pl. 43.
- v. Pain, Default (M) pl. 6. Non-  
suit (H) pl. 8
- v. Pawling, Evidence (I. b) pl.  
16.
- v. Rashley, Condition (Z. c)  
pl. 6.
- v. Roberts, Statute (C) pl. 23.  
Trial (H. a 4) pl. 16.
- v. Rolle, Taliter Processum  
(A) pl. 5. Trial (M. d) pl. 5.
- v. Saintjohn, Evidence (Y. a)  
pl. 10. Survivor (F) pl. 2.
- v. Snape, Dath (D) pl. 5.
- v. Wells, Execution (X. a) pl.  
5.
- Dennison v. Burke, Actions (Z. a) pl.  
12.
- v. Ralphson, Actions (U. c) pl.  
62. Trial (Z. e) pl. 5.
- Denny's *Case*, Baron and Feme (H)  
pl. 16. Continuance, &c. (E.  
4) pl. 10. Devise (R. c) pl.  
12. (Sd) pl. 3, 4. Executors  
(B. 4) pl. 2. (K. 3) pl. 7.  
Guardian (Q. 4) pl. 10. Heir  
(C. 2) pl. 5. Prohibition (E.  
a) pl. 6. Reservation (B) pl.  
5.
- v. Astill, Advoluson (A) pl. 7.
- v. Borrough, Executors (M. 6)  
pl. 1.
- v. Filmer, Pro Confesso (A)  
pl. 4.
- v. Filmore, Chancery (Z. 4) pl.  
3.
- v. Leman, Copyhold (P. c) pl.  
1. 10. (Q. c) pl. 2.
- v. Maffey, Traverse (A. b) pl.  
10.
- v. Parnell, Debt (A) pl. 1. (O)  
pl. 10. Election (B) pl. 1.
- v. Parney, Rent (I. a) pl. 6.
- v. Ridge, Actions (R. c) pl. 10.
- v. Smallbride, Amendment (F)  
pl. 13.
- v. Sparks, Prohibition (E. a) pl.  
6. (M. a) pl. 1.
- v. Terrey, Actions (L) pl. 1.
- v. Turner, Perjury (I) pl. 5.
- Denoir v. Oyle, Policy of Insurance  
(A) pl. 1.
- v. Shacroff, Amendment (B) pl.  
24.
- Denovan, *vide* Dellavall.
- Dens v Dens, Account (A) pl. 11.
- Denson's *Case*, Actions (T. a. 3) pl. 11.
- Dent's *Case*, Account (C) pl. 10.
- v. Buck, Circumvention (A)  
pl. 4.
- v. Lambert, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl.  
5.
- v. Oliver, Facts (M. a) pl. 28.  
Title (D) pl. 11.
- v. Parfo, Costs (C) pl. 12. Judg-  
ment (B) pl. 3.
- v. Salvin, Disines (Z) pl. 17,  
18.
- Denton's *Case*, Custom (M) pl. 8. 10.  
Deeds (C) pl. 7. Descent (A)  
pl. 2. Double Pleas (A) pl.  
59. Feoffment (B. 2) pl. 6.  
Heir (F. 5) pl. 7.
- v. Bluncherville, Costs (F) pl.  
7.
- v. Brown, Pro Confesso (A)  
pl. 1.
- v. Clanricard, Prohibition (O.  
a) pl. 2.
- v. Evans, Superedeas (B)  
pl. 4.
- v. Fettyplace, Reversion (G)  
pl. 7.
- v. Goddard, Facts (P. 3) pl.  
14.
- v. Harrison, Customs of Lon-  
don (A) pl. 1.
- v. Lambert, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl.  
4.
- v. Parsons, Costs (C) pl. 12.
- v. Roberts, Trial (G. b) pl. 32.
- v. Wilson, Actions (A., 2) pl. 9.
- Dentre,

- Dentre, *vide* Dayntry.  
 Derby, *vide* Darby.  
 Derick v. Kerry, **Devise** (I. a) pl. 9.  
 Derisley v. Deiland, **Hail** (A. a) pl. 13.  
 Derrier v. Arnaud, **Alien** (I) pl. 19 (bis)  
 Derry v. Bevertham, **Copyhold** (W. 1)  
 pl. 3. **Estoppel** (N) pl. 23.  
 v. Mazarine, **Trial** (P. g) pl. 3.  
 v. Stamford, **Sequestration** (A)  
 pl. 4.  
 Dersley v. Abbot, **Jointenants** (G) pl.  
 4.  
 v. Nevel, **Evidence** (O. b. 12)  
 pl. 19.  
 Derwentwater's *Case*, **Heir** (W. 2) pl.  
 6. **One intire Conveyance**  
 (A) pl. 5. **Reculant** (1) pl.  
 4, 5. (U) pl. 1.  
 Deryngton, *vide* Dorrington.  
 Desbody v. Boyville, **Devise** (N. c)  
 pl. 16.  
 Desborough v. Kelly, **Error** (F. c) pl.  
 36.  
 Desbrough v. Crumbey, **Sequestration**  
 (F) pl. 4.  
 Desbunnet v. Ferbank, **Prohibition**  
 (E. a) pl. 4.  
 Designey's *Case*, **Homine Replegiando**  
 (C) pl. 1. **Replevin** (I) pl. 7.  
 Desmond's *Case*, **Disines** (C) pl. 6.  
 (M. a) pl. 2  
 v. Johnson, **Actions** (L. 3) pl. 4.  
 Deta, *vide* Date.  
 Dethick's *Case*, **Additions** (G) pl. 23.  
**Herald** (A) pl. 1. 4. **Indict-**  
**ment** (W) pl. 3. **Striking**  
 (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Banks, **Executors** (Z. 4) pl.  
 1.  
 v. Bradbourn, **Curtesy** (C) pl.  
 15. **Error** (D. c) pl. 14.  
 v. Sanders, **Customs of Lon-**  
**don** (O) pl. 14.  
 v. Yaxley, **Baron and Feme**  
 (K. a) pl. 25.  
 Devall, *vide* Duvall.  
 Devenly, *vide* Deveny.  
 Devenish v. Bains, **Contract, &c.** (H)  
 pl. 13, 14. **Copyhold** (M. a)  
 pl. 7. **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 Devenreux, *vide* Devereux.  
 Devent, *vide* Davenant.  
 Devered v. Ratchiffe, **Customs** (I. 2)  
 pl. 13. **Escape** (K) pl. 2.  
 Deveren v. Walcot, **Error** (Z. b) pl.  
 3.  
 Devereux v. Barlow, **Covenant** (L. 8)  
 pl. 5. **Estate** (B. b. 18) pl. 13.  
 v. Deverux, **Evidence** (X. b) pl.  
 14. **Plea and Demurrer** (D)  
 pl. 5.  
 v. Jackson, **Amendment** (I. a)  
 pl. 8.  
 Devering v. Cooper, **Length of Time**  
 (A) pl. 11.  
 Devers, *vide* Davers.  
 Devis, *vide* Davis.  
 Devon's *Case*, **Authority** (R) pl. 5.  
 v. Atkins, **Devise** (Q. d) pl. 40.  
**Executors** (G. a) pl. 111.  
 v. Collier, **Covenant** (N) pl. 1.  
 v. Coridon, **Actions** (L. 5) pl.  
 33.  
 v. Eyre, **Prescription** (W) pl.  
 8. 15.  
 v. Kinton, **Executors** (Z. 10)  
 pl. 2. [G. a] pl. 111. **Occu-**  
**pant** [M] pl. 2.  
 v. Pawlett, **Executors** [Q] pl.  
 27.  
 Devonshire's *Case*, **Account** [D] pl. 2.  
**Executors** [H. a] pl. 15. **Pre-**  
**rogative** [B] pl. 5. [N] pl.  
 11. [Z. a] pl. 1. [F. b] pl.  
 9. 13. [G. b] pl. 1. (N. b) pl.  
 1. (Y. d) pl. 3.  
 v. Leake, **Decree** (G) pl. 1.  
 Devoren v. Walcot, **Amendment** (I. a)  
 pl. 17. **Trial** (S. a. 2) pl. 4.  
 Deux v. Jesseries, **Circuit, &c.** (A)  
 pl. 9. **Extinguishment** (L)  
 pl. 1.  
 Dew's *Case*, **Release** (L. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Brandt, **Fraud** (A. 2) pl. 2.  
 (D. a) pl. 13.  
 Dewberry v. Chapman, **Actions** (N. 2)  
 pl. 7.  
 Dewclafs v. Kendall, **Actions** (L. c) pl.  
 13. **Commoner** (A) pl. 20.  
**Prescription** (L) pl. 9.  
 Dewell v. Mafon, **Condition** (A. d) pl.  
 38.  
 v. Sanders, **Nuisance** (F) pl. 1.  
 (F. 2) pl. 1, 2. (X) pl. 11.  
**Prescription** (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Wilmot, **Condition** (A. d) pl.  
 39.  
 Dewnall v. Catesby, **Formedon** (G)  
 pl. 6.  
 Dey v. Obafton, **Payment** (C) pl. 3.  
 Deyton, *vide* Deighton.  
 Dicke, *vide* Dike.  
 Dicken, *vide* Dighton.  
 Dickenson v. Clare, **Actions** (A. 4) pl.  
 10.  
 v. Holcroft, **Actions** (U) pl. 20.  
 v. Knowell,

- v. Knowell, Prerogative (S. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Maliverd, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 32.  
 v. Molineux, Prerogative (M. 3) pl. 7.  
 v. Shere, Amendment (F. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Waterman, Rent (U. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Watton, Trespass (G) pl. 1: (N. a) pl. 13.  
 Dicker v. Higgins, Heriot (G) pl. 10.  
 v. Molland, Feoffment (R) pl. 12. Time (F) pl. 11. Trial (C. g) pl. 37.  
 Dickes, *vide* Dixe.  
 Dickens v. Greenville, Ejectment (F) pl. 3. Error (U. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Hampstead, Prescription (S) pl. 21.  
 v. Marshall, Devise (X. a) pl. 3.  
 Dickman v. Allen, Prescription (A) pl. 14. (Y) pl. 36.  
 Dicksie, *vide* Dixe.  
 Dickson, *vide* Dixon.  
 Didicot, *vide* Dedicott.  
 Die, *vide* Dye.  
 Diersly, *vide* Dersley.  
 Digardine v. Switt, Solicitor (D) pl. 1.  
 Digby's Case, Blood Corrupted (B) pl. 21. Descent (I) pl. 32. Devise (Y. e) pl. 4. Larcen Council (A) pl. 1. Nonsuit (P) pl. 8. Presentation (I. b) pl. 3. (I. b. 3) pl. 2. (L. b) pl. 1. 3. 4. (B. d. 16) pl. 4. Trial (N. b. 5) pl. 6.  
 v. Cornwallis, Devise (W. d) pl. 23. Executors (A. c) pl. 10. Marriage (F. a) pl. 2. Trust (X) pl. 2.  
 v. Fitzherbert, Traverse (K. a) pl. 6. (L. b) pl. 8. 10.  
 v. Jorden, Discontinuance (D) pl. 6. Disseisin (H) pl. 7. Estate (B) pl. 1. Recovery Common (U) pl. 10.  
 v. Langworth, Trust (X) pl. 6.  
 v. Morgan, Estate (B. b. 2) pl. 2. Recovery Common (I) pl. 2.  
 v. Mountford, Amendment (T) pl. 9.  
 v. Vernon, Ejectment (R) pl. 2.  
 Diggs's Case, Devise (N. 7) pl. 5. (K. e) pl. 7. Entry (G. 3) pl. 5. Estate (E) pl. 7. Extinguishment (H) pl. 10. Feoffment (A. 2) pl. 4. Powers (A. 14) pl. 8. (B) pl. 2. (C) pl. 2. (E) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5. (I) pl. 1. Release (P) pl. 3.  
 v. Cheute, Covenant (N. a) pl. 8. Release (P) pl. 18.  
 v. Hammond, Prerogative (B. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Perry, Actions (L) pl. 7.  
 v. Withers, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10) pl. 3. 5.  
 Dighton's Case, Grants (H. 14) pl. 18. Handamus (E. 2) pl. 7. Prohibition (T) pl. 3. Trade (A) pl. 26.  
 v. Bartholomew, Amendment (D. b) pl. 9. Amercement (I. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Clarke, Negative Pregnant (B) pl. 1. 19. Trial (E. a. 14) pl. 9.  
 v. Dighton, Costs (A. 3) pl. 4.  
 v. Ellis, Trial (T. c. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Granvill, Execution (N. a) pl. 33. Supersedecas (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Greenville, Ejectment (F) pl. 3. (M) pl. 20. Executors (Q. a. 2) pl. 17. Fine (W. 4) pl. 1. sect. 4. (A. a) pl. 5. (D. a) pl. 6. (H. a) pl. 17. Herger (A) pl. 6. Release (B. 2) pl. 3. Reversion (B) pl. 10. Statute-Merchant, &c. (M) pl. 10. (S. 2) pl. 1, 2, 3. (Y) pl. 13.  
 v. Holt, Prohibition (T) pl. 3.  
 v. Whiting, Arbitrement (G. a) pl. 13.  
 Digman v. Hammond, Infant (N) pl. 3.  
 Digner v. Snelling, Actions (U. a) pl. 24.  
 Dike v. Brown, Disines (I. b) pl. 26.  
 v. Dike, Devise (I. d) pl. 1. Executors [B. c.] pl. 5.  
 v. Dunstane, Discount (A) pl. 9. Grants (Z) pl. 16.  
 v. Dunston, Chimin Private (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Mercer, Execution (G. a) pl. 9. Obligation (P) pl. 19.  
 v. Polhill, Evidence (T. b. 126) pl. 9.  
 v. Ricks Actions (Z. 9) pl. 11. Authority (B) pl. 9. 13. Condition (T) pl. 41. Devise (M. e)



- (M. c) pl. 6. Estate (P. b) pl. 47. Release (B. 2) pl. 5.
- Dillam, *vide* Dillon.
- Dillingham v. Gately, Latin (A) pl. 5.
- Dilliston, *vide* Dalton.
- Dillon's *Case*, Apprentice (H) pl. 9.
- v. Brown, Time (K) pl. 5.
- v. Crawley, Evidence (A. b. 19) pl. 3. (A. b. 26) pl. 37. (A. b. 61) pl. 3. (Q. b. 8) pl. 11.
- v. Derby, Prerogative [ I ] pl. 3.
- v. Fraine, Uses (C) pl. 1. 4. 6. 18. (O. 6) pl. 12. (S. 3.) pl. 22. (S. a) pl. 21, 22. (X. a) pl. 11. 14. 46. (Y. a) pl. 7.
- v. Harper, Grants (H. 13) pl. 50. Negative (A) pl. 4. Privilege (K) pl. 25.
- v. Shaen, Executors (B. c) pl. 25, 26.
- v. Walcot, Restitution (D) pl. 3.
- Dim-church *Inhabitants* v. East-church, Poor (A) pl. 1. sect. 3. Sessions of the Peace (Q) pl. 3.
- Dime v. Monday, Devise (N. 7) pl. 2.
- Dimmeck's *Case*, Confirmation (H) pl. 7. (U. 2) pl. 4. Decree (K) pl. 13. (L) pl. 2. Descent (I) pl. 10. Dower (G) pl. 43. Executors (S. a) pl. 5. Heir (M) pl. 9. Residue Profits (B) pl. 3. Prerogative (A. d) pl. 3. (B. d) pl. 2, 3, 4. Rent (C. b) pl. 2.
- v. Chandler, Freight (C) pl. 2.
- v. Fawceter, Actions (H. a) pl. 10.
- Dine v. Monday, Devise (N. 7) pl. 2.
- Dinghurst v. Batt, Abatement (F. b) pl. 12. Formedon (I) pl. 3. 8. (M) pl. 4.
- Dingley v. Creyton, *Audita Querela* (N. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Dingley, Executors (B. c) pl. 12.
- v. Dynely, Devise (Q. b) pl. 14.
- v. Halse, Bail (I) pl. 18.
- v. Moor, *Contra Formam Statuti* (A) pl. 5. Statute (E. 6) pl. 20.
- Dinham, *vide* Denham.
- Dinsdale v. Hles, Estate (Y. b) pl. 14, 15. (C. c) pl. 2. (C. c. 2) pl. 7.
- Dinflow's *Case*, Perjury (I) pl. 6.
- Dionise v. Curtile, Actions (L. 4) pl. 25.
- Disburn v. Denaby, Actions (Z) pl. 5.
- Discontinuance of Process, &c. *Case*, Continuance, &c. (G) pl. 13, 14, 15, 17, 18.
- Disher v. Disher, Land (A) pl. 20.
- Dishper v. Dishper, Evidence (Q. b. 17) pl. 1.
- Disino v. Sherley, Amercement (H) pl. 9.
- Dison v. Bestney, Actions (S. a) pl. 22.
- Disply v. Sprat, Amendment (B) pl. 5. Grants (B) pl. 3.
- Dister v. Dister, Devise (R. 6) pl. 9.
- Distoll's *Case*, Actions (E. b) pl. 22.
- Ditrey v. Dorrel, Actions (S. a) pl. 2.
- Ditton's *Case*, Indictment (M) pl. 8.
- Dive v. Manyogham, Bail (I) pl. 2. Court (B) pl. 26. Demurrer (T) pl. 2. Facts (N. a. 2) pl. 10. 19. Inducement (A) pl. 3. Inter Alia (A) pl. 2. Judgment (D) pl. 7. 10. Record (L) pl. 8. Statute (C) pl. 7. (E. 3) pl. 16. (E. 5) pl. 15. (E. 6) pl. 65.
- Dixe's *Case*, Estate (H. b) pl. 23. Evidence (T. b. 124) pl. 1. Usury (H) pl. 1. (L) pl. 4, 5. (M) pl. 5.
- v. Beamont, Confirmation (S) pl. 11. Copy after Possibility, &c. (I) pl. 4.
- v. Brown, Continuance, &c. (G) pl. 25, 26, 27. Executors (Z. a. 14) pl. 6. Nonsum (A) pl. 11. Prohibition (L) pl. 8. (G. a) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 3.
- v. Derby *Bailiffs*, Baron and Feme (R) pl. 25.
- v. Fenne, Actions (U. a) pl. 1.
- v. Hillary, Facts (K. a) pl. 3.
- v. Jenman, Covenant (L. a) pl. 34.
- v. Lintoft, Chancery (X) pl. 7.
- v. Spencer, Disseisin (C. 3) pl. 5. Entry (G. 5) pl. 7. Estate (E. b) pl. 3.
- Dixon's *Case*, Prerogative (Z. b) pl. 4. (M. c) pl. 14. Restitution (C) pl. 10. Sheriff (R) pl. 4. Waife (C) pl. 5.
- v. Adams, Actions (U) pl. 55. Execution (N) pl. 1.
- v. Allen, Bringing Money into Court (A) pl. 17.
- v. Harrison, Rent (O. b) pl. 2. (S. b) pag. 544. Seisin (I) pl. 6. Uses (X. a) pl. 1.
- K k                      v. James,

- v. James, **Commoner** (A) pl. 28. (B) pl. 27. **Copyhold** (K. e) pl. 6. **Distress** (C) pl. 3.
- v. Marth, **Devise** (X. a) pl. 4.
- v. Pawlet, **Gaming** (B) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Read, **Solicitor** (C) pl. 3.
- v. Robinson, **Market** (G) pl. 2.
- v. Smalley, **Evidence** (P. b. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Terrey, **Trespas** (H. b) pl. 20.
- v. Thompson, **Limitation** (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Williams, **Trial** (R. a) pl. 33.
- v. Willows, **Honey** (C) pl. 3.
- Tender** (B) pl. 6.
- Dixy, *vide* Dixe.
- Dobbins's *Case*, **Actions** (T) pl. 19. **Maintenance** (T) pl. 24. **Prerogative** (M. 3) pl. 3.
- Doberteen v. Chancellor, **Amendment** (X) pl. 7.
- Dobertine, *vide* Dubartine.
- Dobitoste v. Curteen, **Dismes** (A. b) pl. 4. (G. b) pl. 25.
- Doble's *Case*, **Scrivener** (A) pl. 5.
- v. Portman, **Court of Exchequer** (Q) pl. 17, 18.
- Dobson's *Case*, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (K) pl. 7.
- v. Crew, **Condition** (U) pl. 9.
- v. Douglas, **Avowry** (D. a) pl. 7. **Bailiff** (D) pl. 11.
- v. Dugdale, **Actions** (T. a) pl. 20.
- v. Glyn, **Conditions** (C) pl. 15.
- v. Keys, **Blank** (A) pl. 2. **Estoppel** (O) pl. 20. **Faits** (C. a. 2) pl. 1. **Grants** (R. 10) pl. 2. **Obligation** (D) pl. 22. (O) pl. 4.
- v. King, **Bail** (A. a) pl. 10.
- v. Lynne, **Conditions** (C) pl. 15. **Parols alias Words** (C) pl. 21. **Presentation** (C. b) pl. 1. (Z. b) pl. 1.
- v. Mordant, **Prohibition** [M] pl. 8.
- v. Scot, **Abatement** (L. a) pl. 1.
- v. Thornstone, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 68.
- Dockary v. Lawrence, **Amendment** (D. a) pl. 5.
- Docket, *vide* Ducker.
- Dockley v. Bury, **Actions** (P) pl. 24.
- Dockminique v. Davenant, **Abatement** (K. b) pl. 7. **Demurree** (R) pl. 5.
- Docksey v. Docksey, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 24. **Executors** (U) pl. 71. **Trust** (E) pl. 17.
- Dockson, *vide* Dobson.
- Dockwray's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (N. a) pl. 9. **Halter and Servant** (A. 2) pl. 5. **Property** (I) pl. 1.
- v. Beal, **Grants** (R. 15) pl. 11.
- v. Betis, **Grants** (Q) pl. 1, 2. **Possession** (H) pl. 2.
- v. Dickinson, **Actions** (I) pl. 13. **Evidence** (C. b) pl. 41. (I. b) pl. 12. (R. b. 12) pl. 2.
- v. Dockwre, **Audita Quercula** (N. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Pool, **Baron and Feme** (P) pl. 12.
- v. Tanning, **Demand** (A) pl. 2.
- Docton v. Priest, **Partition** (D) pl. 2. 4.
- Dod v. Beckman, **Bail** (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Cole, **Trial** (C. g) pl. 10.
- v. Coony, **Execution** (B. a) pl. 3.
- v. Dawson, **Bail** (F. a) pl. 17.
- In Custodia** (C) pl. 4.
- v. Dickinson, **Devise** (F. e) pl. 25.
- v. Ellington, **Usury** (I) pl. 4. (M) pl. 9.
- v. Herbert, **Arbitrement** (C) pl. 13. (K) pl. 6. (C. a) pl. 4.
- Faits** (M. a) pl. 1. 30. (M. a. 11) pl. 8.
- v. Jenkinson, **Notice** (A) pl. 12.
- v. Ingleton, **Dismes** (Y) pl. 8. 11. (R. a) pl. 3.
- v. Monger, **Distress** (E. 2) pl. 5. (P) pl. 29. **Estate** (A. b) pl. 23, 24. **Evidence** (Y. a) pl. 43. **Rent** (X. b) pl. 1. **Trial** (Z. e) pl. 6.
- v. Robinson, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 37. (L. b. 5) pl. 3.
- Dodd v. Alphin, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 13.
- v. Redford, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 41. **Evidence** (O. b. 7) pl. 6.
- Dodderidge v. Anthony, **Account** (N) pl. 12.
- Doddington's *Case*, **Estoppel** (P) pl. 1. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 37. (P) pl. 15. (P. 3) pl. 5. (P. 13) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (A) pl. 3. (Q. b)

- (Q. b) pl. 6. Reference to Words, pl. 5.  
 v. Ford, Grants (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Kyme, Remainder (L) pl. 17.  
 Dodge v. Cook, Actions (H) pl. 3.  
 Dodson, *vide* Dobson.  
 Dodswell v. Dodswell, Copyhold (Y. d) pl. 5. Estate (K. a. 3) pl. 4. Heir (F. 5) pl. 15. Trust (F) pl. 6.  
 v. Nott, Evidence [G] pl. 21.  
 v. Reynells, Escape (F) pl. 22.  
 Dodsworth's Case, Evidence (T. b. 96) pl. 2. Grants (E) pl. 12.  
 v. Anderson, Creditor and Bankrupt (A) pl. 8.  
 Dodwell v. Burford, Damages (K) pl. 48.  
 Doe v. Burlace, Ejectment (Q) pl. 42.  
 v. Dawson, Bail (F. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Parmiter, Court [of Hundred] (G. a) pl. 12, 13. False Judgment (E) pl. 10. Taliter Processum (A) pl. 1. 11. Trespass (H. b) pl. 18.  
 Doggate v. Dowell, Actions (Q) pl. 40.  
 v. Lawry, Actions (S. c) pl. 4.  
 v. Roe, Execution (Q. a. 4) pl. 12.  
 v. Vowell, Actions (Q) pl. 40.  
 Dogge, *vide* Dodge.  
 Doggerell v. Pokes, Apprentice (I) pl. 1. By Laws (B) pl. 10.  
 Doghead's Case, Actions (A. 8) pl. 4.  
 Dogood v. Allen, Certiorari (R) pl. 4. Trust (B. a) pl. 3.  
 Doile, *vide* Doyly.  
 Doker, *vide* Ducker.  
 Dolbin's Case, Trial (B. e. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Addison, Evidence (P. a. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Prettiman, Interest (C) pl. 1.  
 v. White, Actions (Y. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 Dolby, *vide* Dalby.  
 Dole, *vide* Dale.  
 Dolewright v. Barwell, Actions (P. a) pl. 35.  
 Dolin v. Coltman, Baron and Feme (E. a. 9) pl. 15. Dower (S. a) pl. 10. Fine (K. a) pl. 5.  
 Dolley, *vide* Doyley.  
 Dolman v. Pritman, Interest (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Salisbury Bishop, Presentation (G. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Smith, Charge (C) pl. 10.  
 v. Vavafor, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 18. Rent (M. c) pl. 2. Uses (T. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Young, Actions (Y. a) pl. 49.  
 Dolphin v. Clark, Amendment (B. a) pl. 9 (F. a) pl. 15. Sunday (B) pl. 4.  
 Domery v. Weston, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10) pl. 7.  
 Domingo v. Pointell, Costs (B) pl. 5 (bis)  
 Dominick v. Langley, Estate (I. 2) pl. 7.  
 Don Alphonso, *vide* Alonso.  
 Donovan, *vide* Delavall.  
 Doncaiter v. Campion, Amendment (L. a) pl. 11.  
 Burrough's Case, Evidence (T. b. 90) pl. 1.  
 Don Diego, *vide* Ambassador.  
 Don Diego d'Acuna v. Buntish and Points, Trial (A) pl. 14.  
 v. Gifford, Superseas (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Jolliffe, Pirates (C) pl. 2.  
 Done's Case, Chancery (H. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Barebone, Covenant (O) pl. 8.  
 Donegall v. Warr, Replication (N) pl. 7.  
 Donford, v. Ellys, Mesne Profits (C) pl. 7.  
 Donne's Case, Actions (G. a) pl. 5. Me Creas Regnum (B) pl. 11.  
 v. Hinton, Bastard (A. 2) pl. 8. (B) pl. 4. 11.  
 v. Knot, Costs (A. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Merrefield, Devise (R. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Smithurst, Error (C. c) pl. 1, 2. (I. c) pl. 4. Fine (B. b. 2) pl. 14. (L. b) pl. 8, 9. Himself (A) pl. 9. Sheriff (P) pl. 6. Trial (D. g) pl. 4.  
 Donning, *vide* Denning.  
 Donnington, *vide* Dunnington.  
 Don Serviente de Acune v. Gifford, Bail (A. a) pl. 3.  
 Donvill v. Oldish, Fees (H) pl. 4.  
 Dopson, *vide* Dobson.  
 Dorchester's Case, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 20. Bail (I) pl. 12.  
 v. Webb, Executors (B. b. 2) pl. 7. (H. b) pl. 11, 12. (I. b) pl. 4. Extinguishment (B) pl. 1.  
 Dorison v. Westbrook, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 22.  
 Dorley, *vide* Darley.  
 Dorman v. Snag, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 23.  
 Dormer's

- Dormer's *Case*, Condition (Z. c) pl. 5.  
 Demand (E) pl. 4. Error (Z. 1) pl. 6. Feoffment (E. a) pl. 8. Guardian (O) pl. 2.  
 Lunatick (b) pl. 4. Recovery Common (S) pl. 3. (A. a) pl. 8. (C. a) pl. 2. Recusant (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Bertie, Executors (U) pl. 64. (O. b) pl. 14.  
 v. Dormer, Devise (K. a) pl. 5. (G. d) pl. 17. (Q. e) pl. 1. Guardian (Q. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Fortescue, Recovery Common (S) pl. 2. (U) pl. 23. Trial (M. g) pl. 2.  
 v. Parkhurst, Fine (G. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Salisbury, Baron and Feme (E. a. 8) pl. 5.  
 v. Sarum, Devise (Q. b) pl. 26.  
 v. Smith, Time (L) pl. 1. 7.  
 v. Thurland, Devise (N. 7) pl. 14. Powers (A. 17) pl. 9.  
 v. Wright, Freights (C) pl. 3.  
 Dorney v. Cashford, Amendment (W. a) pl. 19. Due Estate (D) pl. 9.  
 Dorrell, *vide* Darrell.  
 Dorrington's *Case*, Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 5. Officers and Offices (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Dorrington, Actions (D. a) pl. 15.  
 v. East, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 11. Time (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Edwards, Actions (Z. b) pl. 14.  
 v. Edwin, Pledges (B) pl. 12. Replevin (W) pl. 3.  
 v. Jackson, Forfeiture (A. a) pl. 4. Officer (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Waller, Condition [I. b] pl. 7.  
 Dorset's *Case*, Estate (Z. a) pl. 7. Decree (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Carter, Evidence (G) pl. 12.  
 v. Girdler, Chancery (C. a) pl. 11.  
 Dorvill v. Aynsworth, Stocks (A) pl. 22.  
 Dorwood v. Brickenden, Prohibition (O. a) pl. 2.  
 Dowell, *vide* Dodswell.  
 Dottin v. Dowrich, Condition (Y. d) pl. 54.  
 Dottor v. Ford, Actions (L. b. 5) pl. 2.  
 Doubitoffe v. Curteen, Presentation (I) pl. 3.  
 Doucet, *vide* Dorset.
- Dove's *Case*, Facts (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Larkin, Error (A. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Knap, Nonint (P) pl. 8.  
 v. Martin, Abatement (Q. a) pl. 8. Amicus Curiae (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Smith, Costs (L) pl. 40. Evidence (O. b. 12) pl. 27.  
 v. Williot, Copyhold (N. a) pl. 2. Estate (Z. a) pl. 19. (A. b) pl. 13. Berger (F) pl. 6.  
 Dovecote's *Case*, Prescription (E) pl. 1.  
 Dover's *Case*, Recusant (T) pl. 2.  
 Doughton, *vide* Downton.  
 Doughty's *Case*, Blood Corrupted (B) pl. 10. Court (K) pl. 5. 7. Escheat (D) pl. 8. Forfeiture (C) pl. 1. 2. 7. Grants (R. 3) pl. 5. (R. 13) pl. 1. Prerogative (G. b. 3) pl. 7. (B. d. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Bull, Executors (U) pl. 75. Land (A) pl. 26.  
 v. Fawn, Condition (U. a) pl. 8. Estoppel (P) pl. 27.  
 v. Neal, Estoppel (P) pl. 33.  
 v. Stiles, Estate (R. a. 5) pl. 9.  
 Douglas v. Kendall, Commoner (A) pl. 20. Possession (F) pl. 2. Property (E) pl. 8.  
 v. Shank, Eccement (Q) pl. 9.  
 v. Vincent, Marriage (W) pl. 5.  
 v. Ward, Fraud. (I) pl. 16. Jointress (B) pl. 4. Payment (E) pl. 5. Voluntary Conveyances (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Wood, Consideration (B) pl. 12.  
 Downton, *vide* Downton.  
 Dousby v. Willet, Amendment (B) pl. 5.  
 Doufe, *vide* Dowse.  
 Dow, *vide* Roe.  
 Dowdale's *Case*, Assets (A) pl. 9. Beyond Sea (B) pl. 3. Trial (B) pl. 8. (L. f) pl. 4. (M. f) pl. 7. 9. 10.  
 Dowdeney v. Oland, Actions (U) pl. 5.  
 Dowding's *Case*, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 26.  
 Dowdswell, *vide* Dodswell.  
 Dowglass, *vide* Douglafs.  
 Dowley, *vide* Downley.  
 Dowling's *Case*, Fine (B. b. 2) pl. 6.  
 Dowlman, *vide* Dolman.  
 Dowman's *Case*, Exchange (I) pl. 2. Fine (P. a. 2) pl. 3. Intent (A) pl. 6. (h) pl. 2. Trial (U. f. 5) pl. 20. Uses (G) pl. 1. Usury (D) pl. 2. (P) pl. 2.  
 v. Mathews,

- v. Mathews, *Discount* (A) pl. 22, 23, 24. 26
- Downall, *vide* Downhall.
- Downam's *Case*, *Fine* (P. a. 2) pl. 2.
- Downcliffe v. Minors, *Copyhold* (R) pl. 1, 2, 3. *Prerogative* (G. c) pl. 4.
- Downes's *Case*, *Fines* (B. b. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Beck, *Actions* (U. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Devenith, *Prohibition* (Q) pl. 9.
- v. Duckworth, *Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* (A) pl. 6.
- v. Hackesby, *Contempt* (B) pl. 10.
- v. Hathwaite, *Posines* (B) pl. 11. *Obligation* (D) pl. 6. 19.
- v. Hopkins, *Copyhold* (P) pl. 3. *Facts* (C. a) pl. 8. *Grants* (K. a) pl. 19. *Steward of Courts* (F) pl. 1.
- v. Morton, *Grants* (R. 9) pl. 5.
- v. Patts, *Una et eadem* (A) pl. 8.
- v. Savage, *Fine* (F. b. 5) pl. 1.
- v. Scrimsher, *Evidence* (Y. a) pl. 27. *Trial* (K. f) pl. 4.
- v. Turner, *Bringing Honey into Court* (A) pl. 9.
- v. Winterhood, *Amendment* (B) pl. 5.
- Downhall's *Case*, *Error* (M. a) pl. 2.
- v. Catesby, *Amendment*, pag. 329. *Devise* (N. 2) pl. 8. (L. a) pl. 10.
- Downham's *Case*, *Power* (B) pl. 2.
- Downhead v. Broadchalk, *Removal* (I) pl. 1.
- Downing v. Bayward, *Trial* (M. a) pl. 15.
- v. Cage, *Decree* (G) pl. 2.
- v. Kirby, *Plea and Demurrer* (I) pl. 1.
- v. Seymour, *Baron and Feme* (G) pl. 25. (C. a) pl. 8. *Deeds* (A) pl. 4. *Extinguishment* (A) pl. 25.
- Downingham's *Case*, *Copyhold* (K. c) pl. 2. (K. d) pl. 7.
- Downly v. Odium *Hundred*, *Robbery* (H) pl. 8.
- Downs v. Strumsthee, *Trial* (K. f) pl. 4.
- Dowse's *Case*, *Grants* (I. a. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Cawley, *Bailment* (A) pl. 9.
- v. Cole, *Condition* (N. a) pl. 15. *Covenant* (K. 3) pl. 23. (L. 3) pl. 4. *Devise* (L. pl. 39.
- v. Derival, *Estate* (B. b. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Earl, *Condition* (N. a) pl. 15. *Covenant* (K. 3) pl. 23. (L. 3) pl. 4. *Devise* (L) pl. 39.
- v. Jefferies, *Circuit, &c* (A) (A) pl. 9. *Extinguishment* (L) pl. 1. *Release* (L. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Rue *Mortgage* (F) pl. 17.
- v. Swaine, *Actions* (H) c) pl. 22.
- Dowswell, *vide* Dodswell.
- Downtie, *vide* Doughry.
- Doydidge v. Penkvell, *Costs* (F) pl. 5.
- Doyle, *vide* Doyley.
- Doyley's *Case*, *Age* (C) pl. 6. *Appeal* (G) pl. 8. *Baron and Feme* (Q) pl. 21. *Limitation* (W) pl. 1.
- v. Attorney-General, *Charitable Uses* (C) pl. 16.
- v. Broughton, *Amendment* (A. a) pl. 26.
- v. Burton, *Arbitrement* (B) pl. 35, 36. (C. a) pl. 6. (D. a) pl. 19. 22. 35.
- v. Davis, *Disines* (N. a) pl. 8.
- v. Drake, *Fences* (A) pl. 3.
- v. Jolliffe, *Baron and Feme* (F. a) pl. 4. (K. a) pl. 10. *Court of Exchequer* (Q) pl. 9. *Estoppel* (L) pl. 13. *Trespas* (G. a) pl. 20.
- v. Pertall, *Baron and Feme* (F) pl. 21, 22.
- v. Smith, *Chancery* (R. a) pl. 6.
- v. Tollferrey, *Devise* (L. d) pl. 8.
- v. Walker, *Execution* (N. a) pl. 32.
- v. White, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 37. (F. a) pl. 4. (K. a) pl. 10. *Estoppel* (L) pl. 13.
- v. Wood, *Prescription* (W) pl. 6.
- Dracot, *vide* Draycot.
- Dracy [Lord] v. Askwith, *Waste* (E) pl. 29.
- Draddy v. Deacon, *Contract, &c.* (R) pl. 5.
- Draiton v. Smith, *Prohibition* (X) pl. 11.
- Drake's *Case*, *Amendment* (T. a) pl. 23. *Appeal* (H) pl. 6. *Bail* (I) pl. 33. *Court* (K) pl. 9. *Evidence* (Y. a) pl. 45, 46.
- v. Bear, *Debt* (C. a) pl. 12. *Error* (I. c. 8) pl. 3.
- v. Biddulph, *Fine* (B. b. 2) pl. 15.
- L 1 v. Cooper,

- v. Cooper, Actions (U. c) pl. 13. ||  
 v. Corderoy, Actions (F. a) pl. 24.  
 v. Drake, Actions (T. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Exeter Mayor, Creditor and Bankrupt (S) pl. 8, 9. Estate (B. b. 8) pl. 1.  
 v. Hill, Actions (U. a) pl. 13. Presentation (I. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Monday, Estate (U. a) pl. 5. Executors (Z) pl. 21. Reservation (L. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Randall, Executors (N. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Robinson, Copyhold (W. e) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Royman, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Storr, Baron and Feme (Q. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Whitacre, Actions (R. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Young, Actions (L. 3) pl. 4  
 Draper's Case, Baron and Feme (F) pl. 24. (P. a) pl. 4. Devise (M. b) pl. 16. (B. d) pl. 8.  
 v. Blaney, Wales (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Brightwell, Superseas (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Crowther, Conusance, &c. (B) pl. 12. University (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Dean, Fraud (D. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Fulkes, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 36. (U) pl. 1. (C. b) pl. 43.  
 v. Hill, Fraud (Q) pl. 2.  
 v. Jason, Demurrer (E) pl. 12.  
 v. Jennings, Mortgage (F) pl. 13. Party (B) pl. 50.  
 v. Kent, Error (I. c. 8) pl. 4.  
 v. Rastall, Debt (U) pl. 4.  
 v. Stone, Prerogative (L. f) pl. 1. Prohibition (F) pl. 51.  
 v. Zouch, Copyhold (E. d) pl. 5. Facts (R. a) pl. 4.  
 Draper's Company, *vide* London, &c.  
 Draycott v. Curson, Atlawry (G. a) pl. 5. (G. b) pl. 28.  
 v. Draycot, Evidence (A. b. 15) pl. 11.  
 v. Heaton, Facts (T) pl. 18.  
 v. Pyott, Actions (L. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Sibley, Actions (D. a) pl. 36.  
 v. Tabbor, Marriage (D) pl. 6.  
 v. Talbot, Evidence (T. b. 69) pl. 3.  
 Drayton, *vide* Draiton.
- Drew v. Baily, Executors (M. 5) pl. 5. (M. 6) pl. 5.  
 v. Chappel, Prerogative (Q. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Marrow, Evidence (C. b) pl. 9. Grants (A. a. 2) pl. 4. Trial (M. e) pl. 6.  
 v. Merry, Devise (I. 3) pl. 42. Fraud (C. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Thorne, Baron and Feme (X) pl. 28.  
 Drewell's Case, Copyhold (S. a) pl. 20.  
 Drewry, *vide* Drury.  
 Dring v. Respals, Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 20. Traverse (F) pl. 6. (P) pl. 28.  
 Drinkwater's Case, Prohibition (C. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Knight, Execution (B. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Pack, Escape (B) pl. 12.  
 Drinkwell v. Fowkes, Averment (A) pl. 10, 11.  
 Driver v. Man, Disines (M. b) pl. 10.  
 Dromant v. Westover, Actions (Z. a) pl. 20.  
 Drope v. Thair, Actions (E) pl. 7. 12. (G. 2) pl. 6, 7. Master and Servant (O) pl. 5. (P) pl. 1.  
 Drove v. Shorr, Trial (G. g) pl. 16.  
 Drover, *vide* Driver.  
 Drue, *vide* Drew.  
 Drummond v. Decker, Forfeiture (B) pl. 6.  
 Drury's Case, Amendment (B) pl. 22. Audita Querela (L) pl. 14. Collateral (A) pl. 3. Condition (R. a) pl. 15. Error (G. a. 2) pl. 1. (F. b) pl. 1. 6. (G. b) pl. 1, 2. (I. b) pl. 1. 13. Execution (X. a. 2) pl. 3. Guardian (N) pl. 4. (I. b. 5) pl. 2. Privilege (B) pl. 7. Quare non Admisit (B) pl. 3. (D) pl. 9. Release (T. a) pl. 6. Atlawry (T. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Dennis, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 26. Trial (C. g. 4) pl. 2.  
 v. Drury, Depositions (A) pl. 1. Helne Profits (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Fitch, Nonsuit (P) pl. 4.  
 v. Hook, Marriages (I) pl. 6.  
 v. Kent, Common (O) pl. 2. Waste (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Queen, Presentation (I. b. 5) pl. 3.  
 v. Raur, Common (O) pl. 2.  
 v. Smith,

- v. Smith, **Executors** (Z. 4) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Young, **Error** (B. b) pl. 36, 37.
- Drybutter v. Bartholomew, **Baron and Feme** (Z) pl. 19. **Fine** (X 5) pl. 1. (B. a) pl. 12. (C. a) pl. 20.
- Drywood's *Case*, **Lis Pendens** (A) pl. 6.
- Dubardele v. Reynele, **Homine Replegiendo** (C) pl. 4.
- Dubartine v. Chancellor, **Amendment** (X) pl. 7.
- Dubber v. Trollop, **Devise** (U a) pl. 13.
- Dubitost v. Curteen, **Reservation** (O) pl. 1.
- Dublin *Archbishop* v. Bruerton, **Confirmation** (H) pl. 5.
- City's Case*, **Prerogative** (G. a) pl. 39.
- Corporation's Case*, **Judgment** (C. a) pl. 4.
- Dean and Chapter* v. Dowgate, **Error** (A. 2) pl. 13. (F) pl. 15.
- Dubloise v. Hole, **Baron and Feme** (I. a) pl. 17. (L. a) pl. 9.
- v. Trant, **Executors** (M. 9) pl. 25. 28.
- Dubray's *Case*, **Bail** (K) pl. 8. **Executors** (X. a. 8) pl. 16.
- Duck v. Vincent, **Covenant** (N. a) pl. 30.
- Duckett v. Barfey, **Prohibition** (B. a. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Bland, **Error** (I. c. 10) pl. 7. **Figures** (A) pl. 1.
- Duckinfield v. Nosworthy, **Court of County Palatine** (S. 4) pl. 23.
- v. Witchcot, **Rent** (G. a) pl. 16. (M. c) pl. 20.
- Duckin, *vide* Ducken.
- Duckmanee v. Keckwith, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (H) pl. 14.
- Ducosta v. Cole, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 13.
- Dudeney v. Collier, **Foreign Plea** (A) pl. 7.
- Dudfield v. Andrews, **Copyhold** [X] pl. 8.
- v. Warden, **Former Action** (A) pl. 10. **Former Suit** (A) pl. 2. **Other Action pending** (C) pl. 8. (F) pl. 8.
- Dudley's *Case*, **Beyond Sea** (B) pl. 9. **Court** (A) pl. 8. **Evidence** (A. b. 64) pl. 1. **Forgery** (A) pl. 8. (K) pl. 2. **Fugitive** (A) pl. 7. **Prerogative** (K) pl. 4. **Trust** (Y) pl. 1.
- v. Born, **Costs** (P) pl. 2.
- v. Crompton, **Prohibition** (M. a) pl. 6.
- v. Dudley, **Dower** (S. a) pl. 16.
- v. Kington, **Trial** (E. g. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Knight, **Trial** (E. g. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Lacy, **Audita Querela** (G) pl. 5.
- v. Leviston, **Assise** (U) pl. 7.
- v. Mallery, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 6.
- v. Powis, **Patron** (H) pl. 4.
- v. Spencer, **Actions** (D. a. 2) pl. 1.
- Dudwell, *vide* Dodwell.
- Due, *vide* Dew.
- Duell, *vide* Dewell.
- Duffham's *Case*, **Estoppel** (M) pl. 12.
- Duffield v. Smith, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 20.
- v. Warden, **Superseas** (C) pl. 28.
- Duffin v. Furnass, **Evidence** (X. b) pl. 28. **Fraud** (F) pl. 27.
- Dugdale's *Case*, **Certiorari** (B) pl. 6.
- Duglaffe v. Kendall, **Prescription** (L) pl. 9.
- Dugworth, *vide* Dagworth.
- Duhammell's *Case*, **Apprentice** (H) pl. 9.
- Duke's *Case*, **Parols alias Words** (E) pl. 6.
- v. Corderoy, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 24.
- v. Duke, **Discovery** [O] pl. 1.
- v. Smith, **Estoppel** [X] pl. 8. **Recovery Common** [C. a] pl. 3.
- v. Spring, **Heir** [K. 2] pl. 16. **Trial** [C. g] pl. 62.
- v. Ventris, **Evidence** [A. b 76] pl. 1.
- Duland v. Cleypool, **Prerogative** [S. a. 2] pl. 2.
- Dullingham v. Kyfeley, **Prohibition** [X] pl. 2. [Y] pl. 5. [Z] pl. 9.
- Dulton v. Ingram, **Confirmation** [X] pl. 3.
- Dulwich *College* v. Johnson, **Devise** [W. d] pl. 26. **Discovery** [G] pl. 8. **Executors** [A. a. 2] pl. 2.
- Dumbleton *Parish* v. Beckford, **Settlement**

- ment of the Door [C] pl. 4.  
 v. Dumford, Denurrer [C] pl. 4.  
 v. Ellis, Ejectment [Z] pl. 6.  
 Dummer's Case, Amendment [A. a] pl. 35.  
 v. Birch, Certainty in Pleadings [A] pl. 36.  
 v. Wingfield, Dismiss (Z) pl. 21.  
 Dumper's Case, Condition (G. d) pl. 2. 23. 29. (A. d) pl. 1. Estate (R. a. 10) pl. 1. Statute (C) pl. 3. Trial (A. g) pl. 11.  
 v. Syms, Condition (U. a) pl. (2) (G. d) pl. 1. 29. Corporations (K) pl. 1. Estate (R. a. 10) pl. 1. Grants (A) pl. 20. Revise (A) pl. 5. Trial (A. g) pl. 11.  
 Dumwick v. Pain, Actions (S a. 3) pl. 6.  
 Dunalston v. Witchcor, Confirmation (U) pl. 11.  
 Dunbar's Case, Sewers (F) pl. 1.  
 Duncan v. Knot, Actions (L. b) pl. 2.  
 Dunch v. Elton, Trial (I. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Kent, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 9. Executors (G. a) pl. 84. 87. Purchaser (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Smith, Rent (S. b) pl. 10.  
 Dunchurch, *vide* Dimchurch.  
 Duncomb's Case, Chimin Common (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 1. Condition (G. d) pl. 30. Mandamus (H. 3) pl. 5. Remainder (N) pl. 8. Remitter (G) pl. 21. Statute-Merchant, &c. (P) pl. 20. Superseas (C. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Church, Imparance (B) pl. 2. In Custodia (C) pl. 5. Privilege (K) pl. 19, 20. Record (O) pl. 7.  
 v. Dale, Trial (C. d) pl. 7.  
 v. Duncombe, Dower (G) pl. 57. Merger (A) pl. 6. (F) pl. 16.  
 v. Hide, Chancery (A. a) pl. 22. Service of Rules, &c. (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Lillington, Debt (H) pl. 7. Statute-Merchant, &c. (P) pl. 20.  
 v. Mafon, Executors (M. 9) pl. 27.  
 v. Randall, Amendment (X. a) pl. 1. Water-Courses (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Reeve, Custom (N) pl. 6. Distress (P) pl. 19, 20. Necessity (A) pl. 11. Trespas (G. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Tickridge, Infant (G. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Tillington, Extinguishment (O) pl. 1. Statute-Merchant, &c. (O) pl. 5.  
 v. Walter, Creditor and Bankrupt (D) pl. 3. Executors (A. a) pl. 17, 18.  
 v. Wingfield, Fine (D) 2 pl. 3. 7. (D. 3) pl. 70. (W. 5) fest. 1. (B. b) pl. 8. Recovery Common (D) pl. 7. Trial (Y. t) pl. 15. (A. g) pl. 2. Voucher (R. b. 3) pl. 11.  
 Duncomban v. Scint, Devise (P. d) pl. 7. Executors (A. c) pl. 7. Securities (A) pl. 2.  
 Duncon, *vide* Duncomb.  
 Dunnell, *vide* Dunnall.  
 Dungannon v. Hacket, Interest (F) pl. 2.  
 Town's Case, Inhabitants (B) pl. 2. Prerogative (G. b. 3) pl. 11.  
 Dundee, *vide* Dande.  
 Dunkin v. Laycroft, Actions (L. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Mun, Mandamus (H. 3) pl. 4.  
 Dunkley v. Ward, Trial (P. g) pl. 2.  
 Dunmole v. Glyles, Devise (L) pl. 23.  
 Dunmow Hundred's Case, Robbery (C) pl. 1.  
 Dunn's Case, Executors (G) pl. 10. (I. 2) pl. 1. (M. 12) pl. 3.  
 v. Allen, Chancery (H. a) pl. 11. Copyhold (P. d) pl. 3. Tayle (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Balguy, Discovery (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Barcrell, Fine (X. 4) pl. 5.  
 v. Dawson, Perjury (I) pl. 19.  
 v. Green, Copyhold (F. d) pl. 26. (K. e) pl. 4. Executors (G. a) pl. 112.  
 v. Lawe, Error (M) pl. 14. Facts (M. a. 23) pl. 7.  
 v. Patie, Escape (B) pl. 1, 2. Inconsistent (A) pl. 7.  
 Dunnall v. Giles, Copyhold (R. a) pl. 13. Devise (L) pl. 23.  
 Dunning, *vide* Denning.  
 Dunny, *vide* Denny.  
 Dunsdale, *vide* Dinsdale.  
 Dunfaney v. Plunket, Interest (E) pl. 3.



- Dunsfold *Parish v. Ridgwick, Settlement of the Poor* (M) pl. 7.  
*v. Winsborough-Green, Settlement of the Poor* (E) pl. 4.
- Dunsh, *vide* Dunch.
- Dunstall, *vide* Dunstan.
- Dunstan *v. Rabbett, Party* (B) pl. 41.  
*Poor v. Beauchamp, Charitable Uses* (H) pl. 5.  
*v. Pridie, Release* [G. a] pl. 6.
- Dunwell *v. Marthall, Baron and Feme* [S] pl. 9.
- Dupays *v. Shepherd, Evidence* [A. b 59] pl. 1.
- Duplegar's *Case, Chancery* [D. a] pl. 56. *Execution* [M. a. 3] pl. 2.  
*v. Debringham, Statute-Merchant, &c.* [F] pl. 2 [P] pl. 4.
- Duplege, *vide* Duplegar.
- Duplein *v. Devoren, Actions* (N) pl. 35. *Executors* (Q. a) pl. 36. *Foreign* (I) pl. 2. *Limitation* (G) pl. 3.
- Duport *v. Wildgoose, Arbitrement* (B) pl. 30. *Bail* (Z) pl. 7. *Condition* (X. d) pl. 22.
- Duppa *v. Baskerville, Judgment* (G. 2) pl. 8.  
*v. Gerrard, Actions* (N) pl. 22.  
*v. Mayo, Debt* (C) pl. 10. *Devise* (F. a 2) pl. 3. (E. d) pl. 8. *Judgment* (G. 2) pl. 8. (N. 2) pl. 3. *Rent* (P. a) pl. 13. (Z. a) pl. 4, 5.
- Duprat *v. Testard, Bail* (K) pl. 8.
- Durand *v. Child, Audita Querela* (O) pl. 6. *Release* (M) pl. 4. *Trespas* (I. a) pl. 23. (N. a) pl. 11.  
*v. Durrant, Devise* (N. 7) pl. 15.
- Durant *v. Durant, Trial* (Z. g) pl. 6.
- Durbaine *v. Knight, Chancery* (Q. a) pl. 6.
- Durbant *v. Venn, Arbitrement* (O) pl. 3.
- Durbartaine *v. Chancellor, Amendment* (X) pl. 7.
- Durchin *v. Vogan, Obligation* (D) pl. 4. 6.
- Durdant *v. Burchet, Uses* (X. a) pl. 35. 40.  
*v. Redman, Chancery* (A. a) pl. 24. *Demurrer* (b) pl. 4.
- During *v. Kettle, Amendment* (B) pl. 31.  
*v. Retrel, Amendment* (B) pl. 31.
- Duresme, *vide* Durham.
- Durham *Bishop's Case, Dilapidations* (A) pl. 10. *Evidence* (X. b) pl. 29. *Waste* (A) pl. 1.  
*v. Lyddell, Chancery* (Z. 3) pl. 10. (Z. 6) p. 2.  
*v. Martin, Decree* (F) pl. 1.  
*Dean and Chapter v York Archbishop, Prerogative* (S. e) pl. 3.
- Du Rhone's *Case, Creditor and Bankrupt* (R) pl. 10.
- Durming *v. Kettle, Amendment* (B) pl. 31.
- Durnford, *vide* Darnford.
- Durrant, *vide* Durand.
- Dursley *v. Cole, Double Pleas* (B) pl. 40.
- Durston *v. Sandys, Simony* (F) pl. 6.
- Durward, *vide* Dorward.
- Durwell, *vide* Dartell.
- Dutred *v. Toppe, Audita Querela* (N. 3) pl. 16.
- Dutton *v. Allersey, Privilege* (G) pl. 13.  
*v. Colt, Evidence* (A. b. 31) pl. 19.  
*v. Dutton, Baron and Feme* (X. a) pl. 18. *Trust* (P) pl. 9.  
*v. Eaton, Actions* (L. a) pl. 2.  
*v. Ingram, Charge* (A) pl. 1, 2.  
*v. Howell, Facts* (M. a. 10) pl. 16. *Foreign* (E) pl. 4, 5.  
*v. Ingham, Chancery* (A) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. *Confirmation* (X) pl. 3. *Estate* (G. a) pl. 34. *Extinguishment* (H) pl. 4. *Grants* (H. 14) pl. 15.  
*v. Pool, Actions* (Z) pl. 21. *Release* (H) pl. 20.  
*v. Witham, Foreign* (E) pl. 1. 4 5. *Imprisonment* (F) pl. 2.
- Duvall's *Case, Wages* (A) pl. 4.  
*v. Price, Actions* (Y. a. 2) pl. 1.  
*v. Terrey, Penalty* (A) pl. 11.
- Dwyer, *vide* Dyer.
- Dye *v. Olive, Trespas* (C. a) pl. 17.  
*v. Wells, Covenant* (L. a) pl. 47.
- Dyer's *Case, Evidence* (A. b. 4) pl. 3. *Officer and Offices* (R) pl. 3.  
*v. Dyer, Coppyhold* (Y. e) pl. 5. *Fraud* (H. a) pl. 5.  
*v. Eat, Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 56. *Ipso Facto* (A) pl. 3. *Striking* (A) pl. 1. text. 2.  
*v. Finchman, Execution* (H. a. 2) pl. 19.  
M m *v. Tymewell,*

v. Tynnewell, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (S) pl. 2. Fraud (A. a) pl. 8. (I. a) pl. 5.  
 Dyke, *vide* Dike.  
 Dyme, *vide* Dieme.

Dynely, *vide* Dingley.  
 Dyose v. Dyose, Devise (Q. d) pl. 26.  
 Dyson, *vide* Difon.  
 Dyve, *vide* Dive.

## E A S

**E**Acles, *vide* Eccles.  
 Eades v. Knotsford, Berget (G) pl. 15.  
 Eaglechild's Case, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (O) pl. 1.  
 Eagle v. Bishop, Church-wardens (D) pl. 20.  
 Eagles, *vide* Egles.  
 Eakins, *vide* Ekins.  
 Eales v. Gee, Voluntary Conveyances (A) pl. 3.  
 Ealing's Case, Arbitrement (B) pl. 25.  
 Earby's Case, Door (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 1.  
 Eardly, *vide* Yardly.  
 Eare v. Snow, Recovery Common (O) pl. 6.  
 Earl v. Earl, Chancery (E. b) pl. 7.  
 Earle's Case, Devise (Q. b) pl. 16.  
 Mandamus (R) pl. 4. Res-titution (A) pl. 14. Atlawry (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Mollineux, Audita Querela (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Pain, Prohibition (K. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Pearle, Contract, &c. (C) pl. 17. Infant (G. 2) pl. 12.  
 v. Plummer, Fees (A. 2) pl. 13.  
 v. Stocker, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 34.  
 v. Tuck, Accord (C) pl. 10.  
 Earsfield's Case, Covenant (T) pl. 3.  
 Easington, *vide* Essington.  
 Eason's Case, Prerogative (T. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Gray, Atlawry (O. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Newman, Actions (L) pl. 2.  
 v. Wilkins, Amendment (D. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Wood, Baron and Feme (Q. a) pl. 3. Condition (R. a) pl. 18. Devise (G) pl. 19.  
 East v. Bittenfon, Court of Exchequer (Q. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Ellington, Amendment (X. a)

## E A S

pl. 11. Bills of Exchange, &c. (H) pl. 11. (I) pl. 10. (O) pl. 41. Damages (E. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Farmer, Actions (A. a. 2) pl. 12. Trial (C. g. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Harding, Copyhold (G. c) pl. 1. (K. c) pl. 4, 5. [T. c] pl. 2, 3. 4. 8. (A. d) pl. 5. (B. d) pl. 1. (C. d) pl. 1.  
 v. Newman, Actions [L] pl. 2. Executors [B. a] pl. 41.  
 v. Ryall, Charitable Uses [F] pl. 17.  
 v. Thornbury, Devise [N. d] pl. 22.  
 v. Throughgood, Condition (A. d) pl. 21. Notice [A. 3] pl. 1.  
 v. Wilson, forcible Entry [X] pl. 2.  
 Eastburne's Case, Evidence [R. b. 11] pl. 1. Master and Servant (O) pl. 7.  
 Eastcot, *vide* Eastcourt.  
 Eastcourt v. Edwards, Damages (D) pl. 3. Error (T. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Weeks, Copyhold (K. c) pl. 2. (T. c) pl. 17. (A. d) pl. 15. (H. d) pl. 2. Election (C) pl. 14. Estate (H. b) pl. 30. (I. b) pl. 21. Heir (P. 2) pl. 4.  
 Easterby v. Easterby, Trial (B. a) pl. 2.  
 Eastgood v. Styles, Escheat (B) pl. 14.  
 East-Gristed Parish's Case, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 5. (G) pl. 6, 7.  
 Poor v. Howard, Charitable Uses (G) pl. 3. 5.  
 East-India Company, *vide* London, &c.  
 Easton, *vide* Eason.  
 Eastubb v. Throughgood, Journeys Accounts (A) pl. 5. (C) pl. 1. 9, 10. Limitation (C) pl. 3.  
 Eastwick, *vide* Estwick.

Eastwood

- Eastwood v. Vinke or Styles, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 22. 31. 51. **Escheat** (B) pl. 14. **Heir** (E. 5) pl. 1. **Marriage** (U) pl. 7.
- East-woodhay v. West-woodhay, **Settlement of the Door** (I) pl. 8.
- Eaton's *Case*, **Condition** (G. c) pl. 11. **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 36. **Ut-lawry** (G. b) pl. 22.
- v. Allen, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 13.
- v. Ayloffe, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 18.
- v. Barker, **Continuance, &c.** (A. 2) pl. 26. **Costs** (B) pl. 5.
- v. Butter, **Condition** (B. a) pl. 5. **Heir** (M) pl. 11.
- v. Laughter, **Condition** (G. c) pl. 11.
- v. Naylor, **Disines** (I. b) pl. 21.
- v. Sharman, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 21.
- v. Sherwin, **Contract, &c** (I) pl. 7. **Disines** (H. a. 3) pl. 26.
- Bridge v. Wettram Inhabitants*, **Sessions of the Peace** (P) pl. 5.
- College's Case*, **Corporations** (G. 4) pl. 9. **Faits** (U) pl. 9. **Grants** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Beauchamp, **Executors** (A. c) pl. 8. **Heir** (U) pl. 2. **Rent** (M. c) pl. 15.
- Parish v. Burcot*, **Sessions of the Peace** (O) pl. 8.
- Eavers, *vide* Evers.
- Eboral v. Hunt, **Fessment** (G. a) pl. 1.
- Ebrand v. Dancer, **Trust** (F) pl. 11.
- Ebsworth v. Kent, **Contract** (L) pl. 17. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (X) pl. 4.
- Eccles v. England, **Devise** (I. 6) pl. 21, 22. (Y. c) pl. 5, 6. (Z. c) pl. 26. (G. d) pl. 28. **Escheat** (G) pl. 6.
- v. Thawill, **Mortgage** (T) pl. 14.
- Ecclesfield v. Maliard, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 5. **Tender** (N) pl. 9.
- Ecclestade v. Maliard, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 5.
- Eccleston v. Clipham, **Actions** (Z. c) pl. 32. **Joint and Several** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Speke, **Devise** (N. 9) pl. 1. (R. 6) pl. 12. **Enfant** (N) pl. 16. **Evidence** (A. b. 17) pl. 17. (A. b. 73) pl. 5. (T. b. 22) pl. 1.
- Eden's *Case*, **Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 2. (R. b. 3) pl. 8. **Forcible Entry** (X) pl. 4, 5. **Statute** (L. 5) pl. 9, 10. **Trial** (Y. a) pl. 43.
- v. Chalkhall, **Evidence** (A. b. 43) pl. 2. (T. b. 32) pl. 4. **Voluntary Conveyances** (C) pl. 1.
- v. Downing, **Traverse** (W. a) pl. 4.
- v. Foster, **Prerogative** (E. e) pl. 12.
- v. Harris, **Devise** (F. a) pl. 43. **Partition** (D) pl. 1. 5.
- v. Loyd, **Actions** (A) pl. 2. 15. **Escape** (A) pl. 18. (N) pl. 28, 29.
- v. Wills, **Scire Facias** (H) pl. 5.
- Edes v. Oxford *Bishop*, **Presentation** (G. b) pl. 1. (G. b. 2) pl. 1. (I. b) pl. 8.
- Edgar v. Crispe, **Audita Querela** (L) pl. 11.
- v. Sorrel, **Corporations** (K) pl. 34.
- Edgeberry v. Stephens, **Prerogative** (E. e) pl. 8. 13. *sect.* 6.
- Edgborough v. Roslingdale, **Gaming** (C) pl. 3.
- Edgbury, *vide* Edgborough.
- Edgcombe v. Burdell, **Abowry** (A. a) pl. 22. **Jointenants** (W. a) pl. 2.
- v. Burnaford, **Abowry** (A. a) pl. 22.
- v. Dee, **Devise** (W. d) pl. 17. **Executors** (Q. a. 2) pl. 8, 9. (X. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Sparks, **Poor** (A) pl. 1. *sect.* 13.
- Edgerly v. Price, **Common** (Z) pl. 14. **Contract, &c.** (O) pl. 15.
- Edgerton, *vide* Egerton.
- Edgworth v. Davies, **Court of County Palatine** (S. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Edgworth, **Party** (B) pl. 52.
- Edington *Rector's Case*, **Confirmation** (S) pl. 1. **Right** (C) pl. 1.
- Edleston, *vide* Eggleton.
- Edmonds v. Barrington, **Baron and Feme** (P. a) pl. 5.
- v. Whetstone, **Actions** (L. a) pl. 3.
- Edmore v. Craven, **Copphold** (E. d) pl. 8.
- Edmund's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (Z) pl. 13. (S. a) pl. 17. **Enfant** (I. 3)

- (I. 3) pl. 5. Jointress (I) pl. 20. Joicties (A) pl. 2.
- v. Booth, Dismes (H. a. 3) pl. 8. Estate (B) pl. 17, 18. Grants (F) pl. 36
- v. Brown, Corporations (P) pl. 5.
- v. Buskin, Condition (Z. c) pl. 2. Rent (L) pl. 1.
- v. Dennington, Baron and Feme (P. a) pl. 6.
- v. Edmunds, Executors (B. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Marks, Condition (N. b) pl. 7.
- v. Povey, Incumbrances (C) pl. 4.
- v. Probert, Double Pleas (A) pl. 12.
- v. Shaler, Executors (L. 3) pl. 6.
- Edmundson v. Cox, Customs of London (B. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Walker, Court of Admiralty (B) pl. 18. Prohibition (I. a) pl. 7.
- Edolf's Case, Dismes (Q) pl. 14.
- Edon, *vide* Eden.
- Edfart v. Smart, Execution (R. a) pl. 19. Jointenants (C) pl. 15.
- Edfol v. Bengor, Trespals (G. 4) pl. 6.
- Edward's Case, Actions (Q. a) pl. 10. By-Laws (A. 2) pl. 9. Copyhold (M. d) pl. 12. Court of Exchequer (Q) pl. 8. Creditor and Bankrupt (P) pl. 9.
- v. Allen, Descent (K) pl. 59. Devise (Y. a) pl. 12. (X. b) pl. 11, 12. (W. c) pl. 11.
- v. Child, Mariners (A. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Crow, Error (Z. b) pl. 3. Trial (S. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Denton, Grants (P) pl. 45. (U) pl. 10.
- v. Ebsworth, Woods (A) pl. 1.
- v. Ely Bishop, Debt (C) pl. 4.
- v. Fashion, Jointenants (L) pl. 38.
- v. Freeman, Charge (E) pl. 17. Discovery (D) pl. 6. Executors (Z. 6) pl. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. (Z. 9) pl. 5. (Z. 10) pl. 4. Marriage (B. a) pl. 9. Purchaser (K) pl. 5.
- v. French, Actions (L. b. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Graves, Prohibition (F) pl. 28.
- v. Hallinder, Actions (M. c. 6) pl. 2. (T. c) pl. 12.
- v. Hammond, Condition (T) pl. 12. 53. Remainder (L) pl. 13.
- v. Heather, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 48. Copyhold (X. e) pl. 6.
- v. Hughs, Amercement (D) pl. 14.
- v. Jordon, Devise (P. d) pl. 3.
- v. Lawrence, Traverse (X) pl. 1, 2. (M. a) pl. 8.
- v. Morgan, Covenant (M) pl. 4.
- v. Ousley, Actions (H. a) pl. 18.
- v. Owen, Condition (A. c) pl. 11.
- v. Peel, Fine (Z) pl. 17. Reversion (G) pl. 10.
- v. Peirce, Arbitrement (K) pl. 29.
- v. Roberts, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 40.
- v. Rogers, Estoppel (X) pl. 12. Fine (D. 2) pl. 4. 9. (R. 2) pl. 3. (L. a. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Simpson, Error (K) pl. 18. (X) pl. 10.
- v. Slater, Apportionment (A) pl. 25. Deeds (A) pl. 5. Fine (Y. 5) pl. 3. Power (F) pl. 8.
- v. Srapleton, Executors (Z. a. 9) pl. 16.
- v. Tedbury, Customs of London (K) pl. 7.
- v. Thomson, Evidence (T. b. 63) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Ufeley, Actions (H. a) pl. 18.
- v. Warwick (Lady) Apportionment (F) pl. 1. Consideration (C) pl. 2. Devise (K. a) pl. 8. Heir (R) pl. 6. Land (A) pl. 25. (B) pl. 4. 6. Trial (N. b. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Warkin, Abatement (F. a. 2) pl. 18. Error (I. c. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Weeks, Actions (A. a) pl. 11. Parol (A) pl. 23. Release (X) pl. 3.
- v. Wootton, Libel (A) pl. 4.
- Edwyn v. East-India Company, Freight (B. 2) pl. 3, 4. Own Act (A) pl. 9.
- v. Thomas, Evidence (T. b. 25) pl. 3. (X. b) pl. 21. Heir (F. 5) pl. 1. Trial (A. h) pl. 3.
- Edyngton, *vide* Edington.

- Edes v. Knotsford, Feoffment (L) pl. 8.
- Eeles v. Clarke, Obligation (D) pl. 7. 14.
- v. Lambert, Chancery (R) pl. 16. Devise (A. a) pl. 1. 5. Executors (B. 3) pl. 9. (Q. a) pl. 7. (X. a. 3) pl. 3. (X. a. 5) pl. 12.
- v. Smith, Actions (Z. a) pl. 33.
- v. Vachin, Dismes (D. a) pl. 2.
- v. Winterbolt, Dismes (D. a) pl. 2.
- Eely, *vide* Ely.
- Effingham v. Carew, Forfeiture (C) pl. 7.
- Eger, *vide* Edgar.
- Egerton's Case, Actions (T. a) pl. 7. Copyhold (W. b) pl. 4. Cofts (K) pl. 8. Dower (O. a) pl. 38. Executors (B. 6) pl. 2. Fine (U. a) pl. 1. Grants (P. a) pl. 2. Jointenants (I) pl. 15. Nonfuit (N) pl. 16. Parliament (D) pl. 1. Prohibition (E. a) pl. 6. Uses (S. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Brereton, Execution (U. a) pl. 20.
- v. Darby, Chancery (L) pl. 2. (M) pl. 4. Judges (A) pl. 11.
- Egerton v. Egerton, Chancery (D. a) pl. 10. Condition (U. a) pl. 35. Dower (O. a) pl. 38. Effoign (S) pl. 15. Prohibition (E. a) pl. 6. (F. a) pl. 1.
- v. Eldred, Trust (P) pl. 4.
- v. Morgan, Appeal (T) pl. 14. 22.
- v. Sheafe, Rent (D. b) pl. 3.
- v. Whittington, Damages (R) pl. 23.
- Eggesbury *Inhabitants* v. North-Fetherwin, Settlement of the Poor (N) pl. 3.
- Eggletham v. Haines, Evidence (F) pl. 28.
- v. Partyes, Master of a Ship (B) pl. 25.
- Eggleton's Case, Guardian (P) pl. 1.
- v. Lewin, Actions (N) pl. 26. Gaming (C) pl. 4.
- v. Seneff, Bail for Curphey, Trial (D) pl. 17.
- v. Speake, Devise (R. 3) pl. 1. (W. c) pl. 14. Evidence (A. b. 37) pl. 1. (A. b. 38) pl. 8.
- Egham *Inhabitants* Case, Forest (K) pl. 5. 10. Prescription (A) pl. 13 (I) pl. 4.
- Egles v. Vale, Actions (N) pl. 8. Damages (R) pl. 9, 10. Error (Q. a) pl. 11. (F. c) pl. 12.
- Eglington, *vide* Eggleton.
- v. Auniell, Actions (T. a) pl. 7.
- Eilor, *vide* Eyloe.
- Eires's Case, Reservation (G) pl. 3. *vide* Eyre, *vide* Ayer.
- Eifton, *vide* Eytton.
- Ekins's Case, Facts (Z) pl. 3.
- v. East-India Company, Interest (F) pl. 3.
- v. Holt, Seisin (K) pl. 24.
- v. Lamb, Continuance, &c. (B) pl. 3.
- v. Newman, Trespass (D. a) pl. 14.
- v. Smith, Actions (K) pl. 18. Evidence (A. b. 22) pl. 2. Property (C) pl. 10.
- v. Treham, Actions (P. b) pl. 18, 19. (G. c) pl. 21.oucher (B. 3) pl. 3.
- Elbart v. Warren, Sequestration (E) pl. 4.
- Elborough v. Allen, Actions (M. b. 6) pl. 18.
- v. Gates, Arbitrement (D. a) pl. 27.
- Elden v. Chalkhill, Inrollment (E) pl. 3.
- Elderton, *vide* Alderton.
- Elderton *Parish's* Case, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 16.
- Eldred, *vide* Aldred.
- Eldridge, *vide* Aldridge.
- Elfique, *vide* Elpick.
- Elford, *vide* Allord.
- Eli, *vide* Ely.
- Elisden v. Bennet, Nonfuit (P) pl. 4.
- Elken v. Wastell, Release (G) pl. 21.
- Elkenhead Case, Devise (Y. 2) pl. 3, 4.
- Ellane, *vide* Allane.
- Ellard v. Hill, Prescription (B) pl. 18. Trial (E. g. 3) pl. 16.
- v. Warren, Sequestration (F) pl. 1.
- Elleston, *vide* Alleston.
- Ellice, *vide* Ellis.
- Ellie, *vide* Ely.
- Elliot's Case, Bail (H) pl. 10. Deaf, Dumb and Blind (A) pl. 14. Fines (D. 10) pl. 10.

- v. Befey, **Trespafs** (C. a) pl. 18.  
(G 2) pl. 34.
- v. Blague, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 25.
- v. Bluck, **Traverse** (L) pl. 6.
- v. Brown, **Actions** (S. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Callow, **Bringing Honey into Court** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Chamberlain, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 35.
- v. Chevall, **Arbitrement** (M) pl. 8. (P) pl. 14.
- v. Cowper, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (H) pl. 17. (O) pl. 46, 47.
- v. Crisp, **Trial** (T. e. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Danby, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (E. a) pl. 7. **Ejectment** (M) pl. 21.
- v. Davenport, **Devise** (Y. c) pl. 7, 9, 10, 11. (D. d) pl. 3. **Release** (W. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Elliot, **Trust** (F) pl. 7, 8. **Uses** (Y. a) pl. 17.
- v. Golding, **Error** (I. c. 6) pl. 1.
- v. Hancock, **Charge** (D) pl. 7. 21. **Devise** (Y. d) pl. 7. **Rent** (M. c) pl. 26.
- v. Hele, **Contract, &c.** (O) pl. 26. **Marriage** (B. a) pl. 5. **Powers** (A. 18) pl. 1. **Purchasor** (D) pl. 3.
- v. Jackson, **Customs** (E) pl. 2.
- v. Merryman, **Executors** (N. a. 2) pl. 6. **Purchasor** (E) pl. 12.
- v. Nutcomb, **Rent** (L) pl. 10.
- v. Richardson, **Actions** (A. a. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Skipp, **Amendment** (H. a) pl. 3.
- Ellis's *Case*, **Forcible Entry** (W) pl. 7. (Y) pl. 2.
- v. Bewick, **Grants** (Y) pl. 16.
- v. Box, **Condition** (Z. a. 4) pl. 31.
- v. Chorke, **Trial** (Y. a. 5) pl. 6.
- v. Cowne, **Grants** (G. a. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Drake, **Disines** (T) pl. 1. (Z) pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 1. (L. a) pl. 1. **Prohibition** (O) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Ellis, **Enfant** (G. 2) pl. 12. **Trial** (H. b) pl. 8.
- v. Fitch, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 50.
- v. Guavas, **Executors** (U) pl. 49.
- v. Hunt, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 8. (L. b) pl. 4.
- v. Jackson, **Process** (G) pl. 10. 12.
- v. Johnson, **Habeas Corpus** (P) pl. 1. **Superfedcas** (I) pl. 1.
- v. Knight, **Actions** (E. b) pl. 5.
- v. Lyod, **Interest** (F) pl. 1.
- v. Ollave, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (X. a) pl. 5.
- v. Osborn, **Devise** (D. a) pl. 1, 2. 5.
- v. Parke, **Injunction** (G) pl. 1.
- v. Pipin, **Attlawry** (S. a) pl. 5. (S. b) pl. 11.
- v. Ruddle, **Offices and Officer** (O. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Taylor, **Presentation** (K. c) pl. 11.
- v. Thomas, **Assize** (A) pl. 7. **Error** (C. c) pl. 43. **Imparllance** (A) pl. 9.
- v. Wallis, **Formedon** (E) pl. 11.
- v. Warnes, **Usury** (K) pl. 1.
- v. Winne, **Prohibition** (I. a) pl. 3.
- v. Yarborough, **Hail** (E) par. 8. (F) pl. 19. **Escape** (N) pl. 39. **Return** (R) pl. 10.
- v. Yarrow, **Continuance, &c.** (D) pl. 1.
- v. Yates, **Amendment** (W. a) pl. 12.
- Ellison, *vide* Allifon.
- Ellwaies, *vide* Alway.
- Ellwin v. Moore, **Actions** (E. b) pl. 15.
- Elme's *Case*, **Ancient Demesne** (O. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Leaves, **Estate** (Z. a) pl. 10.
- v. Medcalfe, **Trial** (G. g) pl. 13.
- v. Shaw, **Chancery** (A. a) pl. 25.
- v. Thomlinton, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 27.
- Elmer v. Gate, **Statute** (C) pl. 6.
- v. Geale, **Estate** (R. a. 8) pl. 3.
- v. Page, **Estate** (R. a. 8) pl. 3.
- v. Thacker, **Quod ei Deforceat** (B) pl. 4.
- v. Tucker, **Rent** (B. c) pl. 6.
- Elmin, *vide* Alwyn.
- Elmore, *vide* Elmer.
- Elpick v. Acton, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 23.
- Elpin v. Hutton, **Trespafs** (A. 2) pl. 11. (A. 3) pl. 2. **Trial** (I. a) pl. 7.
- Elred, *vide* Aldred.
- Elrington v. Doshant, **Actions** (A. a. 2) pl. 16. **Trial** (E. a. 8) pl. 6.
- Els, *vide* Eeles.

- Else v. Osborn, **Remainder** (M) pl. 20.  
**Trust** (F. a) pl. 7.  
 Elsdon v. Barnes, **Attawry** (I. b) pl. 5.  
 Elston, *vide* Alston.  
 Elsy v. Harrison, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Mawdit, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 9.  
**Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 17. **Default** (A) pl. 11.  
 Eltham *Inhabitants* v. Warner, **Charitable Uses** (F) pl. 5.  
 Elton v. Lenthall, **Escape** (E) pl. 3.  
**Trial** (D. f) pl. 4.  
 v. Waite, **Contract, &c** (O) pl. 20.  
 Eltonhead v. Dearman, **Amercement** (H) pl. 13. **Error** (E b) pl. 6.  
 Elvard v. Warren, **Decree** (B) pl. 3.  
 Elve v. Sabie, **Trial** (G. a) pl. 3.  
 Elvis v. Lombe, **Evidence** (C. b) pl. 45.  
**Novel Assignment** (A) pl. 10. **Trespas** (U. a. 4) pl. 22 (C. b) pl. 15.  
 v. Mercato, **Costs** (P) pl. 5.  
**Executors** (P. a. 2) pl. 32. 36. 39. **Nonliit** (P) pl. 4.  
 v. Vaughan, **Apprentice** (E) pl. 8.  
 v. York *Archbishop*, **Collation** (A) pl. 2. **Disseisin** (A. 5) pl. 2.  
**Presentation** (Q. a) pl. 25. (A. b) pl. 9. (R. b) pl. 10. (B. d. 12) pl. 1. at the End. (P. d) pl. 11. 13. **Due Estate** (A) pl. 5. **Reversion** (B) pl. 6, 7.  
 Elvyn, *vide* Alwyn.  
 Elway v. Taylor, **Presentation** (H. c) pl. 1, 2.  
 Elwes, *vide* Elvis.  
 Elwick v. Cudworth, **Condition** [T] pl. 56. **Covenant** (H. a) pl. 3.  
 Ellwin v. Moore, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 1.  
 Elvis, *vide* Elvis.  
 Elwolry, *vide* Ellery.  
 Elwyn, *vide* Alwyn.  
 Ely's *Case*, **Evidence** (A. b. 38) pl. 11.  
**Presentation** (N. c) pl. 2.  
 v. Cook, **Prohibition** (L) pl. 3.  
 v. Osbourne, **Remainder** (C. 3) pl. 4. (G) pl. 43. (N) pl. 8.  
**Trust** (E. a) pl. 7.  
*Bishop's Case*, **Conuſance &c.** (A) pl. 5. (M. 2) pl. 3. (N. 3) pl. 9. (N. 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Clarchall, **First Fruits** (A) pl. 3. sect. 9.  
 v. Osborn, **Estate** (X) pl. 14.  
 v. Ward, **Error** (I. c. 5) pl. 21. (I. c. 11) pl. 3.  
*Church-warden's Case*, **Church-wardens** (D) pl. 21.  
*Iffe's Case*, **Sewers** (B) pl. 1. (C) pl. 3. (D) pl. 1.  
 Elys, *vide* Ellis.  
 Emanuel *College's Case*, **Corporations** (Q) pl. 49. (X) pl. 17.  
 v. Ewens, **Grants** (R. 9) pl. 1. **Mortgage** (C) pl. 4. (R) pl. 1.  
 Emblyn v. Freeman, **Deir** (T) pl. 7.  
 Emelies v. Weeks, **Executors** (L) pl. 12.  
 Emerson's *Case*, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 37. **Devise** (R. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Amell, **Trespas** (Q. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Dallison, **Costs** (Q) pl. 4. **Counsellor** (A) pl. 15.  
 Emerson v. Emerson, **Executors** [P] pl. 27. (Z. 2) pl. 33.  
 v. Fairfax, **Actions** [L. b. 5.] pl. 6.  
 v. Inchbird, **Assets** [A] pl. 26. **Descent** [I] pl. 46. **Evidence** [T. b. 10] pl. 5.  
 Emmerton's *Case*, **Injunction** [E] pl. 5.  
 v. Selby, **Common** [E] pl. 9. **Evidence** [T. b. 59] pl. 1. **Levant and Couchant** [A] pl. 6.  
 Emmery's *Case*, **Actions** [L. 4] pl. 5.  
 v. Cook, **Authority** [A] pl. 1.  
 v. Emmery, **Arbitrement** (H) pl. 6. 16.  
 Emot's *Case*, **Forcible Entry** [W] pl. 8. **Rent** [Z] pl. 3. **Reservation** [O] pl. 3.  
 v. Cole, **Reservation** [O] pl. 3.  
 v. Fulwood, **Precedents** (B) pl. 3. **Usury** (L) pl. 3.  
 Empson's *Case*, **Condition** (U) pl. 12. **Fees** (G) pl. 2.  
 v. Bathurst, **Fees** (A. 2) pl. 5. (D. 2) pl. 2. (G) pl. 2. **Prescription** (W) pl. 4.  
 v. Stockbourn, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Walcot, **Authority** (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Williamson, **Extinguishment** (A) pl. 2.  
 Enbrin v. Monpeſſon, **Executors** (M. 3) pl. 3.  
 Enby v. Walcot, **Prohibition** (S) pl. 1.  
 Endsworth v. Griffich **Mortgage** (U) pl. 8.

- Enes's *Case*, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 1. 31.  
 Enfield, *vide* Anfield.  
 England v. Crogate, **Common** (H. a) pl. 25.  
   v. Glover, **Actions** (N) pl. 32.  
   v. Long, **Trial** (K. g. 2) pl. 22, 23.  
 Englefield's *Case*, **Bastard** (H) pl. 4.  
**Condition** (F. a) pl. 1. **Confirmation** (B) pl. 6. **Estate** (U. 2) pl. 1. (B. b. 13) pl. 7. **Forfeiture** (C) pl. 9. **Franchises** (E) pl. 14. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 8. (H. a. 8) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. **Inrolment** (D. pl. 3. **Prerogative** (O. b) pl. 17. (R. b) pl. 1. (G. c) pl. 10. **Statutes** (B) pl. 4. **Tender** (C) pl. 9. **Uses** (K) pl. 7. (X) pl. 2. (C. a) pl. 3. (D. a) pl. 3. (S. a) pl. 16, 17, 18. **Waffe** (I. a) pl. 6.  
   v. Englefield, **Enfant** (P) pl. 2. **Fraud** (B) pl. 6. **Portions** (C) pl. 4.  
 English's *Case*, **Fine** (L. b) pl. 10. **Grants** (G. a. 2) pl. 27.  
   v. Pellitory, **De Injuria sua Propria** (A) pl. 11.  
 Enghurst v. Brown, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 4.  
 Enlden v. Dennis, **Estate** (R. a. 7) pl. 11.  
 Ent v. Adrian, **Customs of London** (B. 10) pl. 5.  
   v. Withers, **Bail** (I) pl. 18. (K) pl. 3. 9. **Executors** (Z. a. 3) pl. 26.  
 Epick, *vide* Elpick.  
 Epps v. Epps, **Age** (B) pl. 1. **Error** (G. c) pl. 30.  
 Erbury v. Latton, **By-Laws** (A. 2) pl. 14.  
 Erby v. Erby, **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 37, 38. **Lien** (A) pl. 8. (C) pl. 1. **Attawry** (S. a) pl. 7.  
   v. Pope, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 13. **Trial** [P. a. 2] pl. 1. 7.  
 Ereskine v. Murray, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 48, 49.  
 Erich's *Case*, **Condition** (E) pl. 4.  
 Ering v. Street, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 69.  
 Erington v. Erington, **Fine** (S. 2) pl. 9.  
 Erith v. Hillar, **Error** (G. c) pl. 40.  
   v. Rives, **Copyhold** (B. a) pl. 2. (D. a) pl. 2, 3. (O. a) pl. 1. (P. a) pl. 3. (F. e) pl. 8, 9. **Himself** (A) pl. 7. **Judicial** (A) pl. 3.  
 Erith *Parish* v. Orford, **Sessions of the Peace** (O) pl. 5.  
 Erle, *vide* Earle.  
 Erlington, *vide* Arlington.  
 Ernely v. Alfop, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 6.  
   v. Falkland, **Actions** (Z. 3) pl. 16. **Intent** (B) pl. 3.  
   v. Sage, **Error** (N. c) pl. 2.  
 Errington v. Thompson, **Trial** (H. a. 2) pl. 25. (M. a) pl. 23.  
 Ersfield's *Case*, **Fine** (Q. 2) pl. 2.  
   v. Napper, **Covenant** (M. a) pl. 7.  
 Erfwick v. Bond, **Collateral** (C) pl. 3.  
 Escot's *Case*, **Release** (Y) pl. 5.  
   v. Lanrenny, **Toll** (C) pl. 3. (K) pl. 5.  
 Escourt v. Cole, **Actions** (L. b. 2) pl. 16.  
   v. Harrington, **Actions** (M. b) pl. 4.  
   v. Stokes, **Constable** (G) pl. 6.  
   v. Warry, **Devise** (A. a) pl. 20. (E. b) pl. 7. (W. c) pl. 15.  
   v. Weeks, **Apportionment** (A) pl. 28.  
 Escrigg's *Case*, **Actions** (U) pl. 25.  
 Effex's *Case*, **Devise** (A. 2) pl. 7. **Escape** (A) pl. 5. **Estate** (X. a) pl. 1. **Execution** (U. a) pl. 8. **Evidence** (126) pl. 6.  
   v. Key's *College*, **Amendment** (A. a) pl. 28.  
   v. Tisdale, **Condition** (U. a) pl. 12.  
   *Sheriff's Case*, **Escape** (A) pl. 19.  
 Effington v. Baker, **Dismes** (L. b) pl. 1.  
   v. Bourcher, **Ley Gager** (K) pl. 12.  
 Effoigns (the *Case* of) **Essoign** (T. 2) pl. 12.  
 Est, *vide* East.  
 Estobb, *vide* Eastubb.  
 Eitoffe's *Case*, **Estate** (L) pl. 16.  
   v. Vaughan, **Faits** (M. a. 18) pl. 2.  
 Eston, *vide* Eafon.  
 Estopp, *vide* Eastubb.  
 Estot, *vide* Estoffe.  
 Estrigge v. Owle, **Actions** (U) pl. 25.  
 Eitwick's *Case*, **Restitution** (A) pl. 8. **Tenure** (L. 2) pl. 10.  
   v. Conningsby, **Partners** (C) pl. 5.  
   v. Cooke, **Teste** (B) pl. 10.  
   v. Langham, **Judges** (A) pl. 30.



- Ethelborough *Parish's Case*, Prerogative (L. f) pl. 1. Prohibition (H. a) pl. 3.
- Etherick v. Brewell, Execution (U. a 2) pl. 3.  
v. Cowper, Bail (B. a) pl. 3.
- Etheringham v. Etheringham, Devise (N. 3) pl. 2.
- Etherington v. Ashton, Privilege (G) pl. 8.  
v. Parrot, Baron and Feme (E. a) pl. 26. (E. a. 4) pl. 10, 11, 12.  
v. Reynolds, Abatement (G) pl. 10. (F. b) pl. 18. Baron and Feme (T. 2) pl. 13. Habeas Corpus (D) pl. 23.
- Etnam v. Totnam, Payment (N) pl. 5.
- Eton, *vide* Eaton.
- Etterick v. Brewell, Escape (E) pl. 12.
- Evan's *Case*, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 22. Certiorari (B) pl. 2. Creditor and Bankrupt (M. a) pl. 4.
- v. Aprees, Commission of Rebellion (A) pl. 3.
- v. Arnold, Audita Querela (D) pl. 39.
- v. Ascough, Evesque (A) pl. 5 (C) pl. 6, 7. (D) pl. 3. (D. 2) pl. 1, 2. (F) pl. 3. Excommunication (B) pl. 11. Prerogative (C. c) pl. 23. (T. e) pl. 8. 14. Presentation (K. b) pl. 8. (O. c) pl. 11. Trial (Z) pl. 4.
- v. Ascuth, Presentation (K. b) pl. 8.
- v. Askwith, Confirmation (H) pl. 14.
- v. Brown, Prohibition (R) pl. 13.
- v. Canning, Chancery (Z. 5) pl. 2.
- v. Cogan, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 37.
- v. Cramlington, Bills of Exchange, Notes &c. (D) pl. 1. Property (D) pl. 8.
- v. Crocker, Ejectment (Q) pl. 28.
- v. Exeter *Brewers*, Time (C) pl. 4.
- v. Filpot, Error (L. c) pl. 8.
- v. Hoskins, Fraud (H. a) pl. 10.
- v. Jampnev, Actions (Z) pl. 17.
- v. King, Prohibition (Q) pl. 13.
- v. Labram, Condition (N. a) pl. 1.
- v. Mantle, Property (D) pl. 6.
- v. Pettriter, Actions (Y. c) pl. 44. Error (B. c) pl. 10.
- v. Powel, Facts (O. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Thomas, Estate (U. a) pl. 1. (X. a) pl. 5. Grants (H. 7) pl. 6. Mortgage (C) pl. 2. Property (H) pl. 1.
- v. Tillam, Judgment (E. a) pl. 2.
- v. Welkins, Redisseisin &c. (A) pl. 1. pag. 266.
- v. Williams, Escape (F) pl. 18.
- v. Yeoman, Actions (M) pl. 3.
- Eve v. Mocarto, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 32. 36. 39. Nonsuit (P) pl. 4.
- v. Wright, Court Leet (U) pl. 17. Trial (D. g. 2) pl. 15.
- Eveleigh v. Parker, Actions (S. a) pl. 3.
- v. Turner, Adowson (A) pl. 5.
- Evelin's *Case*, Canons (A) pl. 7. Church-wardens (A) pl. 1. Prerogative (L. f) pl. 1. Waste (R. a) pl. 15.
- v. Booth, Surety (B) pl. 7.
- v. Davies, Amercement (E) pl. 16. (L. a) pl. 11.
- v. Evelin, Heir (B. 2) pl. 11. (U) pl. 18. 22. Portions (A) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. (B) pl. 13. (D. 2) pl. 1. Powers (A. 14) pl. 5. (A. 18) pl. 4. Surety (B) pl. 7.
- v. Leveson, Executors (G. a) pl. 41.
- v. Sawyer, Evidence (Q. b. 15) pl. 2.
- Parish v. Rentcombe Parish*, Settlement of the Door (L) pl. 7.
- Evely v. Easton, Fine (R) pl. 2.
- v. Slowly, Nonsuit (H) pl. 6. (K) pl. 4. Traverse (N) pl. 7. Trespass (K. b) pl. 17.
- v. Soley, Judgment (F) pl. 2.
- Ever, *vide* Evers.
- Everard v. Ashton, Evidence (A. b. 31) pl. 47.
- v. Ball, Actions (I. 6) pl. 5.
- v. Blach, Continuance &c. (G) pl. 9. 21.
- v. Bosvile, Amendment (I. a) pl. 12.
- O o v. Cob,

- v. Cob, *Salvage* (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Herne, *Release* (G. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Hone, *Devise* (M. b) pl. 15.  
 v. Hopkins, *Actions* [N. b.] pl. 5. [B c] pl. 5. *Consequential Losses, &c.* [A] pl. 4.  
 v. Warren, *Dwn Dath* [A] pl. 9.  
 Everden v. Vanacker, *Plea and Pleading* [F] pl. 4.  
 Evered, *vide* Everard.  
 Everett's *Case*, *Accessory* (G) pl. 21.  
 v. Sutcliffe, *Deir* (C) pl. 2. *Trial* (U. i) pl. 4.  
 Ever's *Case*, *Grants* (P) pl. 3.  
 v. Aston, *Copyhold* (H. e) pl. 2. *Curtesy* (E) pl. 14.  
 v. Heydon, *Grants* (P) pl. 3.  
 v. Owen, *Devise* (G. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Skinner, *Copyhold* (N. e. 4) pl. 2. *Deaf, Dumb and Blind* (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Teynton, *Execution* (R. a) pl. 18.  
 Everfly v. Wilkinson, *Actions* (N. b) pl. 9. *Commoner* (A) pl. 4.  
 Everwick, *vide* York.  
 Every's *Case*, *Prerogative* (U. e) pl. 10.  
 v. Carter, *Limitation* (S) pl. 4.  
 v. Fry, *Executors* (X. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Gold, *One Intire Conveyance* (A) pl. 12. *Portions* (D) pl. 1.  
 Eves, *vide* Eve.  
 Eveskyn v. Merry, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (O) pl. 48, 49.  
 Evett, *vide* Everett.  
 Evil Portneve's *Case*, *Court of King's Bench* (I) pl. 2. *Court-Lect* (Y. 2) pl. 1.  
 Evington v. Brimstone, *Court-Lect* (X) pl. 22.  
 Eue v. Dautry, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 12.  
 Euligh, *vide* Evely.  
 Euling, *vide* Eveling.  
 Euly, *vide* Evely.  
 Eure, *vide* Ewer.  
 v. Holland, *Trust* (D) pl. 4.  
 Eury, *vide* Every.  
 Eustace v. Kepin, *Bail* (U) pl. 3.  
 v. Scawen, *Fine* (A. a) pl. 3. *Jointenants* (A) pl. 1. (E) pl. 24. (X) pl. 1. (M. a) pl. 3. *Release* (L) pl. 3.  
 Ewer's *Case*, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 21. *Privilege* (G) pl. 22.  
 v. Astwick, *Copyhold* (H. e) pl. 2.  
 v. Bartholomew, *Master and Servant* (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Benchin, *Bills of Exchange* (O) pl. 12.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Amendment* (I) pl. 9. (O. a) pl. 30.  
 v. Cocker, *Executors* (N. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Eastwick, *Curtesy* (E) pl. 14.  
 v. Eure, *Devise* (Q. d) pl. 21.  
 v. Frere, *Decree* (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Heydon, *Devise* (I. a) pl. 7. (K) pl. 1. *Feoffment* (D) pl. 4. *Grants* (T) pl. 7, 8. *Houses* (E) 2. *Recovery Common* (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Howard, *Remainder* (A) pl. 19. *Uses* (X. a) pl. 41, 45.  
 v. Jones, *Devise* (X. d) pl. 2.  
 v. Moyle, *Apportionment* (B) pl. 7, 8. *Attorney* (A) pl. 11. *Continuance, &c.* (K) pl. 18. *Rent* (E. a) pl. 9. (F. a) pl. 1. *Traverse* (K. a) pl. 7. (P. a) pl. 19. *Trial* (M. f) pl. 2. *Waste* (N. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Strickland, *Covenant* (B) pl. 1 (K. a) pl. 9. *Facts* (D. a) pl. 1. *Grants* (B) pl. 5, 6. (R. 10) pl. 1. *Prerogative* (O. c) pl. 9.  
 v. Turton, *alias* Truron, *Superseas* (C. 2) pl. 9, 10.  
 v. Wells, *Court-Baron* (E. a) pl. 19.  
 Ewes v. Blackwell, *Arbitrement* (I. a) pl. 21. *Condition* (Z. d) pl. 7.  
 Exeter v. Smith, *By-Laws* (A) pl. 5. (A. 2) pl. 21. *Court-Lect* (X) pl. 32.  
 v. Freake, *Presentation* (C. a) pl. 10. (B. d. 21) pl. 26.  
 v. Heal, *Presentation* (Z. a. 2) pl. 2. (A. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Starr, *Excommunication* (K) pl. 3.  
 v. Wallop, *Presentation* (I. b) pl. 5. *lect* 29.  
 City's *Case*, *Handanus* (W) pl. 2.  
 v. Glide, *Summons* (C. 5) pl. 2.  
 College's *Case*, *Visitor* (A) pl. 5.  
 Dean and Chapter v. Cornish, *Presentation* (E) pl. 5.  
 v. Trewinnard,

- v. Trewinnard, Evidence (S. a) pl. 1.  
*Taylor's Company v. Clarke, Replication, &c.* (C) pl. 4. Trade (F) pl. 10.  
 Exham, *vide* Hexham.  
 Exon, *vide* Exeter.  
 Exter, *vide* Exeter.  
 Exton v. Graves, Mortgage (H) pl. 5. (R) pl. 9.  
 v. Saintjohn, Dower (G) pl. 54. (Q. 3) pl. 12. Jointress (H) pl. 7.  
 v. Turner, Chancery (H. a) pl. 10. (K. a) pl. 2. (M. a) pl. 2. Party (B) pl. 74.  
 Eykins, *vide* Ekins.  
 Eyles v. Cary, Payment (T) pl. 2. v. Ward, Report (A) pl. 4.  
 Eylest, *vide* Aylett.  
 Eyliffe, *vide* Ayliffe.  
 Eynan v. Bridges, Arbitrement (E. a) pl. 10. Release (U. 2) pl. 3.  
 Eyre, *vide* Ayre.  
 Eyre's Case, Bailiff (C) pl. 25. Condition (H) pl. 14. (N. d) pl. 21. 24. Devise (O) pl. 10. Estate (R. a. 7) pl. 3. Heir (P) pl. 5. Pawn (E) pl. 1. Reservation (G) pl. 3. Trial (S. c) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Burk, Reculant (O) pl. 4.  
 v. Coward, Baron and Feme (G. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Cowley, Execution (R. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Evre, Devise (Y. 3) pl. 2. Executors (E. a. 3) pl. 7.  
 v. Falkland, Executors (Y) pl. 39. Remainder (C) pl. 23. Reverter (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Good, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Hastings, Heir (U. pl. 8. 18.  
 v. Sedgwick, Actions (C. a) pl. 2 (H. e) pl. 21.  
 v. Shattsbury, Assignment (D) pl. 27. Guardian (N. 4) pl. 5. 7. (N. 6) pl. 5. (N. 7) pl. 6. (O. 2) pl. 5. (P. 3) pl. 7 (P. 4) pl. 1. 6. (W) pl. 7. (X) pl. 7. (Y) pl. 5. (A. a. 2) pl. 7. (B. a) pl. 17. (D. a) pl. 2 5. Lunatick (H) pl. 4. Petitions in Chancery (B) pl. 2. Sequestration (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Smith, Amercement (M. a) pl. 2. Estreats (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Snow, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 3.  
 v. Taunton, Execution (X) pl. 9. (R. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Woodfyn, Reculant (B) pl. 2. Attlawry (T. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Wortley, Chancery (X. a) pl. 3.  
 Eyrey's Case, Grant (D) pl. 28.  
 Eyston v. Studd, Jointress (I) pl. 4. Statute (E. 6) pl. 55. 81. 116. Waste (S) pl. 11.  
 Eyton v. Eyton, Facts (H. a) pl. 5. (R. a) pl. 11. Recovery Common (R) pl. 4.  
 Ezrael v. Narbourn, Chancery (D. a) pl. 5.

## F A I

- F**ABIAN v. Plant, Feme (B) pl. 5, 6  
 v. Rewmston, Rent (P. a) pl. 10. (Q. a) pl. 1. Trial (C. g) pl. 70, 71.  
 v. Windsor, Rent (P. a) pl. 10. (Q. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Winston, Rent (P. a) pl. 10. (Q. a) pl. 1, 2.  
 Facknam *Parson's Case*, Prohibition (X) pl. 2.  
 Fackman's *Case*, Facts (U) pl. 5.  
 Facquire v. Kynatton, Actions (A. a. 2) pl. 23.  
 Facy v. Heddon, Court [of Boroughs] (L. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Lange, Costs (B) pl. 1. Damages (P) pl. 24. Dismisses (A. a) pl. 10. 13. (L. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Long, Costs (B) pl. 1. Dismisses (A. a) pl. 10. 13. (L. b) pl. 20.  
 Fagg's *Case*, Incumbrances (E) pl. 9. Purchasers (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Roberts, Ejectment (A. a) pl. 5. Fraud (X) pl. 7. Non-suit (O) pl. 4. Release (D. a) pl. 17.  
 Fagget v. Van Thienen, Amendment (E. a) pl. 14, 15.  
 Faines *Case*, Presentation (F. b. 2) pl. 4.  
 Fairbank v. Durham, Presentation (Q. a) pl. 7, 8, 9.  
 v. Malson, Actions (U. a) pl. 30.  
 Fairbeard v. Bowers, Customs of London (B. 3) pl. 6. Executors (X. a. 4) pl. 2.  
 Fairborn v. Crufo, Amendment pag. 230.  
 Fairchild v. Gayre, Donative (A) pl. 1. (C) pl. 3. (F) pl. 1. Presentation (Q) pl. 1. (R) pl. 2, 3. (B. a) pl. 1. (E. b) pl. 1. 4. (F. b) pl. 4. (A. d) pl. 2.  
 Fairclaim v. Newland, Devise (I. 7) pl. 4.  
 Fairfax's *Case*, Devise (A. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Darby, Rent (S. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Fairfax, Dower (L. a) pl. 36, 37.  
 v. Heron, Devise (S. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Husley, Grants (X) pl. 4.  
 v. Trigg, Fraud (D. a) pl. 3.

## F A R

- Fairfield v. Gayre, Presentation (Q) pl. 1.  
 v. Greenfield, Chancery (N. a) pl. 1.  
 Fairly, *vide* Farley.  
 Faldoe v. Ridge, Damages (G. a) pl. 1, 2, 3. Error (D. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Salter, Actions (T) pl. 5.  
 Fale's *Case*, Debt (X) pl. 4.  
 Falkland, *vide* Faulkland.  
 Falkner, *vide* Fawkner.  
 Fall's *Case*, Condition (M. d) pl. 5.  
 Falfor's *Case*, Release (G) pl. 4.  
 Falfowe v. Thornye, Amendment (B. a) pl. 12.  
 Falstaffe's *Case*, Rent (G. a) pl. 13. (U. a) pl. 4.  
 Fane v. Atlee, Discovery (K) pl. 3.  
 v. Barr, Copyhold (Q. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Bence, Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 11. (B. 8) pl. 9.  
 v. Devonshire, Powers (A. 13) pl. 3.  
 v. Fane, Devise (T) pl. 1. (G. a. 2) pl. 3. Executors (O. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Minshaw, Baron and Feme (G. a) pl. 1.  
 Fanshaw's *Case*, Corporations (A) pl. 11. (G. 4) pl. 9. Decree (D) pl. 2. Executors (G. a. 5) pl. 1. Evidence (T. b. 88) pl. 7. Facts (U) pl. 8, 9. Forest (E) pl. 13. Grants (A) pl. 14. (D. 4) pl. 1. (R. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Bond, Copyhold (P. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Bradshaw, Amendment (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Harris, Facts (P. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Mildmay, Amendment (T) pl. 1. Surplusage (A) pl. 21.  
 v. Morrison, Actions (B. d) pl. 5. Damages (T) pl. 8. Inducement (A) pl. 7. Obligation (P) pl. 23. Recognizance (A) pl. 4. (B) pl. 7. (C) pl. 4. Record (O) pl. 8. Tra-verse (P) pl. 28.  
 Farback, *vide* Tarback.  
 Farby v. Arrowfinith, Trade (F) pl. 8.  
 v. Clarke, Rent (I. a) pl. 8.  
 Farcar's *Case*, Evidence (Q. a. 2) pl. 11.  
 Farchild

- Farchild v. Gayer, *Trial* (Y. f) pl. 12.  
 Farewell v. Curson, *Baron and Feme*  
 (R) pl. 24.  
 Farin's *Case*, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 23.  
 Farington, *vide* Farrington.  
 Farley's *Case*, *Copyhold* (E. e) pl. 3.  
 (H. e) pl. 4.  
 v. Roch, *Bills of Exchange*,  
*Notes, &c.* (L) pl. 1.  
 Farmer's *Case*, *Cobin* (A) pl. 2 9. 12.  
*Disseisin* (H) pl. 18. *Dower*  
 (Q. 2) pl. 4. *Fine* (Q) pl. 1.  
 (E. b) pl. 5, 6, 7. (F. b. 6) pl.  
 2. (I. b. 4) pl. 3. *Fraud* (A. 2)  
 pl. 1. (B) pl. 3. (A. a) pl. 1.  
 (K. a) pl. 2. *Prohibition* (O. a)  
 pl. 1. *Usury* (I) pl. 4.  
 v. Brook, *Customs* (E) pl. 2.  
*Prerogative* (E. e) pl. 15.  
*Prescription* (B) pl. 15. (Y)  
 pl. 16. *Prohibition* (T) pl.  
 11.  
 v. Burton, *Amendment* (H) pl.  
 31.  
 v. Crompton, *Marriage* (K) pl.  
 4.  
 v. Dorrington, *Actions* (F. a) pl.  
 32. *Amendment* (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Downes, *Audita Querela* (K)  
 pl. 14.  
 v. Fox, *Contempt* (A) pl. 17.  
 19.  
 v. Hunt, *Commoner* (A) pl. 19.  
*Faits* (M. a. 11) pl. 7.  
 v. Jenkins, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 61.  
 v. Lawrence, *Estate* (C. c. 2) pl.  
 5. *Reservation* (F. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Mariton, *Contract, &c.* (L)  
 pl. 20.  
 v. Maud, *Waste* (D) pl. 6. (R. a)  
 pl. 5.  
 v. Sherman, *Dismes* (Z. a) pl.  
 9.  
 v. Ward, *Copyhold* (K. c) pl. 7.  
 v. Wixe, *Parols alias Words*  
 (E) pl. 2.  
 Farnaby, *vide* Barnaby.  
 Farnam's *Case*, *Additions* (C) pl. 52.  
*Forcible Entry* (W) pl. 9.  
 (X) pl. 3.  
 v. Atkins, *Enfant* (C) pl. 20.  
 Parish's *Case*, *Settlement of the*  
*Door* (L) pl. 4.  
 Farne, *vide* Ferne.  
 Farnell's *Case*, *Error* (I. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Keightley, *Costs* (C) pl. 13.  
 Farnley v. Basset, *Escape* (N) pl. 31.  
 v. Fawcet, *Bail* (M) pl. 3.  
 Farr's *Case*, *Felony under Colour of*  
*Law*, pl. 2.  
 v. Crisp, *Sewers* (G) pl. 17.  
 v. East, *Forcible Entry* (U) pl.  
 1. (W) pl. 7. *Statute* (E. 5)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. Loggins, *Error* (B. b) pl. 19.  
 v. Middleton, *Executors* (Q. a)  
 pl. 35. *Land* (A) pl. 17.  
 Farrance v. Brignall, *Judgment* (D. a)  
 pl. 5.  
 Farrant, *vide* Ferrand.  
 Farrar, *vide* Ferrer.  
 Farrell's *Case*, *Bringing Money into*  
*Court* (A) pl. 20.  
 v. B. *Hundred, Robbery* (F) pl.  
 2. (P) pl. 2. (T) pl. 1.  
 v. Shan, *Usury* (I) pl. 5.  
 Farrer, *vide* Ferrer.  
 Farrington's *Case*, *Actions* [A. 4] pl. 8.  
*Bail* [G. a] pl. 28. *Conti-*  
*nuance, &c.* [G] pl. 28. *E-*  
*state* [I] pl. 7. *Jointenants*  
 [X] pl. 1. *Partition* [L] pl.  
 6. *Privilege* [C] pl. 17. *Re-*  
*cusant* [R] pl. 7.  
 v. Arrundell, *Continuance, &c.*  
 (G) pl. 28. *Recusant* (R) pl.  
 7.  
 v. Charnock, *Prerogative* (B. c)  
 pl. 13.  
 v. Chute, *Plea and Demurrer*  
 (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Fleetwood, *Grants* (M) pl. 9.  
 v. Keymer, *Residence* (D) pl. 8.  
 v. Knightly, *Executors* (A. 2)  
 pl. 2. (K) pl. 23. (O. b) pl.  
 6. 22.  
 v. Lee, *Actions* (M. c. 2) pl. 3.  
*Limitation* (F) pl. 3. (F. 2)  
 pl. 5.  
 v. Wolwich, *Chancery* (Y) pl.  
 7.  
 Parish v. Whitney, *Removal* (C)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Witty, *vide* Wilcor, *Settle-*  
*ment of the Door* (M) pl. 8.  
 Farrows v. Chevalier, *Covenant* (L. a)  
 pl. 60.  
 v. Curson, *One Intire Convey-*  
*ance* (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Farmer, *Extinguishment* (F.  
 2) pl. 1.  
 Farthing v. Dupper, *Nonsuit* (O) pl.  
 1, 2. *Trial* (K. g. 4) pl. 15.  
 Farwell v. Coker, *Solicitor* (E) pl. 4.  
 Fasbio v. Gilbert, *Prohibition* (E. a)  
 pl. 4.  
 P P Fashion

Fashion v. Dormer, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (Y. a) pl. 16.

Fashion v. Atwood, **Assignment** (D) pl. 10. **Factor** (B) pl. 4. (C) pl. 2. **Merchants** (A) pl. 9.

Fatlow v. Bateman, **Bail** (A) pl. 2.

Faucett, *vide* Fawcett.

Fauconbridge, *vide* Fawkenbridge.

Favell's *Case*, **Prerogative** (B) pl. 1.

Favely v. Easton, **Fine** (A. 4) pl. 4. (R) pl. 2.

Faver v. Bates, **Arbitrement** (R) pl. 3.

Faulkner, *vide* Fawkner.

Faulkland v. Bertie, **Guardian** (A. a. 3) pl. 1.

v. Stanion, **Extinguishment** (N)

pl. 20. **Attawry** (U. a) pl. 8.

Faustenditch v. Shoreditch, **Fraud** (L) pl. 6.

Faux, *vide* Fawks

Fawcett's *Case*, **Alien** (A) pl. 13. **Devise** (L. a) pl. 11. (Q. a) pl.

3. **Forcible Entry** (I. pl. 6.

v. Austin, **Creditor and Debtor** (A) pl. 7. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 93. **Fine** (K. a) pl. 4.

v. Beaver, **Baron and Feme** (U) pl. 18.

v. Beaures, **Master and Servant** (O) pl. 7.

v. Bowers, **Mortgage** (R) pl. 14.

v. Catten, **Return** (O) pl. 28.

v. Childers, **Actions** (U) pl. 19. (Z) pl. 12.

v. Franklin, **Disines** (X. a) pl. 5.

Fawkenbridge's *Case*, **Colts** (A. 2) pl. 6.

Fawkner's *Case*, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 25.

**Church-wardens** (A) pl. 1.

**Devise** (L) pl. 25. **Indictment** (O) pl. 14. **Per Nomen** (A) pl. 20.

v. Andrews, **Disines** (H. a) pl.

11. **Error** (Z. b) pl. 3. **Trial**

(E. b) pl. 2. (F. b) pl. 11.

v. Annis, **Privilege** (K) pl. 17.

v. Bellingham, **Adowry** (B. a) pl.

40. **Descent** (K) pl. 55. **Evi-**

**dence** (T. b. 24) pl. 1. **Li-**

**mitation** (M) pl. 3. **Manor**

(B) pl. 3. **Seisin** (A) pl. 25.

**Statute** (E. 7) pl. 9. **Te-**

**nure** (A. a) pl. 1.

Cooper, **Actions** (N. a) pl. 4, 5.

(Z. a) pl. 25.

v. Fawkner, **Adowry** (A. a) pl.

19. **Copyhold** (F) pl. 11.

**Devise** (R. c) pl. 25. **Per-**

**ger** (C) pl. 4. **Per Nomen**

(A) pl. 17.

v. Phipps, **Actions** (M. b. 5) pl. 22.

v. Powell, **Traverse** (S) pl. 13. (U) pl. 3.

Fawks v. Pratt, **Party** (D) pl. 1. **Solicitor** (D) pl. 2.

Fawne's *Case*, **Attorney** (Q) pl. 10. **Prerogative** (Y. c. 4) pl. 8.

Fawtry v. Fawtry, **Executors** (D) pl. 10. (K) pl. 6. (K. 3) pl. 12.

Fay v. Hurd, **Heir** (M) pl. 10.

v. Hynd, **Condition** (K) pl. 12, 13. **Devise** (U. c) pl. 11.

(I. e) pl. 5. **Perpetuity** (A)

pl. 5. **Remainder** (Q) pl. 6.

v. Lister, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 19.

**Prohibition** (D. a. 2) pl. 1.

Faynt v. Waterman, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 21.

Fazakerly v. Baldoe, **Court of King's Bench** (G) pl. 2. [**Inferior**

(L. a. 9) pl. 21. **Fine** (H. b.

2) pl. 1. **Habeas Corpus**

(G) pl. 8. (H) pl. 4, 5. (O)

pl. 4.

v. Wiltshire, **By-Laws** (A. 2)

pl. 27.

Feake v. Brandsby, **Devise** (T. b) pl.

16.

v. Cotton, **Actions** (Q) pl. 42.

v. Ward, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 17.

Feast v. Feast, **Executors** (Z. 9) pl. 2.

Featherstonhaugh v. Atkinson, **Escape**

(E. 2) pl. 7.

Feaubert, *vide* Foubert.

Feek, *vide* Feak.

Feerby, *vide* Fereby.

Feild, *vide* Field.

Feilder v. Studley, **Covenant** (C. a)

pl. 15. (S. a) pl. 4.

v. Tovey, **Obligation** (D) pl.

20.

Feilding v. Bond, **Charitable uses** (E)

pl. 17. **Devise** (F. d) pl. 5.

(Q. d) pl. 16. (W. d) pl. 25.

**Executors** (Z. a. 11) pl. 9.

v. Wren, **Common** (Z) pl. 2.

Feld, *vide* Field.

Feldown v. Beal, **Union** (C) pl. 13.

Felgate v. Gardner, **Execution** (X) pl.

4.

v. Mole, **Execution** (G. a) pl.

2, 3.

Felila v. Rawlins, **Abatement** (C. b)

pl. 28.

Fell v. Lutwidgh, **Executors** (B. c) pl.

29. **Policy of Insurance** (A)

pl. 37.

Fellows

- Fellows v. Kingstord, *Disines* (G. b) pl. 35.  
 v. Kingiton, *Disines* (G b) pl. 35.  
 v. Mitchell and Owen, *Executors* (A. b) pl. 27. *Property* (E) pl. 6. *Trust* (N. a) pl. 5. 7.  
 Feltham's *Case*, *Charge* (D) pl. 14.  
 v. Cudworth, *Condition* (T) pl. 64. (E. a) pl. 3. *Creditor and Bankrupt* (X. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Davy, *Chancery* (U. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Feltham, *Devise* (G. d) pl. 33.  
 v. Harlton, *Charge* (D) pl. 4. *Executors* (Z) pl. 42.  
 Felton v. Burrough, *Actions* (C) pl. 15.  
 v. Capell, *Voucher* (R. a) pl. 32.  
 v. Weaver, *Error* (M. a) pl. 4.  
 Fene, *vide* Fane.  
 Fenn's *Case*, *Per Nomen* (A) pl. 20.  
 v. Dixie, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Jolly, *Judgment* (D. a. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Mutton, *Trial* (K. g. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Smith, *Chancery* (R) pl. 4.  
 v. Thomas, *Costs* (A. 2) pl. 5.  
 Fenner's *Case*, *Condition* (R. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Dives, *Baron and Feme* (Y. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Dorrington, *Evidence* (Z. a) pl. 27, 28.  
 v. Fisher, *Trespas* (Z. a) pl. 3. [B. b] pl. 4.  
 v. Jeffreys, *Condition* [D. d] pl. 14.  
 v. Miller, *Defence* [A] pl. 12.  
 v. Nicholson, *Presentation* [B. d. 16] pl. 6.  
 v. Plasker, *Baron and Feme* [Q] pl. 19. [R] pl. 3. *Trespas* [Y. 2] pl. [5] 14.  
 v. Robinson, *Disines* (H. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Samuel, *Customs of London* (F) pl. 2.  
 Fenton v. Blomer, *Discovery* (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Foster, *Devise* (N) pl. 6.  
 Fenwick's *Case*, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (S. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Grosvener, *Citation, &c.* (A) pl. 21. *Costs* (F) pl. 19. *Ejectment* (H) pl. 5. *Trial* (T. g) pl. 10. (B. h) pl. 1.  
 v. Mitlorth, *Deeds* (A) pl. 1. *Estate* (I. 9) pl. 3. *Heir* (O) pl. 1, *Remainder* (A) pl. 11. (D) pl. 1. (H) pl. 12. *Uses* (X. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Smallwood, *Marriage* (K) pl. 18.  
 Ferby, *vide* Farby.  
 Ferby v. Lurkin, *Actions* (S) pl. 9.  
 Feres, *vide* Ferris.  
 Ferguson v. Rawlinson, *Costs* (D) pl. 9. 12.  
 Ferley v Fagg, *Purchasor* (C) pl. 6.  
 Fermer, *vide* Farmer.  
 Fermier, *vide* Farmer.  
 Fernor, *vide* Farmer.  
 Ferne's *Case*, *Presentation* (R) pl. 2.  
 v. Bullock, *Contract, &c.* (L) pl. 6.  
 v. Lawne, *Chancery* (H. a) pl. 3.  
 v Smith, *Court of Admiralty* (C) pl. 3.  
*Dean and Chapter's Case*, *Confirmation* (H) pl. 13. *Corporations* (G. 3) pl. 6. *Estate* (T. b) pl. 3. *Escheque* (B) pl. 3. (F) pl. 4. *Prerogative* (F. c) pl. 4, 5. (G. c) pl. 11. (H. t) pl. 8.  
 Fernhaw, *vide* Fanihaw.  
 Fernley, *vide* Farnley.  
 Ferral, *vide* Farrel.  
 Ferrand v. Ramsley, *Reservation* (D) pl. 7. *Uses* (I) pl. 12.  
 Ferrer's *Case*, *Actions* (L. 5) pl. 36. *Additions* (C) pl. 23. *Bar* (A) pl. 10. 19, 20. (A. 2) pl. 3. 29, 30. (A. 3) pl. 5 (B) pl. 5. *Baron and Feme* (X. a) pl. 11. *Falsifying Recoveries* (A) pl. 1. (C) pl. 10. (G) pl. 3. 6. (H) pl. 12. *For-medon* (F) pl. 7. *Former Action* (A) pl. 4. 6. *Murder* (D) pl. 7. *Parliament* (B) pl. 1. *Prescription* (K) pl. 10. *Redisseisin, &c.* pl. 1. pag. 266. *Trial* (N. b. 2) pl. 12. (Y. e. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Arden, *Actions* (L. 5) pl. 21. *Bar* (A) pl. 22. (A. 2) pl. 31. *Former Action* (A) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Bates, *Actions* (A. a. 3) pl. 2. *Arbitrement* (R) pl. 3.  
 v. Borough, *Condition* (I. d) pl. 14, 15. *Estoppel* (N) pl. 21.  
 v. Brooks, *Execution* (A. a) pl. 4. (N. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Cherrv, *Chancery* (H. a) pl. 14. *Purchasor* (C) pl. 16. (G) pl. 5.  
 v. Eastwood,

- v. Eastwood, **Trespals** (Q) pl. 5.
- v. English, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 26.
- v. Fermor, **Herger** (A. 2) pl. 5. **Recovery Common** (S) pl. 10.
- v. Ferrers, **Chancery** (P) pl. 6. **Executors** (T) pl. 27. **Evidence** (M. a. 3) pl. 6. **Heir** (S. 2) pl. 1. **Interest** (C) pl. 12. 18. **Land** (A) pl. 1. **Vendor and Vendee** (C) pl. 1.
- v. Gate, **Arbitrement** (G. a) pl. 12. **Traverse** (P. a) pl. 22.
- v. Johnson, **Estate** (B) pl. 14. **Fines** (A. b) pl. 2. **Officer and Offices** (O. 4) pl. 2. 4.
- v. Miller, **Ancient Demesne** (T) pl. 20. **Defence** (A) pl. 12. **Attawry** (G. a) pl. 4.
- v. Newby, **Rent** (M. c) pl. 13.
- v. Newton, **Condition** (N. a) pl. 12.
- v. Shirley, **Evidence** (T. b. 48) pl. 9.
- v. Snelling, **Error** (I. c. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Tanner, **Rent** (C) pl. 4.
- v. Wignall, **Feoffment** (E. a) pl. 26.
- v. Woodhouse, **Copyhold** (N. c) pl. 3.
- Ferrey, *vide* Terrey.
- Ferris's *Cafe*, **Custom** (E) pl. 1.
- v. Bowyer, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (E. a) pl. 1. **Deeds** (K) pl. 13.
- Fesse, *vide* Fosse.
- Fetherston's *Cafe*, **Execution** (Z. a) pl. 4. **Stopping Lights** (E) pl. 6.
- v. Allybon, **Executors** (P. a. 2) pl. 5. **Nonfuit** (P) pl. 4.
- v. Hutchinson, **Bail** (E) par. 2.
- v. Scetle, **Charge** (D) pl. 10.
- v. Tapfall, **Amendment** (B) pl. 17.
- Fetherstonhaugh v. Topfall, **Amendment** (B) pl. 17.
- Fetter, *vide* Futter.
- Fettiplace, *vide* Phettiplace.
- Feubert v. Turst, **Marriage** (X) pl. 2.
- Feverell v. Bridger, **Trespals** (G. a) pl. 9.
- Feverham's *Cafe*, **Condition** (T. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Watson, **Condition** (T. 3) pl. 5.
- Mayor v. Amcoats*, **Discovery** (N) pl. 2.
- Parish v. Graveney*, **Settlement of the Poor** (M) pl. 21.
- Feverstone, *vide* Fetheritone.
- Fezer, **Evidence** (K) pl. 4.
- Field v. Boothby, **Copyhold** (F. d) pl. 23. **Prerogative** (Q. b. 2) pl. 6. (G. c) pl. 4.
- v. Clarke, **Executors** (H. b) pl. 14.
- v. Dale, **Actions** (Q) pl. 8. (X) pl. 2.
- v. Elliot, **Copyhold** (G. e) pl. 1.
- v. Hunt, **Error** (I. c. 10) pl. 2.
- v. Walford, **Bail** (G) pl. 2.
- v. Winlow, **Faits** (B) pl. 5. **Misnomer** (C) pl. 8. (C. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Workhouse, **Contempt** (B) pl. 29.
- Fielder, *vide* Feilder.
- Fifield v. Vimore, **Chancery** (A. a) pl. 4.
- Figet v. Mallory, **Error** (B. b) pl. 30.
- Filcocks v. Holt, **Actions** (U. 3) pl. 1. **Executors** (K) pl. 3.
- Filows, *vide* Fellows.
- Filpot, *vide* Philpot.
- Fin, *vide* Fenn.
- Finch's *Cafe*, **Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 5. **Condition** (P. d) pl. 13. **Corporations** (G. 4) pl. 25. **Estate** (D. c) pl. 13. (D. c. 2) pl. 6. **Executors** (M) pl. 7. (M. 2) pl. 5. (T) pl. 22. (G. a) pl. 26. **Evidence** (Q. b. 5) pl. 7. **Grants** (D) pl. 10. (E) pl. 1. 6. 11. (P) pl. 16. (S) pl. 16. **Inter Alia** (A) pl. 9. **Manor** (H) pl. 1. (I) pl. 1. (K) pl. 9. **Misnomer** (A) pl. 1. (C. 3) pl. 3. (C. 9) pl. 6. **Office or Inquisition** (D) pl. 9. **Powers** (A. 19) pl. 1. **Precedents** (B) pl. 11. **Prerogative** (H. b) pl. 1. (L. b) pl. 3. (F. e) pl. 3. (H. e) pl. 1. **Rent** (I) pl. 18. **Surrender** (B) pl. 7. (C) pl. 5. **Trial** (D. g) pl. 7. **Utury** (E) pl. 4. **Waffe** (O) pl. 16.
- v. Boydill, **Devise** (Y. b) pl. 9.
- v. Cokaine, **Maintenance** (B. 2) pl. 3. (H) pl. 8.
- v. Durham, **Evidence** (T. b. 67) pl. 1.
- v. Finch



- v. Finch, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 5. Interest (B) pl. 1.
- v. Hovendon, Error (Z. b) pl. 2.
- v. Lambe, Journeys Accounts (C. 2) pl. 4. Trial (H. a. 3) pl. 39.
- v. Newnham, Purchaser (D) pl. 4.
- v. Renew, Error (O) pl. 3.
- v. Resbridger, Length of Time (A) pl. 50.
- v. Richardson, Actions (R) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Rifely, Confirmation (B) pl. 4. Office or Inquisition (D) pl. 24.
- v. Salisbury, Contract, &c (O) pl. 19. Covenant (G. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Smallbrook, Evidence (G. a) pl. 4.
- v. Throgmorton, Chancery (Y) pl. 12. Confirmation (B) pl. 3, 4. Estate (B. b. 13.) pl. 6. Office or Inquisition (D) pl. 9, 10. 24. (E) pl. 3. Prerogative (H. b) pl. 1, 2. Atlawry (T) pl. 3.
- v. Tucker, Estate (S) pl. 27. (R. a. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Winchelsea, Chancery (G. a) pl. 10, 11. (H. a) pl. 19, 20. [I. a] pl. 4. Executors (Q. a) pl. 42. Lien (A) pl. 4. [B] pl. 1. Marriage (E. a) pl. 11. Purchaser (D) pl. 6.
- Fincham v. Backwood, Chancery (A. a) pl. 5.
- v. Hobbs, Apprentice (L) pl. 3.
- Finer, *vide* Fenner.
- Fines's Case, Actions (K) pl. 4. (L. 3) pl. 1. Estate (U. 2) pl. 7. Evidence (G. a) pl. 1. Fine (D. 2) pl. 1. (D. 3) pl. 2. (D. 4) pl. 1. (D. 6) pl. 3. (W) pl. 1. sect. 2. (W. 4) pl. 1. sect. 3. 7. 9. (W. 5) pl. 1. sect. 1. (H. a) pl. 2. (E. b) pl. 8. (F. b) pl. 9. Remainder (U) pl. 3.
- v. Cobb, Common (Z) pl. 21.
- v. Dell, Covenant (P. a) pl. 5.
- v. North, Amendment (F. a) pl. 25.
- v. Norton, Amendment (F. a) pl. 25. Trial (P. e. 3) pl. 7.
- Fineux v. Hovendon, Actions (N. b) pl. 1. 3. 13. Chimin Common (D) pl. 2. Trial (S. a. 2) pl. 3.
- Finymore v. Crockford, Condition (K) pl. 14. Devise (N. c) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Sanky, Trial (C. g. 3) pl. 3.
- Firebrafs's Case, Discovery (B) pl. 16. Prohibition (K. a) pl. 2.
- v. Brett, Gaming (D) pl. 5. Injunction (A) pl. 20.
- Firrell, *vide* Farrell.
- Fish's Case, Process (I) pl. 7.
- v. Alton, Amendment (W. a) pl. 8.
- v. Bellamy, Estate (Z. a) pl. 27.
- v. Bocket, Almanack (A) pl. 1. Court (C) pl. 3, 4, 5. Error (A) pl. 9. (E. b) pl. 14. Fines (Z. 3) pl. 5. (F. b) pl. 3, 4. Replication, &c. (G) pl. 3. Trial (F) pl. 14.
- v. Butt, *vide* Butt's Case.
- v. Campion, Appartionment (B) pl. 5. (E) pl. 1. Surrender (M) pl. 1.
- v. Chamberlain, Prohibition (E. a) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Gesson, Release (W. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Horner, Abatement (F. b) pl. 15.
- v. Keneday, Privilege (I) pl. 9.
- v. Richardson, Actions (R) pl. 1. (U) pl. 56. Court (C) pl. 20. Heir (B. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Rogers, Copyhold (A. c) pl. 1. (P. c) pl. 1.
- v. Sadler, Actions (T) pl. 17. Cobin (A) pl. 8.
- v. Thoroughgood, Actions (S. a) pl. 35. Commissions and Commissioners (C) pl. 1.
- v. Wiseman, Execution (U. a. 3) pl. 12.
- Fisher's Case, Possession (D) pl. 3.
- v. Ameers, Covenant (M) pl. 3. Estate (B. b. 18) pl. 4.
- v. Atkinson, Actions (G. a) pl. 5.
- v. Banks, Audita Querela (A) pl. 16. (C) pl. 5.
- v. Baston, Error (F. c) pl. 33.
- v. Boys, Grant (A) pl. 13. 15.
- v. Brocas, Contract, &c. (F) pl. 17.
- v. Chamberlain, Prohibition (L) pl. 1, 2. (M) pl. 12, 13.
- v. Forbes, Emblements (A) pl. 82.

- v. Hawkes, *Jurisdiction* (G) pl. 5.
- v. Hill, *Charitable Uses* (C) pl. 5.
- v. Jeoffries, *Executors* (Z.a) pl. 58.
- v. Leiman, *Disfranchisement* (L a) pl. 7.
- v. Marrice, *Actions* (C. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Nichols, *Devise* (F. a) pl. 40.
- v. Patten, *Court of King's Bench* (H) pl. 7. *Court of the Duchy* (R) pl. 11.
- v. Pomret, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (C) pl. 2.
- v. Richardson, *Actions* (R) pl. 1. (U) pl. 56.
- v. Smith, *Consideration* (B) pl. 3. *Deeds* (P) pl. 3. *Evidence* (A. a. 33) pl. 6. *Uses* (N) pl. 1.
- v. Trufflow, *Corporations* (C.a) pl. 42.
- v. Warner, *Actions* (U) pl. 45.
- v. Wigg, *Copyhold* (B. b) pl. 6. (T. e) pl. 2. *Feoffment* (K. 2) pl. 3. (U) pl. 18. *Fractions* (B) pl. 1. *Grants* (G. a. 3) pl. 15. (I. a. 5) pl. 5. (K. a) pl. 18. *Jointenants* (G) pl. 5. (L) pl. 15. 32, 33. 36. (P. a) pl. 3.
- v. Young, *Executors* (F.a.3) pl. 3. *Trespass* (T) pl. 1.
- Fisk, *vide* Frisk.
- Fitch's *Case*, *Copyhold* (D. b) pl. 1. *Sheriff* (B. a) pl. 4.
- v. Freestone, *Evidence* (Z. a) pl. 40. (R. b. 1) pl. 13.
- v. Hockley, *Copyhold* (Y) pl. 3. (N. a) pl. 3. (P. a) pl. 4. (P. b) pl. 1. 3. 4. (W. b) pl. 3.
- v. King, *Damages* (C) pl. 1. *Error* (X. b) pl. 1. *Trial* (X. e) pl. 2.
- v. Peirce, *Trial* (F) pl. 14.
- v. Smallbrooke, *Evidence* (M) pl. 7. *Trial* (G. f) pl. 11.
- v. Vinor, *Nonsuit* (O) pl. 3.
- v. Wells, *Facts* (K. a) pl. 1. *Forgery* (F) pl. 10.
- v. Wincheiter, *Amendment* (B) pl. 20.
- Fitch, *vide* Frith.
- Fits, *vide* Fitch.
- Fitter, *vide* Futter.
- Fitton's *Case*, *Executors* (E. c) pl. 14. *Evidence* (T. b. 61) pl. 1.
- v. Hall, *Presentation* (R. c) pl. 15. (B. d. 14) pl. 7.
- v. Macclesfield, *Chancery* (Z) pl. 15. (Z. 2) pl. 1. (Z. 3) pl. 2, 3, 4. (Z. 4) pl. 4, 5. *Decree* (A) pl. 7. (F) pl. 6.
- v. Richardson, *Prohibition* (K. a) pl. 3.
- Fitz, *vide* Fitch.
- Fitz-Gerrald v. Clanrickard, *Error* (A. b) pl. 18.
- v. Fauconbridge, *Contract, &c.* (H) pl. 12. *Devise* (R. 6) pl. 24. *Facts* [U] pl. 10. *Grants* [H. 13] pl. 5. 43. [H 17] pl. 8. *Notice* [D] pl. 3. *Powers* [A] pl. 19, 20. [C] pl. 20. [I] pl. 1. *Purchaser* [A] pl. 4. [C] pl. 17. *Trust* [E] pl. 21.
- v. Matcall, *Ejectment* [L] pl. 14, 15.
- v. Tranr, *Release* [L] pl. 5.
- v. Villers, *Attorney* [A] pl. 13.
- Fitz-Harris's *Case*, *Trial* (A. d. 2) pl. 21.
- v. Bojun, *Evidence* (A. b. 9) pl. 1. (M. b) pl. 5. (U. b) pl. 11.
- Fitz-Herbert's *Case*, *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 26. *Parliament* (B) pl. 2. *Voucher* (U. b. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Fitz-Herbert, *Fines* (L. a) pl. 2. *Voucher* (B. 4) pl. 7.
- v. Hind, *Evidence* (Y. a) pl. 37. *Trial* (D. t) pl. 16.
- v. Leech, *Discontinuance* (B) pl. 46. (B. 2) pl. 21. *Voucher* (B. 4) pl. 7.
- Fitz-Hughe's *Case*, *Amendment* (B. a) pl. 20. *Fine* (G. a) pl. 5. *Obligation* (D) pl. 15.
- v. Brenington, *Condition* (L. b. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Dennington, *Condition* (L. b. 2) pl. 1.
- Fitz-James's *Case*, *Devise* (F. e) pl. 3.
- v. Fitz-James, *Justification* (B) pl. 3. *Dawn* (D) pl. 1.
- v. Moysse, *Fraud* (K. 2) pl. 2.
- Fitz-Jeffery's *Case*, *Escape* (A) pl. 24. (D) pl. 14.
- Fitz-Patrick's *Case*, *Boil* (H) pl. 4.
- v. Robinson, *Condition* (Y. d) pl. 49. *Covenant* (P. a) pl. 12.
- v. Strong,

- v. Strong, Condition (Y. d) pl. 63, 64. Covenant (P. a) pl. 14.
- Fitz-Water's *Case*, Amercement (P) pl. (T) pl. 7. Trial (G. g. 3) pl. 1.
- Fitz-William's *Case*, Certiorari (O) pl. 1. Descent (H) pl. 2. Dower (G) pl. 46. Infant (O) pl. 5. Forcible Entry (M) pl. 2. (N) pl. 1. (W) pl. 3. (Y) pl. 1. Grants (X) pl. 13. Indictment (K) pl. 13. Powers (A) pl. 6, 7, 19 (C) pl. 8. (I) pl. 1. Recovery Common (D) pl. 3.
- v. Copley, Error (M) pl. 26. Maintenance of Writs (C) pl. 18.
- v. Coxley, Repleader (A) pl. 11
- v. Fitz-Williams, Devisé (Q. b) pl. 6. Reservation (X) pl. 2.
- v. Lewis, Creditor and Bankrupt (Y. a) pl. 4.
- v. Moor, Bail (K) pl. 3. Superfedas (C) pl. 13.
- Flavill v. Ball, Party (B) pl. 29.
- v. Ventrice, Dower (F) pl. 1.
- Flay v. Flay, Devisé (Q. b) pl. 15.
- Fleet v. Cooper, Chancery (R) pl. 14.
- v. Harrison, Ley Sager (K) pl. 12.
- Warden's *Case*, Evidence (O) pl. 2. Gaoler (D) pl. 3. Habeas Corpus (H) pl. 3. Detention (G) pl. 28.
- Fleetwood's *Case*, Assignment (D) pl. 11. Baron and Feme (I) pl. 5. Forfeiture (P) pl. 5. Prerogative (B) pl. 1. (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 1.
- v. Aston, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 32. Prerogative (L) pl. 1, 2. Statute Merchant (M) pl. 5.
- v. Charnock, Surety (C) pl. 2.
- v. Curle, Actions (S. a) pl. 36.
- v. Poietier, Bail (I) pl. 40.
- v. Pool, Court of Exchequer (Q. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Templeman, Evidence (T. b. 86) pl. 16. Mortgage (U) pl. 19.
- Fleming's *Case*, Merger (A. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Cheverly, Sheriff (B. a) pl. 5.
- v. Dudley Tenants, Dimes (B. a) pl. 10.
- v. Fage, Length of Time, (A) pl. 17.
- v. Jales, Actions (R. a) pl. 18.
- v. Lee, Elbow (D. a) pl. 6.
- v. Page, Lis Pendens (C) pl. 2. Trust (E) pl. 2.
- v. Parker, Damages (B. a) pl. 23.
- v. Taylor, Payment (Q) pl. 1.
- v. Walgrave, Condition (T. 2) pl. 1. Marriage (K) pl. 10.
- v. Yates, Court of Admiralty (E. 2) pl. 6. (E. 4) pl. 3.
- Fleshward v. Jackson, Baron and Feme (X. a) pl. 3.
- Fletcher's *Case*, Bail (B) pl. 7. Devisé (L) pl. 43. Indictment (B) pl. 9.
- v. Bagnal, Trade (H) pl. 1.
- v. Bagshaw, Trade (H) pl. 1. Trial (G) pl. 3.
- v. Baker, Prohibition (M) pl. 15.
- Bathurst, Creditor and Bankrupt (I) pl. 4.
- v. Farrer, Estoppel (P) pl. 10, 11.
- v. Harcourt, Actions (T.) pl. 27, 28.
- v. Ingram, Constable (B) pl. 10, 12, 13. (C) pl. 10, 11. Distress (P) pl. 24. (F. 2) pl. 7. Justices (C) pl. 24. Notice (H) pl. 4.
- v. Mackaller, Presentation (R) pl. 1. (S) pl. 4.
- v. Muffet, Bail (B) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. Trial (P) pl. 18.
- v. Muffet, Condition (A. d) pl. 43.
- v. Pinfet, Condition (A. d) pl. 43.
- v. Pynfett, Copyhold (Q. d) pl. 1.
- v. Robson, Statute Merchant (S) pl. 19.
- v. Sidley, Executors (G. a. 5) pl. 14. Fraud (F) pl. 21. (O. a) pl. 8.
- v. Scone, Executors (X. a. 2) pl. 5.
- Flewelling v. Rave, Actions (I) pl. 5. (X. c) pl. 19.
- Fleyer, *vide* Floyer.
- Flight v. Crasden, Actions (U) pl. 24.
- v. Greth, Actions (U) pl. 24.
- Flint v. Langhorn, Release (H) pl. 16. (U) pl. 5.
- v. Smith, Actions (Y. a) pl. 40.
- Flixton v. Roston, Removal (D) pl. 1.
- Flويد

- Floid, *vide* Loyd.  
 Floire, *vide* Flower.  
 Flood's Case, Charitable uses (B) pl. 4. Prerogative (E. e) pl. 4.  
 v. Flood, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 53.  
 v. Gregory, Infant (R) pl. 2, 3. Facts (I) pl. 6. Surrender (F) pl. 7.  
 v. Pennington, Montemure (F) pl. 3. Return (O) pl. 45.  
 v. Perrot, Customs of London (F) pl. 1. Judgment (Q. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Runcney, Executors (H. b) pl. 10.  
 Floteman v. Bygot, Pledges (A) pl. 4. Privilege (K) pl. 10.  
 Flower's Case, Actions (S. a. 5) pl. 1. Gift (A) pl. 4. Maintenance (E) pl. 3. Perjury (B) pl. 2. Statutes (E. 6) pl. 149. Tender (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Elgar, Audita Querela (D) pl. 6. Release (H) pl. 6. [B. a] pl. 12.  
 v. Rigden, Falsifying Recoveries [D] pl. 14, 15.  
 v. Vaughan, Dismes [C] pl. 2. [S] pl. 5. [U. a] pl. 8.  
 v. Vawer, Prohibition (R) pl. 10.  
 Flowerdew v. Coote, Attorney (F) pl. 1.  
 Floyd v. Bethell, Amendment (B) pl. 3. Dissisin (L) pl. 1, 2.  
 Floyer v. Hedingham, Copyhold (M. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Johnson, Trial (Z. g) pl. 5.  
 v. Lavington, Mortgage (R) pl. 7, 8. (U) pl. 10.  
 v. Sidenham, Discovery (M) pl. 13. Executors (B. 4) pl. 10. Facts (K. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Strachley, Evidence (Q. a. 2) pl. 2.  
 Flud, *vide* Flood.  
 Foach's Case, Scribener (A) pl. 13.  
 Focus v. Salisbury, Fine (Y. 1) pl. 8, 9, 10. (E. a. 4) pl. 1. (F. a) pl. 10. (H. a. 2) pl. 7, 8, 9.  
 Foden v. Haines, Averment (D) pl. 8. Sheriff (U) pl. 2. Simony (M) pl. 1.  
 v. Howlet, Customs of London (B. 5) pl. 3.  
 v. Maddock, Customs (I. 2) pl. 18. Error (K. b) pl. 1.  
 Foe v. Balton, Audita Querela (C) pl. 3. Execution (U. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Haselrig, Appropriation (D) pl. 4, 5 (E) pl. 1.  
 Fogge, *vide* Fagg.  
 Fohain's Case, Devise (I. 4) pl. 8.  
 Foiton v. Crachrood, Copyhold (P. 2) pl. 1. (U. d) pl. 1.  
 Folcot v. Ridge, Dismes (H. a. 2) pl. 1.  
 Foles v. Griffin, Condition (U. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 Foley's Case, Executors (Q. a) pl. 27.  
 v. Lingen, Collateral (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Preston, Actions (U) pl. 13.  
 Foliamb's Case, Baron and feme (G. a) pl. 3. Continuance, &c. (H) pl. 10. Dower (F. a) pl. 35. Estrepeinent (B) pl. 17. Presentation (G. a) pl. 6. (M. a) pl. 2. Trial (D. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Leek, Trial (X. e) pl. 4.  
 Foll, *vide* Fale.  
 Follet v. Troake, Common (I) pl. 7. (K. a) pl. 35.  
 Folliet v. Saunders, Fine (A. a) pl. 4. (C. a) pl. 18, 19.  
 Folfow v. Thorny, Error (I. c. 5) pl. 7.  
 Foltheroy v. Aylmer, Trespass (I) pl. 7.  
 Fontleroy v. Aylmer, Evidence (R. b. 15) pl. 3. Trespass (I) pl. 9. (Z. a) pl. 8.  
 Fontzel v. Burrows, Value (C) pl. 1.  
 Fooler, *vide* Fowler.  
 Fooly, *vide* Foley.  
 Foord, *vide* Ford.  
 Foorth, *vide* Forth.  
 Foot's Case, Abowry (D. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Berkley, Costs (D) pl. 12. Ejectment (Z) pl. 5. Estate (Z. a) pl. 38, 39, 40, 41. Grants (R. 3) pl. 3. (R. 5) pl. 3. (R. 7) pl. 5. Misrecital (A) pl. 2, 3. Statute (E. 5) pl. 7.  
 v. Clarke, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 6. Jointress (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Rastall, Actions (L. 5) pl. 35. Bar (A) pl. 19. (B) pl. 25, 28, 30. Evidence (Q. a. 2) pl. 7, 8, 9.  
 v. Salway, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 25. Grants (H. 17) pl. 5.  
 Forber v. Hayes, Actions (M. c. 6) pl. 5.  
 Forbes, *vide* Phorbes.  
 v. Deniston,

- v. Deniston, **Fraud** (F. a) pl. 9.  
**Statute** (E. b) pl. 36.
- Forcet, *vide* Fawcet.
- Ford's *Cafe*, **Condition** (L) pl. 4. (M)  
 pl. 1. **Confirmation** (D. a)  
 pl. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12.  
**Evidence** (I) pl. 26. (M) pl.  
 4. (O) pl. 4. (A. a) pl. 3  
**Forcible Entry** (I. a) pl. 4.  
**Murder** (N) pl. 3. **Nonfuit**  
 (P) pl. 8. **Prerogative** (F)  
 pl. 10. **Presentation** (L) pl.  
 10.
- v. Bradsham, **Error** (F. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Brook, **Trial** (B. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Burnham, **Dyer of Records**  
**and Deeds, &c.** (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Cudmore, **Trial** (H. a. 2) pl.  
 20.  
 v. Fleming, **Devise** (D. d) pl. 7  
 v. Ford, **Amendment**, pag. 328.  
 v. Glanvill, **Executors** (L) pl. 5.  
 v. Grey, **Charge** (C) pl. 1.  
**Entry** (E) pl. 26. **Evidence**  
 (A. b. 17) pl. 18. (A. b. 14)  
 pl. 4. (A. b. 61.) pl. 4. (T. b.  
 27.) pl. 10. (T. b. 39) pl. 5, 6.  
 (T. b. 65) pl. 16, 17. (T. b.  
 89) pl. 3. **Faits** (P) pl. 6.  
**Fine** (G. a) pl. 23. **Heir** (W.  
 2) pl. 5. **Jointenants** (E) pl.  
 28. (P. a) pl. 4. **Limitation**  
 (B) pl. 2. **Hanor** (F) pl. 3.  
**Possession** (C) pl. 17.  
 v. Holborow, **Condition** (U. a.  
 2) pl. 13.  
 v. Hollingbrough, **Extinguish-**  
**ment** (O) pl. 1.  
 v. Hopkins, **Bailment** (B) pl. 7.  
**Evidence** (A. b. 36) pl. 1. (O  
 b. 14) pl. 6. (P. b. 16) pl. 1.  
 (T. b. 86) pl. 7. **Property** (D)  
 pl. 17.  
 v. Hoskins, **Actions** (N. c) pl.  
 24. **Authority** (B) pl. 45.  
**Copyhold** (B. b) pl. 4. pag.  
 115. (K. d) pl. 17. (L. d)  
 pl. 5. (Y. e) pl. 7. **Presen-**  
**tation** (T) pl. 5.  
 v. Hunter, **Statute** (E. 3) pl. 23.  
 v. King, **Good Behaviour** (C)  
 pl. 5.  
 v. Lear, **Creditor and Bank-**  
**rupt**, (Z. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Lerke, **Ejectment** (L) pl. 6.  
 v. Lord Grey, **Evidence** (P. b.  
 14) pl. 1.  
 v. Mead, **Audita Querela** (C)  
 pl. 8. (I) pl. 2. **Release** (U)  
 pl. 35. (X. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Osborn, **Evidence** (C. b) pl.  
 48.  
 v. Oskulston, **Devise** (U. b) pl. 2.  
 (W. b) pl. 10. **Heir** (G. 3) pl.  
 18.  
 v. Pomeroy, **Baron and Feme**  
 (X) pl. 25. **Disnes** (G. b)  
 pl. 6. 11.  
 v. Rolls, **Executors** (P. a. 2)  
 pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Ryder, **Amendment** pag. 330.  
 v. Sheldon, **Executors** (Z. 2)  
 pl. 17. **Grants** (W) pl. 1.  
**Prerogative** (K) pl. 1. (M.  
 b) pl. 17. (C. c) pl. 1. (E. c)  
 pl. 1. **Recusant** (C) pl. 3.  
**Attlawry** (O) pl. 3.  
 v. Stobridge, **Sureties** (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Tilly, **Trial** (B. h) pl. 4.  
 v. Welden, **Prohibition** (M) pl.  
 17.  
 Fordley's *Cafe*, **Condition** (Z. b) pl. 5.  
 Foreland v. Marygold, **Arbitrement**  
 (D. a) pl. 36. Ld Raym. Rep.  
 715.  
 v. Thornigold, **Arbitrement** (C.  
 a) pl. 2.  
 Foreman v. Bobham, **Grants** (E) pl. 4.  
**Hanor** (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Mounson, **Striking** (A) pl. 1.  
 S. 2.  
 Foreshall v. Coles, **Creditor and**  
**Debtor** (E) pl. 6.  
 Forest, *vide* Forrest.  
 Forewood v. Dicton, **Condition** (S. e)  
 pl. 1. 25. 28.  
 Forger, v. Sales, **Amendment** (R. a)  
 pl. 12.  
 Former's *Cafe*, **Fine** (W. 4) pl. 1.  
 Forrest v. Ballard, **Audita Querela** (N.  
 3) pl. 13. **Statute** (E. 11) pl.  
 1.  
 v. Chapman, **Actions** (T) pl. 35.  
 v. Headle, **Surplusage** (A) pl.  
 16.  
 v. Sandland, **Actions** (Y. c) pl.  
 44. **Error** (K) pl. 68.  
 v. Wire, **Actions** (A. 2) pl. 9.  
**Trade** (A) pl. 18.  
 Forfe v. Hembling, **Baron and Feme**  
 (E. a. 7) pl. 1. (R. a) pl. 4.  
**Devise** (R) pl. 3. (R. 5) pl. 1.  
 v. Weeks, **Devise** (E. d) pl. 13.  
**Jointenants** (G) pl. 5.  
 Forster, *vide* Foster.

- Fort v. Fort, **Baron and Feme** (O. a) pl. 8.
- Forté v. Buviere, **Prohibition** (K) pl. 8.  
v. Vines, **Covenant** (Z) pl. 13.  
v. Ward, **Common** (E. e) pl. 14, 15.
- Fortescue's *Case*, **Commons and Commoners** (C) pl. 7. **Demurrer** (K) pl. 2. **Estoppel** (L. 2) pl. 12. **Faits** (R. a) pl. 10. **Prerogative** (M. 2) pl. 6. S. 27. **Simony** (F) pl. 7.
- v. Abbot, **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 14. (P. c) pl. 11. **Remainder** (P) pl. 1. 4. **Freem. Rep.** 452. 481.
- v. Brograve, **Contract &c.** (K) pl. 14. **Covenant** (N. a) pl. 21.
- v. Coake, **Evidence** (D) pl. 2.
- v. Cooke, **Evidence** (A. b. 3) pl. 5. **Trial** (G. d. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Hext, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 16.
- v. Holt, **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 63. **Trial** (E. a. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Jobson, **Devise** (M. e) pl. 5.
- v. Jones, **Rent** (I) pl. 4.
- v. Markham, **Default** (E. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Mason, **Age** (B) pl. 57.
- v. Maynard, **Judgment** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Strode, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 25.
- Forth's *Case*, **Trade** (C) pl. 2.
- v. Chapman, **Devise** (L) pl. 46.
- v. Harrison, **Faits** (P. 3) pl. 11. **Law** (A) pl. 2. **One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Holberrough, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Stanton, **Actions** (U) pl. 88.
- v. Walker, **Freem. Rep.** 100.
- v. Ward, **Common** (E. a) pl. 15.
- Fortrey v. Fortrey, **Assets** (A) pl. 24. **Executors** (K) pl. 1. 6. (G. a) pl. 94.
- Fortune, v. Davis, **Covenant** (P. a) pl. 11.
- v. Johnson, **Contempt** (D) pl. 6.
- Foskew, *vide* Fortescue.
- Fossam's *Case*, **Waste** (A. a) pl. 8.
- Fossè's *Case*, **Additions** (I) pl. 5.  
v. Parker, **Disines** (Z) pl. 11. 14. 15. (A. a) pl. 4.
- v. Rowe, **Costs** (D) pl. 14.
- Fosset, *vide* Fawceter.
- Foster's *Case*, **Actions** (A. 7) pl. 4 7.

- Abowry** (B. a) pl. 40. **Baron and Feme** (E. a) pl. 17. (K. a) pl. 13. **Chimin Common** (B) pl. 2. **Condition** (U. a) pl. 13. **Constable** (F) pl. 2. **Court of Council, &c.** (T) pl. 7. **Evidence** (A. b. 42) pl. 1. **Incroachment** (B) pl. 1. (C) pl. 2. **Justices** (F) pl. 7. **Nonsuit** (B. 2) pl. 6. **Prerogative** (P. a. 2) pl. 2. (C. b) pl. 5. **Quod ei deforceat** (C) pl. 7. **Recusant** (A) pl. 6. (E) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4. (G) pl. 2, 3. (G) pl. 90. (Q) pl. 3. (R) pl. 3, 4. (S) pl. 3. **Statute**, (E. 6) pl. 8. 132. **Usury** (L) pl. 3. **Waste** (S) pl. 28. (I. a) pl. 10.
- v. Alford, **Waste** (S) pl. 28.
- v. Barrington, **Privilege** (K) pl. 13.
- v. Bartlet, **Grants** (H. a. 9) pl. 6.
- v. Blackwell, **Amendment** (I. a) pl. 22.
- v. Brook, **Fine** (B. b. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Brown, **Condition** (T) pl. 35. **Devise** (L) pl. 21. (I. a) pl. 17.
- v. Browning, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 2, 3. (E. b) pl. 12.
- v. Brunetti, **Arbitrement** (H. a) pl. 5.
- v. Burden, **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 25.
- v. Clement, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 5.
- v. Denny, **Guardian** (N. 3) pl. 1. (O. 2) pl. 4. (P. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Elwes, **Contract, &c.** (I) pl. 3.
- v. Foster, **Charge** (G) pl. 13. **Contract, &c.** (O) pl. 17. **Devise** (I. a) pl. 17. (K. b) pl. 18. **Feoffment** (P) pl. 7. **Grants** (R. 14) pl. 2. **Rent** (M. c) pl. 17. **Uses** (O) pl. 13. (O. 4) pl. 11. (B. a) pl. 5. (X. a) pl. 15.
- v. Halliman, **Ld Raym. Rep.** 427. 475.
- v. Hexham, **Conufance, &c.** (M. 2) pl. 31.
- v. Hide, **Prohibition** (L) pl. 1.
- v. Hill, **Constable** (F) pl. 3. **Justices** (F) pl. 7.
- v. Holyman, **Actions** (Z. 3) pl. 18.
- v. Jackson, **Court** (B) pl. 26. **Court Leet** (Y. 4) pl. 6. **Execution** (U. a) pl. 22. (Y. a) pl. 1.

- pl. 1. Evidence (Y. a) pl. 8. (C. b) pl. 23, 24, 25, 26. Obligation. (P) pl. 14. Trial (D) pl. 7. (U. f. 2) pl. 3. (Y. f) pl. 2, 3. (B. g) pl. 2. (C. g) pl. 43. (D. g) pl. 2. (D. g. 3) pl. 4. (E. g. 3) pl. 7.
- v. Legend, Rescous (A) pl. 3.
- v. Leonard, Dismes (Q) pl. 23.
- v. Mapes, Condition (U. a) pl. 13.
- v. Merchant, Lunatich, &c. (B) pl. 6.
- v. Mitton, Conufance, &c. (M. 2) pl. 31.
- v. Mount, Executors (O) pl. 6.
- v. Peacock, Dismes (Q) pl. 23.
- v. Pitfall, Jontrefs (H) pl. 2, 3. (I) pl. 12.
- v. Pollington, Amendment (L. a) pl. 21. Fine (B. b. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Pretty, Traverfe (O. b) pl. 5.
- v. Ramley, Devife (T. b) pl. 14. Heir (L) pl. 20. Marriage (I) pl. 8.
- v. Smales, Damage (D. a) pl. 22.
- v. Smith, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 12. Trespafs (C. a) pl. 6.
- v. Spechoe, Robbery (G) pl. 2.
- v. Spencer, Refervation (T) pl. 12.
- v. Spooner, Refervation (T) pl. 12. Waffe (S) pl. 28.
- v. Taylor, Actions (X) pl. 1. Amendment (F) pl. 22. (H) pl. 3.
- v. Thorne, Actions (F. a) pl. 15.
- v. Walker, Devife (S. c) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Walter, Devife (S. c.) pl. 4, 5.
- Fofton *Parish* v. Dalbury, Settlement of the Poor (F) pl. 7, 8.
- Fofwick v. Bulmer, Dismes (A. b) pl. 9.
- Fotherbie's *Case*, Executors (Z. 15) pl. 4.
- v. Hartridge, Chancery (F. 8) pl. 2. Length of Time (A) pl. 16.
- Fothergill v. Fothergill, 2 Freem. Rep. 256. Marriage (N) pl. 4. Power (A. 17) pl. 6.
- v. Kendrick, Creditor and Debtor (C) pl. 4. Recognizance (A) pl. 1.
- Fotheringale v. Edlington, Copyhold (X. e) pl. 1.
- Fotherlye, *vide* Fotherbie.
- Fotheringhill v. Frost, Bailment (B) pl. 6.
- Foubert v. Cresseron, Devife (N. 6) pl. 2.
- v. Trust, Foreign (C) pl. 1.
- Fouke, *vide* Fowkes.
- Fontaine's *Case*, Information (E) pl. 2.
- v. Cain, Infant (N) pl. 18, 25.
- v. Coke, Evidence (S) pl. 5. (D) pl. 12. Merger (A. 2) pl. 5. Recovery Common (S) pl. 11.
- v. Gooch, Devife (A. b. 2) pl. 6, 5.
- v. Grymes, Usury (F) pl. 5.
- v. Guales, Rent (A. b) pl. 6.
- v. Guavers, Covenant (D) pl. 6. Grants (H. 13) pl. 49. (H. 14) pl. 19.
- v. Rogers, Actions (Y. a) pl. 37.
- v. Smith, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 48.
- v. Wavers, Sequestration (G) pl. 5.
- Fourd, *vide* Ford.
- Fourell, *vide* Farrell.
- Fowbert v. Eakins, Trial (A. h) pl. 13.
- Fowell v. Cow, Actions (S. a) pl. 25. Trial (G. b) pl. 22.
- v. Forrest, Defeasance (D) pl. 11.
- Fowkes v. Boyle, Actions (Z. b) pl. 13.
- v. Child, Amendment (G. a) pl. 9.
- v. Copley, Arbitrement (E. a) pl. 13.
- v. Hunt, Executors (Z. 14) pl. 9.
- v. Joyce, Distress (H. 2) pl. 2. (I) pl. 51. Possession (I) pl. 2.
- v. Lewin, Customs of London (B) pl. 10. (B. 6) pl. 3.
- v. Pinfack, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 14.
- v. Prescott, Actions (Z. 7) pl. 6. Damages (R) pl. 24.
- Fowle v. Double, Fine (H. a) pl. 7. (C. b) pl. 8. Forfeiture (M) pl. 12. Per Nomen (R) pl. 19. Doucher (C. 5) pl. 2. (E) pl. 12. (D. c) pl. 18. Freem. Rep. 125, 127.
- v. Green,

- v. Green, Devise (M. e) pl. 16.  
Heir (Q. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Philpot, Executors (Z. 7.)  
pl. 17.
- Fowler's *Case*, Presentation (M. b)  
pl. 2.
- v. Aston, Actions (Y. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Blackwell, Devise (C. b) pl.  
17.
- v. Clayton, Traverse (Y) pl. 9,  
10.
- v. Cook, Traverse (I) pl. 7.
- v. Dale, Common (A) pl. 1.  
(I) pl. 4.
- v. Fowler, Devise (T. c) pl. 53.
- v. Holmes, Surplusage (A) pl.  
26.
- v. Ougley, Jointenants (K) pl.  
3.
- v. Sanders, Actions (N. 6) pl. 2.  
Prescription (E) pl. 2.
- v. Seagrave, Warren (F) pl. 4.
- Fowle v. Philpot, Executors (Z. 7.)  
pl. 17.
- Fowles, *vide* Fowle.
- Foules v. Dorset, Baron and Feme (E.  
a. 7) pl. 5.
- Fox's *Case*, Deeds (I) pl. 5. Excom-  
munication (E) pl. 16. Facts  
(N. a. 4) pl. 2. Prerogative  
(U. a. 2) pl. 6. Rescous (E)  
pl. 1. Uses (O) pl. 6.
- v. Ayde, Dismes (Y) pl. 1.  
Dismes (B. a) pl. 34. (D. a)  
pl. 51. (E. a) pl. 13.
- v. Bardwell, Dismes (Z. a) pl.  
12.
- v. Carlyne, Condition (I) pl. 6.  
Devise (D. c) pl. 9. Heir (P)  
pl. 7.
- v. Collier, Estate (R. a. 8) pl. 2.  
(R. a. 9) pl. 8.
- v. Crane, Executors (Y. b) pl. 7.  
Tayle (G) pl. 4.
- v. Dibley, Copyhold (P. a) pl.  
3, 4.
- v. Frost, Demurrer (E) pl. 3.
- v. Goodson, Actions (Z. 12) pl.  
4.
- v. Inkes, Amendment (T) pl. 11.  
Continuance, &c. (D) pl. 2.
- v. Jux, Amendment (T) pl. 11.  
Continuance, &c. (D) pl. 2.
- v. Kendall, Remitter, (I) pl. 1.  
Doucher (F) pl. 4.
- v. Laphorn, Actions (U. a) pl.  
67.
- v. Lee, Condition (Y. d) pl. 33.
- v. Lewing, Record (N) pl. 22.
- v. Medcalfe, Account (U) pl. 22.
- v. Prickwood, Chancery (X) pl.  
10. Preservation (E. a) pl. 3.
- v. Sheppeard, Trial (G. e) pl. 3.
- v. Shrewsbury, Common (Z)  
12.
- v. Smith, Copyhold (C. e) pl. 6.
- v. Stinfent, Attorney (C) pl. 3.
- v. Swan, Condition (U. a) pl. 36.  
Covenant (F. a) pl. 3. Evi-  
dence (I) pl. 9. Trial (G. t)  
pl. 11.
- v. Thexton, Dismes (Q) pl. 28.
- v. Tilley, Bail (N) pl. 16.  
Condition (Z. a. 3) pl. 7.  
Execution (Z) pl. 36. Facts  
(B) pl. 6. Grant (D. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Vaughan, Rent (G. b) pl. 3.
- v. Wilbraham, Amendment (H)  
pl. 25.
- v. Wilcocks, Uses (H) pl. 4.
- v. Witchcocks, Baron and  
Feme (N. a) pl. 18. Condi-  
tion (D) pl. 2. (M. a) pl. 2.
- v. Wright, Facts (D. a) pl. 2.  
(L) pl. 2.
- Foxall, *vide* Foxhall.
- Foxcroft's *Case*, Bastard (B) pl. 18.
- v. Lacy, Actions (Z. a) pl. 5.  
(C. b) pl. 5. (H. b) pl. 17.
- v. Lister, Contract (I) pl. 13.
- Foxhall v. Corderoy, Obligation (P)  
pl. 15.
- v. Venables, Inhabitants (B)  
pl. 2.
- Foxham's *Case*, Judges (A) pl. 6 34.  
Sessions of the Peace (P) pl.  
6.
- v. Mosely, Oyer of Records,  
Deeds, &c. (D) pl. 8.
- Foxley's *Case*, Actions (I. c) pl. 1.  
Aid of the King (E) pl. 5.  
Justices of Oyer, &c. (A) pl.  
3. Prescription (R) pl. 2.  
Attlawry (Q) pl. 42. Waife  
(A) pl. 9, 10.
- v. Annelley, Aid of the King  
(E) pl. 5. Waife (A) pl. 9, 10.
- v. Cozen, Baron and Feme (E.  
a. 9) pl. 7. Copyhold (P. a)  
pl. 3. Discontinuance (A)  
pl. 3.
- Foxtan, *vide* Foxham
- Foxwith v. Tremain, Attorney (C) pl.  
3. Baron and Feme (Y. a)  
pl. 10. Executors (A. b. 3)  
pl. 12, 13, 14, 15. Guardian  
(A. a. 2) pl. 6.



- Foxworthy's *Case*, Prerogative (U. a) 15) pl. 14.  
 Foy, *vide* Fay.  
 Frampton's *Case*, Uses (K) pl. 4.  
   v. Delamere, Amendment (I) pl. 3. Grant (D. 3) pl. 1. Distriener (C. 5) pl. 6.  
   v. Frampton, Powers (C) pl. 1.  
   v. Gerrard, Uses (K) pl. 4. (O. 7) pl. 1.  
   v. Stiles, Facts (E) pl. 1.  
 Framson, *vide* Frampton.  
 Francam v. Foster, Actions (X) pl. 10. Contract, &c. (H) pl. 16.  
 France v. Tringer, (P) pl. 1. Amendment (D. b) pl. 11. Common (K. a) pl. 10. Prescription (Y) pl. 18.  
 Francia's *Case*, Evidence (T. b. 48) pl. 14.  
 Francis's *Case*, Arbitrement (G a) pl. 8. Condition (U. a) pl. 16. (N. c) pl. 19, 10, 11. (X. c) pl. 8. (D. d) pl. 10. Devise (G. c) pl. 4. (H. c) pl. 7. Lunatick, &c. (A) pl. 8. (B) pl. 2. Marriage (K) pl. 2. Notice (A) pl. 2. 8. (A. 2) pl. 3. 6. Prescription (Y) pl. 36. Trial (G b) pl. 16.  
   v. Holmes, Lunatick (A) pl. 4.  
   v. Ley, Prohibition (G) pl. 2. 4. Striking (A) pl. 1. S 3.  
   v. Pack, Release (B) pl. 7.  
 Frank's *Case*, Evidence (T. b. 3) pl. 3. Prerogative (F. e) pl. 10.  
   v. Alfop, Actions (P. a) pl. 7.  
   v. Dixon, Costs (B) pl. 23.  
   v. Foster, Condition (A. d) pl. 42.  
   v. Frank, Contract, &c. (N) pl. 2.  
   v. Millicent, Amendment (B) pl. 13.  
   v. Stukeley, Annuity (G) pl. 3. Error (K) pl. 26. Heir (C) pl. 7.  
 Frankland v. Graie, Fraud (I) pl. 4.  
   v. Hampden, Facts (K. a) pl. 9. Forgery (F) pl. 8.  
   v. Savill, Evidences (X. a) pl. 2.  
 Franklin's *Case*, Account (U) pl. 23. Authority (K) pl. 1. Bassard (H) pl. 16. Devise (O. e) pl. 9. Grants (L. a) pl. 7. (M. a) pl. 4. Ley Gager (A) pl. 4. Prerogative (S. a. 2) pl. 5. (G. f) pl. 13. Uses (C) pl. 3.  
   v. Andrews, Return (R) pl. 8. Sheriff (M) pl. 1.  
   v. Bradell, Actions (Q) pl. 44.  
   v. Burlington, Devise (Q. b) pl. 23.  
   v. Butler, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 1.  
   v. Cromwell, By Laws (A. 2) pl. 11. Copyhold (S. d) pl. 1.  
   v. Davis, Night (A) pl. 1.  
   v. Emlyn, Arbitrement (O) pl. 2.  
   v. Fern, Mortgage (T) pl. 18.  
   v. Green, By Laws (B) pl. 12. Trust (Q) pl. 5.  
   v. Hern, Mortgage (B) pl. 13.  
   v. Turner, Obligation (E) pl. 1.  
 Franklingham's *Case*, Forefaller (B) pl. 4.  
 Franklyn v. Jolland, Costs (B) pl. 28.  
   v. Hern, Creditor and Debtor, (A) pl. 25. Creditor and Bankrupt (C. a) pl. 13.  
   v. Walker, Evidence (Y. a) pl. 33.  
 Franhaw, *vide* Fanshaw.  
 Frasier's *Case*, Trial (B. 2) pl. 16.  
   v. Brook, Actions (A. 2) pl. 9.  
   v. Dennis, Trial (B. e. 2) pl. 8.  
   v. Eubank, Error (I. c. 8) pl. 5.  
 Fray v. Smith, Anglice pl. 1.  
 Freake's *Case*, Lunatick (E) pl. 3.  
   v. Binford, Formedon (H) pl. 25. (I) pl. 3. 7.  
   v. Clarke, Actions (T) pl. 34.  
   v. Cornish, (I. 2) pl. 12.  
   v. Finch, Estoppel (A) pl. 16.  
   v. Hearsay, Executors (U) pl. 33, 34. Party. (B) pl. 22.  
   v. Lee, Devise (S. a) pl. 20. (F. c) pl. 2.  
   v. Loveden, Common (Z) pl. 7.  
   v. Thomas, Ld Raym. Rep. 667.  
 Freckleton v. Kitson, Judgment (Y) pl. 5.  
 Frederick v. Cotton, Bills of Exchange Notes, &c. (C) pl. 1. (I) pl. 4. (N) pl. 3.  
   v. David, Sequestration (B) pl. 4. Serjeant at Arms (A) pl. 9.  
   v. Frederick, Grants (G. a. 5) pl. 4. Marriage (Q) pl. 4. Record (B) pl. 21. Remainder (G) pl. 34. Uses (E. a) pl. 6. (Y. a) pl. 1, 2.

- v. Gosfricht, **Condition** (F. d. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Hook, **Executors** (C) pl. 14. (D) pl. 8. (Q) pl. 22.
- v. Wynne, **Executors** (A. c) pl. 19.
- Freeborn v. Pincras, **Condition** (Z. c.) pl. 27.
- v. Purchase, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 27. (A. d) pl. 51. **Copyhold** (A. b) pl. 3.
- Freeland v. Barnes, **Trial** (K. g. 4) pl. 11.
- Freem v. Dane, **Prohibition** (G) pl. 12.
- Freeman's *Case*, **Amendment** (A. a) pl. 23. **Execution** (Z) pl. 31. (G. a) pl. 6. **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 7. 16.
- v. Barnard, **Arbitrement** (E) pl. 23. (X) pl. 15. 17. **Debt** (Z) pl. 2. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 247.
- v. Barnes, **Fine** (D) pl. 13. (Y) pl. 5. (Y. 5) pl. 4. 6. (Z) pl. 8. 11. (H. a. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Baspoole, **Arbitrement** (K) pl. 5. (Q) pl. 11.
- v. Blewit, **Court [County]** (D. a. 3) pl. 5. **Return** (S) pl. 3, 4. **Trespas** (F. a. 2) pl. 13. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 632.
- v. Boddington, **Attorney** (A) pl. 4. **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 9) pl. 13. **Infant** (H. 6) pl. 21. **Guardian** (Q. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Booth, **Avowry** (T) pl. 5.
- v. Bowman, **Actions** (G) pl. 17.
- v. Bridges, **Evidence** (M. a. 4) pl. 9.
- v. Canham, *alias* Cannon, **Summons** (C. 3) pl. 10.
- v. Childers, **Actions**, (D. a) pl.
- v. Drew, **Actions** (A. a. 2) pl. 5.
- v. English, **Simony** (D) pl. 2.
- v. Freeman, **Actions** (R) pl. 16, 17. **Bail** (C. a) pl. 1. **Condition** (Z) pl. 30. **Debt** (E) pl. 2. **Devise** (D) pl. 22. (N. 7) pl. 3. **Perpetuity** (A) pl. 9.
- v. Goodham, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 6) pl. 4.
- v. Jugg, **Title** (E) pl. 18.
- v. King, **Alien** (I) pl. 16. **Beyond Sea** (B) pl. 1. **Trial** (A) pl. 17.
- v. Penny, **Copyhold** (B) pl. 8.
- v. Sheen, **Arbitrement** (F. a) pl. 19. **Condition** (Z. a) pl. 2. **Lis Pendens** (A) pl. 8. **Replication** (E) pl. 4.
- v. Shield, **Condition** (Z. a) pl. 2. **Replication** (E) pl. 4.
- v. Stacy, **Limitation** (M) pl. 4.
- v. Taylor, **Executors** (G. a) pl. 71.
- v. Trevers, **Damages** (K) pl. 7.
- Freemantle v. Throwsters Company, **By Laws** (B) pl. 17.
- Freemoult v. Dedire, **Foreign** (C) pl. 1. **Marriage** (B. a) pl. 7. **Payment** (P) pl. 8.
- Freer v. Penrice, **Parols, alias Words** (F. 1)
- Freestone v. Bowyer, **Amendment** pag. 326. **Replication** (E) pl. 5.
- v. Cratchrode, **Piscary** (A) pl. 12. **Prescription** (L) pl. 5.
- v. Crouch, **Trespas** (U. a. 4) pl. 9.
- v. Shellito, **Forceible Entry** (I. a) pl. 5, 6. **Possession** (C) pl. 4.
- v. Stanford, **Trespas** (U. a. 4) pl. 9.
- Freke, *vide* Freake.
- Frembling v. Clutherbook, **Baron and Feme** (Z. a) pl. 5. (C. b) pl. 51.
- French's *Case*, **Copyhold** (R) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5. 9. 11, 12. **Devise** (O) pl. 4. **Habeas Corpus** (D) pl. 21. **Tenure** (L. 2) pl. 32. **Attlawry** (A. 12) pl. 13.
- v. Chichester, **Charge** (C) pl. 5. (D) pl. 21. (E) pl. 10. **Executors** (K. b) pl. 18. **Heir** (U) pl. 17.
- v. Kent, **Trial** (T. a) pl. 15.
- v. Peirce, **Condition** (Y. d) pl. 42.
- v. Wiltshire, **Actions** (A. 10) pl. 7.
- Frenchman's *Case*, **Devise** (G. b) pl. 1.
- v. Pepperharrow, **Settlement of the Door** (M) pl. 10.
- Frenchly's *Case*, **Removal** (E) pl. 4. **Settlement of the Door** (B) pl. 2.
- Frenge, *vide* Fringe.
- Frenthe, *vide* French.
- Frere's *Case*, **Chemin Common** (B) pl. 7. **Debt** (D) pl. 3. **Fraud** (H. a) pl. 6.
- Frefer,

- Freser, *vide* Frasier.  
 Freshwater v. Rois, **Dower** (G) pl. 42.  
     **Estate** (U. 2) pl. 2. **Recovery Common** (C) pl. 4. (N) pl. 6. **Uses** (I) pl. 4.  
 Freslow v. Eure, **Arbitrement** (A) pl. 4.  
 Fretton, *vide* Freestone.  
 Fretchville's **Case**, **Devise** (O) pl. 2. (Z) pl. 4.  
     v. Molineux, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 7. 14. **Error** (R. b) pl. 4.  
     **Parols alias Words** (H) pl. 1. **Trial** (A. 9) pl. 3.  
 Fretwell v. Stacy, **Devise** (Q. d) pl. 11.  
 Fretzwill, *vide* Fretchwill.  
 Frevill v. Ewebank, **Corporations** (C. a) pl. 49.  
 Freewin, *vide* Fruin.  
 Frewin v. Charleton, **Recovery Common** (R) pl. 2.  
 Frice, *vide* Price.  
 Fridaie, *vide* Fryday.  
 Fridean's **Case**, **Trial** (L. b) pl. 1.  
 Friend's **Case**, **Continuance &c.** (A) pl. 10.  
     v. Baker, **Amendment** (P. a) pl. 14.  
     v. Bouchier, **Devise** (F. a) pl. 10. (G. b) pl. 1. (I. e) pl. 6.  
     v. Burgh, **Penalty** (A) pl. 8.  
     v. Curteis, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 37.  
     v. Drury, **Fessment** (Q) pl. 18.  
     v. Richmond, **Amendment** (I) pl. 2.  
 Frier v. Bernard, **Sequestration** (D) pl. 1.  
     v. Bestney, **Disines** (I. b) pl. 15  
     **Prohibition** (Z) pl. 10  
     v. Cabold, **Actions** (F. b) pl. 2.  
     v. Comb, **Evidence** (T. b. 39) pl. 3.  
     v. Corbolt, **Actions** (F. b) pl. 2.  
     v. Dewe, **Comisance, &c.** (A) pl. 5. **University** (B) pl. 2. (K) pl. 12.  
     v. Gilridge, **Executors** (I. b) pl. 8. **Extinguishment** (B) pl. 6. (M) pl. 3, 4. **Release** (G. a) pl. 5.  
     v. Prentice, **Actions** (X) pl. 5.  
     v. Vernon, **Ireland** (C) pl. 6  
     **Sequestration** (D) pl. 1.  
 Friget, *vide* Figet.  
 Fringe v. Lewes, **Devise** (K. d) pl. 3.  
     **Tout temps Drift** (F) pl. 8.  
 Frisfel, *vide* Frizewell.  
 Frisk v. Frisk **Executors** (U) pl. 49.  
 Frich's **Case**, **Plea and Pleadings** (G) pl. 6.  
     v. Courtney, **Plea and Demurrer** (D) pl. 6.  
     v. Forin, **Evidence** (A. b. 7) pl. 2.  
 Frizewell's **Case**, **Prohibition** (M. a) pl. 1, 2.  
 Frogmer's **Case**, **Harkett** (A) pl. 3.  
 Frond v. Batts, **Payment** (B) pl. 4.  
 Frontin v. Small, **Covenant** (C) pl. 20.  
 Frosdick v. Sterling, **Baron and Feme** (R) pl. 30. (S) pl. 12. **Freem. Rep.** 236.  
 Frosell v. Welsh, **Copyhold** (U. a) pl. 2. (X. a) pl. 7. (B. b. 2) pl. 2, 3. (E. b) pl. 2. 6. (N. b) pl. 2.  
 Frosser, *vide* Frosell.  
 Frost's **Case**, **Escape** (A. 2) pl. 11. **Execution** (D. a) pl. 6.  
     v. Ayer, **Actions**, (Y. a) pl. 8.  
 Froth's **Case**, **Trade** (C) pl. 5.  
 Froud, v. Bates, **Baron and Feme** (M. a) pl. 6. **Condition** (R. a) pl. 3.  
     v. Froud, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 18.  
 Froward's **Case**, **Actions** (T) pl. 6. **Trade** (F) pl. 4.  
 Fruin v. Charleton, **Trust** (C. a) pl. 3.  
     v. Paynton, **Debt** (S) pl. 7.  
     v. Porter, **Debt** (S) pl. 7.  
 Frumpton, *vide* Frampton,  
 Frumpton v. Pettis, **Court [Inferior]** (L. a. 8) pl. 4.  
 Fry's **Case**, **Condition** (K) pl. 17. **Devise** (E. c) pl. 14. **Negligence** (B) pl. 2. **Notice** (A. 2) pl. 9.  
     v. Hordy, **Trial** (G. g. 3) pl. 2.  
     v. Porter, **Condition** (K) pl. 17. (T. 2) pl. 6. (Z. d) pl. 2. 10. **Content** (A) pl. 2. **Contract &c.** (A) pl. 9. **Copyhold** pag 115. **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 13. (U) pl. 11. (E. c) pl. 13. 21. (H. c) pl. 4. **Marriage** (K) pl. 2. 12. **Notice** (A. 2) pl. 5. 12. **Precedents** (C) pl. 5.  
 Fryer, *vide* Frier.  
 Fryfer, *vide* Frasier.  
 Fulcambe, *vide* Foliamb.  
 Fulgleam v. Hollis, **Presentation** (U. c) pl. 3.  
 Fulham v. Fulham, **Prerogative** (G. c) pl. 3.  
     v. Harris, **Falsify J. Recoveryes** (D) pl. 4. **Freem. Rep.** 420.  
     v. Jones,

- v. Jones, **Creditor and Debtor** (A) pl. 18. **Devise** (K. a) pl. 8.
- Fuliamb, *vide* Foliamb.
- Fuller's *Case*, **Actions** (U) pl. 19. **Abowry** (B. a) pl. 50. **Devise** (W. c) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (E. f) pl. 6. **Prohibition** (Q. a) pl. 5. **Rent** (A. b) pl. 3. **Statute Merchant** (C. a) pl. 1. 3, 4. **Usury** (F) pl. 1.
- v. Barnes, **Scire tacias** (G) pl. 15.
- v. Cook, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 17, 18.
- v. Frotch, **Evidence** (T. b. 23) pl. 1.
- v. Fullar, **Devise** (Z) pl. 9. (F. 2. 2) pl. 2. (A. b) pl. 1. (W. c) pl. 7, 8.
- v. Guilmore, **Creditor and Debtor** (C) pl. 1.
- v. Lance, **Creditor and Debtor** (B) pl. 1. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (X. a) pl. 1.
- v. Lane, **Arbitrement** (D. a) pl. 29.
- v. Pettesworth, **Trial** (D. e) pl. 13.
- v. Righteous, **Error** (B. b) pl. 21.
- v. Saunders, **Actions** (N. b) pl. 2.
- v. Smirh, **Actions** (L. 3) pl. 17.
- v. Spackman, **Arbitrement** (E. a) pl. 5.
- v. Terry, **Copyhold** (Z. c) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Trimwell, **Bailiff** (B) pl. 1. (D) pl. 8. **Traverse** (D) pl. 1.
- Fulliam, *vide* Fulham.
- Fulliam v. Harris, **Dower** (L. a) pl. 29.
- Fulmerston's *Case*, **Manor** (Q) pl. 1. **Uses** (O. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Steward, **Entry** (A. 4) pl. 12. **Instant** (A) pl. 1. **Manor** (C) pl. 5. (Q. 2) pl. 2. **Non-tenure** (D) pl. 9. **Prerogative** (Z. c) pl. 7. **Seisin** (K) pl. 20. **Statute** (E. 3) pl. 16. (E. 6) pl. 31.
- Fulshaw v. Askew, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 40. **Statute Merchant, &c.** (F) pl. 2.
- Fulthrop, v. Foster, **Marriage** (B) pl. 7. **Mortgage** (W) pl. 8.
- Fulwood's *Case*, **Corporations** (L) pl. 1. **Execution** (D. b) pl. 4. **Grants** (M) pl. 11. **Holding-over** (A) pl. 2. **Marriage** (H. a) pl. 1. 4. **Possibility** (B) pl. 5. **Statute Merchants, &c.** (R) 5. (D. a) pl. 3, 4. (H. a. 2) pl. 1. (K. a) pl. 1. (O. a) pl. 9. **Trial** (A. 9) pl. 14. **Undersheriff** (A) pl. 14.
- v. Bowen, **Evidence** (K) pl. 4. **Marriage** (H. a) pl. 2.
- v. Fulwood, **Bail** (C) pl. 10. (Z) pl. 2. **Execution** (D. a) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (S. a) pl. 13.
- v. Gascoine, **Constable**, (E) pl. 13.
- v. Haywood, **Prerogative** (Y. c) pl. 19.
- v. Ward, **Annuity** (A. 2) pl. 3. (F) pl. 8. (F. 2) pl. 7, 10, 11. (F. 3) pl. 8, 9. **Continuance &c.** (E) pl. 1, 2. **Rent** (Y) pl. 5.
- Furbe, *vide* Phorbe.
- Furlong v. Bray, **Contempt** (B) pl. 18.
- v. Thornigold, **Arbitrement** (C. a) pl. 2. (D. a) pl. 36.
- Furnage v. Norton, **Error** (M. a) pl. 28.
- Furnes, *vide* Ferne.
- Furnes v. Smith, **Master of a Ship** (D) pl. 1.
- Furness v. Killum, **Condition** (Q. a) pl. 32.
- Furnis v. Leicester, **Actions** (P. b) pl. 6. (D. c) pl. 1.
- v. Waterhouse, **Dower** (M. a) pl. 73.
- Furnfall v. Cotterell, **Actions** (H. b) pl. 7.
- Furrer, v. Snelling, **Miscasting** (A) pl. 9.
- Furfaker v. Robinson, **Consideration** (B) pl. 19. **Covenant** (G. a) pl. 3.
- Furfsden v. Moor, **Ejectment** (Q) pl. 34.
- v. Weeks, **Trespas** (C. a. 2) pl. 15.
- Furse, *vide* Forfe.
- Furfer, *vide* Purfer.
- Furfer v. Proud, **Tender** (Q) pl. 9.
- Further v. Further, **Executors** (D. 2) pl. 3. (K. a) pl. 11. 26. **Falsifying Recoveries** (G) pl. 4.
- Fusse, *vide* Foisse.
- Futrel v. White, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 6. (E) pl. 5.
- Futter v. Beal, **Bar** (B) pl. 36. **Damages** (H. 3) pl. 17. *Ld Raym. Rep.*

- Rep. 339. 692. **Former Action** (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Boorome, **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 67. **Prerogative** (Y. a. 2) pl. 6, 7, 8. (Z. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Conie, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 13.  
 v. Gunder, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 13.  
 v. Veal, **Bar**, (B) pl. 36, 37,  
 38. 41. **Consequential Losses** (A) pl. 15, 16.  
 Fyal v. Varrier, **Arbitrement** (P) pl. 3.  
 Fynch, *vide* Finch.  
 Fyner, *vide* Fenner.  
 Fynmore, *vide* Finymore.  
 Fysh v. Thoroghgood (M. b) pl. 13.

## G A G

- GABBET**, *vide* Gobber.  
 Gable v. Mofs, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 5.  
 v. Richardson, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 14.  
 Gabrand v. Allen, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 34.  
 Gabriel v. Clarke, **Bail** (L) pl. 4.  
 Gabry v. Gabry, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 26.  
 Gadbury v. Day, **Damages** (D) pl. 44.  
 Gadley v. Gadley, **Chimin private** (H) pl. 12.  
 v. Whitcot, **Statute** (C) pl. 16.  
 v. Williams, **Executors** (Z. a. 5) pl. 18. 31. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 634.  
 Gage's *Case*, **Fine** (B. b. 2) pl. 12. **Imparance** (C) pl. 12. **Privilege** (H) pl. 2. **Recufant** (A) pl. 3. (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Acton, **Baron and Feme** (F) pl. 30. (Q. a) pl. 4. 15. **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 26. (S. a) pl. 3. **Extinguishment** (M) pl. 11. **Merger** (A. 2) pl. 2. **Release** (U) pl. 22. *Freem. Rep.* 512. 515.  
 v. Chansey, **Baron and Feme** (X. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Johnson, **Client and Attorney** (B) pl. 4. **Counsellor** (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Lister, **Baron and Feme** (X. a) pl. 17. **Chancery** (E. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Peacock, **Surrender** (F) pl. 19.  
 v. Scory, **Faits** (T. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Shurland, **Defealance** (D) pl. 1. 7.

## G A L

- v. Smith, **Waste** (E) pl. 3. 24, 25. (B. a. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Taylor, **Fine** (G. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Tooper, **Fine** (B. b. 2) pl. 12.  
 Gainsborough's *Case*, **Charge** (E) pl. 11.  
 v. Folliot, **Judgment** (W) pl. 8.  
 v. Gainsborough, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Gifford, **Chancery** (X) pl. 22. (E. b) pl. 13.  
 v. Yarway, **Charge** (C) pl. 8.  
 Gainsford's *Case*, **Actions** (L. c) pl. 6.  
 v. Griffith, **Covenant** (C. a) pl. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. (P. a) pl. 10. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 40. (H. 13) pl. 44. 63. **Parols alias Words** (D) pl. 4. 9. **Reference to Words**, pl. 2.  
 v. Gulsford, **Attaint** (M) pl. 5.  
 v. Nightingale, **Actions** (L. c) pl. 6.  
 v. Tuke, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 19.  
 Gakes, *vide* Jaques.  
 Gallard, *vide* Galliard.  
 Gale v. Clobery, **Actions** (Q) pl. 43.  
 v. Crofts, **Charge** (E) pl. 11. **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 25.  
 v. Ewer, **Disines** (X) pl. 1. 19.  
 v. Gale, **Fine** (P. b. 5) pl. 11. **Remainder** (A) pl. 17.  
 v. Lindo, **Fraud** (T) pl. 2.  
 v. Noble, **Copyhold** (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Till, **Bail** (H) pl. 7. **Costs** (D) pl. 7. **Executors** (P. a. 2) pl. 23. **Superfedeas** (B) pl. 4.  
 Galery v. Banbury, **Almanack** (A) pl. 1.  
 Galizard, *vide* Galliard.  
 T t Gall,

- Gall, *vide* Gale.
- Gallant's *Case*, **Trespass** (Q. a. 6) pl. 7.
- Galloway's *Case*, **Copyhold** (L. d) pl. 5.  
v. Sufack, **Evidence** (R. b. 4) pl. 20.
- Galle, *vide* Gale.
- Galley v. Baker, **Decree** (D) pl. 4. **Successor** (D) pl. 1.
- Galliard v. Archer, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 11.  
v. Miller, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 2.  
v. Rigault, **Baron and Feme** (O) pl. 2. **Prohibition** (D) pl. 15. (N) pl. 16. (R) pl. 12.
- Gallies v. Budbery, **Rent** (P) pl. 5.  
v. Cavendish, **Waste** (R. a) pl. 2.
- Gallop's *Case*, **Contempt** (A) pl. 23.  
v. Brandling, **Execution** (R. a) pl. 21.  
v. Chafe, **Actions** (L) pl. 6.  
v. Hole, **Actions** (L) pl. 6.
- Galway v. Ruifel, **Interest** (E) pl. 2.
- Gamage's *Case*, **Devise** (S. b. 2) pl. 3.
- Gambier v. Larkin, **Departure** (A) pl. 78.
- Gamble v. Dana, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 30.  
v. Falkingham, **Disines** (M. a) pl. 4.  
v. Jenny, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 30.  
v. Jones, **Devise** (A. b) pl. 20.
- Game v. Gunston, **Actions** (Z. 2) pl. 12. **Apportionment** (A) pl. 21.  
v. Harvey, **Actions** (U) pl. 35. **Bailment** (E) pl. 29. **Intendment** (B) pl. 5.  
v. Roe, **Estate** (B. b. 5) pl. 11. **Reversion** (G) pl. 15.  
v. Symms, **Lien** (D) pl. 2. **Voucher** (C. 2) pl. 2.
- Gamford, *vide* Gantford.
- Gamley, *vide* Gumley.
- Gammon v. Malbarn, **Demand** (A) pl. 5.  
v. Milbourne, **Actions** (A. a. 7) pl. 3.  
v. Vernon, **Actions** (C. b) pl. 51. **Estate** (B. b. 18) pl. 16.
- Gamock v. Cliffe, **Condition** (N. d) pl. 12. 29.
- Gamsford, *vide* Gainsford.
- Gane v. Portman, **Emblements** (A) pl. 63. **Estate** (X. b) pl. 2. **Jointenants** (A) pl. 5.  
v. Swain, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 28.
- Ganford v. Nitingale, **Nuisance** (H) pl. 30.
- Ganton, *vide* Gunton.
- Gaols (the *Case* of Gaol) (R) pl. 3.
- Garbrand v. Allen, **Baron and Feme** (K) pl. 17. (E. a) pl. 25. **Bill**, *Ld Raym. Rep.* 224.  
v. Mayot, **Devise** (X. b) pl. 19.
- Garbut v. Bell, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 1. (D. b) pl. 3.
- Garden's *Case*, **Condition** (L) pl. 2.  
v. Exon, **Costs** (E) pl. 5.
- Gardenfield v. Lane, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 25.
- Gardian v. Fox Calias, **Grants** (R. 9) pl. 4.
- Gardiner's *Case*, **Actions** (S) pl. 3. (Z. 3) pl. 1. **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 25. **Baron and Feme** (E. a) pl. 78. **Condition** (G. d) pl. 2. **Sum** (A) pl. 1. **Ley Gager** (M) pl. 3. **Velus Inquirendum** (B) pl. 8. **Prohibition** (E) pl. 10. **Statute Merchant, &c.** (Z. 2) pl. 6. [1]  
v. Bambridge, **Recovery Common** (Z) pl. 18.  
v. Bellingham, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 6. (Z. 5) pl. 6.  
v. Bloxham, **Continuance, &c.** (K) pl. 24. **Demurrer** (X) pl. 11.  
v. Booth, **Prohibition** (L. a) pl. 1, 2.  
v. Bredon, **Charge** (A) pl. 16.  
v. Cartwright, **Executors** (D. c) pl. 1.  
v. Dudgate, **Bail** (F) pl. 28, 29.  
v. Fenner, **Actions** (S) pl. 3.  
v. Forbes, **Trial**, (Y. a. 5) pl. 2. (Y. a. 6) pl. 2.  
v. Griffich, **Presentation** (F. a. 3) pl. 1, 2.  
v. Helvis, **Actions** (M. b. 2) pl. 4.  
v. Hobbs, **Damages** (B. a) pl. 21.  
v. Hopwood, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 16. 19.  
v. Jolley, **Actions** (Q. c) pl. 8.  
v. Merrot, **Amendment** (K. a) pl. 8.  
v. Norman, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 10) pl. 1. **Copyhold** (P. c) pl. 11.  
v. Parker, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 45.  
v. Paynter, **Fraud** (I) pl. 18. 22.  
v. Peyton, **Default** (H. 2) pl. 5. **Trespass** (F. a. 4) pl. 7.  
v. Pullen,

- v. Pullen, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 30. **Obligation** (Γ) pl. 3. **Stocks** (Δ) pl. 8.
- v. Reading, **Robbery** (D) pl. 1.
- v. Savill, **Powers** (F) pl. 1.
- v. Sedgwick, **Freem Rep.** 451.
- v. Seintjohn, **Fun** (Δ) pl. 1.
- v. Sheldon, **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 9. (P) pl. 9. (Q. a) pl. 12. (E. c) pl. 7. (R. c) pl. 8. (S. c) pl. 10. **Escheat** (F) pl. 20. **Estate** (U) pl. 3. **Executors** (K. b) pl. 11. **Grants** (N. 4) pl. 7. **Heir** (R) pl. 5. **Freem. Rep.**
- v. Spurdant, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4.
- v. Stroud, **Privilege** (D) pl. 15.
- Gardner v. Bloxham, **Trial** (H. a 4) pl. 9.
- Garfoot v. Garfoot, **Devise** (P. c) pl. 19. 2 **Freem. Rep.**
- Garford v. Clarke, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 20. (L. b. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Humble, **Facts** (S. a) pl. 2.
- Gargrave's *Case*, **Error** (F) pl. 9. **Prerogative** (G. 1) pl. 10.
- v. Every, **Limitation** (A) pl. 8. S. 4.
- v. Farr (A. b. 31) pl. 17.
- v. Markham, **Attlawry** (I. b) pl. 7. (L. b) pl. 3. (N. b) pl. 3.
- v. Smith, **Departure** (A) pl. 68. **Vicar's Case, first fruits** (A) pl. 3. S. 17.
- Garibaldo v. Cognoni, **Uc etiam Billae** pl. 7. **Bail** (R) pl. 5.
- Garland's *Case*, **Wes** (M. a) pl. 3.
- v. Burton, **Actions** (A. 2) pl. 8. **Costs** (F) pl. 18.
- v. Extend, **Costs** (E) pl. 5.
- v. Yarrow, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 8.
- Garmyn, *vide* Jermyn.
- Garnan, *vide* Garnon.
- Garnet v. Clark, **Collateral** (B) pl. 2.
- Garnish v. Wentworth, **Deeds** (L) pl. 4. **Inrolment** (C) pl. 6. **Wes** (G 4) pl. 5. (H. 2) pl. 2, 3. (Y) pl. 2.
- Garnon's *Case*, **Escape** (G) pl. 4. **Execution** (N. a) pl. 20. **Attlawry** (S. a) pl. 3.
- v. Banbury, **Trespas** (B. a) pl. 6.
- v. Hodges, **Actions** (U) pl. 74.
- v. Weston, **Affise** (E. 3) pl. 9. **Extinguishment** (P) pl. 5. **Per nomen** (A) pl. 12. **Rents** (Y) pl. 7. 9.
- Garny, *vide* Gurney.
- Garrard, *vide* Gerrard.
- Garraway v. Braybridge, **Voucher** (B. 4) pl. 7.
- v. Harrington, **Audita Querela** (A) pl. 1. **Execution** (M. 3) pl. 5. **Statute Merchant** (L) pl. 1.
- Garret v. Baskerville, **Actions** (A. 3) pl. 4. **Freem. Rep.** 376.
- v. Dandy, **Bail** (H) pl. 11.
- v. Floor, **Usury** (E) pl. 6.
- v. Fulwood, **Excommunication** (E) pl. 11.
- v. Higby, **Caliter processum** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Holland, **Attlawry** (T. b) pl. 20.
- v. Lister, **Devise** (D. a) pl. 21. 24. **Estate** (I. b) pl. 9. **Evidence** (T. b. 3) pl. 11. (A. b) pl. 1. (A. b. 5) pl. 8. (A. b. 27) pl. 2. **Facts** (D) pl. 14.
- v. Pritty, **Marriage** (K) pl. 11.
- v. Shelton, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 21.
- v. Taylor, **Consequential Losses, &c.** (A) pl. 6. **Master and Servant** (O) pl. 6.
- v. Weeden, **Arbitrement** (F. a) pl. 13.
- Garron, *vide* Garnon.
- Garth v. Egerton, **Plea and Demurrer** (M) pl. 7.
- Garth's *Case* **Actions** (L. b. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Dee, **Executors** (M. 11) pl. 5. (C. a) pl. 25.
- Garth v. Ershfield, **Fraud** (I) pl. 7.
- v. Crawford, **Lis Pendens** (A) pl. 12.
- v. Mois, **Fraud** N. a) pl. 6.
- v. Taylor, **Executors** (C. a) pl. 27. **Freem. Rep.** 261.
- Garth's *Case*, **Wes** (O) pl. 7.
- Gartide v. Ratchiffe, **Facts** (R. a) pl. 5. (U. a) pl. 12. **Recovery Common** (Y) pl. 6.
- Garven v. Pym, **Descent** (E) pl. 1. **Heir-Loomes** (A) pl. 4.
- Gascoigne v. Ambler, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 58.
- Gascoyne's *Case*, **Actions** (X) pl. 3. **Audita Querela** (G) pl. 6.
- v. Sidwell, **Discovery** (B) pl. 16. 20. **Plea and Demurrer** (A) pl. 8.
- v. Sturt, **Demurrer** (B) pl. 3. **Sheriff** (K) pl. 4.
- v. Thwing,

- v. Thwing, **Trust** (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Walley, **Audita Querela** (K) pl. 16. (O) pl. 1. **Statute Merchant** (M) pl. 8.  
 Gaskell, *vide* Gattrell.  
 Gatlinton v. Burcher, **Ley Sager** (K) pl. 12.  
 Parish v. Trinity, **Settlement** (G) pl. 4.  
 Gast, *vide* Guest.  
 Gattrell's *Case*, **Disines** (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Jones, **Prohibition** (C. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Townsend, **Actions** (Z a) pl. 28.  
 Gate v. Gate, **Fine** (N. b. 11) pl. 11.  
 Gatefold v. Penn, **Disines** (B. a) pl. 16.  
 Gatehouse v. Row, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 20.  
 Gately v. Gillingham, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Green, **Apprentice** (H) pl. 6.  
 Gates v. Halliwell, **Devise** (T. a) pl. 2. (R. c) pl. 23. (U. c) pl. 10. **Estate** (O. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Jones, **Charitable Uses** (D) pl. 13.  
 v. Smith, **Arbitrement** (E) pl. 1.  
 Gateward's *Case*, **Custom** (B. 2) pl. 7. **Forest** (E) pl. 23. **Inhabitants** (A) pl. 2. **Decupier** (A) pl. 1.  
 Gatewood's *Case*, **Common** (A) pl. 1.  
 Gatton's *Case*, **Condition** (M) pl. 3. **Presentation** (E. b) pl. 3.  
 Parish v. Milwicks, **Clerk of a Parish** (A) pl. 6. **Officer and Officers** (G) pl. 6. **Settlement of the Poor** (G) pl. 4.  
 Gaudy's *Case*, **Contribution, &c.** (A) pl. 21. **Escape** (A) pl. 9. (B) pl. 4. **Holmes** (A) pl. 1. **Presentation** (B. d. 6) pl. 4. 7. **Purchaser** (B) pl. 2. **Trial** (O. c. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Canterbury, **Archbishop Collation** (A) pl. 7. **Presentation** (Q. a) pl. 11. 14. (B. d. 16) pl. 7.  
 v. Congham, **Executors** (B. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Ingham, **Executors** (B. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Newman, **Clerk of a Parish** (A) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Pichersdale, **Amendment** (G. a) pl. 15. [Bts]  
 v. Smith, **Actions** (D. b) pl. 6.  
 54.
- v. Verney, **Marshall &c.** (A) pl. 3.  
 Gavell v. Burkett, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 8. 10.  
 v. Perked, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Scudamore, **Costs** (L) pl. 20.  
 v. Tasker, **By-Laws** (A. 2) pl. 20.  
 Gaven, *vide* Gawen.  
 Gaughton, *vide* Gawton.  
 Gaul, *vide* Gale,  
 Gawden v. Draper, **Baron and Feme** (X. a) pl. 14. **Circuitry, &c.** (A) pl. 11. **Covenant** (N. a) pl. 38. **Defeasance** (F) pl. 20.  
 Gawdy v. Pickersdale, **Amendment** (G. a) pl. 15. (bis)  
 Gawen v. Grandee, **Court of Admiralty** (E. 3) pl. 33. **Discovery** (B) pl. 19. (Q) pl. 3.  
 v. Hufsey, **Appeal** (F) pl. 12. **Trial** (H. a. 3) pl. 21  
 v. Ludlow, **Continuance &c.** (B) pl. 2. **Damages** (E. a) pl. 2. **Default** (E) pl. 1, 2. **Process** (G) pl. 4. **Replevin** (F) pl. 5.  
 v. Rantes, **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 15. **Rents** (S. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Roll, **Bar** (F) pl. 5. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 45. (G. a. 4) pl. 2. **Replication &c.** (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Stacy, **Common** (L) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. (S) pl. 5. 7. **Deeds** (O) pl. 14.  
 v. Surby, **Abatement** (F. b) pl. 13. **Defence** (C) pl. 12. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 117.  
 v. White, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 8.  
 Gawle, *vide* Gale.  
 Gawler v. Wade, **Fraud** (F) pl. 16. **Party** (B) pl. 35.  
 Gawls v. Lake, **Disines** (M. b) pl. 6.  
 Gawne, *vide* Gawen.  
 Gawton's *Case*, **Miscasting** (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Dacres, **Account** (D) pl. 16. (T) pl. 6, 7, 8. (U) pl. 19.  
 Gay's *Case*, **Account** (U) pl. 27. **Books and Authors** (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Adams, **Error** (P) pl. 17.  
 v. Cross, **Trial** (B. h) pl. 1.  
 v. Gay, **Devise** (K) pl. 9.  
 v. Kay, **Copyhold** (G) pl. 3. (Z. d) pl. 3. **Per Dorem** (A) pl. 14.  
 v. Lwesey, **Actions** (U. c) pl. 63.  
 Gaye



- Gaye v. Reye, **Coppyhold** (G) pl. 3.  
     v. Wendow, **Cobin** (A) pl. 14.  
 Gayhard v. Miller, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 2.  
 Gayle, *vide* Gale.  
 Gayner v. Lucas, **Chancery** (Y) pl. 13.  
 Gayre's *Case*, **Additions** (I) pl. 10.  
     v. Gayre, **Devise** (Q. b) pl. 24.  
     v. Goier, **Error** (B. b) pl. 13.  
 Gayton, *vide* Gatton.  
 Geale v. Chapman, **Trial** (T. e. 2) pl. 1.  
 Geane, *vide* Gane.  
 Geang, *vide* Gane.  
 Geary v. Bearcroft, **Deeds** (G) pl. 3.  
     **Entry** (G. 4) pl. 11. **Estate**  
     (D. c. 2) pl. 13. **Instant** (A)  
     pl. 5. **Occupant** (E) pl. 1.  
     (F) pl. 2, 3. (H) pl. 2, 3, 4  
     **Possession** (A) pl. 9. (') pl.  
     4. **Release** (B) pl. 9. (B. a)  
     pl. 9. **Remainder** (C) pl. 21.  
     **Surrender** (A) pl. 17. **Tres-**  
     **pals** (N) pl. 2. (S) pl. 14.  
     **Trust** (S) pl. 2.  
     v. Burkenhew, **Wreck** (A) pl.  
     13.  
     v. Coke, **Limitation** (A) pl. 8.  
     S. 7.  
     v. Connop, **Evidence** (Y. a) pl.  
     39. (C. b) pl. 40.  
     v. Holford, **Dissaisin** (C) pl. 2.  
     **Jointenants** (U) pl. 3.  
     v. Hopkins, **Evidence** (A. b. 15)  
     pl. 4. (A. b. 75) pl. 1. (F. b)  
     pl. 5.  
     v. Read, **Covenant** (C) pl. 4.  
     **Estate** (X. a) pl. 1.  
     v. Reason, **Covenant** (C) pl. 4.  
     v. Smart, **Continuance &c.** (G)  
     pl. 10.  
 Geborne, *vide* Goburn.  
 Gedge, v. Mirme, **Hunting** (A) pl. 1, 2  
     **Trespals** (B. a) pl. 1.  
 Gee, v. Egan, **Actions** (S. a 2) pl. 12.  
     v. Fane, **Fail** (T) pl. 2. **Execu-**  
     **tion** (N) pl. 26, 27.  
     v. Long, **Actions** (L. 3) pl. 10.  
     v. Perch, **Dismes** (J) pl. 3.  
     v. Spencer, **Evidence** (I) pl. 11.  
     **Release** (Y. a) pl. 4, 5.  
 Geed v. — **Dismes** (Y) pl. 3.  
 Geel, *vide* Gale.  
 Geere, *vide* Gayre.  
 Geering's *Case*, **Devise** (W. d) pl. 5.  
 Geerish v. Donaccon, **Discount** (A) pl.  
     39.  
 Geery, *vide* Geary.  
 Geeve v. Copshill, **Actions** (T. a) pl.  
     11.
- Geighton, *vide* Gatton.  
 Geiles, *vide* Giles.  
 Gelbrand, *vide* Garbrand.  
 Gell, *vide* Gill.  
 Gellerbrand, *vide* Gilderbrand.  
 Gellley v. Clarke, **Actions** (E) pl. 2, 3.  
 Gelliet v. Broad, **Actions** (I) pl. 6.  
 Gelly v. Cleve, **Actions** (K) pl. 13.  
 Genbaldo, *vide* Garibaldo.  
 Genne, *vide* Jenny.  
 Genner v. Hardie, **Devise** (W. a) pl. 2.  
     6. E. c) pl. 5. **Grants** (G. a)  
     pl. 34. **Release** (X) pl. 2.  
     v. Harper, **Charitable Uses** (B)  
     pl. 9. 22.  
     v. Larking, **Covenant** (L. a) pl.  
     15.  
     v. Paddington, **Bringing Honey**  
     **into Court** (C) pl. 4.  
     v. Sparkes, **House** (B) pl. 11.  
     **Trespals** (A. 2) pl. 14.  
 Genny, *vide* Jenny.  
 Gennings, *vide* Jennings.  
 Genth, *vide* Gedge.  
 Gente, v. Locrott, **Grants** (M) pl. 3.  
 Genuy, *vide* Jenny.  
 Geo, v. Cother, **Commoner** (B) pl. 24.  
 Geotry, *vide* Jessery.  
 George's *Case*, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 9. **Mar-**  
     **riage** (D) pl. 2.  
     v. Bolington, **Subpoena** (A) pl.  
     2.  
     v. Butcher, **Recital** (A) pl. 8.  
     v. Foster, **Evidence** (A. b. 26)  
     pl. 9.  
     v. Harvey, **Actions** (H. a) pl.  
     21.  
     v. Lawley, **Distress** (F. 2) pl.  
     5.  
     v. Parker, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 11.  
     v. Peirce, **Trial** (G. f) pl. 21.  
     v. Whitlock, **Actions** (I. a) pl.  
     9.  
     v. Wiburn, **Actions** (L) pl. 4.  
     Parish's *Case*, **Settlement of the**  
     **Poor** (P) pl. 1.  
     v. Catherine Parish, **Settlement**  
     **of the Poor** (I) pl. 7.  
     Lord St. George v. Martin, **Trial**  
     (C. h) pl. 3.  
     v. Stanfield, **Waste** (B. a. 3) pl.  
     39.  
 George v. Pierce, **Evidence** (F) pl. 34.  
     v. Olive, **Removal** (L) pl. 3.  
 Gereing, *vide* Geering.  
 Gereny, *vide* Gurney.  
 Gerhard, *vide* Gerrard.  
 Gerling, *vide* Girling.

- Gerlington v. Pitfield, **Good Behaviour** (B. 2) pl. 3.
- Germain, *vide* German.
- German v. Colton, **Devise** (Q. d) pl. 10. 13.
- v. Hill, **Arbitrement** (N) pl. 3.
- v. Johnson, **Devise** (L. a) pl. 12.
- v. Mason, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 17.
- v. Orchard, **Estate** (Y. a) pl. 25.
- Grants** (H. 12) pl. 6. (T) pl. 18. (U) pl. 10. (K. a) pl. 5. *Freem. Rep.* 500.
- v. Risley, **Uses** (H) pl. 4. (B. b) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Rowles, **Executors** (P. a) pl. 4. **Ley Sage** (D) pl. 6. **Solicitor** (E) pl. 1.
- Germin, *vide* Jermin.
- Germy, *vide* Jermy.
- Gerrard's *Case*, **Actions** (C. d) pl. 49.
- Amercement** (T) pl. 5. **Bail** (Q) pl. 1. **Contract &c.** (L) pl. 4. **Coppyhold** (Y. b) pl. 3.
- Dismes** (X) pl. 8. (G. h) pl. 2. **Feudal Barony** (A) pl. 1.
- Prohibition** (F) pl. 41. (M) pl. 2. 12. **Recovery Common** (I) pl. 2. **Settlements in Chancery** (A) pl. 2, 3.
- Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 23.
- v. Aylmer, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (R) pl. 2.
- v. Boden, **Annuity** (F. 6) pl. **Grants** (E) pl. 10. **Release** (R) pl. 1.
- v. Butler, **Prohibition** (K. a) pl. 3.
- v. Candish, **Entry** (A) pl. 1.
- v. Danby, **Superfideas** (C) pl. 13.
- v. Dickenfon, **Actions** (M. b. 6) pl. 7. **Traverse** (P) pl. 9.
- v. Floyd, **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Gerrard, **Amercement** (T) pl. 5. **Dower** (D) pl. 30. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 72. **Feudal, Barony** (A) pl. 1. **Judgment** (L) pl. 11. **Portions** (B) pl. 1. *Freem. Rep.*
- v. Lister, **Coppyhold** (E) pl. 14. (A. d) pl. 11.
- v. Lyon, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 34.
- v. Morris, **Diffessin** (H) pl. 19.
- v. Norris, **Execution** (M. a. 6) pl. 2.
- v. Nottingham, **Decree** (A) pl. 9.
- v. Payne, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 1.
- v. Phitton, **Forgery** (F) pl. 6.
- v. Rochester, **Dean and Chapter, Inrolment** (D) pl. 4.
- v. Sherrington, **Prohibition** (D. a. 2) pl. 1. (F. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Soule, **Devise** (R. a) pl. 4. (S. b) pl. 2.
- v. Spencer, **Feigned Action** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Stanley, **Court of County Palatine** (S. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Vaux, **Contract, &c.** (M) pl. 8. **Fraud** (E. a) pl. 4.
- v. Warren, **Amercement** (H. a) pl. 1.
- v. Wortley, **Wastard** (P) pl. 4. **Maintenance** (E) pl. 25. **Wle** (K) pl. 4.
- v. Wright, **Dismes** (X. a) pl. 10. (Z. a) pl. 11.
- Gerard, *vide* Gerrard.
- Gerrat, *vide* Jerrat.
- Gerry's *Case*, **Prohibition** (E. a) pl. 4. (F. a) pl. 4.
- v. Davis, **Obligation** (D) pl. 11.
- v. Holford, **Entry** (F) pl. 20. **Parceners** (M) pl. 2.
- v. Smart, **Statute Merchant, &c.** (P) pl. 11.
- Gervise, *vide* Jervis.
- Gery, *vide* Geary.
- Geslin, *vide* Joslin.
- Gesson, *vide* Jesson.
- Geston, *vide* Jesson.
- Geush, *vide* Gedge.
- Gewen, *vide* Gawen.
- Gewit v. Sydenham, **Trial** (O. f) pl. 4.
- Gibb, *vide* Gibbs.
- Gibbins, *vide* G. hbons.
- Gibbon's *Case*, **Common** (B. a) pl. 2. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 72. **Prohibition** (M. a) pl. 5. (P. a) pl. 17. **Trial** (O. a) pl. 1.
- v. Bowyer, **Ancient Demesne** (O. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Cloyne, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 3.
- v. Davis, **Baron and Feme** (Q. a) pl. 13.
- v. Dawley, **Actions** (Z. c) pl. 33. **Authority** (M) pl. 2. **Discovery** (G) pl. 5. **Executors** (A. b. 7) pl. 26.
- v. Dove, **Bail** (P) pl. 12.
- v. Kent, **Amendment** (F) pl. 3.
- v. Maggot, **Actions** (K. a) pl. 1.
- v. Maltyard, **Decds** (C) pl. 6. **Devise** (F. c) pl. 1. **Esoppel** (A) pl. 13.

- (A) pl. 13. **Executors** (M. b) pl. 3. (R. b) pl. 8. **Faits** (N. a. 2) pl. 24. **Feoffment** (B. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Moulton, **Baron and Feme** (K) pl. 13. (R. a) pl. 13.
- v. North, **Heir** (I) pl. 3.
- v. Pepper, **Consequential Losses, &c.** (A) pl. 10. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 38. **Trespas** (G. 5) pl. 21.
- v. Prewd, **Actions** (Z. 9) pl. 5.
- v. Purchase, **Condition** (E. a) pl. 13.
- v. Roberts, **Error** (I. c. 9) pl. 15.
- v. Saunders, **Statute Merchant** (P. a. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Summers, **Devise** (L) pl. 36.
- v. Warner, **Devise** (D) pl. 10. **Jointenants** (K) pl. 1. **Remainder** (I) pl. 3.
- Gibb's *Case*, **Market** (A) pl. 7. **Toll** (N) pl. 1.
- v. Basil, **Market** (A) pl. 7.
- v. Bernardston, **Devise** (F. e) pl. 13. 22.
- v. Davie, **Actions** (L. b) pl. 9.
- v. Dunn, **Actions** (B. b) pl. 1.
- v. Herring, **Executors** (B. c) pl. 20.
- v. Jenkins, **Actions**, (L. b) pl. 9.
- v. Price, **Actions**, (S. a) pl. 37.
- v. Seale, **Herger** (A) pl. 4. (A. 2) pl. 7. **Surrender** (F) pl. 27.
- v. Stratford, **Continuance, &c.** (A) pl. 7.
- v. Walkley, **Error** (K. a) pl. 9.
- v. Wyborre, **Dilines** (E) pl. 6.
- Gibson's *Case*, **Master and Servant** (B) pl. 5. **Ratihabitio** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Albert, **Evidence** (M. a. 4) pl. 8. (I) pl. 30.
- v. Bath Bishop, & alias, **Judgment** (K. a) pl. 6.
- v. Brook, **Executors** (X. a. 8) pl. 4 (bis) (F. b) pl. 23. **Return** (O) pl. 43.
- v. Cole, **Double Pleas** (B) pl. 37.
- v. Cromwell, **Estate** (S. a) pl. 14. **Reversion** (K) pl. 2.
- v. Ferris, **Actions** (T) pl. 14. **Arbitrement** (G) pl. 2.
- v. Gibson, **Infant** (H. 8) pl. 7.
- v. Holcroft, **Dilines** (C. b) pl. 2.
- v. Holt, **Baron and Feme** (B. a) pl. 39.
- v. Hudion's Bay Company, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (N. a) pl. 2.
- v. Kniver, **Executors** (K. 13) pl. 9. **Trial** (H) pl. 1.
- v. Lewis, **Contract, &c.** (P) pl. 1.
- v. Linly, **Trial** (X. e) pl. 16.
- v. Mudford, **Attorney** (Q) p. 7.
- v. Murefs, **Devise** (P) pl. 8. (Z) pl. 4.
- v. Platlets, **Devise** (P) pl. 8. (Z) pl. 4.
- v. Sanders, **Executors** (G. a) pl. 82.
- v. Scevington, **Pro Confesso** (A) pl. 6. **Sequestration** (F) pl. 4.
- v. Searle, **Balliff** (C) pl. 10. **Discount** (A) pl. 8. **Intent** (A) pl. 8. **Interest** (A) pl. 9. **Herger** (A) pl. 4. (A. 2) pl. 7. (G) pl. 12. 17. **Surrender** (F) pl. 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 27.
- v. Scudamore, **Devise** (Y. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Smith, **Mines** (A. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Thompson, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (A) pl. 7.
- v. Whiteacre, **Plea and Demurrer** (O) pl. 4.
- Gidden v. Drury, **Durefs** (A) pl. 16. **Mortgage** (C) pl. 20.
- v. Edwards, **Dilines** (H. a) pl. 13.
- Gidye v. Heale, **Actions** (S. a. 4) pl. 1.
- Gidley, *vide* Gadley.
- Gie, *vide* Guy.
- Giffard v. Barber, **Charge** (A) pl. 17.
- Gifford's *Case*, **Decree** (D) pl. 7. *Freem. Rep.* 311. **Fees** (E) pl. 5. **Maintenance** (E) pl. 22. pag. 157.
- v. Body, **Injunction** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Gifford, **Fraud** (T) pl. 5.
- v. Letchmere, **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 24. (Y. a. 5) pl. 2.
- v. Manley, **Heir** (B. 2) pl. 12. **Specialty** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Young, **Journeys Accounts** (D) pl. 12.
- Giggeer's *Case*, **Amendment** (K. a) pl. 5.
- Gigham, *vide* Gibbon.
- Gilbert's *Case*, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 9. (Y. 3)

- (Y. a) pl. 54. **Tenure** (L. 2) pl. 9. 12. **Uses** (E. a) pl. 6.
- v. Berkley, **Evidence** (P. b. 8) pl. 1. **Inns** (B) pl. 9.
- v. Emmerton, **Evidence** (X. b) pl. 24. **Limitation** (T) pl. 7.
- v. Fletcher, **Apprentice** (B) pl. 2. (E) pl. 6.
- v. Hart, **Escape** (B) pl. 7.
- v. Marden, **Error** (Q) pl. 29.
- v. Martin, **Trial** (T. a) pl. 16.
- v. Parker, **Traverse** (P) pl. 27. (M. a) pl. 10.
- v. Pudlegate, **Robbery** (S) pl. 14.
- v. Ragg, **Esoppel** (T) pl. 11.
- v. Rodd, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 8.
- v. Rudheard, **Actions** (M) pl. 5.
- v. Stone, **Trespas** (H. a. 2) pl. 19. (Q. a. 7) pl. 10.
- v. Wilkins, **Court [of Worsoughs]** (L. a) pl. 7.
- v. Witty, **Devise** (G. d) pl. 14. **Remainder** (X) pl. 4 8. 10.
- Gilbertin v. Row, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 8.
- Gilbon v. Cordel, **Parol** (A) pl. 13.
- Gilburn v. Rack, **Ld Raym. Rep.** 590. **Heir** (B) pl. 4.
- Gilby v. Copley, **Facts** (C. a) pl. 15. 20, 21. (G. a) pl. 5.
- v. Williams, **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 8.
- Gilde, *vide* Glide.
- Gilderbrand's *Case*, **Fine** (O. b) pl. 8.
- v. Hubbard, **Fine** (D. 10) pl. 16. (G. b. 5) pl. 3.
- Gile's *Case*, **Nuisance** (R) pl. 4. **Summons and Seberance** (E) pl. 24, 25. (F) pl. 5. **Watercourses** (C) pl. 2.
- v. Balam, **Prohibition** (D) pl. 9.
- v. Bishop, **Actions** (S. a. 5) pl. 4.
- v. Colshill, **Presentation** (T. a) pl. 3.
- v. Hall, **Tender** (O) pl. 6.
- v. Hart, **Tout temps Prist** (A) pl. 14. (B) pl. 5. (D) pl. 9, 10.
- v. Harris, **Tender** (P) pl. 2, 3. (Q) pl. 17. (S) pl. 6. **Tout temps Prist** (D) pl. 10.
- v. Hooper, **Covenant** (C) pl. 10. **Taxes** (D) pl. 3.
- v. Kemp, **Devise** (X. a) pl. 7.
- v. Newton, **Manor** (L) pl. 6. **Prerogative** (C. c) pl. 17.
- v. Ridgway, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 4.
- v. Timberly, **Error** (B. b) pl. 6.
- v. Everly Blackwater, **Parish, Settlement of the Poor** (A) pl. 6. (E) pl. 6. (M) pl. 26.
- v. Hackney, **Settlement of the Poor** (U) pl. 2.
- v. Pottern, **Removal** (G) pl. 3.
- v. Saint Margarer's, **Settlement of the Poor** (I) pl. 10.
- v. Saint Mary's Parish, **Settlement of the Poor** (K) pl. 8.
- v. Weybridge, **Removal** (A) pl. 5. **Settlement of the Poor** (F) pl. 11.
- v. Wilcox, **Masters of Chancery** (A) pl. 12.
- Giles Churchwarden's *Case*, **Churchwardens** (B) pl. 3.
- Gilford Mayor v. Clarke, **By Laws** (B) pl. 22.
- Gillham, *vide* Gillam.
- Gill's *Case*, **Indictment** (M) pl. 5.
- v. Adderley, **Payment** (P) pl. 3. **Refunding** (A) pl. 1. **Executors** (K. 5) pl. 3. (M. a) pl. 12. (Q. a. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Darle, **Actions** (M. c. 6) pl. 10.
- v. Gawen, **Distress** (O) pl. 5.
- v. Glas, **Amendment** (E. b) pl. 3. **Nil habuit, &c.** (A) pl. 3. 6. **Replication** (E) pl. 3.
- v. Harewood, **Actions** (U) pl. 25.
- v. Hayward, **Chancery** (C. a) pl. 12.
- v. Prior, **Coil** (L) pl. 10.
- v. Russell, **Arbitrement** (A. a) pl. 5.
- v. Vermuden, **Contract, &c.** (O) pl. 32.
- v. White, **Abatement** (E. a) pl. 21.
- v. Williams, **Prohibition** (O) pl. 7.
- Gillam v. Clayton, **Trespas** (I. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Gill, **Prohibition** (O) pl. 7.
- v. Hardesty, **Ld Raym. Rep.** 216. **Scire facias** (G) pl. 11, 12.
- v. Hardy, **Bail** (F. a) pl. 6. **Certiorari** (A) pl. 6. **Record** (O) pl. 3.
- v. Har-

- v. Harnage, *Scire facias* (G) pl. 12.
- v. Hulie, *Evidence* (M. a) pl. 4. *Forgery* (F) pl. 6.
- v. Lovelace, *Executors* (Z. a. 5) pl. 9.
- v. Munnington, *Amendment* (Y. a) pl. 1. *Consideration* (B) pl. 3. *Grants* (F) pl. 43.
- v. Rowell, *Trust* (P. a) pl. 1.
- Gillet v. Wray, (K) pl. 24.
- Gillibrand v. Hubbard, *Fine* (E. b. 3) pl. 4. *Personating* (A) pl. 3, 4. *Vacat* (A) pl. 6.
- Gilling v. Baker, *Superfideas* (C) pl. 13.
- Gilliver v. Snaggs, *Books and Authors* (A) pl. 4.
- Gillman v. Hore, *Estate* (B. b. 3) pl. 6, 7, 8, 9. *Estoppel* (B. a) pl. 11, 12, 13.
- v. Wright, *Attorney* (K. 2) pl. 2.
- Gillmore v. Harris, *Condition* (T) pl. 55. *Estate* (K) pl. 1. (M) pl. 3. (N) pl. 4. *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 72. (R. 5) pl. 4. *Howers* (C) pl. 18. *Remainder* (G) pl. 4.
- v. Shuter, *Collateral* (B) pl. 2. *Marriage* (W) pl. 2. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 122. *Freem. Rep.* 466.
- Gilpin's *Cafe*, *Descent* (I) pl. 45. *Devise* (P. c) pl. 14.
- v. Cookson, *Dower* (X) pl. 42.
- v. Shine, *Actions* (Z. a) pl. 22.
- v. Smith, *Baron and Feme* (E. a. 5) pl. 2.
- Gilson v. Wright, *Churchwardens* (A. 2) pl. 7.
- Gimlet v. Sands, *Estate* (N. b) pl. 1. *Norice* (A. 2) pl. 18. (C) pl. 2. *Remitter* (I) pl. 1. *Trial* (A. g) pl. 16.
- v. Saundry, *Remitter* (I) pl. 1.
- Ginger v. Cooper, *Amendment* (B) pl. 46. *Error* (O) pl. 5.
- Ginks, *vide* Jinks.
- Gins, *vide* Jenes.
- Gippe v. Wollicot, *Piscary* (B) pl. 3. (C) pl. 2. (E) pl. 6, 7.
- Gird, *vide* Gyrd.
- Girdler v. Watthews, *Trial* (Y. a. 4) pl. 8.
- Girland, *vide* Garland.
- Girle v. Field, *Condition* (E. d) pl. 29.
- Girling's *Cafe*, *Striking* (B) pl. 9. *Superfideas* (C) pl. 13.
- v. Alders, *Prohibition* (I. a) pl. 1.
- v. Allen, *Trespas* (F. a. 3) pl. 1, 2. (G. a) pl. 14. [24]
- v. Gofnold, *Arbitrement* (Q) pl. 10.
- v. Lee, *Covenant* (G. 2) pl. 7. *Executors* (Q. a. 2) pl. 11. *Lien* (A) pl. 4. *Marriage* (R) pl. 2. (B. a) pl. 3. *Payment* (P) pl. 1.
- v. Lowther, *Voluntary Conveyance* (F) pl. 1.
- Girlington, *vide* Gerlington.
- Girlington v. Pirfield, *Actions* (P. c) pl. 23. *Evidence* (T. b. 66) pl. 1.
- Girton, *vide* Garton.
- Gisbourn, v. Hurst, *Actions* (C. 2) pl. 7. *Distress* (I) pl. 55.
- Gislifer, *vide* Gilliter.
- Gifton v. Studd, *Jointress* (I) pl. 4.
- Gitting v. Cooper, *Copyhold* (M. c) pl. 3.
- v. Redserve, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 9.
- Gittington v. Tyrrell, *Privilege* (D) pl. 10.
- Gladman v. Henchman, *Mortgage* (E) pl. 4.
- Gladwin v. Savill, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (W) pl. 4. *Discovery* (D) pl. 12.
- Glanfell, *vide* Glanville.
- Glanfield, *vide* Glanville.
- Glanville's *Cafe*, *Chancery* (Y) pl. 2. *Habeas Corpus* (F. 2) pl. 11. *Officer and Offices* (I) pl. 4. *Prohibition* (F) pl. 39.
- v. Courtney, *Chancery* (Y) pl. 2.
- v. Gally, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 37.
- v. Jennings, *Marriages* (I) pl. 4.
- v. Mallary, *Audita Querela* (G) pl. 5.
- Glasbrook v. Linsley, *Confession* (D) pl. 6.
- Glasfenbury, *vide* Glasfenbury.
- Glascock's *Cafe*, *Copyhold* (R. e. 2) pl. 7. *Customs* (E) pl. 16.
- v. Brownwell, *Condition* (T. 3) pl. 3. *Marriage* (D. a) pl. 1.
- v. Duffield, *Actions* (U) pl. 72.
- v. Martin, *Judgment* (D. a. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Morgan, *Execution* (Y. a) pl. 26, 27.
- v. Peche, *Customs* (E) pl. 16.
- v. Rowley, *Chancery* (O) pl. 1, 2.
- X x v. War-

- v. Warren, *Devise* (N. c) pl. 11.  
 Glazier v. Heliar, *Actions* (Q. a) pl. 10.  
 Glafs's *Cafe*, *Amendment* (E. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Gill, *Amendment* (E. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Hayman, *Master and Servant* (M. 2) pl. 3. *Trespafs* (R) pl. 3.  
 Glaffenbury Abbot's *Cafe*, *Corporations* (F) pl. 1.  
 Glaziard v. Rigault, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 13.  
 Glazier v. Hudleston, *Error* (L) pl. 10.  
 Gledell's *Cafe*, *Entry* (B) pl. 25. *Defne Profits* (E) pl. 1.  
 Glead, *vide* *Glide*.  
 Glesfeld v. Carr, *Dower* (M. a) pl. 65. (P. a) pl. 7.  
 Gleg v. Geg, *Contract, &c.* (E) pl. 21.  
 Glegg v. Warberton, *Contempt* (D) pl. 1.  
 Glemham, *vide* *Glenham*.  
 Glenham v. Hanby, *Evidence* (T. b. 10) pl. 3. *Trees* (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Stratvile, *Chancery* (M. a) pl. 1. (Q. a) pl. 4.  
 Glenorchy v. Bosville, *Devise* (B. b) pl. 27. *Implication* (A) pl. 7. *Settlements in Chancery* (A) pl. 12.  
 Lord Glenorchy v. Bosvill, *Trust* (F. a) pl. 12. *Waste* (R. a) pl. 20. 28.  
 Gleson v. Weston, *Amendment* (F) pl. 17.  
 Glide's *Cafe*, *Ld Raym Rep.* 225. *Hannamus* (C. 2) pl. 6. 11. *Summons* (C. 5) pl. 2.  
 v. Dudeney, *Ejectment* (Z) pl. 2. *Error* (M) pl. 40.  
 v. Wallis, *Demand* (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Wright, *Devise* (O. d) pl. 4.  
 Glimiton, *vide* *Glinitter*.  
 Glin, *vide* *Glyn*.  
 Glinister v. Audley, *Covenant* (Y) pl. 3.  
 Gloucester v. Hereford, *Peer* (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Savacres, *Actions* (Y. c) pl. 41. *Error* (K) pl. 56.  
 v. Veal, *Error* (M) pl. 11. *Representation* (B. d. 22) pl. 8. (Q. d) pl. 8.  
 v. Wood, *Actions* (I) pl. 6. *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 3. *Periot* (C) pl. 1. *Hanot* (R) pl. 1, 2. *Rent* (H) pl. 12.  
 City's *Cafe*, *Town and County* (A) pl. 5.  
 Constable v. Brewer, *Prescription* (Z) pl. 1. 3.  
 Dean's *Cafe*, *Partition* (D) pl. 12.  
 Dean and Chapter's *Cafe*, *Rent* (L) pl. 8.  
 Sheritt's *Cafe*, *Fees* (A. 2) pl. 2.  
 Gloffe, *vide* *Glafs*.  
 Gloucester, *vide* *Gloucester*.  
 Glover v. Archer, *Executors* (Z) pl. 19. *Reur* (B. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Barry, *Arbitrement* (N) pl. 28.  
 v. Cope, *Copyhold* (W) pl. 5. (N. a) pl. 9. (D. b) pl. 12. (H. c) pl. 3. (O. d) pl. 22, 23, 24. 36 53, 54. *Covenant* (K. 3) pl. 25. *Merger* (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Faulkner, *Evidence* (M. a. 4) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Glover, *Supplicabit* (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Kendall, *Debt* (P) pl. 1. *Executors* (P) pl. 28.  
 v. Pipe, *Waste* (Q. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Portington, *Chancery* (Z. 2) pl. 2, 3. *Condition* (Z. d) pl. 7. *Devise* (D. c) pl. 14. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 182.  
 v. Shed, *Prohibition* (O) pl. 5.  
 v. Tracy, *Devise* (A. b. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Wendham, *Prohibition* (G) pl. 9.  
 Gloyne, v. Gilbert, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 23.  
 Gluff, *vide* *Cuffe*.  
 Glyn, v. Nichols, *Water Courses* (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Scawen, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 16. *Discovery* (K) pl. 2. (M) pl. 6.  
 v. Smith, *Scire facias* (I) pl. 4.  
 v. Yates, *Bail* (Y) pl. 11.  
 Glyver v. Lease, *Satisfaction* (A) pl. 4.  
 Goad v. Winch, *Covenant* (G. a) pl. 2.  
 Goabbie v. Barlow, *Prerogative* (L. b) pl. 6.  
 Goat's *Cafe*, *Amercement* (L. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Hicks, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 7, 8.  
 Gobbet's *Cafe*, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 18.  
 Gobe v. Carlisle, *Party* (B) pl. 22.  
 Goburn v. Wright, *Fine* (G. b) pl. 3.  
 God, *vide* *Goad*.  
 Godchepe, *vide* *Goodcheap*.  
 Godbolt's *Cafe*, *Officer and Officets* (O. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Free-

- v. Freestone, *Heir* (W. 2) pl. 9.  
10. *Berger* (A) pl. 6. (F) pl. 12.
- v. Mallet, *Common* (H. a) pl. 24. *Due Estate* (C) pl. 9.
- Goddalle, *vide* Goodale.
- Goddard's *Case*, *Estoppel* (L. 2) pl. 4.  
*Faits* (D) pl. 3, 4. 11. (P) pl. 1.  
*Grants* (H. a 4) pl. 1. *Han-*  
*damus* (B) pl. 2. *Rent* (U)  
pl. 3. (A. a) pl. 10. (G a) pl.  
3. (P. b) pl. 3. *Trial* (O. 1)  
pl. 2.
- v. Bowman, *Charge* (C) pl. 7.
- v. Complin, *Evidence* (T. b. 86)  
pl. 4. *Mortgage* (T) pl. 2.  
*Payment* (O) pl. 1. *Recove-*  
*ry Common* (G) pl. 7.
- v. Garret, *Policy of Insurance*  
(A) pl. 12.
- v. Gilbert, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 6.
- v. Gilman, *Execution* (X. a. 2)  
pl. 10. *Testatum* (B) pl. 3.
- v. Goddard, *Decree* (F) pl. 2.  
*Length of Time* (A) pl. 10.
- v. Hampton, *Actions* (Y. a) pl.  
44.
- v. Haselfoot, *Actions* (S. a) pl.  
12.
- v. Keat, *Estate* (B. b. 20) pl. 7.
- v. Middleton, *Covenant* (L. a)  
pl. 57.
- v. Smith, *Actions* (P. c) pl. 22.  
*Barretors* (B) pl. 17. *Evi-*  
*dence* (T. b. 58) pl. 1. *Non-*  
*suit* (N) pl. 9.
- v. Swinton, *Law* (B) pl. 5.
- v. Tyler, *Disines* (B. a) pl. 32.  
(H. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Vouchers, *Execution* (X) pl.  
4.
- Godden, *vide* Godding.
- Godderich, *vide* Godderich
- Godding v. Wainwright, *Prohibition*  
(Q) pl. 37.
- Godfrey's *Case*, *Abatement* (S. a. 5) pl.  
8. *Alien* (D) pl. 6. *Amerce-*  
*ment* (A) pl. 2. (U) pl. 5, 7.  
(K. a) pl. 10. *Adowry* (T)  
pl. 1. (X) pl. 1. *Court of*  
*Admiralty* (A) pl. 16. *Dis-*  
*tress* (F) pl. 3. (G) pl. 4.  
*Dower* (D) pl. 5. *Error* (A)  
pl. 10. *Fine* (A. 3) pl. 1. S. 8.  
*Imprisonment* (F.) pl. 1.  
*Judgment* (E) pl. 11. (G) pl.  
8. *Miscasting* (A) pl. 18.  
*Trial* (N. a) pl. 10.
- v. Bercher, *Arbitrement* (I. a)  
pl. 38.
- v. Bullein, *Amercement* (A) pl.  
2. *Copyhold* (C. e) pl. 16.
- v. Bullock, *Descent* (A) pl. 3.
- v. Chadwell, *Mortgage* (F) pl.  
15.
- v. Dixon, *Alien* (D) pl. 4. (E)  
pl. 4. (F) pl. 4. *Heir* (E. 3) pl.  
1. *Uses* (E. a) pl. 1.
- v. Furze, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt* (T) pl. 44.
- v. Godfrey, *Arbitrement* (G. 2)  
pl. 4
- v. Lewelling, *Prohibition* (D.  
a. 2) pl. 3. pag. 40.
- v. Matthews, *Disines* (I) pl. 24.
- v. Moore, *Actions* (Z. a) pl. 4.
- v. Newport, *Executors* (Q. a)  
pl. 26.
- v. Norris, *Evidence* (T. b. 48)  
pl. 9.
- v. Owen, *Actions* (S. a. 2) pl. 5.  
(U. a) pl. 37. (M. b. 4) pl. 7.
- v. Paston, *Fine* (D. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Philpott, *Trial* (Y. a. 6) pl. 1.
- v. Rock, *Trespas* (Z. a) pl. 11.
- v. Saunders, *Error* (I. c. 11)  
pl. 2.
- v. Sparrow, *Prerogative* (Q. b)  
pl. 12.
- v. Turner, *Discovery* (M) pl. 3.  
*Oath* (C) pl. 1.
- v. Wade, *Fine* (W. 4) pl. 1. S.  
4.
- v. Ward, *Limitation* (S) pl. 3.  
*Statute* (E. 6) pl. 62.
- v. Woodward, *Executors* (B)  
pl. 40, 43. (R. b) pl. 10.
- Godley, *vide* Gadley.
- Godling v. Godling, *Creditor and Bank-*  
*rupt* (I) pl. 1.
- Godlington v. Lee, *Bail* (S) pl. 1.
- Godolphin v. Tudor, *Officers and Of-*  
*fices* (K. 3) pl. 5. (L. 2) pl. 2.  
(O. 3) pl. 18.
- Godfall's *Case*, *Actions* (S. a. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Heydon, *Superfedeas* (C. 2)  
pl. 1. (E) pl. 2.
- v. Walker, 2 *Freem. Rep.* 169.  
*Fraud* (D. a) pl. 1.
- Godsol, *vide* Godfall.
- Godtall, *vide* Godfall.
- Goditone Parish v. East-Grinstone, *Re-*  
*moual* (F) pl. 3.
- Godwin, *vide* Goodwin.
- Gofer, *vide* Gover.
- Goffe, *vide* Gough.

- v. Clarke, *Devise* (R. a) pl. 2. *Estate* (L. 2) pl. 4, 5. (T. a) pl. 5. (U. a) pl. 6. *Portions* (L) pl. 1. *Recovery Common* (A) pl. 7. (S) pl. 13. *Uses* (O. 4) pl. 10.
- v. Cutler, *Estate* (B. b. 2) pl. 1. *Faits* (R. a) pl. 6. *Trust* (G) pl. 3.
- v. Fountain, *Arbitrement* (N) pl. 3.
- v. Franklin, *Amendment*, pag. 330. (B a) pl. 7.
- v. Godwin, *Bail* (I) pl. 34. *Devise* (W. d) pl. 12.
- v. Goodwin, *Heir* (L. 2) pl. 3. *Power* (A. 10) pl. 2. *Superfedeas* (b) pl. 12. *Voluntary Conveyances* (G) pl. 1.
- v. Grudge, *Execution* (P. a) pl. 6.
- v. Harwood, *Actions* (L. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Hilton, *Bail* (B) pl. 10. (Z) pl. 10. 22. 24. 25. 30. (A. a) pl. 3. *Superfedeas* (D) pl. 4.
- v. Iham, *Debt* (B. a. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Knight, *Guardian* (D. a) pl. 2.
- v. Longhurst, *Authority* (G) pl. 1. *Copyhold* (K. d) pl. 10. (M. e) pl. 7.
- v. May, *Trial* (D. g) pl. 6.
- v. Moor, *Pledges* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Mountenaigh, *Trial* (N. b. 8) pl. 4. (X. e. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Newton, *Heir* (K. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Peck, *Bail* (U) pl. 5.
- v. Ramsden, *Executors* (Z. 14) pl. 5.
- v. Richardson, *Actions* (I) pl. 1.
- v. Smith, *Dilmes* (F. a) pl. 3. *Nonfuit* (K) pl. 4. *Prohibition* (P. a) pl. 3.
- v. Sullyard, *Subpaena* (A) pl. 5.
- v. Tomkins, *Court of Admiralty* (E. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Wells, *Evidence* (X) pl. 1. *Pensions* (A) pl. 7.
- v. Welsh, *Damages* (E. a) pl. 5.
- v. West, *Evidence* (H. a) pl. 24.
- v. Wickins, *Executors* (A. b. 4) pl. 22.
- v. Willoughby, *Actions* (U) pl. 34. (Z. 4) pl. 4.
- Goodwyn v. Lyfter, *Enfant* (O) pl. 8.
- Goody v. Moseley, *Evidence* (T. b. 72) pl. 7.
- Goodyear v. Barks, *Actions* (Q. b) pl. 12.
- v. Bishop, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 21.
- Goodyer, *vide* Goodier.
- Googe v. Hayward, *Devise* (K) pl. 8. *Estate* (H) pl. 5.
- v. Wood, *Chancery* (Y) pl. 2.
- Gooles v. Grane, *Copyhold* (G. e) pl. 7. *Enfant* (D) pl. 21.
- Goolston, *vide* Golfon.
- Goore, *vide* Gore.
- Goose's *Cafe*, *Accessory* (D) pl. 1. *Appeal* (R) pl. 4, 5.
- Goosey v. Pott, *Devise* (I) pl. 46. *Due Estate* (A) pl. 3.
- Goot v. Winkfield, *Obligation* (M) pl. 2.
- Gordon, *vide* Jordan.
- Gore's *Cafe*, *Murder* (M) pl. 3.
- v. Blake, *Devise* (N. b.) pl. 1. *Executors* (U) pl. 37.
- v. Calthrope, *Actions* (A. a. 4) pl. 3. *Trial* (D. g) pl. 5.
- v. Dawbeney, *Account* (K. 2) pl. 2. *Partners* (B) pl. 1.
- v. Gore, *Devise* (L. 2) pl. 12. (L. 4) pl. 14. (U. c) pl. 14. *Error* (A. 2) pl. 14. *Grants* (H. 12) pl. 21. *Remainder* (N) pl. 7.
- v. Knight, *Baron and Feme* (R. a) pl. 24.
- v. Moreton, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 30.
- v. Packhurst, *Bail* (Q) pl. 1.
- v. Perdue, *Default* (U) pl. 25.
- v. Piers, *Grants* (P. a) pl. 2.
- v. Stark, *Prohibition* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Wigglesworth, *Contract*, &c. (O) pl. 3.
- Goreham, *vide* Gorham.
- Goreing v. Bickerstaffe, *Estate* (H) pl. 13. *Executors* (E. c) pl. 29. 2. *Freem. Rep.* 163. *Grants* (H) pl. 7. *Heir* (R) pl. 4. *One Intire Conveyance* (A) pl. 15. *Possibility* (B) pl. 6. *Powers* (A. 11) pl. 2. *Remainder* (B. 2) pl. 3. *Reverter* (A) pl. *Uses* (Y. a) pl. 15.
- v. Bishop, *Client and Attorney* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Deering, *Appeal* (M) pl. 7. (W) pl. 34.
- v. Goring, *Actions* (U) pl. 75.
- Gorge's *Cafe*, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 9. *Fraud* (B) pl. 4. *Sabelkind* (D) pl. 3. *Guard*



3. **Guardian** pl. 1. **Prerogative** (E. c.) pl. 9. (E. c. 3) pl. 5. **Trial** (G. g) pl. 18. **Trust** (F) pl. 3.
- v. **Chansey, Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 9. (X. a) pl. 3.
- v. **Dalton, Prerogative** (E. c) pl. 9.
- v. **Dillington, Executors** (U) pl. 38.
- v. **Foster, Facts** (U. a) pl. 3.
- v. **Gore, Actions** (E. c) pl. 1. **Rescous** (F) pl. 7.
- v. **Lane, Bail** (Z) pl. 11. **Condition** (P. a) pl. 39, 40.
- v. **Richards, Trial** (G. g) pl. 18.
- v. **Stanfield, Waste** (E) pl. 39.
- Goring, vide Goring.**
- Goring v. Eveling, Evidence** (A. b. 31) pl. 40.
- Gorman, vide Goman.**
- Gormant, v. Boyle, Trial** (I. e. 2) pl. 7.
- Gorray v. Ustwick, Chancery** (X) pl. 16.
- Gorton, vide Garton.**
- Goslawke v. Chiggell, Grants** (I. a. 2) pl. 5. (K. a) pl. 5. (L. a) pl. 11.
- Goslen v. Dorney, Payment** (R) pl. 5.
- v. **Ellison, Prohibition** (F) pl. 71.
- v. **Harding, Customs** (G) pl. 5. **Disines** (S) pl. 4. (M. a) pl. 2. (N. a) pl. 2. **Prohibition** (F) pl. 17, 20. (M) pl. 9. (Q) pl. 14, 15. (U) pl. 1, 19.
- v. **Osborne, Executors** (C) pl. 5.
- v. **Warberton, Confirmation** (A. 2) pl. 2. **Devise** (T. e) pl. 3. **Rent** (P) pl. 6.
- Gosley v. Gilford, Devise** (N. b. 2) pl. 8. **Grants** (H. 14) pl. 16.
- Gosling, vide Goslen.**
- Gosnal's Case, Copyhold** (R. e) pl. 4.
- v. **Kindlemarsh, Residence** (B) pl. 1. **Statute** (E. 5) pl. 5.
- Gossage v. Taylor, Estate** (C. a) pl. 3.
- Gosse v. Brown, Arbitrement** (M) pl. 1. **Condition** (E. a) pl. 13.
- v. **Pragnell, Action** (T) pl. 6. **Damages** (Q) pl. 5.
- v. **Tracey, Devise** (Z. 2) pl. 8, 9, 10. **Evidence** (C) pl. 7. (D) pl. 18. (F) pl. 49. **Hearing** (E) pl. 5. **Trial** (G. 1) pl. 53.
- Gosset, vide Coffet.**
- Gostwick's Case, Condition** (L. d) pl. 3. **Jointenants** (Q) pl. 7.
- v. **Mason, Debt** (I. 2) pl. 6. **Estate** (C. c. 6) pl. 2.
- Goswold, vide Grefswold.**
- Govard, vide Gward.**
- Gough's Case, Copyhold** (Y) pl. 1. 4. (E. a) pl. 4. **Evidence** (A. b. 3) pl. 4. (Q. b. 19) pl. 2. **Fraud** (A. 3) pl. 1. (I) pl. 8. (N) pl. 3. (M. a) pl. 1. **Justice** (A. 2) pl. 11. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 47. **Traverse** (L) pl. 9. **Trial** (F. f) pl. 4.
- v. **Daintrie, Execution** (X) pl. 4.
- Goudier, vide Goodier.**
- Govenors of the London Hospital, v. Russel, Devise** (S. b. 3) pl. 6.
- Goverstone's Case, Rent** (U. b) pl. 3.
- Gouge, vide Googe.**
- Gough's Case, Murder** (D) pl. 11.
- v. **Brown, Arbitrement** (M) pl. 1.
- v. **Byby, Accessary** (D) pl. 2. **Appeal** (M) pl. 6. (R) pl. 45.
- v. **Elkin, Condition** (Y. d) pl. 47. **Foreign** (F) pl. 3.
- v. **Haywood, Devise** (K) pl. 8. (E. a) pl. 2. 7. 9. **Estate** (H) pl. 5. (Q. a) pl. 4. **Reservation** (N) pl. 2.
- v. **Howard, Devise** (K) pl. 8. (E. a) pl. 3. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 12 30. (H. a. 3) pl. 5. **Rent** (T) pl. 2 8.
- v. **Skipton, Chancery** (R) pl. 3.
- v. **Webb, Charitable Uses** (C) pl. 3.
- Gould, vide Gold.**
- Goulsberrough, vide Goldsberrough.**
- Goulson, vide Golsen.**
- Gourney, vide Gurney.**
- Gouthouse v. Blaxland, Trial** (Y. a. 5) pl. 6.
- Gowen, vide Gawen.**
- Gower's Case, Actions** (L) pl. 20. **Recovery Common** (A. a) pl. 14.
- v. **Baltinglafs, Interrogatories** (C) pl. 1.
- v. **Capper, Bail** (C) pl. 12.
- v. **Grosvenor, Devise** (Q. b) pl. 40.
- v. **Heath, Trial** (Y. g) pl. 5.
- v. **Hunt, Discount** (A) pl. 36.
- v. **Mead,**

- v. Mead, *Devise* (Z. d) pl. 12.  
*Heir* (U) pl. 6.
- v. Wilkinson, *Evidence* (R. b. 1) pl. 10.
- Goylmer v. Battison, *Contract, &c.* (L) pl. 23. (M) pl. 7.
- v. Paddison, *Contract, &c.* (O) pl. 23. *Marriage* (P) pl. 4.
- Grabham, *vide* Grubham.
- Grace v. Grace, *Ancient Demesne* (E) pl. 10.
- v. Hayham, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (Y) pl. 7. *Partners* (A) pl. 13.
- Gracewood's *Case*, *Evidence* (F. b) pl. 14.
- Graham v. Crawshaw, *Bail* (F) pl. 30. *Condition* (E. a) pl. 15.
- v. Grahme, *Simony* (F) pl. 5.
- v. Stamper, *Master and Servant* (F) pl. 5. *Plea and Demurrer* (H) pl. 4.
- Graisbrook v. Fox, *Executor* (A) pl. 1. 3, 4, 5. (C) pl. 13. (G. 3) pl. 1. (B. a) pl. 44. (D. a) pl. 2.
- Gramborough Parish, v. Mursley, *Settlement of the Poor* (D) pl. 26.
- Grammar v. Thompson, *Gaoler* (D) pl. 3.
- v. Watson, *Forest* (E) pl. 27.
- Grammingham v. Ewer, *Condition* (F) pl. 4. (Z. b) pl. 1.
- Grampound Corporation's *Case*, *Riots* (A) pl. 11, 12.
- Gramwell v. Roborham, *Actions* (L. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Silby, *Abatement* (B. b) pl. 19. *Executors* (Z. a. 8) pl. 10.
- Grandison v. Dover, *Executors* (L. 2) pl. 6, 7. (M. 9) pl. 24.
- Grandy v. Wiltshire, *Costs* (L) pl. 48.
- Granefield, *vide* Greenfield.
- Grange v. Denny, *Error* (B. b) pl. 27. (R. b) pl. 8. *Prerogative* (S. e) pl. 2. *Presentation* (B. d. 19) pl. 4. (C. e) pl. 13. *Usury* (E) pl. 10.
- v. Dixon, *Condition* (Q. a) pl. 28.
- v. Howler, *Mesne Profits* (C) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Swaine, *Usury* (E) pl. 10.
- v. Sympson, *Conusance, &c.* (M. 2) pl. 26.
- Granger v. Hemburrow, *Departure* (A) pl. 56.
- v. Meader, *Actions* (L) pl. 6.
- Grant's *Case*, *Executor* (N) pl. 4. *Fine* (D. 4) pl. 6. (W. 5) S. 1. *Deferings* (A) pl. 5. *Prohibition* (F) pl. 17, 18.
- v. Baily, *Court of Admiralty* (B) pl. 19. *Mariners* (B) pl. 2.
- v. Bowder, *Simony* (R) pl. 12.
- v. Edes, *Voluntary Conveyances* (E) pl. 1.
- v. Hedding, *Dishnes* (E) pl. 6. (L. a) pl. 5, 6.
- v. Southers, *Escape* (A. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Stone, *Recognizance* (E) pl. 4.
- Grantham's *Case*, *Amendment* (B. a) pl. 24. *Homine Replegiando* (C) pl. 5.
- v. Copley, *Copyhold* (G. e) pl. 14.
- v. Farquarston, *Indictment* (W) pl. 1. *Union of England and Scotland* pl. 2.
- & al. Commissioners, &c. of the forfeited Estates, v. Alexander Gordon, *Indictment* (W) pl. 1. *Union of England and Scotland* pl. 2.
- v. Hawley, *Emblements* (A) pl. 73, 74. *Grants* (M) pl. 1. (S) pl. 7.
- Granvill v. Beauford, *Devise* (G. a. 2) pl. 21. *Executors* (O. b) pl. 22.
- v. Dighton, *Precedents* (R) pl. 13. *Superseedeas* (B) pl. 4.
- v. Vincent, *Costs* (L) pl. 49.
- Granwell, *vide* Gramwell.
- Gras, *vide* Graas.
- Gratcot, *vide* Glascock.
- Grassely, *vide* Gressley.
- Gratwick v. Freeman, *Baron and Feme* (E. a. 4) pl. 6.
- Grave, *vide* Graves.
- Gravenor's *Case*, *Copyhold* (G. e) pl. 5. *Possibility* (B) pl. 3.
- v. Brook, *Copyhold* (F. e) pl. 4, 5. (G. e) pl. 8. *Descent* (N) pl. 1. *Formedon* (B) pl. 1. (E) pl. 10.
- v. Cartwright, *Executors* (A. c) pl. 14. (D. c) pl. 1. *Hearing* (A) pl. 6. *Replication, &c.* (F) pl. 4.
- v. Dod, *Copyhold* (F. e) pl. 4.
- v. Edwards, *Supplicavit* (A) pl. 10.
- v. Fea-

- v. Fenwick, Evidence (P. a. 2) pl. 8. Trial (T. e) pl. 10.
- v. Massey, Error (K) pl. 53.
- v. Mere, Actions (P. b. 2) pl. 3. Trial (C. g. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Parker, Covenant (C) pl. 6. Estate (U. a) pl. 2. (X. a) pl. 4. (Y. a) pl. 7. Executors (X) pl. 4.
- v. Rake, Copyhold (F. e) pl. 4. 9 13. (Y. e) pl. 2.
- v. Soame, Bail (F) pl. 31. (B. a) pl. 3.
- v. Stephens, Error (E. a) pl. 10.
- v. Tedd, Copyhold (P) pl. 1. (F. e) pl. 5. Descent (N) pl. 1.
- Graver, *vide* Gover.
- Grave's Case, Actions (P. a) pl. 18. Baron and Feme (F. b) pl. 8. Blood Corrupted (B) pl. 6. Fine (W. 4) pl. 1. S. 4.
- v. Ashenburt, Per Nomen (A) pl. 15.
- v. Blanchett, Actions (D. a) pl. 59.
- v. Drake, Actions (L. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Edwards, Prohibition (F) pl. 28.
- v. Graves, Nonfuit (P) pl. 4.
- v. King, Continuance, &c. (E. 5) pl. 5.
- v. Mattison, Portion (B) pl. 1. 4. (C) pl. 2.
- v. Morley, Trial (C. g. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Powell, Executors (Q. a) pl. 31. Payment (P) pl. 1. (R) pl. 7.
- v. Sawcer, Jointenants (S. a) pl. 21. Trade and Navigation (A) pl. 6.
- v. Shorr, Costs (D) pl. 2. Trial (M) pl. 11. (G. g) pl. 16.
- v. White, Portions (K) pl. 1.
- Gravesend's Case, Customs (G) pl. 2.
- v. Barge, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 31. Necessity (A) pl. 12.
- Grant, *vide* Grant.
- Gray's Case, Actions (U) pl. 57. Arbitrement (Q) pl. 2. Bastard (P) pl. 1. Copyhold (A. e. 3) pl. 10. Descent (E) pl. 2. Executors (D) pl. 1. Evidence (F. a) pl. 6. Homine Replegiando (C) pl. 2, 3. Maintenance (G) pl. 5. Marshall, &c. (A. 2) pl. 1. Murder (R) pl. 1. Settlement of the Poor (A) pl. 7. Traveller (E) pl. 19. Trial (B. a) pl. 8. (C. g) pl. 73. Ld Raym. Rep. 144.
- v. Baud, Search for the King (A) pl. 11.
- v. Bendish, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 39. (C. a) pl. 7.
- v. Britcoe, Covenant (Y) pl. 1. Evidence (Q. b. 4) pl. 1. Vendor and Vendee (E) pl. 1.
- v. Bull, Release (Y. a) pl. 4.
- v. Champeine, Per Nomen (A) pl. 15.
- v. Chapman, Per Nomen (A) pl. 15.
- v. Colvile, Assets (A) pl. 11. 15. Executors (G. a) pl. 67. 79. (Q. a. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Davies, Obligation (D) pl. 11.
- v. Degge, Actions, (P. c) pl. 40.
- v. Dight, Actions (p. c) pl. 40. Church-Wardens (D) pl. 13.
- v. Edwards, Deeds (I) pl. 2. Oles (O. 4) pl. 7.
- v. Fielder, Creditor and Bankrupt (Y. a) pl. 3. Facts (M. 2. 14) pl. 1. (M. a. 29) pl. 10.
- v. Fletcher, Prescription (W) pl. 4.
- v. Gray, Arbitrement (E) pl. 6. (F) pl. 5. 8. (Q) pl. 2. Attorney (P) pl. 6. Charge (E) pl. 4. Condition (Q. a) pl. 1. (R. a) pl. 2. (U. a. 2) pl. 20. Executors (K. b) pl. 13. Heir (U) pl. 4. Implication (A) pl. 3. Trial (E. a. 3) pl. 19. Trust (D) pl. 2. (F) pl. 7.
- v. Halton, Trial (I. e. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Hamilton, Assignment (D) pl. 28.
- v. Jefferies, Father and Son, &c. (A) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Metcalfe, Actions (U. a) pl. 45.
- v. Rowland, Dowry (M. a) pl. 66.
- v. Sanders, Judgment (Y) pl. 16. Plea and Pleadings (E) pl. 37.
- v. Southask, Appeal (Z) pl. 7.
- v. Tench, Executors (Z. 15) pl. 10. Prerogative (N. e) pl. 7.
- v. Thoroughgood, Executors (Z. a. 2) pl. 19.
- Z z v. Ulisses,

- v. Ulisses, Copyhold (L. c) pl. 4. (O. c) pl. 5, 6. (Q. c) pl. 3. Trial (B. a) pl. 2.
- v. Waley, Actions (P. a) pl. 36.
- v. Warren, Dath (C) pl. 1.
- v. Weston, Actions (I. a) pl. 2. (U. a) pl. 19.
- v. Wicker, Arbitrement (B) pl. 3. 19. (C) pl. 8.
- v. Willis, Devise (B. d) pl. 11. (E. d) pl. 9, 12. Dower (Q. 3) pl. Executors (A. b. 2) pl. 19. (O. b. 8) pl. 7. (M. b) pl. 58. Jointenants (B) pl. 1. 24. (D) pl. 4. (P) pl. 6.
- Graybrook, *vide* Graishbrook.
- Graycox v. White, Condition (Z. a. 3) pl. 3.
- Greaterchy v. Beardley, Prohibition (B) pl. 7.
- Greaves, *vide* Graves.
- Gree v. Oliver, Execution (Z) pl. 35. Heir (D) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Rolle, Ejectment (T) pl. 5. (Y) pl. 3. (A. a) pl. 14. Ld Raym. Rep. 716. Nonsuit (D) pl. 27, 28. (F. 2) pl. 7, 8. (H) pl. 10. (N) pl. 7. 18. Trial (U. 8) pl. 3. 9, 20, 21, 22. (D. e) pl. 16.
- v. Studley, Estate (A. b) pl. 21. (B. b. 5) pl. 12, 13.
- v. Sharp, Trial (Q. e. 2) pl. 1, 2.
- Greedly, *vide* Gadley.
- Greek, *vide* Grigg.
- Green's Case, Confirmation (D) pl. 4. Default (L) pl. 10. Ipso facto (A) pl. 1. Notice (C) pl. 3. Prerogative (A) pl. 2. (P. a. 2) pl. 2. (F. b) pl. 10. (O. b) pl. 19. (Q. b. 2) pl. 5. Presentation (Q. a) pl. 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 28. (U. a) pl. 3. (D. b. 2) pl. 4. (C. c. 2) pl. 1. (I. c) pl. 5, 8. Rent (L. b) pl. 1. Robbery (H) pl. 1.
- v. Ardeme, Right (A) pl. 1, 2, 3. Summons (C. 3) pl. 12.
- v. Armistead, Devise (L. a) pl. 3. (M. a) pl. 2. (S. a) pl. 4. 11. (M. b) pl. 10. Parols alias Words (G) pl. 1.
- v. Armstrong, Parols alias Words (G) pl. 1.
- v. Austin, Dismes (Q) pl. 11. (D. a) pl. 29.
- v. Baker, Ancient Demesne (E) pl. 18. Presentation (L. b. 3) pl. 1. (D. c) pl. 2.
- v. Bosken, Dismes (Z. a) pl. 5.
- v. Bronker, Actions (I) pl. 9.
- v. Bucklechurch, Justices (M) pl. 1. Robbery (F) pl. 1. (H) pl. 1.
- v. Bury, Prescription (D) pl. 1.
- v. Charnock, Default (M) pl. 4. Nonsuit (G) pl. 23.
- v. Chester, Infant (G. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Cole, Amendment p. 331. (O) pl. 3. Customs of London (A) pl. 13. Error (P) pl. 22. Judgment (A) pl. 2. (U) pl. 7. View (C) pl. 20. Waste (B. a. 2) pl. 6. (S. a) pl. 5.
- v. Cotterell, Fraud (F) pl. 5.
- v. Cotterell, Trust (Z) pl. 1.
- v. Crane, Evidence (T. b. 63) pl. 5. Limitation (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Dancy, Actions (F. a) pl. 7. (I. b) pl. 1.
- v. Dennis, Trial (E. c) pl. 2.
- v. Dickenson, Bail (I) pl. 17.
- v. Eden, Condition (E. a) pl. 12.
- v. Edwards, Estate (Y. a) pl. 19. (B. b. 7) pl. 5. Information (D) pl. 4.
- v. Everad, Trial (H. d. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Froud, Fine (D. a. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Gardner, Executors (Q. a) pl. 24. Fraud (G) pl. 1. Purchase (E) pl. 7.
- v. Goddard, Evidence (Q. b. 10) pl. 3. Robbery (B) pl. 11. Traverse (B) pl. 5. Trespass (G. 2) pl. 8. (G. 3) pl. 1. (G 5) pl. 24.
- v. Green, Actions (L. 4) pl. 3. (Y. a. 2) pl. 6. Contract, &c. (M) pl. 19. Customs of London (B. 10) pl. 19. Taxes (D) pl. 10.
- v. Guy, Actions (A. 2) pl. 8. Residence (D) pl. 8.
- v. Harrington, Actions (O) pl. 5. 9.
- v. Harris, Copyhold (E) pl. 13. Grants (H. 13) pl. 31. (G. a. 3) pl. 11. Manor (C) pl. 10. (D) pl. 9. (P) pl. 2.
- v. Harvey, Dower (P) pl. 9. Recovery Common (L) pl. 1.
- v. Hayman, Devise (F. a) pl. 30. Recovery Common (R) pl. 2.
- v. Horne,

- v. Horne, **Covenant** (A) pl. 2.  
**Faits** (C. a) pl. 19.
- v. How, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 45.
- v. Hun, **Disines** (Z) pl. 11. (A. a) pl. 4. (C. a) pl. 8. (D. a) pl. 25.
- v. Hurdle, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 25.
- v. Lapworth, **Estate** (D. c) pl. 16.
- v. Legres, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 10.
- v. Lincoln, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 6. (H. b) pl. 11.
- v. Marygold, **Devise** (M. d) pl. 3.
- v. Moody, **Disseisin** (C) pl. 73.  
**Estate** (D. c) pl. 17. **Esstopel** (B) pl. 15.
- v. Moor, **Continuance, &c.** (L) pl. 18. **Attawry** (F. a) pl. 9.
- v. Pennilden, **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 34.
- v. Piper, **Disines** (D) pl. 3.
- v. Pope, **Ld Raym. Rep.** 125.
- v. Proud, **Devise** (A. 2) pl. 3.  
**Estate** (C. 2) pl. 10. **Evidence** (A. b. 8) pl. 1. (A. b. 33) pl. 12. (T. b. 7) pl. 2. **Fine** (E. a. 2) pl. 1. **Jointenants** (F) pl. 25.
- v. Rivit, **Return** (T) pl. 5.
- v. Robinson, **Hill** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Rod, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 3) pl. 2. **Devise** (G. e) pl. 11.
- v. Roe, **Dower** (M. a) pl. 80.
- v. Rook, **Devise** (A. b. 2) pl. 7.  
**Uses** (G. b) pl. 21.
- v. Sutcliffe, **Executors** (Z. a. 11) pl. 15.
- v. Taylor, **Arbitrement** (D. a) pl. 30.
- v. Walwyn, **Trespas** (S) pl. 13.
- v. Warner, **Actions** (E. b) pl. 1.
- v. Watkins, **Default** (B. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Watts, **Record** (N) pl. 21.
- v. Whitehand, **Trial** (C. g) pl. 64.
- v. Wilcocks, **Executors** (K. a) pl. 12. **Release** (A) pl. 5.
- v. Wiseman, **Entry** (G. 2) pl. 8.  
**Estate** (E) pl. 6. **Uses** (E. b) pl. 6. (F. b) pl. 8.
- v. Wood, **Contract, &c.** (P) pl. 7. **Fraud** (N. a) pl. 8.
- v. Young, **Policy of Insurance** (A) pl. 40.
- Greenfield's *Case*, **Actions** (T. a) pl. 19.
- v. Dennis, **Amendment** pag. 329.  
**Wasse** (W) pl. 13.
- v. Stretch, **Abatement** (Q. a) pl. 3. **Adjournment** (G) pl. 28.  
**Affise** (C) pl. 1. **Authority** (F) pl. 1.
- Greenhill v. Church, **Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 9.
- v. Greenhill, **Copyhold** (L. a) pl. 6. 8. **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 46. (I. 4) pl. 16, 17. (R. 6) pl. 23.  
**Executors** (Z) pl. 49. **Land** (A) pl. 17.
- v. King, **Error** (B. b) pl. 31.
- v. Shepperd, **Costs** (A. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Waldoe, **Baron and Feme** (G. b) pl. 4. **Portions** (C) pl. 6.
- Greenington, *vide* Greeningham.
- Greenleaf's *Case*, **Covenant** (Z) pl. 7.  
v. Barker, **Actions** (U) pl. 53.
- Greenling v. Bawdit, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 22.
- Greenly's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 9) pl. 2, 3, 4. **Descent** (N. 4) pl. 17. **Discontinuance** (B) pl. 42. **Fine** (B. b) pl. 2. **Formedon** (M. 2) pl. 20.
- v. Passley, **Discontinuance** (B) pl. 42.
- Greenvelt, *vide* Groenwelt.
- Greenvil v. Burnel, **Copyhold** (L. d) pl. 9.
- v. Dighten, **Supersedeas** (B) pl. 4.
- v. Physicians College, **Court** (H) pl. 7. **Erra** (A. 2) pl. 12. **Imprisonment** (F) pl. 1. **Oath** (A) pl. 6. **Physicians** (A) pl. 3. 14. **Traverse** (P) pl. 23.  
**Trespas** (C. a) pl. 21. **Trial** (X. e. 6) pl. 10.
- v. Sandwich, **Damages** (R) pl. 12.
- Greenway v. Baker, **Court of Admiralty** (D) pl. 1, 2, 14. **Pirates** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Barker, **Court of Admiralty** (C) pl. 12.
- v. Freeman, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (X. a) pl. 4. 2 Ld Raym. Rep. 810.
- v. Horneblow, **Aberment** (B) pl. 29.
- Greenwood's *Case*, **Faits** (C. a) pl. 15.  
**Jointenants** (P) pl. 2. (U. a) pl. 15.
- v. Beckett, **Actions** (U. 8) pl. 5.  
v. Brud-

- v. Brudnish, **Executors** (X. a.2) pl. 8.
- v. Hare, **Contract, &c.** (O) pl. 11. **Copyhold** (M. a) pl. 2.
- v. Tyler, **Baron and Feme** (E. a.10) pl. 10. **Devise** (D) pl. 19. **Estate** (B) pl. 4,5. **Faits** (C. a) pl. 6.10. **Feoffment** (S) pl. 9.
- v. Welden, **Trial** (K. g.4) pl. 11.
- Greep's Case, Evidence** (M) pl. 3. (R) pl. 10.
- v. Ingledew, **Debt** (D) pl. 14. **Election** (B) pl. 13. **Judgment** (N.2) pl. 3.
- Greese, vide Grice.**
- Greesly, vide Gresley.**
- Greeves's Case, Devise** (K) pl. 11,12.
- v. Dewel, **Devise** (L. a) pl. 3. (M. a) pl. 2. (S. a) pl. 11.
- v. Rolls, **Ejectment** (A. a) pl. 14. **Non suit** (A) pl. 14. (H) pl. 10. (N) pl. 19.
- v. Weigham, **Executors** (D. a) pl. 2.
- Greewell, vide Grevill.**
- Gregg's Case, Attorney** (R) pl. 7. **Bringing Honey into Court** (A) pl. 28 32.
- v. Cotton, **Plea and Demurrer** (C) pl. 1.
- v. i. S. **Obligation** (D) pl. 11.
- Gregorey's Case, Actions** (A. 2) pl. 4. **Bail** (B. a) pl. 1. **Court of Kings Bench** (L) pl. 9. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (P) pl. 16. **Parols alias Words** (C) pl. 14. **Receipt** (F) pl. 6. **Simony** (A) pl. 1. S. 10. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 132. (E.7) pl. 11.
- v. Blathfield, **Actions** (A 2) pl. 4.
- v. Booker, **Trial** (H. e) pl. 19.
- v. Croucher, **Fine** (Q. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Eades, **Error** (E. b) pl. 19.
- v. Harrison, **Copyhold** (K. d) pl. 14. **Ejectment** (K) pl. 14.
- v. Hill, **Prescription** (W) pl. 7.
- v. Major, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 26. (Z. a.4) pl. 37.
- v. Mayo, **Condition** (Z. a.4) pl. 37.
- v. Nevill, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 5.
- v. Olden, **Grants** (H. 17) pl. 3.
- v. Shepherd, **Error** (E. c) pl. 5.
- v. Wickes, **Actions** (A. a. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Wilkes, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 5.
- Gregory v. Reeves, Bail** (P) pl. 16.
- v. Walcutt, **Bills of Exchange Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 39.
- Gregson v. Heather, Trial** (H. a 2) pl. 35.
- Greleevees, vide Greenleaf.**
- Grell, vide Grill.**
- Grendit v. Baker, Executors** (Z) pl. 16. **Faits** (1) pl. 13. **Ipso facto** (A) pl. 1. **Presentation** (B. c) pl. 8.
- Grendon's Case, Actions** (X) pl. 9. **Appropriation** (D) pl. 1. (F) pl. 1. **Fine** (L. b. 4) pl. 7. **Presentation** (S) pl. 3. (Q. a) pl. 11. (Q. a. 2) pl. 4. **Simony** (B) pl. 4.
- v. Albaine, **Power** (E) pl. 2. **Release** (G) pl. 4.
- v. Lincoln Bishop, **Appropriation** (A) pl. 2.4. (B) pl. 6. (D) pl. 3. 6. (E) pl. 7. (F) pl. 6. **Corporations** (C. a) pl. 37. **Prerogative** (E. c. 3) pl. 2. (G. c) pl. 11. (I. c) pl. 12. **Seisin** (K) pl. 22.
- Parish v. Overcott, Sessions of the Peace** (O) pl. 4.
- Grene, vide Green.**
- Grenham's Case, Ancient Demesne** (T) pl. 24.
- Gremingham v. Ewer, Condition** (F) pl. 4. (Z. b) pl. 1.
- v. Heydon, **Condition** (Z. b) pl. 1.
- Grent, vide Grant.**
- Grenvill, vide Granville.**
- Gresbrook, vide Graisbrook.**
- Grescock v. Green, Covenant** (M) pl. 6.
- Gresham's Case, Chimin Common** (E) pl. 3. **Condition** (K. c) pl. 8. **Prohibition** (Z) pl. 10. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 74. **Wes** (F. a) pl. 3.
- v. Banning, **Trial** (C. g) pl. 74.
- v. Booth, **Forgery** (A) pl. 4. S. 3. (E) pl. 3.
- v. Grinsley, **Actions** (M. b. 6) pl. 14.
- v. Lucas, **Dismes** (A. a) pl. 19.
- v. Man, **Execution** (P) pl. 25.
- v. Ragg, **House** (A) pl. 3.
- Gresfill, vide Giffell.**
- Gresley's Case, Additions** (L) pl. 16. **Amendment** (B) pl. 15. **Amercement** (D) pl. 10. (F) pl. 5. 11.

5. 11, 13. (H) pl. 23. (M) pl. 4. (U) pl. 4, 5. (Y) pl. 19.  
**Chimn Common** (E) pl. 22.  
**Court Leet** (U) pl. 4. (Y) pl. 8. **Distress** (F) pl. 15. (P) pl. 17. **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 17. **Imprisonment** (F) pl. 1. **Per Nomen** (A) pl. 2. **Recovery Common** (L) pl. 2. **Statute Merchant, &c.** (K) pl. 10. **Steward of Courts** (D) pl. 3.  
 v. **Lea, Common** (K. a) pl. 19.  
**Commoner** (B) pl. 22. **Release** (F. a) pl. 8.  
 v. **Luther, Actions** (U) pl. 9.  
**Marriages** (I) pl. 12. (K) pl. 3.  
**Greswold's Case, Descent** (I) pl. 25.  
**Estate** (E. a) pl. 1. **Heir** (M. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. **Holmes, Receipt** (L) pl. 43.  
 v. **Marsham, Mortgage** (F) pl. 7.  
 (H) pl. 7.  
**Grevefe, vide Greenleaf.**  
**Greves, vide Graves.**  
**Grevill's Case, Vacat** (A) pl. 3.  
 v. **Bancks, Writ** (U. a) pl. 9.  
 v. **Bowker, Chancery** (X) pl. 8.  
 v. **Stapleton, Jointress** (B) pl. 1.  
**Grewell, vide Grevil.**  
**Grey, vide Gray.**  
**Grey v. Davi, Actions** (P. c) pl. 40.  
 v. **Willoughby, Amendment** (B) pl. 35.  
**Greybrooke v. Fox, Intestate** (A) pl. 1, 2. **Protestation** (A) pl. 3.  
**Greystock College's Case, Corporations** (A) pl. 8. (B) pl. 1.  
**Grice v. Banks, Charitable uses** (E) pl. 18.  
 v. **Beaumont, Facts** (U. a) pl. 2.  
 v. **Chambers, Customs** (I. 2) pl. 19.  
 v. **Gooding, Customs of London** (B. 10) pl. 10.  
 v. **Goodwin, Decree** (G) pl. 7. **Executors** (Z. 8) pl. 7.  
 v. **Grice, Executors** (Z. 12) pl. 1.  
 v. **Lee, Common** (K. a) pl. 19.  
**Griebe's Case, Evidence** (T. b. 83) pl. 9, 10, 11, 12.  
**Griells v. Gansell, Depositions** (D) pl. 8.  
**Griesbrook's Case, Prerogative** (M. e) pl. 3.  
**Grielly, vide Gresley.**  
**Grielly v. Louder, Actions** (U) pl. 9.  
**Griffin's Case, Estate** (S. b) pl. 9. **Discasting** (A) pl. 17. **Trial** (G. a) pl. 8.  
 v. **Bedle, Court** (C) pl. 14.  
 v. **Boynton, Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 8. **Facts** (U. a) pl. 3.  
 v. **Bulfust, Prohibition** (U) pl. 10, 12.  
 v. **Charls, Court [of Boroughs]** (L. a) pl. 5.  
 v. **Harrison, Covenant** (L. a) pl. 31.  
 v. **King, Superfedeas** (C) pl. 28.  
 v. **Palmer, Amendment** (E) pl. 2. **Ancient Demesne** (A. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. **Sayer, Grants** (P. 5) pl. 3.  
 v. **Scott, Distress** (R) pl. 39.  
 v. **Stanhope, Evidence** (A. b. 56) pl. 6. (T. b. 19) pl. 2. (T. b. 38) pl. 1. **Fraud** (K. 2) pl. 6. (L) pl. 8. (Q. 2) pl. 1. **Indorcement** (A) pl. 5. **Recovery Common** (X) pl. 3.  
 v. **Taylor, Baron and Feme** (H. b) pl. 3.  
**Ld Griffin, v. Buckby, Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 11.  
**Griffith's Case, Baron and Feme** (F. b) pl. 8. **Condition** (Z. b. 2) pl. 3. **Evidence** (D. b) pl. 1. **Fine** (D. 11) pl. 4. **Marches of Wales** (A) pl. 1. **Molmes** (B) pl. 4. **Waste** (I) pl. 6.  
 v. **Agard, Ancient Demesne** (T) pl. 19.  
 v. **Apprice, Statute** (E. 6) pl. 9. **Wales** (C) pl. 2.  
 v. **Bateman, Parties** (B) pl. 2.  
 v. **Biddle, Amercement** (G) pl. 4. (L. a) pl. 9.  
 v. **Buckle, Marriage** (E. a) pl. 7. **Own Act** (A) pl. 7.  
 v. **Clarke, Ancient Demesne** (I) pl. 22. **Error** (Q. a) pl. 6. **Tenure** (A. a) pl. 31.  
 v. **Goodhand, Condition** (R. a) pl. 21. (A. c) pl. 12, 13.  
 v. **Harrison, Condition** (Z. a. 5) pl. 3. **Covenant** (Z) pl. 24. **Travelle** (H) pl. 4.  
 v. **Jenkins, Abatement** (P) pl. 34. **Court** (B) pl. 3. **Droit de Recto** (D) pl. 12. (E) pl. 12. **Wales** (C) pl. 3.  
 v. **Johnson, Actions** (G. a) pl. 2.  
 A a a v. **Jones,**

- v. Jones, *Devise* (T. b) pl. 24.  
*Executors* (Z. 13) pl. 8. (A. c) pl. 17. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 96.
- v. Lewis, *Quod ei deforceat* (C) pl. 9. *Wales* (C) pl. 4.
- v. Mansell, *Covenant* (K. a) pl. 15. *Freem. Rep.* 93. *Jointenants* (Q) pl. 10.
- v. Middleton, *Audita Querela* (L) pl. 15. *Grants* (B) pl. 7. *Nolines* (B) pl. 1, 2, 3. *Atlawry* (X. a) pl. 5.
- v. Morrison, *Actions* (K. a) pl. 2.
- v. Penrine, *Wales* (O) pl. 5.
- v. Rogers, *Executors* (O. b) pl. 18.
- v. Smith, *Devise* (D) pl. 1. (I. a) pl. 17. (N. b) pl. 8. *Ejectment* (M) pl. 11. *Uses* (X. a) pl. 15. 39.
- v. South, *Error* (K) pl. 27. (K. b) pl. 14.
- v. Thomas, *Atlawry* (L. b) pl. 7.
- v. Williams, *Wales* (C) pl. 2.
- Grigg's *Case*, *Privilege* (F) pl. 13. *Prohibition* (D. a) pl. 3. *Trial* (H. b) pl. 4.
- v. Helhouse, *Executors* (P. a) pl. 28.
- v. Hopkins, *Devise* (L) pl. 28. *Perpetuity* (A) pl. 7.
- v. Mew, *Error* (K) pl. 65.
- v. Moyfes, *Condition* (A. b) pl. 19. *Estate* (B. b. 16) pl. 1. *Rent* (K. c) pl. 6.
- v. Parker, *Amendment* pag. 329 (E. a) pl. 7.
- Grill v. Richards, *Error* (E. b) pl. 17.
- v. Ridgway, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 4. *Escape* (A) pl. 15. (E) pl. 7. *Repleader* (A) pl. 11. *Traverse* (I. b) pl. 7.
- Grimes, *vide Grymes*.
- Grimes v. Cleaver, *Judgment* (F. a) pl. 1.  
v. Smith, *Soldier*, (A) pl. 9.
- Grimett v. Powle, *Actions* (U) pl. 7.
- Grimly v. Fawlingham, *Dilines* (E. a) pl. 11. (F. a) pl. 4. (M. a) pl. 4.
- Grimfell, *vide Grinfall*.
- Grimston's *Case*, *Actions* (P. a) pl. 14. *Costs* (A. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Bruce, *Condition* (Z. d) pl. 38. *Devise* (L. c) pl. 3. (Q. c) pl. 5. (N. d) pl. 8. *Forfeiture* (A. a) pl. 1. *Taxes* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Hottler, *Costs* (A. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Innkeeper, *Actions* (E) pl. 11.
- v. Reyner, *Actions* (U. 8) pl. 3. *Costs* (A. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Stone, *Recusant* (P) pl. 1. (Q) pl. 2.
- Grindall *Archbishop's Case*, *Confirmation* (H) pl. 9.
- Grinden, *vide Grendon*.
- Grips, *vide Greep*.
- Grips v. Ingledew, *Judgment* (N. 2) pl. 3. *Miscasting* (A) pl. 10, 20, 21. *Precedents* (B) pl. 15. *Property* (D) pl. 19.
- Grifling v. Wood, *Customs* (H) pl. 15.
- Grifly, *vide Gresly*.
- Griffel v. Hodson, *Commoner* (B) pl. 15.
- v. Leigh, *Common* (A) pl. 6. (K. a) pl. 19.
- v. Witchot, *Atlawry* (E) pl. 7.
- Grobham, *vide Grubham*.
- Grocock, *vide Graycox*.
- Grodeck, v. Briggs, *Alien* (I) pl. 5.
- Groenwelt's *Case*, *Actions* (A. 10) pl. 5. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 213.
- v. Burwell, *Certiorari* (B) pl. 19, 20. (D) pl. 25. *Court* (H) pl. 7. *Court [Inferior]* (L. a. 7) pl. 9. (L. a. 8) pl. 6. *Declaration* (B) pl. 13. *Error* (G) pl. 13. *Evidence* (F. b) pl. 1. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 213. *Judges* (F) pl. 8. (I) pl. 5. *Physicians* (A) pl. 15. *Record* (P) pl. 18. *Traverse* (C) pl. 9, 13. (P) pl. 24. (G. b) pl. 3. *Trespals* (C. a. 2) pl. 19.
- Grondy v. Ifcham, *Teste* (A) pl. 1. *Atlawry* (L. b) pl. 1.
- Groom, v. Groom, *Fraud* (X) pl. 6.
- Grothurst, *vide Grathurst*.
- Grosle v. Boscow, *Error* (F. c) pl. 19. *Pledges* (B) pl. 3. (E) pl. 3. 4. *Replevin* (O. 3) pag. 4.
- v. Gayer, *Forfeiture* (R) pl. 5. *Prerogative* (E. b) pl. 7.
- v. Gayne, *Prerogative* (P. a. 6) pl. 4. (E. b) pl. 7. (R. b) pl. 8.
- Grosvenor, *vide Gravenor*.
- Grotton, *vide Gratton*.
- Grovener, *vide Gravenor*.
- Grover, *vide Gover*.



- Grove's *Case*, Evidence (R. b. 4) pl. 17.  
 v. Bantou, Devise (F. d) pl. 2.  
 (Q. d) pl. 2, 3, 4. 11.  
 v. Bridges, Copyhold (M. e) pl. 8.  
 v. Dragg, Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 28.  
 v. Elliot, Canons (A) pl. 5. 14.  
 Prerogative (O. e) pl. 1.  
 Prohibition (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Jourdain, Executors (M. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Osborn, Remainder (W) pl. 10.  
 v. Short, Error (Q. b) pl. 3.  
 Trial (G. g) pl. 15.  
 v. Smith, Creditor and Bankrupt (E. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Sparre, Attorney (I. b) pl. 4.  
 Groundall, *vide* Grindall.  
 Growte v. Locroft, Jointenants (U) pl. 5.  
 Grubarr v. Gairand, Payment (E) pl. 9.  
 Grubb v. Blackwell, Creditor and Bankrupt (Y. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Oliver, Chancery (Y) pl. 1.  
 v. Willoes, Amendment, pag. 329.  
 Grubham's *Case*, Facts (C. a) pl. 10.  
 Remainder (E) pl. 5.  
 v. Cook, Audita Quereela (B) pl. 6. (N. 3) pl. 13.  
 v. Thornborough, Condition (Z. c) pl. 3. 17. Rent (O) pl. 4. (G. b) pl. 1. (H. c) pl. 13.  
 Grumble, *vide* Gamble.  
 Grumby, *vide* Grimesby.  
 Grutè v. Locroft, Baron and Feme (G) pl. 13. 24. (C. a) pl. 7.  
 Estate (B. b. 5) pl. 7.  
 v. Pinnell, Condition (P) pl. 2.  
 Simony (F) pl. 3.  
 Gryme's *Case*, Additions (I) pl. 5.  
 v. Blofield, Condition (F. d) pl. 1.  
 v. Lovell, Prohibition (N) pl. 16.  
 v. Peacock, Common (F. a) pl. 5. (K. a) pl. 12, 13. Prescription (Y) pl. 17.  
 v. Shack, Actions (K) pl. 9.  
 v. Smith, Evidence (A. b. 56) pl. 2.  
 Gryfill, *vide* Griffell.  
 Gryfam v. Lewes, Dismes (A. a) pl. 19, 20.  
 Guavara's *Case*, Curtesy (C) pl. 5.  
 Guavers v. Fountaine, Decree (H) pl. 5. Sequestration (B) pl. 5.  
 Gubb, *vide* Grubb.  
 Gudgeon v. Ramsden, Executors (Z. 14) pl. 12.  
 Guerdon v. Crane, Actions (U. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Winterlood, Actions (F. a) pl. 21.  
 Guernsey v. Rodbridges. Chancery (E. b) pl. 12. Contract, &c. (I) pl. 18. Infant (B. 4) pl. 15. (N) pl. 13. Length of Time (A) pl. 50.  
 Guest v. Bridgman, Trial (H. c. 2) pl. 11.  
 Guffly v. Pindor, Dismes (Q) pl. 7, 8. Waste (G) pl. 2.  
 Guiborn v. Fellows, Consideration (B) pl. 20. Discovery (C) pl. 6.  
 Guier, *vide* Gayre.  
 Guiltord's *Case*, Recusant (P) pl. 2.  
 Guillam, *vide* Gillam.  
 Guilbert, *vide* Gilbert.  
 Guildeslew v. Ward, Actions (Y. a) pl. 48.  
 Guillford, *vide* Gilford.  
 Guillims, *vide* Gillam.  
 Guilliam, *vide* Gillam.  
 Guilmore, *vide* Goylmore.  
 Gullford's *Case*, Actions (I. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Gainsford, Evidence (N. b) pl. 2.  
 Gulielm's *Case*, Actions (E) pl. 11.  
 Gumble, *vide* Gamble.  
 Gumbleton v. Grafton, Actions (L. 3) pl. 6. Amendment pag. 327. Bailment (E) pl. 27.  
 Gumley, *vide* Grimly.  
 Gundry v. Baynard, Devise (E. c) pl. 20. Infant (N) pl. 17.  
 v. Brown, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 18. Executors (K. 2) pl. 11. (Q) pl. 13.  
 Gunnell v. Bradish, Amendment (B) pl. 33.  
 v. Clarke, Conditions (T) pl. 5.  
 v. Fawl, Error (G. a. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Gunning, Waste (D) pl. 1. (B. a) pl. 24.  
 v. Wood, Devise (L. 2) pl. 38.  
 Gunnerston v. Hatcher, Rent (U. b) pl. 3.  
 Gunning, *vide* Gunnell.  
 Gunnystone's *Case*, Actions (A. 8) pl. 5.  
 Gunton, *vide* Gunton.  
 Gunter's *Case*, Abatement (E. a) pl. 32.  
 v. Cleyton, Escape (K) pl. 16.  
 v. Gunter, Court [Inferior] (L. a. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Moor, Prescription (A. 2) pl. 5.  
 Gunton

- Gunton v. Andrews, *Devise* (I. 3) pl. 35.  
 v. Downes, *Trial* (G. f) pl. 3.  
 v. Gunton, *Court [Inferior]* (L. a. 3) pl. 3. (L. a. 5) pl. 2.  
 Guppige v. Alcue, *Condition* (P. a) pl. 6, 7.  
 Gardon, *vide* Guerdon.  
 Gurman, *vide* German.  
 Gurnell, *vide* Gunnell.  
 Gurneth v. Derry, *Actions* (I. b) pl. 19.  
 Gurney's *Case, Estate* (Z. a) pl. 28. *Perjury* (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Clare, *Damages* (E) pl. 8. *Evidence* (R. b. 3) pl. 7.  
 v. Saers, *Facts* (H. a) pl. 4. *Surrender* (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Somes, *Fees* (A. 2) pl. 5.  
 Gurnon, *vide* Garnon.  
 Gurrey, *vide* Gerry.  
 Gaston v. Shittington, *Prescription* (B) pl. 13.  
 Gutch, *vide* Gouch.  
 Gay v. Brown, *Extinguishment* (C) pl. 31, 32. *Incidents* (A) pl. 2. *Trespas* (M. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Canon, *Error* (B. b) pl. 33.  
 v. Dormer, *Powers* (C) pl. 16. (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Goddard, *Attawey* (F. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Livesey, *Baron and Feme* (Q) pl. 27. (T) pl. 41. *Trespas* (Y. 2) pl. [7] 16.  
 v. Lufy, *Baron and Feme* (Q) pl. 27. (T) pl. 41.  
 v. Rand, *Ejectment* (U) pl. 1. *Trial* (D. g) pl. 17.  
 v. Reynell, *Court of Exchequer* (P) pl. 2. *Privilege* (F) pl. 4.  
 v. Rider, *Confirmation* (L) pl. 3. *Evidence* (F) pl. 64. (T) b. 14) pl. 1. *Surrender* (F) pl. 37. *Trial* (G. f) pl. 1.  
 v. Sedgwick, *Court of Council, &c.* (T) pl. 5. *Prerogative* (T) pl. 10.  
 Guybon, *vide* Gibbons.  
 Guyer, *vide* Gayre.  
 Gwan, *vide* Game.  
 Gwevers v. Danby, *Creditor and Debtor* (A) pl. 15.  
 Gwilliams, *vide* Gillam.  
 Gwillin, *vide* Gllin.  
 Gwinnell v. Proctor, *Bail* (A. a) pl. 16.  
 Gwyn v. Constantine, *Trial* (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Dampont, *House* (H) pl. 1. *Stopping Lights* (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Edmunds, *Fraud* (Q) pl. 7.  
 v. Gwyn, *Error* (I. c. 7) pl. 14.  
 v. Merryweather, *Disines* (F. b) pl. 12. (I. b) pl. 19.  
 v. Pool, *Court [of Boroughs]* (L. a) pl. 1. [*Inferior*] (L. a. 6) pl. 1, 2. *Franchises* (E) pl. 16. *Presumption* (A) pl. 3. *Prohibition* (I. a) pl. 2. *Trees* (C. a) pl. 17, 18, 20. (C. a. 2) pl. 17. (D. a. 2) pl. 3. (F. a. 2) pl. 7. (K. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Pye, *Ejectment* (A. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Thornborough, *Court Leet* (X) pl. 31, 34.  
 Gibbons, *vide* Gibbons.  
 Gybson v. Harbottle, *Amercement* (A. a) pl. 18. (G. a) pl. 10.  
 Gyer v. Armstead, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 2. (H. b) pl. 7.  
 Gyles, *vide* Giles.  
 Gyll, *vide* Gill.  
 Gymlett, *vide* Gimlett.  
 Gynes v. Kemsley, *Devise* (U. a) pl. 10. (T. b) pl. 18.  
 Gynne, *vide* Gwyn.  
 Gypping v. Bunney, *Copyhold* (P. a) pl. 5. (E. b) pl. 1. (I. b) pl. 3. (P. b) pl. 3. (W. b) pl. 25. (X. b) pl. 1.  
 Gyrd, v. Togood, *Length of Time* (A) pl. 32. *Mortgage* (X. 2) pl. 1. *Party* (B) pl. 34.

## H A D

## H A I

- H**ACK v. Leonard, **Covenant** (H. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Moulton, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 4.  
 (H. a) pl. 7.  
 Hacker, v. Abney, **Fine** (B. b. 2) pl. 18.  
 v. Newborne, **Devise** (Z. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Tilly, **Executors** (D) pl. 13.  
 v. Tyrrell, **Court of Cinque Ports** (E. 6) pl. 2. **Heir** (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Whatton, **Error** (Q) pl. 3.  
 Hackett's *Case*, **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Giles, **Grants** (P) pl. 2.  
 v. Glover, **Covenant** (G) pl. 8.  
 v. Herne, **Error** (K) pl. 72, 73.  
**Presentation** (B. d. 22) pl. 6.  
**Release** (D. a) pl. 16. **Summons and Severance** (E) pl. 15.  
 v. Tilly, **Abatement** (B. b) pl. 35.  
**Condition** (U) pl. 16. 20. (Y. d) pl. 60.  
 v. Wakefield, **Incumbrance** (C) pl. 2. **Lien** (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Webb, **Trust** (B. a) pl. 4.  
 Hackford, *vide* Higford.  
 Hackshaw v. Clarke, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 23. **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 77. **Trial** (E. a. 6) pl. 11.  
 Hackwell v. Eustam, **Account** (E) pl. 14. (W) pl. 7. **Actions** (X. c) pl. 21. **Jointenants** (U. a) pl. 3.  
 Hadderton, *vide* Adderton.  
 Haddock's *Case*, **Corporations** (G) pl. 10. (G. 2) pl. 7. (I) pl. 18. (I. 3) pl. 4. 14. **Bandamus** (C. 2) pl. 4. **Officers and Offices** (P) pl. 2.  
 v. Lynch, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (A) pl. 15.  
 v. Wardford, **Waste** (N. a) pl. 12.  
 Haddon's *Case*, **Devise** (U. a) pl. 6. **Entry** (F) pl. 18. **Faits** (T. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Arrowsmith, **Authority** (G) pl. 2. **Condition** (M) pl. 6.  
**Copyhold** (H. c) pl. 3. (K. d) pl. 6. (M. e) pl. 7. (N. e) pl. 1. **Licence** (B) pl. 2.

- v. Salter, **Demurrer** (H) pl. 1.  
 Hadesden v. Gryffell, **Commoner** (A) pl. 1. 5.  
 v. Harridge, **Arbitrement** (G. a) pl. 11. **Copyhold** (O. d) pl. 20. **Limitation** (E) pl. 5. (I) pl. 4.  
 Hadley's *Case*, **Judgment** (L) pl. 10.  
 v. Joans, **Release** (A. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Mildmay, **Damages** (X) pl. 5. **Judgment** (O) pl. 6.  
 v. Stiles, **Amendment** (B. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Williams, **Executors** (Z. a. 9) pl. 20.  
 Hadman v. Ringwood, **Churchwardens** (D) pl. 9.  
 Hadves, v. Levet, **Actions** (Z) pl. 6.  
 Hage v. Skinner, **Record** (O) pl. 6.  
 Haggett, *vide* Hackett.  
 Hagh, *vide* Haugh.  
 Haies's *Case*, **Dishes** (C) pl. 3. **Prescription** (S) pl. 11.  
 v. Allen, **Cui in Vita** (C) pl. 3. **Ejectment** (K) pl. 6. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 22.  
 v. Barnaby, **Customs of London** (F) pl. 11.  
 v. Bickerstaffe, **Condition** (H) pl. 19. (U. a) pl. 12. **Covenant** (Z) pl. 17. **Release** (U) pl. 37.  
 v. Caryll, **Contract, &c.** (M) pl. 18.  
 v. Haies, **Arbitrement** (E) pl. 9. **Condition** (T) pl. 10. (Z. d) pl. 35. **Contribution, &c.** (A) pl. 42. **Quia Timet** (A) pl. 2. 2 Freem. Rep. 138.  
 v. Harding, **Trade** (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Kingdome, **Jointenants** (Z. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Longbotham, **Attlawry** (D. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Thornton, **Superseas** (C) pl. 19.  
 v. Wheeler, **Customs of London** (A) pl. 1.  
 Haight v. Langham, **Executors** (H. a) pl. 31. **Heir** (K. 2) pl. 17.  
 Hailes, *vide* Hayles.  
 Haiman's *Case*, **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 14.  
 B b b v. Cotton,

- v. Cotton, *Wtlawry* (A. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Gerrard, *Condition* (Y. d) pl. 44. *Continuance, &c.* (H. 2) pl. 17. *Replication, &c.* (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Gomelden, *Discovery* (D) pl. 5.  
 v. Hatch, *Disseisin* (H) pl. 14.  
 v. Truant, *Traverse* (C) pl. 10.  
 v. Witchbow, *Jointenants* (S a) pl. 20  
 Haines's *Case, Evidence* (A. b. 26) pl. 26, 27, 28, 33. (T. b. 2) pl. 1. (A. b. 26) pl. 36, 49, 51. (A. b. 67) pl. 3. *Plea and Pleadings* (E) pl. 29. *Property* (D) pl. 1. *Sessions of the Peace* (Q) pl. 2. *Stealing* (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Day, *Chancery* (P. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Finch, *Debt* (E) pl. 21, 22.  
 v. Guy, *Error* (I. c. 12) pl. 3.  
 v. Haines, *Devise* (N. 3) pl. 3. *Faits* (X. 3) pl. 3. *Hearing* (C) pl. 8. *Replication, &c.* (N) pl. 2.  
 v. Harrison, *Chancery* (Z) pl. 4.  
 v. Jescott, *Marriage* (E) pl. 11. *Prohibition* (M. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Painter, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 17.  
 v. Rogers, *Actions* (S. c) pl. 21.  
 v. Sprout, *Actions* (P. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Villars, *Ves* (A. 4) pl. 1.  
 Hainsworth, v. Bird, *Evidence* (T. b. 129) pl. 2.  
 v. Pretty, *Condition* (K) pl. 3. (N. d) pl. 32. *Descent* (I) pl. 1. (L. 2) pl. 22. *Devise* (E. c) pl. 7. *Entry* (F) pl. 7.  
 Haistwell v. Grainger, *Contempt* (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Wife, *Reservation* (L. 2) pl. 2.  
 Hake, v. Molton, *Actions* (G. a) pl. 4. (H. a) pl. 7  
 Halcot v. Markant, *Trust* (E) pl. 13.  
 Hale's *Case, Almoner* (A) pl. 2. *Descent* (B) pl. 8. *Escape* (F) pl. 13. *Forfeiture* (N) pl. 7. (R) pl. 16. *Judgment* (I) pl. 3. *Prerogative* (Y. a) pl. 2. (Y. a. 2) pl. 16. *Presentation* (D) pl. 1. *Trial* (A) pl. 13. *Freem. Rep.* 492.  
 v. Acton, *Devise* (Y. 2) pl. 1. (D. d) pl. 1.  
 v. Burrodale, *Devise* (F. e) pl. 20.  
 v. Clare, *Error* (I. c. 2) pl. 18.

- v. Cranfield, *Actions* (L. b. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Hale, *Charge* (E) pl. 11. *Esquant* (H. 8) pl. 6. *Length of Time* (A) pl. 30.  
 v. Homes, *Traverse* (W. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Moor, *Error* (I. c. 5) pl. 16. (I. c. 10) pl. 5.  
 v. Owen, *Sunday* (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Petit, *Blood Corrupted* (A) pl. 2. *Curtsey* (H) pl. 3. *Decendant* (A) pl. 8. *Forfeiture* (R) pl. 10. *Instant* (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Thomas, *Execution* (M. a. 3) pl. 11. *Penalty* (A) pl. 10. *Plea and Demurrer* (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Vanderchem, *Contract, &c.* (H) pl. 27. *Marriage* (C. a) pl. 3. *Purchasor* (K) pl. 4. *Trial* (C. g. 4) pl. 2. *Trust* (K. a) pl. 5.  
 v. White, *Amercement* (D. a) pl. 8. *Baton and Feme* (D. b) pl. 26.  
 v. Wingate, (A) pl. 12.  
 Haley, *vide* Hawley.  
 Haley v. Lewes, *Amendment* (E) pl. 10.  
 Halfhide's *Case, Good Behaviour* (F) pl. 1.  
 Halfpenny v. Ballett, *Marriage* (W) pl. 8.  
 Halford, *vide* Holford.  
 Haliswell v. Bridgwater, *Corporation, Statute* (D) pl. 5.  
 Haliwell, *vide* Holywell.  
 Hall's *Case, Coroner* (E) pl. 11. *Handamus* (M) pl. 1. *Murder* (W) pl. 13. *Nuisance* (F) pl. 7. (T) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (S. a) pl. 13. (U. a. 7) pl. 13, 14. *Presentation* (D. e) pl. 5.  
 v. Arrowsmith, *Authority* (G) pl. 2. *Condition* (M) pl. 6. *Copyhold* (G. c) pl. 10. (H. c) pl. 3. *Estate* (S. a) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Bath Bishop, *Presentation* (P. c. 2) pl. 9. *Presentation* (B. d. 7) pl. 7. (B. d. 12) pl. 3, 5, 11  
 v. Bodily, *Chancery* (S. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Bond, *Executors* (Z. a. 5) pl. 32. *Plea and Pleadings* (G) pl. 12.  
 v. Boni-

- v. Bonithon, Surplufage (A) pl. 20
- v. Broad, Presentation (E. e) pl. 1. 2. 4. 5. 9. 10.
- v. Brooker, Charge (C) pl. 5. 8. 10. (D) pl. 4. Devife (T. d) pl. 2.
- v. Butler, Marriage (W) pl. 9.
- v. Carter, Bail (F) pl. 27.
- v. Combs, Grants (P) pl. 15. Prerogative (Q. b) pl. 6.
- v. Cupper, Condition (Y. e 2) pl. 12. Demand (A) pl. 8. Stocks (A) pl. 3.
- v. Dean, Actions (K) pl. 1.
- v. Deering, Devife (N. a) pl. 4.
- v. Denbigh, Ejectment (Q) pl. 6. Faits (P. 3) pl. 12.
- v. Dench, Devife (R. c) pl. 11. Trust (X) pl. 4.
- v. Dewe, Deeds (P) pl. 8. Time (A) pl. 10.
- v. Dowthwaite, Court of County Palatine (S. 3) pl. 14.
- v. Dunch, Devife (R. 6) pl. 11. (U) pl. 6. (Z) pl. 14. Mortgage (Q) pl. 2. (T) pl. 8.
- v. Engleſton, Habeas Corpus (P) pl. 3. Plea and Pleadings (E) pl. 13.
- v. Feram, Parols alias Words (E) pl. 8.
- v. Fetryplace, Difmes (Q) pl. 12. (D. a) pl. 2. Trees (K) pl. 1.
- v. Gaven, Contra formam Statuti (A) pl. 3. Forcible Entry (X) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Gerrard, Trespaſs (G. 2) pl. 6. (G. 6) pl. 7.
- v. Hall, Coſts (Q) pl. 18. Customs of London (B. 10) pl. 9.
- v. Hammond, Actions (R. a) pl. 24.
- v. Hardy, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 30. (O) pl. 35.
- v. Hemmerſly, Actions (Y. a) pl. 27.
- v. Hemming, Condition (A. d) pl. 15. (C. d) pl. 5.
- v. Hemmsley, Actions (L. b. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Hemyng, Condition (A. d) pl. 15.
- v. Henneſly, Actions (L. b. 2) pl. 4. (L. b. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Higham, Chancery (A. a) pl. 19.
- v. Hill, Bail (A. a) pl. 12. Trial (B. h) pl. 6.
- v. Hoddeſdon, (B. 4) pl. 9. Hearing (A) pl. 9.
- v. Huffain, Actions (C. d) pl. 56. Freem. Rep. 468. Partners (C) pl. 3. (D) pl. 1.
- v. Hughes, Trade (F) pl. 8.
- v. Jackſon, Error (B. b) pl. 24.
- v. Jones, Court [of Die Dowers] (I. a) pl. 1. 5. 7.
- v. King, Ejectment (Q) pl. 13. Evidence (B. b) pl. 4.
- v. Kirby, Releaſe (U. 5) pl. 4.
- v. Lumley, Customs of London (B. 3) pl. 8.
- v. Malin, Debt (B. a. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Marshall, Condition (U. a. 2) pl. 24.
- v. Maſley, Arbitrement (K) pl. 14.
- v. Miller, Arbitrement (H. a) pl. 10. Contempt (A) pl. 38.
- v. Norwood, Court of Cinque Ports (E. 5) pl. 17.
- v. Offley, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 34.
- v. Peart, Reference to Words pl. 5.
- v. Potter, Marriages (I) pl. 3. pl. 8.
- v. Rotheram, Wares (A. J) pl. 2.
- v. Salvin, Executors (M. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Sanders, Trial (K. g. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Seabright, Eſtate (U. a) pl. 7. Licence (G) pl. 6.
- v. Shardbrook, Copyhold (Z. a) pl. 8.
- v. Sharrock, Robbery (F) pl. 1. (G) pl. 6. (H) pl. 3. (P) pl. 6.
- v. Stanley, Marshal (A. 2) pl. 2. pl. 16.
- v. Stich, Amendment (D. b) pl. 29.
- v. Symonds, Difmes (Y) pl. 1. (D. a) pl. 2.
- v. Terry, Devife (Z. c) pl. 36.
- v. Truffell, Execution (T. a) pl. 1.
- v. Turbett, Amercement (H) pl. 22. (L) pl. 13. Steward of Courts (F) pl. 4.
- v. Vaughan, Amercement (H) pl. 22. (L) pl. 13. Prerogative (S. a) pl. 6, 7. Trial (G. g) pl. 2.
- v. Walker,

- v. Walker, Customs of London (D) pl. 5. (G) pl. 4. (K) pl. 3. (L) pl. 2.
- v. Walland, Actions (Z. 7) pl. 3.
- v. White, Evidence (W. b) pl. 15.
- v. Wingale, Grants (A) pl. 12.
- v. Wingfield, Execution (Z) pl. 11. Inrolment (C) pl. 3. Recognizance (A) pl. 3. 12. Scire facias (B) pl. 5. Trial (H. a. 2) pl. 7. 17.
- v. Wood, Actions (K) pl. 1. Master and Servant (M. 2) pl. 4. Possession (C) pl. 5.
- v. Wybourne, Beyond Sea (A) pl. 5. Limitation (T) pl. 6.
- v. Wymark, Lispendens (A) pl. 10.
- v. Yates, Infant (P) pl. 1. Guardian (Q. 5) pl. 2.
- Hallam, *vide* Hellam.
- Halland, *vide* Holland.
- Haller v. Byrt, Colour in Pleadings (A) pl. 6. Execution (Y) pl. 14. Replevin (E) pl. 12. (Z) pl. 8. (A. a) pl. 10. 14. Trespass (F. a. 2) pl. 8, 9. (F. a. 4) pl. 10. Trial (E. a. 6) pl. 12.
- v. French, Executors (Z. a. 9) pl. 18.
- v. Sanders, Recovery Common (D) pl. 8.
- Halley, *vide* Hawley.
- Halliday's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (O) pl. 3.
- Hallifax's Case, Mortgage (M) pl. 1. Vicar's Case, Prohibition (F) pl. 66.
- Hallily, *vide* Hawley.
- Hallily v. Kirtland, Mortgage (Q) pl. 14.
- v. Scarret, Rent (M. c) pl. 19.
- Halling's Case, Condition (A. d) pl. 42.
- v. Cannard, Condition (A. d) pl. 42.
- Hallingworth, *vide* Hollingsworth.
- Hallifell's Case, Chimin Common (E) pl. 10.
- v. Bridgwater, Prerogative (R. b) pl. 8. Statute (E. 8) pl. 6.
- Halliwell, *vide* Holywell.
- Halliwood, *vide* Honeywood.
- Hallman, *vide* Holman.
- Hallowes, *vide* Always.
- Halloway, *vide* Holloway.
- Hallowell, *vide* Holywell.
- Hallomus, *vide* Holmes.
- Hale v. Brown, Chancery (D. a) pl. 43.
- Halfell, *vide* Hallifell.
- Halfey's Case, Indictment (M) pl. 16, 17.
- v. Bradham, Baron and Feme (E. a. 7) pl. 12.
- v. Bointon, Surplusage (A) pl. 20.
- v. Carpenter, Condition (Y. d) pl. 38.
- v. Feltham, Double Pleas (B) pl. 38.
- v. Halfey, Chimin Private (C) pl. 7. Prohibition (F) pl. 47.
- Halstead v. Little, Limitation (T) pl. 2.
- v. Vauleyden, Condition (N. b) pl. 5.
- Parish v. Melford, Removal (D) pl. 4.
- Halfwell v. Aylworth, Grants (Q. 2) pl. 6.
- Halton, *vide* Halton.
- Halton's Case, Faits (T. a) pl. 1. Grants (R. 11) pl. 1. Inrolment (D) pl. 2. Rent (M. c) pl. 13.
- v. Whitfield, Court [Inferior] L. a. 2) pl. 4.
- Halyday, *vide* Hollyday.
- Haman, *vide* Haiman.
- Hambleden v. Hambleden, Devise (X. b. 3) pl. 2. Jointenants (R. a) pl. 2. Remainder (X) pl. 6.
- Hambleton's Case, Grants (G. a. 5) pl. 10. Union of England and Scotland pl. 1.
- v. Bere, Apprentice (C) pl. 4. Damages (Q) pl. 19.
- v. Dirlton, Voluntary Conveyances (C) pl. 6.
- v. Fleetwood, Discovery (A) pl. 7. Peer (C) pl. 12.
- v. Gerrard, Peer (E) pl. 2.
- v. Hambleton, Contract, &c. (K) pl. 15.
- v. Incedon, Baron and Feme (Z) pl. 20. (P. a) pl. 53.
- v. Macclesfield, Injunction (A. 5) pl. 2.
- v. Mohum, Dowry (S. a) pl. 20. Fraud (T) pl. 5. Guardian (Q. 3) pl. 4. Imparlancc (C) pl. 12. Marriage (I) pl. 12, 13.
- v. Pollard, Sequestration (D) pl. 1.
- v. Scroggs, Privilege (D) pl. 13.
- v. Vere,

- v. Vere, *Apprentice* (C) pl. 4.  
*Damages* (Q) pl. 19.
- Hamby v. Wight, *Return* (P) pag. 205.
- Hamden v. Brewer, *Chancery* (H. a) pl. 7. *Demurrer* (N) pl. 1.  
 v. Crouch, *Extinguishment* (A) pl. 24.  
 v. Ferrers, *Court of the Dutchy* (R) pl. 9.  
 v. Hampden, *Fraud* (W) pl. 1.
- Hamell v. Hunt, *Jointenants* (L) pl. 37.
- Hamerton, *vide* Hammerton.
- Hames v. Armstead, *Arbitrement* (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Bailly, *Covenant* (H. a) pl. 1.
- Hametheson v. Tounstall, *Court of County Palatine* (S. 2) pl. 4.
- Hamilton, *vide* Hambleton.
- Hamley, *vide* Henly.
- Hamlington's *Case*, *Feoffment* (D. a) pl. 6.
- Hamington v. Pepul, *Condition* (D) pl. 5.
- Hamlen v. Hamlen, *Copyhold* (G. c) pl. 9. (E. d. 2) pl. 1, 2.
- Hammerton v. Clayton, *Rent* (S) pl. 6.  
 v. Eastoff, *Common* (A. a) pl. 26.
- Hammington, *vide* Hemmington.
- Hammon, *vide* Haiman.
- Hammond's *Case*, *Condition* (U. a 2) pl. 14. *Court of Exchequer* (Q) pl. 20. *Ejectment* (M) pl. 16. *Error* (E) pl. 1. *Voucher* (R. b. 2) pl. 4. *Attlawy* (K) pl. 7.  
 v. Ainge, *Copyhold*, p. 115.  
 v. Barker, *Dutess* (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Conesby, *Mortgage* (E. 2) pl. 2. *Trial* (D. g. 2) pl. 17.  
 v. Dodd, *Condition* (U. a. 2) pl. 22.  
 v. Gaap, *Supersedeas* (D) pl. 16.  
 v. Griffith, *Actions* (A. 7) pl. 7.  
 v. Hatch, *Arbitrement* (L) pl. 7.  
 v. Hicks, *Copyhold* (Q. d) pl. 3.  
*Intent* (C) pl. 2. *Trust* (P) pl. 6.  
 v. Hill, *Covenant* (Q) pl. 25.  
 v. Hobert, *Charitable Uses* (F) pl. 11.  
 v. Horner, *Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* (H) pl. 1.  
 v. Howell, *Habeas Corpus* (C) pl. 5. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 470.
- v. Jethrell, *Faits* (G) pl. 8.
- v. Jones, *Customs of London* (B. 10) pl. 4.
- v. Kingsmill, *Actions* (L. a) pl. 1. (S. a) pl. 39.
- v. Moor, *Executors* (D) pl. 1. 5.
- v. Ouden, *Actions* (Z. 12) pl. 32. *Grants* (X. 3) pl. 4. *Tender* (H) pl. 5.
- v. Purcell, *Damages* (E. a) pl. 9.
- v. Rockwood, *Costs* (L) pl. 16.
- v. Roll, *Actions* (U. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Roylton, *Covenant* (L. a) pl. 65.
- v. Savile, *Abatement* (T) pl. 6.
- v. Shelley, *Contempt* (A) pl. 34.
- v. Taylor, *Evidence* (Z. a) pl. 44. *Forefallers* (B) pl. 11.
- v. Truant, *Craverse* (C)
- v. Ward, *Account* (A) pl. 12. *Debt* (K) pl. 33.
- v. Webb, *Bail* (H) pl. 17. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 35. *Supersedeas* (C) pl. 13. pag. 74. *Wasse* (G. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Wemibank, *Copyhold* (N. c) pl. 1. 13.
- v. White, *Jointenants* (U. a) pl. 1. 25. 33.
- v. Wood, *Disseisin* (A. 3) pl. 3. *Estate* (F) pl. 17. *Grants* (F) pl. 45. *Statute Merchant, &c.* (S. 2) pl. 4.
- Hampden, *vide* Hamden.
- Hamper's *Case*, *Perjury* (B) pl. 3.
- Hampson v. Bill, *Excommunication* (H) pl. 14.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Amendment* (H) pl. 30. (G a) pl. 18.  
 v. Sydenham, *Enfant* (I. 2) pl. 7.
- Hampstead, *Farmer's Case*, *Damages* (I. a) pl. 1.  
*Lord's Case*, *Deodand* (A) pl. 17, 18.
- Hampton's *Case*, *Feoffment* (L) pl. 7.  
 v. Bartholomew, *Executors* (K. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Boyer, *Arbitrement* (A. a) pl. 4. *Executors* (H. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Courtney, *Amendment* (I. a) pl. 9. *Bail* (N) pl. 9.  
 v. Lammas, *Conusance* (F) pl. 6.  
 v. Phillips, *Conusance, &c.* (D) pl. 21.

- v. Spencer, **Chancery** (U. a) pl. 4.  
**Mortgage** (B) pl. 10. (Q) 15. (R) pl. 13. **Trust** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Wild, **Disines** (R) pl. 4 (A. a) pl. 14.
- Hamsby, *vide* Hansby.  
 Hamsworth, *vide* Hainefwor.h.  
 Hanam, *vide* Hannam.  
 Hanberry's **Case**, **Grants** (P) pl. 28.  
 Hanbury v. Cockerell, **Devise** (N. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Ireland, **Trespas** (L. 6) pl. 10.  
 v. Walker, **Guardian** (P. 2) pl. 1. Q. 5) pl. 1.
- Hance v. Hinton, **Actions** (U) pl. 23.  
 Hanchet's **Case**, **Baron and Feme** (D) pl. 10. (H) pl. 8. **Copyhold** (K. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Thelwall, **Remainder** (X) pl. 10.
- Hanckford, *vide* Hanford.  
 Hancton v. Gathell, **Faits** (O) pl. 2.  
 Hancock's **Case**, **Certiorari** (H) pl. 4. 6.  
**Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 15.  
**Prerogative** (U. a. 16) pl. 9. 14.  
 v. Crouth, **Release** (U) pl. 21.  
 v. Field, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 12.  
**Release** (U) pl. 21. 30. (U. 5) pl. 2, 4. (T. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Hancock, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 43. **Creditor and Debtor** (A) pl. 17. bis. **Customs of London** (B. 3) pl. 8. (B. 6) pl. 16. 18. **Marriage** (E. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Hodges, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 26. *Freem. Rep.* 357.  
 v. Merwin, **Court of Council, &c.** (T) pl. 8.  
 v. Price, **Ejectment** (K) pl. 28.  
**Error** (R. b) pl. 16.  
 v. Proud, **Executors** (Z. a. 7) pl. 1. **Judgment** (N. 2) pl. 4. **Parols, alias Words** (I) pl. 11.  
 v. Wayman, **Trial** (H. e) pl. 31.  
 v. Wrenham, **Creditor and Debtor** (C) pl. 1. **Executors** (X. a. 3) pl. 2.
- Handall v. Brown, **Devise** (L) pl. 20.  
 Handaside v. Wilson, **Plea and Pleadings** (H) pl. 12.  
 Hands v. James, **Devise** (N. 7) pl. 16.  
 Hand, *vide* Hann.  
 Hanford v. Mitford, **Executors** (X. a. 8) pl. 7. (A. b) pl. 21.  
 Hanger's **Case**, **Grants** (R. 12) pl. 5.  
**Sewers** (G) pl. 2.
- v. Eyles, **Vender and Vendee** (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Fry, **Audita Querela** (A) pl. 6.  
**Dower** (Q. 4) pl. 3. **Execution** (Y. a) pl. 19. 24.
- Hangon v. Carve, **Heriot** (D) pl. 4. **Rent** (P) pl. 10.
- Hankford, *vide* Hanford.  
 Hankinson v. Rile, **Condition** (T. b) pl. 2.
- Hanley, *vide* Henley.  
 Hanmer's **Case**, **Uses** (S) pl. 4.  
 v. Eytton, **Fine** (Y. 4) pl. 9.  
 v. Luddington, **Error** (I. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Thomas, **Error** (I) pl. 4.  
 v. Warner, **Escape** (B) pl. 13.  
 v. Winmer, **Escape** (B) pl. 13.  
**Sheriff** (E. a) pl. 6.
- Hann's **Case**, **Chimin private** (D) pl. 4.  
**Common** (Z) pl. 11.  
 v. Conesby, **Payment** (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Hanson, **Release** (U) pl. 15. 17. 30. 37. (U. 5) pl. 4. (A. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Pleder, **Trial** (C. g) pl. 35.  
 v. Rolph, **Actions** (Q) pl. 18.  
 v. Stephens, **Party** (B) pl. 13.  
 v. Waugh, **Contempt** (A) pl. 42.  
**Guardian** (D. a) pl. 3.
- Hannaford v. Holman, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 19.
- Hannam v. Redman, **Discount** (A) pl. 20. **Rent** (A. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Stephens, **Assignment** (D) pl. 21, 22. **Entry** (G. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Woodford, **Estate** (F) pl. 17.  
**Statute Merchant** (S. 2) pl. 4.
- Hanner v. Moss, **Audita Querela** (C) pl. 4.
- Hanning's **Case**, **Evidence** (D) pl. 6. (F) pl. 11. **Trial** (G. f) pl. 18, 19.  
 v. Ferrers, **Fraud** (P) pl. 1. (Q. 2) pl. 1.
- Hannington v. Holland, **Covenant** (S) pl. 2.  
 v. Oram, **Grants** (M) pl. 18.  
 v. Rider, **Dower** (Q. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Rudiard, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 9.
- Hannis, *vide* Annis.  
 Hanoock, *vide* Hancock.  
 Hannor, *vide* Honor.  
 Hannott v. Farrettes, **Supersedeas** (C) pl. 32.  
 Hannour, *vide* Honor.  
 Hanold v. Clotworthy, **Bringing Money into Court** (D) pl. 1.
- Hansal



- Hansal v. Threle, Account (T) pl. 10.  
 Hanselap v. Cater, Error (I. c. 10) pl. 8.  
 Hansey v. Lowther, Devise (B. b) pl. 8.  
 Hanson's Case, Attorney (Q) pl. 6. Judgment (C) pl. 2. Trial (E. a. 5) pl. 3.  
 v. Derby, Mortgage (C) pl. 19.  
 v. Hale, Creditor and Bankrupt (P. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Leveredge, Arbitrement (Q) pl. 18. (D. a) pl. 32, 33.  
 v. Norcliffe, Condition (Z. c) pl. 5. Rent (I) pl. 3.  
 Hansty, *vide* Ansty.  
 Hanway v. Merry, Abatement (B. b) pl. 27. Latitat (A) pl. 4, 8.  
 Harbert, *vide* Herbert.  
 Harbert's Case, Age (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Binion, Age (B) pl. 38.  
 Harbin v. Barton, Jointenants (F) pl. 4. (U) pl. 6. (X) pl. 2.  
 v. Green, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 13. Customs (G) pl. 3, 4. Damage (D) pl. 34. Judgment (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Loby, Jointenants (U) pl. 6. (X) pl. 2, 3. Wifes (O. 6) pl. 19.  
 Harbott v. Lane, Actions (L. 4) pl. 13.  
 Harbottle v. Peacock, Ejectment (K) pl. 15.  
 Harcock, *vide* Harcourt.  
 Harcourt's Case, Amendment (F) pl. 2. (I. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Bishop, Amendment (F) pl. 2. (I. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Fox, Clerk of the Peace (A) pl. 5, 6. Estate (O. a) pl. 11, 12. Justices of Peace (B) pl. 3. Statute (E. 6) pl. 9. Ld Raym. Rep. 161.  
 v. Knowell, Purchasor (B) pl. 13.  
 v. Pole, Power (A. 3) pl. 1. Reservation (N) pl. 8.  
 v. Roberts, Deaf, Dumb and Blind (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Sherrard, Chancery (E. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Underhill, Actions (P. c) pl. 27. Trial (G. b) pl. 54.  
 v. Weeks, Damages (B. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Wrenham, Executors (K. a) pl. 18. Trust (R) pl. 1.  
 Hard, *vide* Hord.  
 Hardcastle's Case, By Laws (A. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Lockwood, Evidence (A. b. 10) pl. 3.  
 Harder v. Syfe, Plea and Demurrer (M) pl. 7.  
 Hardesty, *vide* Hardisty.  
 Hardham v. Roberts, Copyhold (M. a) pl. 6.  
 Harding's Case, Copyhold (T. b) pl. 1. Inns (A) pl. 9. Rents (W) pl. 6.  
 v. Avery, Supersedeas (C) pl. 27.  
 v. Bodman, Actions (C. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Brooks, Bringing Honey into Court (A) pl. 9. Estate (C. c. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Bulman, Actions (C. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Charde, Jointenants (F) pl. 4. (U) pl. 6.  
 v. Coaketer, Evidence (a. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Edge, Charitable uses (H) pl. 7. Executors (Q. a) pl. 48. (Q. a. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Edy, Charitable uses (G) pl. 10.  
 v. Ferne, Plea and Pleadings (D) pl. 11.  
 v. Freeman, Actions (P. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Goseling, Dismes (H. a. 2) pl. 3. Prescription (M) pl. 18. Prohibition (Q) pl. 11.  
 v. Hardett, Purchasor (C) pl. 8.  
 v. March, Chancery (D. a) pl. 8. Creditor and Bankrupt (L) pl. 2.  
 v. Nelthrope, Evidence (X. b) pl. 6. Vendor and Vendee (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Randall, Costs (D) pl. 11.  
 v. Salkill, Abatement (B. b) pl. 19. Evidence (Q. b. 12) pl. 3, 7.  
 v. Sherman, Trial (M. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Suffolk, Averment (D) pl. 11. Chancery (D. a) pl. 18. Fine (Y. 4) pl. 2. (Y. 5) pl. 2. Sequestration (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Tredwell, Fees (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Turpin, Copyhold (C. d) pl. 1.  
 v. Vine, Error (M) pl. 4.  
 v. Warner, Act (A) pl. 4. Forfeiture (C) pl. 14.  
 Harding-

- Hardingham's *Case*, *Amercement* (L. a) pl. 5.  
 Parish v. Brisley *Settlement of the Door* (M) pl. 1.  
 Hardisty v. Barney, *Execution* (Q. a 2) pl. 13. *Judgment* (X. 5) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Goodenough, *Forcible Entry* (E) pl. 1.  
 Hardman v. John, *Obligation* (L) pl. 10.  
 Hardrefs v. Proud, *Actions* (U) pl. 83. (Z. 8) pl. 33.  
 Hardrifs v. Sandell, *Trial* (Y. a. 5) pl. 6.  
 Hardwick v. Gamball, *Remainder* (W) pl. 14.  
 v. Newre, *Disines* (F. b) pl. 13.  
 Hardy v. Brown, *Error* (K) pl. 25.  
 v. Brownl, *Error* (K. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Gilding, *Amendment* (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Mayhew, *Error* (B. b) pl. 19.  
 v. Patterfon, *Stocks* 92. (A) pl. 22.  
 v. Pawling, *Remitter* (F) pl. 18.  
 v. Robinson, *Baron and Feme* (R) pl. 3. 29. (X) pl. 15.  
 v. Seyer, *Condition* (K) pl. 2. *Stricti Juris* (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Taylor, *Error* (l. c. 2) pl. 16.  
 v. Upwait, *Error* (M. c) pl. 13.  
 Hare's *Case*, *Interest* (A) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (l. b) pl. 6. *Presentation* (Q. a) pl. 1. *Trespafs* (H) pl. 4.  
 v. Bickley, *Confirmation* (E) pl. 10. (M) pl. 3. *Presentation* (B. b) pl. 4. (C. b) pl. 6. (D. b. 2) pl. 2. (O. d) pl. 1.  
 v. Butler, *Trial* (M. f) pl. 7.  
 v. Celey, *Actions* (Y. c) pl. 43. (Z. c) pl. 29. *Trespafs* (H) pl. 4.  
 v. Curfon, *Atlawry* (C. a) pl. 1.  
 v. George, *Arbitrement* (C. a) pl. 3. (D. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Leifure, *Prerogative* (Y. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Meller, *Actions* (C. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Michell, *Surety* (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Okeley, *Actions* (Y. c) pl. 43. *Trespafs* (H) pl. 4.  
 v. Savill, *Condition* (Z. c) pl. 7. *Covenant* (N. a) pl. 15.  
 v. White, *Baron and Feme* (D. b) pl. 26.  
 Harewood v. Child, *Devise* (Z. d) pl. 33.
- Harford v. Gardiner, *Actions* (R) pl. 11. (U) pl. 68. *Consideration* (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Pile, *Actions* (A. a) pl. 1.  
 Hargol, *vide* Argol.  
 Hargrave's *Case*, *Debt* (Q) pl. 1. *Executors* (H. a) pl. 33. (S. a) pl. 2. (Z. a. 6) pl. 41. *Evidence* (Y. a) pl. 31.  
 v. Boddy, *Debt* (S) pl. 10.  
 v. Rogers, *Bail* (M) pl. 2. (Z) pl. 4. (E. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Ward, *Attachment* (B) pl. 2. *Traverse* (l. b) pl. 7. *Trespafs* (W. a) pl. 7.  
 Hargthorpe v. Milford, *Executors* (A. b) pl. 15, 16. (A. b. 4) pl. 14.  
 Harker v. Moreland, *Abatement* (K. b) pl. 6. *Imparlance* (C) pl. 20.  
 Harkness v. Bayley, *Devise* (U) pl. 6.  
 Harlakenden, *vide* Herlakenden.  
 Harland, *vide* Hartland.  
 Harleiton, *vide* Hurleston.  
 Harley v. Reynolds, *Escape* (E) pl. 2. *Term-Time* (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Thomson, *Consideration* (B) pl. 8. *Evidence* (T. b. 86) pl. 5. *Uses* (O. 7) pl. 2.  
 Harling, *vide* Urling.  
 Harling v. Cannon, *Prerogative* (U. a. 2) pl. 11.  
 Harlow v. Bradnox, *Aberment* (A) pl. 9. *Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 57.  
 v. Wood, *Jury* (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Wright, *Bar* (F) pl. 7. *Continuance, &c.* (A. 2) pl. 10.  
 Harman's *Case*, *Audita Querela* (F) pl. 7. *Covenant* (N. a) pl. 34. *Robbery* (Y) pl. 2.  
 v. Cam, *Chancery* (N) pl. 3.  
 v. Clegg, *Bail* (P) pl. 14.  
 v. Harman, *Executors* (Q. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Jacob, *Trade* (R) pl. 4.  
 v. Owden, *Actions* (Z. 12) pl. 32. *Covenant* (L. a) pl. 62. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 620.  
 v. Powell, *Excommunication* (E. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Renew, *Union* (C) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Vanbatton, *Difer* (A) pl. 4. *Policy of Insurance* (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Witchlow, *Estate* (I) pl. 21.  
 Harmer v. Brook, *Marriage* (P) pl. 1. (C. a) pl. 2.

- Harnard v. Webster, **Trust** (K. a) pl. 8.
- Harneis v. Micklethwaite, **Fine** (Q. 2) pl. 3.
- Harning v. Costor, **Usury** (I) pl. 3.
- Harold v. Norman, **Estate** (Y. b) pl. 17.
- Harper's *Case*, **Ejectment** (Q) pl. 15. **Uses** (K) pl. 10 (O) pl. 13.
- i. Beamond, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 15.
- v. Bird, **Covenant** (C) pl. 10. **Release** (B. a) pl. 11.
- v. Burgh, **Covenant** (C) pl. 10. **Estate** (B. b 10) pl. 14.
- v. Darby Bailill's, **Fictions** (A) pl. 7. **Presentation** (E. c) pl. 18. (I. c) pl. 9. **Relation** (D) pl. 11. (E) pl. 8.
- v. Davy, **Amendment** (X) pl. 7. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 510.
- v. Wiersdale, **Presentation** (I. c.) pl. 9 (M. c. 2) pl. 8. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 65.
- v. Woohouse, **Costs** (A. 2) pl. 13.
- Harpin, *vide* Harper.
- Harpool v. Kent, **Remainder** (P) pl. 3.
- Harrenden v. Palmer, **Actions** (W. c) pl. 5.
- Harrey, *vide* Harvey.
- Harriman, *vide* Harman.
- Harrington's *Case*, **Continuance**, &c. (B) pl. 30. **Damages** (D. a) pl. 1. **Lattin** (A) pl. 4. **Robbery** (T) pl. 1.
- v. Andrews, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 3.
- v. Bush, **Title** (E) pl. 17, 20, 21.
- v. Dean, **Account** (H) pl. 4.
- v. Garraway, **Audita Querela** (A) pl. 1, 2. **Extinguishment** (H) pl. 7. **Statute Merchant**, &c. (L) pl. 1. (P) pl. 11.
- v. Green, **Actions** (O) pl. 5.
- Harrington, **Account** (N) pl. 13.
- v. Launfdon, **Continuance**, &c. (B) pl. 30.
- v. Lee, **Actions** (M. c. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Smith, **Copyhold** (O. d) pl. 15, 50. **Estate** (I. 5) pl. 10. **Journeys** (I) pl. 1.
- v. Wife, **Covenant** (H. a) pl. 2. **Reservation** (L) pl. 5. (M) pl. 1, 2.
- Harris's *Case*, **Actions** (M. b) pl. 6. (G. c) pl. 4. **Aid of a Common Person** (Z) pl. 2. **Amendment** (T. a) pl. 6. **Executors** (Z. 8) pl. 4. **Perjury** (A) pl. 5. **Prerogative** (U. a. 16) pl. 18. **Restitution** (C) pl. 12. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 490.
- v. Adams, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 29.
- v. Allen, **Superfedeas** (C) pl. 26.
- v. Apjohn, **Amendment** (E) pl. 5.
- v. Austin, **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 18. **Inception** (A) pl. 1. **Presentation** (L. a) pl. 2. (C. e. 2) pl. 1. (M. c) pl. 10. (M. c. 2) pl. 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10. (B. d. 22) pl. 9. (B. e) pl. 9. (E. e) pl. 9, 13, 14. **Remainder** (C. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Bayning, **Statute Merchant**, &c. (E. 11) pag. 538.
- v. Bervoir, **Bailment** (D) pl. 5. **Countermand** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Bessie, **Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 11.
- v. Cotton, **Disines** (K. a) pl. 7. **Glebe** (A) pl. 6. **Presentation** (C) pl. 13, 14.
- v. Dixon, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 5.
- v. Ewer, **Actions** (Q) pl. 48.
- v. Ferrand, **Notice** (A. 2) pl. 12. (A. 3) pl. 6. (B) pl. 4.
- v. Gibbon, **Condition** (D. b) pl. 3.
- v. Goodale, **Error** (L. b) pl. 7.
- v. Gravenor, **Parols alias Words** (C) pl. 7.
- v. Grayham, **Authority** (B) pl. 12. **Parols alias Words** (C) pl. 6.
- v. Harris, **Acquittance** (B) pl. 11.
- v. Hawkins, **Toll** (L) pl. 6.
- v. Hicks, **Marriage** (E) pl. 9. **Prohibition** (E. a) pl. 12.
- v. Horwell, **Heir** (I. 2) pl. 3. **Mortgage** (B) pl. 11.
- v. Jayes, **Copyhold** (M) pl. 3. (R) pl. 2. **Officer and Offices** (G. 4) pl. 2. **Steward of Courts** (F) pl. 1. (G) pl. 4.
- v. Ingledeu, **Copyhold** (M. a) pag. 58. pl. 19. **Devise** (Z. d) pl. 29. (S. e) pl. 8. **Executors** (B. 4) pl. 13, 14. (Y. b) pl. 9.
- v. Knipe, **Arbitrement** (N) pl. 21.
- v. Lea, **Baron and Feme** (F. a. 4) pl. 14. **Condition** (U) pl. 10. **Payment** (Q) pl. 10. **Traverse** (W. .) pl. 5.

- v. Lincoln Bishop, *Devise* (G. a. 2) pl. 20. 28. (P. c) pl. 15. *Heir* (W. 2) pl. 4.
- v. London Bishop, *Heir* (W) pl. 13.
- v. Marre, *Devise* (Y. b) pl. 16.
- v. Mitchell, *Arbitrement* (P) pl. 16.
- v. Mountjoy, *Execution* (I. a) pl. 6.
- v. Myers, *Trial* (T. e. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Nichols, *Curtesy* (F) pl. 3. *Disseisin* (C) pl. 78. *Manor* (G) pl. 3. *Parceners* (L) pl. 5. *Partition* (I) pl. 1.
- v. Painter, *Arbitrement* (O) pl. 8.
- v. Parker, *Reservation* (C. a) pl. 8.
- v. Pett, *Condition* (Z. a. 4) pl. 41.
- v. Porter, *Actions* (G. a) pl. 29.
- v. Richards, *Actions* (T) pl. 14. (U) pl. 81.
- v. Roberts, *Actions* (Z. a) pl. 38. *Bail* (I) pl. 42.
- v. Sherley, *Error* (I. c. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Smith, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 9.
- v. Stephens, *Reservation* (N) pl. 9.
- v. Tooker, *Freem. Rep.* 279.
- v. Tucker, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 65.
- v. Vancogie, *Executors* (P) pl. 19.
- v. Wardell, *Jointenants* (E) pl. 4, 5.
- v. White, *Prerogative* (U. a. 15) pl. 7.
- v. Whiting, *Condition* (X. c) pl. 11.
- v. Wing, *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 36. 62. *Prerogative* (Q. b. 2) pl. 4. (G. c) pl. 10.
- Harrison's *Case*, *Absence* (A) pl. 3. *Actions* (F. a) pl. 29. 36. *Devise* (O) pl. 9. *Executors* (Q. a) pl. 1. *Master and Servant* (E) pl. 3. *Possibility* (A) pl. 5. *Rent* (A. a) pl. 11. *Dacat* (A) pl. 2. *Warren* (E) pl. 5. *Freem. Rep.* 386.
- v. Austin, *Remainder* (G) pl. 42. *Uses* (B. a) pl. 16.
- v. Belfey, *Remainder* (Q) pl. 10.
- v. Bowden, *Executors* (M. 8) pl. 4. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 233.
- v. Britton, *Traverse* (G. b) pl. 2.
- v. Burwell, *Heir* (E. 3) pl. 2. *Marriage* (E) pl. 1. 3. *Marriage* (E) pl. 12. *Prerogative* (N. e) pl. 9.
- v. Cage, *Charge* (G) pl. 7. *Evidence* (T. b. 70) pl. 3. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 386. *Heir* (R) pl. 13. *Marriage* (C) pl. 2.
- v. Cheston, *Debt* (D) pl. 1. *Estoppel* (C) pl. 7.
- v. Cholmley, *Injunction* (A. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Clerk, *Disines* (B. a) pl. 40. (H. a. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Dublin Archbishop, *Appropriation* (I) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (C. t) pl. 2.
- v. Eldrington, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 29.
- v. Errington, *Authority* (B) pl. 6. *Rescous* (E) pl. 4.
- v. Forth, *Purchaser* (C) pl. 16.
- v. Franks, *Stocks* (A) pl. 21.
- v. Fulstowe, *Amendment* pag. 329.
- v. Green, *Actions* (C. 6) pl. 12.
- v. Grosvenor, *Charitable Uses* (H) pl. 4.
- v. Haule, *Indentitate Nominis* (A) pl. 8. *Plea and Demurrer* (O) pl. 1.
- v. Haynes, *Chancery* (Z) pl. 4.
- v. Haywood, *Actions* (A. a. 8) pl. 10.
- v. Hukely, *Bail* (B) pl. 13.
- v. Huxley, *Error* (I. a) pl. 9. *Release* (U. 3) pl. 9.
- v. James, *Ley Eager* (G) pl. 9. (P) pl. 10.
- v. Lucas, *Limitation* (T) pl. 4.
- v. Massam, *Dower* (M. a) pl. 66.
- v. Metcalfe, *Amendment* (B. a) pl. 17. *Distress* (O. 2) pl. 10. *Judgment* (D) pl. 11.
- v. Mitchell, *Executors* (M. 9) pl. 30.
- v. Mitford, *Actions* (A. a. 8) pl. 5.
- v. Morpeth, *Certiorari* (L) pl. 6.
- v. Morthen, *Certiorari* (L) pl. 6.
- v. Munford, *Certiorari* (L) pl. 6.
- v. North, *Rent* (I. a) pl. 11.
- v. Peck, *Amendment* (Z. a) pl. 1.
- v. Pryse,

- v. Pryse, Party (B) pl. 60. 73.  
Stocks (A) pl. 25.
- v. Rock, Amendment (Z. a) pl. 1.
- v. Rook, Amendment (Z. a) pl. 1.  
1. Chimin private (H) pl. 20.
- v. Thornborough, Actions (Z. a) pl. 2. (L. b) pl. 12. (L. b) pl. 11. Damages (D) pl. 46. Precedents (C) pl. 6.
- v. Vandebeck, Executors (F. a. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Worley, Audita Querela (A) pl. 12.
- Harrod, *vide* Harwood.
- Harrold v. Clotworthy, Bringing Honey into Court (A) pl. 1. Trial (E. a. 2) pl. 11.
- Harrow's Case, Dismes (A. a) pl. 30. 36.
- v. Edgeworth, Settlement of the Poor (D) pl. 2. 5.
- Parish v. Rislip, Removal (I) pl. 2.
- Harry, *vide* Harvey.
- Harriot's Case, Extortion (A) pl. 9. Evidence (T. b. 69) pl. 1. (T. b. 96) pl. 4. Fine (D. 2) pl. 4. Presentation (Q. a) pl. 27.
- Hart's Case, Amendment (B) pl. 13. Customs of London (A) pl. 1. Error (A. c) pl. 13. Forgery (K) pl. 4. Habeas Corpus (B) pl. 1. Lien (A) pl. 5. Repleader (A) pl. 11. Refcous (C) pl. 3. (E) pl. 2. pl. 3. Waste (S. a) pl. 8.
- v. Ameredith, Error (A. c) pl. 13. Fine (D. 7) pl. 1. (Y. 3) pl. 6. (L. a) pl. 2. (L. b. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Arrowsmith, Condition (M) pl. 6.
- v. Bassett, Chimin private (G) pl. 7.
- v. Buckminster, Estoppel (P) pl. 30. (Q) pl. 31.
- v. Hall, Dismes (A. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Hart, Demurrer (E) pl. 4. Devise (F. e) pl. 6.
- v. Hergard, Dwn Dath (A) pl. 2. Plea and Demurrer (F) pl. 5.
- v. King, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (C) pl. 2. (G) pl. 9. (M) pl. 15.
- v. Langfitt, Actions (N) pl. 33.
- v. Longfield, Actions (N) pl. 33. (Z. 7) pl. 11.
- v. Malcher, Execution (N. a) pl. 29.
- Hartford's Case, Prerogative (G. f) pl. 2.
- Hartford (Mayor of) v. Hartford (Poor of) Chancery (S. a) pl. 10.
- v. Jones, Actions (L. 4) pl. 32. 34. (L. 5) pl. 33. 37. Confession (A) pl. 15. Ld Raym. Rep. 393. 588. Justification (A) pl. 7. (B) pl. 4. Salvage (A) pl. 5.
- v. Lee, Personal (A) pl. 4. Solicitor (B) pl. 1.
- Hartland's Case, Actions (E) pl. 8.
- Hartley v. Jones, Bail (B) pl. 15.
- v. Yates, Attainry (A. 6) pl. 5.
- Hartop's Case, Devise (N. 2) pl. 7. (W. c) pl. 6. Estate (B. b. 13) pl. 4. Uses (O. 3) pl. 7. (S. a) pl. 20.
- v. Dalby, Appendant (C) pl. 21, 22.
- v. Hartop, Court of Exchequer (Q. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Hoare, Bailment (B) pl. 7.
- v. Holt, Error (I. 2) pl. 22. Superseas (D) pl. 22. Ld Raym. Rep. 97.
- v. Tuck, Honor (D) pl. 3, 4. (E) pl. 7. (H) pl. 2.
- v. Varny, Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (F) pl. 12.
- v. Wardlove, Actions (N) pl. 18.
- v. Whitmore, Devise (Y. 2) pl. 9.
- Hartpole, *vide* Harpool.
- Hartup v. Dalby, Appendant (B) pl. 25.
- Hartwell v. Cole, Actions (F. a) pl. 44.
- v. Ford, Devise (L) pl. 27. Effault (L. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Keck, Remainder (P) pl. 3.
- Harvey's Case, Actions (U. 8) pl. 5. Creditor and Bankrupt (A) pl. 19.
- v. Ashton, Condition (T. 2) pl. 10. Marriage (K) pl. 4. 10. 12. 15. 19. 22, 23. 28, 29.
- v. Aston, Condition (T. 2) pl. 1. 3. 5. 11. Executors (Z) pl. 52.
- v. Bant, Amendment (H) pl. 31.
- v. Bateman, Assignment (I) pl. 9. Maintenance (E) pl. 19.
- v. Blackdon, Estray (E) pl. 3.
- v. Black-

- v. Blackhole, *Erray* (D) pl. 4. (H) pl. 10.
- v. Broad, *Almanack* (A) pl. 2. 2. *Execution* (B. a) pl. 14.
- v. Bucking, *Actions* (I. b) pl. 8.
- v. Chamberlain, *Actions* (C. b) pl. 6. (K. b) pl. 9. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 200. *Portions* (K) pl. 2.
- v. Chelmsford Hundred, *Amendment* (B) pl. 5.
- v. Chelfam Hundred, *Amendment* (B) pl. 5.
- v. Desbouveire, *Customs of London* (B. 4) pl. 11.
- v. Ducking, *Actions* (I. b) pl. 8.
- v. East India Company, *Corporations* (B. a) pl. 4, 5. *Interest* (F) pl. 2.
- v. Facy, *Fine* (E. b) pl. 8. (F. b) pl. 8.
- v. Farry, *Fine* (L. a) pl. 2.
- v. Fitton, *Executors* (I. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Gibbons, *Master and Servant* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Guliton, *Baron and Feme* (D. b) pl. 25. *Fences* (B) pl. 3.
- v. Halstead, *Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 58.
- v. Harris, *Nonfuit* (A) pl. 12.
- v. Harvey, *Baron and Feme* (E. 2) pl. 2. (F) pl. 32. (N. a) pl. 25. (F. b) pl. 10. *Contempt* (B) pl. 19. *Contract* (H) pl. 12. *Devise* (O. d) pl. 3, 4, 5, 8. *Execution* (R. a) pl. 20. *Executors* (K. a) pl. 24. (A. b. 54) pl. 1. *Parol* (A) pl. 19. *Powers* (A. 14) pl. 12. (A. 16) pl. 6, 7. (A. 17) pl. 1. pl. 10, 11. *Prohibition* (B. a. 3) pl. 3. *Sequestration* (F) pl. 2.
- v. Holland, *Amendment* (I) pl. 3.
- v. Jackson, *Freem. Rep.* 433. *Tender* (I) pl. 6.
- v. Morris, *Demurree* (L) pl. 1.
- v. Mountague, *Decree* (A) pl. 6. *Notice* (B) pl. 8. *Payment* (D) pl. 3.
- v. Mountney, *Nonfuit* (O) pl. 4.
- v. Newlin, *Offices and Officers* (O. 4) pl. 5.
- v. Oldfield, *Freem. Rep.* 339.
- v. Oswald, *Confirmation* (B) pl. 1. (C) pl. 9. *Notice* (A) pl. 5.
- v. Parker, *Estate* (X. 2) pl. 6.

- v. Petit, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (O) pl. 45.
- v. Reynell, *Escape* (E) pl. 2. (N) pl. 37.
- v. Sample, *Plea and Demurree* (Q) pl. 3.
- v. Stokes, *Amendment* (C. a) pl. 6.
- v. Syliard, *Actions* (L. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Thomas, *Baron and Feme* (E. a. 10) pl. 4. *Charge* (A) pl. 6, 7. *Fine* (S. 2) pl. 5. (C. b) pl. 3.
- v. Thorn, *Limitation* (G) pl. 4.
- v. Thornborough, *Actions* (C. b) pl. 8.
- v. Tyder, *Pauper* (C) pl. 8.
- v. Williams, *Actions* (A. a. 3) pl. 6. *Error* (I. 2) pl. 7. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 496.
- v. Willoughby, *Prescription* (Y) pl. 22.
- v. Woodhouse, *Purchasor* (B) pl. 18.
- v. Wroth, *Dower* (P. a) pl. 4.
- v. Young, *Actions* (P. b) pl. 19.
- Harvey of Comb's *Case*, *Bail* (G. a) pl. 34.
- Harwood, *vide* Horwood.
- Harwell v. Burwell, *Rent* (T. b) pl. 3. *Statute Merchant* (H. a. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Harwell, *Executors* (Z. 5) pl. 8.
- v. Lucas, *Uses* (H. a.) pl. 3. (O. a) pl. 3.
- Harwich *Mayor's Case*, *Court of Admiralty* (E) pl. 17, 18.
- v. Twolls, *Evidence* (G) pl. 33.
- Harwood's *Case*, *Customs of London* (B) pl. 9. *Judges* (A) pl. 30.
- v. Corders, *Actions* (R. c) pl. 3.
- v. Furborne, *Costs* (B) pl. 15. *Court of King's Bench* (L) pl. 12.
- v. Hardwick, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 49.
- v. Higham, *Devise* (I. a) pl. 5. *Grants* (A. a. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Hilliar, *Covenant* (C) pl. 24. *Executors* (E. c) pl. 31. *Freem. Rep.* 247. *Notice* (H) pl. 3.
- v. Hlman, *Discontinuance* (B) pl. 45. *Remitter* (F) pl. 17.
- v. Horwood, *Baron and Feme* (X. a) pl. 12.
- v. Lee, *Customs of London* (I) pl. 5. (K) pl. 6.

- v. Low, **Actions** (M. b. 6) pl. 6.  
**Costs** (B) pl. 22.
- v. Manlove, **Day Writ** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Paramour, **Abowry** (A. a) pl. 18.
- v. Parrot, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 56.
- v. Turberville, **Actions** (A. a. 8) pl. 12.
- v. Wrayman, **Executors** (G. a) pl. 5. 8. **Trust** (R) pl. 1.
- Hasborn, *vide* Haspurt.
- Hascard v. Somany, **Corporations** (G. 3) pl. 7.
- Haselip v. Chaplen, **Costs** (C) pl. 9. **Damages** (P) pl. 51. **Veriot** (E) pl. 6.
- Haselfoot v. Duke, **Judgment** (D. a. 3) pl. 2.
- Haselwood's *Case*, **Abatement** (D. b) pl. 3. **Costs** (C) pl. 9. **Damages** (P) pl. 51.
- v. Baldwin, **Executors** (D. c) pl. 1.
- Haslewood v. Pope, **Copyhold** (M. a) pag. 59. pl. 21. **Devise** (T. d) pl. 5 (Z. d) pl. 32. (C. e) pl. 14. **Executors** (G. a. 5) pl. 16. (Q. a) pl. 52.
- v. Reynolds, **Chancery** (H. a) pl. 2.
- Hasket v. Tilly, **Condition** (U) pl. 20.
- Hasledine v. Westcombe, **Trial** (G. f) pl. 10.
- Hasnett, *vide* Harsenett.
- Haspurt v. Willis, **Toll** (K) pl. 8.
- Hassard, *vide* Hazard.
- Hassell v. Auman, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 20.
- v. Capcot, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 13.
- v. Juxon, **Trial** (D. g. 2) pl. 11.
- Hassett v. Hanson, **Copyhold** (L. a) pl. 3. (Z. a) pl. 10. (E. b) pl. 10. (F. d) pl. 21.
- v. Payne, **Amendment** (B) pl. 5.
- Hasstead v. Serle, **Devise** (E. a) pl. 12.
- Hasting's *Case*, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 31. **Attorney** (K. 2) pl. 2. **Charitable Uses** (E) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (F. e) pl. 8, 9.
- v. Beamout, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 13.
- v. Blake, **Disabilities** (A) pl. 5. **Execution** (T. a) pl. 1. 10. **Attorney** (U. a) pl. 5.
- v. Cooper, **Waste** (R. a) pl. 4.
- v. Douglas, **Baron and Feme** (B. a) pl. 12. **Executors** (Z. 5) pl. 9. 12.
- v. Draper, **Plea and Demurrer** (R) pl. 5.
- Hastock's *Case*, **Fees** (D. 2) pl. 4. **Trespas** (G. 2) pl. 2.
- Hastrop v. Hastings, **Declaration** (G) pl. 10.
- Hatch v. Capell, **Actions** (R) pl. 18.
- v. Nicholls, **Error** (X) pl. 7. (E. a) pl. 3.
- Hatchell, *vide* Vachell.
- Hatcher's *Case*, **Information** (B) pl. 31.
- v. Curtis, **Power** (I) pl. 3.
- v. Fineux, **Evidence** (T. b. 63) pl. 6.
- Hatfield v. Hatfield, **Marriage** (G) pl. 8.
- Parish v. St. Peter's, **Settlement of the Poor** (M) pl. 15.
- Hathaway's *Case*, **Information** (B) pl. 12.
- Haths v. Ash, **Time** (A) pl. 4.
- Hatley, *vide* Harley.
- Hatt v. Arrowsmith, **Authority** (G) pl. 2. **Estate** (S. a) pl. 4, 5.
- Hatter v. Ashe, **Estate** (R. a. 8) pl. 8. (Z. a) pl. 44. **Ld Raym. Rep.** 84. **Time** (A) pl. 4.
- Hatton's *Case*, **Copyhold** (N. c) pl. 2, 3. 5. 7. (Z. d) pl. 2, 3. **Custom** (P) pl. 7, 8. **Prerogative** (B) pl. 7. **Ale** (H) pl. 7.
- v. Grey, **Contract, &c.** (I) pl. 4.
- v. Hatton, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 37. **Executors** (Z. 7) pl. 5. (Z. 15) pl. 9.
- v. Jay, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 43.
- v. Long, **Contract, &c.** (M) pl. 4.
- v. Mascall, **Executors** (A. b. 7) pl. 22.
- v. Mascue, **Executors** (L. 2) pl. 5. (R) pl. 17.
- v. Morse, **Evidence** (R. b. 4) pl. 21, 22.
- v. Nicholl, **Charge** (E) pl. 19.
- v. Price, **Wales** (D) pl. 2.
- v. Read, **Freem. Rep.** 438.
- v. St. Leger, **Forest** (I) pl. 2.
- Hauchet, *vide* Hinchett.
- Hauckhurst's *Case*, **Trial** (B. b) pl. 5.
- Havell, *vide* Howell.
- Haver v. Burton, **Customs of London** (B. 4) pl. 3.
- E e e v. Gibbons,

- v. Gibbons, **Error** (L. b) pl. 4.  
**Pledges** (B) pl. 8, 9. (E) pl. 1, 2.
- Havergill v. Hare, **Assignment** (D) pl. 12. **Estate** (N. a) pl. 17. (S. a) pl. 6. **Fine** (T. a. 2) pl. 2. **Grants** (N) pl. 3. **One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 7. **Relation** (E) pl. 6. **Uses** (T. 3) pl. 1. (U) pl. 1.
- Haverington's *Case*, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 9. **Festment** (E. 2) pl. 8. **Fine** (B. b) pl. 3. **Incumbrance** (A) pl. 2. **Merger** (G) pl. 8.
- Haverly v. Lighton, **Notice** (A. 3) pl. 3.
- Havers v. Havers, **Executors** (L. 2) pl. 11. (Z. a. 14) pl. 14.
- Haugh v. Skinner, **Attawry** (F. a) pl. 6.
- Haughton's *Case*, **Chimin Common** (E) pl. 27. **Trespas** (S. a) pl. 2.
- v. Hagger, **Pauper** (C) pl. 8.
- v. Rushby, **Execution** (A. a) pl. 15.
- v. Wilfon, **Freem. Rep.** 129.
- Havithbury v. Harvey, **Baron and Feme** (E. a) pl. 15. **Evidence** (X) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 24.
- Havithlome, *vide* Havithbury.
- Haukeford, *vide* Higford.
- Haukridge, *vide* Hawkeridge.
- Haul, *vide* Hall.
- Haulsey, *vide* Halsey.
- Hautayn, *vide* Haughton.
- Hauton, *vide* Haughton.
- Haw v. Hemnesley, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 27.
- Haward v. Dinifon, **Tesse** (A) pl. 7.
- Haweward, *vide* Hayward.
- Hawe's *Case*, **Disines** (C) pl. 3. **Dower** (O. a) pl. 37.
- v. Birch, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 1.
- v. Burton, **Devise** (Z) pl. 16.
- v. Cony, **Devise** (I. b) pl. 3.
- v. Cornwall, **Disines** (Q) pl. 36, 37.
- v. Leader, **Covin** (C) pl. 3. **Executors** (F. a) pl. 9. **Fraud** (C) pl. 5. 12. (F) pl. 8. (I. a) pl. 11. (K. a) pl. 3.
- v. Levett, **Actions** (Z) pl. 6.
- v. Potts, **Fraud** (S) pl. 3.
- v. Randall, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 14.
- v. Smith, **Executors** (G. b) pl. 11.
- v. Warner, **Condition** (S. b) pl. 11. **Devise** (G. c) pl. 9. (Q. d) pl. 22. 2 **Freem. Rep.** 277.
- Heir** (U) pl. 14.
- v. Wheeler, **Customs of London** (A) pl. 1.
- Hawk, *vide* Hawker.
- Hawker v. Hinton, **Continuance, &c.** (A. 2) pl. 31.
- Hawke's *Case*, **Fraud** (B) pl. 5. (H. a) pl. 1. **Party** (B) pl. 63. **Rent** (M. c) pl. 22.
- v. Brayfield, **Disines** (H. a. 3) pl. 7, 8, 9. **Grants** (G. a) pl. 14. 17. (G. a) pl. 18, 19.
- v. Mollineux, **Common** (D) pl. 3.
- Hawkeshead v. Ward, **Toll** (F) pl. 1.
- Hawkesworth v. Davis, **Condition** (I. d) pl. 16.
- v. Hawkesworth, **Continuance** (C) pl. 11.
- v. Hillary, **Apprentice** (H) pl. 2.
- Hawkins's *Case*, **Curtsey** (C) pl. 8. **Devise** (X. a) pl. 2. (Z. a) pl. 4. **Issue** (A) pl. 1. **Prohibition** (H) pl. 18. (K) pl. 6. (N) pl. 19.
- v. Ardyn, **Execution** (U. a) pl. 21.
- v. Bilhead, **Limitation** (R) pl. 2.
- v. Cardee, **Apportionment** (A) pl. 27. **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (H) pl. 7. (O) pl. 31. **Contract, &c.** (E) pl. 18. **Ld Raym. Rep** 360.
- v. Chapman, **Prerogative** (Y. c. 4) pl. 5.
- v. Crook, **Chancery** (D. b) pl. 1, 2. **Pro Confesso** (A) pl. 9. **Prohibition** (N) pl. 16. (M. a) pl. 6.
- v. Curts, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 18.
- v. Freeman, **Discount** (A) pl. 26.
- v. Gardner, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (H) pl. 7. (O) pl. 31.
- v. Holmes, **Contract, &c.** (I) pl. 20.
- v. King, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (H. a) pl. 1. (Z. a) pl. 3.
- v. Lawse, **Executors** (F. a. 4) pl. 3. (Z. a. 11) pl. 3.
- v. Mildmay, **Return** (Q) pl. 11.
- v. Moor, **Continuance, &c.** (K) pl. 19, 20. **Trial** (U. b) pl. 9.
- v. Rous, **Prohibition** (H) pl. 18.
- v. Sciet, **Damages** (K) pl. 2.
- v. Seabrook, **Attawry** (D. b) pl. 1.
- v. Snelling,



- v. Snelling, Error (G. c) pl. 7.  
 v. Taylor, Incumbrances (C) pl. 7.  
 Hawkinson v. Sandilands, Obligation (D) pl. 25. (G) pl. 6.  
 Hawkland v. Gatchell, Facts (O) pl. 2. (O. 2) pl. 3.  
 Hawkwood v. Husbands, Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 10. 12. Prescription (A) pl. 11.  
 Hawle, *vide* Hall.  
 Hawles, *vide* Hawkes.  
 Hawley's Case, Habeas Corpus (H) pl. 2. Officer and Offices (O) pl. 7. Superseas (I) pl. 3. University (K) pl. 6.  
 v. Barber, Actions (H. a) pl. 33.  
 v. Kirtland, Incumbrances (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Ludlow, Bail (A. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Richmond, Actions (B. c) pl. 4.  
 v. Sidenham, Actions (P. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Simbett, Actions (P. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Simpson, Condition (T. b. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Stanton, Actions (X. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Weedon, Assets (C) pl. 4.  
 Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 11.  
 Hawoorth, *vide* Hayworth.  
 Hawthorn v. Bawden, Nonfuit (N) pl. 15.  
 Hawtree's Case, Baron and Feme (E. a. 9) pl. 5. Remitter (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Aplen, Facts (M. a. 32) pl. 2.  
 v. Awcher, Age (N) pl. 16. Attlawry (A. 5) pl. 3. (A. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Trollop, Devise (A. 2) pl. 2. (I. 6) pl. 16. Interrogatories (C) pl. 1.  
 Hawtrie v. Auger, Attlawry (A. a) pl. 5.  
 Hay v. Bickerstaffe, Release (U) pl. 37.  
 v. Palmer, Apportionment (F) pl. 2.  
 Haycock v. Haycock, Account (E. a) pl. 5. Actions (Y. c) pl. 53. Devise (Q. d) pl. 13. (S. d) pl. 12. (M. e) pl. 13. Party (B) pl. 41, 42.  
 Haydock, *vide* Haddock.  
 Haydon, *vide* Heydon.  
 Hayes, *vide* Haies.  
 Hayes v. Warren, Actions (Q) pl. 49.  
 Hayford v. Andrews, Condition (S. c) pl. 9. (E. d) pl. 18.  
 v. Reeve, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 6.  
 Hayman, *vide* Haiman.  
 Haymer v. Haymer, Baron and Feme (Q. a) pl. 8. Jointress (B) pl. 5. Marriage (P) pl. 2.  
 Hayne v. Middlemore, Partners (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Nelson, Customs of London (B. 4) pl. 4.  
 Haynes, *vide* Haines.  
 Haynesworth, *vide* Hainesworth.  
 Hays v. Kingdom, Survivor, (A) pl. 3.  
 Hayson, *vide* Haiton.  
 Hayton, *vide* Haiton.  
 Haytor, v. Rod, Remainder (B. 2) pl. 19.  
 Hayward's Case, Baron and Feme (E. a. 5) pl. 1. Election (A) pl. 3. (A. 2) pl. 1. Execution (T. 2) pl. 14. Forfeiture (Q) pl. 4. Grants (H. 13) pl. 31, 48. (L) pl. 5. Infance (Z) pl. 8. Statute Merchant (S) pl. 19. Uses (O) pl. 6.  
 v. Angell, Condition (T. 3) pl. 8.  
 v. Bettsworth, Feoffment (L) pl. 10.  
 v. Cannington, Prescription (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Colley, Decree (D) pl. 23.  
 v. Davenport, Actions (Z. 11) pl. 4. Averment (B) pl. 32. Attlawry (C) pl. 22.  
 v. Duckett, Actions (U. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Foyne, Marriages (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Fry, (X. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Fulcher, Conditions (A. 2) pl. 7. (D) pl. 14. Corporations (G. 4) pl. 20. (I) pl. 17. Distress (B) pl. 4. Estate (F) pl. 4. Grants (P) pl. 40.  
 v. Haywood, Amendment (Y) pl. 10.  
 v. Kinley, Entry (E) pl. 25. Executors (X. a. 5) pl. 26. Journeys Accounts (B) pl. 19. (C) pl. 1. Limitation (C) pl. 5. (Q) pl. 2. 4. Trial (E. a. 14) pl. 18. (Y. a. 3) pl. 21.  
 v. Lomax, Payment (M) pl. 9.  
 v. Lypson, Trial (N. b. 9) pl. 7.  
 v. Newton, Trial (Y. g) pl. 5.  
 v. Rogers, Remainder (B. 2) pl. 14.  
 v. Sherrington, Court of County Palatine (S. 3) pl. 9.  
 v. Suppey, Condition (P. a) pl. 54.  
 v. Williams,

- v. Williams, Error (K) pl. 18, 19.  
(X) pl. 10. (E. b) pl. 10.
- v. Wilson, Damages (Q) pl. 21.
- v. Wood, Trespas (F. a. 4) pl. 5.
- Haywood's Case, Election (E) pl. 6.  
Nes (F. a) pl. 4.
- v. Colley, Rehearing pl. 4.
- v. Davies, Abatement (C. b) pl. 22  
Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 22.
- v. Foster, Damages (P) pl. 55.
- v. Naylor, Actions (P. a) pl. 10.
- v. Peeters, Judgments (H) pl. 3.
- v. Smith, Deeds (C) pl. 10. Fine  
(H a. 2) pl. 2. (I. a) pl. 6.  
Warrantia Chartae (D) pl. 14.
- Hayworth v. David, Nonsuit (P) pl. 8.  
v. Powis, Dower (P) pl. 10.
- Hazard's Case, Restitution (A) pl. 2, 3.  
v. Cantrell, Common (H. a) pl. 39.  
v. Dixon, Infant (Q) pl. 3.
- Head, *vide* Hedd.
- Headley, *vide* Hadley.
- Heake, *vide* Hack.
- Heale's Case, Extinguishment (F. 2) pl. 2.  
v. Green, Devise (F. a) pl. 22.  
v. Hobleton, Prohibition (H) pl. 19.
- Healey, *vide* Heale.
- Healing v. London Mayor, Amendment (F) pl. 10.
- Heaman, *vide* Haiman.
- Heard v. Baskerville, Abowey (W) pl. 5.  
Demurrer (S) pl. 4. Faits (M. a. 32) pl. 3. Heir (L) pl. 3.  
v. Berstow, Error (I. a) pl. 7.  
v. Read, Actions (F. a) pl. 29.  
v. Stamford, Baron and Feme (E. a. 3) pl. 6.  
v. Stanford, Baron and Feme (E. a. 3) pl. 6.
- Hearing, *vide* Herring.
- Hearle, *vide* Herle.
- Hearn's Case, Executors (F. b) pl. 28.  
v. Allen, Devise (P. b) pl. 4. (P. c) pl. 13.  
v. Brown, Prohibition (T) pl. 11.  
v. Bushell, Error (Q) pl. 35.  
v. Chapman, Plea and Demurrer (F) pl. 35.  
v. Hearn, Devise (T. c) pl. 29, 30. (Q. d) pl. 41. (T. d) pl. 1. (U. e) pl. 2. 2 Freem. Rep. 248.
- v. Hext, Actions (F. a) pl. 7.
- v. Lilbourne, Court of County Palatine (S. 2) pl. 7, 8.
- v. Meers, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 12. Fraud (O. a) pl. 5.
- v. Mericke, Devise (Q. d) pl. 11. (Z. d) pl. 23. (A. e) pl. 6.
- v. Nicholds, Factor (B) pl. 7.  
Master and Servant (B) pl. 11.
- v. Stubbers, Customs of London (C) pl. 3. (I) pl. 5. (K. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Warden, Error (B. b) pl. 21.
- v. Whitlock, Default (U) pl. 26.
- Hearte, *vide* Hart.
- Heathe's Case, Actions (E. b) pl. 9.  
v. Ash, Estate (Z. a) pl. 29.  
Faits (P. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Carey, Amendment (D) pl. 10.
- v. Dauntley, Actions (U. c) pl. 34.  
Damages (D) pl. 34. bis (P. 2) pl. 3. Trial (E. a. 4) pl. 5. Usury (M) pl. 10.
- v. Hall, Bail (R) pl. 4.
- v. Heath, Devise (Z. d) pl. 28.
- v. Henley, Limitation (E) pl. 3. (F) pl. 1. 2 Freem. Rep. 156.
- v. Paget, Addition (L) pl. 13.
- v. Percival, Partners (A) pl. 11.  
Party (B) pl. 31.
- v. Pole, Actions (E. b) pl. 9.
- v. Prin, Evidence (I) pl. 13.
- v. Presentation (G) pl. 4. (S) pl. 2.
- v. Ridley, Chancery (Y) pl. 14.
- v. Turner, Merchant (A) pl. 1.
- v. Udall, Actions (L. 4) pl. 5.
- v. Vermeden, Nil habuit, &c. (A) pl. 4.
- Heathcote's Case, Chancery (T. a) pl. 4.  
Mandamus (A) pl. 8, 9.  
Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 10, 24.  
v. Fleet, Discovery (N) pl. 13.
- Heathfield v. Allen, Double Pleas (B) pl. 42. Executors (Z. a. 11) pl. 22.
- Heaton v. Hassel, Baron and Feme (D) pl. 11.  
v. Marriot, Trust (N. a) pl. 6, 7.
- Heavys, *vide* Haies.
- Heavyside v. Davis, Bail (X) pl. 11.
- Hebbard, *vide* Herbert.
- Hebbert, *vide* Herbert.
- Hebbert v. Corsthorp, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 23.  
v. Hebbleth-

- Hebblethwaite, v. Cartwright, *Estate* (T. 7) pl. 4. *Portions* (B) pl. 7. 14.  
 v. Palms, *Possession* (G) pl. 6.  
 Hebborn's *Case*, *Chimn Common* (E) pl. 26.  
 Hebbs, *vide* Hobbs.  
 Hebden v. Rutter, *Marriage* (C) pl. 2.  
 Heblethwaite v. Palme, *Evidence* (A. b. 7) pl. 2. *Hill* (C) pl. 1. *Water Courses* (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Wade, *Fine* (Q) pl. 2.  
 Heck, *vide* Hacker.  
 Hicker, *vide* Hicker.  
 Hacks, *vide* Hacker.  
 Hedd v. Challenor, *Baron and Feme* (Z. 2) pl. 12. *Copyhold* (S. c) pl. 3. 6. (F. e) pl. 9. *Grants* (A) pl. 3. *Jointenants* (U) pl. 3. *Molines* (B) pl. 3. *Possession* (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Tyler, *Copyhold* (X. c) pl. 3.  
 Heddy, *vide* Hoddy  
 Heden, *vide* Heaton.  
 Hedgborrow v. Roseden, *Gaming* (C) pl. 3. *Usury* (E) pl. 8.  
 Hedger v. Felston, *Copyhold* (W) pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Row, *Devise* (P. c) pl. 8. *Heir* (W. 2) pl. 8.  
 Hedges v. Everad, *Chancery* (X) pl. 18. *Contract*, &c. (M) pl. 2. *Demurrer* (G) pl. 7.  
 v. Hedges, *Customs of London* (B. 8) pl. 11. *Executors* (Z. 4) pl. 2.  
 Hedgethorpe, v. Thurlock, *Demurrer* (T) pl. 9.  
 Hedgwood v. Bayly, *Error* (S) pl. 5.  
 Hedley, *vide* Hadley.  
 Hedon, *vide* Haddon.  
 Hedworth v. Primate, *Mortgage* (I) pl. 1.  
 Heeding v. Davis, *Baron and Feme* (Q. a) pl. 13.  
 Heele, *vide* Hele.  
 Heely, *vide* Ely.  
 Heen, *vide* Keen.  
 Hedgor, *vide* Hedger.  
 Hegman, *vide* Haiman.  
 Hegman v. Gerard, *Condition* (Y. d) pl. 44. *Continuance*, &c. (A. 2) pl. 17.  
 Heidon, *vide* Haydon.  
 Heigate v. Higate, *Copyhold* (L. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Williams, *Chimn Private* (E) pl. 4.  
 Heigham, *vide* Higham.  
 Heines, *vide* Haines.  
 Heir, v. Wordall, *Devise* (S. e) pl. 4.  
 Heiron, *vide* Heron.  
 Hekins v. Chele, *Error* (D. b) pl. 2.  
 Helcombe's *Case*, *Vacat* (A) pl. 5.  
 Helden v. Rutter, *Actions* (U) pl. 20.  
 v. Smithwick, *Droit de Recto* (G) pl. 21.  
 Hele's *Case*, *Evidence* (A. b. 28) pl. 1. *Presentation* (D. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Baker, *Error* (A. b) pl. 3. 12.  
 v. Bond, *Powers* (E) pl. 13. (I) pl. 3.  
 v. Davies, *Continuance*, &c. (B) pl. 38.  
 v. Exeter Bishop, *Presentation* (Z. a. 2) pl. 2. (A. b) pl. 11. (Q. b) pl. 8, 9. 13. (R. b) pl. 1. (T. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Fretenden, *Disines* (G. b) pl. 15, 16.  
 v. Green, *Power* (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Gyddy, *Actions* (M. b. 4) pl. 2.  
 v. Hele, *Condition* (Z. d) pl. 18. *Marriage* (P) pl. 3. *Powers* (A. 17) pl. 3. *Purchaser* (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Hender, *Actions* (P. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Raymond, *Trespas* (E. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Riggs, *Amendment* (M. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Stowell, *Account* (D) pl. 17. *Baron and Feme* (I) pl. 14. *Devise* (Z. 4) pl. 1. *Estate* (K. a. 5) pl. 8. *Executors* (C. c) pl. 4.  
 v. Thorpe, *Trial* (G. a) pl. 1.  
 Serjeant Hele's *Case*, *Vacat* (A) pl. 4.  
 Heliard, *vide* Hilliard.  
 Helier's *Case*, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 52. (B. a) pl. 10. *Costs* (K) pl. 4. *Tort* (A) pl. 5. *Traverse* (A. b) pl. 8, 9, 10.  
 v. Benhurst Hundred, *Court of King's Bench* (N) pl. 1. *Justices* (D) pl. 2, 3. *Robbery* (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Casbrook, *Executors* (N. a) pl. 10. (Z. a. 6) pl. 73. *Trial* (H. a. 2) pl. 22.  
 v. Condry, *Baron and Feme* (K. a) pl. 30.  
 v. Gray, *Trial* (Z. c. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Jennings, *Devise* (A. b) pl. 19.  
 F f f v. Jones,

- v. Jones, *Devise* (N. 13) pl. 6.  
 v. Okenden, *Estate* (B. b. 7) pl. 3. *Feoffment* (S) pl. 5.  
 v. Saunders, *Fine* (C. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Whitacre, *Court* (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Whytier, *Traverse* (A. b) pl. 8.  
 Heliot v. Sanders, *Fine* (A. a) pl. 4.  
     v. Selby, *Traverse* (W. a) pl. 7.  
 Hell, *vide* Hele.  
 Hellam v. Grave, *Plea and Demurrer* (D) pl. 2.  
     v. Ley, *Devise* (D. a) pl. 4. 7. 15.  
 Hellena's *Cafe*, *Actions* (H. a) pl. 26.  
 Helliard, *vide* Helier.  
 Helly, *vide* Hele.  
 Helmes v. D'avers, *Devise* (G. d) pl. 36.  
 Helmore v. Shuter, *Devise* (I. 7) pag. 80. *Marriage* (W) pl. 2.  
 Helston v. Robynson, *Chancery* (D. b) pl. 2.  
 Helvis, *vide* Elvis.  
 Helways, *vide* Elways.  
 Hely, *vide* Hele.  
 Helyard, *vide* Hilliard.  
 Hemden, *vide* Hamden.  
 Hemings v. Robynson, *Evidence* (A. b. 23) pl. 5.  
 Hemley v. Brice, *Fine* (D) pl. 8. *Tender* (K) pl. 1.  
 Hemmings v. Brabanton, *Estate* (B. b. 5) pl. 10.  
     v. Davers, *Attawry* (U. a) pl. 10.  
     v. Price, *Bastard* (H) pl. 14. *Prohibition* (D) pl. 14. (M) pl. 20.  
     v. Puncharden, *Estate* (B) pl. 2. 5, 6.  
 Hemmington v. Rider, *Condition* (U. a. 2) pl. 9. *Deeds* (B) pl. 5. *Incumbrances* (A) pl. 3. *Merger* (G) pl. 8.  
     v. Rudyard, *Grants* (M) pl. 18.  
 Hems v. Stroud, *Ejectment* (X) pl. 5. *Fine* (C. a) pl. 17. *Grants* (E) pl. 8. *Manor* (S) pl. 12. *Trial* (C. g. 4) pl. 3.  
 Hemsell, *vide* Hansfall.  
 Hemsley v. Price, *Disseisin* (C) pl. 2. *Entry* (F) pl. 3, 4. [4] 5. *Jointenants* (P. a) pl. 1. *Parceners* (M) pl. 2. (G. e) pl. 12. *Tender* (K) pl. 1.  
 Hen, *vide* Hinn.  
 Henacre's *Cafe*, *Actions* (K. b) pl. 11. (X. c) pl. 23. *Chancery* (R) pl. 25. *Executors* (X. a. 7) pl. 10.  
     v. Lemon, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 29. 68.  
     v. Nash, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (X) pl. 3.  
     v. Spleen, *Citation, &c.* (A) pl. 17.  
 Henbeck's *Cafe*, *Forefallers* (E) pl. 2. *Mury* (I) pl. 1. (L) pl. 1. 6.  
 Henborow v. Poreacre, *Baron and Feme* (D. b) pl. 31.  
 Henbury, *vide* Hanbury.  
 Henchman, *vide* Hinchman.  
 Hender v. Rose, *Customs of London* (B. 9) pl. 6.  
 Henderfon v. Foster, *Obligation* (D) pl. 27.  
 Hendon Parish, v. Aldenham, *Settlement of the Poor* (M) pl. 8.  
 Hendy's *Cafe*, *Actions* (H. b) pl. 3.  
     v. Owen, & Wells, *Injunction* (A) pl. 1.  
     v. Thrift, *Amendment* (T) pl. 15.  
 Hene v. Nisbit, *Fees* (A. 2) pl. 6.  
 Henleston's *Cafe*, *Copyhold* (L. e) pl. 1.  
 Henloe, *vide* Hensloe.  
 Henly's *Cafe*, *Guardian* (Q. 3) pl. 1.  
     v. Bainton, *Actions* (T. a) pl. 21.  
     v. Burstall, *Actions* (P. c) pl. 34. *Amendment* (C) pl. 3.  
     v. Burstow, *Actions* (O. c) pl. 6.  
     v. Dowharty, *Bail* (P) pl. 10.  
     v. Hendon, *Covenant* (L. a) pl. 61.  
     v. Rosse, *Supersedeas* (N) pl. 20.  
     v. Taylor, *Heriot* (G) pl. 7.  
     v. Walsh, *Estray* (H) pl. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18.  
     v. Zouch, & alias, *Guardian* (Q. 3) pl. 2.  
 Hennage v. Curtes, *Trial* (G. b) pl. 44.  
 Hennelt, v. Kennell, *Trial* (X. g) pl. 2.  
 Henning's *Cafe*, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 15. *Notice* (A. 2) pl. 17. (A. 3) pl. 5, 6.  
     v. Blake, *Executors* (Y) pl. 9.  
     v. Brabafon, *Disseisin* (C) pl. 73. *Estate* (S. a) pl. 9.  
     v. Paucharden, *Feoffment* (S) pl. 7.  
 Henningham's *Cafe*, *Execution* (E. b) pl. 12. *Heit* (C) pl. 5.  
     v. Henningham, *Contribution, &c.* (A) pl. 55.  
     v. Windham,

- v. Windham, **Error** (K) pl. 49, 50, 51, 52. **Fine** (G. b. 2) pl. 4.
- Henns, *vide* Hans.
- Henrickadrian v. Inigo de Tesses, **Debt** (E) pl. 6.
- Henriques v. Franchise, **Trust** (B. a) pl. 10.
- Henry v. Brode, **Simul cum** (A) pl. 1.
- Hensent v. Board, **Nonliit** (D) pl. 14.
- Henshoe, *vide* Henshaw.
- Henloe's *Case*, **Executors** (C) pl. 1. 15, 16. (K) pl. 4. (T) pl. 19. (A b. 7) pl. 17. **Summons and Severance** (I. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Gage, **Prerogative** (M. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Keble, **Error** (H) pl. 24. (N) pl. 7. **Trial** (Z) pl. 3.
- v. Peters, **Ejectment** (A) pl. 1.
- Henflow v. Sarum Bishop, **Presentation** (B. d. 21) pl. 19. (B. d. 22) pl. 4.
- Henvill & Graham v. Holland, **Trial** (X. g) pl. 2.
- Hepden, *vide* Hebden.
- Hepworth, v. Haigh, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (Y. a) pl. 14.
- Herbert's *Case*, **Audita Querela** (F) pl. 9. **Contempt** (A) pl. 48. **Contribution, &c.** (A) pl. 11, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25. **Damages** (B. a) pl. 17, 18, 19. **Error** (Q) pl. 21. (I. b) pl. 15. **Execution** (U) pl. 4. (M. a. 4) pl. 9. (N. a) pl. 19. **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 45. **Heir** (C) pl. 16. **Jointenants** (C) pl. 2, 3. 6. **Prerogative** (M. 2) pl. 6. S. 31. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 67. **Statute Merchant** (P) pl. 5.
- v. Alcock, **Execution** (L) pl. 11.
- v. Angell, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 2. 25.
- v. Bingham, **Age** (B) pl. 38. **Executor** (G. c) pl. 16. 20. **Estate** (U. 2) pl. 5. **Fine** (G. b) pl. 3.
- v. Binion, **Age** (B) pl. 1. 38. 50. 57. (M) pl. 8. (P) pl. 6. **Precedents** (B) pl. 8.
- v. Borstow, **Contract, &c.** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Herbert, **Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 16. **Devise** (Z. d) pl. 17. 2 Freem. Rep. 270.
- v. Lane, **Actions** (G. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Laughllyn, **Ejectment** (K) pl. 26.
- v. Lowns, **Devise** (A) pl. 22. **Fraud** (E. a) pl. 2.
- v. Merit, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 16.
- v. Middleton, **Trial** (P. a. 2) pl. [4.] 10.
- v. Morgan, **Chancery** (S. a) pl. 6. **Damages** (K) pl. 58. **Formedon** (I) pl. 1.
- v. Mountague, **Plea and Demurrer** (C) pl. 5. **Relcase** (A. a) pl. 15.
- v. Munday, **Confirmation** (L) pl. 1.
- v. Paget, **Actions** (Q. b) pl. 31. **Amendment** (H) pl. 19.
- v. Shaw, **Trial** (Y. a. 6) pl. 4. (T. g) pl. 11. (X. g) pl. 4. (A. h) pl. 11, 12.
- v. Torball, **Devise** (G) pl. 20.
- v. Tucknall, **Evidence** (T. b. 4) pl. 2. (A. b. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Vaughan, **Bail** (G. a) pl. 19. **Certiorari** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Vernon, **Dower** (M. a) pl. 46. **Inrollment** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Walters, *Ld Raym. Rep.* 59.
- v. Waters, **Damages** (B. a) pl. 17.
- Herbin, *vide* Harbin.
- Herby, *vide* Erby.
- Hercor, *vide* Harcourt.
- Hercy, *vide* Herefy.
- Herd, *vide* Heard.
- Harecourt, *vide* Harcourt.
- Hereford's *Case*, **Handamus** (E. 2) pl. 6.
- Bishop's *Case*, **Disines** (H. a) pl. 2, 3. **Presentation** (A. b) pl. 10.
- v. Awbery, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 41.
- Bishop v. Stacy, **Estate** (R. a. 9) pl. 11.
- v. Bright, **Fraud** (N) pl. 7.
- v. Carpenter, **Injunction** (A. 5) pl. 1.
- Dean and Chapter v. Ballard, **Advowson** (B) pl. 8. **Estate** (R. a. 9) pl. 10.
- v. Okeley, **Presentation** (R. b) pl. 14.
- v. Powell, **Factor** (G) pl. 7.
- Herenden, *vide* Harenden.
- Herford, *vide* Harford.
- Heriot v. Hinton, **Actions** (U. 3) pl. 5. Herla-

- Herlakenden's *Case*, *Actions* (I) pl. 8.  
*Continuance, &c.* (E. 4) pl. 10. 12. *House* (E) pl. 10.  
*Macresme* (A) pl. 9. 13. *Ma-  
 nor* (Q) pl. 4. *Wayle after  
 Possibility* (L) pl. 2. *Trees*  
 (I) pl. 1. *Wasse* (Q) pl. 1  
 (G. a. 2) pl. 9. *Windfalls* (A)  
 pl. 4.  
 Herle v. Howe, *Condition* (A. b) pl.  
 13.  
 v. Noble, *Trial* (A. g) pl. 13.  
 Herman, *vide* Harman.  
 Hermer, *vide* Harmer.  
 Hermitage's *Case*, *Evidence* (T. b. 18)  
 pl. 6. (T. b. 90) pl. 2.  
 v. Tomkins (B. b. 3) pl. 10, 11.  
 Hermyngton, *vide* Herlington.  
 Heme, *vide* Hearn.  
 Heron, v. Heron, *Trust* (E) pl. 10.  
 v. Newton, *Executors* (O. b) pl.  
 29.  
 v. Treyne, *Covenant* (X) pl. 2.  
 Herrenden, *vide* Harrenden.  
 Herreyoung v. Goddard, *Confirmation*  
 (D) pl. 3.  
 Herring v. Badlock, *Traverse* (N. a)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Blacklow, *Seisin* (K) pl. 23.  
*Traverse* (N. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Borton, *Estate* (Z. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Brown, *Estate* (I. b) pl. 20.  
 (O. b) pl. 8. *Fine* (X. 3) pl. 3.  
*One Intire Condepance* (A)  
 pl. 17. 20. *Power* (E) pl. 3.  
 12.  
 v. Crocker, *Execution* (B. a) pl.  
 13. *Judgment* (Y) pl. 11.  
 v. Finch, *Nonfuit* (P) pl. 9.  
 v. Fisher, *Chancery* (C. a) pl. 3.  
 Herley's *Case*, *Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt* (Y) pl. 6. (S. a) pl. 13,  
 14.  
 v. Daniel, *Baron and Feme* (I)  
 pl. 15. (U) pl. 19. (E. a. 6)  
 pl. 3. *Executors* (X. a. 7)  
 pl. 4. (X. a. 8) pl. 12.  
 v. Hagberton, *Actions* (M. c) pl.  
 19.  
 v. Heyham, *Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt* (Y) pl. 7.  
 v. Turges, *Customs of London*  
 (H) pl. 14. *Executors* (G. a.  
 3) pl. 5.  
 Herfon's *Case*, *Constable* (B) pl. 3. (C)  
 pl. 1. *Court of Kings Bench*  
 (J) pl. 1. *Court Lect* (U) pl. 5.  
 v. Aglionby, *Double Pleas* (B)  
 pl. 33.  
 v. Hame, *Error* (L. c) pl. 8.  
 Hertford v. Gerrard, *Pro Confesso* (A)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Kirton, *Bail* (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Leech, *Disines* (I. a) pl. 2. *Li-  
 teran Council* (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Weymouth, *Deir* (S) pl. 2.  
 v. Winde, *Falfe Judgment* (E)  
 pl. 8, 9.  
 Hertman v. Boxley, *Disines* (U) pl. 4.  
 Hervey, *vide* Harvey.  
 Hervey v. Ashton, *Baron and Feme*  
 (G. b.) pl. 9.  
 Hescot, *vide* Haricor.  
 Hescor, *vide* Lee, *Mishosmet* (A) pl. 11.  
 Hethord, *vide* Halpart.  
 Helhord v. Willis, *Toll* (K) pl. 8.  
 Hesketh v. Lee, *Error* (M) pl. 18.  
*Grants* (H 13) pl. 52. *Guard-  
 ian* (A. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 Hestor v. Weston, *Demurcer* (Q) pl.  
 2.  
 Heston, *vide* Haddon.  
 Hether, v. Bowman, *Copyhold* (F. b)  
 pl. 15.  
 Hetherfall v. Bows, *Escape* (E. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Hales, *Trust* (B. a) pl. 1.  
 Hethrington, *vide* Etherington.  
 Hetley v. Boyer, *Sewers* (B) pl. 1. (E)  
 pl. 1.  
 Hetly v. Suffolk, *Chancery* (D. a) pl.  
 10.  
 Hevell, *vide* Hovell.  
 Heupert v. Benn, *Length of Time* (A)  
 pl. 40. *Plea and Demurcer*  
 (N) pl. 3.  
 Hevyngham, *vide* Everingham.  
 Hewer, *vide* Ewer.  
 Hewer v. Bartholemew, *Mortgage* (O.  
 2) pl. 3. *Payment* (E) pl. 2.  
 Hewes, *vide* Hughes.  
 Hewer's *Case*, *Devise* (I. 4) pl. 7. (Z)  
 pl. 3. *Freem. Rep.* 275.  
 v. Bainard, *Trial* (X. e. 4) pl. 5.  
 v. Baker, *Inventory* (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Bye, *Trial* (C. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Cogan, *Execution* (M. a. 4)  
 pl. 10.  
 v. De la Fountain, *Scribener*  
 (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Huriton, *Chancery* (Y) pl. 7.  
 v. Ireland, *Baron and Feme* (B.  
 a) pl. 37. (A. b. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Norborrow, *Court [Baron]*  
 (F. a) pl. 11. *Distress* (E. 3)  
 pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Overie, *Evidence* (F. a) pl. 5.  
*Riots* (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Pain-

- v. Painter, Court (C) pl. 6.  
 Grants (H. 13) pl. 14.  
 v. Powel, Habeas Corpus (R) pl. 14.  
 v. Say and Seal, Chancery (H. a) pl. 18.  
 Hewke v. Wright, Dismes (X) pl. 1.  
 Hewlet v. Framingham, Executors (Z. a. 11) pl. 16.  
 Hewson, *vide* Hughson.  
 Hexham v. Conner, Costs (D) pl. 10.  
 Hexhill v. Oyden, Actions (D. a) pl. 51.  
 Hext v. Yeomans, Actions (P. a) pl. 7.  
 Trial (K. g. 2) pl. 6.  
 Heycock, *vide* Haycock.  
 Heydon's Case, Abatement (G) pl. 8.  
 Amendment pag 326. Atrial (H) pl. 13. Continuance, &c. (B) pl. 27. Copyhold (A) pl. 4. (O. d) pl. 4, 46, 47. (F. e) pl. 12, 14. Damages (D) pl. 32. (X) pl. 4. Estate (S) pl. 8, 9. (R. a. 9) pl. 7. Execution (M) pl. 2. (R. a) pl. 1.  
 Formedon (B) pl. 1. Grants (P) pl. 3. House (E) pl. 2. Marriage (F) pl. 4. Murder (W) pl. 5. Statute (E. 6) pl. 137. Superseas (E) pl. 2. Surplusage (A) pl. 14. Trial (P. e. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Ewer, Devise (K. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Godsalve, Error (N) pl. 15. (I. c. 7) pl. 12. Extinguishment (G) pl. 10. Prerogative (Q. 13) pl. 6. Sessions of Parliament (A) pl. 3. Superseas (E) pl. 2. Traverse (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Gold, Baron and Feme (A) pl. 22. (E. a. 6) pl. 5. Executors (I) pl. 32. Marriage (F) pl. 4. (G. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Heydon, Execution (N) pl. 28. Partners (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Hudson, Executors (P. a) pl. 34.  
 v. Ibgrave, Abatement (M. a) pl. 28. Evidence (S. a) pl. 3, 4. (Z. a) pl. 12. (T. b. 12) pl. 1. Grants (Q) pl. 2. Nonsuit (L) pl. 17.  
 v. Miller, Abatement (G) pl. 9. Baron and Feme (T. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Pace, Ancient Demesne (T) pl. 22.  
 v. Shepherd, Error (D. c) pl. 12, 13. Superseas (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Smith, Audita Querela (H) pl. 11. Copyhold (R. e. 2) pl. 2, 13. (R. e. 3) pl. 6. Trees (A) pl. 6. Trespass (M) pl. 3. 13. (N) pl. 1, 2, 11. (P. a. 2) pl. 4. (R) pl. 2. (A. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Styles, Damages (X) pl. 25.  
 Heyford, *vide* Hayford.  
 Heyling v. Hastings, Evidence (R. b. 2) pl. 1, 2. Limitation (Q) pl. 2. (Q) pl. 3. (R) pl. 4.  
 Heyler, *vide* Helier.  
 Heylor's Case, Costs (A. 2)  
 v. Hall, Creditor and Bankrupt (B) pl. 5, 6, 7, 8. Trial (G. g. 2) pl. 2.  
 Heyman, *vide* Haiman.  
 Heyne, *vide* Haines.  
 Heys, *vide* Haies.  
 Heyter v. Jones, Portions (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Stürman, Contract, &c. (I) pl. 6.  
 Heyward, *vide* Hayward.  
 Heywood, *vide* Hiywood.  
 Hibbert, *vide* Herbert.  
 Hibbord, v. Coulthrop, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 23.  
 Hiblyn, *vide* Hoblin.  
 Hiccocks v. Bell, Court of County Palatine (S. 6) pl. 6.  
 Hicken v. Hicken, Copyhold (M. a) pag. 59. pl. 20.  
 Hickford, *vide* Higford.  
 Hickman's Case, Market (B) pl. 2. Prerogative (Y. a) pl. 5, 6. Toll (I) pl. 1, 2. (K) pl. 6.  
 v. Anderson, Portions (B) pl. 1. (I) pl. 10.  
 v. Fish, Execution (O. a) pl. 10. Superseas (N) pl. 13.  
 v. Machin, Execution (F. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Poynes, Bar (B. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Shorbolt, Witnessmer (C) pl. 13.  
 v. Skinner, Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Thorney, Custom (C) pl. 3. Freem. Rep. 210. Prescription (X) pl. 1, 2, 4.  
 Hickmol's Case, Release (L) pl. 10. Reservation (Z) pl. 1.  
 Hick's Case, Actions (A. 2) pl. 7, 9. (D. a) pl. 19. Additions (N) pl. 19. Amendment (B) pl. 15. Libel (A) pl. 4. Freem. Rep. 80.  
 G g g v. Cochum,

- v. Cochum, **Actions** (Z. 5) pl. 8.  
v. Conyers, **Decree** (D) pl. 16.  
v. Cooper, **Forfeiture** (I) pl. 4.  
**Prerogative** (M. 2) pl. 6. S. 31.  
v. Downling, **Actions** (B. 2) pl. 2. (B. 4) pl. 7. Ld Raym. Rep. 99.  
v. Gardiner, **Customs** (E) pl. 4. (H) pl. 29. **Hill** (A) pl. 3.  
v. Goats, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 7. (C. d) pl. 7, 8. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 19. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 9.  
v. Gore, **Evidence** (F) pl. 18.  
**Guardian** (D. a) pl. 1. S. 6.  
**Trial** (G. f) pl. 29.  
v. Harris **Bastard** (H) pl. 14.  
v. Harrison, **Baron and Feme** (Z. a) pl. 4. **Attlawry** (B) pl. 3. (I) pl. 2.  
v. Harvey, **Faits** (P. 2) pl. 2.  
v. Heard, **Replevin** (O. 3) pag. 4.  
v. Hollingshead, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 9. 20. **Prohibition** (N) pl. 2.  
v. Joyce, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 42.  
v. Lancelton Town, **Corporations** (G) pl. 5, 6, 7.  
v. Loging, **Scrivener** (A) pl. 3.  
v. Mounford, **Traverse** (K. b) pl. 6.  
v. Pallington, **Contribution, &c.** (A) pl. 26.  
v. Pendarvis, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 3. 27. **Condition** (Z. d) pl. 15. **Freem. Rep.** 442. 2 **Freem. Rep.** 41.  
v. Phillips, **Vendor and Vendee** (E) pl. 1.  
v. Webb, **Chimin Private** (H) pl. 23. **Trial** (E. a. 3) pl. 21.  
v. Witchell, **Partition** (Y) pl. 8.  
v. Woodson, **Difines** (A. a) pl. 31 (H. a) pl. 9, 10, 17. **Hundred** (E) pl. 8. **Parish** (A) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 137.  
Hickson v. Hickson, **Essoign** (A) pl. 10.  
v. Witham, **Devise** (A. 2) pl. 5. (Z. d) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. **Freem. Rep.** 305. **Payment** (P) pl. 2.  
Hide's *Case*, **Copyhold** (F. d) pl. 7. 11. **Indictment** (I) pl. 6. **Attlawry** (R. b) pl. 1.  
v. Challenor, **Grants** (A) pl. 3. **Mofmes** (B) pl. 3.  
v. Cooth, **Arbitrement** (H) pl. 27. (I. a) pl. 32.  
v. Ellis, **Difines** (Y) pl. 1. (D. a) pl. 2.  
v. Hide, **Charge** (C) pl. 7. **Devise** (A) pl. 20. **Devise** (R. 4) pl. 2. (U) pl. 8. **Enfant** (I. 2) pl. 8.  
v. Hill, **Alien** (A. 2) pl. 15.  
v. Marker, **Error** (A. b) pl. 2.  
v. Markham, **Error** (A) pl. 2.  
v. Mafon, **Devise** (R. 2) pl. 17.  
v. Morley, **Audita Querela** (F) pl. 14. **Release** (U. 3) pl. 4. **Statute Merchant, &c.** (M) pl. 7.  
v. Moun, **Trial** (D. g) pl. 8.  
v. Newport, **Copyhold** (F. d) pl. 7. 11.  
v. Parror, **Devise** (F. e) pl. 11, 12. 18.  
v. Partridge, **Limitation** (W) pl. 2.  
v. Petit, **Arbitrement** (H) pl. 27. (H. a) pl. 2. (I. a) pl. 32. 2 **Freem. Rep.** 125. 133. **Sequestration** (E) pl. 2.  
v. S. **Baron and Feme** (D. b) pl. 32. 37. (I. b) pl. 1.  
v. Seyfler, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 28. **Trespaff** (L. 2) pl. 3.  
v. Skinner, **Covenant** (K. 2) pl. 9.  
v. Whistler, **Reservation** (U) pl. 3.  
v. Windsor Dean and Chapter, **Amendment** (D. b) pl. 6. **Covenant** (L) pl. 1, 2. **Executors** (H. a. 2) pl. 1.  
Hidebrand, *vide* Hildebrand.  
Hidgell v. Clare, **Creditor and Debtor** (E. a) pl. 11.  
Higate, *vide* Heigate.  
Higden v. Calamy, **Incumbrance** (E) pl. 2.  
v. Higden, **Accord** (C) pl. 14.  
v. Watkinson, **Assignment** (D) pl. 29.  
v. Whitechurch, **Audita Querela** (L) pl. 15. **Attlawry** (X. a) pl. 5.  
v. Williamson, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 41.  
Higford v. Gill, **Consequential Losses, &c.** (A) pl. 22.  
v. Machin, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 55. **Payment** (K) pl. 2. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 62. 91. **Statute**



tute Merchant, &c. (E. 11)  
pl. 1, 2. (F) pl. 1.

v. Parker, Facts (O) pl. 1.

Higgenbortom's *Case*, Condition (P. a)  
pl. 10.

v. Stoddard, Trespass (G. a) pl.  
25.

Higgins's *Case*, Bail (Z) pl. 6. Bar  
(B) pl. 9. (B 2) pl. 1. Baron  
and Feme (Q) pl. 24. (H. a)  
pl. 5. Condition (E. d) pl. 4.  
Debt (Y) pl. 6, 7. Execution  
(N) pl. 4. (G. a) pl. 1, 3. Judg-  
ment (P. 3) pl. 1. (M. a) pl.  
1, 2.

v. Andrews, Trespass (H. a. 2)  
pl. 4, 5.

v. Biddle, Estoppel (L. 2) pl. 4.  
Trial (R. f) pl. 12.

v. Butcher, Baron and Feme  
(Q) pl. 24. (H. a) pl. 5.

v. Coppinger, Prohibition (N)  
pl. 20.

v. Darby, Remainder (B. 2) pl.  
16.

v. Dowler, Remainder (B. 2)  
pl. 16.

v. Grant, Confirmation (L) pl.  
2.

v. Mervin, Court (A) pl. 3.  
Usury (O) pl. 3.

v. Mills, Devise (L) pl. 17. Es-  
tate (S) pl. 10. Executors  
(U) pl. 22.

v. Sommerland, Bail (Z) pl. 6.  
Contempt (B) pl. 8. Execu-  
tion (N) pl. 4. (G. a) pl. 1.

v. Southampton Poor, Charitable  
Uses (B) pl. 14.

v. Spicer, Trial (H. e) pl. 2.

v. Steuart, Damages (D. a) pl.  
15.

v. Syddall, Incumbrances (C)  
pl. 3.

v. Totherden, Obligation (D)  
pl. 13.

Higginson v. Martin, Court [Inferior]  
(L. a. 4) pl. 3. Freem Rep.  
322. Caliter processum (A)  
pl. 3.

v. Shelf, Escape (F) pl. 37.

Higgs, *vide* Higs.

Higham's *Case*, Devise (K. b) pl. 1.  
(R. c) pl. 9.

v. Baker, Appendant (B) pl. 42.  
Devise (K. b) pl. 1. (R. c)  
pl. 9. (S. c) pl. 14.

v. Bedingfield, Dower (G) pl.

42. Estate (U. 2) pl. 3. Uses  
(Y. a) pl. 2.

v. Best, Commoner (A) pl. 23.  
Grants (P) pl. 33, 35. Pre-  
sentation (C) pl. 6.

v. Cole, Time (A) pl. 1.

v. Cook, Ejectment (Q) pl. 7.  
Estate (Z. a) pl. 20.

v. Dett, Manor (K) pl. 8.

v. Harwood, Appendant (B) pl.  
42. Devise (L. a) pl. 5.

v. Ladd, Feoffment (F. a) pl. 3.  
Pauper (C) pl. 7.

v. Reynolds, Traverse (Y. a)  
pl. 2.

Highate, *vide* Heigate.

Highway v. Darby, Trespass (Q. a. 6)  
pl. 12.

Higmore, *vide* Wigmore.

Higon, *vide* Higgins.

Higs v. Austen, Actions (Y. a) pl. 48.

v. Gardiner, Customs (E) pl. 4.

v. Harrison, Privilege (K) pl.  
15.

v. Hollyday, Bailment (B) pl. 7.

Hilchins v. Hilchins, Trust (L) pl. 3.

Hilcock v. Humphrys, Trial (T. e. 2)  
pl. 4.

Hildebrand's *Case*, Court of Admiralty  
(E) pl. 14. Pirates (B) pl. 2.

Hildersham's *Case*, Default (Z) pl. 7.

Hildyard v. S. S. Company and Heate,  
Coppbold (E. b) pl. 13. For-  
gery (O) pl. 2.

Hill's *Case*, Actions (O. a) pl. 4. (U. a)  
pl. 11. Councillor (A) pl. 5.

Deaf Dumb and Blind (A)  
pl. 14. Fines (D. 10) pl. 10.

Reservation (G) pl. 1.

v. Allen, Prescription (B) pl.  
18.

v. Armstrong, Demands (B) pl.  
3.

v. Baker, Bill of Exchange,  
Notes, &c. (S) pl. 1.

v. Barné, Trial (T) pl. 7.

v. Barnes, Audita Querela (D)  
pl. 10.

v. Bedoe, Prohibition (F) pl. 48.

v. Bird, Executors (M. 9) pl. 13.  
21.

v. Blankett, Customs of Lon-  
don (B. 4) pl. 7. (B. 5) pl. 1.

v. Bolton, Evidence (A. b. 33)  
pl. 15.

v. Boomer, Presentation (L. a)  
pl. 6.

- pl. 6. 8. (R. b) pl. 13. Trial (T) pl. 7.
- v. Brewer, Devise (W. e) pl. 8. 13.
- v. Brown, Covenant (L. a) pl. 33.
- v. Bunning, Amendment (O) pl. 3. Recovery Common (S) pl. 4.
- v. Carr, Covenant (B) pl. 10. (C) pl. 21. Tayle (E) pl. 2.
- v. Dade, Ld Raym. Rep. 107.
- v. Dechair, Bail (B. a) pl. 1. Court of King's Bench (L) pl. 8.
- v. Ellard, Prescription (B) pl. 18. Trial (E. g. 3) pl. 16.
- v. Filking, Devise (M. b) pl. 8. Negative (A) pl. 5. Recusant (D) pl. 6. (T) pl. 2. (U) pl. 2.
- v. Gaudy, Grants (H. 13) pl. 56.
- v. Good, Canons (A) pl. 14. Freem. Rep. 73. 106. 141. 152. 167. Marriage 134 (E) pl. 9.
- v. Grange, Appendant (B) pl. 4. 10. 37, 38, 39. 45, 46. Covenant (K. 3) pl. 4. Demand (D) pl. 1. Grants (H. 13) pl. 20. (R. 15) pl. 6. (Y) pl. 15. Improper Words pl. 1. Parcels alias Words (I) pl. 1. Prerogative (Z. d) pl. 3. 15. Remainder (E) pl. 1. Rent (Y. a) pl. 2. Statute (E. 6) p. 148. Waste (S) pl. 11.
- v. Grubham, Remainder (E) pl. 5.
- v. Gyles, Ejectment (K) pl. 12.
- v. Hanks, Customs (G) pl. 1. Property (E) pl. 6. 8. Toll (G) pl. 6.
- v. Harris, Prohibition (E. a) pl. 11.
- v. Hart, Jointenants (U. a) pl. 31. Waste (P. a) pl. 1.
- v. Hawes, Customs (G) pl. 1. Executors (Y) pl. 4.
- v. Hawker, Actions (L. 5) pl. 27. Customs (G) pl. 1. Toll (C) pl. 2.
- v. Hill, Authority (I) pl. 2. Estate (B. b. 11) pl. 5. Reservation (E. a) pl. 4. (G. a) pl. 4.
- v. Holt, Actions (B. c) pl. 1.
- v. Jefferies, Trial (N. b. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Johnson, Actions (H. a) pl. 25.
- v. Kirkman, Actions (M. c. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Langley, Arbitrement (G. 2) pl. 3. Forfeiture (O) pl. 7.
- v. Lewis, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (A) pl. 2. (H) pl. 4, 5. (M) pl. 8.
- v. Lockham, Condition (D) pl. 7.
- v. Lockson, Conditions (D) pl. 7.
- v. Mallett, Amendment, pag. 327.
- v. Manby, Debt (E. a) pl. 22.
- v. Mills, Executors (B. 2) pl. 21. (C) pl. 29. (T) pl. 21. 30. Insolvent (A) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Moor, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 14.
- v. Morfe, Copyhold (F. e) pl. 2. (G. e) pl. 20.
- v. Mountague, Freem. Rep. 409. Relcous (F) pl. 7.
- v. Oxford University, Prerogative (D. e. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Pheasant, Freem. Rep. 200. Gaming (C) pl. 1.
- v. Pierce, Court of King's Bench (L) pl. 8.
- v. Pilkington, Condition (U. a. 2) pl. 11, 12.
- v. Portman, Chancery (G. a) pl. 2.
- v. Prideux, Trespass (E. b) pl. 7.
- v. Priour, Toll (L) pl. 10.
- v. Prowse, Amendment (F) pl. 15. Posses pl. 1. Trial (F. g. 3) pl. 8.
- v. Rebow, Evidence (Q. b. 1) pl. 5.
- v. Sands, Maintenance (M) pl. 2.
- v. Saundford, Bail (A. a) pl. 1.
- v. Seale, Ejectment (Q) pl. 19.
- v. Shish, Creditor and Bankrupt (D) pl. 4.
- v. Tempest, Error (S) pl. 4.
- v. Thorn, Arbitrement (N) pl. 27.
- v. Thornton, Executors (B. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Vaux, Disines (Y) pl. 11. (D. a) pl. 43. (Q. a) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 358.
- v. Underhill, Bastard (H) pl. 16.

- v. Upcheir, Copyhold (G. e) pl. 1.
- v. Upchurch, Copyhold (G. e) pl. 1. Estate (S) pl. 9.
- v. Wade, Actions (A. a. 8) pl. 7. Limitation (P) pl. 6.
- v. Waldron, Condition (Y. c) pl. 1.
- v. Whittingham, Error (Q. a) pl. 4.
- v. Wigger, Copyhold (W. a) pl. 3.
- v. Wilkes, Attorney (D. b) pl. 1.
- v. Winston, Maintenance (B) pl. 2.
- v. Wittington, Infant (C) pl. 6.
- v. Witlach, Error (T) pl. 1.
- v. Wood, Actions (A. a. 8) pl. 6.
- Hillariden v. Mercer, Actions (M. b) pl. 17.
- Hillarsden v. Fielding, Executors (Q. a) pl. 40, 41.
- Hilliar v. Hillier, Executors (Z. 13) pl. 11.
- v. Moor, Blood Corrupted (A) pl. 4.
- Hilliard's Case Fine (C. a) pl. 18. Habeas Corpus (F. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Constable, Actions (S. a) pl. 29.
- v. Cox, Executors (G) pl. 19, 20. Ld Raym. Rep. 564.
- v. Gorge, Executors (N. a) pl. 12. (B. c.) pl. 10. Trust (I.) pl. 3.
- v. Hall, Trust (G. g) pl. 2.
- v. Hambridge, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 52.
- v. Jennings, Devise (N. 13) pl. 6. (R. a) pl. 4. (A. b) pl. 19. (S. b) pl. 2. (H. d) pl. 2. Evidence (F) pl. 32. Ld Raym. Rep. 505.
- v. Jones, Portions (B) pl. 1.
- v. Leicester, Discovery (P) pl. 3.
- v. Phaley, Evidence (A. b. 23) pl. 8. (S. b) pl. 4. (A. b. 14) (A. b. 56) pl. 1. (A. b. 58) pl. 6, 7. (A. b. 73) pl. 19. (T. b. 69) pl. 24.
- v. Redman, Attorney (H) pl. 1.
- v. Redner, Amendment (M. a) pl. 7.
- v. Sanders, Fine (W. 4) pl. 1. S. 1. 4. (C. a) pl. 18. (D. a. 2) pl. 8. Statute (E. 6) pl. 62.
- v. Smith, Condition (S. c) pl. 27. (E. d. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Stapleton, Simony (F) pl. 11.
- Hilman v. Hore, Facts (G. a) pl. 10.
- v. Law, Bills of Exchange (O) pl. 9.
- v. Uncles, Accord (C) pl. 15.
- Hilsden, *vide* Hillarsden,
- Hilton, v. Brown, Arbitrement (M.) pl. 7.
- v. King, Devise (R. 2) pl. 10. Freem. Rep. 541.
- v. Lawson, Certiorari (B) pl. 7.
- v. Pawl, Poor (A) pl. 1. S. 9.
- v. Plater, Actions (S. a) pl. 8.
- v. Scarborough, Chancery (D. a) pl. 35.
- v. Smith, Grants (H. a. 11) pl. 1. Recital (A) pl. 5.
- Himley, v. Briet, Dissisin (C) pl. 2.
- Hinacre, *vide* Henacre.
- Hinam v. Churcham, Poor (A) pl. 2.
- Hinch v. Heald, Actions (H. a) pl. 12.
- Hinchman v. Ayer, Chancery (F. a) pl. 1.
- v. Isles, Estate (Y. b) pl. 16 (Z. b) pl. 13. Traveller (L. b) pl. 10.
- v. Kendall, Executors (F. b) pl. 29.
- Hind's Case Deeds (C) pl. 3. 10. Estoppel (A) pl. 12. Evidence (R. b. 3) pl. 6. Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 6. Law (C) pl. 1. Trial (C. 2) pl. 1. (T) pl. 1. 7.
- v. Chester Bishop, Mortuary (A) pl. 2. S. 7 (F) pl. 3. Motion (D) pl. 1.
- v. Collins, Fraud (K) pl. 2. (L) pl. 6.
- v. Dean, Audita Querela (D) pl. 46.
- v. Grevill, Forgery (A) pl. 5. (M) pl. S. 3.
- v. Lyons, Descent (I) pl. 3. Devise (E. b) pl. 2. (P. c) pl. 5. Estate (O. 2) pl. 9. Heir (C) pl. 13. (K. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Mansfield, Ad quod Damnum (A) pl. 9. Nuisance (F) pl. 14. Rivers (A) pl. 1.
- v. Wainman, Master and Servant (B) pl. 10.
- Hinder's Case, Trial (B. b) pl. 16.
- Hinford v. Decoita, Chancery (L. a) pl. 4.
- Hindley, *vide* Hinsley.
- Hine v. Rigby, Arbitrement (Q) pl. 12.
- Hingen v. Pain, Condition (S. a) pl. 3.
- H h h (A. d)

- (A. d) pl. 27. (D. d) pl. 13.  
**Deeds** (G) pl. 2. **Jointenants**  
 (C. a) pl. 1.  
**Hingley v. Saunders, Trespass** (Q. a. 6)  
 pl. 8.  
**Hingston, vide Kingston.**  
**Hingston v. Peek, Actions** (Y. a. 2) pl.  
 6.  
**Hink's Case, Executors** (K. 4) pl. 5.  
 v. Alborough, **Baron and Feme**  
 (B. a) pl. 7. (A. b) pl. 1. **Ex-**  
**ecutors** (K. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Clerk, **Estate** (O. 2) pl. 17.  
 v. Harris, **Baron** (H) pl. 14.  
**Prohibition** (E. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Nelthrope, **Baron and Feme**  
 (U. a) pl. 7. **Discovery** (O)  
 pl. 3.  
**Hinley, vide Henley.**  
**Hinley - Chapel Inhabitants v. Chester**  
**Bishop, Actions** (Y. c) pl. 51.  
**Hinsley v. Wilkinson, Actions** (N. b)  
 pl. 9. **Commoner** (A) pl. 4.  
**Hinson v. Barage, Trial** (H. e) pl. 19.  
 v. Burrige, **Actions** (N) pl. 5.  
**Property** (H) pl. 3.  
 v. Button, **Executors** (K. 3) pl.  
 5. (M. b) pl. 6.  
**Hinton's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt**  
 (D) pl. 4. (E) pl. 2. (G) pl. 2.  
 Freem. Rep. 270.  
 v. Anonymus, **Bills of Ex-**  
**change, Notes, &c.** (O) pl.  
 6.  
 v. Hern, **Motion** (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Hudson, **Baron and Feme**  
 (E. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Lenthall, **Escape** (E) pl. 3.  
**Trial** (D. f) pl. 4.  
 v. Parker, **Executors** (G. a. 4)  
 pl. 3. **Fraud** (F) pl. 12. **Int-**  
**ventory** (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Pinke, **Devise** (Q. d) pl. 24.  
 34. (A. e) pl. 7.  
 v. Roffey, **Usury** (M) pl. 16.  
 v. Wilmore, **Debt** (D. a) pl. 14.  
**Hict, vide Hyar.**  
**Hiplin v. Slack, Error** (I. c) pl. 11.  
**Hipsly, vide Ipsley.**  
**Hire, vide Heir.**  
**Hitcham, vide Hitchman.**  
**Hitchcock's Case, Trial** (G. f) pl. 16.  
 v. Fox, **Confirmation** (C) pl.  
 9.  
 v. Harvey, **Damages** (D) pl. 24.  
**Trespass** (H) pl. 5. 7. **Utlaw-**  
**ry** (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Hitchcock, **Disines** (H. a. 3)  
 pl. 18.  
 v. Sedgwick, **Copyhold** (M. a)  
 pl. 8. **Creditor and Bank-**  
**rupt** (H) pl. 3. (K) pl. 2. (S)  
 pl. 8. (X) pl. 6, 7. **Forgery**  
 (C) pl. 6. **Incumbrances** (C)  
 pl. 10. (E) pl. 11. **Mortgage**  
 (F) pl. 8.  
 v. Skinner, **Executors** (G. a) pl.  
 47. (Z. a. 3) pl. 10.  
 v. Thornborough, **Presentation**  
 (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Thurland, **Estate** (R. a. 11)  
 pl. 1.  
**Hitchins v. Bassett, Devise** (A. 2) pl. 6.  
 (R. 2) pl. 11, 12, 13, 14. **E-**  
**vidence** (126) pl. 5.  
 v. Glover, **Executors** (A) pl. 10.  
**Prerogative** (P. e) pl. 1. **Pre-**  
**sentation** (Q. a) pl. 1, 2, 3.  
 (D. b. 2) pl. 8. (M. b) pl. 3.  
**Prohibition** (F) pl. 3. 5. **Trial**  
 (O) pl. 6, 7. (A. g.) pl. 12.  
 v. Hitchins, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 22.  
**Dower** (G) pl. 59. (S. a) pl.  
 12. 17. 2 Freem. Rep. 241.  
 v. Smith, **Creditor and Bank-**  
**rupt** (C. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Stephens, **Amendment** (W. a)  
 pl. 11.  
 v. Strode, **Copyhold** (B) pl. 7.  
**Hitchman v. Brook, Actions** (P. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Cason, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 23.  
 (T. a. 3) pl. 11.  
 v. Finch, **Chaucery** (P) pl. 1.  
 (Q) pl. 3. **Copyhold** (N. d)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Murcham, **Execution** (F. a)  
 pl. 7.  
 v. Porter, **Actions** (S. c.) pl. 6.  
**Hix, vide Hicks.**  
**Hixine v. Morley, Payment** (P) pl. 1.  
**Hixon, vide Hickson.**  
**Hixon v. Witham, Payment** (Q) pl. 5.  
**Hoar, vide Hore.**  
**Hoard, vide Hord.**  
**Hobart's Case Actions** (L. 3) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Abbot, **Party** (B) pl. 53.  
 v. Barrow, **Executors** (B. 4)  
 pl. 2.  
 v. Boraston, **Disines** (G. b) pl.  
 20.  
 v. Bowell, **Actions** (O) pl. 4.  
 v. Compton, **Gaming** (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Hammond, **Copyhold** (N) pl.  
 3. (X. b) pl. 3, 4. (Z. b) pl. 1.  
 (A. c) pl. 1. (P. c) pl. 1, 2. 6.  
**Court** (A) pl. 2. **Trial** (F)  
 pl. 7.  
 v. Hobart,

- v. Hobart, **Consideration** (B) pl. 15. **Fraud** (F. a) pl. 5, 6. **Length of Time** pl. 19. **Release** (Y. a) pl. 3.
- v. Maynard, **Deir** (T) pl. 3.
- v. Spencer, **Condition** (I) pl. 5. **Devise** (D. c.) pl. 2. **Trust** (F) pl. 16.
- v. Stroud, **Escape** (A) pl. 21.
- Hobberly v. Lewis, **Amercement** (H) pl. 9.
- Hobbins, *vide* Hubbins.
- Hobbs's **Case** **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 51.
- v. Blanchard, **Error** (Q. a) pl. 19.
- v. Dancafter, **Bail** (C.) pl. 2. **Condition** (G. c) pl. 7.
- v. Escot, **Rent** (M) pl. 1.
- v. King, **Authority** (B) pl. 6.
- v. Norton, **Fraud** (P) pl. 2. (H. a) pl. 5.
- v. Tadcastle, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 2, 13. **Bail** (C) pl. 2.
- v. Young, **Trade** (A) pl. 23. (B) pl. 2. (D) pl. 1. 4. (E) pl. 2, 3.
- Hobby's **Case**, **Blood Corrupted** (B) pl. 12, 17, 18. **Descent** (G) pl. 5.
- v. Bonby, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 10.
- v. Hobby, **Dower** (X) pl. 44. (S. a) pl. 9.
- v. Kemp, **Injunction** (A. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Smith, **Commons and Commissioners** (D) pl. 1.
- Hobert, *vide* Hobart,
- Hobland v. Hales, **Error** (E. c. 2) pl. 7.
- Hoblins v. Kimble, **Damages** (R) pl. 18. **Error** (Q. a) pl. 14.
- v. Slack, **Estate** (E) pl. 1. (I b) pl. 6. **Release** (I) pl. 5.
- Hobson's **Case**, **Forcible Entry** (Q) pl. 6.
- v. Blackwell, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 38.
- v. Hayward, **Figures** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Hudson, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 5.
- v. Judson, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 5.
- v. Rudge, **Tout temps prist** (F) pl. 9.
- v. Stancer, **Party** (B) pl. 72. **Settlements in Chancery** (B) pl. 1.
- v. Trevor, **Marriage** (P) pl. 12. **Obligation** (T) pl. 2.
- v. Wills, **Executors** (G) pl. 13. (Z. a. 5) pl. 22.
- Hocker, *vide* Hacker.
- Hocket v. Stegald, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 26. **Error** (O. b) pl. 3.
- v. Stiddolph, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 26.
- Hocking v. Mathews, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 23.
- Hockley v. Lamb, **Common** (M) pl. 8. 13. (H. a) pl. 40. (K. a) pl. 34.
- v. Limbe, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 67. **Evidence** (G) pl. 20. *Ld Raym Rep* 645. 726. 731.
- Hodd, *vide* Hedd.
- Hodder v. Holman, **Chimn private** (A. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Saunders, **Damages** (E. a) pl. 8.
- Hoddesdon, *vide* Hadesdon.
- Hoddesdon v. Grefill, **Commoner** (A) pl. 1.
- Hoddy v. Fisher, **Attaint** (D) pl. 11. **Covenant** (G) pl. 7.
- v. Hoddy, **Condition** (P. d) pl. 14.
- v. Lunn, **Chancery** (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Wellhouse, **Deir** (F. 5) pl. 2. **Market** (B. 2) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (A. c) pl. 5. (X. c) pl. 5. **Toll** (B. 2) pl. 3. (F) pl. 1. (G) pl. 7. (I) pl. 1.
- v. Winscombe, **Rent** (I. b) pl. 2. **Trial** (C. d) pl. 5.
- Hodges's **Case**, **Error** (I. c. 5) pl. 18. **Uses** (N) pl. 8.
- v. Clare, **Executors** (M. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Cox, **Customs of London** (L) pl. 7. **Discount** (A) pl. 11.
- v. Crosse, **Grants** (K. a) pl. 3.
- v. Fanklin, **Market** (A) pl. 9.
- v. Hodges, **Amendment** (N. a) pl. 7. **Fraud** (G. a) pl. 4. **Own Act** (A) pl. 11.
- v. Humkin, **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 21.
- v. Jane, **Ley Sager** (L) pl. 7. (M. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Lane, **Condition** (R. a) pl. 6.
- v. Marks, **Process** (F) pl. 1. (I) pl. 24.
- v. Moor, **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 15. **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 42. **Condition** (A. d) pl. 12. (C. d) pl. 3. **Customs of London** (B 8) pl. 11. **Notice** (A. 3)

- (A. 3) pl. 4. (B) pl. 4. Parliament (C) pl. 2.
- v. Moyse, Amendment (O a) pl. 32. Court [of Die Powers] (K. a) pl. 3. Court [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 1, 2, 7.
- v. Newcomen, Confirmation (O) pl. 6, 7. (X 2) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Nicholas, (I. a. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Samson, Actions (L) pl. 6. (L. 4) pl. 7. Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 32.
- v. Smith, Circuitry, &c. (A) pl. 10. Defeasance (A. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Steward, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (N) pl. 2, 4. (O) pl. 16. Demurrer (S) pl. 9. Law (B) pl. 12. Ld Raym. Rep. 181.
- v. Templer, Execution (Z) pl. 34. Judgment (Y) pl. 4.
- v. Vavasor, Actions (Q) pl. 14, 15. Time (A. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Waddington, Devise (Q. d) pl. 8, 13, 14, 18. Refunding (B) pl. 5.
- v. Wanley, Condition (A. d) pl. 2. (C. d) pl. 4.
- v. Warley, Condition (A. d) pl. 2.
- v. Worley, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 27.
- Hodgeskins v. Robson, Condition (I. d) pl. 12.
- Hodgkins v. Blackham, Executors (X. a. 2) pl. 4. Marriage (O) pl. 2.
- v. Thornbury, Evidence (H. b) pl. 32. Fractions (B) pl. 4. Freem. Rep. 40, 41, 413, 417. Mesne (S) pl. 3. Rents (T) pl. 7, 10. (E. a) pl. 9. (G. a) pl. 17. (I. a) pl. 2.
- v. Tucker, Confirmation (A. 2) pl. 10. Trial (Q. f) pl. 8.
- Hodgskinson v. Moor, Mesne Profits (B) pl. 6. Trust (F) pl. 9.
- v. Star, Devise (I. b) pl. 19. (C. b) pl. 10.
- v. Whood, Devise (R. 6) pl. 3. (G. b) pl. 3.
- Hodgson, *vide* Hodson.
- Hodie, *vide* Hoddy.
- Hodkin, *vide* Hodgskins.
- H dsden, *vide* H dsden.
- H dsden v. Harridge, Limitation (I) pl. 3. (M) pl. 4.
- Hodsman, *vide* Hodson.
- Hodson's Case, Disines (A. b) pl. 7.
- v. Brown, Prohibition (N) pl. 16.
- v. Cook, Actions (C. a) pl. 26.
- v. Creamer, Error (G. c) pl. 11. (M. c) pl. 8.
- v. Grefill, Infant (H. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Griffell, Commoner (A) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Harridge, Arbitrement (G. a) pl. 11. Limitation (I) pl. 2.
- v. Hodson, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 17. Trespass (M) pl. 14.
- v. Hutchenson, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 34.
- v. Ingram, Condition (Z. b. 2) pl. 2. Maintenance (E) pl. 28.
- v. Maynard, Actions (R) pl. 8. Heir (B. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Thornborough, Condition (I. d) pl. 12. Rent (T) pl. 10.
- v. Thornton, Hearing (C) pl. 12.
- v. Toobigle, Rent (B. c) pl. 3.
- v. Warrington, Execution (O. a) pl. 13.
- Hoe's Case, Audita Querela (D) pl. 8. Authority (B) pl. 3, 4, 7. (I) pl. 7. Bail (F. a) pl. 8. Baron and Feme (Q. a) pl. 4. Error (G. b) pl. 5. (I. b) pl. 2. Execution (Z) pl. 26. (X. a. 2) pl. 3. Powers (E) pl. 1. Presentation (L) pl. 10. Recognition (E) pl. 1. Release (G) pl. 4, 13, 17, 18. (M) pl. 2. (T. a) pl. 8.
- v. Belton, Execution (C. b) pl. 15.
- v. Gerills, Devise (L. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Hoe, Estreperment (E) pl. 7. View (G) pl. 13.
- v. Marshall, Bail (F. a) pl. 8. Execution (Z) pl. 26. Facts (O) pl. 6. Grants (M) pl. 3. Release (G) pl. 13. (P) pl. 3, 17, 18. (U) pl. 33. (U. 4) pl. 7. (B. a) pl. 3. Surrender (E) pl. 5. Trial (C. 2) pl. 45.
- v. Nelthrope, Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 30. Ld Raym. Rep. 154.
- v. Taylor, Copyhold (E) pl. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8. Grants (H. 13) 57, 58. Trespass (H) pl. 2, 10.
- Hoel, *vide* Howel.
- Hoff v. Rengny, Limitation (A) pl. 1. Hogg

- Hogg v. Block, *Actions* (U. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Croffe, *Estate* (B) pl. 12. *Feoffment* (U) pl. 3. *Grants* (H. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Vaughan, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 19.
- Hogobert, v. Hockley, *Account* (K. 2) pl. 4.
- Hoile v. Clarke, *Devise* (R. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Pitt, *Appeal* (W) pl. 33.
- Hoker, *vide* Hooker.
- Holbeech's *Case*, *Client and Attorney* (B) pl. 12.  
 v. Bennet, *Jointenants* (M) pl. 8. *Testatum Eruffit* (A) pl. 2. *Time* (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Sambeach, *Fine* (L. a) pl. 3. *Rent* (D. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Warner, *Fences* (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 3. (E) pl. 13. (E) pl. 14. *Occupier* (A) pl. 1. *Prescription* (W) pl. 14.  
 v. Whadcock, *Disines* (A. a) pl. 4. 28. (S. a) pl. 1.
- Holbeck, *vide* Holbech.
- Holberk's *Case*, *Actions* (T. a) pl. 7.
- Holbeton Church Warden's *Case*, *Prerogative* (L. f) pl. 1.
- Holborne, v. Bavington, *Trial* (G. c) pl. 8.
- Holbrook's *Case*, *Indictment* (O) pl. 1.
- Holby's *Case*, *Blood Corrupted* (B) pl. 12.  
 v. Bray, *Statutes* (E. 2) pl. 7. (E. 5) pl. 16.  
 v. Holby, *Dower* (S. a) pl. 8.
- Holcombe v. Petit, *Executors* (F. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Rawlins, *Trespas* (T) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Rivers, *Factor* (D) pl. 4. *Down Dath* (A) pl. 1. *Survivor* (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Sumwood, *Debt* (K) pl. 29.
- Holcroft's *Case*, *Appeal* (W) pl. 20. *Copyhold* (X) pl. 3. (C. a) pl. 4. *Estate* (Z. a) pl. 25. *Fine* (I. a) pl. 4. *Remainder* (C. 3) pl. 2. (M) pl. 3. *Voluntary Conveyances* (D) pl. 3. *Uses* (I. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Dickenson, *Actions* (Z. 8) pl. 15. *Freem. Rep.* 347.  
 v. French, *Actions* (Z. 9) pl. 1. *Arbitrement* (C. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Smith, *Evidence* (C) pl. 6. (A. b 31) pl. 42. (A. b. 43) pl. 3. (T. b 65) pl. 18. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 259, 260.
- Holdage v. Hodges, *Ancient Demesne* (A. 2) pl. 9.
- Holday, *vide* Holdy.
- Holden's *Case*, *Actions* (A. 3) pl. 3. *Fraud* (N) pl. 6.  
 v. Collet, *Error* (F. c) pl. 12.  
 v. Dickenson, *Actions* (U) pl. 20.  
 v. Smallbrook, *Disines* (F. b) pl. 9. *Estate* (R. a. 6) pl. 34. *Occupant* (C) pl. 1. (E) pl. 4. (H) pl. 5. *Parols* (A) pl. 17.  
 v. Sutton, *Debt* (P) pl. 6. *Executors* (Z. a. 3) pl. 29. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 698.  
 v. Swindall, *Traverse* (I. a) pl. 20.
- Holder v. Chambury, *Common* (Z) pl. 24.  
 v. Farley, *Copyhold* (E. e) pl. 3.  
 v. Holder, *Devise* (D. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Taylor, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 28. *Covenant* (C) pl. 2, 3. (G) pl. 3.
- Holderby, *vide* Holby.
- Holderstaffe v. Saunders, *Attorney* (Q) pl. 18. *Injunction* (A. 4) pl. 2.
- Holdefden, *vide* Hidesden.
- Holdefworth, *vide* Oldesworth.
- Holdfast v. Carlton, *Plea and Pleadings* (E) pl. 32, 36.
- Holding v. Haling, *Trial* (A) pl. 18.
- Holdip v. Otway, *Damages* (I) pl. 11. *Judgment* (D. a) pl. 1.
- Holditch v. Brodridge, *Trial* (C. f) pl. 6.  
 v. Mist, *South Sea* (A) pl. 1.
- Holdringshaw v. Rag, *House* (A) pl. 3.
- Holdroid v. Liddel, *Escape* (A. 2) pl. 14.
- Holdwitch, *vide* Holditch.
- Holdy v. Hodges, *Ancient Demesne* (A. 2) pl. 9.
- Hole's *Case*, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Bell, *Ld Raym. Rep.* 172. *Rent* (S. b) pl. 1. S. 4.  
 v. Booth, *Charge* (F) pl. 1. *Condition* (N. a) pl. 16. *Devise* (A. d) pl. 8.  
 v. Bradford, *Executors* (H. a) pl. 26, 27.  
 v. Burgoigne, *Caliter Processum* (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Gyddy, *Actions* (S. a. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Har-

- v. Harrison, Party (B) pl. 25.  
Surety (C) pl. 4.
- v. King, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 43.
- Holford v. Andrews, Defeasance (D) pl. 6.
- v. Boord, Continuance &c. (A. 2) pl. 26.
- v. Bradshaw, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 14.
- v. Burwell, Offer (A) pl. 1.
- v. Byron, Payment (M) pl. 8.
- v. Holford, Fraud (A. 3) pl. 3. (I) pl. 16, 17.
- v. Lawrence, Arbitrement (H) a) pl. 4.
- v. Parker, Facts (M) pl. 8.
- v. Platt, Assise (F) pl. 1. (O) pl. 9. Bar (A. 2) pl. 30. Demurrer (S) pl. 6. Infant (G) pl. 20. Falsifying Recoveries (B) pl. 6. (E) pl. 18.
- Holgate v. Grantham, Contempt (B) pl. 5.
- Holland's Case, Appeal (O) pl. 11. Attorney (Q) pl. 16. Default (B) pl. 1, 2. Presentation (C. a) pl. 3. (L. b) pl. 1, 2. Prohibition (N) pl. 11. Statute (C) pl. 1. 3. 5. 8, 9, 10, 11. Ld Raym. Rep. 239.
- v. Blandy, Dower (D) pl. 29.
- v. Bludworth, Plea and Demurrer (D) pl. 1.
- v. Boin, Deeds (P) pl. 1.
- v. Bonis, Deeds (P) pl. 1. Facts (P. 3) pl. 13. Inrollment (G) pl. 3.
- v. Calliford, Baron and Feme (E a. 9) pl. 17. Creditor and Bankrupt (U) pl. 6.
- v. Dantsey, Attorney (G) pl. 4. Continuance &c. (C) pl. 7. Infant (B. 3) pl. 4. Error (R) pl. 6. Estrepenment (B) pl. 16.
- v. Down, Deeds (P) pl. 1. Estoppel (K) pl. 22. Facts (P. 3) pl. 13. Inrollment (G) pl. 3.
- v. Ellis, Trespass (Z. a) pl. 8.
- v. Franklin, Deeds (P) pl. 1. Estoppel (A) pl. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Himself (A) pl. 6. Record (M) pl. 2.
- v. Hatton, Estate (D. c. 2) pl. 19. Mortgage (F) pl. 10.
- v. Heale, Disines (C) pl. 6. Disines (B. a) pl. 35.
- v. Helwis, Arbitrement (E) pl. 2.
- v. Hopkins, Conditions (N. a) pl. 6. Rent (I. b) pl. 1.
- v. Hunt, Debt (K) pl. 16.
- v. Jackson, Attorney (C) pl. 4.
- v. Kirton, Prohibition (H) pl. 13.
- v. Lancaster, Copyhold (W. b) pl. 23. (X. b) pl. 12.
- v. Lee, Amendment (H) pl. 19. Attorney (C) pl. 4. Infant (H. 6) pl. 19. Error (R) pl. 6. Fine (W. 4) pl. 1. Doucher (Q. b. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Lovell, Actions (N. b) pl. 8.
- v. Mabbs, Actions (G. a) pl. 4.
- v. Owen, Executors (P. a) pl. 42.
- v. Rigley, Disines (B) pl. 12.
- v. Serjeant, In Custodia (C) pl. 9.
- v. Shelley, Facts (M. a. 25) pl. 2.
- v. Stoner, Actions (Z. a) pl. 22.
- Holler, *vide* Hallett.
- Holles, *vide* Hollis.
- Hollett, *vide* Hallett.
- Holley, *vide* Hawley.
- Holliday v. Boas, Executors (G. a) pl. 13.
- v. Fletcher, Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 36.
- v. Hicks, Actions (K) pl. 1. Evidence (T. b. 11) pl. 2. Master and Servant (M. 2) pl. 4. Honey (B) pl. 3.
- v. Lee, Disines (Q) pl. 2. 5.
- v. Oxenbridge, Trespass (C) pl. 2.
- Hollier, *vide* Helier.
- Hollings v. Connard, Condition (A. d) pl. 42.
- Hollingshead's Case, Chancery (H. a) pl. 15. Commitment (A) pl. 1. Creditor and Bankrupt (P) pl. 17. Limitation (U) pl. 1. Prohibition (N) pl. 13.
- v. Hicks, Prohibition (N) pl. 13.
- v. Hollingshead, Power (A. 18) pl. 3.
- v. King, Debt (M) pl. 15.
- Hollingsworth v. Ascough, Facts (K) pl. 5. Statute Merchant, &c. (F) pl. 2.
- v. Brewster, Ejectment (D) pl. 12. (L) pl. 18.
- v. Hunsley,



- v. Huntley, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 35. **Parols** alias **Words** (D) pl. 5.
- v. Lucy, **Commons** and **Commoners** (D) pl. 2.
- v. Parkhurst, **Usury** (D) pl. 2.
- v. Wheeler, **Faits** (G. a) pl. 4. 11. (H. a) pl. 2.
- v. Whetstone, **Abatement** (D) pl. 1.
- Hollis's *Case*, **Limitation** (T) pl. 1. **Presentation** (G. a) pl. 6. (M. a) pl. 2.
- v. Briscove, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Carre, **Contract**, &c. (A) pl. 5. **Covenant** (C) pl. 22. (F) pl. 11. **Marriage** (Q) pl. 3. 2 **Freem. Rep.** 3. **Payment** (Q) pl. 6.
- v. Roland, **Presentation** (M. a) pl. 2.
- v. Westbury, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 24.
- v. Whiting, **Contract**, &c. (H) pl. 5.
- v. Wife, **Mortgage** (M) pl. 1.
- Holloway's *Case*, **Abernient** (A) pl. 9. **Murder** (A) pl. 7.
- v. Collins, **Devise** (L. d) pl. 3.
- v. Knight, **Churchwardens** (D) pl. 19.
- v. Pollard, **Uses** (O. a) pl. 7.
- v. Thurston, **Limitation** (C) pl. 6. (S) pl. 15.
- Hollowell, *vide* Holwell.
- Hollowell v. Abney, **Notice** (D. 2) pl. 1.
- Holly, *vide* Hawley.
- Holm, *vide* Holmes.
- Holman v. Awdley, **Evidence** (B) pl. 6.
- v. Burrough, **Faits** (P) pl. 7. **Variance** (A) pl. 12.
- v. Carwithy, **Possession** (F) pl. 5.
- v. Collins, **Amendment** pag. 326. **Error** (G. c) pl. 21.
- v. Exton, **Evidence** (T. b. 64) pl. 3.
- v. Hore, **Estate** (B. b. 3) pl. 6. **Estoppel** (B. a) pl. 11, 12, 13.
- v. Karwithy, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 25.
- v. Pope, **Abatement** (N. a) pl. 13.
- v. Tuke, **Executors** (Z. a. 3) pl. 15, 16.
- v. Vaux, **Mortgage** (C) pl. 3.
- Holme's *Case*, **Aid of the King** (E) pl. 6. **Guardian** (B) pl. 5. **Ipso facto** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Barry, (T. b. 86) pl. 12, 13.
- v. Broket, **Amendment** (D. b) pl. 21. **Condition** (Q. a) pl. 32. **Evidence** (T. b. 86.) pl. 3. **Payment** (I) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Brown, **Bail** (B) pl. 13. (F. a) pl. 4.
- v. Buckley, **Covenant** (G. 2) pl. 8. **Dwn Act** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Chamberlain, **Debt** (M) pl. 16.
- v. Cheney, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 4. **Fine** (Z) pl. 1.
- v. Facie, **Copyhold** (D. b) pl. 2.
- v. Faldoe, **Debt** (M) pl. 8.
- v. Fane, **Descent** (K) pl. 39.
- v. Fletcher, **Devise** (S. d) pl. 7.
- v. Gee, **Fine** (H. a) pl. 8. **Table** (D) pl. 2. (K. a) pl. 3.
- v. Goodwin, **Prohibition** (P) pl. 8.
- v. Hall, **Actions** (N. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Hoye, **Condition** (F) pl. 3.
- v. Hunter, **Execution** (Y) pl. 15. **Manor** (A. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Joy, **Discasting** (A) pl. 19.
- v. Lucas, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 11.
- v. Meynell, **Copyhold** (C. e) pl. 4. **Devise** (A. b) pl. 14. (S. b) pl. 7. (C. c) pl. 4. (S. c) pl. 11. **Heir** (R) pl. 3. **Remainder** (E) pl. 3. (X) pl. 4, 8, 9.
- v. Peter, **Grants** (H. 7) pl. 6.
- v. Plunker, **Devise** (B. b) pl. 9.
- v. Savill, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 4.
- v. Seller, **Covenant** (K. a) pl. 17. **Grants** (S) pl. 18. (S. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Taylor, **Actions** (U. c) pl. 59.
- v. Tostwood, **Actions** (A. a. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Twist, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 15. (C. d) pl. 5. **Error** (Y) pl. 1, 2. (B. b) pl. 17.
- v. Wild, **Faits** (R. a) pl. 2.
- v. Willet, **Remainder** (X) pl. 9.
- Holroy v. Ebizon, **Damages** (P) pl. 57.
- Holfey v. Mullins, **Costs** (P) pl. 7.
- Holfcomb, *vide* Holcomb.
- Holfworth, *vide* Oldsworth.
- Holt's *Case*, **Courts Dutchy** (R) pl. 1, 2, 3. **Presentation** (T. a) pl. 3. (U. a) pl. 4. (D. b 3) pl. 3. **Prohi-**

- Prohibition (C) pl. 2. (M) pl. 2. pl. 4. Recusant (M) pl. 2. Restitution (A) pl. 13. Freem. Rep. 441.  
 v. Astgrig, Actions (E. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Burley, Devise (R. a) pl. 13, 14.  
 v. Frederick, Executors (Z. 8) pl. 16.  
 v. Holland, Presentation (B. d. 2) pl. 4. (B. d. 21) pl. 25.  
 v. Holt, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 39. Charge (C) pl. 6. Condition (Z. d) pl. 11, 12. Devise (Y. d) pl. 2. Estate (B. d. 8) pl. 2. Execution (X. a) pl. 20. Executors (Z. 3) pl. 1. (B. c) pl. 16. Land (A) pl. 31. Marriage (B. a) pl. 11. Powers (A. 14) pl. 8. Trust (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Hore, Executors (D. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Lenthall, Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 19.  
 v. Lister, Estate (F. b) pl. 9, 10.  
 v. Medlicott, Corporations (G. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Mill, Incumbrances (C) pl. 12.  
 v. Rooper, Prerogative (R. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Samback, Adowry (A. a) pl. 20. Fine (L. a) pl. 3. Nuisance (W) pl. 1.  
 v. Sanback, Nuisance (W) pl. 1. Rent (D. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Taylor, Actions (E. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Tilcock, Actions (U. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Ward, Double Pleas (B) pl. 35. Marriage (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Winton Bishop, Executors (Z) pl. 27. Infant (B) pl. 5. Presentation (F. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 Holtham v. Ryland, Evidence (T. b. 5) pl. 3. Marriage (W) pl. 6.  
 Holton, *vide* Halten.  
 Holwell's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (X) pl. 13.  
 v. Abney, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 8.  
 v. Worlage, Parols alias Words (D) pl. 6.  
 Holwood v. Hopkins, Actions (D. a) pl. 30.  
 Holynes v. Kettering Church Wardens, Prohibition (H) pl. 5.  
 Holywell v. Jervoise, Prerogative (G. f) pl. 5. Prohibition (L. a) pl. 4.  
 Homan v. Hull, Return (A) pl. 6. 15.  
 v. Barnham, Obligation (D) pl. 6.  
 Homes, *vide* Holmes.  
 Homesby, *vide* Onesby.  
 Hone v. Clerk, Estate (I. b) pl. 1. Grants (P. a) pl. 2.  
 Honey v. Daniel, Baron and Feme (U) pl. 19.  
 v. Rice, Judgment (P. 3) pl. 2.  
 Honeywood's Case, Libel (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Husbands, Prescription (A) pl. 11.  
 Honiton Parish v. Beverton, Sessions of the Peace (H) pl. 8.  
 Honor v. Bradshaw, Marriage (E) pl. 9.  
 v. Gale, Ejectment (A. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Honor, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 33. Grants (H. 17.) pl. 6. Marriage (E. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Mase, Audita Querela (C) pl. 5.  
 Hontier, *vide* Hunter.  
 Hoo, *vide* Hoe.  
 Hoodie, *vide* Hoddy.  
 Hooke v. Grove, Condition (E. d.) pl. 40.  
 v. Moreton, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 22, 23.  
 Hooker v. Arthur, Chancery (D. a) pl. 32.  
 v. Bond, Actions (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Gomersale, Plea and Pleadings (D) pl. 5.  
 v. Robinson, Error (K) pl. 68.  
 v. Tacker, Actions (U. a) pl. 13.  
 Hookes v. Galloway, Actions (L. 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Simbell, Creditor and Debtor (D) pl. 1. Plea and Demurrer (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Swaine, Evidence (F) pl. 5. Grants (H. 14) pl. 17.  
 v. Taylor, Devise (W. c) pl. 16.  
 Hooley, *vide* Hole.  
 Hooper's Case, Additions (I) pl. 11. Contract &c. (G) pl. 15. Debt (Y) pl. 1. Ley Gager (M) pl. 15.  
 v. Andrews, Dismes (E. a) pl. 5. Satisfaction (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Eyles, Guardian (Q. 3) pl. 6. Honey (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Gomerfall, Plea and Pleadings (D) pl. 5. Una Cadem (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Hackett,

- v. Hackett, Arbitrement (M) pl. 8.
- v. Harewood, Coufance, &c. (B) pl. 11. (M. 2) pl. 22.
- v. Hurst, Arbitrement (K) pl. 31.
- v. Pierce, Arbitrement (B) pl. 34.
- v. Pope, Damages (K) pl. 5.
- Hope v. Holman, Customs of London (L) pl. 8.
- Hopewell, *vide* Hopewell.
- Hopewell v. Ackland, Devise (Q. a) pl. 17. (S. a) pl. 27.
- v. Serle, Parols alias Words (C) pl. 4.
- Hopkins's Case, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10) pl. 1.
- v. Ellis, Creditor and Bankrupt (D) pl. 7.
- v. Gerey, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (B) pl. 2. Creditor and Bankrupt (B) pl. 12. Ld Raym. Rep. 744. Payment (D) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Hopkins, Devise (L. 2) pl. 12 (L. 4) pl. 15, 16. (R. c.) pl. 15. Executors (Z) pl. 54. Heir (S) pl. 2.
- v. Morton, Evidence (R. b. 4) pl. 12.
- v. Pace, Ancient Demesne (E) pl. 25 (T) pl. 22.
- v. Radford, Berger (G) pl. 1.
- v. Robinson, Common (A) pl. 7. Levant and Couchant (A) pl. 4. Prescription (L) pl. 7.
- v. Weiglesworth, Superfeudas (B) pl. 9.
- Hopper, *vide* Hooper.
- Hopping, *vide* Copping.
- Hopton's Case, Actions (R. a) pl. 6.
- v. Baker, Actions (T. a) pl. 1.
- v. Dryden, Discount (A) pl. 18. Executor (L. a) pl. 17. (M. a) pl. 16.
- v. Higgins, Commons and Commoners (D) pl. 4. Copyhold (Y. b) pl. 1.
- v. Johns, Recovery Common (D) pl. 6.
- v. Offall, Account (M) pl. 10.
- Hopwood v. Barefoot, Taxes (A) pl. 2. (D) pl. 8. 7.
- Hord's Case, Actions (M) pl. 26. Arbitrement (A. 2) pl. 4. Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (N) pl. 6. Gaming (C) pl. 4. Lunatick (D. 3) pl. 2. Settlement of the Poor (I) pl. 2.
- v. Corderoy, Actions (R. c) pl. 9.
- v. Foy, Devise (F. a) pl. 17. Election (C) pl. 15. Heir (M) pl. 10. Berger (F) pl. 11.
- v. Lenthall, Jointenants (G) pl. 5. (K) pl. 11.
- Hore v. Broom, Trial (F. c. 5) pl. 15.
- v. Chapman, Trespas (Q. a. 6) pl. 11.
- v. Clement, Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 32.
- v. Dix, Trial (V. f) pl. 18. Uses (O. 4) pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 1. (B. a) pl. 78.
- v. Dorsett, Amendment (O) pl. 3.
- v. Unton, Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 16.
- v. Wridlesworth, Ejectment (K) pl. 22. Parols alias Words (I) pl. 4. Trespas (U. a. 4) pl. 14.
- Horewood, *vide* Harwood.
- Horn's Case, Disines (A. b) pl. 7.
- v. Barber, Condition (Z. c) pl. 13.
- v. Chandler, Customs of London (O) pl. 17. Damages (Q) pl. 19.
- v. Foster, Apprentice (E) pl. 4.
- v. Harrison, Traveller (D) pl. 2.
- v. Ivy, Corporations (K) pl. 35. Prerogative (Y. b) pl. 8, 9. (E. e) pl. 14.
- v. Lewin, Adowry (T) pl. 6. Bringing Honey into Court (A) pl. 1. 19. (D) pl. 1. Replevin (L) pl. 13. (M) pl. 6. Tender (L) pl. 1. (P) pl. 2. Tout temps Drift (G) pl. 5. (D) pl. 11. Ld Raym. Rep. 639. Traveller (X. a) pl. 6. Trial (E. a. 5) pl. 7.
- v. Luines, Bringing Honey into Court (A) pl. 19. Colour in Pleadings (B) pl. 40.
- v. May, Condition (G. c) pl. 14, 15.
- v. Powell, Actions (P. a) pl. 39.
- v. Widlake, Chimin private (D) pl. 3.
- Hornbuckle v. Eaton, Habeas Corpus (H. 2) pl. 2.
- Horneby's Case, Court of Exchequer (O) pl. 6.
- v. Clifton, Reservation (T) pl. 7.

- v. Comford, **Officer and Offices** (O. 3) pl. 2.
- Hornedon v. Pain, **Water Courses** (B) pl. 2.
- Horner v. Barrell, **Executors** (D. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Bonner, **Disines** (U. a) pl. 11.
- v. Bridges, **Damages** (Q) pl. 20.
- Trespas** (I. 2) pl. 8.
- Hornly, *vide* Horneby.
- Hornsey v. Dimocke, **Executors** (Q. 2) pl. 6.
- Inhabitants Case, Evidence** (G) pl. 30. (O. b. 8) pl. 1.
- Hornfly v. Hornfly, **Devise** (Y. c) pl. 3. (N. d) pl. 21.
- Horrell v. Waldron, **Devise** (L. d) pl. 4. (W. d) pl. 24. **Executors** (B. c) pl. 13.
- Horry v. Bant, **Amendment** (H) pl. 32.
- Horfan, *vide* Horsey.
- Horfe v. Launder, **Arbitrement** (D. a) pl. 21. **Departure** (A) pl. 58.
- Horfeley v. Potten, **Trial** (C. b.) pl. 2.
- v. Potts, **Sessions of Parliament** (A) pl. 5.
- Horseman v. Johnson, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 46. (K. g. 4) pl. 13.
- v. Obbins, **Condition** (U. d) pl. 13.
- v. Waters, **Executors** (Z. a. 2) pl. 18.
- Horsey, *vide* Hersey.
- Horsey v. Heyham, **Partners** (A) pl. 13.
- Horsfull v. Greenwood, **Plea and Pleadings** (H) pl. 18.
- Horsham Parish v. Old Fish Street, **Settlement of the Poor**.
- Horspool v. Harrison, **Additions** (N) pl. 25.
- Hort's **Case, Baron and Feme** (C. b) pl. 19.
- Horton's **Case, Devise** (F. a) pl. 9.
- v. Benfon, **Arbitrement** (C) pl. 14.
- v. Byles, **Baron and Feme** (C. b) pl. 19. **Devise** (R. c) pl. 25.
- v. Coggs, **Ld Raym. Rep.** 181.
- v. Day, **Condition** (N. a) pl. 14.
- v. Hinton, **Forfeiture** (A) pl. 8. **Statutes** (E. 6) pl. 84.
- v. Horton, **Arbitrement** (A) pl. 3. **Condition** (U. a) pl. 1. **Devise** (A. a) pl. 9. (P. a) pl.

- 3, 4. (R. c) pl. 16. 25. **Executors** (K.) pl. 7.
- v. Long, **Devise** (O. d) pl. 1.
- v. Nansan, **Amendment** (P) pl. 2.
- v. Ruesby, **Amicus Curiae** (A) pl. 12. **Execution** (A. a) pl. 15. (B. a) pl. 10.
- v. Wilson, **Fees** (C. 2) pl. 11. (H) pl. 6. **Prohibition** (D) pl. 12.
- Parish's Case, Settlements of the Poor** (B) pl. 5.
- v. Houghton, **Settlement of the Poor** (M) pl. 19.
- Hortwell, *vide* Hartwell.
- Horwell, *vide* Harwell.
- Horwood, *vide* Harwood.
- Hofey's **Case, Creditor and Bankrupt** (S. a) pl. 19.
- Hoskin's **Case, Chimin Common** (E) pl. 12.
- v. Cheele, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 26.
- v. Hoskins, **Devise** (Y. 2) pl. 6. **Executors** (O. b) pl. 20.
- v. Jennings, **Trespas** (I) pl. 5.
- v. Jones, **Prohibition** (O. a) pl. 3.
- v. Lee, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 15. 37.
- v. Matthews, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 23.
- v. Robbins, **Common** (A) pl. 8. (K. a) pl. 28. **Copyhold** (P. 2) pl. 3. (W. d) pl. 1, 2. (A. e) pl. 8. **Evidence** (T. b. 110) pl. 1. **Grants** (F) pl. 30. **Jarol** (A) pl. 18. **Prescription** (L) pl. 7.
- Hoft v. Taylor, **Actions** (M) pl. 2.
- Hofter, *vide* Hester.
- Hofler's **Case, Actions** (A. a. 8) pl. 4. **Inns** (B) pl. 5. **Justification** (A) pl. 1.
- Hotchkins v. Corbett, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 16.
- Hothershell, *vide* Hethershall.
- Hoton, *vide* Haughton.
- Houblin v. Milner, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 16.
- Houblon, *vide* Hobland.
- Hovell, *vide* Howell.
- Houghton, *vide* Haughton.
- Houldsworth. *vide* Oldworth.
- Hounsell, *vide* Hinfall.
- House, *vide* Howse.
- House v. Layton, **Error** (M) pl. 14.
- Houtier's **Case, Customs** (I. 2) pl. 21.
- How's **Case, Devise** (I. 4) pl. 6.
- v. Acton, **Damages** (F. a) pl. 11. **Judgment** (Z) pl. 7.
- v. Bromf-

- v. Bromsgrove Tenants, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 42. *Evidence* (X. b) pl. 17.
- v. Broom, *Rent* (L. a) pl. 3.
- v. Conney, *Devise* (I. b) pl. 3.
- v. Godfrey, *Baron and Feme* (G. b) pl. 2. *Trust* (B. a) pl. 1.
- v. How, *Copyhold* (P. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Nichol, *Prerogative* (E) pl. 6.
- v. Norton, *Actions* (O) pl. 5. 15.
- v. Prin, *Actions* (Q. a) pl. 19. (Y. a. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Stiles, *Merger* (A. 2) pl. 4. *Freem. Rep.* 384. 392.
- v. Stokenham, *Trespas* (G. a) pl. [22] 11.
- v. Vigures, *Mortgage* (Y) pl. 1.
- v. Whitebanck, *Assignment* (D. bis) pl. 3. *Executors* (X) pl. 14.
- v. Whitfield, *Assignment* (D. bis) pl. 4, 5. *Power* (A. 4) pl. 1. (A. 6) pl. 4. *Reservation* (B. a) pl. 9.
- v. Wooley, *Privilege* (K) pl. 24.
- Howard's *Case*, *Attorney* (I) pl. 17. *Arbitriment* (E) pl. 15. *Continuance, &c.* (A. 2) pl. 14. *Corporations* (I. 3) pl. 12. *Deeds* (P) pl. 1. *Forest* (E) pl. 20. (H) pl. 12. (K) pl. 7. (L) pl. 12. *Fractions* (C) pl. 6. *Offices and Officers* (O. 4) pl. 6, 7. (R) pl. 5. *Park* (A) pl. 1. 11. *Prerogative* (U. a. 8) pl. 2. U. a. 9) pl. 9. (U. a. 13) pl. 3. *Records* (M) pl. 1. *Time* (A) pl. 15. *Waver* (B) pl. 6.
- v. Approbert, *Actions* (T) pl. 30. (Z. 10) pl. 12.
- v. Attorney General, *Dath* (C) pl. 1.
- v. Bartlett, *Copyhold* (B. b) pl. 1. (G. b) pl. 15. (G. d) pl. 1, 2, 3. (H. e. 3) pl. *Estate* (I. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Bell, *Evidence* (G) pl. 1. *Maintenance* (O) pl. 8.
- v. Cavendish, *Dower* (X) pl. 4.
- v. Denham, *Faits* (M. a. 29) pl. 17.
- v. Godfrey, *Securities* (A) pl. 7.
- v. Harris, *Mortgage* (Q) pl. 7, 8, 11. (R) pl. 8. (U) pl. 4. (X. 3) pl. 3. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 86.
- v. Hooker, *Baron and Feme* (P. a) pl. 2. *Fraud* (R) pl. 2.
- v. Howard, *Executors* (Z. 15) pl. 9. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 72. 80.
- v. Jennison, *Departure* (A) pl. 72.
- v. Norfolk, *Remainder* (B. 2) pl. 11, 12.
- v. Pitt, *Error* (Q) pl. 31. *Execution* (N. a) pl. 5.
- v. Ridler, *Waste* (R. a) pl. 4.
- v. Salkeld, *Disceit* (H) pl. 9.
- v. Slater, *Prerogative* (S. d) pl. 13. (S. d. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Spencer, *Commoner* (A) pl. 10.
- v. Suffolk, *Decree* (B) pl. 2.
- v. Tremain, *Evidence* (A. b. 31) pl. 30.
- v. Walden, *Reservation* (G) pl. 7.
- v. Wood, *Actions* (N. 2) pl. 1. *Officers and Offices* (C) pl. 4. (C. 2) pl. 5. *Freem. Rep.* 473. 478.
- Howell's *Case*, *Bail* (G. a) pl. 34. *Habeas Corpus* (F) pl. 1. (F. 2) pl. 7. *Return* (O) pl. 3.
- v. Auger, *Release* (G) pl. 4.
- v. Barns, *Authority* (B) pl. 9. *Devise* (N. b) pl. 16. (O. e) pl. 23.
- v. Bell, *Distress* (D. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Dutton, *Conquest* (A) pl. 2.
- v. Fortescue, *Accessory* (F) pl. 3. *Return* (O) pl. 40.
- v. George, *Actions* (L. b) pl. 5.
- v. Gwinn, *False Dath* (A) pl. 2.
- v. Johns, *Continuance &c.* (B) pl. 29. *Court* [of *Pie powder*] (I. a) pl. 1. 5, 7, 8. (K. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. King, *Chimin Private* (A. 2) pl. 3. *Prescription* (W) pl. 17.
- v. Maine, *Baron and Feme* (Q) pl. 31. 33.
- v. Price, *Charge* (C) pl. 9. (E) pl. 4. *Devise* (Z. d) pl. 12. *Heir* (U) pl. 8. 19. *Mortgage* (B) pl. 3. (C) pl. 18. (U) pl. 11.
- v. Reynolds, *Amendment* (P) pl. 4. *Military* (E) pl. 5. *Trespas* (I. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Samback, *Judgment* (N. 2) pl. 2. *Rent* (F. b) pl. 1.
- v. Sambay,

- v. Sambay, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 3.  
 v. Smith, **Trial** (N. g) pl. 1.  
 v. Sandback, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 3.  
 v. Thomas, **Error** (M. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Trivanian, **Executors** (G. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Waldron, **Devise** (W. d) pl. 23. **Lis Pendens** (C) pl. 3. **Other Action Pending** (C) pl. 8.  
 Howen v. Gerrad **Partition** (O) pl. 3.  
 Howes, *vide* Howle.  
 Howkin, *vide* Hawkins.  
 Howlett's *Case*, **Actions** (Q) pl. 45.  
 v. Carpenter, **Copyhold** (G. e. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Haller, **Actions** (U) pl. 51.  
 v. Osbourn, **Actions** (Z) pl. 13.  
 Howman *vide* Hawman.  
 Howse's *Case*, **Officer or Inquisition** (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Blanchard, **Trial** (T. f) pl. 4.  
 v. Ely Bishop, **Confirmation** (H) pl. 11. **Trial** (N. b. 6) pl. 20.  
 v. Grendon, **Repleader** (A) pl. 19. **Trial** (C. 2) pl. 45.  
 v. Haselwood, **Trial** (H. a. 6) pl. 6.  
 v. Huntingdon, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 24.  
 v. Laxton, **Faits** (P. 3) pl. 12.  
 v. Peter, **Executors** (C) pl. 31.  
 v. Webster, **Executors** (H. a) pl. 16.  
 Howfego v. Wild, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 9. **Copyhold** (X) pl. 3.  
 Howson's *Case*, **Attorney** (H) pl. 3.  
 v. Denham, **Parols** (A) pl. 22.  
 v. Fountain, **Attorney** (H) pl. 3.  
 Hoy v. Blevy, **Parceners** (F) pl. 1.  
 Hoyland's *Case*, **Appeal** (D. a) pl. 6.  
 Hoyle, *vide* Hoile.  
 Hoyle v. Hoyle, **Costs** (Q) pl. 17.  
 Hubbard, *vide* Hobart.  
 Hubbard v. Ferrer, **Actions** (U) pl. 17.  
 Hubberston, *vide* Humberton.  
 Hubbert, *vide* Hobart.  
 Hubbert's *Case*, **Esoppel** (C) pl. 2. **Fine** (E. b. 3) pl. 4. **Personating** (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Fetherston, **Settlements in Chancery** (A) pl. 7.  
 Hubloun's *Case*, **Repleader** (A) pl. 1.  
 Huckle v. Ambrose, **Bail** (Z) pl. 41.  
 v. Wye, **Assignment** (H) pl. 8. **Guardian** (N. 7) pl. 3. **Trial** (H. a. 4) pl. 13.  
 Huckstep v. Mathews, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 48. **Negligence** (B) pl. 3.  
 Hudleston v. Asburgh, **Plea and Demurrer** (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Bows, **Execution** (N. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Hill, **Execution** (N. a. 12) pl. 3.  
 v. Huddleston, **Dower** (X) pl. 41.  
 v. Lamplugh, **Estate** (B. b. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Totnam, **Rent** (I) pl. 2.  
 Huddy v. Gifford, **Superfedeas** (C) pl. 13. pag. 74. pl. 24.  
 Hudland, *vide* H obland.  
 Hudson's *Case*, **Actions** (U. 5) pl. 1. **Devise** (N) pl. 4. **Error** (F. a) pl. 10. **Faits** (X. 2) pl. 5, 6. **Voluntary Conveyances** (C) pl. 4. (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Banks, **Error** (I. c. 5) pl. 8, 9.  
 v. Barton, **Actions** (A. a. 5) pl. 5. **Payment** (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Benton, **Fine** (L. b. 4) pl. 8. **Recovery Common** (A) pl. 17. (D) pl. 8. (G) pl. 2. 8. (N) pl. 9. (T) pl. 1. (X) pl. 2. (C. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Cook, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 26. **Trespals** (C. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Crane, **Trespals** (A. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Fisher, **Party** (E) pl. 1. **Prohibition** (E. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Fletcher, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 37. (E. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Hudson, **Actions** (I) pl. 9. **Non-suit** (P) pl. 8. **Possession** (G) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Jones. **Evidence** (R. b. 3) pl. 10.  
 v. Leigh, **Appeal** (D) pl. 10. **Bar** (B) pl. 14. **Execution** (E. a. 2) pl. 12, 13. **Judgment** (Q) pl. 3. **Mathem** (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Malim, **Freem. Rep.** 432. **Gaming** (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Martin, **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 43.  
 v. Marwood, **Appeal** (A. a) pl. 3. **Attorney** (F) pl. 25.  
 v. Middleton, **Chancery** (P) pl. 3. (R) pl. 4.  
 v. Nottingham, **Mayor, Court of Kings Bench** (L) pl. 9.  
 v. Snelgar, **Tenants** (S. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Spicer, **Oper of Records, Dreds, &c.** (G) pl. 5. Hast,

- Huer, *vide* Hewer.  
 Huggins's *Case*, Evidence (F) pl. 52.  
 (U) pl. 7.  
 v. Butcher, Baron and Feme (Q) pl. 24. (H. a) pl. 5. Trespass (O. a) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Wiseman, *Enfant* (G. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. York Buildings Company, Plea and Demurrer (G) pl. 11.  
 Hughan, *vide* Hogan.  
 Hughe, *vide* Hughes.  
 Hughes's *Case*, Abatement (T) pl. 3.  
 Actions (M. 6.) pl. 3. Abatement (C) pl. 10. Citation &c. (A) pl. 4. Excommunication (H) pl. 11. Guardian (Q. 4) pl. 4. Indictment (Q) pl. 10. Statute (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Alvarez, Abatement (D. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Barnes, Actions (A. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Bendy, Excommunication (H) pl. 11.  
 v. Benner, Parols alias Words (D) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Blewert, Injunction (A) pl. 15.  
 v. Collis, Devise (M. e) pl. 7. (Q. e) pl. 3. Executors (A. c) pl. 6.  
 v. Cornelius, Court of Admiralty (C) pl. 12. (E. 3) pl. 15. Evidence (N. b. 13.) pl. 1. Property (G) pl. 6.  
 v. Crowther, Estate (B. b. 11) pl. 4.  
 v. Drinkwater, Account (O) pl. 22.  
 v. Farrer, Actions (H. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Games, Copyhold, (E) pl. 16.  
 v. Harris, Account (A) pl. 31.  
 v. Hughes, Executor (D) pl. 7. (Z. 6) pl. 1. (Z. 8) pl. 1. (Z. a. 14.) pl. 3.  
 v. Keen, Stopping Lights (C) pl. 1. (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Keymish, Stopping Lights (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Pain, Amendment (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Peller, Plea and Demurrer (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Phillips, Amendment (B) pl. 23. Condition (L. a) pl. 9. (L. c) pl. 21. Traverse (P. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Robinson, Remainder, (X) pl. 4.  
 v. Robotham, Actions (A. a. 8) pl. 3. Verger (G) pl. 11. Surrender (B. 2) pl. 7. (F) pl. 10.  
 v. Sayer, Devise (Y. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Science, & alias, Guardian (N. 6) pl. 7. (O. 2) pl. 5. (W) pl. 7. (D. a) pl. 1, 3, 5.  
 v. Underwood, Superseedeas (C) pl. 9.  
 v. Winter, Actions (C. b)  
 Hughson's *Case*, Evidence (A. b. 1) pl. 5.  
 Hugles, *vide* Hughes.  
 Hugo, *vide* Hughes.  
 Hugton v. Prince, Dismes (C) pl. 8. (Q) pl. 29.  
 Huish v. Philips, Condition (L. c.) pl. 21. Tender (D) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Wright, Court (C) pl. 22.  
 Huit, *vide* Hewer.  
 Huckfley's *Case*, Indictment, (M) pl. 18.  
 v. Harrison, Release (U. 3) pl. 9.  
 Hulbert v. Hart, Executors (U) pl. 53. Heir (U) pl. 9.  
 v. Long, Obligation (D) pl. 18.  
 v. Warts, Condition (U. a. 2) pl. 28. Recovery Common (D) pl. 4.  
 Hule, *vide* Hull.  
 Hulet, *vide* Hewlet.  
 Huley's *Case*, Forgery (F) pl. 7.  
 Hukley *vide* Hukfley.  
 Hull's *Case*, Murder (L) pl. 1. Poor (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Cockerill, Uses (B. a) pl. 14, 15.  
 v. Gurnett, Court of Admiralty (E. 4) pl. 5.  
 v. Holliday, Creditor and Bankrupt (Y. a) pl. 15. Statute (E. 3) pl. 26.  
 v. Shardbrook, Copyhold (N. a) pl. 5. Surrender (C) pl. 12.  
 Hulm v. Hatton, Fine (D. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Heylock, Devise (S. d) pl. 4. Fine (Y. 6) pl. 1. (D. a) pl. 3. (H. a) pl. 13. (H. a. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Jee, Estoppel (T) pl. 8. Fine (D. a. 2) pl. 6. Tayle (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Sanders, Discasting (A) pl. 9. Rent (H. c) pl. 15.  
 Hulse v. Daniel, Court of the Duchy (R) pl. 9.  
 Humberton v. Creemer, Trial (F. t) pl. 3. Uses (A. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Humberston, Devise (C. b) pl. 11. Executors (R. b) pl. 16.  
 L 11 Perpe-

- Perpetuity (A) pl. 10. Trust (A. a) pl. 4.  
 Humberton, v. Howgill, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 1. Fraud (N) pl. 5. Trial (F. f) pl. 2. 4.  
 Humble v. Bill, Devise (S. d) pl. 13. (M. e) pl. 17. Executors (N. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Fisher, Rent (T. a) pl. 6. Reservation (C. a) pl. 7. Time (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Glover, Estate (B. b. 19) pl. 1. Grants (B) pl. 3. 5. Trial (H. a. 2) pl. 18.  
 v. Malbe, Contempt (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Oliver, Estate (B. b. 19) pl. 1.  
 Humbleton's Case, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 28.  
 v. Buck, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 28.  
 Hume's Case, Baron and Feme (W. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Hinton, Actions (U) pl. 23.  
 v. Ogle, Appeal (T) pl. 19. (X) pl. 2.  
 Humfreton's Case, Uses (Y. a) pl. 4.  
 Humfrey's Case, Disines (K. a) pl. 1, 2, 3.  
 Humfrys v. Stutfield, Actions (D. a) pl. 21.  
 Humlock's Case, Rent (R. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Blachalow, Condition (T) pl. 47.  
 v. Peter, Abatement (E. a) pl. 33. Damages (L) pl. 6. Disclaimer (I) pl. 14. Formedon (K) pl. 6. (M) pl. 15.  
 Hammers v. Hunton, Actions (U) pl. 23.  
 Hummerston, *vide* Humberston.  
 Humorist v. Payne, Actions (S. a. 3) pl. 6.  
 Humphresten's Case, Devise (T. b) pl. 6. Infant (D) pl. 20. Facts (A) pl. 1. Grants (H. 17) pl. 1, 2. Heir (G) pl. 2. (G. 5) pl. 3. Jointenants (B) pl. 20. (C) pl. 14. Release (Q. a) pl. 1. Remainder (F) pl. 7, 8. (R.) pl. 2. Voidor Voidable (A) pl. 11. 13.  
 Humphreys v. Daniel, Superseideas (B) pl. 13. Peyton, Trial (X. g) pl. 1. (B. b) pl. 1.  
 Humphry's Case, Actions (R. a) pl. 20. Execution (A. a) pl. 6. Forcible Entry (R) pl. 1.  
 v. Barnes, Attachment (B) pl. 3. Customs of London (F) pl. 4. In Custodia (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Bathurst, Gabelkind (F) pl. 8.  
 v. Bullen, Executors (K) pl. 26.  
 v. Haerneage, Audita Quercia (L) pl. 12. Fine (A. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Ladd, Arbitrement (E) pl. 18.  
 v. Wiburn, Arbitrement (M) pl. 3.  
 Humphrys's Case, Actions (Z. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Hales, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 51.  
 v. Humphreys Executors (Z. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Ingledon, Demurrer (N) pl. 4.  
 v. Knight, Valite (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Misdale, Damages (B. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Pager, Officer and Offices (G) pl. 5.  
 v. Stanfield, Actions (D. a) pl. 21.  
 v. Stotvile, Actions (D. a) pl. 21.  
 v. Studfield, Actions (D. a) pl. 21.  
 v. Vaughan, Attorney (A) pl. 4.  
 Humpton, *vide* Hampton.  
 Hunborn v. Bence, Grants (R. 4) pl. 6.  
 Hunby v. Johnson, Chancery (Y) pl. 18.  
 Hunce, *vide* Hance.  
 Hunckley, *vide* Hinkley.  
 Huncks, *vide* Hinks.  
 Hund v. Preston, Additions (I) pl. 5.  
 Hundy v. Johnson, Plea and Demurrer (M) pl. 1.  
 Humfray, *vide* Humphry.  
 Hungate's Case, Arbitrement (G. 2) pl. 2. (M. 2) pl. 1. Facts (X) pl. 11. Fine (K) pl. 2. (M. b) pl. 8. Murder (N) pl. 5. Parols alias Words (D) pl. 6. Sewers (E) pl. 2. Trial (B. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Hall, Prerogative (G) pl. 7. (H) pl. 13.  
 v. Hammond, Trial (X. e. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Heinage, Prerogative (H. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Mease, Arbitrement (G. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Sherborne, Inhabitants, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 3.  
 Hunger, *vide* Hanger.  
 Hungerford's Case, Amendment (F) pl. 1. Charge (E) pl. 11. Election (A) pl. 2. Grants (R) pl. 13. *Pl.*



13. Prerogative (O. b) pl. 21.  
(F. c) pl. 3.
- v. Austen, Copyhold (N. e) pl. 6.
- v. Bassett, Devise (R. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Besie, Amendment (B) pl. 36.
- v. Clay, Mortgage (C) pl. 5. 23.
- v. Earle, 2 Freem. Rep. 120.
- Fraud (A. 3) pl. 1. (A. 3) pl. 4. (K. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Goreing, Chancery (D. a) pl. 13. 19. Discovery (N) pl. 11.
- v. Havyland, Contract, &c (F) pl. 9. Distress (G) pl. 6. Evidence (A. b. 20) pl. 3. Tenure (D. a) pl. 7. (H. a) pl. 11. (N. a) pl. 6. Trial (G. a) pl. 6.
- v. Hungerford, Countermand (A) pl. 14. Mortgage (K) pl. 6, 7. Surety (D) pl. 7.
- v. Nofworthy, Devise (R. 2) pl. 14.
- v. Reppington, Heir (T) pl. 8.
- v. Vefey, Amendment (B. a) pl. 11.
- v. Watts, Actions (P. a) pl. 15. (Y. a) pl. 2.
- Hunning, *vide* Hanning.
- Hunley, *vide* Henley.
- Hunlock, *vide* Humlock.
- Hunn v. Crofman, Trial (G. b) pl. 41.
- v. Porter, Actions (H. a) pl. 18.
- Hunfdon's Case, Trial (O. c) pl. 1.
- v. Arundell, Trial (B. f) pl. 7.
- v. Baker, Trial (O. c) pl. 1. (X. c) pl. 5.
- v. Cheney, Fraud (R) pl. 6.
- Hansley v. Osban, Continuance, &c. (B) pl. 10. Error (M. a) pl. 2.
- Honfton v. Boston Mayor, Conufance &c. (H) pl. 7.
- v. Cockett, Appropriation (E) pl. 4. Presentation (Q. a) pl. 26. (D. b. 2) pl. 4.
- Hunt's Case, Actions (X) pl. 5. Amendment (P) pl. 2. Bail (E. a) pl. 8. Court of Exchequer (P) pl. 3. Debt (O) pl. 22. Grants (D. a) pl. 6. Privilege (F) pl. 8. Prohibition (T) pl. 7.
- v. Allen, Condition (U. a. 2) pl. 21.
- v. Athill, Amendment (E. a) pl. 8.
- v. Austin, (H. a) pl. 4.
- v. Baker, Baron and Feme (H) pl. 16.
- v. Bate, Actions (Q) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Berkley, Devise (Q. b) pl. 34.
- Executors (A. b. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Burn, Ancient Demefne (I) pl. 4. (T) pl. 24. Continuance (B. 2) pl. 32. Fine (A. 3) pl. 1. S. 6. (A. 4) pl. 5. (D) pl. 4. (F. 3) pl. 27. (G) pl. 4. (W. 4) pl. 1. (Z. 5) pl. 7. (H. a) pl. 12. (X. a) pl. 4. (N. b. 3) pl. 1. (N. b. 4) pl. 5. Limitation (L) pl. 3. Remainder (N) pl. 8.
- v. Braines, Plea and Pleadings (D) pl. 14.
- v. Bush, Prohibition (Z) pl. 5.
- v. Carew, Fraud (P) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 5.
- v. Coffin, Prerogative (U. b) pl. 2.
- v. Craven, Tender (N) pl. 7.
- v. Dadvert, Actions (N. c) pl. 32. Estate (B. b. 16) pl. 5.
- v. Dowman, Actions (N. c) pl. 32.
- v. Drake, Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 26.
- v. Ellifdon, Affife (B) pl. 2. Parceners (G) pl. 1.
- v. Gateler, Fraud (I) pl. 5.
- v. Gately, Charge (A) pl. 13.
15. Recovery Common (G) pl. 2. (A. a) pl. 4.
- v. Gilborn, Dower (H. a) pl. 4. Gavelkind (D) pl. 2.
- v. Gonnell, Audita Querela, (D) pl. 13.
- v. Harlewood, Mifcalfing (A) pl. 17.
- v. Hollis, Trial (M. e) pl. 9. (X. e. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Hudfon, Bail (G) pl. 9.
- v. Hunt, Condition (T) pl. 68. Executors (U) pl. 56. Refine Profits (B) pl. 9.
- v. Jones, Actions (Y. a) pl. 24. Executors (D) pl. 9. (Z. 15) pl. 5.
- v. King, Fines (D. 3) pl. 2, 3. 7. (D. 6) pl. 2. (L. a. 2) pl. 7. (L. b) pl. 12.
- v. Lawring, Damages (Q) pl. 13.
- v. Lawfon, Error (I. c. 7) pl. 20.
- v. Line, Actions (P. c) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Matthews, Faits (U. a) pl. 12. Fraud (S) pl. 2.
- v. Merry-

- v. Merrychurch, Actions (I. a) pl. 21.
- v. Pitt, Baron and Feme (F) pl. 21. (P. a) pl. 5.
- v. Popham, Nonfuit (B. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Singleton, Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 14. (R. a. 8) pl. 4. Grants (Q) pl. 3.
- v. Sone, Actions (X) pl. 5.
- v. Swaine, Actions (U) pl. 57. Heir (K. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Thimblethorp, Actions (K. a) pl. 1.
- v. Todnor, Actions (N. c) pl. 32.
- v. Torney, Actions (X) pl. 5. (E. d) pl. 5, 6. Debt (O) pl. 21.
- v. Wooton, Trespals (L. 4) pl. 5.
- Huntage v. Meafe, Parols alias Words (D) pl. 6.
- Hunter v. Maceray, De Creas Regnum (B) pl. 13. Precedents (C) pl. 11.
- v. Moon, Trade (E) pl. 1.
- Huntingfield's Case, Ancient Demesne (E) pl. 15.
- Huntington v. Burchett, Trial (G. o) pl. 1.
- v. Clinton, Covenant (A. a) pl. 2.
- v. Greenville, Chancery (D. a) pl. 50. Incumbrances (E) pl. 7, 8. Purchasor (B) pl. 13. Release (B. a) pl. 12.
- v. Howes, Vendor and Vendee (H) pl. 2.
- v. Huntington, Baron and Feme (P. 2) pl. 9. Estate (B. b. 2) pl. 17. Heir (R) pl. 9.
- v. Mildmay, Facts (Z) pl. 3. (M. a. 18.) pl. 2. 4.
- v. Mountjoy, Condition (D) pl. 8. Facts (C. a) pl. 12. Grants (H. 7) pl. 5.
- Huntley's Case, Devise (E. d) pl. 4. Prerogative (O. e) pl. 2. Reservation (N) pl. 11.
- v. Cage, Prohibition (T) pl. 6.
- v. Griffith, Baron and Feme (D) pl. 5. 7. (N. 2) pl. 2. (B. a) pl. 9.
- v. Roper, Devise (E. d) pl. 4. Rent (W) pl. 3.
- v. Royden, Executors (A. c) pl. 12.
- Hunton, *vide* Unton.
- Hurd, *vide* Hord.
- Hurdrett v. Calladon, Limitation (T) pl. 7.
- Hurford, *vide* Harford.
- Hurleston's Case, Condition (B. b) pl. 4. Error (L) pl. 10. Relius Inquirendum (B) pl. 4. Officer and Offices (O. 2) pl. 2. Steward of Courts (M) pl. 3.
- v. Glascour, Actions (P. c) pl. 22.
- v. Woodroffe, Trial (Y. 1) pl. 14.
- Hurleton, *vide* Hurleston.
- Hurling, *vide* Urling.
- Hurry v. Boyer, Dilines (X. a) pl. 5.
- Hurson, *vide* Herson.
- Hurst's Case, Mandamus (F) pl. 1. R. plevin (O. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Bambridge, Arbitrement (Q) pl. 7.
- v. Goddard, Assigment (D) pl. 15. Baron and Feme (H) pl. 24. Heir (S. 2) pl. 2. Release (B. a) pl. 10.
- Hurston, *vide* Herson.
- Husbands v. Cole, Escape (H) pl. 5 (N) pl. 38.
- v. Husbands, Devise (R. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Viner, Charge (B) pl. 3.
- Huscombe v. Standing, Duress (B) pl. 7. 23.
- Husday v. Boyes, Bail (N) pl. 17.
- Huslay, *vide* Usley.
- Huslay v. Caslock, Prohibition (H) pl. 8.
- Hussey's Case, Devise (O) pl. 2. (Z) pl. 4. Cheate (F) pl. 12. Heir (G. 4) pl. 2. Herger (D) pl. 1. Presentation (I. c) pl. 5. R. plevin (O. 3.) pag. 4. Uses (F. a) pl. 3.
- v. Fidell, Actions (N) pl. 29. Creditor and Bankrupt (R) pl. 1. (S) pl. 11. (C. a) pl. 12. (E. a) pl. 8.
- v. Grocers Company, Corporations (B. a) pl. 5.
- v. Hussey, Additions (N) pl. 27. Double Pleas (B) pl. 34.
- v. Jacob, Bills of Exchange, Notes &c. (K) pl. 1. (O) pl. 22. Evidence (Z. a) pl. 79, 80. 89. Gaming (A) pl. 4. (B) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 87.
- v. Leyton, Prohibition (G) pl. 3.
- v. Markham, Trust (I. a) pl. 2.
- v. More, Amendment, pag. 331. Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 29. Error

29. Error (F. c) pl. 17. **Dall-  
per** (C) pl. 2. **Pledges** (A)  
pl. 1. (B) pl. 8. 10. (D) pl. 4.  
(E) pl. 1, 2.  
v. Pufy, **Master and Servant**  
(M. 2) pl. 5.
- Hufon, *vide* Hughson.  
Huft, *vide* Hoff.  
Hustler v. Raines, **Replication** (K) pl.  
13. **Trespas** (C. b) pl. 14.
- Hutchins, *vide* Hitchins.  
Hutchinson's *Case*, **Enfant** (B. 3) pl. 2.  
**Fines** (D. 10) pl. 7. (D. 11)  
pl. 1. (D. b. 2) pl. 2. (M. b) pl.  
9. **Simony** (A) pl. 1. S. 5. (K)  
pl. 1.  
v. Brookbank, **Marriage** (F)  
pl. 2.  
v. Chester, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 29.  
v. Hutchinson, **Executors** (Z.  
a. 11.) pl. 12.  
v. Jackson, **Copyhold** (U. e) pl.  
15.  
v. Innocent, **Executors** (K. a) pl. 21.  
v. Lewson, **Condition** (Z. a. 4)  
pl. 15.  
v. Puller, **Ejectment** (L) pl. 16.  
v. Savage, **Executors** (O. a. 2)  
pl. 5. **Release** (P) pl. 1.  
v. Smith, **Bail** (Y) pl. 10.  
v. Sturges, **Discount** (A) pl. 30,  
31. 35. 40.  
v. Thomas, **Freem. Rep. 400. In-  
formation** (D) pl. 4. **Memor-  
andum** (A) pl. 1. **Other Ac-  
tion pending** (F) pl. 5.  
v. Vincent **Executors** (O. b) pl. 30.
- Hutred, *vide* Utrred.  
Hutton's *Case*, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 4. (G)  
pl. 10. (M) pl. 13. (H. a) pl.  
4. **Tenure** (B. a) pl. 21.
- v. Askew, **Executors** (A. b. 7)  
pl. 24.  
v. Barnes, **Prohibition** (B. a. 2)  
pl. 5.  
v. Beech, **Actions** (T. a) pl. 1.  
v. Chester, **Bishop, Prohibition**  
(K. a) pl. 6.  
v. Dela Fountain, **Payment** (C)  
pl. 7.  
v. Gifford, **Manor** (C) pl. 8.  
v. Hunn, **Escape** (M) pl. 2. **Tri-  
al** (R. e) pl. 3.  
v. Mansell, **Evidence** (T. b. 70)  
pl. 5.  
v. Paramour, **Continuance, &c.**  
(K) pl. 17.  
v. Simpson, **Account** (C. a) pl. 6.  
**Devise** (R. a) pl. 16. (N. b)  
pl. 26. (K. c) pl. 29. (W. c) pl.  
7. 9. (G. d) pl. 30. **Executors**  
(Z. 7) pl. 14. 16. **Resne Pro-  
fits** (B) pl. 10. **Powers** (A.  
15) pl. 5.
- Huxley, *vide* Huckly.  
Huys, *vide* Huis.  
Huyt, *vide* Hewet.  
Hyat's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (X. a)  
pl. 4.  
v. Hare, **Partners** (D) pl. 2.  
v. Hoxton, **Audita Querela** (N.  
3) pl. 17.
- Hyde, *vide* Hide.  
Hye v. Wells, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 23.  
Hyen v. Gerrard, **Abowry** (C. a) pl. 7.  
Hyley v. Hyley, **Devise** (I. b) pl. 6. 8.  
Hynd, *vide* Hind.  
Hynshaw, *vide* Henshaw.  
Hyon v. Ballard, **Trial** (X. g) pl. 3.  
Hyot, *vide* Hyat.  
Hyxon, *vide* Hickson.

## I A C

## I A C

- J** S. *Case*, **Creditor and Bankrupt**  
(P) pl. 11.  
Jackes, *vide* Jaques.  
Jackman v. Hatton, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl.  
34.  
v. Hoddesden, **Amercement** (V)  
pl. 8. **Copyhold** (G. c) pl. 7.  
(A. e) pl. 4, 5.
- Jackson's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (D.  
b) pl. 30. **Contract, &c.** (O)  
pl. 3. **Execution** (T. a) pl.  
14.  
v. Barrow, **Discovery** (E) pl. 1.  
v. Bell, **Common** (K. a) pl. 17.  
v. Bridge, **Executors** (A) pl. 18.  
M m m v. Col-

- v. Colegrave, Gaming (C) pl. 4.  
Policy of Insurance (A) pl. 54.
- v. Darcy, Discontinuance (B. 4) pl. 6. (E) pl. 8. Fine (W) pl. 5.  
S. r. Recovery Common (Z) pl. 4.
- v. Dickenson, Actions (Z) pl. 18.
- v. Digry, Chancery (Z. 6) pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 20.
- v. Drury, Recovery Common (Z) pl. 5.
- v. Duckett, Bail (I) pl. 38.
- v. Eyre, Chancery (Z) 6 pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 20. 2 Freem. Rep. 181.
- v. Farrand, Devise (Z. c) pl. 18. (G. d) pl. 24. (M. e) pl. 16.  
Portions (I) pl. 5.
- v. Frost, Actions (U) pl. 50.
- v. Gabrie, Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 26.
- v. Hall, Actions (G. b) pl. 5.
- v. Hewes, Actions (U. a) pl. 13.
- v. Hoddesden, Court (A) pl. 2.
- v. Humphrys, Escape (A) pl. 34, 35. (F) pl. 35. (N) pl. 51. (O) pl. 2, 3. In Custodia (B) pl. 3, 4. 16.
- v. Jackson, Feoffment (F. a) pl. 11. Heir (Q. 3) pl. 6. Uses (B. a) pl. 20.
- v. Laverack, Common (H. a) pl. 34.
- v. Laveright, Common (H. a) pl. 43.
- v. Lewes, Actions (U. a) pl. 13.
- v. Miles, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 45.
- v. Mordant, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10) pl. 2.
- v. Neal, Copyhold (Z. d) pl. 2. (N. e) pl. 2. Prohibition (L. a) pl. 9.
- v. Piggot, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (I) pl. 7. (O) pl. 32. Evidence (C. b) pl. 42. Ld Raym. Rep. 364.
- v. Pridehorne, Executors (Z. 12) pl. 1.
- v. Rawlins, Baron and Feme (G. a) pl. 10. Chancery (I. a) pl. 3. Party (A) pl. 3. (B) pl. 4.
- v. Rogers, Actions (C. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Savage, Possession (I) pl. 3.  
Water Courses (C) pl. 8.
- v. Smith, Chancery (Q. a) pl. 1.
- v. Tanner, Damages (Q) pl. 7.
- v. Thornell, Condition (A. d) pl. 20.
- v. Vaughan, Habeas Corpus (D. 2) pl. 2. Privilege (B) pl. 22.
- v. Warren, Amendment (F. a) pl. 26.
- Jacob v. Allen, Executors (M. 11.) pl. 6.
- v. Cook, Notice (A. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Crosley, Stocks (A) pl. 24.
- v. Dallow, Presentation (S) pl. 4.  
Prohibition (G) pl. 3. 16. (F. a. 2) pl. 6. Seats in a Church (A) pl. 3.
- v. Marsh, Trial (T. b. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Miles, Actions (E. b) pl. 6. (I. b) pl. 4. Coffis (I) pl. 13.  
Error (E. b) pl. 3. Judgment (X) pl. 6. 10.
- v. Songate, Bar (C) pl. 1.
- v. Sowgate, Bar (C) pl. 1.
- v. Sterling, Actions (H. b) pl. 7.
- v. Thasker, Prerogative (F) pl. 11. Jointress (D) pl. 3.
- v. Thatcher, Execution (E. b) pl. 6. Incumbrance (E) pl. 4. Mortgage (T) pl. 2.
- Jacobson v. Williams, Baron and Feme (G. b) pl. 7. Creditor and Bankrupt (S) pl. 12. (T) pl. 32, 33, 34. (S. a) pl. 4.
- Jaggard v. Fripp, Account (I) pl. 13. (W) pl. 8, 9.
- v. Jaggard, Devise (T. b) pl. 25.  
Marriage (X) pl. 1.
- Jakes, *vide* Jaques.
- James's Case, Actions (A. a 8) pl. 8.  
Creditor and Bankrupt (C) pl. 4, 5. (G) pl. 4. (S. a) pl. 7.  
Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 48. (T. b. 88) pl. 6. Prohibition (F) pl. 25. (C. a) pl. 8. (L. a) pl. 3.
- v. Barkley, Superfedeas (C. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Blunk, Estate (B. b. 18) pl. 9.  
Replication (B) pl. 19.
- v. Bolton, Presentation (X. b) pl. 3.
- v. Fowkes, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 54. Ld Raym. Rep. 89.
- v. Greaves, Devise (Z. 2) pl. 12.  
Fraud (P. a) pl. 2.
- v. Hales, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 51. Mortgage (K) pl. 5.
- v. Harris, Trial (D. g. 2) pl. 14. (K. g. 2) pl. 11, 13, 14.
- v. Hayward, Actions (N. b) pl. 2. Nuisance (C) pl. 1. (G) pl. 20. (S) pl. 4. (T) pl. 1. (W) pl. 8. Prescription (E) pl. 1.
- v. Haywood,

- v. Haywood, **Chimin Private** (C) pl. 6.
- v. James, **Copyhold** (M. a) pl. 12. **Execution** (H. a. 2) pl. 3. **Heir** (I. 2) pl. 2. **Inventory** (C) pl. 1. **Prohibition** (F) pl. 34. (B. a. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Johnson **Prerogative** (I. b) pl. 3. **Toll** (B) pl. 1. (K) pl. 9. (L) pl. 8, 9.
- v. Landon, **Estoppel** (R. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Morgan, **Actions** (U) pl. 86. **Contempt** (A) pl. 14. **Subpoena** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Oades, **Fraud** (C. a) pl. 11.
- v. Pierce, **Escape** (B) pl. 14.
- v. Philips, **Actions** (M) pl. 9. **Chancery** (A. a) pl. 39. **Seigneur at Arms** (A) pl. 12.
- v. Portman, **Emblements** (A) pl. 63. **Jointenants** (A) pl. 5. (N. a) pl. 2.
- v. Richardson, **Devise** (U. a) pl. 11. (B. b) pl. 11. (U. b) pl. 8. **Heir** (G. 3) pl. 13. **Remainder** (G) pl. 41. **Freem. Rep.** 458, 472.
- v. Rudledge, **Actions** (M. b. 4) pl. 5.
- v. Rutlech, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 21. (I. b) pl. 12.
- v. Tintny, **Copyhold** (A. e. 3) pl. 20. **Costs** (C) pl. 14. **Notice** (A) pl. 1. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 34. 62.
- v. Trollop, **Disines** (B. a) pl. 28. (T. a) pl. 12, 13 (X. a) pl. 8. **Evidence** (5) pl. 8. **Prerogative** (P. c) pl. 12. **Prerogative** (U) pl. 6.
- v. Tutney, **By Laws** (A. 2) pl. 10. **Copyhold** (A. e. 3) pl. 20. **Costs** (C) pl. 14.
- v. Warren, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 4) pl. 12.
- Jamet v. Vouer, **Sunday** (C) pl. 6.
- Jammot, *vide* Jenner.
- Janey, *vide* Jenny.
- Janson, *vide* Johnson.
- Jaques's *Case*, **Disines** (A. a. 2) pl. 1. (M. a) pl. 3.
- v. Cæsar, **Escape** (K) pl. 14.<sup>n</sup>
- v. Chandler, **Statute** (C) pl. 21.
- v. Goston, **Actions** (A. 5) pl. 10.
- v. Huntley, **Negligence** (C) pl. 2.
- Jarrat v. Dawson, **Trial** (Y. a. 5) pl. 8.
- v. Robinson, **Double Pleas** (B) pl. 45.
- Jarson, *vide* Jafon.
- Janois, *vide* Jervis.
- Jary, *vide* Jory.
- Jafon's *Case*, **Mortgage** (R) pl. 8.
- v. Ellington, **Customs of London** (B. 7) pl. 1.
- v. Eyres, 2 **Freem. Rep.** 69.
- v. Hellyard, **Common**, (H) pl. 4.
- v. Jervis, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 15. **Fraud** (S) pl. 1. **Marriage** (E. a) pl. 6.
- v. Kete, **Audita Querela** (L) pl. 14. **Utlawry** (X. a) pl. 5, 6.
- Jasper v. Eadows, **Distress** (P) pl. 36.
- Jaspon v. Lamper, **Trade** (F) pl. 13.
- Jauncy v. Sealy, **Executors** (B. 3) pl. 7. (C) pl. 28.
- Jaxon v. Tanner, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 44.
- Jay's *Case*, **Bandanus** (C. 2) pl. 16. **Ld Raym. Rep.** 148.
- v. Bond, **Defence** (A) pl. 10. **Excommunication** (H) pl. 13, 14.
- v. Brain, **Plea and Demurrer** (G) pl. 3.
- v. Kent, **Bottomry Bonds** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Rider, **Confirmation** (L) pl. 3. **Evidence** (R) pl. 3.
- Jayfon, *vide* Jafon.
- Ibberfon v. Beckwith, **Devise** (F. a) pl. 56 (T. a) pl. 18.
- Ibbotfon v. Rhodes, **Fraud** (Q) pl. 3. **Dath** (B) pl. 5.
- v. Heydon, **Attaint** (T) pl. 4. **Evidence** (N. b) pl. 1.
- Ibgrave v. Lee, **Deeds** (B) pl. 2.
- Idan, *vide* Eden.
- Idle's *Case*, **Haeresine** (A) pl. 11.
- v. Coke, **Copyhold** (F. e. 2) pl. 2. (T. e) pl. 3. **Deeds** (A) pl. 12. **Devise** (Z. a) pl. 16. **Estate** (Q) pl. 11, 12. (R) pl. 7. (T. 3) pl. 2, 11, 12. (T. 6) pl. 5. **Remainder** (L) pl. 11.
- Jeakill v. Lynne, **Condition** (N. c) pl. 34. **Debt** (C. a) pl. 6. **Rent** (I. a) pl. 9.
- Jean, *vide* Jane.
- Jeanes, *vide* Jenes.
- Jeffe's *Case*, **Libel** (C) pl. 5.
- v. Jones, **Actions** (U. c) pl. 64.
- v. Wilson, **Amendment** (B a) pl. 8.
- v. Wood, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 47. **Discount** (A) pl. 25.
- Jefferson v. Dawson, **Incumbrance** (E) pl. 2. **Interrogatory** (F) pl. 1.
- Judg.

- Judgment (T. 2) pl. 3. Plea  
 and Demurrer (P) pl. 1.  
 Prerogative (Q. 13) pl. 9.  
 Traverse (A. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Jefferson, Copyhold (K. d) pl.  
 19.  
 v. Morton, Traverse (A. a) pl. 2.  
 Jeffery's *Case*, Arbitrement (H. a) pl.  
 17. Prohibition (H) pl. 1,  
 2, 3, 4.  
 v. Boys, Common (K. a) pl. 11.  
 Evidence (M. b) pl. 3. (T. b.  
 18) pl. 2.  
 v. Coit, Confirmation (C. a)  
 pl. 2, 3. Estate (I. a. 3.) pl. 3.  
 Fine (S. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Ford, Prescription (L) pl.  
 11.  
 v. Foster, Prohibition (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Grey, Confession (A) pl. 10,  
 11.  
 v. Guy, Covenant (N. a) pl.  
 12, 13.  
 v. Kenchley, Inhabitants (B.)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Thorn, Length of Time (A)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. Treffery, Execution (P.) pl.  
 3.  
 Jefferys's *Case*, Age (B) pl. 55. Amend-  
 ment (B. a) pl. 26. (L. a) pl.  
 15. Creditor and Bankrupt  
 (1) pl. 7.  
 v. Dee, Executors (Z. a. 7.)  
 pl. 2.  
 v. Legendra, Policy of Insu-  
 rance (A) pl. 22.  
 v. Payhem, Actions (S. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Pue, Prohibition (N) pl. 25.  
 v. Scot, Error (K) pl. 25.  
 v. Small, Estate (B. b. 11) pl. 7.  
 Survivor (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Snow, Actions (C) pl. 24.  
 v. Tyndall, Trial (X. c. 4) pl. 3.  
 v. Watkins, Amendment (X. a)  
 pl. 7.  
 v. Williams, Prerogative (M.  
 3) pl. 6.  
 Jellet, *vide* Gelliet.  
 Jelliet, v. Broad, Trade (F) pl. 7.  
 Jelly, *vide* Gelley.  
 Jelfey v. Robinson, Devise (K. b) pl. 3.  
 Jemey, *vide* Jemry.  
 Jemot, *vide* Jenner.  
 Jenes v. Dams, Abatement (E. a) pl.  
 34.  
 v. Fouch, Arbitrement (H) pl.  
 13.  
 v. Fourth, Arbitrement (M) pl.  
 6.  
 Jenifon v. Ellis, Error (G. c) pl. 44.  
 v. Lexington, Executors (Y)  
 pl. 44. Reservation (N) pl.  
 12.  
 Jenkins's *Case* Actions (U. 6) pl. 1.  
 Common (K) pl. 6. Poor  
 (C) pl. 2. Prescription (Y)  
 pl. 31.  
 v. Armitage, Executors (P. a)  
 pl. 43.  
 v. Dawson, Amendment (A. a)  
 pl. 25. Formedon (H) pl.  
 5. 26. 31.  
 v. Hancock, Covenant (Q. a)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. Hermitage, Executors (P. a)  
 pl. 43.  
 v. Jenkins, Waste (M) pl. 14.  
 (B. a. 3) pl. 41.  
 v. Kemish, Consideration (C)  
 pl. 1, 2. Contract, &c. (O)  
 pl. 12. Estate (G. a) pl. 12.  
 Fraud (I) pl. 7. (L) pl. 11.  
 Powers (A. 13) pl. 2. (A. 14)  
 pl. 5. (A. 16) pl. 3. Tayle (E)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Keyms, Deeds (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Plume, Baron and Feme  
 (Z. a) pl. 1. Executors (M. 6)  
 pl. 16 (Q) pl. 22. 26 (G. a)  
 pl. 106. 108. (N. a) pl. 17.  
 (P. a. 2) pl. 35. 37. 38. 40.  
 (X. a. 5) pl. 27. (C. c.) pl. 24.  
 Nonfuit (P) pl. 4. Ratihabi-  
 tio (A) pl. 19.  
 v. Powel, Devise (Y. 2.) pl. 3.  
 v. Smith, Actions (S. a. 2) pl. 8.  
 Trial (G. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Turner, Actions (H) pl. 6.  
 (H. 2.) pl. 5. *Ld Raym. Rep.*  
 109.  
 v. Vivian, Common (K) pl. 6.  
 Custom (B. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Young, Estate (T. 4) pl. 1,  
 2, 3. (N. a. 2) pl. 2. Grants  
 (M. a.) pl. 5. Uses (T. a.)  
 pl. 2.  
 Jenkinson v. Allenson, *Freem. Rep.* 415.  
 v. Allifon, Arbitrement (B. a.  
 3) pl. 3. (D. a) pl. 29.  
 v. Allifon, Continuance, &c.  
 (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Mayne, Actions (G. a) pl.  
 19.  
 v. Porter, Error (I. c. 5) pl. 16.  
 (I. c. 12.) pl. 6.  
 v. Sharp,

- v. Sharp, *Ley Gager* (D) pl. 8.  
v. Staples, *Amendment* (L. a) pl. 20.  
v. Wray, *Actions* (S. a. 2) pl. 3.  
Jenks, *vide* Jinks.  
Jennar v. Orchard, *Grants* (R. 6) pl. 6.  
Jenner, *vide* Genner.  
Jenner's *Case* *Prerogative* (U. e) pl. 9.  
v. Morgan, *Rent* (H. a) pl. 2.  
v. Oatridge *Sunday* (C) pl. 4.  
Jennet v. Bishop, *Court of County Palatine* (S. 3) pl. 13.  
v. Cooley, *Condition* (Q. d) pl. 1. *Ejectment* (O) pl. 4. (P) pl. 5. *Estate* (D) pl. 7. (N. a) pl. 18. (S. a) pl. 10. *Executors* (U) pl. 36. *Feoffment* (B) pl. 13. *Uses* (I) pl. 8. *Waste* (M) pl. 29.  
Jennings's *Case*, *Deer Stealing* (A) pl. 19. *Error* (K) pl. 33. *Estate* (P) pl. 5. *Falsifying Records* (D. 2) pl. 3. (B) pl. 1, 2. *Bandanus* (H. 2) pl. 3. *Rescript* (A. 2) pag. 50. (D) pl. 6. *Residence* (B) pl. 1. *Waste* (T) pl. 3. 2 *Freem.* Rep. 27.  
v. Audley, *Court of Admiralty* (E. 3) pl. 5. *Prohibition* (L. a) pl. 6.  
v. Bragg, *Error* (M) pl. 1. *Estate* (F) pl. 5. *Faits* (N) pl. 2, 14. *Lunatick* (D) pl. 1.  
v. Bromage, *Prohibition* (I. a) pl. 3.  
v. Cawman, *Condition* (T) pl. 18.  
v. Chantry, *Fine* (Q. a) pl. 2. *Uses* (T. 2) pl. 3.  
v. Cleniall, *Prescription* (A) pl. 15.  
v. Cousins, *Tender* (M) pl. 3. 2. (S) pl. 4.  
v. Downes, *Certiorari* (G) pl. 5. *Error* (M. a) pl. 25.  
v. Gower, *Condition* (T) pl. 18. 31. *Devise* (M. c) pl. 1. *Executors* (R) pl. 9.  
v. Haichwaite, *Residence* (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 1. (D) pl. 7. *Statute* (C) pl. 2. 5.  
v. Hankyn, *Beyond Sea* (B) pl. 3. *Court of County Palatine* (S. 3) pl. 15.  
v. Harley, *Actions* (A) pl. 15. (T) pl. 23.  
v. Hatley, *Actions* (A) pl. 15. (T) pl. 23.  
v. Hawkey, *Court of County Palatine* (S. 3) pl. 16.  
v. Hellier, *Devise* (R. a) pl. 4. (S. b) pl. 2. (H. d) pl. 2. *Trust* (I. a) pl. 3.  
v. Hunkin, *Trial* (M. a) pl. 21. *Freem. Rep.* 410.  
v. Ingerfon, *Debt* (Q) pl. 3.  
v. Lake, *Appendant* (B) pl. 46.  
v. Lee, *Amendment* (D. b) pl. 24. 26. *Trial* (E. a. 3) pl. 15.  
v. Looks, *Devise* (Z. c) pl. 18. *Guardian* (P. 3) pl. 13. *Portions* (G) pl. 1.  
v. Markham, *Arbitrement* (K) pl. 15.  
v. Moor, *Copyhold* (M. a) pl. 15. *Notice* (D. 2) pl. 3.  
v. Plaister, *Amendment* pag. 326. *Distress* (Q. 2) pl. 31.  
v. Rock, *Forrest* (E) pl. 9. (G) pl. 3. (I) pl. 2, 3.  
v. Rogers, *Recovery Common* (O) pl. 4.  
v. Saunders, *Continuance, &c.* (B) pl. 5.  
v. Select, *Trust* (F) pl. 12.  
v. Vandepur, *Arbitrement* (P) pl. 5.  
v. Ward, *Mortgage* (R) pl. 15. (T) pl. 13.  
v. West, *Superseideas* (D) pl. 15.  
v. Winche, *Actions* (A. a. 2) pl. 6.  
Jennison, *vide* Jenifon.  
Jenny v. Brand, *Trial* (X. c) pl. 12.  
v. Frevill, *Trial* (E. a. 2) pl. 13.  
v. Heale, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (A) pl. 15.  
v. Herle, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (A) pl. 15.  
v. Norris, *Evidence* (R. b. 14) pl. 2. *Trial* (U. f. 3) pl. 22.  
v. Tinker, *Arbitrement* (E. a) pl. 15.  
Jenor's *Case*, *Prohibition* (T) pl. 5. (E. a. 2) pl. 1.  
Jentleman's *Case*, *Court [Baron]* (E. a) pl. 2. [of hundred] (G. a) pl. 10. *False Judgment* (B) pl. 13, 14.  
Jentreer v. Jenkyns, *Alien* (I) pl. 17. *Defence* (C) pl. 13.  
Jenyx, *vide* Jinkes.  
Jeoffrey, *vide* Jeffery.  
Jepps v. Tunbridge, *Maintenance* (E) pl. 22 pag. 157.  
N n n

- Jepson's *Case*, Fees (G) pl. 5. Serjeant  
 at Arms (A) pl. 11.  
 Jeremy, *vide* Jermy.  
 Jerman, *vide* German.  
 Jermin v. Ascott, Condition (Z) pl.  
 26.  
     v. Fellows, Authority (M) pl.  
     12.  
 Jermy's *Case*, Executors (G. a) pl. 9.  
     v. Goocham, Actions (Q) pl. 36.  
     v. Lowgar, Actions (B. 2) pl. 1.  
     Baron and Feme (X) pl.  
     23.  
 Jermin's *Case*, Canons (A) pl. 7. Pro-  
 hibition (F) pl. 42.  
     v. Arscot, Condition (Z) pl. 26.  
     v. Cooper, Grants (L. a) pl. 10.  
     (M. a) pl. 4.  
     v. Orchard, Damages (B. a) pl.  
     15. (F. a) pl. 6. Deeds (F)  
     pl. 1. Estate (Y. a) pl. 5. 25.  
     Grants (I. a. 2) pl. 5. (L. a)  
     pl. 14.  
     v. Randall, Estoppel (P) pl. 26.  
     v. Willis, Estate (F) pl. 1. 3, 4.  
     Grants (A) pl. 1. Rent (L)  
     pl. 1.  
 Jernengham v. Cornwallis, Devise (I. 3)  
 pl. 13.  
 Jerney, *vide* Gurney.  
 Jerome's *Case*, Attorney (Q) pl. 10.  
     v. Knight, Actions (R. c) pl. 8.  
     v. Mason, Actions (P. c) pl. 24.  
     v. Pheare, Trespas (G. 5) pl.  
     16.  
 Jerrat v. Caldwell, Error (I. c. 9) pl. 5.  
 Jerrison's *Case*, Apprentice (A) pl. 1.  
     (K) pl. 1. Settlement of the  
     Door (M) pl. 4. 6.  
 Jervis's *Case*, Indictment (Q) pl. 11.  
     v. Bruton, Condition (Z) pl. 30.  
     v. Duke, Executor (B. 6) pl. 4.  
     Evidence (D) pl. 13. (F) pl.  
     17. Hearing (D) pl. 2. Mar-  
     riage (K) pl. 15. Release (Y.  
     a) pl. 4.  
     v. Hallewell, Prerogative (G. f)  
     pl. 5. Prohibition (K. a) pl. 4.  
     v. Lucas, Damages (L) pl. 7.  
 Jervoise v. O'Carrol, Default (D) pl.  
 21.  
 Jessop, *vide* Chesham.  
 Jesson v. Brier, Actions (N) pl. 1. (Q)  
 pl. 17.  
     v. Buller, Bail (M) pl. 4.  
     v. Bunn, Bail (M) pl. 4.  
     v. Collins, Marriage (A) pl. 2.  
     (C) pl. 3. (C. 2) pl. 1. (D) pl.  
     5.  
     v. Effington, Customs of Lon-  
     don (B) pl. 12. Devise (Q. b.)  
     pl. 25.  
     v. Hayes, Actions (U. a) pl. 31.  
     v. Jesson, Devise (Y. 2) pl. 4.  
     Portions (D) pl. 4, 5.  
     v. Laxon, Continuance, &c.  
     (A) pl. 4. 7. (C) pl. 2.  
 Jessop v. Payne, Dismes (Z) pl. 20.  
 Jesus College in Oxford v. Vaughan,  
 Trial (B. h) pl. 2.  
 Jevan, v. Bush, Infant (I) pl. 9. Trust  
 (I. a) pl. 5.  
     v. Harridge, Condition (X. a)  
     pl. 7. Facts (M. a. 6) pl. 7. (M.  
     a. 12) pl. 2, 3. (M. a. 32) pl. 3.  
     Over of Records and Deeds,  
     &c. (A) pl. 19. (G) pl. 2.  
     v. Turner, Scire facias (H)  
     pl. 4.  
 Jeveson, *vide* Iveson.  
 Jevons v. Harridge, Alien (A) pl. 24.  
 Jew v. Briggs, Amendment (P) pl. 2.  
     v. Thirkwell, Rent (Z) pl. 13.  
 Jewell's *Case*, Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 10.  
     Estoppel (P) pl. 3. Reserva-  
     tion (B) pl. 2.  
     v. Lingley, Estate (Y. a) pl.  
     1, 2. Grants (K. a) pl. 7.  
     v. Pampe, Condition (A. d.) pl.  
     23.  
 Igleton, *vide* Ingleton.  
 Igon, v. Purchase Amendment (D. b)  
 pl. 23. Condition (E. a) pl.  
 13.  
 Jinkes's *Case*, Heir (C) pl. 14. (K. 2)  
 pl. 16.  
     v. Holford, Customs of Lon-  
     don (B. 6) pl. 5. (B. 8) pl.  
     2, 3. Devise (Q. b) pl. 18.  
     Property (G) pl. 5.  
     v. Lyon, Privilege (I) pl. 7.  
 Jinkinson, *vide* Jenkinson.  
 Iles, *vide* Isles.  
 Iles v. Cobbett, Prohibition (N) pl.  
 18.  
 Impye v. Pit, Condition (S. a) pl. 12.  
     Devise (T. c) pl. 12. Execu-  
     tors (D) pl. 8. (P. a) pl. 45.  
 Inch v. Goodfield, Error (L. b) pl. 6.  
     v. Langford, Rent (I) pl. 2.  
     v. Roll, Helius Inquirendum  
     (A) pl. 1.  
 Inchley v. Robinson, Devise (F. a) pl.  
 27. 44. (K. h) pl. 3. (Q. e)  
 pl. 1. Manor (K) pl. 6.  
 Incks, *vide* Hincks.  
 Incedon, v. Ingleton.



- Incedon v. Crips, **Property** (E) pl. 19.
- Incy, *vide* Ince.
- Infield, *vide* Anfield.
- Ingerie v. Hide, **Executors** (E c) pl. 9.
- Ingerfall v. Samms, **Trial** (D. g. 2) pl. 16.
- Ingham, *vide* Hingham.
- Ingin, *vide* Hingen.
- Ingland, *vide* England.
- Inglebath v. Johnes, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 2.
- Ingledeu v. Forster, **Bottomry Bonds** (A) pl. 9.
- Ingleton, *vide* Ingleton.
- Sir Francis Inglefield's *Case*, **Uses** (R. a) pl. 2.
- Ingleton v. Burges, **Contra Pacem** (A) pl. 21. **Estoppel** (G) pl. 8. **Former Action** (A) pl. 6.
- Ingleton v. Crips, **Debt** (D) pl. 14. **Error** (R. b) pl. 18.
- Ingleton v. Wakeman, **Relation** (A) pl. 6.
- Inglett v. Inglett, **Evidence** (P. a. 2) pl. 3.
- Inglett v. Vaughan, **Commission of Rebellion** (A) pl. 4.
- Ingoldsby v. Johnson, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 26.
- Ingoldsby v. Steward, **Condition** (G) pl. 2.
- Ingoldsby v. Wivell, **Confirmation** (L) pl. 4. **Disines** (H. a. 2) pl. 7. (H. a. 3) pl. 21.
- Ingorshall, *vide* Ingerfall.
- Ingram's *Case*, **Officer and Offices** (O. 3) pl. 6. **Prerogative** (Y. a) pl. 15.
- Ingram v. Bernard, **Customs of London** (E) pl. 21. *Ld Raym. Rep. 636.*
- Ingram v. Bray, **Adowry** (B. a) pl. 48. **Bar** (B) pl. 27. **Release** (U) pl. 38.
- Ingram v. Fawcett, **Executors** (Z. a. 5) pl. 17.
- Ingram v. Foot, **Executors** (Z. a. 6.) pl. 85. **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 76. *Ld Raym. Rep. 708.* **Prerogative** (U. a. 16) pl. 9. **Statute** (C) pl. 22 24. (E. 3) pl. 17. 24. **Time** (E) pl. 12.
- Ingram v. Parker, **Power** (E) pl. 3.
- Ingram v. Tothill, **Adowry** (B. a.) pl. 48. **Devise** (R. 6) pl. 1. **Devot** (A. 3) pl. 2. (G) pl. 12. **Release** (U) pl. 38)
- Ingram v. Waterhouse, **Customs of London** (F) pl. 7.
- Ingram v. Webb, **Arbitrement** (N) pl. 4. (N. 2) pl. 1.
- Ingram v. Wells, **Common** (Z) pl. 13.
- Ingrave, *vide* Ingram.
- Ingularsby, *vide* Ingoldsby.
- Inkerfale, *vide* Ingerfall.
- Inman v. Batten, **Court** [ **Inferior** ] (L. a. 5) pl. 5.
- Innocent v. Taylor, **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 18.
- Joans, *vide* Jones.
- Jobbin's *Case*, **Chancery** (P) pl. 2.
- Jobson's *Case*, **Certiorari** (B.) pl. 8. **Devise** (H. b) pl. 1. (Y. b) pl. 11. **Habeas Corpus** (E. 2) pl. 1. (I) pl. 2.
- Jobson v. Underdon, **Feoffment** (T) pl. 2, 3.
- Joce, *vide* Jose.
- Joddrell v. Heathcot, **Debt** (I. 2) pl. 9.
- Joham, *vide* John.
- John v. Adams, **Executors** (C. b) pl. 21, 22.
- John v. Bowen, **Certiorari** (G) pl. 3. **Error** (L. a) pl. 11.
- John v. Carne, **Actions** (A) pl. 1a. **Disines** (G. b.) pl. 5. 28.
- John v. Dodsworth, **Damages** (X) pl. 6.
- John v. Gittons, **Actions** (M. b) pl. 10.
- John v. Jennings, **Bandannus** (C. 2) pl. 9.
- John v. Lawrence, **Simony** (F) pl. 1.
- John v. Leviston, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 52. **Notice** (A. 3) pl. 10.
- John v. Ridler, **Trial** (I. 9) pl. 5.
- John v. Rowe, **Executors** (K) pl. 1. 6.
- John v. Smith, **Continuance, &c.** (A) pl. 7.
- John v. Stainer, **Trial** (C. b) pl. 7.
- John v. Strafford, **Bail** (F) pl. 16.
- John v. Williams, **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 30. **Trial** (E. a. 6) pl. 1.
- John v. Wilson, **Trespas** (D. b) pl. 3.
- Johnson's *Case*, **Additions** (P) pl. 6. **Baron and Feme** (H) pl. 13. **Charitable Uses** (B) pl. 22. **Coppyhold** (O. c) pl. 7. **Devise** (T. a) pl. 5. **Error** (L. b) pl. 5. **Estate** (R. a. 9) pl. 20. **Executors** (K. 3.) pl. 4. **Imparlance** (A) pl. 4. **Inns** (E) pl. 1. **Medges** (E) pl. 4. **Prerogative** (B. a) pl. 4. (M. b) pl. 10. (M. c) pl. 1, 2. (A. d)

- (A. d) pl. 4. Removal (D) pl. 2.
- v. Abington, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 32.
- v. Adams, Replevin (A. a) pl. 9.
- v. Allen, Ejectment (X) pl. 6. (A. a) pl. 11. Mesne profits (I) pl. 4.
- v. Altham, Abatement (C. b) pl. 27.
- v. Astall, Actions (T) pl. 33.
- v. Awbrey, Disines (Q) pl. 11.
- v. Aylmer, Actions (K. b) pl. 10.
- v. Bane, Distress (R. 2) pl. 12. Rent (C. c) pl. 3. (H. c) pl. 20.
- v. Barley, Rent (W. b) pl. 2.
- v. Bellamy, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 14. 15. Fine (D. 2) pl. 6. (L. b. 4) pl. 6.
- v. Burton, Trespass (E. b) pl. 9.
- v. Carlisle, Fine (D. 2) pl. 6. (L. b. 4) pl. 6.
- v. Carre, Circuitry, &c. (A) pl. 11. Covenant (N. a) pl. 25.
- v. Castle, Devise (L. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Clarke, Amendment (D. b) pl. 8.
- v. Colomore, Actions (N) pl. 1. (Q) pl. 17.
- v. Colton, Sunday (B) pl. 2.
- v. Cotton, Fine (S. a) pl. 4.
- v. Dandridge, Disines (Q) pl. 19. (R) pl. 1. (F. a) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Davy, Amendment (T) pl. 20.
- v. Derby, Recovery Common (Z) pl. 11.
- v. Desmineere, Policy of Insurance (A) pl. 1.
- v. Dyer, Actions (K. b) pl. 4.
- v. East India Company, Executors (D. a) pl. 6. Stocks (A) pl. 2.
- v. Ellis, Superseas (I) pl. 1.
- v. Gabriel, Fine (D. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Gardiner, Executors (I. a) pl. 3. (Z. a. 6) pl. 90.
- v. Grant, Abowry (A. 2) pl. 3. (B. a) pl. 49.
- v. Herman, Devise (E. c) pl. 11.
- v. Heyden, Evidence (F) pl. 41. Fine (C. 2) pl. 17. Grants (E) pl. 8.
- v. Keblethwaite, Disines (D. a) pl. 1.
- v. Herman, Devise (L. a) pl. 12. Trial (A) g) pl. 8.
- v. Laferro, Recognizance (B) pl. 8.
- v. Lee, Fees (H) pl. 6. Pecuniars (A) pl. 4.
- v. Lemay, Actions (U. a) pl. 40.
- v. Lewkner, Devise (K) pl. 7.
- v. Long, Actions (N. b. 2) pl. 4. Ld Raym. Rep. 370. Former Action (A) pl. 7. Stopping Lights (E) pl. 8.
- v. Louth, Soldier (A) pl. 10, 11.
- v. Mapletost, Evidence (T. b. 115) pl. 1. Tender (Q) pl. 13.
- v. May, Actions (O) pl. 19. Evidence (R. b. 14) pl. 3.
- v. Meeres, Repugnant (B) pl. 5.
- v. Milkfop, Heir (U) pl. 6.
- v. Morris, Chimin Common (H) pl. 22. Trespass (E. b) pl. 10.
- v. Northey, Estate (E. a) pl. 5. Evidence (P. a. 2) pl. 6. Heir (G. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Norton, Continuance, &c. (A) pl. 25.
- v. Norway, Escheat (A) pl. 34. Traveller (R. a) pl. 4.
- v. Nott, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 26.
- v. Ogilby, Contract, &c. (L) p. 43. 45. (O) pl. 39.
- v. Oldham, Prohibition (D. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Oxenden, Fees (C. 2.) pl. 11. (H) pl. 6. Prohibition (D) pl. 12.
- v. Parker, Disines (A. a) pl. 23.
- v. Poppinger, Disines (D. a) pl. 2. Prohibition (G. a) pl. 1.
- v. Proctor, Covenant (T) pl. 3. (C. a) pl. 3.
- v. Pye, Infant (H. 2) pl. 16, 17, 18.
- v. Rawle, Evidence (T. b. 12) pl. 1.
- v. Ryson, Disines (H. a. 2) pl. 10. Portuary (F) pl. 3.
- v. Samworth, Actions (U) pl. 84.
- v. Shipping, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 28. Hypothecation (A) pl. 9. Master of a Ship (A) pl. 35. (B) pl. 24.
- v. Smart, Copyhold (G. c) pl. 5. De:

- Devise (N. a.) pl. 9. Re-  
 mainder (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Smith, Actions (M. b. 6) pl. 3.  
 v. Stancliffe, Evidence (A. b. 24.)  
 pl. 2.  
 v. Taylor, Error (Q) pl. 11.  
 v. Throughgood, Evidence (C.  
 b) pl. 22 Prescription (W) pl. 8.  
 v. Trumper, Grants (M) pl. 11.  
 Release (G) pl. 4 Trial (A.  
 g) pl. 1.  
 v. Tucke, Trial (O. a.) pl. 13.  
 (D. e) pl. 10.  
 v. Turner, Continuance, &c.  
 (E. 4) pl. 11. Demurrer (Y)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Underwood, Error (I. c) pl.  
 6.  
 v. Williams, Amercement (D. a)  
 pl. 9. Baron and Feme (K.  
 a) pl. 15.  
 v. Wilson, Partition (D) pl. 8.  
 v. Witchcott, Actions (U) pl. 33.  
 44.  
 v. Wrightson, Mortuary (A)  
 pl. 2.  
 Joice, *vide* Joyce.  
 Joiner, *vide* Joyner.  
 Joles, *vide* Joules.  
 Jolley v. Masham, Obligation (D) pl.  
 10.  
 v. Willis, Devise (F. e) pl. 11.  
 Jollie v. Broad, Actions (T) pl. 6.  
 Jolliffe v. Broad, Actions (T) pl. 6.)  
 Trade (F) pl. 7.  
 v. Crew, Devise (N. d) pl. 10.  
 v. Horn, Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Pitt, Limitation (P) pl. 12.  
 (Q) pl. 8.  
 v. Robinson, Execution (U. a. 3)  
 pl. 15.  
 Jone v. Bull, Statute Merchant, &c.  
 (Q) pl. 1; 2.  
 Jones's Case, Baron and Feme (C. b)  
 pl. 63. Condition (Y 2) pl.  
 4. Court of Admiralty (E. 3)  
 pl. 7. Error (A. c) pl. 20. Fine  
 (T) pl. 11. (E. b. 2) pl. 6. (E.  
 b. 5) pl. 2. Indictment (K)  
 pl. 1, 2. Reanques, &c. (A)  
 pl. 3. Parols alias Words  
 (D) pl. 3. Recovery Com-  
 mon (A. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Alaph Bishop, Chancellor of  
 a Church (A) pl. 3. Prohibi-  
 tion (F) pl. 39.  
 v. Alhurst, Forfeiture (P) pl. 6.  
 Fraud (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Axen, Statute (O) pl. 20. (E.  
 lq (3) pl. 16.  
 v. Ball, Actions (F. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Ballard, Actions (F. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Ballet, Executors (M) pl. 12.  
 v. Bath, Trial (T. e. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Baugh, Voluntary Convey-  
 ances (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Beal, Devise (T. b) pl. 24.  
 Executors (Z. 13) pl. 14.  
 v. Bean, Officer and Offices (C.  
 2) pl. 8. (C. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Beau, Evidence (F.) pl. 24.  
 (T. b. 69) pl. 6. (T. b. 123)  
 pl. 2 Officer and Offices (C.  
 2) pl. 6, 7, 8. Trial (G. 1) pl.  
 31.  
 v. Bodenhoe, Ld Raym. Rep.  
 90. 135.  
 v. Bodingham, Confession (D)  
 pl. 8. Judgment (D) pl. 2, 3.  
 Repleader (A) pl. 31.  
 v. Bodimer, Attorney (K. 3) pl.  
 7. In Custodia (C) pl. 5.  
 Privilege (G) pl. 7.  
 v. Body, Double Pleas (B) pl.  
 37, 38.  
 v. Bows, Bastard (H) pl. 15.  
 Evidence (A. b. 58) pl. 4.  
 v. Boyer, Citation, &c. (A. pl.  
 3.  
 v. Boyleston, Uses (S) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Bradshaw, Executors (G. a)  
 pl. 64. Evidence (A. b. 17) pl.  
 5. 2 Freem. Rep 157.  
 v. Carwithen, Ejectment (H) pl.  
 6, 7.  
 v. Chorney, Election (C) pl. 13.  
 v. Clarke, Actions (Q) pl. 9.  
 Grants (S) pl. 15, 16. Office  
 and Officers (E) pl. 1. Pow-  
 ers (A. 19) pl. 1.  
 v. Crawley, Arbitrement (I. a)  
 pl. 22. Facts (S) pl. 4.  
 v. Cross, Amercement (A. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Davers, Actions (A. b) pl. 1. (H.  
 b) pl. 14.  
 v. Dawkes, Actions (A. b) pl. 1,  
 2. (H. b) pl. 14.  
 v. Done, Execution (M) pl. 14.  
 (M. a. 3) pl. 9.  
 v. Elkes, Aid of the King (A)  
 pl. 11.  
 v. Gatrill, Dismes (C) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Goodehild, Executors (K) pl.  
 25. (Q) pl. 28. (P. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Gower, Dismes (S) pl. 8.  
 O o o v. Graves,

- v. Graves, Abatement (M. a) pl. 36. Actions (M. c. 6) pl. 4.
- v. Green, Trespass (C. a 2) pl. 14.
- v. Gwyn, Actions (P. c) pl. 3. 44, 45. (S. c) pl. 20.
- v. Hart, Actions (L. 2) pl. 3. Ld Raym. Rep. 738. Master and Servant (B) pl. 12. Pawn (H) pl. 7.
- v. Henly, Devise (T. b) pl. 22.
- v. Hill, Actions (O. c) pl. 8. Dilapidations (A) pl. 15, 16.
- v. Hoel, Ejectment (L) pl. 5.
- v. Jacob, Actions (U. a) pl. 17, 18.
- v. Joice, Actions (U. a) pl. 7.
- v. Jones, Peculiar (A) pl. 5. Prohibition (B. a) pl. 14.
- v. Kendrick, Mortgage (U) pl. 18.
- v. Landaffe Bishop, Chancellor of a Church (A) pl. 1.
- v. Langton, Settlements in Chancery (A) pl. 1.
- v. Lawrence, Simony (F) pl. 2.
- v. Lenthall, Own Dath (B) pl. 2.
- v. Manchester, Discovery (D) pl. 4. (L) pl. 2. Powers (B) pl. 2. (I) pl. 2. Solicitor (B) pl. 4. Trust (F. a) pl. 4.
- v. Marsh, Marriage (N) pl. 7.
- v. Mason, Actions (E. d) pl. 2.
- v. Meredith, Discovery (B) pl. 22.
- v. Moldrin, Court [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 10.
- v. Morley, Baron and Feme (L. 2) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 287. Fines (O. a) pl. 3, 4. (P. a) pl. 4. (P. a. 2) pl. 2, 3, 4. (Q. a) pl. 3. One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 7. Voucher (A. 3) pl. 2. Uses (O. 2) pl. 4. (O. 4) pl. 13. (Q. 2) pl. 2. (T. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Mountague, Attorney (Q) pl. 13.
- v. Nabbe, Devise (I. 6) pl. 15. 24. Fraud (N) pl. 8.
- v. Philpot, Jointress (I) pl. 24. Remitter (B) pl. 1. 11. (I. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Pope, Escape (K) pl. 12. (N) pl. 40. Limitation (E) pl. 2. 4. (G) pl. 2. (I) pl. 1.
- v. Powell, Actions (S. a. 2) pl. 16. Executors (X. a. 2) pl. 9. Judgment (E) pl. 13. Nuisance (G) pl. 18.
- v. Prior, Circumvention (A) pl. 1.
- v. Pritchard, Property (M) pl. 10. Trespass (Q. a. 6) pl. 14.
- v. Pugh, Estate (I) pl. 22. Officers and Offices (C. 2) pl. 6. (C. 7) pl. 1.
- v. Purefoy, Depositions (D) pl. 4. Fraud (K. 2) pl. 5. Rehearing pl. 3.
- v. Randal, Evidence (A. b. 6) pl. 1.
- v. Rowe, Baron and Feme (B. b) pl. 5. Executors (A) pl. 1. (K) pl. 1. 6. (K. 2) pl. 8. (K. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Sambre, Presentation (I. b) pl. 5.
- v. Say and Seal, Devise (C. b) pl. 19. Uses (X. a) pl. 48.
- v. Selby, Devise (Z. d) pl. 18. Executors (Z. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Sheriff, Contract, &c. (I) pl. 22.
- v. Smith. Continuance, &c. (A) pl. 7. Prescription (I) pl. 4.
- v. Stenor, Distriener (A) pl. 2. 10.
- v. Stone, Ld Raym. Rep. 578. Prohibition (R. a. 3) pl. 8.
- v. Strafford, Demurrer (B) pl. 8. Executors (L. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Sweetapple, Error (M) pl. 45.
- v. Thurloe, Jura (B) pl. 10.
- v. Tresilian, Evidence (Q. b. 10) pl. 1. Trespass (G. 9) pl. 3.
- v. Wait, Recovery Common (H) pl. 2.
- v. Walker, Trial (H. a. 4) pl. 10.
- v. Waller, Executors (K. 6) pl. 3. (M. 10) pl. 8.
- v. Weaver, Feoffment (E. a) pl. 25. Repleader (A) pl. 6. Trial (U. f. 3) pl. 19.
- v. Westcombe, Devise (L) pl. 53. (M. c) pl. 3. Executors (O. b) pl. 24. Remainder (M.) pl. 19.
- v. Witney, Court of Exchequer (Q. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Wilkinson, Judgment (Z. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Williams, Execution (U. a) pl. 21. Repugnant (A) pl. 8.
- v. Wilton, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 42.
- v. Winkworth, Actions (K) pl. 11.

11. (L. 3) pl. 14. (L. 4) pl. 16.  
 v. Witchells, **Actions** (U) pl. 61.  
 v. Young, **Faits** (M. a. 16) pl. 10. (M. a. 23) pl. 10.  
 Jopson, *vide* Jobson.  
 Jordan's **Case, Error** (A. b) pl. 3. **Faits** (C) pl. 1. **Information** (B) pl. 39. **Partition** (Y) pl. 10.  
 v. Atwood, **Common** (E. a) pl. 16. **Extinguishment** (C) pl. 8. 10, 11.  
 v. Ayliffe, **Extinguishment** (A) pl. 26.  
 v. Barloe, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Cleabourne, **Ejectment** (K) pl. 8.  
 v. Fawcett, **Executors** (K. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Harvey, **Executors** (P. a) pl. 27.  
 v. Jordan, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Lyster, **Actions** (Z) pl. 11. (K. a) pl. 3. (L. b. 5) pl. 2.  
 v. Martin, **Actions** (N) pl. 39. **Collateral** (B) pl. 13. **Distress** (D) pl. 6. **Heriott** (G) pl. 11.  
 v. Powell, **Attorney** (R) pl. 2. **Creditor and Debtor** (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Rains, **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 35.  
 v. Sanders, **Release** (U) pl. 13.  
 v. Stone, **Copyhold** (B. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Thomkins, **Actions** (N) pl. 34.  
 v. Wikes, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 10.) pl. 8. **Error** (A. b) pl. 1.  
 Jory v. Cox, **Mortgage** (M) pl. 1. **Representation** (F. a. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. King **Perjury** (E) pl. 3. 6.  
 v. Pawley, **Copyhold** (M. c) pl. 4, 5.  
 Jose v. Mills, **Parols alias Words** (D) pl. 7. **Trespals** (Z. a) pl. 12.  
 Joffelyn, *vide* Jofflin.  
 Joseph v. Mott, **Executors** (Q. a. 2) pl. 19.  
 Jofflin v. Jofflin, **Repleader** (A) pl. 20.  
 v. Lacier, **Limitation** (S) pl. 7.  
 v. Skelton, **Actions** (X) pl. 3.  
 Jotham v. Ball, **Actions** (H. b) pl. 2.  
 Jouce, *vide* Joyce.  
 Joules, v. Joules, **Audita Querela** (A) pl. 17.  
 Journingham, *vide* Jernenham.  
 Journingham's **Case, Non Tenure** (F) pl. 3.  
 Joy, *vide* Jay.  
 Joy v. Franshaw, **Supersedeas** (C) pl. 29.  
 Lady Joy's **Case, Trial** (G. g. 2.) pl. 4.  
 Joice's **Case, Charge** (D) pl. 8. **Devise** (Y. d) pl. 6. **Prescription** (Y) pl. 15.  
 v. Haines, **Arbitrement** (N) pl. 23. (D. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Osborne, **Charitable Uses** (D) pl. 2. (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Parker, **Disines** (Z) pl. 11, 12. 14, 15, 16. (A. a) pl. 4, 5. 23. (D. a) pl. 5.  
 Joylmer, *vide* Goylmer.  
 Joyner's **Case, Habeas Corpus** (R) pl. 8.  
 v. Lambert, **Copyhold** (D. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Ognell, **Amendment** (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Viner, **Condition** (S. c) pl. 21.  
 v. Watts, **Executors** (L. 3) pl. 5.  
 Iplet v. Williams, **Actions** (Q. b) pl. 3.  
 Ipsley v. Turk, **Error** (U) pl. 17.  
 Ipswich (Corporation of) **Case, By Laws** (A. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Martin, **Actions** (C. d) pl. 50, 51. **Apportionment** (B) pl. 17. **Corporations** (C. a) pl. 47. **Debt** (S) pl. 10. **Feoffment** (E) pl. 15.  
 Clothworker's **Case, Prerogative** (M. b) pl. 21. (E. e) pl. 10.  
 Inhabitants v. Brown, **Ferry** (A) pl. 1. **Discary** (D) pl. 2.  
 Justice's **Case, Mandamus** (K) pl. 3.  
 Taylor's **Case, By Laws** (B) pl. 7. **Prerogative** (E. e) pl. 12. **Trade** (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Sherring, **By Laws** (A. 2) pl. 7. **Prerogative** (E. e) pl. 10, 11.  
 J. R. v. Ireby, **Fraud** (I) pl. 5.  
 Ireland's **Case, Amendment** pag. 326. **Executors** (A. b) pl. 23. **Fraud** (F) pl. 26.  
 v. Blockwell, **Trial** (N. f.) pl. 8.  
 v. Coulter, **Discount** (A) pl. 10. **Executors** (F. a. 2) pl. 1. (L. a) pl. 4. **Guardian** (Q. 6) pl. 1. (Q. 7) pl. 1.  
 v. Gardener, **Actions** (H. b) pl. 16.  
 v. Goodale, **Actions** (E. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Higgins, **Property** (B) pl. 3. 12. **Trespals** (G. 7) pl. 8. 3.  
 v. Lockwell, **Court** [of **Worroughs**] (L. a) pl. 4. **Trial** (N. 1) pl. 8.  
 v Pavy,

- v. Pavy, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10.) pl. 7.
- v. Payne, Remainder (B. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Smith, Actions (D. a. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Sutton, Condition (K. b) pl. 1.
- v. Thruston, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 19
- Ironmonger, *vide* Ironmonger.
- Ireton's *Case*, Coroner (F) pl. 2. Customs of London (B. 2) pl. 3. (B. 6) pl. 1. Evidence (O. b. 8) pl. 2. Freem. Rep. 443. 2 Freem. Rep 28.
- v. Lewis, Party (A) pl. 3.
- Irish, *vide* Irish.
- Irod v. Hurst, Devise (Y. 2) pl. 5.
- Ironmonger v. Ironmonger, Marriage (B. a) pl. 2.
- v. Newsam, Executors (X) pl. 15. Privity (A) pl. 4.
- Irrat, *vide* Jerrat.
- I. S. v. Gunaystone, Residence (C) pl. 5.
- Ifaack's *Case*, Feoffment (F. a) pl. 5. Jointenants (U. a) pl. 8. Pawn (A) pl. 5. Restitution (C) pl. 12.
- v. Clerke, Actions (K) pl. 1. (L) pl. 2, 3. 12. 16. Bailment (D) pl. 5. Evidence (Q. a) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Green, Customs of London (A) pl. 1.
- v. Ledingham, Copyhold (S. d) pl. 8. Suit of Court (D) pl. 4. Tender (L) pl. 9. (S) pl. 5.
- Ifed's *Case*, Merger (C) pl. 1.
- Iham's *Case*, Error (H. a) pl. 5. Execution (P. a) pl. 5.
- v. Cole, Length of Time (A) pl. 28.
- v. Hitchcock, Abatement (B b) pl. 20.
- v. Lawnes, Fine (S) pl. 2. Grants (H. a. 8) pl. 3.
- v. Morrice, Deeds (O) pl. 15. Estate (B. b. 3) pl. 3. Estoppel (Y) pl. 3. Fine (Y. 4) pl. 2. 9. (Y. 5) pl. 1. 4. (Z) pl. 4. Reversion (D) pl. 1. Trial (O. f.) pl. 9.
- v. York, Actions (S. a) pl. 38.
- The Isle of Wight's *Case*, Trial (A. c 2) pl. 8.
- Ines's *Case*, Mandamus (D) pl. 2. (E) pl. 1, 2. (P) pl. 1.
- Stewards of Courts (A) pl. 8.
- v. Cary, Devise (Z. d) pl. 11.
- v. Windsor, Actions (L. 4) pl. 14.
- Inley's *Case*, Judgment (Y) pl. 4. Relation (D) pl. 7.
- Illington Inhabitants's *Case*, Sessions of the Peace (K) pl. 5.
- Ison, *vide* Eson.
- Israel v. Narbourn, Party (B) pl. 57.
- Istead v. Clarke, Whistler (C. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Stanley, Executors (K. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Stonely, Covenant (K. 3) pl. 10.
- v. Sreater, Superseas (C. 2) pl. 8.
- Ivans, *vide* Evans.
- Ivans v. Raans, Actions (Z) pl. 9.
- Jucks v. Cavendish, Disines (B. a) pl. 25.
- Judd, *vide* said.
- Ive's *Case*, Appendant (B) pl. 32. (C) pl. 10. Manor (D) pl. 3, 4. pl. 5. Reservation (U) pl. 2. Surrender (F) pl. 12.
- v. Aish, Chancery (Y) pl. 29.
- Office or Officer (O 3) pl. 16.
- v. Chester, Infant (C) pl. 19.
- v. Gilbert, Charge (G) pl. 20.
- Negative (A) pl. 6. Negligence (C) pl. 3. Portions (A) pl. 5. (B) pl. 11. (D. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Hankey, Trial (B. h.) pl. 1.
- v. Sams, Estate (B. b. 13) pl. 9.
- Manor (Q) pl. 4. (Q. 2) pl. 2. Merger (G) pl. 12. Reservation (U) pl. 2. Surrender (F) pl. 12.
- v. Sherfield, Trial (C g) pl. 15, 16.
- v. Skirben, Trespas (F) pl. 4.
- v. Stone, Court [of Boroughs] (L. a) pl. 3.
- v. Wright, Prohibition (A. a) pl. 7.
- Juel, *vide* Jewell.
- Ivers, *vide* Ewers.
- Iverit v. Ingram, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 1.
- Ives, *vide* Ive.
- Ives v. Young, Amendment (L. a) pl. 14.
- Ivefon v. Moor, Actions (N. b.) pl. 1. 19. Barrators (B) pl. 16. (bis) Chimin Private (G) pl. 7. Consequential Losses, &c. (A) pl. 14. Court (l. 2) pl. 4. Ld Raym. Red. 486.

- Jud v. Arnold, *Devise* (X. b) pl. 10.  
 (Y. c) pl. 2.  
 Ivingo Parish v. Solebury, *Settlement of the Poor* (M) pl. 12.  
 Ivory, *vide* Every.  
 Ivy, *vide* Ive.  
 Jurado v. Gregory, *Court of Admiralty* (B) pl. 12.  
 Jurdan v. Jurdan, *Actions* (Z) pl. 11.  
 Jurden, *vide* Jordan.  
 Jus, *vide* Jose.  
 Juffon, *vide* Jeffon.  
 Justice v. Whyte, *Executors* (I 2.) pl. 6.  
 Justin v. Ballam, *Court of Admiralty* (E. 3) pl. 26. *Hypothecation* (A) pl. 1.  
 Juxton v. Andrews, *Ejectment* (B) pl. 4. *Trial* (U. 1) pl. 18.  
 v. Brian, *Charge* (G) pl. 15.  
 v. Bryon, *Prohibition* (D) pl. 11. (U) pl. 28.  
 v. Morris, *Officer and Offices* (O. 3) pl. 13.  
 v. Naylor, *Amendment* (B. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Thornhill, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 20.  
 Juxton, *vide* Juxon.  
 Izack, *vide* Haack.  
 Izrael, *vide* Ezrael.

## K E A

- K Adwaller v. Bryan, *Action* (Y. c) pl. 39. *Citation, &c.* (A) pl. 12.  
 Kaines v. Knightley, *Evidence* (T. b. 5) pl. 2. *Policy of Insurance* (A) pl. 33. 35. *Specialty* (A) pl. 2.  
 Kaire v. Deuratt, *Waste* (G. a. 2) pl. 8.  
 Kale, *vide* Calley.  
 Kamelford, *vide* Gamelford.  
 Kamelford v. Tuke, *Actions* (P. a) pl. 2. (R. a) pl. 19.  
 Karne, *vide* Carne.  
 Kateryne, *vide* Katherine.  
 Katesby, *vide* Catesby.  
 Katherine Hospitall's *Case, Prerogative* (F. c) pl. 8.  
 Parish v. White Chappel, *Settlement of the Poor* (W) pl. 5.  
 Kayre, *vide* Keer.  
 Keach, *vide* Keech.  
 Keale's *Case, Feoffment* (Y) pl. 6.  
 v. Carter, *Constable* (E) pl. 15.  
 Keat's *Case, Trial* (K. g. 4) pl. 23.  
 v. Allen, *Marriages* (I) pl. 11.  
 v. Barker, *Continuance, &c.* (A. 2) pl. 26. *Nonfuit* (D) pl. 14.  
 v. Life, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 48. —  
 Keatch, *vide* Keech.

## K E E

- Keating v. Irish, *Negative* (B) pl. 20. *Tender* (Q) pl. 9.  
 Keble's *Case, Actions* (U) pl. 29.  
 v. Brown, *Condition* (P. a) pl. 32.  
 v. Hickingale, *Franchises* (G) pl. 9. *Property* (F) pl. 8, 9.  
 v. Osbaston, *Executors* (E. a) pl. 1. (G. a) pl. 46. *Trial* (U. f) pl. 14.  
 v. Page, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 41.  
 v. Vernon, *Baron and Feme* (A) pl. 5. *Durels* (B) pl. 15.  
 Keblethwaite, *vide* Heblethwaite.  
 Keckwiche's *Case, Infant* (B. 3) pl. 2. *Fine* (D. 10) pl. 5. *Trial* (C) pl. 1.  
 Kedwelly's *Case, Condition* (Z. c) pl. 2. *House* (A) pl. 1. 3. *Rent* (I) pl. 3.  
 v. Brand, *Condition* (Z. c) pl. 2. 16. *Disseisin* (A) pl. 17. *Rent* (I) pl. 3. (R. a) pl. 1.  
 Keeble, *vide* Keble.  
 Keech's *Case, Court of Admiralty* (C) pl. 15. *Habeas Corpus* (D) pl. 20.  
 v. Knight, *Actions* (Z. 12) pl. 31.  
 v. Sandford, *Trust* (P) pl. 11.  
 Keeling's *Case, Executors* (H. a. 5) pl. 1.  
 P p p v. Child,

- v. Child, **Securities** (A) pl. 4.  
v. Morrice, **Executors** (Z. a) pl. 4.  
v. Rich, **Actions** (C) pl. 2, 3.  
Keen's *Case*, **Additions** (M) pl. 8. **Chimn Common** (E) pl. 6. **Contable** (B) pl. 9. **Freem. Rep.** 348. **Assurance** (Z) pl. 3.  
v. Cope, **Estate** (I. a. 2) pl. 5. **Fine** (H. a) pl. 12.  
v. Cox, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 28.  
v. Pearson, **Actions** (Q) pl. 19.  
v. Stuckely, **Contract, &c.** pl. 5.  
v. Warden, **Error** (B. b) pl. 21.  
v. Whistler, **Costs** (L) pl. 42.  
The Keepers, *vide* Custodes.  
Keeper *Ld v. Wild*, **Plea and Demurrer** (D) pl. 8.  
Keer v. Durat, **Trial** (D. g. 2) pl. 12.  
v. Owen, **Error** (K. c) pl. 3. **Execution** (D. b) pl. 5.  
Keeting, *vide* Keeling.  
Keffin's *Case*, **Prohibition** (C. a) pl. 3.  
v. Keffin, **Guardian** (P. 2) pl. 3. **Prerogative** (S. a. 2) pl. 16.  
v. Vaughan, **Error** (K) pl. 8. **Receipt** (R) pl. 1. (S) pl. 60. (T) pl. 8.  
v. Willis, **Release** (D. a) pl. 18.  
Kegg v. Horton, **Executors** (I. 2) pl. 7.  
Keighles's *Case*, **Waste** (D) pl. 33.  
Keightly, *vide* Knightly.  
Keil v. Eltham Hundred, **Evidence** (Q. b. 20) pl. 1.  
Keilway's *Case*, **Actions** (T) pl. 10. **Attorney** (K. 2) pl. 1.  
v. Keilway, **Executors** (Z. 8) pl. 7. 14, 15. 17. **Solicitor** (B) pl. 2.  
Keinsham, *vide* Kensham.  
Keis v. Macher, **Baron and Feme** (I. a) pl. 13.  
Keite, *vide* Kite.  
Kelham's *Case*, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 7.  
v. Maudie, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 7.  
Kellan v. Manesby, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 7. (L. b. 2) pl. 6. (bis) (L. b. 4) pl. 1.  
Kellard, *vide* Callard.  
Kellaway, *vide* Calloway.  
Kelle, *vide* Kelley.  
Kellet's *Case*, **Fees** (E. 2) pl. 7. (X) pl. 7.  
v. Ashe, **Error** (Q. a) pl. 4.  
Kelly's *Case*, **Evidence** (X. a) pl. 3. **Fine** (X. 4) pl. 3, 4, 5. **Wes** (O. 6) pl. 13.  
v. Bellew, **Evidence** (X. b) pl. 26. **Interest** (C) pl. 4. **Portions** (A) pl. 1.  
v. Berry, **Facts** (R. a) pl. 9.  
v. Downham, **Fine** (X. 4) pl. 5.  
v. Reynell, **Trial** (C. b) pl. 7.  
v. Tisdale, **Actions** (U) pl. 29.  
v. Walker, **Prohibition** (E) pl. 8.  
Kellow, *vide* Callow.  
Kelloway's *Case*, **Condition** (B. d) pl. 3. **Trespas** (Q) pl. 2.  
Kelsick, v. Nicholson, **Detinue** (C) pl. 26. **Executors** (A. b. 3) pl. 5. **Facts** (Z) pl. 17. (A. a) pl. 5. **Grants** (G) pl. 3. (X) pl. 3.  
Kelway, *vide* Keilway.  
Kemer v. Haller, **Actions** (B. b) pl. 4.  
Kemish v. Betson, **Discount** (A) pl. 30.  
Kemp's *Case*, **Abeance** (A) pl. 2. **Actions** (O. a) pl. 2. (P. a) pl. 4. **Bail** (G) pl. 1.  
v. Andrews, **Abatement** (B. b) pl. 28. **Executors** (Q) pl. 24. **Partners** (D) pl. 1. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 340.  
v. Barnard, **Prerogative** (E. b) pl. 3. 5.  
v. Carter, **Copyhold** (P) pl. 4, 5. (A. e) pl. 3. (A. e. 4) pl. 1. (U. e) pl. 6. (R. 15) pl. 5.  
v. Coleman, **Fraud** (T) pl. 5.  
v. Cory, **Distress** (I) pl. 52. **Jointenants** (W. a) pl. 1. **Rent** (B. c) pl. 7.  
v. Crews, **Amendment** (D. b) pl. 27. **Distress** (H. 2) pl. 4. (I) pl. 5. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 167. **Repleader** (A) pl. 29.  
v. Goodall, **Estoppel** (L. 2) pl. 9.  
v. Gord, **Customs** (G) pl. 3.  
v. Hales, **Facts** (I. a) pl. 1. **Officer and Offices** (C. 2) pl. 3. (C. 6) pl. 1.  
v. Hollingbrook, **Estate** (R. a. 10) pl. 2.  
v. Housegoe, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 10.  
v. Kelsey, **Customs of London** (B) pl. 13. (B. 4) pl. 10. **Release** (G) pl. 18. (B. a) pl. 13.  
v. Kemp, **Devise** (S. b. 3) pl. 1. (R. c) pl. 21.  
v. Lawrence, **Executors** (M. 3) pl. 2.  
v. Lawrere



- v. Lawrere, Execution (R. a) pl. 11. (R. a. 2) pl. 5.  
v. Mackwilliams, Prerogative (Q. b) pl. 4.  
v. Markewill, Trial (C. d) pl. 22.  
v. Palmer, Negligence (C) pl. 1.  
v. Reresby, Discovery (N) pl. 5. Dower (S. a) pl. 4.  
v. Winchester, Joutenants (E) pl. 20.  
v. Windsor, House (B) pl. 6. **Utlatory** (C. a) pl. 1.  
Kempster v. Deacon, Costs (L) pl. 35. **Ld Raym. Rep. 76. View** (F) pl. 4.  
Kempton v. Bartells, Error (Q. a) pl. 13.  
v. Cooper, Bar (A. 2) pl. 26.  
Kemys, *vide* Kemish.  
Kendall's *Cafe*, Bail (H. a) pl. 7.  
v. Clerk, **Contra formam Statuti** (A) pl. 35.  
v. Fox, Rmitter (I) pl. 1. **Doucher** (G. c) pl. 2.  
v. John, Evidence (T. b. 36) pl. 1.  
v. Kendall, Court (B) pl. 1.  
v. Michfield, Mortgage (O) pl. 7.  
Kendar, *vide* Kindler.  
Kendar v. Milward, Honey (A) pl. 1. **Trust** (E) pl. 14.  
Kendrick, *vide* Kenrick.  
Kendridge, *vide* Kenrick.  
Kene's *Cafe*, Fine (C. b) pl. 2. **Journeys Accounts** (B) pl. 17. **Judgment** (M. a) pl. 3. **Mandamus** (B. 2) pl. 1. **Marriage** (B) pl. 1. **Prohibition** (M) pl. 20. **Traverse** (C) pl. 11.  
v. Allen, **Devise** (P. b) pl. 4. (P. c) pl. 13. **Grants** (A. a. 2) pl. 11.  
v. Drake, **Actions** (A. 2) pl. 6.  
Kenedy v. Piget, **Plea and Pleadings** (B) pl. 9.  
v. Vanlore, **Limitation** (E) pl. 1. **Lis Pendens** (B) pl. 1. **Purchaser** (B) pl. 5.  
Kenet v. Lee, **Powers** (E) pl. 6.  
Kenge v. Delavall, **Baron and Feme** (X. a) pl. 13.  
v. Kennicot, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 24. **Officer and Offices** (I. 3) pl. 1. (L. 4) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (R) pl. 1. (R. 2) pl. 9. (R. 4) pl. 2. pl. 4. **Traverse** (P) pl. 11.  
Kenion v. Davis, **Actions** (H) pl. 1.  
v. Wells, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 24.  
Kenniston, *vide* Kinaston.  
Kenn's *Cafe*, **Baron and Feme** (K) pl. 7. **Bastard** (G) pl. 1. (H) pl. 3. 14. **Court** (D) pl. 1. 4.  
Kenrick's *Cafe*, **Common** (A) pl. 5.  
v. Burges, **Actions** (P. b. 2) pl. 1. **Executors** (C. a. 2) pl. 1. (E. a. 2) pl. 3.  
v. Egleston, **Actions** (C. 3) pl. 2.  
v. Pargiter, **Common** (A) pl. 5. **Commoner** (A) pl. 6. 18.  
Kenrig, *vide* Kenrik  
Kenry v. Gore, **Evidence** (A. b. 32) pl. 3.  
Kensam v. Reading, **Reservation** (T) pl. 6.  
**Abbot's Cafe**, **Remainder** (A) pl. 4.  
Kensley, *vide* Kinsey.  
Kenthams *Cafe*, **Charitable uses** (B) pl. 2.  
Kent's *Cafe*, **Aid of the King** (A) pl. 13. **Condition** (C. b) pl. 17. **Dower** (O. a) pl. 4. **Ejectment** (C) pl. 1. **Entry** (B) pl. 13. **Error** (E. b) pl. 13. **Rent** (A) pl. 4.  
v. Bawde, **Aid of the King** (E) pl. 7.  
v. Benham, **Evidence** (M. a. 4) pl. 3.  
v. Bridgman, **Chancery** (Y) pl. 30. **Execution** (Y) pl. 16.  
v. Darby, **Actions** (N) pl. 17.  
v. Daubeny, **Actions** (N) pl. 17.  
v. Elwis, **Officers and Offices** (I) pl. 6. **Return** (A) pl. 4.  
v. Fowkes, **Error** (B. b) pl. 9. 12.  
v. Hall, **Amendment** (E) pl. 5. **Repleader** (A) pl. 6.  
v. Harpool, **Remainder** (P) pl. 3.  
v. Helwaies, **Return** (A) pl. 2. 4.  
v. Kelway, **Damages** (P) pl. 52.  
**Rescous** (B) pl. 2. **Return** (A) pl. 2.  
v. Kent, **Chancery** (H. a) pl. 15. **Grants** (R. 12) pl. 3.  
v. Paramor, **Evidence** (E. b) pl. 1.  
v. Pratt, **Actions** (U) pl. 27.  
v. Sponder, **Execution** (C. b) pl. 14.  
v. Steward,

- v. Steward, *Fine* (D. 8.) pl. 3.  
*Grants* (N) pl. 3, 4. *Uses* (S) pl. 1. (S. 3) pl. [10] 9.
- v. Walters, *Copyhold* (R. e. 2) pl. 11. *Damages* (D. a) pl. 7.
- v. Wichall, *Tender* (S) pl. 3.
- v. Wright, *Evidence* (Z. a) pl. 82. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 331.
- Kentish v. Newman, *Marriage* (S) pl. 3.
- Kenton, *vide* Kinton.
- Keping, *vide* Kipping.
- Kerby's *Case*, *Ld Raym. Rep.* 192.
- v. Emerson, *Evidence* (T. b. 35) pl. 3.
- v. Gibbs, *Evidence* (A. b. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Hanfaker, *Trial* (N. b. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Wichelow, *Market* (H) pl. 3.  
*Toll* (F) pl. 7.
- Kercher v. Wood, *Trial* (G. b) pl. 48.
- Kercheval, v. Smith, *Costs* (K) pl. 5.
- Kerchever, *vide* Kercher.
- Kerle, *vide* Kirle.
- Kerne, *vide* Carne.
- Kerrick v. Bransby, *Devise* (Z. 2) pl. 14.
- Kerry v. Bowyer, *Customs of London* (F) pl. 1. (K) pl. 1.
- v. Derrick *Devise* (I. a) pl. 9.
- v. Kent, *Dower* (D) pl. 31.
- Kersey, *vide* Carsey.
- Kerton, *vide* Kirton.
- Kerver, *vide* Carver.
- Kerwick, *vide* Kenrick.
- Kerwin, *vide* Kirwin.
- Kerwyl, *vide* Carvill.
- Ket, *vide* Keat.
- Ketley, *vide* Kittley.
- Ketsey, *vide* Kittley.
- Kettle's *Case*, *Fine* (B. b. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Bromfall, *Damages* (E. a) pl. 14.
- v. Elliot, *Infant* (K) pl. 1.
- v. Mason, *Confirmation* (B. a) pl. 8, 9.
- v. Stelly, *Evidence* (T. b. 31) pl. 1.
- v. Townsend, *Copyhold* (M. a) pl. 13.
- Kettleborough v. Wells. *Prescription* (Y) pl. 19.
- Kettleby v. Atwood, *Estate* (I. 2) pl. 6. *Land* (A) pl. 6. 13.
- v. Hales, *Payment* (N) pl. 5.
- v. Kettleby, *Dower* (Q. 3.) pl. 3.
- v. Lamb, *Land* (A) pl. 15. *Trust* (B. a) pl. 7.
- Kew v. Rous, *Jointenants* (K) pl. 11.
- Key's *Case*, *Escape* (C) pl. 8.
- v. Bradshaw. *Condition* (U) pl. 17. *Securities* (B) pl. 1.
- v. Breeden, *Ejectment* (S) pl. 4.
- v. Briggs, *Escape* (K) pl. 19.
- v. Cook, *Trespas* (E. b) pl. 1.
- v. Gamble, *Remainder* (C. 4) pl. 12. *Uses* (B. a) pl. 11.
- v. Gordon, *Actions* (N) pl. 31.
- v. Sted, *Receipt* (N) pl. 4.
- Keyes v. Hill & Uxor, *Wales* (D) pl. 4.
- Keys, *vide* Key.
- Keyling, *vide* Keeling.
- Keyly's *Case*, *Powers* (A) pag 413. (C) pl. 2. (C) pl. 4.
- v. Bulkley, *Estate* (B. b. 18) pl. 11. *Trial* (S. a. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Manning, *Prerogative* (S. d) pl. 13. (S. d. 2) pl. 2.
- Keymer v. Clarke, *Actions* (B. b) pl. 4.
- v. Hallet, *Actions* (B. b) pl. 4.
- Keymes v. Goulston, *Actions* (Z. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Smith (T. b. 15) pl. 2.
- Keynes, *vide* Keymes.
- Keyser v. Tyrrel, *Escape* (F) pl. 20.
- Kibbet v. Lee, *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 51.  
*Powers* (A. 19) pl. 2. (C) pl. 1. 9. (D) pl. 2. (E) pl. 2. 6.  
*Use* (I. a) pl. 1.
- Kidd v. Chinely, *Executors* (Z. a. 11) pl. 5.
- v. Watkinson, *Handamas* (H. 3) pl. 9.
- Kidden, *vide* Gidden.
- Kidder v. West, *Covenant* (Z) pl. 21.  
*Traverse* (H) pl. 3.
- Kidgel v. Player, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (E. a) pl. 11.
- Kidnere v. Harrison, *Injunction* (A) pl. 4.
- Kidware's *Case*, *Trial* (P) pl. 34.
- Kidwelly, *vide* Kedwelly.
- Kiffin, *vide* Keffin.
- Kife v. Bridgman, *Prohibition* (F) pl. 36. (A. a) pl. 4.
- Kightly, *vide* Keyly.
- Kight, *vide* Kite.
- Kightley, *vide* Kittley.
- Kilbeck's *Case*, *Door* (B) pl. 1.
- Kilbourn v. Vallence, *De Injuria sua propria* (A) pl. 20.

- Kilburne v. Rack, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 13.  
 Kildare v. Eustace, *Chancery* (X) pl. 14, 15. *Evidence* (X. b) pl. 20. *Ireland* (C) pl. 5, 6. (D) pl. 5, 6. (E) pl. 4. *Partition* (Z) pl. 8. *Sequestration* (D) pl. 1. *Uses* (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Fisher, (L) pl. 19.  
 Kilderton v. Wilkinson, *Sheriff* (W) pl. 4.  
 Killam, *vide* Kellan.  
 Killick, *vide* Kelsick.  
 Killigrew's *Cafe*, *Dower* (O. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Harper, *Rent* (I) pl. 17.  
 v. Killigrew, *Executors* (T) pl. 29. *Plea and Demurrer* (K) pl. 1. *Outlawry* (N. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Sawyer, *Covenant* (Z) pl. 23.  
 Killington v. Gardiner, *Mortgage* (R) pl. 8.  
 v. Green, *Mortgages* (Q) pl. 7. (R) pl. 8. (U) pl. 4.  
 Killow, *vide* Callow.  
 Kilmury v. Geery, *Dowers* (A. 13) pl. 2. (A. 15) pl. 4.  
 Kimalton Village v. Laystas, *Sessions of the Peace* (H) pl. 1. *Settlement of the Poor* (L) pl. 1.  
 Kimbolton, *vide* Kimatton.  
 Kime, *vide* Keymes.  
 Kimerley v. Cooper, *Customs* (I. 2) pl. 12.  
 Kimlock v. Bamfield, *Continuance* (C. 7) pl. 10.  
 Kimp v. Cruwes, *Amendment* (D. b) pl. 27.  
 Kimpland v. Courtney, *Assignment* (D) pl. 24.  
 Kimpton's *Cafe* *Common* (E. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Bellamy, *Apportionment* (B) pl. 22. *Common* (E. a) pl. 10. (H a) pl. 23.  
 v. Wood, *Apportionment* (B) pl. 22.  
 Kimsey's *Cafe* *Actions* (T. a) pl. 6.  
 Kimzey, *vide* Kinsley.  
 Kinaston v. Darby, *Evidence* (A. b. 26) pl. 4.  
 v. Friscobaldi, *Executors* (A. b. 3.) pl. 14, 19.  
 v. Jones, *Arbitrement* (N) pl. 2, 3, 6 (N. 2) pl. 2. *Court* (C) pl. 27. *Trial* (R. f) pl. 10.  
 v. Loyd, *Jointress* (I) pl. 1, 22.  
 v. Maurice, *Trial* (H. a. 4) pl. 4.  
 v. Mayor of Shrewsbury, *Judgment* (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Moor, *Actions* (K) pl. 1. *Money* (B) pl. 5.  
 Kinchinman v. Bishop of Ossory, *Trial* (K. g. 2) pl. 27.  
 Kind v. Ammery, *Rent* (I) pl. 19.  
 v. Carter, *Arbitrement* (E. a) pl. 8.  
 Kindler v. Leverfage, *Grants* (H. 15) pl. 7. *Rent* (D) pl. 15.  
 v. Millar, *Executors* (U) pl. 68. *Land* (A) pl. 21. *Trust* (E) pl. 14.  
 Kinfare Parish v. Ringingford, *Settlement of the Poor* (K) pl. 3.  
 King's *Cafe*, *Actions* (G. a) pl. 3. *Error* (L. c) pl. 15. *Good Behaviour* (E) pl. 4, 6. (G) pl. 2. *Trespas* (I) pl. 5, 6, 11.  
 v. Alberton, *Trial* ((P. g) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Alfop, *Game* (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Andrews, *Error* (K. a) pl. 8. *Escape* (B) pl. 11. *Evidence* (C. b) pl. 22.  
 v. Atkins, *Condition* (B. d) pl. 8. *Damages* (K) pl. 49.  
 v. Bagg, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 65.  
 v. Ballet, *Assets* (A) pl. 11. *Executors* (G. a) pl. 95.  
 v. Bassingham, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 59.  
 v. Berrey, *Court of Admiralty* (D) pl. 19. *Grants* (G. a. 2) pl. 23.  
 v. Blundavile, *Waste* (R. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Boswell, *Double Pleas* (B) pl. 38.  
 v. Bowen, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 42.  
 v. Braine, *Actions* (A. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Bray, *Actions* (A. a. 5) pl. 2. *Evidence* (T. b. 97) pl. 1.  
 v. Burdett, *Trial* (G. g) pl. 3.  
 v. Clerke, *Habeas Corpus* (F. 2) pl. 18, 19.  
 v. Coke, *Replication, &c.* (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Cotton, *Baron and Feme* (P. a) pl. 1. *Devise* (L) pl. 48. *Disseisin* (C) pl. 52. *Entry* (A) pl. 17. *Voluntary Conveyance* (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Death, *Executors* (M. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Dillington, *Copphold* (X. b) pl. 9. (A. c.) pl. 1.  
 v. Dilli-

- v. Dilliston, **Coppyhold** (R. c) pl. 8. **Customs** (H) pl. 27. **Enfant** (D) pl. 29. **Heir** (F. 5) pl. 11. *Freem. Rep.* 494.
- v. Edwards, **Discontinuance** (B) pl. 2) (D) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Fines, **Arbitrement** (H) pl. 18.
- v. Fitch, **Amercement** (P) pl. 3. **Damages** (C) pl. 1. **Error** (X. b) pl. 1. **Waste** (N. a) pl. 13.
- v. Foster, **Trial** (O. g) pl. 2. (B. h) pl. 1.
- v. Frankurll, **Evidence** (T. b. 99) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Gogle, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 54.
- v. Gosper, **Error** (E. a) pl. 7.
- v. Hammerton, **Arbitrement** (L) pl. 8.
- v. Sheriff of Hertford, **Account** (D) pl. 18.
- v. Hill, **Evidence** (T. b. 95) pl. 3.
- v. Hilton, **Baron and Feme** (F. a. 2) pl. 4. **Executors** (C. b) pl. 11.
- v. Hobbs, **Condition** (Z. a. 4) pl. 21.
- v. Hoskins, **Error** (Q. a) pl. 6.
- v. Hunt, **Falsifying Recoveries** (D) pl. 16. **Fine** (D. 6) pl. 2.
- v. King, **Amendment** (D) pl. 4. **Coppyhold** (L. a) pl. 6. 10. **Discovery** (M) pl. 3. **Executors** (H. a. 3) pl. 5. (Y. b) pl. 13. **Mosmes** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Lake, **Actions** (S. a. 4) pl. 2, 3, 4. (M. b. 4) pl. 13. *Freem. Rep.* 14.
- v. Law, **Monsuit** (P) pl. 4.
- v. Loder, **Coppyhold** (P. 5) pl. 3. (C. b) pl. 1. **Reversion** (A) pl. 1.
- v. Lorking, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 65.
- v. Marborough, **Error** (E. b) pl. 9.
- v. Mason, **Felony under Colour of Law**, &c. pl. 4.
- v. Meller, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 3.
- v. Melling, **Deeds** (A) pl. 1. **Devise** (N. a) pl. 13. (R. a) pl. 3. (U. a) pl. 13. (Y. a) pl. 5. 10, 11. (C. b) pl. 6.
- v. Merrick, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 3. (G. a) pl. 3.
- v. Milton, **Execution** (L. a) pl. 9.
- v. Newdigate, (C. b) pl. 30. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 61.
- v. Peppard, **Trespas** (G. g) pl. 5.
- v. Perfivall, **Estoppel** (P) pl. 2.
- v. Phippard, **Averment** (B) pl. 30.
- v. Rees, **Church Wardens** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Robinson, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 2.
- v. Rose, *Freem. Rep.* 347. **Trespas** (I) pl. 11. (I. a) pl. 25. (M. a. 5) pl. 4.
- v. Rotham, **Demurrer** (S) pl. 2.
- v. Rumball, **Devise** (L. a) pl. 1, 2. (N. a) pl. 7, 8.
- v. Sharpe, **Bail** (Y) pl. 7.
- v. Shore, **Actions** (S. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Somerland, **Deeds** (P) pl. 9.
- v. Standish, **Prerogative** (P. a. 4) pl. 6.
- v. Stanton, **Coppyhold** (E) pl. 5.
- v. Tebbart, **Trespas** (G. 5) pl. 20. (G. 9) pl. 5.
- v. Thompson, **Trial** (N. b. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Troes, **Falſe Oaths** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Weeden, **Actions** (Z. 3) pl. 17. **Faits** (M. a) pl. 28.
- v. Withers, **Baron and Feme** (F. b) pl. 11. **Contract**, &c. (N) pl. 4. **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 38. (Z) pl. 18. pag. 384. **Marriage** (K) pl. 25. **Portions** (I) pl. 12.
- v. Woolaston, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 32.
- King's College in Cambridge v. Ragland, **Baron and Feme** (H. b) pl. 2.
- Kingdome's *Case*, **Indictment** (Q) pl. 14.
- v. Barne, **Prerogative** (Y. c. 2) pl. 5. **Toll** (L) pl. 3.
- v. Bridges, **Baron and Feme** (N. a) pl. 21. **Trust** (F) pl. 14.
- v. Jones, **Assignment** (D) pl. 20. **Jointenants** (R) pl. 3.
- Kingdon, *vide* Kingdome.
- Kingdon v. Herne, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 18.
- Kingman, *vide* Kingſman.
- Kings, *vide* King.
- Kingſale v. Compton, **Amendment** (B) pl. 32.
- v. Man, **Execution** (B. b) pl. 1, 2. Kingſdale,

- Kingsdale, *vide* Kingsale.  
 Kingsford Parish v. Lyonshell, Removal (D) pl. 3.  
 King's lader v. Courtney, Assignment (D) pl. 24.  
 Ld Kingland v. Lady Tyrconnel, Account (D. a) pl. 10. Portions (L) pl. 8.  
 Kings-Langly Parish's Case, Sessions of the Peace (W) pl. 4. Ld Raym. Rep. 481.  
 v. Saint Peters, Sessions of the Peace (W) pl. 4.  
 Kinsman v. Grenvill, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 36.  
 v. Kingsman, Devise (I. 6) pl. 24. (G. a 2) pl. 16. (I. b) pl. 12. Fraud (N) pl. 8.  
 Kingsmill's Case, Abatement (M. a) pl. 35. Grants (H. 6) pl. 6.  
 v. Ogle, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 8.  
 Kingsnorton Parish v. Swalhill Inhabitants, Settlement of the Poor (H) pl. 13.  
 Kingston v. Beddingham, Settlement of the Poor (U) pl. 4.  
 v. Booth, Quid Jure (O. b. 2) pl. 4. Master and Servant (B) pl. 7.  
 v. Gale, Discovery (I) pl. 2. (M) pl. 7.  
 v. Herbert, Error (I. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Hill, Actions (Y. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Manwaring, Evidence (T. b. 27) pl. 5. (T. b. 108) pl. 1. Fraud (R) pl. 3.  
 v. Pierpoint, Demurrer (E) pl. 15. Honours (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Read, Evidence (A. b. 17) pl. 16. (Z. a) pl. 67.  
 v. Sowry, Land pl. 30.  
 Sir E. Kingston, v. The Tenant of the E. Bridgewater, Trial (H. c 2) pl. 11.  
 Kingston upon Thames, Evidence (M. a. 4) pl. 2.  
 Kingswell v. Cawdry, Devise (I. 6) pl. 7. (S. b) pl. 4. Rent (D) pl. 16.  
 v. Chapman, Arbitrement (G. a) pl. 6. Condition (G. c) pl. 22.  
 v. Crawley, Adowry (B. a) pl. 46.  
 Kington, *vide* Kingston.  
 Kington v. Grey, Evidence (I) pl. 23.  
 Kinguel, *vide* Kingswell.  
 Kingvel v. Knapman, Arbitrement (G. a) pl. 6. Condition (G. c) pl. 22.  
 Kinnerfly v. Barnard, Actions (L. 5) pl. 19.  
 v. Cooper, Customs (I. 2) pl. 12. Craverle (S) pl. 12.  
 v. Smart, Trial (M. a) pl. 13. Hasty (N) pl. 2  
 Kinnington v. Astry, Devise (T. c. pl. 6.  
 Kinnion, *vide* Kenion.  
 Kiniston, *vide* Kinaston.  
 Kinnoul v. Whichcott, Confirmation (U) pl. 11. Possession (A) pl. 11.  
 Kinrick, *vide* Kenrick.  
 Kinsey's Case, Actions (T. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Hayward, Ld Raym. Rep. 432. Limitation (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Richardson, Copyhold (N. e. 2.) pl. 1. Plea and Pleadings (D) pl.  
 Kinsman v. Crook, Evidence (A. b. 32) pl. 8. Trial (G. i) pl. 49.  
 Kinsmill, *vide* Kingsmill.  
 Kinton v. Wallinger, Actions (G. c) pl. 4.  
 Kiok v. Webb, Trust (E) pl. 13.  
 Kipping's Case, Copyhold (P. a) pl. 5. (I. b) pl. 3. (X. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Bunning, Copyhold (P. a) pl. 5. (E b) pl. 1. (P. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Swaine, Difines (G. b) pl. 18. 22.  
 Kirby, *vide* Kerby.  
 Kirby v. Eccles, Actions (R) pl. 12.  
 v. Hansaker, Condition (U a. 2) pl. 18. Trial (N. b. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Towerfon, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 43.  
 v. Walter, Actions (U. a) pl. 39.  
 Kirdler, v. Leversage, Grants (I) pl. 1.  
 Kirk's Case, Copyhold (I. c) pl. 9.  
 v. Atkins, Trespass (G. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Bails, Forfeiture (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Clerke, Baron and Feme (O a) pl. 7. Creditor and Bankrupt (K a) pag. 121. Fraud (I) pl. 21. Party (B) pl. 14.  
 v. Lucas, Account (O) pl. 32.  
 v. Parrat, Error (N) pl. 8. (I. c. 7.) pl. 3.  
 v. Paulin, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 43.  
 v. Webb,

- v. Webb, 2 Freem. Rep. 229.  
**Land** (A) pl. 21. **Money** (A) pl. 1. **Trust** (E) pl. 10. 14.
- Kirkbridge v. Curwen, **Bail** (F) pl. 26.  
 v. Wilson, **Bail** (F) pl. 24.
- Kirkby's *Case*, **Actions** (L. c) pl. 9. **Copyhold** (I. c) pl. 9.  
 v. Coles, **Actions** (R) pl. 12.
- Kirkhide, *vide* Kirkbridge.
- Kirkham v. Saunderfon, **Chancery** (S. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Wheely, **Actions** (A. 6) pl. 9. (A. 7) pl. 7. **Privilege** (C) pl. 17. (K) pl. 17, 18. *Ld Raym.* Rep. 27.
- Kirket v. Frankmer, **Actions** (T) pl. 22.
- Kirkman, v. Reynolds, **Grants** (K. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Thompson **Estate** (T. 12) pl. 3. **Jointress** (I) pl. 21. **Recovery Common** (D) pl. 10.
- Abbott of Rirkstede v. Edw. De Eyn-court, **Trial** (Y) pl. 5.
- Kirle, v. Clifton, **Judgment** (I) pl. 5.  
 v. Osgood, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 16.
- Kirloe v. Lee, **Amendment** (D. b) pl. 2.
- Kirne v. Smith, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (A) pl. 22. (R) pl. 6 (V. a) pl. 11, 12.
- Kirrick v. Bransbey, **Trust** (E) pl. 18.
- Kirrington, *vide* Carrington.
- Kirsley v. Duck, **Estate** (Y. a) pl. 27. (A. b) pl. 22. (B b 5) pl. 14. **Grants** (R) pl. 17.
- Kirte, *vide* Kirle.
- Kirton's *Case*, **Infant** (H. 8) pl. 5.  
 v. Avery, **Error** (M. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Birling, **Maintenance of Writs** (C) pl. 17.  
 v. Ellict, **Infant** (B) pl. 7. (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Guilden, **Procurations** pl. 3. **Prohibition** (Q. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Hopson, **Appeal** (D) pl. 11.  
 v. Hoxton, **Appeal** (D) pl. 11.  
 v. Williams **Appeal** (D) pl. 11. **Peaver** (C) pl. 8.
- Kirwan v. Blake, **Fraud** (H. a) pl. 9. **Interest** (C) pl. 10. (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 4.
- Kitchin's *Case*, **Prerogative** (M. 4) pl. 4.  
 v. Buckley, **Covenant** (K) pl. 25. **Jointenants** (U. a) pl. 2, 5. pl. 12.
- v. Calvert, **Simony** (A) pl. 1. S. 5. (D) pl. 4. (E) pl. 2.
- v. Compton, **Covenant** (K) pl. 25. **Jointenants** (U. a) pl. 12, 13.
- v. Dixon, **Executors** (F. a) pl. 9.
- Kitchinman's *Case*, **Actions** (S. c) pl. 15. **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 23. (T. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Oflory, **Bishop, Actions** (U) pl. 32. **Error** (M. c) pl. 5.
- Kite's *Case*, **Devise** (O) pl. 1.  
 v. Bristol **Bishop, Presentation** (K. c) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Clopton, **Statute Merchant, &c.** (R) pl. 19. **Void or Voidable** (A) pl. 18.  
 v. Quinton, **Copyhold** (N. a) pl. 5. (U. a) pl. 1. (W. a) pl. 1. 3. (Z. a) pl. 2. 8. 12. (F. b) pl. 7. (I. b. 2) pl. 2. (Q. b) pl. 1. (O. d) pl. 28. **Maintenance** (E) pl. 22. **Release** (I) pl. 8. **Surrender** (C) pl. 12.  
 v. Smith, **Actions** (U. 2) pl. 5.
- Kittley's *Case*, **Infant** (B) pl. 7. (D) pl. 27. **Executors** (X. a. 5) pl. 2. (Q. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Haines, **Miscasting** (A) pl. 6.
- Kitton v. Fagg, **Under Sheriff** (A) pl. 15.  
 v. Kitton, **Customs of London** (B. 3) pl. 9. **Devise** (T. c) pl. 38. (Q. d) pl. 37. (U. e) pl. 4. **Executors** (Z) pl. 48. **Mortgage** (K) pl. 4.  
 v. Walters, **Perjury** (I) pl. 3.
- Kittson, *vide* Kitton.
- Knaplock v. Curle, **Books and Authors** (A) pl. 3.
- Knapp v. Jewelch, **Rent** (L) pl. 3. (R. a) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Mawe, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Powell, **Devise** (N. d) pl. 10.  
 v. Welch, **Rent** (L) pl. 1, 2, 3.
- Knapton v. Drew, **Bringing Money into Court** (B) pl. 6.
- Knatchbolt v. Porter, **Estate** (B. b. 16) pl. 8.
- Kneeborn v. Woodrett, **Dismes** (A. a) pl. 4, 5, 7.
- Kneller's *Case*, **Certiorari** (O) pl. 16. **Forcible Entry** (I) pl. 14.
- K. evitt, v. London Butchers. **Costs** (A 4) pl 1.

- v. Poole, Emblements (A) pl. 65.
- v. Taylor, Trial (R. b. 2) pl. 4.
- Knewell v. Gardiner, Executors (Z. 7) pl. 20.
- Knight's Case, Abatement (M. a) pl. 20. Actions (H. a) pl. 15. Amendment (U. a) pl. 1. Appendant (B) pl. 46. Apportionment (A) pl. 17. Condition (Z) pl. 21. (I. d) pl. 1, 2. Information (B) pl. 1. Intest (A) pl. 4. Journeys Accounts (C) pl. 5. Manor (O) pl. 1. Other Action Pending (F) pl. 6. Perjury (C) pl. 3. Prerogative (T) pl. 29. (H. b) pl. 8. (G. c) pl. 5. (O. c. 2) pl. 6. Rent (S) pl. 4. (Q. a) pl. 1. Reservation (G) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. (O) pl. 5. Sessions of the Peace (Q) pl. 1. Trial (A. b) pl. 6. Utlawry (H) pl. 1.
- v. Adamson, Copyhold (K. d) pl. 20.
- v. Atkins, Heir (S. 2) pl. 3. Land (A) pl. 1. Marriage (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Bamfield, Account (D. a. bis) pl. 2. Mortgage (W) pl. 4.
- v. Barker, Actions (K) pl. 22.
- v. Bee, Executors (H) pl. 14. Plea and Demurrer (N) pl. 1.
- v. Beech, Condition (I. d) pl. 1. Extinguishment (P) pl. 4. Prerogative (E. b) pl. 7.
- v. Berry, Court of Admiralty (B) pl. 17. Major Part (A) pl. 5.
- v. Breach, Condition (I. d) pl. 1. Extinguishment (P) pl. 4.
- v. Buckley, Estate (B. b. 18) pl. 11.
- v. Burton, Arbitrement (H) pl. 28. (M. 2) pl. 3. Parols alias Words (F) pl. 2.
- v. Calthrope, Devise (T. c) pl. 16. Rent (M. c) pl. 24.
- v. Cambridge, Policy of Insurance (A) pl. 10.
- v. Clerk, Devise (P. d) pl. 4. (Q. d) pl. 12. (W. d) pl. 22.
- v. Cook, Copyhold (L. a) pl. 7.
- v. Cole, Executors (O. a. 2) pl. 6. Grants (H. 13) pl. 41, 42. Ld Raym. Rep. 236. Haster and Servant (P) pl. 2. Release (A. a) pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 3.
- v. Copping, Actions (Q. b) pl. 12. Executors (C. b.) pl. 11.
- v. Dauler, Evidence (R. a) pl. 2. Recusant (Q) pl. 6.
- v. Farnaby, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 5, 6.
- v. Footman, Copyhold (D. a) pl. 1. (D. b) pl. 5. (G. e) pl. 8. Discontinuance (A) pl. 10.
- v. Fortipan, Copyhold (D. a) pl. 1. (D. b) pl. 5. 7. (G. b) pl. 5.
- v. Freeman, Estate (R. b. 18) pl. 15.
- v. German, Actions (P. c) pl. 21. (R. c) pl. 8.
- v. Green, Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 24.
- v. Greenville, Fine (A. a) pl. 5. (D. a) pl. 6. (G. a) pl. 20. (H. a) pl. 14, 15.
- v. Hartwell, Injunction (A) pl. 7.
- v. Harvey, Judgment (D) pl. 12.
- v. Hooper, Property (H) pl. 6.
- v. Hopper, Evidence (T. b. 11) pl. 9.
- v. Jacob, Prohibition (N) pl. 18.
- v. Jerom, Actions (R. c) pl. 3. (S. c) pl. 6.
- v. Keech, Actions (Z. 9) pl. 6. (Z. 12) pl. 31.
- v. Keyme, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 23.
- v. Knight, Executors (Z. b) pl. 1, 2. Remainder (B. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Langley, Land (A) pl. 1.
- v. Leach, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 31.
- v. Mory, Condition (E) pl. 8. (T) pl. 28.
- v. Parry, Court of Admiralty (B) pl. 17. Major Part (A) pl. 5.
- v. Parson, Injunction (A) pl. 13.
- v. Pezchey, Executors (P. a) pl. 44. Freem. Rep. 465. Fraud (K. a) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Rushworth, Actions (T) pl. 22. Oath (A) pl. 5.
- v. Savage, Error (L. b) pl. 11.
- v. Stone, Arbitrement (N) pl. 17.

- v. Symms, Ejectment (L) pl. 17.  
 v. Symmond, Costs (A. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Weather, Bail (K) pl. 2.  
 v. Wells Corporation, Ld Raym. Rep. 8. Officer and Offices (G. 3) pl. 3. (G. 4) pl. 3.  
 v. The Mayor, &c. of Wells, Corporations (G. 4) pl. 21.  
 Knightley v. Buckley, Estate (B. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Knightley, Executors (M. 2) pl. 3. (G. a) pl. 35, 36, 37.  
 v. Marrow, Actions (D. a. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Nodes, Court of Boroughs (L. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Spencer, Rent (Z) pl. 13.  
 Knighton v. Morton, Executors (Z. a. 7) pl. 5.  
 Knill, *vide Nile*.  
 Knipe v. Edwin, Mandamus (N) pl. 2.  
 v. Hobart, Sheriff (T) pl. 5.  
 v. Jeffon, Factor (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Johnson, Continuance (B) pl. 39.  
 v. Wale, Customs of London (B. 7) pl. 3.  
 Kniveton v. Latham, Executors (X. a. 5) pl. 10. (Q. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Roiley, Trial (G. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Statham, Infant (F) pl. 2.  
 Knivett v. Baxter, Jointress (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Freeman, Disines (M. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Taylor, Prerogative (T. 2) pl. 8.  
 Knollis v. Cater, Fugitive (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Dobbine, Executors (G. 2) pl. 2.  
 Knolls, *vide Knowles*.  
 Knott v. Barlow, Executors (Q. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Everstead, Confirmation (X) pl. 2. Feoffment (E. 2) pl. 11. Surrender (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Hill, Fraud (C. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Jackson, Injunction (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Smithies, Customs of London (B. 10) pl. 3. Rationabili Parte, &c. (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Thinn, Executors (A. c) pl. 14.  
 Knottsford v. Eedes, Confirmation (X) pl. 2. Grants (S) pl. 2.  
 Knowles's Case, Fines (Y. 4) pl. 6. Prerogative (R. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Beckinshaw, Amendment (B) pl. 18. 26.  
 v. Burtenshawe, Amendment (B) pl. 18. 26. Error (I. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Hurvey, Dilapidations (A) pl. 4, 5. 8. 9. Presentation (B. d. 4) pl. 9. Waste (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Luce, Fugitive (A) pl. 1. 7. Grants (H. a. 8) pl. 4. Steward of Courts (G) pl. 3. (L) pl. 1.  
 v. Palmer, Execution (Y. a) pl. 3. 6.  
 v. Powell, Estate (Z. a) pl. 18. Property (A) pl. 3. Utlawry (Y. a) pl. 6. (T. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Spence, Length of Time (A) pl. 30.  
 Knowlis, *vide Knollis*.  
 Knox v. Levar, Judgment (Y) pl. 10.  
 Kren v. Kirby, Copyhold (P. a) pl. 8. I. c) pl. 9.  
 Kyete, *vide Kite*.

## L A C

- L.** Writ v. Tolcher, Bail (I) pl. 43.  
 Labyne v. Alley, Decree (E) pl. 2.  
 Lack, *vide Luck*.  
 Lacker v. Smith, Executors (H. b) pl. 13.  
 Lacon v. Barnard, Actions (L. 5) pl. 30. Bar (B) pl. 20.

## L A C

- v. Lincoln Bishop, Presentation (D. c.) pl. 3.  
 v. Shires, Guardian (P. 3) pl. 8.  
 Lacy's Case, Court of Admiralty (A) pl. 6, 7, 8. Murder (M) pl. 10. Rent (B. c) pl. 3. Trial.  
 v. Berry, Costs (C) pl. 16. Trial (A. d. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Fisher,



- v. Fisher, **Abowry** (Y) pl. 5.  
v. Harris, **Sheriff** (D) pl. 2.  
v. Kynaston, **Circuitry, &c.** (A) pl. 12. **Defeasance** (A. 2) pl. 11. (E) pl. 1 (F) pl. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. **Release** (L. 2) pl. 10. (T) pl. 14. (G. a) pl. 20. *Ld Raym. Rcp. 688.*  
v. Lacy, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 3.  
v. Reynolds, **Actions** (E. b) pl. 12. **Judgment** (D) pl. 1.  
v. Smith, **Executors** (Z. a. 5) pl. 8.  
v. Whetstone, **Consideration** (B) pl. 4.  
v. Williams, **Recovery Common** (U) pl. 18, 19. **Voucher** (S. a) pl. 1.  
Ladd v. Baker, **Uses** (B. a) pl. 18.  
v. Barker, **Guardian** (Q) pl. 3. **Uses** (B. a) pl. 5.  
v. Garrod, **Evidence** (I) pl. 25. **Trial** (G. a) pl. 17.  
v. London City, **Customs of London** (B) pl. 17.  
v. Widdows, **Donatives** (F) pl. 2.  
v. Wright, **Nonfuit** (P) pl. 4.  
Lade v. Parker, **Uses** (H. 2) pl. 2.  
Ladkin, *vide* Lakins.  
Ladox Parish v. St Ennedore, **Settlement of the Poor** (M) pl. 31.  
Ladtingham v. Porphery, **Suit of Court** (D) pl. 4.  
Lagden, *vide* Langdon.  
Laicoock's *Case*, **Sheriff** (R) pl. 5.  
v. Arthur, **Bail** (T) pl. 15.  
Lacon, *vide* Lacon.  
Laiston's *Case*, **Nonfuit** (P) pl. 10.  
Lake's *Case*, **Actions** (L. 3) pl. 2. **Ad- ditions** (I) pl. 5. **Devise** (K. b) pl. 14. **Fences** (E) pl. 12. **Indictment** (A) pl. 6. **Ireland** (C) pl. 1. **Seisin** (K) pl. 2. **Traverse** (I) pl. 1. (K a) pl. 6.  
v. Billers, **Evidence** (P. b. 13) pl. 2.  
v. Butler, **Arbitrement** (C. a) pl. 2.  
v. Coventry Bishop, **Presentation** (K. a) pl. 12. (C. c) pl. 1. (O. c) pl. 9.  
v. Dawes, **Audita Querela** (H) pl. 13. **Evidence** (T. b. 40) pl. 1. **Statute Merchant, &c.** (M) pl. 13, 14.  
v. Emme, **Nonfuit** (P) pl. 8.  
v. Eyre, **Waste** (G. a) pl. 13, 14.  
v. Gibson, **Jointenants** (L) pl. 34. (Z. a) pl. 10.  
v. Grevel, **Executors** (E. a. 2) pl. 2.  
v. Hatton, **Libel** (C) pl. 3.  
v. Howell, **Officer and Offices** (L. 3) pl. 2.  
v. King, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 7. **Libel** (A) pl. 6.  
v. Marrow, **Contempt** (B) pl. 4.  
v. Mears, **Sequestration** (E) pl. 1.  
v. Morrice, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 9.  
v. Phillips, **Court of Exchequer** (Q. 3) pl. 1. **Privilege** (G) pl. 19.  
v. Pridgeon, **Demurrer** (K) pl. 1. **Officer and Offices** (O. 3) pl. 9.  
v. Randall, **Devise** (G. a) pl. 3. (G. a. 2) pl. 11, 12.  
v. Raw, **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 69.  
v. Thacker, **Executors** (K. a. 8) pl. 12.  
Lakins v. Chiffell, **Actions** (P. b) pl. 18. (P. b. 2) pl. 6. (G. c) pl. 21.  
v. Clirard, **Actions** (P. b) pl. 18.  
v. Lamb, **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 3.  
v. Sackvile, **Sequestration** (E) pl. 1.  
Lam, *vide* Lamme.  
Lamb's *Case*, **Appeal** (E) pl. 11. **Con- dition** (L. c) pl. 20, 23. **Cov- enant** (C) pl. 1. **Libel** (B) pl. 3. (F) pl. 1. **Rent** (I) pl. 3.  
v. Archer, **Devise** (L) pl. 41. **Uses** (N. a) pl. 5.  
v. Brownwent, **Condition** (L. c) pl. 20.  
v. Duffe, **Contempt** (B) pl. 12.  
v. Finch, **Journeys Accounts** (D) pl. 12. **Limitation** (C) pl. 6. (P) pl. 4.  
v. Gibson, **Amendment** (A a) pl. 39.  
v. Jenison, **Court of County Palatine** (S. 2) pl. 13. (S. 5) pl. 12.  
v. Mills, **Distress** (F. 2) pl. 6. **Trespas** (F. a. 4) pl. 9.  
v. Parker,

- v. Parker, **Devise** (P) pl. 9. (R. 6) pl. 18. 2 Freem. Rep. 284.
- v. Thompson, **Condition** (U. a) pl. 5.
- v. West, **Rent** (D) pl. 17 (F. b) pl. 2.
- v. Williams, **Attorney** (P) pl. 8.
- v. Wiseman, **Amendment** (B. a) pl. 2. **Coroner** (D) pl. 5. **Officer and Offices** (C. 4) pl. 1. **Trial** (T. e) pl. 1.
- Lambard v. Kingstord, **Arbitrement** (D. a) pl. 29.
- Lambell v. Hancock, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 2. **Damages** (Q) pl. 3.
- Lambert's *Case*, **Actions** (U. c) pl. 41. **Ley Eager** (M. 2) pl. 17. **Bandanus** (R) pl. 3. **Partners** (D) pl. 2. **Uses** (O. 6) pl. 3.
- v. Aeretree, **Trade and Navigation** (A) pl. 12.
- v. Austin, **Rent** (S. b) pl. 5.
- v. Bainton, **Discount** (A) pl. 12. **Trust** (R) pl. 3.
- v. Bessley, **Trespas** (C. a) pl. 18.
- v. Cameret, **Estoppel** (L. 2) pl. 7, 8. **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 60, 61.
- v. Cook, **Surplusage** (A) pl. 29, 30. **Traverse** (I) pl. 1. (R. a) pl. 1. (A. b) pl. 10, 11. (Q. b) pl. 2.
- v. Kingsford, **Surplusage** (A) pl. 18.
- v. Lambert (M. a. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Oakes, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (H) pl. 8, 9 (P) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 443.
- v. Pack, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (B) pl. 7. (H) pl. 8, 9. (P) pl. 3, 4, 5.
- v. Proctor, **Attawry** (A. 12.) pl. 6. (T. b) pl. 10.
- v. Slingsby, **Uscage** (K) pl. **Executors** (X. b) pl. 13.
- v. Shorington, **By Laws** (C) pl. 5.
- v. Thurston, **Court of Kings Bench** (M) pl. 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 91.
- Lambeth Inhabitants v. Faircloth, **Poor** (F) pl. 7.
- Laming v. Bestland, **Amendment** (L. a) pl. 17.
- v. Dorzell, **Executors** (M. 11) pl. 7.
- Lamblee, *vide* Lampleigh.
- Lammas v. Bayly, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 28.
- Lamme v. Tresham, **Condition** (U. a) pl. 10.
- Lammais, *vide* Lammas
- Lampen v. Clowbery, **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 15. 17.
- v. Deering, **Privilege** (F) pl. 16.
- Lampet's *Case*, **Assignment** (D) pl. 24. **Covenant** (K. 3) pl. 23. **Devise** (K) pl. 5. (L. 2) pl. 5. (C. a. 2) pl. 4. (D. a) pl. 1. (E. a) pl. 1. 7-11. **Dower** (Q. 2) pl. 5. (D. a) pl. 10. **Estate** (H. a) pl. 8. **Fine** (W. 5) S. 1. **Grants** (G) pl. 6. (M) pl. 7. 11. 17, 18. (G. a. 2) pl. 24. **Heriot** (A. 3) pl. 1. **Merger** (A) pl. 2. **Possibility** (B) pl. 5. (C) pl. 4, 5, 6. **Relation** (D) pl. 11. **Release** (G) pl. 17, 18. (K. 3) pl. 10. (M) pl. 2. (P) pl. 23, 24. (T) pl. 6, 7. 13. (U. 2) pl. 4. (U. 5) pl. 2. **Remainder** (G) pl. 20. **Statute Merchant** (L) pl. 5. **Uses** (I) pl. 10.
- v. Starkey, **Devise** (D. a) pl. 17.
- Lampire v. Mereday, **Audita Querela** (B) pl. 10.
- Lampkin v. Wild, **Disines** (R) pl. 4. (A. a) pl. 14.
- Lampleigh v. Braithwaite, **Actions** (Q) pl. 5. (Z. 8) pl. 19.
- v. Haman, **Fraud** (T) pl. 2. 4.
- v. Hebdon, **Party** (B) pl. 65.
- v. Hughson, **Actions** (K. b) pl. 8.
- v. Lamplugh, **Facts** (Q. a) pl. 4.
- Trust** (E) pl. 1. (F) pl. 16. (O) pl. 5.
- v. Shortridge, **Demurrer** (T) pl. 4. 7.
- v. Smith, **Enfant** (N) pl. 10. **Fraud** (D. a) pl. 10.
- Lamplew, *vide* Lampleigh.
- Lampton v. Collingwood, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 13. 64. **Error** (T) pl. 3. (U) pl. 21. (G. a) pl. 2. **Jointenants** (C) pl. 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 27.
- Lamshead v. Leate, **Abowry** (P) pl. 14. **Jointenants** (W. a) pl. 2.
- Lancashire v. Glover, **Covenant** (T) pl. 2.
- v. Killingworth, **Condition** (R. a. 2) pl. 12. (N. c) pl. 9. 35. **Evidence** (T. b. 115) pl. 3. Ld

- Ld Raym. Rep. 686. **Stocks** (A) pl. 7. 23. **Tender** (H) pl. 4. (Q) pl. 18. (R) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Lancastell v. Aller, **Feoffment** (B. 2) pl. 5. **Surrender** (F) pl. 1.
- v. Sidley, **Error** (E. a) pl. 5. **Executors** (Z. a 3) pl. 11.
- Lancaster's *Case*, **Maintenance** (T) pl. 23.
- v. Fielder, **Execution** (Y. a) pl. 29.
- v. Keyleigh, **Error** (K) pl. 68.
- v. Lovelace, **Error** (L. a) pl. 14. **Plea and Pleadings** (G) pl. 11.
- v. Low, **Error** (K) pl. 63. **Presentation** (S. b) pl. 2. (B. d. 4) pl. 8. (B. d. 22) pl. 6. (P. d. 2) pl. 1. (E. e) pl. 3. 9.
- v. Lucas, **Confirmation** (N) pl. 8. **Copyhold** (I) pl. 1.
- Duchy's *Case*, **Prerogative** (M. b. 4) pl. 2. (Z. c) pl. 1.
- Lane v. Blackmore, **Actions** (O) pl. 17.
- v. Fairchild, **Lands** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Marden, **Faits** (S. a) pl. 10. **Fraud** (C. a) pl. 2.
- v. Norman, **Baron and Feme** (P. a) pl. 3. **Fraud** (R) pl. 4.
- Lancelot v. Johns, **Attawry** (A) pl. [9.] 8. 15. (I. b) pl. 3.
- Lanch v. Rolfe, **Executors** (Z. a. 14.) pl. 3.
- Lanckford, *vide* Langford.
- Lancy, *vide* Lance.
- Land, *vide* Launde.
- Lander, *vide* Launder.
- Landy, *vide* Lundy.
- Landydall v. Cheyney, **Covenant** (Q) pl. 4.
- Lane's *Case*, **Amendment** (T) pl. 9. **Copyhold** (F. d) pl. 1, 2, 3. **Court** (B) pl. 2, 3, 4. **Dismes** (Z) pl. 2. **Indictment** (N) pl. 14. **Merger** (C) pl. 2. **Perjury** (I) pl. 8. **Prerogative** (E. b) pl. 3. (F. b) pl. 2. 5. 7, 8. (G. b) pl. 2, 3. (G. b. 3) pl. 8.
- v. Alexander, **Error** (M) pl. 15. **Traverse** (F) pl. 5.
- v. Andrews, **Baron and Feme** (R) pl. 17. **Trial** (A. d. 2) pl. [6] 17.
- v. Brown, **Coffs** (L) pl. 41.
- v. Butler, **Arbitrement** (D. a) pl. 16.
- v. Cotton, **Actions** (C) pl. 4. (C. 3) pl. 3. (R. b) pl. 3. **Warrant** (A) pl. 13. **Condition** (Y. d) pl. 34. **Escape** (B) pl. 19. **Evidence** (P. b. 8) pl. 2. **Law** (A) pl. 5. **Master and Servant** (G) pl. 4. **Officer and Offices** (K. 3) pl. 5. (T) pl. 1. Ld Raym. Rep. 646. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 161. **Trial** (F) pl. 15. (E. a 4) pl. 12, 13. **Trust** (E. a) pl. 2.
- v. Cowper, **Infant** (B) pl. 6. (D) pl. 20.
- v. Foulke, **Pledges** (B) pl. 11.
- v. Gibbons, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 22.
- v. Golman, **Condition** (Y. d) pl. 34. **Trial** (F) pl. 15. (E. a. 14) pl. 13.
- v. Green, **Faits** (P. 3) pl. 16.
- v. Hawkins, **Devise** (T. a) pl. 9.
- v. Hill, **Copyhold** (F. e) pl. 6. (G. e) pl. 9.
- v. Hodges, **Condition** (R. a) pl. 6. **Deeds** (C) pl. 8.
- v. Jones, **Evidence** (T. b. 21) pl. 6.
- v. Mallory, **Actions** (U) pl. 13. **Maintenance** (E) pl. 28.
- v. Merryweather, **Executors** (Z. a. 11) pl. 11.
- v. Nichols, **Interest** (F) pl. 2.
- v. Pannel, **Abevyance** (B) pl. 6. **Copyhold** (U) pl. 4. (W. a) pl. 4. (F. b) pl. 2. **Grants** (M) pl. 19. **Jointenants** (E) pl. 1. **Remainder** (A) pl. 8. (F) pl. 1. (H) pl. 1. (T) pl. 4.
- v. Pigot, **Prohibition** (A. a) pl. 8.
- v. Pledall, **Evidence** (Y. a) pl. 24. **Faits** (P. 3) pl. 15. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 35.
- v. Robinson, **Caliter Processum** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Saltmarsh, **Privilege** (Y. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Sawbridge, **Error** (M. a) pl. 38.
- v. Smith, **Judgment** (D. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Stanhaul, **Actions** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Wilkinon, **Bringing Money into Court** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Williams, **Partners** (A) pl. 8.

- Lanesborough v. Elwood, Decree (D) pl. 18.  
 v. Fox, Devise (L. 2) pl. 35.  
 Precedents (C) pl. 10.  
 v. Jones, Creditor and Bankrupt (N. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Ockthoth, Contract, &c. (G) pl. 24.  
 Lanesbury v. Ockthoth, Common (A. a) pl. 31.  
 Langan, *vide* Lington.  
 Langastell, *vide* Lancastell.  
 Langdale's Case, Prerogative (U. e) pl. 10. Return (S) pl. 2.  
 v. Longdale, Condition (Z. d) pl. 32.  
 Langdon's Case, Indictment (Q) pl. 13.  
 v. African Company, Chancery (X) pl. 20. Master and Servant (G) pl. 5.  
 v. Goole, Obligation (E) pl. 1. (M) pl. 5.  
 v. Herbert, Evidence (T. b. 11) pl. 16.  
 v. Stokes, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 22. (A. a) pl. 2. Freight (F) pl. 2. Release (X) pl. 1.  
 v. Wallis, Sheriff (E) pl. 1. (F) pl. 2.  
 Langele, *vide* Langley.  
 Langenew Parish in Denbighshire. v. Bean, Devise (K. b) pl. 16.  
 Langford's Case, Age (N) pl. 11. Dismes (D. a) pl. 1, 2. 15. Forcible Entry (Q) pl. 6. Prohibition (U) pl. 22.  
 v. Barnard, Usury (Q) pl. 1.  
 v. Eyre, Devise (N. 9) pl. 2, 3. Powers (A. 14) pl. 11.  
 v. Pitt, Covenant (U) pl. 2. Devise (I. 4) pl. 16.  
 v. Shrewsbury, Mortgage (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Tyler, Baron and Feme (E. a) pl. 27. Contract, &c. (I) pl. 14, 15, 16. Evidence (T. b. 34) pl. 1. (T. b. 79) pl. 3. Feme (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Webber, Possession (F) pl. 4. (I) pl. 2. Trespass (M. a. 5) pl. 6.  
 Bridge's Case, Bridges (A) pl. 1. Ld Raym. Rep. 642.  
 Langforth, *vide* Langford.  
 Langham v. Baker, Dismes (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Beachamp, Court of Cinque Ports (E. 5) pl. 9.  
 v. Bewet, Feme (B) pl. 1. 3.  
 v. Lawrence, Copyhold (Y. d) pl. 2. Evidence (A. b. 15) pl. 10.  
 Langhorn v. Merrey, Ejectment (A. a) pl. 3.  
 Langley v. Baldwyn, Devise (B. b) pl. 16. Trust (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Bradshaw, Actions (Z. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Breedon, Sequestration (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Chute, Prohibition (G) pl. 7.  
 v. Clarke, Actions (Q. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Colson, Actions (I. a) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Haynes, Dismes (G. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Meredine, Church Wardens (A) pl. 1. Dismes (A. a) pl. 8. (H. a) pl. 6. (G. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Paine, Trial (A. g) pl. 4. (K. g. 3) pl. 18.  
 v. Wybord, Arbitrement (E) pl. 2. (G. a) pl. 9.  
 Langlin, *vide* Langley.  
 Langstaffe v. Lamb, Damages (D. a) pl. 20.  
 Langston v. Dyne, Trial (F. f) pl. 7.  
 v. Grant, Audita Querela (L) pl. 16. Execution (M. a. 2) pl. 10. Superseas (A) pl. 6.  
 Langthorn, *vide* Langhorn.  
 Langton, *vide* Laughton.  
 Langton's Case, Prerogative (U. e) pl. 10.  
 v. Ashley, Purchaser (E) pl. 5. (F) pl. 1.  
 Langueren Parish v. Panteed, Sessions of the Peace (P) pl. 8.  
 Langworth's Case, Grants (G. a) pl. 17.  
 Langworthy v. Scott, Court [of Stannaries] (M. a) pl. 21.  
 Lanman v. Shleman, Judgment (F) pl. 5.  
 Lanner's Case, Bassard (H) pl. 5.  
 Lanning v. Lovering, Condition (R. a) pl. 17. Covenant (Z) pl. 9. (L. a) pl. 11.  
 Lannoy v. Lannoy, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 38. Devise (Y. 2) pl. 10.  
 Lansdown's Case, Devise (Z) pl. 22. (G. a. 2) pl. 9 20. 21.  
 Lant v. Crisp, Mortgage (T) pl. 16. (U) pl. 13.  
 Lany v. Aldred, Executors (F. a. 4) pl. 5.  
 v. Laubray, Bills of Exchange, Notes,

- Notes, &c. (H) pl. 12. (Q) pl. 1.  
 v. Reynes, **Guardian** (N. 6) pl. 7.  
 Lanyon v. Carne, **Estate** (B. b. 5) pl. 9. **Veriot** (D) pl. 4.  
 Lapiere v. St. Albans [Duke of] **Damages** (S) pl. 6.  
 L'Apostre v. Le Plaistrier, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 5.  
 Laphorne's **Case**, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 36. (bis) **Simony** (C) pl. 2.  
 Lapworth v. Waite, **Trial** (B. b) pl. 15.  
 Large's **Case**, **Condition** (U. a) pl. 24, 25, 26. **Devise** (I. e) pl. 1.  
 v. Alton, **Striking** (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Cheshire, **Condition** (T) pl. 48. (P. a) pl. 51, 52. **Lutw**: 251.  
 Larkin v. Wild, **Disines** (R) pl. 4.  
 Lash, *vide* Lush, *vide* Lucy.  
 Lashbrook's **Case**, **Authority** (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Saunders, **Waste** (M. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Tyler, **Baron and Feme** (X. a) pl. 5. **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 4.  
 Lashmer's **Case**, **Contra Pacem** (A) pl. 18.  
 v. Avery, **Copyhold** (F. d) pl. 9. (H. e. 3) pl. 3.  
 Laskell's **Case**, **Bail** (F) pl. 4. **Merger** (F) pl. 4. **Prerogative** (G) pl. 3.  
 v. Chatterton, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 49, 50.  
 v. Cornwallis, **Assets** (A) pl. 27. **Executors** (G. a. 5) pl. 13.  
 v. Laskell, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 6.  
 Last v. Deny, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 28.  
 Lastlow v. Thomlinson, **Error** (Q. a) pl. 5. **Miscasting** (A) pl. 7.  
 Latchwell, *vide* Lathwell.  
 Latham's **Case**, **Costs** (H) pl. 6. **Error** (I. c. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Atwood, **Emblements** (A) pl. 77.  
 v. Humphry, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Snelson, **Trial** (U. f. 2) pl. 7. (C. g) pl. 45.  
 Lathbury, *vide* Lothbury.  
 Lathwell v. Clinton, **Trial** (A. b) pl. 14.  
 v. Fisher, **Covenant** (P. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Foster, **Dath** (C) pl. 1. **Plea and Demurrer** (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Palmer, **Covenant** (P. a) pl. 9.  
 Latin v. March, **Reculant** (O) pl. 4.  
 Lattam, *vide* Latham.  
 Latton, *vide* Letton.  
 Latuch v. Passarante, **Client and Attorney** (B) pl. 9.  
 Laud v. Williams, **Devise** (G. d) pl. 3.  
 Lavender v. Brackston, **Marriage** (L) pl. 2. (N) pl. 1. (A. a) pl. 1.  
 Lavenham, *vide* Lathenham.  
 Laveny, *vide* Levanne.  
 Laver, *vide* Lever.  
 Laufier v. Mereday, **Audita Querela** (B) pl. 10.  
 Laugh, *vide* Law.  
 Laughter's **Case**, **Condition** (H. a) pl. 9. (G. c) pl. 11. 30. 34. **Covenant** (H) pl. 5.  
 v. Humphry, **Adowry** (U) pl. 1. **Copyhold** (N. d) pl. 1. **Distress** (F) pl. 14. **Jointress** (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Monox, **Condition** (G. c) pl. 30.  
 v. Williams, **Covenant** (K. 2.) pl. 5.  
 Laughton's **Case**, **Assets** (A) pl. 16. **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 3. (G. c) pl. 11, 12, 13. **Emblements** (A) pl. 61. **Executors** (Z) pl. 35.  
 v. Gardner, **Actions** (Q. b) pl. 27. **Physicians** (A) pl. 7. **Statute** (E. 6.) pl. 132.  
 v. Hall, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (K) pl. 4.  
 v. North, **Contract, &c.** (O) pl. 24. **Land** (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Tracy, **Payment** (S) pl. 1.  
 v. Wallis, **Escape** (D) pl. 19.  
 v. Ward, **Chimin Private** (A. 2) pl. 3. (H) pl. 28. (bis) **Departure** (A) pl. 73. **Prescription** (W) pl. 17.  
 Laughwell v. Palmer, **Covenant** (R. a) pl. 9.  
 Launce, *vide* Lance.  
 Launde v. Brook, **Gavelkind** (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Tucker, **Fine** (H. a) pl. 6.  
 Launder v. Brooks, **Court** (B) pl. 25. **Devise** (E. 2) pl. 4. **Gavelkind** (F) pl. 8.  
 v. Ellior, **Trial** (A. b) pl. 15.  
 Lundy, *vide* Launde.  
 Launton, *vide* Laughton.  
 Laurence, *vide* Lawrence.  
 Laurefs Hundred's **Case**, **Costs** (A) pl. 6. **Inhabitants** (B) pl. 5.  
 Laurking, *vide* Larking.  
 Lawry,

- Lawry, *vide* Lany.
- Law v. Bennet, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Davis, **Devise** (B b) pl. 29.  
 (X. b. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Doddefworth, **Error** (L. b)  
 pl. 9. (G. c) pl. 23.  
 v. Harwood, **Costs** (B) pl. 22.  
 v. Hufsey, **Prohibition** (G) pl.  
 3.  
 v. King, **Trespafs** (D. a. 2) pl.  
 4.  
 v. Law, **Officer and Offices** (I)  
 pl. 12. (O 3) pl. 10. 14. 17.  
 19.  
 v. Sanders, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl.  
 9.  
 v. Toothill, **Abatement** (L. a)  
 pl. 2. **Execution** (N. a) pl.  
 26. **Statute Merchant, &c.**  
 (G) pl. 2.
- Lawford v. Cook, **Customs** (I. 2) pl.  
 21.
- Lawley v. Arnold, **Declaration** (E)  
 pl. 2.  
 v. Dibble, **Bringing Money in-  
 to Court** (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Lawley, **Limitation** (D) pl.  
 3. **Marriage** (Z) pl. 2.
- Lawne, *vide* Lane.
- Lawrence's *Cafe*, **Judgment** (G) pl. 2.  
**Trespafs** (G. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Atherton, **Customs of Lon-  
 don** (L) pl. 12.  
 v. Baskerville, **Discount** (A) pl.  
 13.  
 v. Berney, **Chancery** (Z) pl.  
 13. **Decree** (D) pl. 9  
 v. Beverleigh, **Baron and Feme**  
 (B. a) pl. 17. **Executors** (G.  
 a) pl. 117. **Land** (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Beverley, **Baron and Feme**  
 (B. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Blachford, **Indorcement** (A)  
 pl. 6. **One Intire Condepance**  
 (A) pl. 2. **Portions** (H) pl.  
 3.  
 v. Blich, **Bail** (K) pl. 6.  
 v. Brasier, **Chancery** (T) pl. 6.  
**Condition** (Z. d) pl. 8. **Offi-  
 cer and Offices** (O 3) pl.  
 10.  
 v. Dodwell, **Devise** (G. a) pl. 3.  
 (G. a. 2) pl. 11. Ld Raym.  
 Rep. 438.  
 v. Doughty, **Demurrer** (M) pl.  
 2.  
 v. Gadd, **Error** (B. b) pl. 19.  
 22.
- v. Harrifon, **Attorney** (M) pl. 2.  
**Client and Attorney** (B) pl.  
 5.  
 v. Jacob, **Bills of Exchange,  
 Notes, &c.** (G) pl. 15.  
 v. Johns, **Condition** (Y. c. 2) pl.  
 10.  
 v. Kete, **Devise** (N. 2) pl. 11,  
 12, 13, 14, 15. N.  
 v. King, **Trial** (D. d) pl. 12.  
 v. Lawrence, **Devise** (T. c) pl.  
 22. 45. **Dower** (Q. 3) pl. 15.  
 (Q. 4) pl. 6, 7. (S. a) pl. 12.  
**Jointress** (A) pl. 5. (H) pl. 7.  
 2 Freem. Rep. 234.  
 v. Martin, **Imparlance** (C) pl.  
 12. **Privilege** (H) pl. 3.  
 v. Netherfale, **Return** (L) pl.  
 8.  
 v. Turner, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Twentiman, **Condition** (G. c)  
 pl. 10.  
 v. Windham, **Common** (Z) pl.  
 3.  
 v. Woodward, **Actions** (Z. a) pl.  
 22.
- Parish v. Saint Mary's, **Settle-  
 ment of the Door** (G) pl. 2.  
 (K) pl. 8.
- Lawfey v. Lowdell, **Parols alias  
 Words** (H) pl. 4.
- Lawfon's *Cafe*. **Arbitrement** (N) pl. 17.  
**Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Cookes, **Howry** (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Crofts, **Executors** (L) pl.  
 15.  
 v. Dickenson, **Client and At-  
 torney** (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Haddock, **Bail** (F) pl. 17. (G)  
 pl. 2.  
 v. Hare, **Distress** (F. 2) pl. 2.  
**Prescription** (I) pl. 4.  
 v. Lamb, **Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt** (Y. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Lawton, **Baron and Feme**  
 (N. a) pl. 26. **Executors** (Z.  
 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Storie, **Costs** (I) pl. 16. Ld  
 Raym. Rep. 19.  
 v. Witherington, **Condition** (K.  
 b) pl. 8. (A. d) pl. 55.  
*Mayor's Cafe*, **Toll** (L) pl. 3.
- Lawton v. Ward, **Departure** (A) pl.  
 73.
- Laxe v. Jellon, **Continuance and Dis-  
 continuance** (A) pl. 4. 7.
- Laxworth, *vide* Lipworth.
- Lay, *vide* Lee.

Lay v. Strut, Habeas Corpus (D) pl. 7.  
 Laycock, *vide* Laicoock.  
 Layer v. Cholwick, Condition (M. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Nelson, Surety (C) pl. 2. (D) pl. 4.  
 Layfield, *vide* Leyfield.  
 Layton's Case, Perjury (E) pl. 5, 6.  
 Layton's Case, Bail (H) pl. 9. Chimin Common (E) pl. 27. Disines (X) pl. 15. (D. a) pl. 37. Forcible Entry (F) pl. 12. (I) pl. 10. Indictment (O) pl. 9. Office of Inquisition (E) pl. 9. Officer and Offices (M. 2) pl. 1. Prohibition (Y) pl. 11.  
 v. Garnonce, Escape (F) pl. 2. (G) pl. 4. Execution (D. a) pl. 4. (N. a) pl. 20. Attlawry (C. a) pl. 2. (S. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Gillow, Trespass (I. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Grange, Adowry (B. a) pl. 47. Craverse (L. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Green, Trial (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Grindall, Trespass (D. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Leighton, Double Pleas (B) pl. 50. Evidence (T. b. 38) pl. 2. Injunction (D) pl. 2. 6. Plea and Pleadings (F) pl. 6.  
 v. Manlove, Office of Inquisition (C) pl. 8.  
 v. Threed, Estate (C. c. 2) pl. 12. Ld Raym. Rep. 707.  
 v. Walwyn, Escape (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Bradley, Judgment (D. a. 2) pl. 4. Plea and Pleadings (E) pl. 34.  
 Lazenby v. Knight, Fines (N. b. 16) pl. 16.  
 Lea, *vide* Lee.  
 Lea v. Luthell, Negative Pregnant (B) pl. 20.  
 Leach, *vide* Leech.  
 Leader, *vide* Loder.  
 Leafield, *vide* Leyfield.  
 Leake, *vide* Lake.  
 Leakins, *vide* Lakins.  
 Lean, *vide* Lane.  
 Leaper, *vide* Leper.  
 Leas, *vide* Lewis.  
 Leafure, *vide* Leeser.  
 Leate's Case, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 23.  
 v. Edwards, Common (E. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Jenning, Continuance, &c. (A) pl. 7. 23.

v. Turkey Merchants, Factor (B) pl. 1.  
 Leather Lane's Case, Chimin Common (E) pl. 28.  
 Leaver, *vide* Lever.  
 Leazure, *vide* Leeser.  
 Lecester, *vide* Leycester.  
 Leche, *vide* Leech.  
 Lechford's Case, Beyond Sea (A) pl. 1.  
 Copyhold (N. c) pl. 10. 11.  
 Custom (L) pl. 2, 3. Customs (H) pl. 18. Partition (A. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Elliott, Trespass (I. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Sanders, Waste (M. 2) pl. 2. (B. a. 2) pl. 1, 2.  
 Lechmere, *vide* Letchmore.  
 Le Clea v. Trotter, Ne ereas Regnum (C) pl. 2.  
 Lecon, *vide* Lacon.  
 Lecroy v. Eastman, Trust (A) pl. 7. (D. a) pl. 8.  
 Ledbater v. Mantell, Grants (P) pl. 23.  
 Ledesham v. Hickman, Devise (Z. c) pl. 29. (B. d) pl. 18. 20.  
 v. Lubram, Actions (K) pl. 6.  
 v. Rous, Trial (C. e) pl. 1.  
 Ledger, *vide* Leger.  
 Ledsham v. Rowe, Parols alias Words (I) pl. 7.  
 Ledtingham, *vide* Ladtingham.  
 Ledsome, *vide* Ledesham.  
 Lee's Case, Actions (T. a. 3) pl. 8. Age (B) pl. 56. Authority (B) pl. 2. Bailiff (D) pl. 7. 10. Baron and Feme (U. a) pl. 6. Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 2, 4, 5. [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 12. Creditor and Bankrupt (F) pl. 5. Custom (D) pl. 6. Devise (R. a) pl. 2. (E. e) pl. 4. (O. e) pl. 18. Disseisin (F) pl. 14. Election (C) pl. 10. Execution (X) pl. 3. Executors (K. b) pl. 2. Facts (C) pl. 2. Grants (H. 13) pl. 7. Merger (F) pl. 12. Powers (C) pl. 2. (E) pl. 2. Prerogative (H. f) pl. 7. S. 7. Privilege (A. 2) pl. 4. (B) pl. 23. Prohibition (H) pl. 6. Rati habitio (A) pl. 3. Reservation (U) pl. 14. Sewers (A) pag. 412. Trial (A) pl. 3. Uses (S. 3) pl. 1. Ld. Raym. Rep. 211.

- v. Adams, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 18.  
**Contract, &c.** (F) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Anderton, Executors (M. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Arnold, Covenant (K. 3) pl. 5. 12. Rent (W) pl. 4, 5. (C. a) pl. 2. (G. a) pl. 8. Reservation (G) pl. 3.
- v. Arrowsmith, Amendment (B) pl. 12.
- v. Ashton, Baron and Feme (A) pl. 17.
- v. Atkinson, Bailment (B) pl. 3. Property (A) pl. 6. (H. a. 3) pl. 12.
- v. Bargany, Abatement (L. a) pl. 10.
- v. Bathpoole, Actions (A. a. 2) pl. 20. Collateral (B) pl. 5. Evidence (T. b. 11) pl. 10.
- v. Boles, Chancery (Y) pl. 25.
- v. Boothby, Condition (B. d) pl. 6. Copyhold (R) pl. 12, 13, 14. Evidence (A. b. 2) pl. 1. (R. b. 76) pl. 2. Inroachment (A) pl. 2. Nuisance (B) pl. 4. Prerogative (G. c) pl. 4. (Z. c) pl. 7.
- v. Bowler, Account (D) pl. 2.
- v. Brace, Estate (R) pl. 15. (T. 8) pl. 4. Grants (H. 13) pl. 39. Uses (A. a) pl. 4.
- v. Bradford, Damages (D. a) pl. 15.
- v. Brierton, Prerogative (M. b. 9) pl. 7.
- v. Brown, Copyhold (F. e) pl. 14 (G. e) pl. 1. Discontinuance (A) pl. 1, 2. (C) pl. 2. Estate (S) pl. 8, 9. (S. a) pl. 3. Evidence (T. b. 96) pl. 3. Prerogative (C. c) pl. 24. Trial (E. a. 14) pl. 14. (E. g. 3) pl. 15. Freem. Rep. 207.
- v. Burleigh, Court of Admiralty (A) pl. 5. 9. (D) pl. 5. (E) pl. 2. 4, 5. 24.
- v. Burton, Condition (L) pl. 13. Remainder (A) pl. 15. Uses (O. a) pl. 6.
- v. Ceely, Error (X) pl. 9.
- v. Chapman, Robbery (W) pl. 2.
- v. Collins, Dismes (C. a) pl. 3.
- v. Colthill, Fraud (L) pl. 3. Officer and Offices (O. 3) pl. 3. Void or Voidable (A) pl. 8.
- v. Curveton, Facts (M. a. 32) pl. 7.
- v. Daniel, Prohibition (G) pl. 1.
- v. Drake, Clerk of a Parish (A) pl. 5.
- v. Edwards, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 35. Common (E. a) pl. 23.
- v. Elkyn, Arbitrement (F) pl. 15. (H) pl. 30. (N) pl. 31, 33, 34. (E. a) pl. 17. (F. a) pl. 22. Condition (T) pl. 63.
- v. Eyre, Lands (D) pl. 1. Tender (R) pl. 1.
- v. Finch, Trial (G. a) pl. 6.
- v. Folliot, Damages (L) pl. 4.
- v. Fydge, Apprentice (D) pl. 1. Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Garret, Tout temps Prist (F) pl. 10.
- v. Gotyer, Condition (Z. a. 4) pl. 29.
- v. Griffell, Common (K. a) pl. 19.
- v. Hale, Devise (Q. b) pl. 3. 13 (S. c) pl. 9. (Z. d) pl. 2.
- v. Hall, 2 Freem. Rep. 157.
- v. Hanmer, Condition (R. a) pl. 13. Marriage (A) pl. 1. (F. 2) pl. 1. 3, 4. Trial (P) pl. 7.
- v. Helier, Confirmation (L) pl. 1. Maintenance (E) pl. 35. Presentation (B. b) pl. 5.
- v. Henley, Grants (R. 9) pl. 5. (U) pl. 9.
- v. Hudson, Prerogative (F. e. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Johnson, Covenant (L. a) pl. 45.
- v. Knipe, Bail (Z) pl. 24.
- v. Lacon, Amendment (E) pl. 12.
- v. Lee, Devise (L) pl. 14, 15, 16. Executors (G. a) pl. 34. (D. c) pl. 1. Evidence (A. b. 15) pl. 19, 20. Habeas Corpus (F. 2) pl. 10. Herger (G) pl. 10. Presentation Recovery Common (X) pl. 2, 3. Trust (D. a) pl. 9.
- v. Libb, Devise (A. 2) pl. 1. (N. 7) pl. 7, 8. 11. (N. 12) pl. 1.
- v. Loveday, Ancient Demesne (R) pl. 1. Fine (E. b. 2) pl. 8. (L. b) pl. 5.
- v. Luthell, Covenant (P. a) pl. 5. (Q. a) pl. 5.
- v. Lutterell, Covenant (P. a) pl. 5. 8. (Q. a) pl. 5.
- v. Maddox, Baron and Feme (T. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Mark-



- v. Markham, Counsellor (A) pl. 3.
- v. Mayer, Repleader (A) pl. 17.
- v. Minne, Actions (A. a) pl. 6. Bar (A. 2) pl. 27. Baron and Feme (Q) pl. 35.
- v. Moor, Executors (B. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Newcomb, Actions (U. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Norris, Ejectment (M) pl. 8. Estate (R. a. 5) pl. 5.
- v. Okeley, Prescription (B) pl. 16.
- v. Pain, Arbitrement (M) pl. 5.
- v. Pitt, Customs of London (B. 3) pl. 10.
- v. Pritchard, Parliament (D) pl. 3.
- v. Raynes, Departure (A) pl. 57. Limitation (R) pl. 3.
- v. Ridford, Executors (B. b) pl. 1.
- v. Robling, Executors (B. 6) pl. 3.
- v. Rogers, Departure (A) pl. 57. Limitation (R) pl. 4.
- v. Rowkley, Error (A. b) pl. 6. 8.
- v. Russell, Actions (N. c) pl. 36, 37.
- v. Savile, Trial (X. o. 6) pl. 8.
- v. Socombe, Actions (Y. a) pl. 41.
- v. Shaw, Reservation (U) pl. 14.
- v. Stafford, Condition (G. d) pl. 7.
- v. Stephens, Devise (S. a) pl. 19.
- v. Stradwick, Actions (U. a) pl. 28.
- v. Strut, Trespass (C. a) pl. 1.
- v. Swanns, Actions (T. a) pl. 4.
- v. Vincent, Authority (B) pl. 2. Devise (R. a) pl. 2. (C. b) pl. 13. (O. e) pl. 18.
- v. Ward, Arbitrement (D. a) pl. 14. Guardian (P. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Webb, Actions (Q. c) pl. 4.
- v. Welsh, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 16.
- v. Winter, Power (E) pl. 7.
- v. Withers, Devise (S. a) pl. 19.
- v. Wood, Defalcance (F) pl. 11. Dismiss (X) pl. 8. Party (B) pl. 6. Prohibition (F) pl. 41.
- Leech's *Case*, Additions (N) pl. 18. Client and Attorney (B) pl. 4. Court (G) pl. 12. Perjury (I) pl. 10. Relation (I) pl. 5. Trial (X. c. 6) pl. 9. Freem. Rep. 502.
- v. Beer, Baron and Feme (X. a) pl. 9.
- v. Bromfall, Actions (Q) pl. 18. Bar (B) pl. 1.
- v. Cole, Recovery Common (D) pl. 1. (O) pl. 6. (U) pl. 7.
- v. Davy, Reservation (I. a) pl. 5.
- v. Dean, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 8. Voluntary Conveyances (D) pl. 4.
- v. Leech, Devise (O. d) pl. 5. Fairs (X. 2) pl. 3. Heir (K) pl. 2. Payment (S) pl. 1. Portions (C) pl. 1. Purchaser (E) pl. 2. Trespass (E. b) pl. 17. Trust (I) pl. 1.
- v. Penton, Actions (T) pl. 10, 11. Maintenance (E) pl. 6.
- v. Philipps, Debt (E) pl. 20.
- v. Thompson, Bar (B) pl. 1. Lunatick (C. 2) pl. 3. Perger (G) pl. 17.
- v. Wildsley, Levant and Couchant (A) pl. 1. Trespass (E. b) pl. 7.
- Leechford, *vide* Lechford.
- Leedall, *vide* Liddall.
- Leeds v. Carlton, Damages (H. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Crompton, Condition (G. d) pl. 7. Extinguishment (P) pl. 12. Grants (R) pl. 7. Uncertainty pl. 1.
- v. Shakerly, Trial (B. b) pl. 13.
- Prior's *Case*, Canons (A) pl. 14.
- Leefe, *vide* Liofe.
- Leek, *vide* Lake.
- Leere, *vide* Layer.
- Leefe, *vide* Lee.
- Leeser's *Case*, Court of King's Bench (K) pl. 9.
- v. West, Amendment (F) pl. 17. (H) pl. 5.
- Leeson, *vide* Leesor.
- Leet, *vide* Leate.
- Leeverd,

- Leeverd, *vide* Levard.  
 Lefebure's *Case*, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (X) pl. 11.  
 Le Fit v. Le Batt, **Devise** (N. 6) pl. 2.  
 Leg, *vide* Lugg.  
 Leg v. Agar, **Presentation** (H. c) pl. 2.  
 Legar, *vide* Leger.  
 Legard v. Foot, **Discovery** (I) pl. 1. (M) pl. 5.  
     v. Griffin, **Fine** (Z) pl. 11. 16.  
     v. Linley, **Executors** (F. a. 2) pl. 3. **Fraud** (F) pl. 12.  
 Legate's *Case*, **Actions** (Z) pl. 16. **Prerogative** (Y. a. 2) pl. 17. (N. b) pl. 2, 3. 10 (Q. b) pl. 11. (E. c. 3) pl. 2. 9.  
     v. Hockwood, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 21, 22. **Vendor and Vendee** (B) pl. 2.  
     v. Pinchion, **Actions** (R) pl. 15. **Executors** (K. a) pl. 16.  
     v. Sewell, **Devise** (B. b) pl. 17. (X. e) pl. 3. **Estate** (X. 2) pl. 1. **Interest** (C) pl. 8. **Land** (B) pl. 2. **Taxes** (D) pl. 9.  
     v. Shewell, **Estate** (X. 2) pl. 1. **Land** (B) pl. 5.  
 Legatus, *vide* Ambassador.  
 Legay's *Case*, **Motion** (A) pl. 4.  
 Legea v. Amory, **Account** (U) pl. 24.  
 Leger's *Case*, **Grants** (R. 4) pl. 5. **Prerogative** (S. a) pl. 4. **Relation** (C) pl. 2. **Trespas** (T) pl. 18.  
     v. Adams, **Evidence** (T. b. 126) pl. 8.  
     v. Langley, **Dismes** (X) pl. 17.  
     v. Pope, **Aberment** (D) pl. 10. **Debt** (T) pl. 12. **Foreign** (D) pl. 1. **Honey** (C) pl. 3.  
 Legg, *vide* Lug.  
 Leggate, v. Batchelour, **Trade** (F) pl. 4.  
 Leginham, *vide* Ladsingham.  
 Legriell v. Barker, **Creditor and Debtor** (A) pl. 14. **Mortgage** (Q) pl. 13. (R) pl. 12.  
 Legrise, v. Manning, **Distress** (H) pl. 53.  
 Legwood v. Burrish, **Devise** (N. a) pl. 10.  
 Leicester, *vide* Leycester.  
 Leich, *vide* Leech.  
 Leigh, *vide* Lee.  
 Leight v. Pym, **Toll** (G) pl. 6. (L) pl. 12.
- Leighton, *vide* Layton.  
 Leipton, *vide* Lupton.  
 Lellingham v. Alsop, **Deeds** (O) pl. 12.  
 Lemans's *Case*, **Covenant** (R) pl. 1. v. Blackwell, **Coppold** (H) pl. 4. **Honor** (C) pl. 13. (C. 2) pl. 3. (Q) pl. 6.  
     v. Fooke, **Executors** (K. a) pl. 33.  
     v. Lemon, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 45.  
     v. Mapowder, **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 7.  
     v. Stanley, **Devise** (N. 7) pl. 3. **Freem. Rep.** 538.  
 Lemascen v. Dixon, **Executors** (P) pl. 2.  
 Lemayne, *vide* Leman.  
 Lembro v. Hamper, **Perjury** (I) pl. 11.  
 Lemerchant v. Rawson, **Amendment** (D) pl. 7.  
 Lemon, *vide* Leman.  
 Lemott, *vide* Lamott.  
 Len, *vide* Lyme.  
 Lendall, *vide* Kendall.  
 Lenerett, *vide* Lenit.  
 Lenial, *vide* Lanyon.  
 Lenitt v. Rivett, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 22.  
 Lennard, *vide* Leonard.  
 Lenner v. Linnington, **Charitable Uses** (E) pl. 2.  
 Lennox's *Case*, **Dismes** (A. b) pl. 1. v. Boddington, **Imparance** (A) pl. 8.  
 Lenoyre *Case*, **Error** (M. a) pl. 33.  
 Lentall, *vide* Lenthall.  
 Lenthall's *Case*, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 9. **Escape** (F. 2) pl. 8. **Fraud** (H. 2) pl. 7. **Officers and Offices** (M) pl. 1.  
     v. Andrews, **Actions** (Y a) pl. 40.  
     v. Cook, **Bail** (F) pl. 20.  
     v. Lenthall, **Escape** (F) pl. 25. **Freem. Rep.** 398.  
 Leoffes v. Leven, **Creditor and Debtor** (C) pl. 9. **Customs of London** (B) pl. 12. (B. 7) pl. 2.  
 Leonard's *Case*, **Confirmation** (X) pl. 13. **Covenant** (K. 3) pl. 19. **Court of King's Bench** (G) pl. 11. **Deeds** (B) pl. 1. 5. **Dismes** (Q) pl. 5. 23. **Seoffment** (A) pl. 5, 6. (Y) pl. 5. **Fine** (M. b) pl. 10. **Return** (C) pl. 5.  
     v. Bacon,

- v. Bacon, **Fraud** (B) pl. 1.  
v. Beech, **Actions** (A. 6) pl. 4. **Information** (B) pl. 44.  
v. Pennant, **Estate** (A. b) pl. 14.  
v. Stacy, **Replevin** (F. 2) pl. 3. **Simul cum** (A. b) pl. 6. **Trespas** (F. 3) pl. 6.  
v. Stephens, **Confirmation** (X) pl. 13. **Deeds** (B) pl. 5. **Fcoffment** (A) pl. 6. (E 2) pl. 9. **Grants** (S) pl. 11.  
v. Suffex, **Account** (D. a. bis) pl. 14. **Descent** (A) pl. 11. **Devise** (X. b. 2) pl. 3. **Party** (B) pl. 16.  
**Church Warden's Case, Poor** (D) pl. 3.  
Lepage v. Pompylion, **Bringing Honey into Court** (A) pl. 44.  
Lepara v. Germain, **Additions** (C) pl. 25. **Amendment** (C. a) pl. 11.  
Leper v. Booth, **Copyhold** (Q. a) pl. 3.  
v. Wroth, **Power** (A) pl. 6.  
Lepiere v. German, **Additions** (C) pl. 25. **Amendment** (C. a) pl. 11.  
Lepiot v. Brown, **Additions** (D) pl. 11. **Devise** (T. b) pl. 27.  
Lepool v. Tryan, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 27.  
Lepping v. Kedgwin, **Judgment** (Q. 4) pl. 3.  
Lere, *vide* Layer.  
Lere v. Cholwith, (A) pl. 10.  
Lerome, *vide* Lyme.  
Lerwin v. Hills, **Arbitrement** (O) pl. 5.  
Lesage v. Pere, **Bringing Honey into Court** (A) pl. 26.  
Lesauld v. Dyer, **Plea and Pleadings** (E) pl. 11.  
Lesingham, *vide* Ladtingham.  
Lesley's **Case, Trust** (C) pl. 2.  
Leofon, *vide* Leefer.  
Le Pyppe v. Farr, **Policy of Insurance** (A) pl. 42.  
Lesquire v. Lesquire, **Charge** (E) pl. 3. **Dower** (G. a) pl. 6. **Party** (B) pl. 69.  
Lester's **Case, Trial** (X. d) pl. 19.  
Lestrangle v. Temple, **Devise** (R. 6) pl. 5. **Estate** (F. b) pl. 12.  
Letchford v. Elliot, **Trespas** (I. 2) pl. 7.  
Letchmere v. Letchmere, **Land** (A) pl. 19. 25. 30, 31. **Satisfaction** (A) pl. 10.  
Letchmore v. Blagrove, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 32.  
v. Carlisle, **Contract** (Q) pl. 2. **Covenant** (L. 7) pl. 8. **Devise** (T. c) pl. 52 (Z. 3) pl. 3. (Q. a) pl. 46.  
v. Letchmore, **Consideration** (C) pl. 8.  
v. Thorowgood, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 13. **Execution** (Q. a. 2) pl. 6. **In Custodia** (A) pl. 3. **Trespas** (G. a) pl. 36.  
v. Toplady, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 36. **Bar** (B) pl. 28. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 13.  
Letgard, *vide* Leger.  
Lergoe v. Pitt, **Trial** (U. g) pl. 8. (Z. g) pl. 7.  
Lethbridge's **Case, Limitation** (A) pl. 8. S. 3.  
v. Chapman, **Limitation** (A) pl. 8. S. 3.  
Lethulier's **Case, Law** (B) pl. 12. **Merchants** (A) pl. 1. **Policy of Insurance** (A) pl. 23.  
v. Castlemain, **Evidence** (X. b) pl. 29.  
Lett, *vide* Lutt.  
Letten, *vide* Letton.  
Letton v. Brigg, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (A) pl. 13. **Inns** (D) pl. 4. 6.  
v. Binin, **Escape** (A) pl. 32.  
v. Browning, **Baron and Feme** (A. b) pl. 4.  
v. Cowper, **Copyhold** (Y. e) pl. 1.  
v. Craidon, **Covenant** (C) pl. 16.  
v. Erdbury, **By Laws** (A. 2) pl. 14.  
v. Falkland, **Copyhold** (M. a) pl. 13. 16. **Curtely** (E) p. 157. **Devise** (I. 4) pl. 14, 15. (U) pl. 9 (Y. 2) pl. 9. (Z) pl. 24. (G. a. 2) pl. 20. 23 (H. b) pl. 6. **Remainder** (A) pl. 18.  
v. King, **Presentation** (H) pl. 2.  
v. Litton, **Fraud** (H. a) pl. 8. **Interest** (D) pl. 2.  
v. Menin, **Court [Inferior]** (L. a 4) pl. 3.  
v. Pensac, **Discovery** (Q) pl. 1.  
v. Rodd, **Tender** (O) pl. 4.  
v. Winne, **Election** (D) pl. 4.  
U u u Levanne's

- Levanne's *Case*, *Executors* (Z. 15) pl. 3.
- Levard v. Basilee, *Evidence* (Q. b. 10) pl. 2. (Q. b. 21) pl. 2. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 62.
- Level, *vide* Lovel.
- Levelling, *vide* Lewelling,
- Levenham, *vide* Latenham.
- Leventhorp v. Ashby, *Devise* (L) pl. 7. (E. a) pl. 4. (B. b) pl. 5. *Estate* (H) pl. 1. (T. 10) pl. 3.
- Lever v. Arfents, *Faits* (S. a) pl. 5.
- v. Hays, *Actions* (Z) pl. 6.
- v. Hobbs, *Costs* (L) pl. 31.
- v. Hosier, *Recovery Common* (H) pl. 1, 2. (S) pl. 3.
- v. Salkeld, *Nonsuit* (D) pl. 26.
- v. Whitche, *Judgment* (D. a) pl. 3. *Plea and Pleadings* (F) pl. 5.
- Leverett, *vide* Leverfett.
- Leveridge, *vide* Leverfage.
- Leverington v. Wootton, *Court of the Dutchy* (R) pl. 9.
- Levermore's *Case*, *Executors* (A. b. 4) pl. 21.
- v. Martin, *Actions* (P. a) pl. 19.
- Leverfage v. Cabells, *Grants* (I. a. 3) pl. 5. *Remainder* (G) pl. 3. *Trial* (A. g) pl. 17.
- v. Hoskins, *Actions* (M. c. 6) pl. 5. *Amendment* (W. a) pl. 22. *Trial* (H. a. 2) pl. 30. 31.
- v. Smith, *Actions* (Q. a) pl. 7.
- v. Whitrow, *Customs of London* (I) pl. 6.
- Leverfett's *Case*, *Actions* (Q. a) pl. 7.
- v. Townsend, *Actions* (L. c) pl. 8. *Misance* (H) pl. 2. 30.
- Leverfuch's *Case*, *Grants* (B) pl. 8.
- Leveson, *vide* Lewson.
- Leveston v. Cawdry, *Actions* (Z. a) pl. 22.
- v. Lenthall, *Escape* (A) pl. 23.
- Levett's *Case*, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 19.
- Murder* (A) pl. 5. *Physicians* (A) pl. 3. S. 3.
- v. Crane, *Trial* (D. g) pl. 23.
- v. Falkner, *Actions* (P. c) pl. 13. 25. (S. c) pl. 8.
- v. Farrar, *Under Sheriff* (A) pl. 3.
- v. Hawes, *Actions* (Z) pl. 6.
- v. Hawthorn, *Actions* (Z. a) pl. 19. (I. b) pl. 3.
- v. Hobbs, *Actions* (C. 2) pl. 3. (C. 3) pl. 4. (C. 5.) pl. 2.

- v. Lewknor, *Executors* (M. 8) pl. 1.
- v. Ludlam, *Authority* (B) pl. 6.
- v. Moys, *Actions* (U) pl. 8.
- v. Needham, *Devise* (N. b) pl. 22. *Executors* (Z) pl. 40. *Heir* (R) pl. 14. *Remainder* (C) pl. 6. (C. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Stancforth, *Obligation* (P) pl. 18.
- v. Weller, *Actions* (M. b. 6) pl. 4.
- v. Witherington, *Covenant* (A. a) pl. 5.
- Leving's *Case*, *Error* (M. a) pl. 7.
- v. Calvery, *Continuance, &c.* (A. 2) pl. 27.
- v. Calverly, *Continuance, &c.* (A. 2) pl. 27. *Enfant* (N) pl. 16. *Ld Reym. Rep.* 330. 695.
- v. Randall, *Condition* (Z. c) pl. 32. *Payment* (B) pl. 8. *Plea and Pleadings* (G) pl. 10. *Tout Temps Heir* (F) pl. 11.
- Levington v. Stoner, *Scire Facias* (H) pl. 1.
- v. Wife, *Court of the Dutchy* (R) pl. 9.
- Levington, *vide* Leverington.
- Levins v. Randolph, *Condition* (Z. c) pl. 30, 31. *Demand* (B) pl. 9.
- Levi's *Case*, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (B) pl. 14.
- Levison, *vide* Lewson.
- Levison v. Kirk, *Master and Servant* (M) pl. 2.
- Leviston, *vide* Leveston.
- Levit, *vide* Levett.
- Leufage's *Case*, *Bishopric* (C. b) pl. 6.
- Lewcas, *vide* Lucas.
- Lewde, *vide* Laud.
- Lewelling's *Case*, *Condition* (Y. d) pl. 40.
- v. Mackworth, *Limitation* (T) pl. 1. 8.
- v. Watkins, *Error* (I. c. 7) pl. 6.
- v. Williams, *Faits* (P. 2) pl. 2.
- Lewes, *vide* Lewis.
- Lewin v. Bedd, *Devise* (S. b) pl. 3. *Jointenants* (G) pl. 2.
- v. Brunetti, *Bills of Exchange*,

- Notes, &c. (L) pl. 2. Trial (I. g. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Cox, Devise (E. d) pl. 5. Jointenants (K) pl. 4. 10. (L) 33.
- v. Dodd, Jointenants (G) pl. 12.
- v. Forth, Covenant (L. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Lewin, Customs of London (B. 3) pl. 16.
- v. Lowen, Jointenants (K) pl. 5.
- v. March, Covenant (Z) pl. 14.
- v. Mody, Fine (D. 10) pl. 10. Grants (R. 3) pl. 1. (R. 4) pl. 2. (R. 8) pl. 1.
- v. Munday, Grants (R. 3) pl. 3. (R. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Whitton, Prohibition (N) pl. 17.
- Lewis v. Acton, Actions (R. a) pl. 14.
- v. Baily, Bail (I) pl. 17.
- v. Ball, Covenant (P. a) pl. 11.
- v. Bennett, Presentation (G. a) pl. 8. (O. c) pl. 1.
- v. Bucknall, Trial (C. g. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Cawardly, Actions (Z. a) pl. 22.
- v. Chase, Creditor and Bankrupt (S. a) pl. 8.
- v. Cock, Actions (H. a) pl. 18.
- v. Cook, Actions (U. a) pl. 32.
- v. Feoffes of Breiewood School, Charitable Uses (G) pl. 11.
- v. Gilborne, Disines (D. a) pl. 21.
- v. Hilliard, Condition (A. b) pl. 21.
- v. Johns, Attorney (A) pl. 1.
- v. Letchmere, Contract, &c. (P) pl. 5. Vendor and Vendee (A) pl. 2, 3, 4.
- v. Lewis, Facts (R. a) pl. 5. Mandamus (K) pl. 5. Parol (A) pl. 19. Sequestration (H) pl. 1.
- v. Moreton, Charitable uses (H) pl. 6.
- v. Owen, Interrogatories (D) pl. 2.
- v. Predreth, Presentation (B. c. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Ridge, Covenant (K) pl. 20. (K. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Roberts, Actions (Y. a. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Vaughan, Fraud (E. a) pl. 1.
- v. Wallis, Customs of London (E) pl. 18.
- v. Walter, Elections (X. a) pl. 1. (Y. a) pl. 35, 36. (Y. a. 2) pl. 8. (C. b) pl. 2.
- v. White, Amercement (D. a) pl. 8.
- v. Whitley, Prohibition (S) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Whitton, Actions (H. a) pl. 10. Prerogative (S. a) pl. 13. Prohibition (S) pl. 1.
- v. Winne, Fine (D. 10) pl. 2. Lunatick (C. 3) pl. 1.
- Lewknor's Case, Devise (K) pl. 6. Haresfine (A) pl. 4. Parceners (T) pl. 2. Reservation (T) pl. 12. Trees (I) pl. 1. Waste (S) pl. 28.
- v. Burchly, Actions (Q. a) pl. 3.
- v. Cruchley, Actions (Q. a) pl. 3. 13.
- v. Ford, Parceners (T) pl. 2. Reservation (T) pl. 12. (U) pl. 3. Waste (L) pl. 2. (M. 4) pl. 8. (S) pl. 28. (P. a) pl. 10. Windfalls (A) pl. 1.
- v. Freeman, Fraud (F) pl. 19. (Q. a) pl. 1. Payment (Q) pl. 8.
- v. Godman, Actions (P. a) pl. 14. (H. b) pl. 8.
- v. Huntley, Customs of London (F) pl. 6. (G) pl. 5. (I) pl. 4.
- v. Plant, Actions (C. 6) pl. 11.
- v. Smallwood, Condition (T. b) pl. 3.
- v. Sirode, Officer and Offices (O. 3) pl. 14. Under Sheriff (A) pl. 11.
- Lewfly, *vide* Lisle.
- Lewson v. Kirke, Actions (M. c) pl. 10. Factor (B) pl. 6. (G) pl. 2. Trial (A. b) pl. 10.
- v. Rudleston, Amendment (B) pl. 31. (G. a) pl. 7.
- Lewtnor's Case, Devise (K) pl. 7.
- Lexington v. Clarke, Evidence (T. b. 11) pl. 6. Void or Voidable (A) pl. 21.
- Ley, *vide* Lee.
- Ley's Case, Grants (C) pl. 1.
- Leycester's Case, Forest (K) pl. 5. Grants (E) pl. 5. (Q) pl. 5. One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 16, 17. Powers (A. 8) pl. 4. (C) pl. 14. Prerogative (F. e. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Foy,

- v. Foy, *Disines* (D. a) pl. 19.  
 v. Heydon, *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 66. *Misrecital* (A) pl. 1. *Release* (Z. 3) pl. 2. (X. a) pl. 6. *Statute* (A. 2) pl. 1. *Uncertainty* pl. 2.  
 v. Mandy, *Actions* (M. b. 5) pl. 11, 12.  
 v. Read, *Execution* (R. a) pl. 12.  
*Forest's Case, Forest* (D) pl. 3, 4. (E) pl. 8. 10. 27. (F) pl. 9, 10. *Prerogative* (Y. c) pl. 16, 17. *Warren* (E) pl. 3.  
*Town's Case, Actions* (A) pl. 10.  
 Leycroft v. Dunker, *Actions* (L. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Dunkin, *Actions* (L. a) pl. 18.  
 Leyfield's *Case, Colour in Pleadings* (A) pl. 5. (B) pl. 21. (D) pl. 20. *Disines* (S) pl. 1, 2. *Escheat* (L) pl. 34. *Evidence* (P. 8. 12) pl. 1. *Faits* (T) pl. 13. (U) pl. 6. (Z) pl. 11. (M. a) pl. 1. (M. a. 14) pl. 1. (M. a. 16) pl. 8. (M. a. 25) pl. 1. (M. a. 28) pl. 5. (M. a. 29) pl. 11, 12, 15. *Incroachment* (B) pl. 1. *Necessity* (B) pl. 5. *Parols* alias *Words* (I) pl. 6. *Partners* (A) pl. 7. *Powers* (C) pl. 11. *Prerogative* (Y. c. 3) pl. 8. *Prohibition* (L) pl. 1. *Release* (M. a) pl. 1. (Z. a) pl. 6. *Reversion* (H) pl. 4. *Tenure* (C. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Hellicar, *Faits* (M. a. 23) pl. 10.  
 v. Tisdale, *Disines* (S) pl. 1. *Offerings* (A) pl. 10.  
 Leyman v. Greysham, *Execution* (Y.) pl. 8.  
 Leyngle, *vide* Langley.  
 Leyton, *vide* Layton.  
 Libb v. Hynd, *Deeds* (C) pl. 3. *Trial* (C. 2) pl. 20.  
 v. Watts, *Disines* (E) pl. 1.  
 Libert Custodes v. White, *Attlawry* (K. b) pl. 2.  
 Lichden v. Winsmore, *Extinguishment* (A) pl. 10.  
 Lichefilde, *vide* Litchfield.  
 Litchford, *vide* Lechford.  
 Lidcot v. Willowes, *Devise* (I. b) pl. 7. 9.  
 Liddall v. Durham Bp, *Chancery* (Z. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Lister, *Debt* (S) pl. 19.  
 v. Vanlore, *Trust* (R) pl. 1.  
 Lidford, *vide* Liford.  
 Liddleston v. Exeter City, *Bandamus* R. pl. 8.  
 Liefe v. Saltingston, *Devise* (W. a) pl. 4. 6. 9. *Powers* (A. 14) pl. 6. *Freem. Rep.* 149. 163. 176.  
 Lifield, *vide* Leyfield.  
 Liford's *Case, Dilapidations* (A) pl. 10. *Disines* (Q) pl. 4, 9, 10. *Executors* (Z) pl. 18. *Feoffment* (B) pl. 12. *Fictions* (A) pl. 7. *Grants* (F) pl. 37. (H. 13) pl. 31. 71. (G) pl. 5. 6. (A. a) pl. 20. *House* (E) pl. 6. *Incidents* (A) pl. 1. *Wares* (A) pl. 1. *Trespals* (T) pl. 7, 8. *Waste* (A) pl. 2. (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Coward, *Evidence* (A. b. 36) pl. 13. (X. b) pl. 13. 17. *Length of Time* (A) pl. 15. 36. *Danor* (Q) pl. 1. 4. (Q. 2) pl. 2. 4, 5. *Reservation* (U) pl. 2. *Reversion* (G) pl. 8. *Trees* (A) pl. 2. (H) pl. 4. 5, 6, 7. (H) pl. 8.  
 v. Gretton, *Faits* (P. 2) pl. 3. *Prerogative* (G. b. 3) pl. 2. 6. (O. c. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Stamp, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 47, 48. (H. b) pl. 4.  
 Light, *vide* Leighr.  
 Lightbone v. Weeden, *Consideration* (B) pl. 18. *Faits* (W. a) pl. 3. *Securities* (E) pl. 5.  
 Lightfoot v. Brightman, *Amendment* (W. a) pl. 5, 6. *Faits* (M. a) 32. pl. 1. *Trial* (I. g. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Butler, *Faits* (H) pl. 3.  
 v. Lenerr, *Aid of the King* (E) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (F. c) pl. 1. *Toll* (F) pl. 5.  
 v. Lerrret, *Aid of the King* (E) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Levett, *Aid of the King* (E) pl. 2, 3. *Prerogative* (F. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Piggot, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 19. 23.  
 Ligo v. Chiffin, *Deeds* (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Smith, *Waste* (S. a) pl. 5.  
 Lilburn's *Case, Amendment* (T. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Heron, *Default* (U) pl. 26. *Limitation* (S) pl. 1.  
 Lillcot v. Compton, *Devise* (Q. b) pl. 25.  
 Lilly's

- Lilly's *Case*, Apprentice (E) pl. 10. Enfant (C) pl. 27.  
 v. Hodges, Actions (D d) pl. 17.  
 v. Osborne, Creditor and Bankrupt (U) pl. 8.  
 v. Taylor, Curtesy (C) pl. 10.  
 Descent (I) pl. 31. Devise (O. a) pl. 4. Estate (K) pl. 1.  
 Remainder (G) pl. 7.  
 v. Whitney, Grants (H. 12) pl. 6. (K. a) pl. 5.
- Lillington's *Case*, Debt (C) pl. 8. (H) pl. 7. Extinguishment (O) pl. 1, 2. Herger (C) pl. 1.  
 Relation (U) pl. 4. Rent (Q. b) pl. 4. Statute Merchant, &c. (O) pl. 5. (P) pl. 20.
- Lilly v. Osborne, Creditor and Bankrupt (U) pl. 8.
- Liman's *Case*, Averment (E) pl. 22.
- Limax, *vide* Lomax.
- Limb, *vide* Lyme.
- Limbery v. Mason, Devise (R. 4) pl. 2.
- Limbey, *vide* Lymbey
- Limehouse, *vide* Lymehouse.
- Limerick's *Case*, Precedents (B) pl. 13  
 Superseas (B) pl. 4.
- Limmer v. Every, Executors (K. 2) pl. 4. (M. 2) pl. 4.
- Limondson v. Sweed, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 22.
- Linaere's *Case*, Audita Querela (D) pl. 38. Execution (U. a. 2) pl. 1. Statute Merchant, &c. (S) pl. 16.  
 v. Lydeot, Judgment (G) pl. 2.  
 v. Rhoades, Audita Querela (D) pl. 38. Statute Merchant, &c. (S) pl. 1. 16, 17.
- Linaaston, *vide* Kinaston.
- Lince, *vide* Linch.
- Linch v. Beile, Abatement (F. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Cappy, Executors (D. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Clarke, Evidence (A. b. 5) pl. 10. (A. b. 14) pl. 5. (A. b. 26) pl. 41, 42, 43, 46, 47. (T. b. 22) pl. 1.  
 v. Clemence, Arbitrement (E) pl. 26. Trust (X) pl. 7.  
 v. Coor, Error (G. a) pl. 15. Helius Inquirendum (A) pl. 3.  
 Office or Inquisition (G) pl. 8.  
 v. Hook, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 66. Estoppel (E) pl. 19.  
 Facts (B) pl. 6. (N. a) pl. 4.  
 Grants (D. 3) pl. 5, 6. Dyer of Records and Deeds, &c. (C) pl. 11.  
 v. Lucey, Amendment (I. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Porter, Trial (P. a. 2) pl. [2] 8.  
 v. Spencer, Jointress (I) pl. 17.
- Linchden v. Winsmore, Extinguishment (A) pl. 10.
- Lincoln's *Case*, Devise (R. 6) pl. 16, 17, 21. Forest (F) pl. 6.  
 Maintenance (E) pl. 4. Voluntary Conveyance (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Brooksby, Interest (A) pl. 4.  
 Jointenants (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Fisher, Court Lect (Y) pl. 9, 10. Steward of Courts (D) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Flower, Amercement (C. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Hoskins, Residence (D) pl. 6.  
 v. Michelbourn, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 8.  
 v. Roll, Devise (R. 6) pl. 17.  
 (U) pl. 6, 7.  
 v. Roughton, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 9.  
 v. Topclift, Bailment (E) pl. 25.  
 v. Wood, Audita Querela (E) pl. 19.
- Bishop's *Case*, Prerogative (T. 2) pl. 22. Presentation (B. d. 4) pl. 7.
- Lincoln Bishop v. Atwood, Custom (P) pl. 14.  
 v. Cooper, Dissines (X. a) pl. 5. (L. b) pl. 1. Release (T) pl. 11. Revise (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Smith, Judges (A) pl. 32. Prohibition (M) pl. 21. (Q) pl. 8. Statute (A. 2) pl. 3.
- College's *Case*, Covenant (K. 3) pl. 13. Error (K) pl. 33.  
 Estate (I. 8) pl. 15, 16, 17.  
 Falsifying Recoveries (H) pl. 9. Jointress (I) pl. 16. (K) pl. 1. Recovery Common (C) pl. 2, 3. Voucher (B. 8) pl. 3. (E. a) pl. 29. (U. b. 3) pl. 21, 22. (D. c) pl. 8. 10. 14, 15 18.

- Dean and Chapter's *Case*, *Presentation* (Q. a. 2.) pl. 6.  
 Mayor's *Case*, *Court* [*Inferior*] (L. a. 3) pl. 2.  
 Lindfay, *vide* Linfey.  
 Line, *vide* Lynne.  
 Linfield v. Ferne *Arbitrement* (H) pl. 14. (Q.) pl. 18.  
 v. Melherfe, *Baron and Feme* (Q) pl. 29. (E. b) pl. 4.  
 Parish v. Battle, *Sessions of the Peace* (W) pl. 6.  
 Lingard, *vide* Legard.  
 Lingfield College's *Case*, *Release* (Y) pl. 3. *Reservation* (T) pl. 5.  
 Linghen's *Case*, *Ballard* (P) pl. 3. *Devise* (I. 6.) pl. 4. (K) pl. 11. (S. b. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Broughon, *Actions* (U) pl. 44. (Z. 4) pl. 7.  
 v. Payn, *Condition* (S. a) pl. 3. (A. d) pl. 27.  
 v. Souray, *Devise* (K. a) pl. 8. (T. c) pl. 40. (Q. d) pl. 11. 25. (U. e) pl. 5. *Lands* (A) pl. 19.  
 v. Williamfon, *Arbitrement* (E) pl. 2. (K) pl. 16.  
 Lingley's *Case*, *Bail* (E) par. 2.  
 Lingon v. Carew, *Condition* (G. d. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Carne, *Estate* (B. b. 5) pl. 9. *Periot* (D) pl. 4. *Parols alias Words* (C) pl. 22.  
 v. Foley, *Devise* (M. e) pl. 10. *Incumbrance* (E) pl. 3.  
 Linguen, *vide* Linghen.  
 Linker, *vide* Linter.  
 Linifon v. Maurice, *Disines* (X) pl. 1.  
 Linley's *Case*, *Evidence* (R. b. 1) pl. 9. *Prerogative* (U. a. 13) pl. 2.  
 v. Baxter, *Evidence* (R. b. 11) pl. 1. *Trespafs* (L. 6) pl. 6.  
 Linn, *vide* Lynn.  
 Linnen, *vide* Linghen.  
 Linfey's *Case*, *Actions* (T. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Ashon, *Arbitrement* (B) pl. 4. (E) pl. 2. (D. a) pl. 6. *Departure* (A.) pl. 51.  
 v. Clarke, *Amercement* (E. a) pl. 38.  
 v. Dixey, *Copphold* (H. e. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Dixon, *Evidence* (Y. a) pl. 13. (C. b) pl. 11.  
 v. Linfey, *Dower* (Q. 3) pl. 14. *Falsifying Recoveries* (D) pl. 12.  
 Linter v. Butler, *Actions* (L. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Stanwell, *Damages* (Q) pl. 10.  
 v. Turner, *Error* (T. b) pl. 2.  
 Parish v. South Morton, *Settlement of the Poor* (O) pl. 2.  
 Linton, *vide* Linter.  
 Lion, *vide* Lington.  
 Lion v. Carew, *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 33. *Periot* (D) pl. 4. *Parols alias Words* (C) pl. 22. *Rent* (P) pl. 10. (I. a) pl. 12.  
 Lippiat v. Nevill, *Copphold* (T) pl. 1.  
 Lifard v. Clare, *Actions* (Z. a) pl. 34.  
 v. Stamp, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 47. (H. b) pl. 4.  
 Lisle's *Case*, *Appeal* (N) pl. 20. (P) pl. 4.  
 v. Armstrong, *Appeal* (W) pl. 20. *Damages* (D. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Gallerly, *Audita Querela* (N. 2) pl. 16. *Bail* (Z) pl. 17.  
 v. Gray, *Devise* (B. b) pl. 17. *Estate* (T) pl. 15. (N. a. 2) pl. 6. *Heir* (O) pl. 2. *Remainder* (H) pl. 3. *Freem. Rep.* 462.  
 Lifney v. Selby, *Actions* (P. b) pl. 18.  
 Litter's *Case*, *Baron and Feme* (U. a) pl. 11. (W. a) pl. 12. (X. a) pl. 19. *Habeas Corpus* (D) pl. 24.  
 v. Bromley, *Actions* (Q. b) pl. 21. *Entry* (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Crameel, *Presentation* (B. d) 12) pl. 15.  
 v. Furnace, *Actions* (P. b) pl. 6. (D. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Hone, *Actions* (K) pl. 4. *Costs* (H) pl. 4.  
 v. Litter, *Account* (D) pl. 11. *Bailiff* (A) pl. 2. *Baron and Feme* (B. a) pl. 22. *Wefine Profits* (G) pl. 2. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 102.  
 v. Robinfon, *Authority* (M) pl. 11.  
 v. Yelverton, *Fine* (Y. 4) pl. 3.  
 Litchden v. Windfinore, *Merger* (A. 2) pl. 1.  
 Litchfield v. Sanders, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 48. *Wiew* (L) pl. 21. *Waffe* (M. 2) pl. 2.



- Bishop's *Case*, *Dissipation* (A) pl. 13. *Executors* (P) pl. 17.  
*Presentation* (B. d. 4) pl. 21.  
 v. Fisher, *Confirmation* (M) pl. 4.  
*Feoffment* (B) pl. 11.  
*Chancellor's Case*, *Devise* (A) pl. 20.  
*Vicars Choral v. Ayres*, *Estate* (B) pl. 3. *Reversion* (H) pl. 5.  
*Litcot*, *vide* *Lidcot*.  
*Litfield*, *vide* *Linfield*.  
*Lithby v. Coryton*, *Actions* (Y. c) pl. 46. *Customs* (G) pl. 3.  
*Lithman v. West*, *Actions* (S. a) pl. 3.  
*Litten*, *vide* *Letton*.  
*Little v. Heaton*, *Evidence* (R. b. 7) pl. 6.  
 v. Plant, *Executors* (L) pl. 14.  
*Littleboy v. Littlebury*.  
*Littlebury v. Buckley*, *Devise* (G. a. 2) pl. 21.  
 v. Wright, *Court* [of *Boroughs*] (L. a) pl. 4. *Limitation* (P) pl. 7.  
*Littlehales v. Smith*, *Over of Records, Deeds, &c.* (F) pl. 12.  
*Little-John v. Fortescue*, *Grants* (R. a) pl. 3.  
*Little-Kire v. Woolfall Inhabitants*, *Removal* (A) pl. 3.  
*Littleton's Case*, *Apportionment* (D) pl. 2. *Countermand* (A) pl. 5. *Creditor and Bankrupt* (A) pl. 7. *Devise* (Q. b. 2) pl. 1, 2. *Evidence* (F. b) pl. 13. *Jointenants* (G. a) pl. 15. *Lis Pendens* (A) pl. 5, 6. *Prerogative* (S. a. 2) pl. 6. *Rent* (D. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Cole, *Actions* (B. 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Hibbins, *Executors* (Q. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Huckleton, *Trial* (M. c) pl. 5. (P. e) pl. 2.  
 v. Pernes, *Covenant* (Q. a) pl. 4. *Evidence* (A. b. 26) pl. 20. *Rent* (A. b) pl. 3.  
*Littlewood v. Smith*, *Costs* (L) pl. 6.  
*Litton*, *vide* *Letton*.  
*Livermoor*, *vide* *Levermore*.  
*Livesay's Case*, *Wiem* (D) pl. 11.  
*Lively v. Glasbrook*, *Confession* (D) pl. 6. (I) pl. 9.  
*Lizard*, *vide* *Lisard*.  
*Loader*, *vide* *Loder*.  
*Loais*, *vide* *Lewis*.  
*Loans v. Cogan*, *Error* (M. a) pl. 7.
- v. Dixon, *Disines* (H. a) pl. 11.  
*Loars v. Cook*, *Actions* (H. a) pl. 11.  
*Lobly v. Gildart*, *Accord* (A) pl. 40.  
*Condition* (E. d) pl. 25.  
*Lock's Case*, *Actions* (Q. a) pl. 4. *Freem. Rep.* 523.  
 v. Cross, *Executors* (H. b) pl. 11. *Extinguishment* (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Etherington, *Prerogative* (Q. a) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Lock, *Actions* (H. a) pl. 13. (Q. a) pl. 1, 2. (X. a) pl. 2. *Devise* (N. b. 2) pl. 11. *Estate* (B. b. 8) pl. 8.  
 v. Loggin, *Authority* (B) pl. 34. *Devise* (O. e) pl. 18. (Q. e) pl. 1.  
 v. Narborne, *Evidence* (A. b. 76) pl. 7.  
 v. Palfryman, *Baron and Feme* (P) pl. 3. *Recovery Common* (Y) pl. 5.  
 v. Tilliard, *Supersedeas* (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Wright, *Actions* (U) pl. 5. *Condition* (T) pl. 70. (U. d) pl. 17. *Faits* (G. a) pl. 6. *Stocks* (A) pl. 13.  
*Lockier*, *vide* *Lacker*.  
*Lockington Parish v. Saint Austins*, *Settlement of the Poor* (A) pl. 4.  
*Lockley v. Eldridge*, *Apprentice* (L) pl. 2.  
*Lockner*, *vide* *Lewkner*.  
*Lockoe*, *vide* *Lock*.  
*Locksmith v. Creswell*, *Relation* (A) pl. 1.  
*Locky v. Dangerfield*, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 13.  
 v. Dumilioe, *Estate* (Y. b) pl. 13. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 108.  
 v. Locky, *Contract, &c.* (I) pl. 9. *Enfant* (H. 5) pl. 2. *Limitation* (F) pl. 1.  
*Locton v. Locton*, *Devise* (Q. e) pl. 2. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 136.  
*Lod*, *vide* *Ladd*.  
*Loddon Bridge's Case*, *Bridges* (A) pl. 11. *Forest* (E) pl. 12.  
*Loder's Case*, *Appeal* (O) pl. 16. (Z) pl. 9.  
 v. Chelley, *Actions* (T) pl. 12.  
 v. Hampshire, *Abatement* (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Samuel, *Costs* (C) pl. 11. *Court Leet* (U) pl. 15. *Court* [County]

- [County] (D. a) pl. 2. Release (P) pl. 25. Trial (C. e. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Snowden, Appeal (G) pl. 16.
- Lodge's *Case*, Devise (Z. c) pl. 29 (G. d) pl. 19. Executors (Y) pl. 7. Evidence (T. b. 32) pl. 1. Privilege (F) pl. 17.
- v. Frye, Demurrer (K) pl. 10.
- v. Jennings, Devise (N. 12) pl. 2. Trial (U. f. 2) pl. 10. (Y. f) pl. 6. 24.
- v. Weeden, Actions (N. c) pl. 54.
- v. Yates, Prohibition (N) pl. 31.
- Lodie v. Arnold, Nuisance (C) pl. 1. (S) pl. 4. (T) pl. 1. (U) pl. 1. Trespass (Q. a. 6) pl. 5.
- Lodington v. Amner, Devise (L) pl. 4. 12.
- v. Draper, Executors (H) pl. 15.
- v. Kime, Devise (B. b) pl. 13. (G. d) pl. 23. (Z. d) pl. 16. Fine (D) pl. 4. Remainder (H) pl. 13. (L) pl. 17. Ld Raym. Rep. 203.
- v. White, Arbitrement (X) pl. 13.
- Lodkin, *vide* Luskin.
- Lodyman v. Saunders, Actions (S) pl. 4.
- Loe, *vide* Low.
- Loeffes, *vide* Loffe, *vide* Liefe.
- Loffe v. Kilbridge, Bail (L) pl. 4.
- v. Lowen, Falts (B. a) pl. 4. Marriage (C. a) pl. 4.
- Lofield, *vide* Leyfield.
- Loftes v. Barker, Appendant (B) pl. 42. 46.
- Loftus's *Case*, Baron and Feme (G) pl. 11, 1a. (C. a) pl. 10.
- Loftus, *vide* Loft.
- Loggin v. Blagrave, Arbitrement (H) pl. 10.
- v. Orrery, Covenant (I. a) pl. 5.
- v. Tetherton, Obligation (D) pl. 13. (O) pl. 6.
- Loid's *Case*, Chancery (M) pl. 3. Charitable Uses (B) pl. 4. Grants (B) pl. 3. Names (A) pl. 1. Prerogative (B. e) pl. 1. Return (A) pl. 13.
- v. Barker, Conspiracy (B) pl. 12.
- v. Bartlet, Copyhold (X. d) pl. 1. Evidence (R. b. 7) pl. 13.
- v. Beeton, Sunday (C) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Best, Error (X) pl. 3.
- v. Bethel, Abatement (B. b) pl. 23. Error (Q) pl. 13. (L. a) pl. 3. (B. c) pl. 8. Execution (H) pl. 2. 4. Return (H) pl. 1. (I) pl. 13. 2. (L) pl. 4. Trial (P. b. 6) pl. 21. Weights and Measures (A) pl. 6.
- v. Bethold, Wades (A) pl. 7.
- v. Broking, Recovery Common (I) pl. 4. Remainder (N) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Buckland, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 23.
- v. Burton, Copyhold (M. a) pl. 20.
- v. Cannon, Execution (A) pl. 5. (C) pl. 3.
- v. Cardey, Chancery (F. b) pl. 3. De Great Regnum. (B) pl. 10. Solicitor (E) pl. 3.
- v. Carew, Fine (Z) pl. 18. Guardian (N. 6) pl. 4. (N. 7) pl. 1. Remainder (K) pl. 5.
- v. Cook, Actions (H. a) pl. 11.
- v. Eagle, Infant (C) pl. 25. (G) pl. 26.
- v. Evelin, Recovery Common (U) pl. 15.
- v. Fox, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 4.
- v. Gregory, Estate (Z. a) pl. 36. Grants (R. 4) pl. 5. Surrender (F) pl. 7.
- v. Gunter, Plea and Demurrer (A) pl. 4.
- v. Jones, Actions (P. a) pl. 42.
- v. Langford, Deeds (E) pl. 1. Estate (S. a) pl. 13. Executors (C. a) pl. 26. Rent (T. b) pl. 1. Reservation (F) pl. 13.
- v. Maddox, Devise (W. d) pl. 10.
- v. Mansell, Decree (D) pl. 20. 26. Length of Time (A) pl. 30.
- v. Ogle, Bail (X) pl. 9.
- v. Pearse, Actions (I. a) pl. 1. Judgment (X) pl. 6.
- v. Petley, Grants (P) pl. 5.
- v. Pollard, Evidence (O. a. 5) pl. 4. Fine (W. 5) S. 1.
- v. Powis, Chancery (Q. a) pl. 2.
- v. Powys, Costs (Q) pl. 5.
- v. Read, Trust (F) pl. 16.
- v. Rowse, Officer and Offices (O. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Say

- v. Say and Seale, Fine (L. b. 5) pl. 2:  
v. Spillet, Costs (Q) pl. 26. De-  
vise (R. 6) pl. 32. Trust (E)  
pl. 22.  
v. Twitsham, Executors (Z. 10)  
pl. 3.  
v. Twyford, Error (B. b) pl. 40.  
v. Walcor, Debt (S) pl. 16.  
v. Wilkinson, Covenant (C) pl.  
6. Estate (Y. a) pl. 4, 6, 7.  
Executors (Y) pl. 10. Re-  
mainder (M) pl. 2.  
v. Williams, Devise (N. d) pl.  
25. Discovery (G) pl. 6. Plea  
and Demurrer (N) pl. 4.  
Trial (X. d) pl. 19.  
Lomax's Case, Jointress (C) pl. 2.  
v. Armourer, Error (G. c) pl. 11.  
Writ (A) pl. 27. Freem. Rep.  
361.  
v. Bird, Mortgage (Q) pl. 8, 9.  
(T) pl. 7, 8.  
v. Boyle, Actions (Z. 7) pl. 9.  
v. Hide, Mortgage (F) pl. 9.  
v. Holden, Trial (N. b. 2) pl.  
14, 15.  
v. Holmeden, Devise (N. b. 2)  
pl. 16 (Y. b) pl. 17.  
Lombard's Case, Recovery Common  
(A) pl. 1.  
London's Case, Copyhold (I. c) pl. 1.  
Estoppel (A. a) pl. 1.  
v. Bessingham, Executors (Z. a.  
2) pl. 22.  
v. Craven, Condition (T. a) pl.  
5. Covenant (C) pl. 16. Ten-  
der (N) pl. 7.  
v. Eastgate, Actions (U. a) pl.  
39.  
v. James, Estoppel (X) pl. 7.  
Orphan's Case, Prohibition (C. a)  
pl. 1, 2.  
v. Southwell, Chapter, Advow-  
son (A) pl. 4. Grants (H. 13)  
pl. 16. (R. 15) pl. 15.  
v. Wilcocks, Trespass (D. b) pl.  
4.  
Aldermen v. Hastings, Grants  
(P) pl. 50. Disceary (A) pl.  
3.  
Bishop's Case, Extinguishment  
(C) pl. 6. Tenure (L. 2) pl.  
30.  
v. Baldwin, Trial (M. a) pl. 17.  
v. Keller, Uses (G. 2) pl. 6.  
v. The King, Statute (E. 6) pl.  
103.  
v. Mercers Company, Appropria-  
tion (E) pl. 3. Presentation  
(H. 2) pl. 18. (H. a) pl. 5 (K.  
a) pl. 9.  
v. Row, Copyhold (E) pl. 15.  
Chamberlain's Case, Court [Ba-  
ron (E. a) pl. 20. Inhabitants  
(B) pl. 1. Major Part (A) pl.  
2. Parishioners (A) pl. 5.  
v. Lopez, Release (G) pl. 25.  
v. Webb, Waste (R. a) pl. 26.  
City's Case, Averment (B) pl.  
23. By Laws (A. 2) pl. 18.  
Evidence (G) pl. 13, 14 Trade  
(B) pl. 1. (G) pl. 2.  
v. Altord, Fines (U) pl. 6, 7.  
Prerogative (T) pl. 30.  
v. Clerk, Customs of London  
(O) pl. 16. Evidence (A. b. 73)  
pl. 6, 7. (A. b. 76) pl. 4.  
v. Coates, Habeas Corpus (F.  
2) pl. 25.  
v. Decosta, Dyer of Records,  
Deeds, &c. (C) pl. 7.  
v. Deroy, Trade (G) pl. 3.  
v. Estwick, Amendment (H)  
pl. 20.  
v. Garway, Devise (R. c) pl. 25.  
Heir (R) pl. 3. (T) pl. 7.  
v. Gold, Evidence (G) pl. 8.  
v. Goree, Actions (N) pl. 16.  
Bills of Exchange Notes,  
&c. (N) pl. 2. Dyer of Re-  
cords, Deeds, &c. (G) pl.  
4.  
v. Greyme, Covenant (P) pl. 3.  
Waste (D) pl. 5.  
v. Heyling, Amendment (F) pl.  
10.  
v. Manley, Customs of London  
(O) pl. 6.  
v. Markwith, Error (H) pl. 38.  
v. Richmond, Contract, &c.  
(L) pl. 31. (P) pl. 5. Estate  
(B. b. 18) pl. 20, 22. Party  
(B) pl. 15.  
v. Swallow, Habeas Corpus  
(D. 2) pl. 4. Prerogative (S.  
c) pl. 8.  
v. Vanacre, By Laws (A) pl. 6,  
7. (A. 2) pl. 24. (B) pl. 25.  
Custom (M) pl. 11. Evidence  
(H. b) pl. 34. (R. b. 4) pl. 18,  
19. Franchises (E) pl. 17.  
Grants (Z) pl. 29. Lunatick  
(D. 3) pl. 3. Notice (A) pl. 1.  
Ld Raym. Rep. 496.  
v. Un-free Merchants, Evidence  
(G) pl. 18  
Y y y v. Wood,

- v. Wood, *By Laws* (A) pl. 7, 8. (C) pl. 6. *Continuance, &c.* (B) pl. 42. *Court* [Baron] (E) pl. 20. *Error* (P. 6) pl. 21. *Grant* (C. 2) pl. 1, 2. *Himself* (B) pl. 1, 2. *Judges* (A) pl. 6. 8. 14. 29, 30. *Ley Gauger* (A) pl. 1. 14. (B) pl. 8. (C) pl. 3. (I) pl. 6. (M) pl. 3. (M. 2) pl. 1. 4, 5. (M. 2) pl. 20, 21, 23. (M. 3) pl. 1. 3. *Statute* (A. 2) pl. 3. *Ld Raym. Rep* 501.
- Companies or Corporations of any Body or Trade, in any City or Town.
- Africa v. Bull, Policy of Insurance* (A) pl. 30.
- v. Paris, *Discovery* (B) pl. 16.
- Bank Governor's Case, Fee farm Rents* (A) pl. 1. *Judgment* (U) pl. 12. *Prerogative* (Q. 7) pl. 7, 8. (Q. 11) pl. 12, 13, 21. (Q. 13) pl. 8. (M. b) pl. 20, 21. 35. *Relation* (K) pl. 3.
- v. Newman, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (B) pl. 5. (E) pl. 3.
- Barber Surgeons v. Pelson, Actions* (N) pl. 16.
- Bricklayers v. Plaisterers, By Laws* (B) pl. 13.
- Cloth-worker's Case, Trial* (G. a) pl. 11.
- Cutlers v. Buskin, Trade* (C) pl. 3.
- v. Hursley, *Actions* (A. 8) pl. 7. *Costs* (B) pl. 4. *Damages* (T) pl. 6.
- v. Ruslin, *Costs* (B) pl. 4. (L) pl. 30.
- Drapers v. Yardley, Fine* (Y) 6) pl. 2.
- Dutch East India Company v. Henriques, Amendment* (M. a) pl. 11.
- East India Company's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt* (I) pl. 3. *Factor* (A. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Blake, *Discovery* (N) pl. 9. *Factor* (B) pl. 2. *Penalty* (A) pl. 5.
- v. Clavell, *Fraud* (F) pl. 26. *Voluntary Conveyances.*
- v. Ekins, *Interest* (F) pl. 3. *Master of a Ship* (B) pl. 26. (H) pl. 2. *Trial* (U. g) pl. 7.
- v. Ellis, *Damages* (E. a) pl. 13.
- v. Evans, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 30. 34. *Discovery* (D) pl. 15. (N) pl. 8, 9. *Prerogative* (E. e) pl. 16.
- v. Interlopers, *Injunctions* (A. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Maiton, *Account* (D. a. bis) pl. 5.
- v. Sandys, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 33. *Jew* (A) pl. 10. *Infidels* (A) pl. 1. *McCreas Regnum* (A) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (M. a) pl. 14. (E. e) pl. 16.
- v. Skinner, *Door* (H) pl. 1. *Taxes* (F) pl. 2.
- Frame-work Knitter's Company v. Green, By Laws* (A. 2) pl. 23.
- Haberdasher's Company v. Attorney General, Costs* (A) pl. 2.
- Hamborough Company's Case, Customs of London* (E) pl. 16.
- Hollow-Sword-blade Company v. Dempsey, Amendment* (R) pl. 1.
- Horner v. Barlow, By Laws* (B) pl. 21.
- Hudson's Bay Company's Case, Discount* (A) pl. 23.
- India Company v. Ekins, Costs* (Q) pl. 13.
- Ironmongers v. Nayler, Decupier* (A) pl. 3. *Presentation* (I. b) pl. 7. *Taxes* (B) pl. 2.
- Leathersellers v. Beccon, By Laws* (D) pl. 4. *Trial* (G) pl. 7.
- Merchant Adventurers v. Rebow, Market* (G) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (E. e) pl. 17. *Travelse* (I) pl. 5.
- Newgate - Market Farmers v. Paul's Dean and Chapter, Trial* (G. f.) pl. 39.
- New River Governor v. Graves, Statute* (E. 6) pl. 50.
- New Waterworks Clerk's Case, Mandamus* (G) pl. 2.
- Pewterers v. Christ - Hospital, Perpetuity* (A) pl. 8.
- Physicians College's Case, Justices* (C) pl. 5. *Physicians* (A) pl. 12. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 132. (E. 10) pl. 12.
- v. Bath, *Physicians* (A) pl. 13.
- v. Butler, *Actions* (A. 4) pl. 9.
- Depart-

- Departure (A) pl. 47. Physicians (A) pl. 10. Statutes (E. 6) pl. 69.  
 v. Needham, Actions (A) pl. 18. (A. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Rose, Physicians (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Salmon, Amendment (E. a) pl. 10. Corporations (E) pl. 7. Physicians (A) pl. 9. 13. Surplusage (A) pl. 32. Ld. Raym. Rep. 680.  
 v. Tenant, Physicians (A) pl. 9.  
 v. West, Physicians (A) pl. 3. S. 3. Ld. Raym. Rep. 472.  
 Sadler's Case, Forfeiture (A) pl. 4. Prerogative (Q. 7) pl. 6. (Q. 8) pl. 1 & S. 5. (Q. 9) pl. 11. (Q. 11) pl. 19, 20.  
 v. Jones, Laws of Evidence (G) pl. 26.  
 South Sea Company v. Bumstead, Arbitrement (H. a) pl. 39. Chancery (Z. 5) pl. 8. Discovery (Q) pl. 4.  
 v. Curson, Stocks (A) pl. 15.  
 v. Wymondsell, Corporations (C. a) pl. 61. Creditor and Bankrupt (C. a) pl. 7.  
 Stationer's Case, Almanack (A) pl. 2. Prerogative (D. e. 2) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Gale, Prerogative (D. e. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Lee, Prerogative (D. e. 2) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Parker, Prerogative (D. e. 2) pl. 2, 3, 4.  
 v. Patentees, Prerogative (D. e. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Seymour, Prerogative (D. e. 2) pl. 2, 7.  
 v. Skinner, Prerogative (D. e. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Wright, Prerogative (D. e. 2) pl. 2.  
 Surgeon's Case, Information (C) pl. 6. Mandamus (H) pl. 8.  
 Vintners v. Clerke, Habeas Corpus (F. 2) pl. 18, 19.  
 Virginia Company's Case, Prerogative (C. d. 5) pl. 4.  
 Weavers v. Brown, Custom (M) pl. 7.  
 Mayor's v. Alford, Devise (H. c. pl. 4. Notice (A. 2) pl. 9. Possibility (A) pl. 6.  
 v. B. Amendment (C) pl. 3. Dether Action Pending (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Bernardiston, By Laws (B) pl. 14.  
 v. Bre, Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (F) pl. 4. 8. (G) pl. 4. Plea and Pleadings (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Depestre, Ley Gager (A) pl. 12. (M) pl. 19, 20.  
 v. Dormer, Customs of London (B. 4) pl. 2.  
 v. Gatford, Custom (O) pl. 3.  
 v. Gorey, Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (F) pl. 4. 8. (G) pl. 4. Freem. Rep. 433.  
 v. Hatton, Officers and Offices (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Hunt, Customs (G) pl. 8. Master of a Ship (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Mackreith, Judges (A) pl. 14.  
 v. Russel, Devise (S. b. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Slaughter, Chancery (M) pl. 6. Customs of London (B. 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Wilkes, Merchants (B) pl. 3.  
 Orphan's Case, Customs of London (B) pl. 4.  
 Sheriff's Case, Certiorari (A) pl. 8. Customs of London (O) pl. 3.  
 v. Prettiman, Sheriff (T) pl. 3.  
 Long's Case, Chancery (S) pl. 1. Executor (C) pl. 2. Estray (H) pl. 13. Evidence (I) pl. 16. False Latin (A) pl. 1, 2. Indictment (M) pl. 20. Manor (K) pl. 2. Murder (W) pl. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10. Privilege (G. 2) pl. 4. Rent (K. a) pl. 4. Tenure (A. a) pag. 236. Trial (B. a) pl. 15. (G. f) pl. 2. Freem. Rep. 505.  
 v. Atkins, Parols alias Words (E) pl. 10.  
 v. Beamont, Devise (D) pl. 21. Heir (C. 3) pl. 12, 17.  
 v. Brittol (Dean and Chapter of) Chancery (S) pl. 2.  
 v. Buckridge, Recovery Common (U) pl. 17.  
 v. Clopton, Incumbrances (C) pl. 9. (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Dircell, Difines (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Emor, Court of County Palatine (S. 3) pl. 10.  
 v. Gelder

- v. Gelder, Replevin (O) pl. 10.  
v. Gloucester Bishop, Appendant (A) pl. 3. Grants (H. 13) pl. 31. Manor (K) pl. 2. (L) pl. 4.  
v. Heb, Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 56.  
v. Hemming, Appendant (A) pl. 3. (C) pl. 18. Fine (C. a) pl. 17. Grants (E) pl. 10. (G. a. 3) pl. 12. Manor (A) pl. 3. (F) pl. 3. Relation (B) pl. 4.  
v. Keefall, Replevin (M) pl. 2.  
v. King, Actions (Y. a) pl. 65.  
v. Lingood, Damages (D. a) pl. 21.  
v. Long, Actions (U. a) pl. 18, 19. Contract, &c. (L) pl. 3.  
v. Michell, Error (L. a) pl. 8.  
v. Miller, Partition (Z) pl. 3.  
v. Nethercot, Error (I c. 9) pl. 7. Facts (M. a. 15) pl. 3. Revision (I) pl. 5.  
v. Nixon, Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 27.  
v. Smith, Estate (B) pl. 25.  
v. Winfcombe, Executors (G. a) pl. 47. (P. a. 2) pl. 22.  
Longdale, *vide* Langdale.  
Longford, *vide* Langford.  
Longley, *vide* Langley.  
Longmore v. Churchyard, Prohibition (H) pl. 13. (Q) pl. 35.  
Longton, *vide* Laughton.  
Longvill v. Dampont, Surplusage (A) pl. 25.  
v. Thistleworth, Error (Y) pl. 14. Over of Records, Deeds, &c. (A) pl. 20. (C) pl. 10. (F) pl. 8. 11.  
Longwood v. Hopgood, Decree (H) pl. 2.  
Longworthy, v. Hockmore, (E. a. 4) pl. 2. (W. a) pl. 6. 8.  
Lonsman v. Peck, Actions (F. a) pl. 23.  
Lopas v. Holman, Customs of London (K) pl. 1.  
Lopez's Case, Master and Servant (Q) pl. 1.  
Loowder, *vide* Lowther.  
Loppington v. Barnes, Executors (L) pl. 8.  
Lord v. Francis, Trial (O. a. 2) pl. 10.  
v. Osbaldiston, Contempt (C) pl. 6.  
v. Thornton, Contempt (B) pl. 9.  
Loringe's Case, Debt (C) pl. 3.  
Lorkin, *vide* Larkin.  
Lort v. David's Bishop, Continuance, &c. (C) pl. 9. Facts (H) pl. 5. Presentation (K. d. 3.) pl. 1. (E. e) pl. 15. Trial (O. c) pl. 3.  
Lot, *vide* Lutt.  
Lothfome Inhabitants v. Sheriff Hales, Settlement of the Poor (G) pl. 2.  
Lothwell, *vide* Lathwell.  
Louche's Case, Estreperment (B) pl. 19.  
Love's Case; Actions (T) pl. 37. Customs of London (B. 3) pl. 8. Sheriff (E) pl. 10. Statutes (E. 10) pl. 7.  
v. Arnold, Nuisance (U) pl. 1.  
v. Baker, Service of Rules, &c. pl. 3. Subpoena (A) pl. 9.  
v. Bentley, Parishioners (A) pl. 4.  
v. Day, Actions (N. 2) pl. 12.  
v. Eade, Charitable Uses (F) pl. 11.  
v. Hawkes, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 15.  
v. Naplesden, Devise (I. 6) pl. 11. (W. d) pl. 20.  
v. Pigot, Prohibition (A. a) pl. 8.  
v. Pryn, Prohibition (B. a) pl. 3.  
v. Roll, Injunction (C) pl. 1.  
v. Windham, Devise (L) pl. 32.  
v. Wotton, Repleader (A) pl. 6. Statute (E. 3) pl. 8. Usury (M) pl. 6.  
Loveday's Case, Trial (H. d) pl. 15. (K. g. 4) pl. 9. (K. g. 5) pl. 4. (I. g) pl. 2. Usury (O) pl. 2.  
v. Claridge, Devise (N. 8) pl. 5.  
v. Mitchel, Adowry (C. a) pl. 9. (D. a) pl. 10.  
Loveden's Case; Baron and Feme (I. b) pl. 4. Default (A) pl. 10. Recusant (G) pl. 10.  
v. Winsor, Presentation (K. a) pl. 4.  
Lovegrace v. Webb, Chancery (Z) pl. 5.  
Lovegrove's Case, Prohibition (B. a) pl. 3.  
Loveis, *vide* Lovice.  
Lovelace's Case, Debt (O) pl. 19. Devise

- wife (Y. a) pl. 3. (W. b) pl. 8.  
 Faits (H) pl. 3. Forcible En-  
 try (F) pl. 10. Forest (H) pl.  
 8, 9. (K) pl. 5. (K. 2) pl. 4.  
 Grants (A. a. 2) pl. 12. Pre-  
 scription (I) pl. 4. Statutes  
 (E. 6) pl. 102.  
 v. Arthur, Condition (E. d) pl.  
 1.  
 v. Cockett, Condition (E. d)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Grimden, Amendment (D.  
 b) pl. 5.  
 v. Jeniper, Default (E. 2) pl. 20.  
 Error (L. 8) pl. 16.  
 v. Lovelace, Devise (U. a) pl.  
 13. (Y. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Manwood, Corporations (I)  
 pl. 1. 12.  
 v. Reynolds, Common (K. a)  
 pl. 8. Prescription (W) pl. 3,  
 4. Rent (P) pl. 7. (Q) pl. 1.  
 Reservation (B) pl. 217.  
 v. Spencer, Presentation (K. d.  
 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Wilcocks, Trial (G. b) pl.  
 49.  
 Loveless, *vide* Lovelace.  
 Lovell's *Case*, Additions (C) pl. 9.  
 Blood Corrupted (B) pl.  
 16. Devise (B. b) pl. 5. For-  
 feiture (G) pl. 7. Murder (A)  
 pl. 5. Prerogative (Q. 11) pl.  
 17, 18. (O. b) pl. 12. Remain-  
 der (B. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Bidgood, Amercement (E. a)  
 pl. 16.  
 v. Dyer, Judgement (D. a. 2)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. Golston, Court [Baron] (E.  
 a) pl. 16. Steward of Courts  
 (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Hall, Bar (B) pl. 19.  
 v. Knatchford, Postea pl. 5.  
 v. Lancaster, Charge (C) pl. 4.  
 Devise (Z. d) pl. 12.  
 v. Lutterell, Condition (Q. a)  
 pl. 22. Incumbrance (A) pl.  
 1.  
 Lovelock, v. Sorrell, Covenant (K. a)  
 pl. 19.  
 Lover, *vide* Lever.  
 Loverett, *vide* Leverett.  
 Loveridge; *vide* Leveridge.  
 Lovering v. Martin, Trial (G. b) pl.  
 34.  
 Loves, *vide* Lovice.  
 Lovett, *vide* Levett.  
 Lovey, *vide* Love.
- Loveyn, *vide* Lewin.  
 Lougher, *vide* Laughter.  
 Lovice's *Case*, Estate (H) pl. 2. (S) pl.  
 1. (T. a) pl. 2. Remainder  
 (K) pl. 1. Uses (Q) pl. 1.  
 (Q. 2) pl. 1. (F. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Clofe, Court [of Stanneries]  
 (M. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Goddard, Condition (U. a)  
 pl. 30. Devise (B. b) pl. 5.  
 Estate (T. 10) pl. 3. Remain-  
 der (M) pl. 4.  
 Loviere, *vide* Lany.  
 Loviere v. Laubray, Payment (E) pl.  
 10.  
 Lovies, *vide* Lovice.  
 Lottis v. Cook, Actions (H. a) pl. 11.  
 Loury, *vide* Lany.  
 Loucher, *vide* Lowther.  
 Louwerth's *Case*, Amendment (B) pl.  
 29.  
 Low's *Case*, Actions (U. 8) pl. 4. 6. (H  
 a) pl. 28. Privilege (G) pl. 8.  
 Tenure (K) pl. 1. 5. (A. a)  
 pl. 236. (F. a) pl. 1. 4, 5. 7.  
 v. Berdmore, Actions (P. c) pl.  
 33.  
 v. Burron, Dower (G) pl. 61, 62.  
 Estate (R. a. 3) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Carter, Devise (C. a) pl. 10.  
 (D. a) pl. 27. (G. c) pl. 2.  
 v. Davis, Devise (B. b) pl. 29.  
 v. Harwood, Costs (B) pl. 22.  
 v. I. S. Actions (H. a) pl. 11.  
 29.  
 v. Kirby, Actions (A. a. 8) pl. 8.  
 v. Lee, Jointenants (L) pl. 5.  
 v. Lowe, Devise (Y. b) pl. 8.  
 Berger (F) pl. 12.  
 v. Paramour, Droit de Recto  
 (G) pl. 20.  
 v. Ravell, Bail (Z) pl. 37.  
 v. Sanders, Actions (Y. a) pl. 47;  
 48.  
 v. Smith, Damages (D. a) pl.  
 25.  
 v. Terrie, Condition (N. c) pl.  
 13.  
 v. Webb, Error (N) pl. 1.  
 v. Woodward, Costs (B) pl.  
 22.  
 Lowd, *vide* Laud.  
 Lowder, *vide* Lowther.  
 Lowen, *vide* Lewin.  
 Lower's *Case*, Executors (A. b. 4) pl.  
 20.  
 v. Lower, Arbitrement (B) pl.  
 20.  
 Z z z                      Low

- Lowfield, *vide* Leyfield.  
 Lownes, *vide* Loans.  
 Lownes v. Carter, **Superfedeas** (D) pl. 24.  
 v. Herbert, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 15.  
 Lowry v. Reines, **Survivor** (A) pl. 5.  
 Lowther, v. Carlton, **Party** (A) pl. 6.  
**Purchaser** (D) pl. 9.  
 v. Carrill, **Contract, &c.** (I) pl. 5.  
 v. Fletcher, **Creditor and Debtor** (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Kelly, **Facts** (C. a) pl. 19.  
 21.  
 v. Screwdens, **Appeal** (-Z) pl. 9.  
 Loyd, *vide* Loid.  
 Lucas's *Case*, **Indictment** (M) pl. 9.  
**Prerogative** (Y. a. 2) pl. 9.  
**Sessions of the Peace** (H) pl. 5.  
**Settlement of the Poor** (Q) pl. 1.  
 v. Adams, **Fraud** (H. a) pl. 11.  
**Release** (Y. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Arnold, **Party** (B) pl. 46.  
 v. Cotton, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Donne, **Error** (I. c. 12) pl. 1.  
 v. Ely Bishop, **Condition** (B. b. 3) pl. 8.  
 v. Fulwood, **Debt** (G) pl. 18.  
 19.  
 v. Harlow, **Trial** (D. g) pl. 25.  
 v. Haynes, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (H) pl. 6. (F) pl. 11.  
**Evidence** (F) pl. 35. **Property** (D) pl. 14.  
 v. Heath, **Nonsuit** (L) pl. 18.  
 v. Holder, **Plea and Demurrer** (S) pl. 7.  
 v. How, **Covenant** (K. 3) pl. 22.  
 v. Huntington, **Condition** (B. b. 3) pl. 8.  
 v. Pennington, **Copyhold** (E. a) pl. 5. pag. 114. (Y. e.) pl. 9.  
 v. Picroft, **Adjournment** (H) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Rudd, **Trial** (Y. a. 5) pl. 9.  
 v. Ward, **Debt** (G) pl. 18, 19.  
 v. Warren, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 42.  
 Luch's *Case*, **Customs of London** (B) pl. 2, 3.  
 Lucke, *vide* Luke.  
 Luckin v. Denning, **Court [Inferior]** (L. a. 4) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. **Es-  
 cape**, pl. 36. **Prohibition** (I. a) pl. 2. **Trespas** (G. a) pl. 37.  
 v. Eve, **Amercement** (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Rushworth, **Estate** (B. b. 8) pl. 5. **Mortgage** (C) pl. 12.  
 Luckington, *vide* Lockington.  
 Lucy's *Case*, **Actions** (C) pl. 22. **Chim-  
 in Common** (E) pl. 11. **Prohibition** (C. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Bromley, **Charge** (C) pl. 11. **Executors** (K. b) pl. 20. **Heir** (U) pl. 1. 10.  
 v. Englefield, **Grants** (S) pl. 3.  
 v. Fisher, **Adowry** (Y) pl. 5.  
 v. Levingstone, **Condition** (K. c) pl. 8. **Covenant** (H) pl. 7. (L. a) pl. 32. (O. a) pl. 2. **Executors** (Q) pl. 16. (E. c) pl. 30. **Statute** (E. 2) pl. 6. **Freem. Rep.** 103.  
 v. Lucy, **Prohibition** (U) pl. 23.  
 v. Oxenbridge, **Jointenants** (S. a) pl. 24.  
 v. Watts, **Release** (A. a) pl. 18. **Rent** (F. c) pl. 3.  
 Luddington, *vide* Lodington.  
 Ludford, *vide* Liford.  
 Ludleham v. Stacy, **Tout temps Prift** (H) pl. 2.  
 Ludlow's *Case*, **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 49. **Forcible Entry** (R) pl. 2. **Lunatick, &c.** (A) pl. 7. 11, 12.  
 v. Beckwith, **Powers**, (A. 4) pl. 2.  
 v. Binnion, **Trial** (R. g. 3) pl. 13.  
 v. Browning, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 28.  
 v. Edgworth, **Error** (N. c) pl. 4.  
 v. Lennard, **Error** (I. a. 2) pl. 4. (E. c. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Macartney, **Chancery** (Z) pl. 18. (Z. 5) pl. 7.  
 v. Stacy, **Commion** (L) pl. 3. (S) pl. 5. **Deeds** (O) pl. 14. **Tout temps Prift** (G) pl. 6.  
 Ludwell v. Hole, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 25.  
 Luelling, *vide* Lewelling.  
 Luffer v. Legar, **Amercement** (O) pl. 1.  
 Luston, *vide* Lupton.  
 Lug v. Goldwire, **Marriage** (Y) pl. 3. (E. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Goodwin, **Bail** (U) pl. 6. **Demurrer**



- murrer (Y) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 393. Scire facias (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Lug, Devise (W. c) pl. 13. Estate (B. b. 21) pl. 3. Ld Raym. Rep. 441.  
 v. Strudwick, Contract; &c. (H) pl. 29. Estate (A. b) pl. 3. (C. c. 2) pl. 6. Rent (W. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Turnbull, Receiver (A) pl. 5.  
 Lake's Case, Tenure (L 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Alderne, Devise (Q. d) pl. 20. Executors (B. c) pl. 14.  
 v. Bridges, Scrivener (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Clerke, Trial (M. d) pl. 11.  
 v. Dean, Evidence (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Goodwin, Bail (U) pl. 6. De-murrer (Y) pl. 2. Scire fa-cias (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Lucke, Facts (C. a) pl. 19. (G. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Raw, Executors (K. a) pl. 34.  
 Luker's Case, Actions (G. a) pl. 27. (bis) Judgment (E) pl. 11.  
 Lukin, *vide* Luckin.  
 Lumley's Case, Blood Corrupted (B) pl. 10. 21. Prerogative (D. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Fox, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 5.  
 v. Green, Court of County Pa-latine (S. 4) pl. 16.  
 v. Hutton, Arbitrement (B) pl. 4. 8. 30. (D) pl. 2. (P) pl. 1.  
 Baron and Feme (E. a. 2) pl. 3. Rosines (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Marwood, Error (X) pl. 6.  
 v. May, Infant (N) pl. 12. Pay-ment (T) pl. 15.  
 v. Nevill, Ejectment (Z) pl. 3. Execution (Q. a. 5) pl. 3.  
 v. Quarry, Bail (I) pl. 13. (M) pl. 9.  
 Lundy's Case, Ireland (D) pl. 8. Trial (N. b. 5) pl. 9.  
 v. Williams, Devise (G. d) pl. 35.  
 Lunn v. Dodson, Executors (G) pl. 4. Inhibition (A) pl. 3. Interest (A) pl. 6. Presentation (C. b) pl. 1.  
 Luntley, *vide* Hundley.  
 Lupart v. Hoblin, Baron and Feme (Q. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Welfon, Arbitrement (X) pl. 19. Covenant (F) pl. 14, 15.
- Lupton's Case, Prerogative (E. e) pl. 4.  
 v. Harman, Injunction (A. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Tempest, Baron and Feme (G. b) pl. 3.  
 Lure, *vide* Lever.  
 Lushmoor, *vide* Lashmer.  
 Lushmoor's Case, Trade (K) pl. 8.  
 Lush's Case, Customs of London (B) pl. 2. Prohibition (C. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Webb, Offerings (A) pl. 11. Prohibition (E. a) pl. 8.  
 Lusher v. Banbong, Baron and Feme (P) pl. 10.  
 v. Banbrough, Uses (T) pl. 4.  
 Lushford, *vide* Leechford.  
 Lushington v. Doe, Bail (L) pl. 7.  
 Luskins, *vide* Lukins.  
 Luson's Case, Execution (C. b) pl. 12. Heir (D) pl. 1.  
 Lutford v. Gretton, Deeds (O) pl. 5. Prerogative (A. d) pl. 5.  
 Luther v. Kirby, Devise (R. 6) pl. 30. Executors (B. 4) pl. 15.  
 v. Malyn, Actions (O) pl. 11.  
 v. Sanders, Averment (F) pl. 3.  
 Lutkins v. Leigh, Devise (T. d) pl. 4. Heir (U) pl. 15.  
 Lutcombe v. Porter, Actions (N. e) pl. 35.  
 Lutterford v. Peter le Mayre, Audita Querela (F) pl. 15.  
 Lutting, *vide* Letton.  
 Lutton, *vide* Letton.  
 Luttrell's Case, Actions (L. c) pl. 9. Assise (X) pl. 47. Corporati-ous (I. 3) pl. 4. Entry (F) pl. 19. Fine (F. a. 2) pl. 2. Indictment (M) pl. 14. Bill (A) pl. 2. Possession (F) pl. 5. Prescription (U) pl. 6. Wa-tercourses (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Lea, Certiorari (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Mofedale, Escape (A) pl. 28.  
 v. Reynell, Evidence (F. a) pl. 4. (A. b. 31) pl. 10. (A. b. 38) pl. 7.  
 v. Weston, Copyhold (G. c) pl. 23.  
 v. Westover, Copyhold (G. c) pl. 2.  
 v. Wood, Copyhold (R. e. 2) pl. 3, 4.  
 Lutwich v. Eames, Trial (Y. a. 6) pl. 7.  
 v. Hufley, Actions (U) pl. 25.  
 v. Jame-

- v. Jameson, Replevin (O. 3) pag. 3.  
 v. Lutwich, Executors (Z. 9) pl. 12.  
 v. Micton, Deeds (G) pl. 3. Devise (O) pl. 3. Estate (E) pl. 15. Reversion (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Wilcox, Trial (Y. a. 6) pl. 9.  
 Luvared, v. Owen, Actions (A) pl. 12.  
 17. Disines (G b) pl. 28.  
 Luxford's Case, Release (Y. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Check, Devise (F. a) pl. 33. (C. c) pl. 3. Remainder (G) pl. 30.  
 Luxton v. Stephens, Costs (Q) pl. 27.  
 Lybb, *vide* Libb.  
 Lydcock, *vide* Lidcock.  
 Lydda v. Vanlore, Executors (U) pl. 42.  
 Lyddall, *vide* Liddall.  
 Lydiatt v. Foach, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 21, 22.  
 Lydfon v. Exeter Mayor, Mandamus (U) pl. 2.  
 Lyell, *vide* Lisle.  
 Lyford, *vide* Liford.  
 Lylds v. Crompton, Condition (G. d) pl. 7.  
 Lym, *vide* Lyme.  
 Lyme v. Hockley, Actions (Y. a) pl. 67.  
 Lymerick, *vide* Limerick.  
 Lymry v. Langham, Superfedeas (B) pl. 12.  
 Lynch, *vide* Linch.  
 Lyndsey, *vide* Linsey.  
 Lyne, *vide* Lynne.  
 Lyne v. Green, Amendment (D. a) pl. 4.  
 Lynn's Case, Lunatick (A) pl. 13.  
 Lynne v. Backhouse, Actions (Z. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Bennet, Customs (H) pl. 12.  
 Heriot (G) pl. 7.  
 v. Brown, Taxes (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Coningham, Rescous (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Crossing, Obligation (G) pl. 7.  
 v. Moody, Distress (R. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Neale, Actions (U) pl. 48.  
 v. Seymore, Disines (H a. 3) pl. 16.  
 v. Spencer, Fine (D. 2) pl. 2.  
 Mayor's Case, Corporations (G. 4) pl. 25. Indictment (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Pain, Corporations (D. a) pl. 10.  
 Lynne Regis's Corporations Case, Grants (A. 3) pl. 8.  
 Lynner v. Wood, Actions (L. 5) pl. 32.  
 Lynnett, *vide* Lenit.  
 Lynox, *vide* Lenox.  
 Lynsey, *vide* Linsey.  
 Lyon, *vide* Lingon.  
 Lyre v. Parnel, Costs (Q) pl. 23.  
 Lyskerit's Case, Trial (Z. a) pl. 16. (G. b) pl. 10. 51.  
 Lysons v. Vernon, Interest (D) pl. 2.  
 Lyffe v. Watts, Disines (E) pl. 1. Prohibition (O. a) pl. 2)  
 Lyfter, *vide* Lister.  
 Lyte v. Penny, Bailment (D) pl. 4.  
 Countermand (A) pl. 3.  
 Uses (D. a) pl. 2.  
 Lyving, *vide* Leving.

## M A C

- M** Abbot v. Whitmell, Costs (B) pl. 34.  
 Mabies's Case, Glebe (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Shepherd, Grant (B) pl. 8.  
 Misnomer (C. 6) pl. 6.  
 Mablety v. Baker, Grant (W) pl. 6.  
 Marriage (C. a.) pl. 1.  
 Macarte, *vide* Macartney.  
 Macartney's Case, Evidence (E. a) pl. 1.

## M A C

- v. Gibson, Interest (C) pl. 13.  
 Macclesfield's Case, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 16. (P. c) pl. 24. Ld Raym. Rep. 16.  
 v. Fitton Mortgage (E) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Grovener, Actions (P. c) pl. 24.  
 Macdonald v. Gunter, Costs (A. 2) pl. 14.  
 v. Wel-

- v. Weldon, *Disseisin* (C) pl. 73.  
*Estate* (Z. a) pl. 45.
- Mac Donnell's *Case*, *Prerogative* (C. c) pl. 20.
- Macduncon v. Stafford, *Wills* (A) pl. 9.
- Machel v. Nevinson, *Corporations* (M) pl. 12.
- Macquire v. Maddin, *Costs* (Q) pl. 19.
- Machill v. Clerk, *Abejance* (B) pl. 8.  
 14. *Devise* (I. 3) pl. 31. *Dower* (G) pl. 49. *Exchange* (G) pl. 11. *Estate* (I. 7) pl. 9. (U. 2) pl. 2, 3. (G. a) pl. 17. (I. a) pl. 8. (I. a. 2) pl. 26. *Fines* (D. 3) pl. 8. (H. a. 2) pl. 2. *Grants* (H. 9) pl. 11. *Remainder* (U) pl. 1, 2, 3. *Void or Voidable* (A) pl. 22. *Wills* (Z. a) pl. 5, 6, 7. *Waste* (P) pl. 35.
- v. Dunton, *Conditions* (D) pl. 10. (E. 2) pl. 1. *Remainder* (A) pl. 9. *Reversion* (C) pl. 9.
- Machin's *Case*, *Damages* (B. a) pl. 7. *Devise* (D. c) pl. 6.
- v. Clerk, *Recovery Common* (C) pl. 4.
- v. Maulton, *Citation, &c.* (A) pl. 20. *Disines* (H. a. 3) pl. 28.
- Mack, *vide* Mark.
- Mackaller v. Todderick, *Actions* (T) pl. 13. *Condition* (U) pl. 13. *Presentation* (R) pl. 1. *Simony* (A) pl. 4. 6. *University* (D) pl. 1.
- Mackally's *Case*, *Court* (C) pl. 1, 2. *Customs of London* (L. 2) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4. *Murder* (D) pl. 1. 3. *Right Walkers* (A) pl. 1. *Trial* (E. g. 3) pl. 12.
- Mackareth, v. Pollard, *Caliter Processum* (A) pl. 11.
- Mackbeth v. Cobb, *Condition* (L) pl. 1. *Release* (L) pl. 15. (W) pl. 1.
- Mackdowell v. Halfepenny, *Devise* (T. c) pl. 26.
- Mackelfield, *vide* Macclesfield.
- Mackenson v. Parker, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (M) pl. 2.
- Mackerell v. Bachellor, *Infant* (G. 2) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Harrison, *Copyhold* (R. e) pl. 11.
- Mackernes's *Case*, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (F) pl. 4.
- Mackerney v. Ewrin, *Actions* (U) pl. 8.
- Macklod v. Snee, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (A) pl. 15.
- Macklow v. Wilmot, *Interrogatories* (B) pl. 1.
- Mackwilliams's *Case*, *Descent* (H) pl. 1. *Fine* (D. 2) pl. 7, 8. (W. 4) pl. 1. S. 3 (W. 5) pl. 4. (L. b. 6) pl. 8. *Recovery Common* (Z) pl. 4 pag. 231.
- Mackword v. Shepherd, *Costs* (C) pl. 11.
- Mackworth's *Case*, *Certiorari* (D) pl. 31. *Infant* (I) pl. 10. *Recovery Common* (D) pl. 11.  
 v. Shipward, *Tenure* (D. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Swayfield, *Commons and Commoners* (E) pl. 1.
- Macrow's *Case*, *Condition* (Y. 2) pl. 1. *Estate* (R. a. 6) pl. 6.
- Maddy's *Case*, *Murder* (N) pl. 7.
- Madge v. Mudge, *Beyond Sea* (B) pl. 11. *Covenant* (O) pl. 10.  
 v. Wheeler, *Mortgage* (G) pl. 2. *Plea and Demurrer* (F) pl. 1.
- Madison v. Shore, *Evidence* (X) pl. 1. 6.
- Madox's *Case*, *Chimn Common* (E) pl. 4. *Mariners* (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Chivall, *Prohibition* (M) pl. 4.  
 v. Dawson, *Amendment* (Y) pl. 9.  
 v. Staines, *Devise* (F. e) pl. 8.  
 v. Taylor, *Judgment* (E) pl. 19.  
 v. Winne, *Baron and Feme* (M. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Wren, *Mortgage* (F) pl. 5.  
 v. Young, *Escape* (N) pl. 35.
- Mady, *vide* Moody.
- Magdalen Bermondsey Church's *Case*, *Prohibition* (H) pl. 14.
- College's *Case*, *Confirmation* (A. 2) pl. 14, 15. *Copyhold* (G. e. 3) pl. 6. *Fraud* (I) pl. 7. *Grants* (F) pl. 38. *Incidents* pl. 5. 11. *Libel* (C) pl. 5. *Mortmain* (A. 2) pl. 16. (B. 3) pl. 1. *Prerogative* (Z) pl. 4. (R. b) pl. 8. (T. b) pl. 1. *Statutes* (E. 6) pl. 82. 153. (E. 10) pl. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14. *Unf.*

14. *University* (K) pl. 10.  
**Void or Voidable** (A) pl. 14.  
 v. *Crook, Devise* (M. b) pl. 12.  
**Reservation** (W) pl. 1.
- Magdalen College in Oxford v. Hide,*  
**Common** (Z) pl. 8.
- Magennis v. Maccullough, Remainder*  
 (Q) pl. 12. **Surrender** (L) pl.  
 10.
- Miggeridge, vide Mawgridge.*
- Mggot v. Smith, Customs of London*  
 (B. 6) pl. 19.
- Mgfen v. Fane, Payment* (E) pl. 6.  
**Pendor and Vendee** (D) pl.  
 1.
- Migwyre's Case, Trial* (N. b. 5) pl. 4.
- Maiden Bradley Parish v. Wallingford*  
 Parish, **Removal** (M) pl. 1.
- Maidenhead Corporation's Case, Mar-*  
**kett** (F) pl. 7. **Toll** (F) pl. 6.
- Maidstone v. Hall, Maintenance* (E) pl.  
 22 pag. 157.
- Maidwell v. Andrews, Facts* (M. a) pl.  
 1. (N. a. 4) pl. 1. **Grants**  
 (C. a) pl. 35. **Traverse** (Y)  
 pl. 10.
- Maihew, vide Mayhew.*
- Mainard, vide Maynard.*
- Maine's Case, Conditions* (Z. c) pl. 22.  
 v. *Beake, Rent* (U. a) pl. 3.  
 v. *Diggle, Actions* (Q. a) pl. 17.  
 v. *Okey, Actions* (L. b. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. *Peacher, Actions* (R) pl. 1.  
 v. *Scot, Condition* (A. c) pl. 8.
- Mainwaring v. James, v. Moie, Trial*  
 (A. f) pl. 4.
- Mainwright, vide Wainwright.*
- Major v. Bailiffs two, Costs* (M) pl.  
 4.  
 v. *Brandwood, Heriot* (G) pl.  
 10.  
 v. *Grigg, Condition* (Y. a. 2)  
 pl. 26. (Z. a. 4) pl. 37.  
 v. *Peck, Executors* (L) pl. 16.  
 v. *Talbot, Covenant* (K. a) pl.  
 13. **Extinguishment** (O) pl.  
 pl. 5. **Grants** (G. a. 2) pl.  
 26.  
 v. *Throgmorton, Trial* (B. e. 2)  
 pl. 2.
- Maire v. Brown, Parols alias Words*  
 (E) pl. 7.  
 v. *Harre, Actions* (Z. 4) pl. 1.  
 10.
- Maitland v. Taylor, Amendment* (P)  
 pl. 2.
- Makepeace v. Stevens, Postea* pl. 17.
- Makyns, vide Mekins.*
- Malabor's Case, Common* (R. a) pl.  
 10.
- Malary, vide Mallory.*
- Malcot v. Dean, Condition* (P. a) pl.  
 14, 15.
- Maldon Parish's Case, Sessions of the*  
**Peace** (E) pl. 3.  
 v. *Fletwick, Settlement of the*  
**Poor** (U) pl. 6.
- Maldonado v. Slany, Court of Admi-*  
**ralty** (E) pl. 16.
- Male, vide M le.*
- Malendine Parishes v. Hunsdon, Ses-*  
**sions of the Peace** (D) pl. 2.
- Maleverer v. Hawksby, Condition* (B.  
 a) pl. 7. **Grants** (H. 13) pl.  
 52. **Obligation** (N) pl. 6.  
 v. *Redtham, Bail* (F) pl. 21.  
 v. *Redshaw, Condition* (B. a)  
 pl. 7.  
 v. *Spinke, Tort* (A) pl. 2. **Waste**  
 (D) pl. 1. (M) pl. 10 12. 23.
- Maley v. Shepley, Attaint* (D) pl. 13.
- Malin's Case, Amendment* (X) pl. 4.  
**Policy of Insurance** (A) pl.  
 44.  
 v. *Hawkins Audita Querela*  
 (E) pl. 17. **Trial** (C. g) pl.  
 34.  
 v. *Tally, Condition* (N. c) pl.  
 33 **Prerogative** (I. c. 2) pl. 4.
- Mallabar v. Mallabar, Copyhold* (M. a)  
 pag. 22. pl. 22. **Executors** (U)  
 pl. 81.
- Mallack v. Eastly, Property* (B) pl. 6.  
 v. *Galton, Infant* (P) pl. 4.  
 v. *Sparing, Actions* (A. 4) pl.  
 13.
- Mallard v. Wife, Actions* (B. b) pl. 6.
- Mallett v. Ferrers, Damages* (K) pl. 4.  
**Maihem** (A) pl. 3.  
 v. *Herbert, Prohibition* (N) pl,  
 16. 25.  
 v. *Mallet, Estate* (I. a. 2) pl. 10.  
**Fine** (C. a) pl. 17. **Grant**  
 (E) pl. 8. **Honor** (K) pl. 7.  
**Waste** (S) pl. a4. (B a) pl. 23.  
 v. *Sackford, Devise* (K) pl. 5.  
 (L) pl. 22. (Y. b) pl. 14.  
 v. *Tempest, Attorney* (H) pl. 3.  
 v. *Trigg, Presentation* (D) pl.  
 3. (bis)
- Mallock, vide Mallack.*
- Mallom v. Bringloe, Recusant* (T) pl.  
 2.
- Malloon v. Fitzgerald, Condition* (D.  
 d) pl. 14. **Devise** (K. d) pl. 3.  
**Notice** (A. 2) pl. 18, 19.
- Mal-

- Mallorye's *Cafe*, Common (B. a) pl. 1.  
 Covenant (K. 3) pl. 14. Estop-  
 pel (P) pl. 12. Grants (H. 13)  
 pl. 21. Notice (A) pl. 7. 9.  
 Reservation (C. a) pl. 5. Sta-  
 tute (E. 6) pl. 152.  
 v. Bird, usury (H) pl. 1.  
 v. Jennings, Abatement (G) pl.  
 7. Damages (B. a) pl. 24  
 Deeds (O) pl. 8. Executors  
 (F. a) pl. 10. Statute Ver-  
 chant, &c. (N. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Lane, Actions (U) pl. 13.  
 v. Marriot, Prohibition (Q) pl.  
 9.  
 v. Payne, Rent (Y. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Vintner, Chancery (Y) pl  
 16  
 Mallowne, *vide* Malloon  
 Malloy, *vide* Mallory.  
 Lady Maltravers v. Powell, Trial  
 (R. e) pl. 3)  
 Mallyard's *Cafe*, Arbitrement (N) pl  
 1.  
 Malton v. Pennell, Tender (O) pl. 2.  
 Malym, *vide* Molin.  
 Man's *Cafe*, Barretors (B) pl. 2. De-  
 vise (I. c) pl. 5. Marriage (E)  
 pl. 12. 2 Freem. Rep. 206.  
 v. Adams, Executors (Z. a. 11)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Ballett, Charitable uses (D)  
 pl. 7. (F) pl. 12. Trust (D. a)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Bristol Bishop, Feoffment (E. a)  
 pl. 103.  
 v. Cary, Evidence (A. b. 26) pl.  
 29.  
 v. Ham, Arbitrement (H. a) pl.  
 7.  
 v. Hide, Executors (E. c) pl. 27,  
 28.  
 v. Somerton, Disines (Q) pl.  
 5.  
 Manary v. Strange, Actions (A. a. 7)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Strong, Actions (A. a. 7) pl. 3.  
 Parols alias Words (E) pl.  
 11.  
 Manaton's *Cafe*, Mandamus (E. 2) pl.  
 2. (H) pl. 5  
 v. Manaton, Creditor and Deb-  
 tor (A) pl. 22. Devise (Z. d)  
 pl. 24.  
 v. Squire, 2 Freem. Rep. 26. Par-  
 tition (Z) pl. 7.  
 Manby v. Long, Adowry (W) pl. 6.  
 Corporations (K) pl. 37. (C.  
 a) pl. 54.  
 v. Scot, Baron and Feine (E. a)  
 pl. 1. 4, 5. 14. (E. a. 4) pl. 3,  
 4, 5. (U. a) pl. 5. (X. a) pl. 7.  
 (C. b) pl. 56. Infant (C) pl.  
 22, 23. Marriage (D) pl. 3.  
 Necessity (A) pl. 1.  
 Mancer, *vide* Manier.  
 Manchel, *vide* Mansel.  
 Manchester v. Draper, Condition (O. a)  
 pl. 5. Parols alias Words  
 (E) pl. 9.  
 v. Veal, Common (H. a) pl.  
 31.  
 College v. Trafford, Estate (A. b)  
 pl. 20. (B. b. 6) pl. 13.  
 Mande, *vide* Mandy.  
 Mandy v. French, Confirmation (N)  
 pl. 2. (O) pl. 2. 7. Occupant  
 (K) pl. 1.  
 v. Mandy, Devise (I. b) pl. 14.  
 v. Maundy, Devise (Z. 2) pl. 2.  
 Manel v. Coltloe, Amendment (O. a)  
 pl. 34.  
 Maneright v. Roberts, Cobin (C) pl.  
 9.  
 Manser, *vide* Manser.  
 Mansfield, *vide* Mansfield.  
 Manhood, *vide* Manwood.  
 Mankleton v. Allen, Actions (Q. c) pl.  
 7.  
 Manknoll's *Cafe*, Prohibition (M) pl.  
 11.  
 Manley's *Cafe*, Reservation (F) pl. 13.  
 (I) pl. 2.  
 v. Jennings, Condition (Z. c)  
 pl. 7.  
 v. Lovell, Summons and Se-  
 verance (E) pl. 12. (I) pl. 5.  
 (L) pl. 5.  
 v. Moody, Executors (Z. a. 11)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. Simcott, Evidence (A. b. 31)  
 pl. 1.  
 Manlove v. Ball, Mortgage (B) pl. 9.  
 Mannaring v. Dennis, Chancery (X)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Dudley, Grants (H. a. 2) pl.  
 4.  
 Manners, *vide* Mannors.  
 Manneron, *vide* Monnington.  
 Manney v. Collins, Length of Time (A)  
 pl. 23.  
 Manning's *Cafe*, Alien (E) pl. 1. Affign-  
 ment (D) pl. 24. Condition  
 (N. d) pl. 6. Covenant (K. 3)  
 pl. 23. Deeds (B) pl. 9. De-  
 vise (I. 6) pl. 9, 10. (K) pl. 5.  
 (L) pl. 4, 5. 24. (D. a) pl. 16  
 (E. a)

- (E. a) pl. 9. 11. (F. a) pl. 18.  
**Error** (I. b) pl. 1. **Estate**  
 (D) pl. 1. **Executors** (Q.  
 b) pl. 2. **Evidence** (K. b)  
 pl. 1. **Grants** (M) pl. 16.  
**Murder** (N) pl. 7. **Vendor**  
**and Vendee** (F) pl. 6. **Uses**  
 (N. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Andrews, **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 3.  
 (U. a) pl. 5. 12. (B. b) pl. 4.  
 (S. c) pl. 3. **Fine** (D. 3) pl. 6.  
 B. b) pl. 1, 2. **Forfeiture** (M)  
 pl. 16. **Remainder** (G) pl. 26  
 (X) pl. 4.  
 v. Avery, **Actions** (M. b. 6) pl.  
 21. *Freem. Rep* 274.  
 v. Bois, **Scire facias** (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Bucknall, **Evidence** (Q. b. 8)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Burges, **Mortgage** (C) pl. 9.  
**Tender** (K) pl. 3. (O) pl. 3.  
 2 *Freem. Rep.* 174.  
 v. Cary, **Bills of Exchange,**  
**Notes, &c** (O) pl. 21.  
 v. Clapham, **Dilines** (D. a) pl.  
 2.  
 v. Fitzherbert, **Actions** (S. c) pl.  
 13.  
 v. Knoppe, **Actions** (U) pl. 2. 57.  
 v. Manning, **Executors** (Z. 15)  
 pl. 8. *Freem. Rep.* 330. **Waste**  
 (S) pl. 14.  
 v. Monning, **Discovery** (B) pl.  
 15.  
 v. Nap, **Executors** (K) pl. 16.  
**Prerogative** (M. e) pl. 3.  
 v. Scott, **Mortgage** (Y) pl. 7.  
 v. Townsend, **Release** (G. a) pl.  
 6.  
 v. Turnor, **Bail** (Z) pl. 33.  
 v. Warren, **Arbitrement** (O) pl.  
 10.  
 v. Western, **Payment** (B) pl. 9.  
**Manningham's Case, Condition** (G. a)  
 pl. 6. **Turtely** (C) pl. 13.  
**Executors** (E. c) pl. 26. (F. c)  
 pl. 5. **Jointenants** (I) pl. 2.  
**Mannington's Case, Condition** (G. a)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. Guillims, **Amendment** (W. a)  
 pl. 6. (Y. a) pl. 1. **Deeds** (P)  
 pl. 10.  
**Mannock's Case, Recusant** (E) pl. 1.  
**Mannors v. Pern, Costs** (A. 2) pl. 12.  
 v. Vesey, **Condition** (A. c) pl.  
 10. **Covenant** (N. a) pl. 20.  
**Manowry, vide Manary.**  
**Manox, vide Monox.**  
**Manlack v. Walker, Trial** (G. b) pl. 42.
- Manfell's Case, Abatement** (C) pl. 2.  
**Actions** (O) pl. 13. **Copyhold**  
 (F. e) pl. 16. **Estate** (S) pl. 2,  
 3. **Feoffment** (B. 3) pl. 1. **In-**  
**tendment** (A) pl. 5. **Prero-**  
**gative** (U. a. 13) pl. 6. **Reco-**  
**very Common** (O) pl. 5. **Trial**  
 (Q. g) pl. 1. **Uses** (W. a) pl. 1.  
 (E. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Aubery, **Securities** (A) pl.  
 4.  
 v. Dodington, **Condition** (D) pl.  
 10. (E. 2) pl. 1. **Devise** (F. a)  
 pl. 20. **Faits** (C. a) pl. 7. **Re-**  
**mainder** (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Downton, **Condition** (E. 2)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Jenkins, **Mortgage** (X. 3) pl.  
 1.  
 v. Manfell, **Marriage** (F. a) pl. 2.  
**Purchasor** (D) pl. 10. **Re-**  
**mainder** (Q) pl. 13. **Trust**  
 (U) pl. 2. (D. a) pl. 2. 10. (F.  
 a) pl. 7. 10, 11. (G. a) pl. 2.  
**Manfer's Case, Condition** (I. b) pl. 4.  
 (L. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Anestey, **Escape** (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Franklin, **Actions** (X. b) pl.  
 6.  
**Mansfield's Case, Fine** (D. 10) pl. 2. (Z.  
 a) pl. 1. **Lunatick** (C. 3) pl. 1.  
**Murder** (M) pl. 1. **Prohibi-**  
**tion** (T) pl. 4. **Recusant** (H)  
 pl. 2. S. 7.  
 v. Dugard, **Devise** (N. b) pl. 24.  
 (U. c) pl. 13.  
 v. Mansfield, **Devise** (N. b. 2) pl.  
 13.  
 v. Stephens, **Actions** (Z. 9) pl.  
 9. **Contract, &c.** (F) pl. 14.  
**Mantell's Case, Blood Corrupted** (B)  
 pl. 7. **Uses** (S. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Brett, **Actions** (O) pl. 5.  
 v. Gibbs, **Repleader** (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Wachington, **Confirmation**  
 (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Wallington, **Copyhold** (A. d)  
 pl. 9. **Durels** (B) pl. 7. **Eject-**  
**ment** (Q) pl. 36. **Grants** (G.  
 a. 3) pl. 13. **Jointenants** (U.  
 a) pl. 18.  
**Manton's Case, Perjury** (E) pl. 2.  
**Manvill's Case, Dower** (O) pl. 2, 3. (Q.  
 5) pl. 8. (Q. 6) pl. 2. **Error**  
 (I. b) pl. 8, 9, 10, 11. **Fine**  
 (F. a) pl. 1. (F. a. 3) pl. 4. **Re-**  
**lation** (H) pl. 2. (K) pl. 2.  
**Manury, vide Manary.**

- Manwering, *vide* Mannaring.  
 Manwood's *Case*, Copyhold (W.e) pl. 4.  
 Customs of London (E) pl.  
 11. Trees (I) pl. 2. Waste  
 (B. a. 3) pl. 36.  
 v. Crick, Condition (S.c) pl. 26.  
 (E. d) pl. 1.  
 v. Harris, Evidence (Q. b) pl. 8.  
 Facts (N. a. 2) pl. 16.  
 v. Myme, Waste (B. a. 3) pl. 36.  
 Manwright, *vide* Wainwrite.  
 Manxell, *vide* Mansell.  
 Many, *vide* Manney.  
 Mapes v. Sidney, Actions (U) pl. 46.  
 Maper's *Case*, Covenant (A) pl. 9.  
 Maplet v. Pocock, Devise (N. d) pl. 9.  
 (P. d) pl. 2. (Q. d) pl. 6. Facts  
 (K. a) pl. 8. Guardian (Q. 5)  
 pl. 3. Trust (B. a.) pl. 2.  
 Mapletoft v. Mapletoft, Difer (A) pl.  
 3.  
 v. Northumberland, Guardian  
 (Q. 4) pl. 5.  
 Mapowder v. Lippingcot, Error (B. b)  
 pl. 32.  
 Marbery v. Urling, Woods (A) pl. 1,  
 2.  
 v. Worrall, Execution (P. a) pl. 7.  
 March v. Beal, Prohibition (N) pl.  
 19.  
 v. Benner, Infant (N) pl. 9.  
 v. Brace, Debt (C) pl. 9.  
 v. Culpepper, Actions (U) pl. 80.  
 v. Curtis, Condition (M. c) pl.  
 8.  
 v. Fowke, Devise (Z. d) pl. 12.  
 Executor (Z. 13) pl. 4.  
 v. Freeman, Debt (O) pl. 24,  
 25.  
 v. Jones, Reservation (Q) pl. 25.  
 v. Lee, Mortgage (F) pl. 1, 2.  
 Marchall, *vide* Marshall.  
 Marchant v. Adamson, Actions (H. a)  
 pl. 30.  
 v. Driver, Executors (X. a. 5) pl.  
 14. (G. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Short, Error (H) pl. 32.  
 v. Twifden, Devise (I. b) pl. 12.  
 (O. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Whitpain, Seats in a Church  
 (A) pl. 6.  
 Marchfield v. Weston, Divi Dath (A)  
 pl. 9.  
 Margatode v. Beverly, Error (B. b)  
 pl. 8.  
 Margret v. Harvey, Trespass (C. a) pl.  
 17.  
 Marge v. Melhuise, Amendment (F) pl.  
 6.
- Marham, *vide* Markham.  
 Marhant, *vide* Marchant.  
 Marin, *vide* Marvin.  
 Marjoram v. Avis, Release (X. a) pl. 15.  
 Mark's *Case*, Tender (C) pl. 9.  
 v. Cubit, Actions (G. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Gilbert, Portuary (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Lancaster, Return (P) pl. 2.  
 v. Marks, Charge (D) pl. 21.  
 Conditions (A) pl. 5. (F. a)  
 pl. 1. 7. 10. (M. b) pl. 20. De-  
 vise (I. 3) pl. 48. (L. 2) pl. 31.  
 (L. 4) pl. 1. Deir (F. 3) pl. 3.  
 (M) pl. 16. Possibility (C) pl.  
 8. Release (G) pl. 24. (K) pl.  
 5. Stranger (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Marior, Arbitrement (A) pl.  
 2. 8. (N) pl. 29. (D. a) pl. 22.  
 Ld Raym. Rep. 114.  
 v. Sulyard, Copyhold (N. b) pl.  
 7.  
 Markant, *vide* Markham.  
 Marker v. Crofs, Condition (G) pl. 1.  
 Obligation (N) pl. 5.  
 Market Overt's *Case*, Market (A) pl. 2,  
 3.  
 Market Rising Town, v. Brownlow,  
 Charitable Uses (H) pl. 2.  
 Market v. Johnson, Continuance, &c.  
 (E. 4) pl. 19.  
 v. Knight, Disines (D. a) pl. 7.  
 Markhall's *Case*, Age (A) pl. 1. 3. 12, 13,  
 14. 16, 17, 18. (A. 3) pl. 1. (B)  
 pl. 20. (D) pl. 8. 9. (I) pl. 11.  
 v. Hide, Fraud (A. a) pl. 3. Pre-  
 sentation (M. c. 2) pl. 15.  
 Markham's *Case*, Forgery (A) pl. 4.  
 S. 3.  
 v. Adamson, Actions (H. a) pl.  
 30.  
 v. Cobb, Trespass (Y. 3) pl. [4]  
 22. (N. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Fortescue, Error (M. b) pl. 3.  
 (F. c) pl. 5. Estoppel (L) pl.  
 12. Waver (C) pl. 9.  
 v. Gargrave, Utlawry (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Gomaston, Facts (U) pl. 3. 7.  
 (U. 2) pl. 3. (N. a. 2) pl. 16.  
 v. Jennings, Arbitrement (K)  
 pl. 15. (Q) pl. 6.  
 v. Jemx, Arbitrement (Q) pl.  
 1.  
 v. Jerux, Arbitrement (K) pl. 15.  
 (Q) pl. 1.  
 v. Mollineux, Additions (N) pl.  
 17.  
 v. Montague, Executors (B. 4)  
 pl. 5.
- B b b b v. Pescod,

- v. Pescod, Actions (R. c) pl. 3.  
(S. c) pl. 6.
- v. Pitt, Actions (L. 5) pl. 9. *At-  
lawry* (C) pl. 6. (I. a) pl. 3.
- v. Turner, *Audita Querela* (D)  
pl. 50.
- v. Twisden, *Devise* (O. b) pl. 6.  
9.
- Markland's *Case*, *Creditor and Bank-  
rupt* (G) pl. 7.
- Markwerth v. Reynolds, *Trespass* (G.  
5) pl. 25.
- Marlain v. Harvey, *Evidence* (Q. b. 5)  
pl. 9.
- Marlborough v. Vanbrugh, *Account* (D.  
a. (bis) pl. 16.
- v. Wigmore, *Amendment* (H)  
pl. 29. *Declaration* (F) pl. 7.
- v. Strong, *Interest* (C) pl. 11.
- Marlborough (Dutchess of) v. Strong,  
*Contract, &c.* (L) pl. 36.
- Marle v. Make, *Payment* (N) pl. 5.
- Marler v. Ayliffe, *Trial* (C. g. 4) pl. 1.  
(D. g. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Wright, *Estate* (R. a. 6) pl.  
11.
- Marley, *vide* Morley.
- Marlo v. Maxie, *Coppyhold* (M. a) pl.  
4. *Fessment* (F. a) pl. 8.  
*Marriage* (U) pl. 2. *Party*  
(B) pl. 17.
- v. Pitfield, *Enfant* (G. 2) pl. 12.  
*Payment* (Q) pl. 11.
- v. Smith, *Recovery Common*  
(U) pl. 21
- Marlow v. Smith, *Trust* (F. a) pl. 9.
- Marmede v. Smith, *Devise* (K. a) pl.  
9.
- Marrett v. Eastwick, *Executors* (Y)  
pl. 33.
- v. Gardiner, *Amendment* (R)  
pl. 1.
- v. Sly, *Devise* (P) pl. 1. (I. a)  
pl. 14. *Evidence* (A. b. 29)  
pl. 1. *Mortgage* (W) pl. 10.
- Marriner's *Case*, *Marriners* (B) pl.  
6.
- v. Cotton, *Actions* (S. a) pl. 32.
- Marriot's *Case*, *Grants* (R. 6) pl. 2.  
*Prerogative* (S. a) pl. 9. (T. b)  
pl. 1.
- v. Kinsman, *Baron and Feme*  
(Q. a) pl. 3. *Condition* (R. a)  
pl. 18. *Devise* (G) pl. 19.
- v. Knightly, *Actions* (D. a. 2)  
pl. 7.
- v. Marriott, *Executors* (B. 6)  
pl. 5. *Prohibition* (Q) pl.  
6.

- v. Mafcall, *Corporations* (A. 2)  
pl. 1, 2. (I) pl. 14. *Bisshopmet*  
(C) pl. 7.
- v. Pascall, *Corporations* (A) pl.  
12. (G. 4) pl. 11, 12, 13.  
*Grants* (A) pl. 14, 15. *Obl-  
igation* (B) pl. 1.
- v. Smith, *Fessment* (R) pl. 19.  
(U) pl. 16. *Grants* (R. 6) pl.  
2.
- Mariter, *vide* Marriner.
- Marrow v. Drew, *Error* (I. c) pl. 16.
- v. Turpin, *Confirmation* (C) pl.  
12. *Debt* (C) pl. 7.
- Marfcull, *vide* Mafcall.
- Marfden, *vide* Mafden.
- Marsfield v. Marsh, *Evidence* (P. b. 7)  
pl. 6.
- Marsh's *Case*, *Ambassador* (A) pl. 5. *At-  
tainer* (D) pl. 3. *Baron and*  
*Feme* (X) pl. 24. (E. a) pl. 16.  
*Error* (K) pl. 59. *Executors*  
(O) pl. 26. *Land* (A) pl. 24.  
*Prerogative* (L. a) pl. 9.  
*Sessions of the Peace* (W)  
pl. 4. *Atlawry* (A) pl. 17. (F.  
b) pl. 1. (G. b) pl. 24. (S. b)  
pl. 6.
- v. Astry, *Actions* (Q. b) pl. 16.  
(R. b) pl. 4.
- v. Bentham, *Annuity* (G) pl. 7.  
*Error* (R. b) pl. 1. *Trial* (K.  
g. 3) pl. 17.
- v. Brooke, *Prohibition* (F) pl.  
43.
- v. Bulford, *Amendment* (B) pl.  
35.
- v. Curtis, *Baron and Feme* (Z)  
pl. 10. *Condition* (R. a) pl.  
5. (N. c) pl. 17. *Confirmation*  
(C) pl. 11.
- v. Cutler, *Debt* (B. a. 2) pl. 17.
- v. Dee, *Account* (D. a) pl. 1.
- v. Dikes, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 28.
- v. Edmunds, *Condition* (N. b)  
pl. 7.
- v. Evans, *Devise* (Q. d) pl. 36.
- v. Farrant, *Actions* (U) pl. 3.
- v. Fuller, *Coppyhold*, pag. 114.
- v. Jones, *Value* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Kivenford, *Actions* (Q) pl. 7.  
19.
- v. Kirby, *Devise* (X. b) pl. 7.
- v. Lee, *Incumbrances* (C) pl.  
4. 6. (E) pl. 7.
- v. Paleford, *House* (F) pl. 2.
- v. Rainsford, *Actions* (Q) pl. 7.  
19.
- v. Smith,



- v. Smith, Honor (A) pl. 2. (B) pl. 13. (C) pl. 9. (G) pl. 3, 4, 5. Partition (G) pl. 5.
- v. Sparry, Amendment (B) pl. 14. (C) pl. 8.
- v. Vaughan, Actions (S. c) pl. 3.
- v. Whetstone, Error (B. c) pl. 9. Superseedeas (C) pl. 7.
- Marshall's Case, Amendment (B) pl. 2. Ancient Demesne (H) pl. 6. Devise (D) pl. 11. (N. 2) pl. 9. Election (C) pl. 11. Impar lance (C) pl. 15.
- v. Allen, Actions (U. a) pl. 11. Ancient Demesne (H) pl. 6. Impar lance (C) pl. 15.
- v. Ashley, Prohibition (I) pl. 1.
- v. Chickall, Actions (Y. a) pl. 14.
- v. Dean, Actions (F. a) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Ditchin, Trespas (W. a) pl. 6.
- v. Doyle, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 44.
- v. Eure, Trial (I. c) pl. 9. (M. c) pl. 1.
- v. Fowke, Heir (U) pl. 15.
- v. Frank, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 25. Deeds (B) pl. 11. (F) pl. 2. Executors (K) pl. 21. (U) pl. 71. Plea and Demurrer (O) pl. 10.
- v. Harvey, Perjury (I) pl. 12.
- v. Harwood, Contempt (D) pl. 2.
- v. Jennison, Condition (E. d) pl. 1.
- v. Lawrence, Double Pleas (B) pl. 46.
- v. Ledsham, Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 16.
- v. Marshall, Uses (P. a) pl. 2.
- v. Moor, Privilege (B) pl. 16.
- v. Porter, Barket (K) pl. 3.
- v. Steward, Actions (H. a) pl. 29.
- v. Vincent, Bail (E. a) pl. 1.
- v. Wingfield, Error (F. c) pl. 12.
- v. Wisdale, Taxes (D) pl. 2. Tender (F) pl. 7. (Q) pl. 10.
- Marshall's Case, Actions (A) pl. 13. Marshal, &c. (A. 2) pl. 1. 13. Statute (E. 6) pl. 73.
- Marshall's Case, Fine (D. 11) pl. 1. 4.
- v. Bridges, Actions (T. a. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Buller, Amendment (F. a) pl. 22. Damages (R) pl. 21.
- v. Goodere, Rent (S. a) pl. 1.
- v. Hunter, Common (E. a) pl. 20. Custom (B. 2) pl. 5. Grants (A. a. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Jolles, False Latin (A) pl. 2. Obligation (D) pl. 10, 11.
- v. Pescodd, Actions (R. c) pl. 3.
- Marshden v. Panshall, Discovery (N) pl. 10.
- Marsfield v. Marth, Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 33.
- Marskall, *vide* Mascall.
- Marston v. Dennis, Actions (D. a) pl. 41.
- v. Hanning, Settlement of the Poor (X) pl. 4.
- v. Marston, Copyhold (E. a) pl. 6. (W. e) pl. 2.
- v. Morrice, Audita Querela (E) pl. 17. (G) pl. 1.
- v. Peers, Audita Querela (H) pl. 2.
- Marsum, *vide* Marsham.
- Martham, *vide* Markham.
- Martidale v. Martin, Devise (D. c) pl. 6. (F. c) pl. 1. Portmain (A. 2) pl. 6.
- Martin's Case, Copyhold (I. b. 3) pl. 4. Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 22. Justification (B) pl. 1. Property (E) pl. 6. 8. Resignation (B) pl. 1. Restitution (A) pl. 3.
- v. Blackston, Trial (C. e. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Blicham, Actions (T) pl. 24.
- v. Brockett, Securities (A) pl. 6.
- v. Budgell, Amendment (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Burling, Actions (S. a) pl. 18.
- v. Cole, Contract, &c. (N. pl. 5).
- v. Crump, Ld Raym Rep. 340. Partners (D) pl. 1. 3.
- v. Dellboe, Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 21. Limitation (F) pl. 2. (F. 2) pl. 4. (S) pl. 7.
- v. Douch, Devise (N. 2) pl. 17. (A. d) pl. 2, 3. Executors (G. a) pl. 70. Heir (T) pl. 7.
- v. Dufheld, Utlawry (A) pl. 23. B. b) pl. 13.
- v. Fuller, Executors (Q. 2) pl. 10. (A. a) pl. 19.

- v. Gell, Additions (N) pl. 20. Atlawry (A. 12) pl. 1.
- v. Gunnitone, Costs (A. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Hardye, Trial (C. f) pl. 1.
- v. Hendley, Debt (P) pl. 5.
- v. Hendrickson, Declaration (B) pl. 14. Evidence (F) pl. 36. (C. b) pl. 44. Trial (G. f) pl. 46.
- v. Henriques, Judgment (Z) pl. 4.
- v. Holmes, Devise (S. e) pl. 5.
- v. Jackson, Trial (Z. g) pl. 3.
- v. Kinsley, Payment (C) pl. 3.
- v. Long, Devise (L) pl. 40.
- v. Marshall, Prerogative (Y. b) pl. 3. Prescription (H) pl. 3. Trespass (C. a) pl. 20. (D. a) pl. 3.
- v. Martin, Contract, &c. (E) pl. 19. Fine (O. 6) pl. 11. Fraud (A. a) pl. 12.
- v. Monk, Amendment (D) pl. 7.
- v. Mutfield, Atlawry (B. b) pl. 1.
- v. Nichols, Ejectment (L) pl. 12. (Q) pl. 27.
- v. Nutkin, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 39. Injunction (A. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Perryman, Partition (Z) pl. 5.
- v. Pritchard, Payment (I) pl. 3.
- v. Rewe, Copyhold (I. b. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Sambrook, Account (D. a. bis) pl. 7.
- v. Savery, Release (P. a) pl. 1.
- v. Seamore, Copyhold (Y. a) pl. 1. Jointress (B) pl. 4. Trust (P) pl. 5.
- v. Sharopin, Ambassador (A) pl. 14.
- v. Sitwell, Actions (N. 2) pl. 4. Policy of Insurance (A) pl. 37.
- v. Skinner, Judgment (D. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Sted, Actions (T. a) pl. 8.
- v. Strodding, Actions (H. a) pl. 22.
- v. Stradling, Actions (H. a) pl. 22.
- v. Verdew, Trade and Navigation (A) pl. 8.
- v. Urtsford, Prerogative (R. d) pl. 6.
- v. Wentworth, Rent (U. a) pl. 3.
- v. Wilkes, Statute Merchant (P) pl. 8.
- v. Willis, Ancient Demesne (E) pl. 20.
- v. Wilsford, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 66. Property (C) pl. 10. Statute (E. 7) pl. 10.
- v. Woodgate, Charge (G) pl. 11. Devise (N. b. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Wright, Actions (R. a) pl. 14.
- Martingdale v. Galloway, Plea and Pleadings (H) pl. 16.
- v. Martin, Facts (C. a) pl. 7.
- Marvin's Case, Copyhold (M. e) pl. 2. Forgery (C) pl. 1.
- v. Lyds, Uncertainty pl. 5.
- v. Maynard, Actions (M. b. 6) pl. 10. 12.
- Marwood v. Dickins, Condition (S. c) pl. 1.
- v. Fenwick, Execution (N. a) pl. 34. (Q. a. 5) pl. 4.
- v. Turner, Covenant (O) pl. 11. Devise (R. 6) pl. 20. 26. Executors (G. a) pl. 116.
- Mary's Case, Actions (N. b) pl. 8. Common (Z) pl. 6. Commoner (A) pl. 5. 9 (B) pl. 17, 18, 19. Trial (C. g) pl. 17.
- v. Norwich Bishop, Presentation (U. b) pl. 1.
- v. Benjoys, Settlement of the Poor (D) pl. 10.
- v. Cranley, Settlement of the Poor (L) pl. 7. 10.
- v. Johnson, Condition (L. a) pl. 8.
- v. Lawrence, Settlement of the Poor (G) pl. 3.
- Marylemore Parish v. Hevytree, Settlement of the Poor (K) pl. 3.
- Mascall's Case, Covenant (K) pl. 14.
- v. Chirkhall, Actions (Y. a) pl. 14.
- v. Davis, Soldier (A) pl. 7.
- v. Price, Dilines (R) pl. 8. (A. a) pl. 4. 21, 22. (D. a) pl. 34.
- v. Shelley, Executors (E. c) pl. 12.
- Misdame, *vide* Misdene.
- Misdene v. Jolly, Obligation (D) pl. 10.
- v. Penshall, Pawn (E) pl. 2.
- Masham, *vide* Martham.
- Mashender's Case, Court of Admiralty (E. 2) pl. 2.

- Maskall, *vide* Maskall.  
 Maskeline v. Hickford, **Audita Quere-**  
**la** (D) pl. 55. **Payment** (K)  
 pl. 2. **Statute Merchant, &c.**  
 (F) pl. 1.  
 Mason's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (F) pl.  
 18. **Evidence** (A. b. 13) pl. 4.  
 (A. b. 33) pl. 19. *Freem. Rep.*  
 74.  
 v. Abdy, **Usury** (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Atherbury, **Condition** (Q. c)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Beldam, **Actions** (O) pl. 19,  
 20.  
 v. Bruce, **Bail** (Z) pl. 39.  
 v. Caesar, **Additions** (N) pl. 24.  
**Commoner** (A) pl. 24.  
 v. Chambers, **Rent** (R) pl. 2.  
**Reservation** (L. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Cheney, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 10.  
 v. Day, **Heir** (W. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Dixon, **Executors** (P) pl. 2.  
 v. Fox, **Amendment** (F) pl. 7.  
 (I) pl. 10. (I. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Good, **Chancery** (C. a) pl. 9,  
 10. **Executors** (M. 6) pl. 11.  
 v. Goodbourn, **Facts** (K. a) pl.  
 4.  
 v. Graston, **Actions** (D) pl. 1. (G.  
 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Hanson, **Executors** (Z. a. 5)  
 pl. 28.  
 v. Hogden, **Evidence** (D) pl.  
 17.  
 v. Hutchins, **Surrender** (F) pl.  
 12.  
 v. Jackson, **Executors** (P. a. 2)  
 pl. 17.  
 v. Jennings, **Libel** (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Keeling, **Actions** (H) pl. 7,  
 8. **Lunatick** (G) pl. 3. *Ld*  
*Raym. Rep* 606.  
 v. Lake, **Fraud** (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Littlehales, **Amendment** (A.  
 a) pl. 38.  
 v. Malgrove, **Devise** (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Molineux, **Amendment** (Y)  
 pl. 9.  
 v. Nevill, **Descent** (N. 15) pl. 7.  
**Discontinuance** (B) pl. 24.  
 v. Nichols, **Debt** (N) pl. 8.  
 v. Plunkett, **Creditor and Bank-**  
**rupt** (T) pl. 39. (C. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Russell, **Additions** (N) pl. 25.  
 v. Simmonds, **Superfideas** (C)  
 pl. 30.  
 v. Stratton, **Executors** (Z. a. 7)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Street, **Estate** (F) pl. 6.  
 v. Stretcher, **Master and Ser-**  
**vant** (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Thompson, **Actions** (Z. a) pl.  
 21.  
 v. Thursby, **Actions** (R) pl. 2.  
 v. Tredway, **Estate** (T. a. 2) pl.  
 10. **Surrender** (H) pl. 4.  
 v. Vowson, **Soldier** (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Watson, **Condition** (Y. 2)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Welland, **Actions** (O) pl. 20.  
 v. White, **Overment** (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Williams, **Executors** (Q. a. 2)  
 pl. 22.  
 Maffam, *vide* Marsham.  
 Maffelden v. Stoneby, **Common** (I) pl. 3.  
**Levant and Couchant** (A) pl.  
 3. **Prescription** (D) pl. 3.  
 Maffenburgh, *vide* Maffingberd.  
 Maffey v. Aubry, **Arbitrement** (Q) pl.  
 9.  
 Maffingberd v. Ash, **Remainder** (B. 2)  
 pl. 3. 13.  
 Maffingburn v. Durrant, **Amendment**  
 (D) pl. 13.  
 Masterman's *Case*, **Error** (I. c. 8) pl. 2.  
 Master v. Bruett, **Chancery** (T. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Burde, **Chancery** (Y) pl. 10.  
 v. Bush, **Dath** (D) pl. 2. **Plea**  
**and Demurrer** (O) pl. 3.  
 v. Butcher, (O. b. 6) pl. 3.  
 v. Lewes, **Customs of London**  
 (D) pl. 6. **Precedent** (A) pl.  
 3. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 56.  
 v. Marriott, **Actions** (A. a. 7) pl.  
 8. (A. a. 8) pl. 11.  
 v. Misters, **Charge** (D) pl. 17.  
**Charitable Uses** (E) pl. 27.  
**Devise** (F. a) pl. 47, 48. (Q.  
 b) pl. 32 (T. b) pl. 29, 30 (T.  
 c) pl. 44. (Q. d) pl. 30. (Z. d)  
 pl. 21.  
 v. Polie, **Judgment** (C) pl. 1.  
**Trees** (E) pl. 3. **Trespas**  
 (I. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Whitfield; **Helius Inquiren-**  
**dum** (B) pl. 2. **Attlawry** (K)  
 pl. 6. (N) pl. 1.  
 v. Wood, **Trial** (K. g) pl. 6.  
 Maston's *Case*, **Escape** (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Abdee, **Usury** (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Parrie, **Superfideas** (H) pl. 5.  
 v. Willoughby, **Condition** (T.  
 3) pl. 12.  
 Matchell, *vide* Michill.  
 Matches v. Broughton, **Prescription**  
 (Y) pl. 28.

- Mather v. Godbold, Jointenants (T) pl. 1.  
 v. Mills, Condition (Z. a. 4) pl. 40.  
 Matthew's Case, Cottages (A) pl. 14.  
 Double Pleas (A) pl. 9.  
 Marriage (E. a) pl. 10. Perjury (D) pl. 3. 2 Prerogative (E e) pl. 9. Trial (G b) pl. 5.  
 v. Aland, Creditor and Bankrupt (Y) pl. 7. Partners (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Burdett, Canons (A) pl. 11. 12. 14.  
 v. Camber, Forcible Entry (I. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Cary, Amercement (D) pl. 13. (L. a) pl. 12. Bailiffs (C) pl. 29. Court Leet (Y) pl. 5. Distress (F) pl. 23.  
 v. Cote, Judgment (E) pl. 12.  
 v. Courthope, Devise (O. b) pl. 3. Executors (O. b) pl. 15.  
 v. Crafs, Actions (D. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Craize, Actions (D. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Craze, Actions (D. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Crofs, Trial (F. b) pl. 17, 18.  
 v. Davies, Statute Merchant, &c. (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Earle, Devise (E. a. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Erbo, Ld Raym. Rep. 349. Atlawry (A. 5) pl. 11. (C) pl. 23. (B. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Godalmin Hundred, Robbery (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Hanbury, Securities (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Harecourt, Intent (B) pl. 3. Parols alias Words (C) pl. 12. (E) pl. 21. Precedents (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Hassal, Continuance &c. (B) pl. 27.  
 v. Hopkins, Actions (C. b) pl. 7. (U. c) pl. 56.  
 v. Hopping, Actions (U. c) pl. 56.  
 v. Howard, Amercement (D) pl. 7.  
 v. Johnson, Fractions (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Lee, Assets (E) pl. 5.  
 v. Matthew, Actions (U) pl. 34. Chancery (X. a) pl. 2. Pro Confesso (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Newby, Executors (Z. 14) pl. 4. (Z. 15) pl. 9.  
 v. Ollerton, Arbitrement (A. 2) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Phillips, Limitation (S) pl. 10.  
 v. Port, Evidence (A. b. 32) pl. 7. (A. b. 39) pl. 3.  
 v. Purchins, Obligation (D) pl. 6.  
 v. Stone, Judgment (Z. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Srratsam, Actions (L. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Temple, Counsellor (A) pl. 20. Jointenants (N) pl. 2. Remainder (L) pl. 18.  
 v. Thomas, Executors (N. a) pl. 9. Release (H) pl. 18.  
 v. Tomson, Evidence (T. b. 65) pl. 14. Joicties (A) pl. 3.  
 v. West, Chancery (Y) pl. 11.  
 v. Whetton, Copyhold (G. c) pl. 4. (T. c) pl. 5. 8. (B. d) pl. 4. One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 9.  
 Mathewris v. Westera, Covenant (K) pl. 19.  
 Mathewson's Case, Covenant (M. a) pl. 4. 9. Faits (Y) pl. 1. 4. Obligation (H) pl. 1. One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Lydeat, Covenant (M. a) pl. 4. Faits (T) pl. 12. (X) pl. 7. (G. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Trot, Descent (L. 2) pl. 20. (N. 2) pl. 9. Devise (S. d) pl. 3.  
 Matingley v. Martin, Canons (A) pl. 14. Prerogative (N. e) pl. 7. Prohibition (F) pl. 67.  
 Maton, *vide* Mattoon.  
 Matrevers v. Aland, Actions (A. c) pl. 4.  
 Matthew, *vide* Mathew.  
 Mattoon v. Fitzgerald, Condition (D. d) pl. 14. Marriage (K) pl. 2.  
 Mature v. Westwood, Covenant (K) pl. 19. Estate (B. b. 18) pl. 2.  
 Maudlin-College v. Wood, Chancery (S) pl. 2.  
 Maugir v. Hinds, Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 16.  
 Mauleverer v. Hawksby, Bail (F) pl. 21.  
 Maunchell, *vide* Mansell.  
 Maund's Case, Condition (Z. c) pl. 4. Feoff-

- Froffment** (C. 2) pl. 6. **Re-  
mainder** (L) pl. 7. **Rent** (I)  
pl. 1. 10, 11, 12. 14. **Seisin**  
(A) pl. 11.  
v. French, **Confirmation** (N)  
pl. 2. (O) pl. 7.  
**Maunder v. Wright, Chancery** (A. a)  
pl. 15.  
**Maundevill, vide Mandevill.**  
**Maundy, vide Mandy.**  
**Maunsell, vide Mansell.**  
**Maunser, vide Manser.**  
**Maunxell, vide Mansell.**  
**Maure, vide Moor.**  
**Maurice, vide Morris.**  
**Mauter v. Fotherby, Devise** (F. d) pl.  
2.  
**Maw v. Harding, Executors** (Z. 11)  
pl. 3. 9. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 573.  
v. Samuel, **Arbitrement** (K) pl.  
3. 8. (N) pl. 2.  
**Mawde, vide Maund.**  
**Mawgridge's Case, Absence** (A) pl. 4.  
v. Grey, **Charitable Uses** (F)  
pl. 9.  
v. Saul, **Obligation** (L) pl. 13.  
v. White, **Discontinuance** (D)  
pl. 5.  
v. Wicher, **Devise** (R. 2) pl. 5.  
**Mawle v. Cacyfer, Debt** (S) pl. 10. **Exe-  
cutors** (P. a) pl. 35. **Waver**  
(B) pl. 4.  
**Mawood, vide Marwood.**  
**Mawrice, vide Morris.**  
**Maxfield's Case, Recusant** (H) pl. 2. 6.  
S. 7.  
**Maxwell v. Mountacute, Contract, &c.**  
(H) pl. 36, 37. **Grants** (H.  
17) pl. 7. **Mortgage** (B) pl.  
1.  
v. Wettonhall, **Chancery** (A. a)  
pl. 31. **Devise** (N. d) pl. 5. 14,  
15, 16, 17. (S. d) pl. 15. **Inter-  
est** (C) pl. 1. **Payment** (Q)  
pl. 12.  
**May v. Alvares, Actions** (U. 3) pl. 2.  
(Z. 3) pl. 9. **Grants** (R. 2)  
pl. 5.  
v. Gybbons, **Actions** (K. a) pl. 1.  
6.  
v. Hooper, **Condition** (T. b) pl.  
1. **Process** (G) pl. 1.  
v. Johnson, **Baron and Feme**  
(B. a) pl. 8.  
v. Kett, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 2.  
v. King, **Actions** (A. a. 3) pl. 7.  
**Amendment** (W. a) pl. 18.  
**Payment** (A) pl. 7. *Ld Raym.*  
*Rep.* 680.  
v. Leasing, **Rape** (A) pl. 11.  
v. Lewis, **Executors** (O. b) pl. 6.  
v. London Sheriffs, **Actions** (E.  
c) pl. 1. **Escape** (D) pl. 1.  
v. Middleton, **Abatement** (D)  
pl. 1. (B. b) pl. 22. 32. **War**  
(B) pl. 17. **Customs of Lon-  
don** (L) pl. 5. **Lis pendens**  
(C) pl. 1.  
v. Milron, **Parols alias Words**  
(H) pl. 4.  
v. Morley Hundred, **Robbery**  
(C) pl. 1.  
v. Proby, **Actions** (E. c) pl. 1.  
**Escape** (D) pl. 1, 2. **Rescous**  
(F) pl. 7.  
v. Samuel, **Arbitrement** (K) pl.  
3, 4, 6, 7, 8. 24. (M) pl. 5. (N)  
pl. 2.  
v. Sidley, **Actions** (U) pl. 46.  
v. Spencer, **Records** (O) pl. 3.  
v. Street, **Escheat** (D) pl. 9.  
v. Throgmorton, **Trial** (B. e. 2)  
pl. 3.  
v. Woodward, **Covenant** (M a)  
pl. 14.  
**Mayby, vide Manby.**  
**Maycock v. Farmer, Actions** (U. c) pl.  
63. **Baron and Feme** (S) pl.  
9. (C. b) pl. 19. **Defence** (C)  
pl. 12. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 117.  
**Maydew v. Yeakly, (T)** pl. 20.  
**Maydwell, vide Maidwell.**  
**Mayheed, vide Mayowe.**  
**Mayhew v. Bassett, Error** (E. a) pl. 2.  
v. Flower, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 19.  
**Mayho v. Buckhurst, Covenant** (L)  
pl. 10.  
**Mayhur, vide Mayhew.**  
**Maylard v. Kester, Actions** (N) pl. 6.  
**Maynard's Case, Foreign** (E) pl. 7. **Pur-  
chaser** (B) pl. 8, 9, 10. 2 *Freem.*  
*Rep.* 1.  
v. Basset, **Actions** (I) pl. 3. (L.  
4) pl. 4. (M. c) pl. 5. **Trial**  
(A. g) pl. 6.  
v. Crick, **Condition** (E. d) pl.  
1.  
v. East Greensted Poor, **Prohi-  
bition** (C) pl. 2.  
v. Middleton, **Customs of Lon-  
don** (B. 10) pl. 2.  
v. Mosly, **Baron and Feme** (Z)  
pl. 17. **Refunding** (B) pl.  
2.  
**Maynay, vide Manney.**  
**Mayne, vide Maine.**  
**Maynell,**

- Maynell v. Cooper, Privilege (G) pl. 21.  
 v. Garraway, Incumbrance (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Howard, Devise (Z. d) pl. 12.  
 Heir (U) pl. 18.  
 v. Miffey, Sale (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Reap, Devise (S. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Saltmarsh, Actions (N b) pl. 14. Ld Raym. Rep. 494.  
 Mayner's Case, Dower (Q c) pl. 8.  
 Mayc, *vide* Mayowe.  
 Mayor, *vide* Maire.  
 Mayott, *vide* May.  
 Mayowe's Case, Confirmation (A. a) pl. 10 (B. a) pl. 8. Executors (K) pl. 5. Presumption (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Archer, Amendment (H. a) pl. 5. Creditor and Bankrupt (A) pl. 24.  
 v. Cockshott, Amercement (D. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Cogshill, Amendment pag. 328. (T) pl. 18.  
 v. Coombs, Baron and Feme (N) pl. 10. Evidence (T. b. 65) pl. 20. Freem. Rep. 396.  
 v. Mayowe, Chancery (B. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Strumpling, Disseisin (C) pl. 72. Executors (K) pl. 5.  
 Mayson v. Grey, Pledges (B) pl. 11.  
 Mayshew, *vide* Mayhew.  
 Maysters, *vide* Musters.  
 Meacock, *vide* Maycock.  
 Mead's Case, Condition (H. a) pl. 2. Executors (Y) pl. 13, 14. (E. c) pl. 15, 16. Evidence (F. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Arundell, Averment (F) pl. 5.  
 v. Axe, Actions (L. b) pl. 3 (L. b. 4) pl. 3. Error (B. b) pl. 33.  
 v. Bigot, Actions (Q) pl. 32. (T) pl. 21. Attachment (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Caswell, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (H) pl. 15. Goldsmiths Notes (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Cave, Devise (T. b) pl. 15.  
 v. Cheney, Execution (Z) pl. 25. Executors (G. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Crosse, Supoena (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Death, Actions (N. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. H. de, Executors (Y. b) pl. 6. Heir (U) pl. 11.  
 v. Lenthall, Prerogative (Q. b) pl. 2. Trial (B. f) pl. 2.  
 v. Perkins, Actions (S. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Reynell, Officer and Offices (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Thurman, Disines (Z) pl. 18. (D a) pl. 10. 12.  
 Meadhoulc, *vide* Medhurst.  
 Meadows v. Patherick, Common (Z) pl. 18. Copyhold (Y. b) pl. 6. (P. d) pl. 3.  
 Meake v. Cubit, Actions (G. a) pl. 8.  
 Meakins, *vide* Mearkins.  
 Meane, *vide* Maine.  
 Mechin, *vide* Machin.  
 Medcalle, *vide* Metcalle.  
 Medena v. Kilder, Bringing Honey into Court (A) pl. 18.  
 Meder v. Bire, Purchasor (C) pl. 18.  
 Medhurst v. Balam, Actions (D. a) pl. 7.  
 Medina v. Stoughton, Abatement (C. b) pl. 21. (L b) pl. 21. Ld Raym. Rep. 593. Voucher (B. 3) pl. 4, 5.  
 Medith, *vide* Meredith.  
 Medley v. Martin, Execution (M) pl. 27. Trust (S) pl. 3.  
 Medlicot's Case, Restitution (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Joyner, Fine (Y. 2) pl. 3.  
 Medliff v. Buckold, Prohibition (N) pl. 16.  
 Meechett v. Bradshaw, Creditor and Bankrupt (S) pl. 7.  
 Meed v. Gibbons, Executors (A. b. 9) pl. 5.  
 Meek v. Caly, Actions (M. c. 6) pl. 8.  
 v. Magdalen-Hall, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 9.  
 Meeker v. Tanton, Party (B) pl. 22.  
 Meer's Case, Forgery (L) pl. 3.  
 v. Arthur, Bail (W) pl. 6.  
 v. French, Ejectment (L. pl. 5. Facts (M. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Ridout, Copyhold (T. c) pl. 14. (H d) pl. 14. (H. d) pl. 1. Entry (G. 5) pl. 9. Estate (R. b) pl. 13.  
 v. Saintjohn, Chancery (R) pl. 3.  
 v. Solebay, Actions (L) pl. 17. 23. Contract, &c. (F) pl. 16. Master and Servant (G. pl. 2. (W) pl. 1. Property (H) pl. 5.  
 v. Stourton, Deer (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Yellop, Restous (C) pl. 6.  
 Merton, *vide* Merriton.

- Meslyne v. Farneden, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 29. **Damages** (Q) pl. 12.
- Meggadow v. Holt, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (M) pl. 7. (O) pl. 15. 17.
- Meghen v. Dune, **Amendment** (C) pl. 6.
- Megott v. Broughton, **Abatement** (M. a) pl. 32. **Error** (S) pl. 4.  
v. Mills, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (A) pl. 15. 20. (E) pl. 6. (F) pl. 1, 2, 3. (X) pl. 8. (H a) pl. 2. *Ld Raym. Rep* 286.  
v. Watson, **Actions** (I) pl. 11. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (Y. a) pl. 10.
- Megs v. Griffin, **Actions** (X. a) pl. 4. 7. (Z. a) pl. 3.
- Mekin v. Minshaw, **Prohibition** (I a) pl. 6.  
v. Witchcott, **Officer and Offices** (O. 3) pl. 2. (U) pl. 9.
- Meld v. Cowper, **Grants** (Q. a) pl. 1.
- Melliorucchi v. Royal-Exchange Assurance Company, **Discount** (A) pl. 28, 29.
- Mellitine v. Hall, **Debt** (B. a. 2) pl. 13.
- Meller, *vide Mellor*.
- Mellet, *vide Mallett*.
- Mellish v. African Company, **Factor** (B) pl. 8. (G) pl. 8.  
v. Turner, **Evidence** (A. b. 15) pl. 23.  
v. Williams, **Chancery** (Z) pl. 14.
- Mellon v. Hern, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 28.
- Mellor's *Case*, **Perjury** (I) pl. 11.  
v. Bocking, **Facts** (M. a. 32) pl. 6. **Plea and Pleadings** (D) pl. 13.  
v. Overton, **Executors** (Q. a. 2) pl. 10. (Z. a. 9) pl. 18  
v. Sherfield, **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 43.  
v. Spareman, **Common** (K. a) pl. 27. **Corporations** (I. 3) pl. 4. **Error** (I. 2) pl. 17. **Prescription** (Y) pl. 3.  
v. Walker, **Prescription** (Y) pl. 20.
- Mellows v. May, **Baron and Feme** (C. a) pl. 8. **Estate** (B) pl. 16. (T. a. 2) pl. 5. **Feoffment** (U. 3) pl. 1. **Surrender** (F) pl. 6. (F) pl. 15. **Surrender** (F) pl. 38.
- M. Itone, *vide Milton*.
- Melvine's *Case*, **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Reeves, **Creditor and Debtor** (C) pl. 11.
- Melwick's *Case*, **Estate** (S. a) pl. 1.  
v. Luther, **Copyhold** (H) pl. 2, 3. (L. 2) pl. 1. (N. b) pl. 1. 11, 12. (F. d) pl. 1. (K. d) pl. 6. (Z. d) pl. 1. **Court** (H) pl. 2. **Honor** (G) pl. 3.
- Melwood v. Leech, **Trial** (Q. a. 5) pl. 6.
- Memle, *vide Manley*.
- Menate v. Colto, **Amendment** (O. a) pl. 34. **Bail** (Y) pl. 4. (F. a) pl. 15.
- Mender v. Carreroon, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (P) pl. 2.
- Mendoza's *Case*, **Door** (C) pl. 6.
- Menial v. Ball, **Damages** (L. a) pl. 8.
- Menlee, *vide Manley*.
- Mentney v. Petty, **Law** (C) pl. 6.
- Menville, *vide Manvill*.
- Mercer v. Cardock, **Amendment** (B) pl. 41.  
v. Rule, **Superfedeas** (D) pl. 7. (N) pl. 17.  
v. Sparks, **Actions** (L. b. 2) pl. 3.  
v. Southwell, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 5.
- Merchant Adventurers, *vide London, &c.*
- Merchant, *vide Marchant*.
- Mere, *vide Meers*.
- Meredith's *Case*, **Amendment** (C) pl. 3. **Maintenance** (O) pl. 8. **Receipt** (L) pl. 8.  
v. Allen, **Condition** (Y. d) pl. 44. 51. **Replication &c.** (C) pl. 3. (K) pl. 14.  
v. Bonill, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 14.  
v. Brown, **Ejectment** (U) pl. 2. (X) pl. 4. **Trial** (C. g. 3) pl. 5.  
v. Chute, **Actions** (U) pl. 93.  
v. Davies, **Error** (M. a) pl. 39.  
v. Jones, **Contract &c.** (O) pl. 28. **Devise** (T. c) pl. 17. **Estate** (T. 4) pl. 1. **Grants** (M. a) pl. 5. **Uses** (T. a) pl. 2.  
v. Short, **Actions** (U) pl. 93.  
v. Tenants **Maintenance** (E) pl. 40.  
v. Wynne, **Baron and Feme** (B. a) pl. 28. **Devise** (T. c) pl. 36. **Marriage** (D. a) pl. 5.
- Mergrave, *vide Musgrave*.
- Meriton v. Briggs, **Traverse** (I) pl. 6.
- Meritt's *Case* of Winchcombe, **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 22.

- Merreit, *vide* Martett  
 Merreit v. Eastwick, *Waster in Chancery* (A) pl. 2. *Property* (D) pl. 11.  
 Merrey v. Abney, *Contract, &c.* (O) pl. 8. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 151.  
   v. Holdene, *Aid of the King* (K) pl. 9.  
   v. Lewis, *Actions* (Z. 3) pl. 4. (A. a. 7) pl. 1.  
 Merrick's *Case*, *Presentation* (B. d. 5) pl. 4. (B. d. 21) pl. 21. *Trial* (D. b) pl. 21.  
   v. Harmam, *Actions* (A. a) pl. 11.  
   v. Harvey, *Release* (T. a) pl. 7.  
   v. King, *Trial* (G. f) pl. 8.  
   v. Mason, *Trust* (K. a) pl. 2.  
   v. Offulston Hundred, *Robbery* (S) pl. 4. (U) pl. 2.  
   v. Rapesgate Hundred, *Robbery* (G) pl. 2, 3  
 Merriell v. Doe, *Amendment* (C) pl. 1. (D) pl. 13.  
   v. Joslin, *Debt* (E. a) pl. 22. *Payment* (I) pl. 3.  
   v. Kendall, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 18.  
   v. Nichols, *Devise* (F. a) pl. 2. 8. 13. (K. b) pl. 9. 10. *Grants* (R. 13) pl. 8.  
   v. Robins, *Error* (G. c) pl. 37  
   v. Rumsfey, *Recovery Common* (D) pl. 9. *Remainder* (G) pl. 40. (H) pl. 11. (M) pl. 1. 18.  
   v. Smith, *Amendment* (U) pl. 3. *Ejectment* (Q) pl. 14.  
   v. Wymondfold, *Contract, &c.* (F) pl. 10.  
 Merris, *vide* Morris.  
 Merrit's *Case*, *Handanus* (B) pl. 2.  
 Merriton's *Case*, *Condition* (S. b) pl. 9. *Release* (K. a) pl. 2. *Freem. Rep.* 260.  
   v. Benn, *Error* (I. c. 2) pl. 2. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 39. *Seisin* (K) pl. 24.  
   v. Oribb, *Amendment* (B) pl. 37. *Trial* (Q. a) pl. 1. (Y. a) pl. 5.  
 Merry v. Abney, *Notice* (D. 2) pl. 1.  
 Merryweather v. Hester, *Customs of London* (B. 10) pl. 18.  
   v. Stanton, *Rent* (D. c) pl. 6.  
 Mersham, *vide* Marsham.  
 Merston, *vide* Marston.  
 Mertin, *vide* Martin.
- Merton's *Case*, *Fine* (F. 3) pl. 8.  
   *College's Case*, *Prerogative* (B. f) pl. 3.  
 Mervin, *vide* Marvin.  
 Mesgrett v. Mesgrett, *Fraud* (P) pl. 4. *Marriage* (K) pl. 13.  
 Meskin Meslynes, *vide* Maskeline.  
 Messenger v. Gloucester Mayor, *Faits* (S. a) pl. 9.  
   v. Jennings, *Prohibition* (L. a) pl. 8.  
   v. Read, *Actions* (P. c) pl. 11.  
 Metcalfe's *Case*, *Actions* (U) pl. 59. *Error* (Q) pl. 8. *Partition* (U) pl. 4. 6. *Rescript* (A. 2) pl. 1.  
   v. Ascue, *Actions* (U) pl. 59.  
   v. Barrington, *Lunatick* (F) pl. 1.  
   v. Beckwith, *Chancery* (A. a) pl. 30.  
   v. Dean, *Trial* (T. g) pl. 3.  
   v. Dent, *Trial* (G. g) pl. 13.  
   v. Ives, *Customs of London* (B. 10) pl. 19.  
   v. Medcalfe, *Actions* (Q. b) pl. 6.  
   v. Stavely, *Ejectment* (M) pl. 14.  
   v. Wood, *Error* (M) pl. 4.  
   v. Worsley, *Court* (F) pl. 1, 2.  
 Metford, *vide* Midford.  
 Metham v. Devon, *Bastard* (P) pl. 12. *Devise* (A. 3) pl. 5. (X. b) pl. 25.  
 Methold v. Anguish, *Amercement* (L) pl. 10.  
   v. Bawd, *Superfideas* (D) pl. 7.  
   v. Pecke, *Actions* (A. a. 7) pl. 5.  
   v. Winn, *Account* (L) pl. 9. *Church Wardens* (A. 2) pl. 1. 3, 4.  
 Methwin v. Isleworth Hundred, *Process* (I) pl. 6. *Robbery* (O) pl. 5.  
 Metnem, *vide* Methwin.  
 Mettam, *vide* Metham.  
 Metwyn, *vide* Methwin.  
 Mewcombe, *vide* Newcombe.  
 Mews v. Mews, *Evidence* (A. b. 17) pl. 12. *Trial* (M. a) pl. 21.  
   v. Russell, *Actions* (Y. b) pl. 4.  
 Meyhen v. Dune, *Faits* (D) pl. 6.  
 Meyne, *vide* Maine.  
 Meynell, *vide* Maynell.  
 Meynours, *vide* Minors.
- Meyre,



- Meyre, *vide* Meer.  
 Meyfer, *vide* Moyfer.  
 Michael, *vide* Michell.  
 Michael's *Case*, *Faits* (X) pl. 5.  
 Michell's *Case*, *Devise* (D. c) pl. 5. *Faits* (C. a) pl. 7. *Habeas Corpus* (F. 2) pl. 11. *Re exas Regnum* (B) pl. 13. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 348.  
 v. Allestry, *Actions* (H. 2) pl. 2.  
 Master and Servant (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Brabant, *Trespals* (F) pl. 4.  
 v. Broughton, *Devise* pag. 81.  
 Stocks (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Brown, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 25. (Y. a) pl. 45.  
 v. Carden, *Actions* (T) pl. 12.  
 Voucher (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Chamberlain, *Mortgage* (U) pl. 2.  
 v. Conoway, *Evidence* (F) pl. 47.  
 v. Crofts, *Abatement* (B. b) pl. 24. (E. b) pl. 19. *Execution* (R. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Dunton, *Condition* (D) pl. 10. (E. 2) pl. 1. *Devise* (F. a) pl. 20. (D. e) pl. 6.  
 v. Edes, *Authority* (K) pl. 6.  
 Mariners (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Garret, *Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 63. *Re Angues Accouple* (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Hammond, *Covenant* (L. a) pl. 66.  
 v. Harris, *Arbitrement* (P) pl. 9. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 671.  
 v. Henning, *Escape* (N) pl. 36.  
 v. Hore, *Customs of London* (I) pl. 3.  
 v. Hyde, *Dower* (M. a) pl. 52.  
 v. Long, *Trial* (O. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Meefe, *Executors* (Z. a. 11) pl. 20. *Evidence* (M. b) pl. 12.  
 v. Mortiner, *Prescription* (W) pl. 7. *Trial* (C. g) pl. 14.  
 v. Nethercote, *Dower* (M. a) pl. 47.  
 v. Pope, *Departure* (A) pl. 56.  
 v. Reynolds, *Actions* (T) pl. 6. *Condition* (U) pl. 21. (Y) pl. 8. *Estoppel* (Q) pl. 33. *Evidence* (T. b. 11) pl. 14. *Feoffment* (A. 3) pl. 4. *Prerogative* (E. e) pl. 8, 9. 15. *Trade* (F) pl. 11. 13. (G) pl. 6.  
 v. Risby, *Prohibition* (I. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Sayers, *Wassard* (P) pl. 9.  
 v. Scockwith, *Evidence* (T. b. 78) pl. 1. *Faits* (X) pl. 5. (N. a. 2) pl. 18.  
 v. Webb, *Chancery* (X. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Woodroffe, *Error* (I. c. 12) pl. 2.  
 Michelborne's *Case*, *Marshal* (A. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Michelborne, *Trade and Navigation* (A) pl. 4.  
 Mickal, *vide* Michel.  
 Micklethwaite v. Calverly, *Chancery* (O. a) pl. 2.  
 Micleburgh v. Crisp, *Dismes* (P. a) pl. 6.  
 Mico v. Morris, *Court [Inferior]* (L. a. 8) pl. 5. *Attlawry* (S) pl. 1.  
 Middlecot's *Case*, *Resignation* (B) pl. 1. *Restitution* (A) pl. 3.  
 Middleham's *Case*, *Covenant* (N) pl. 5. *Debt* (D) pl. 10.  
 Middlemore's *Case*, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Goodale, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 5. *Covenant* (K) pl. 6. *Release* (U. 5) pl. 7. (D. a) pl. 11, 12.  
 v. Warlow, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 9.  
 Middlesex Sheriff's *Case*, *Soldier* (A) pl. 5.  
 Middleton's *Case*, *Charitable uses* (C) pl. 6. *Bandanus* (B) pl. 1. (C. 2) pl. 20. (E) pl. 1. (G) pl. 4, 5. *Release* (P) pl. 13. *Restitution* (A) pl. 9. *Attlawry* (A) pl. 1. 3. (A. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Baker, *Evidence* (U. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Chambers, *Arbitrement* (P) pl. 17.  
 v. Chapman, *Arbitrement* (T) pl. 7.  
 v. Cheefeman, *Parols alias Words* (I) pl. 11.  
 v. Crofts, *Amendment* (H) pl. 32. *Canons* (A) pl. 14.  
 v. Fowler, *Actions* (C. 2) pl. 6. *Master and Servant* (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Hall, *Usury* (M) pl. 7.  
 v. Hill, *Usury* (M) pl. 7.  
 v. Jackson, *Copyhold* (X. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Lawte, *Presentation* (C. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Middleton, *Heir* (U) pl. 1c.  
 v. Onslow, *Creditor and Debtor* (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Powel,

- v. Powel, Execution (U. a) pl. 18.
- v. Ratcliffe, Condition (X. a) pl. 2.
- v. Rimot, Executors (A. a) pl. 5, 6, 7.
- v. Shelley, Decree (D) pl. 10. Execution (E. b) pl. 5. Incumbrances (D) pl. 1. Length of Time (A) pl. 43.
- v. Speright, Contempt (A) pl. 18.
- v. Swain, Devise (X. a) pl. 9. (N. c) pl. 10.
- v. Sylvester, Bail (F. a) pl. 9. Trial (C. 2) pl. 28.
- v. Twineo, Bail (C) pl. 5, 6. Condition (G. c) pl. 5.
- v. Weeks, Arbitrement (L) pl. 2, 7, 8, 9.
- v. Whitehead, Actions (Z. 6) pl. 3.
- Midford's *Case*, Estate (I g) pl. 3. Executors (X. a. 8) pl. 5. (bis)
- v. Fenwick, Estate (I. b) pl. 15.
- v. Herbert, Trust (B) pl. 3.
- v. Wallicot, Bills of Exchange Notes, &c. (G) pl. 10. (H) pl. 10. (I) pl. 7, 8. (K) pl. 2. (L) pl. 3. (M) pl. 16.
- Midgley v. Lovelace, Estate (B. b. 19) pl. 3. Jointenants (U. a) pl. 12. (U. a) pl. 13. (Y. a) pl. 9. Rent (O. b) pl. 2, 3.
- Midhurst, *vide* Medhurst.
- Midwinter v. Partridge, Devise (S. a) pl. 17.
- Miers, *vide* Meers.
- Mifflin v. Morgan, Bail (S) pl. 14.
- Might, *vide* Myght.
- Mike, *vide* Meek.
- Mike v. Caly, Master of a Ship (C) pl. 4. (E) pl. 2.
- Milborne's *Case*, Murder (W) pl. 2.
- v. Dasburne, Estate (B) pl. 13. Uses (X. a) pl. 10.
- v. Dunmow Inhabitants, Amercement (N. a) pl. 1. Robbery (O) pl. 2.
- v. Shaftoe, Error (Q. a) pl. 4.
- Milbray's *Case*, Prohibition (E) pl. 12.
- Milbrook Parish v. Sainjohns, Sessions of the Peace (E) pl. 5.
- Mildenhall's *Case*, Disines (Z) pl. 2.
- Mildmay's *Case*, Assets (A) pl. 2. Bail (K) pl. 2. Condition (Z) pl. 1, 2, 4. Consideration (B) pl. 4. Estate (E) pl. 14. (G) pl. 12. Judgment (P. 3) pl. 1. Powers (A) pl. 1, 2. (A. 12) pl. 1. Prerogative (N) pl. 5. (E. c) pl. 15. Recovery Common (E) pl. 2, 7. Remainder (E) pl. 10. Rent (F. b) pl. 1. Repugnant (A) pl. 7. Statute (A. 2) pl. 2. Summons of the Pipe (A) pl. 3. Superfedeas (C) pl. 13. Uses (N) pl. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. (O. 6) pl. 14. (K. a) pl. 2. (N. a) pl. 5.
- v. Cafe, Bail (F) pl. 23.
- v. Cox, Bail (F) pl. 22.
- v. Dean, Trial (A. f) pl. 2.
- v. Hungerford, Copyhold (G. e) pl. 18. (Y. e) pl. 11. Fraud (G. a) pl. 1. Remainder (O) pl. 3.
- v. Mildmay, Baron and Feme (X. a) pl. 12. Condition (Z) pl. 28. Hearing (C) pl. 11. Uses (P) pl. 7. (X. a) pl. 13.
- v. Smith, Rescous (A) pl. 5. Sheriff (I) pl. 1.
- v. Standish, Actions (M. b. 6) pl. 4. Grants (H. 13) pl. 11. Power (A) pl. 1. (A. 14) pl. 4. Repugnant (A) pl. 5. Uses (K. a) pl. 2.
- v. Warwick, Evidence (C) pl. 2.
- Mildmore, *vide* Middlemore.
- Mile-End Inhabitants in the Parish of Stepney, Chimin Common (B) pl. 6.
- Miles's *Case*, Baron and Feme (Q) pl. 31.
- v. Bland, Actions (Y. a) pl. 20.
- v. Brearton, Court of County Palatine (S. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Elteridge, Common (B. a) pl. 20. (E. a) pl. 28. Extinguishment (P) pl. 13.
- v. Jacob, Innuendo (A) pl. 3.
- v. Jones, Amendment (D. b) pl. 18. Traverse (P) pl. 14.
- v. Leigh, Charge (D) pl. 7, 21. Devise (O. b) pl. 14. (P. c) pl. 3. (Q. c) pl. 4. (Y. d) pl. 7.
- v. Prat, Amendment pag. 325. Damages (D) pl. 29.
- v. Snowball, Feoffment (C) pl. 5. Trial (A. c. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Williams, Assignment (D) pl. 13. Baron and Feme (I) pl. 4, 18. (E. a. 6) pl. 6. Creditor and

- and Bankrupt (T) pl. 30, 31.  
S. a) pl. 2. Statute (E. 6) pl. 12. Attlawry (C) pl. 3. Grants (H. a) pl. 10. Rent (S. b) pl. 6.  
v. Willoughby, Adowry (Y) pl. 6.  
Milfax v. Baker, Copyhold (C. a) pl. 6. (A d) pl. 10. (B. d) pl. 5.  
Milford v. Fenwick, Deeds (A) pl. 1.  
v. Smith, Devise (F. a) pl. 35. (F. b) pl. 3.  
Mill, *vide* Mills.  
Millard, *vide* Milward.  
Millen v. Fawtrey, Hunting (A) pl. 4. Trespass (H. a) pl. 11, 12.  
Miller's Case, Actions (H. a) pl. 3, 4. (U. a) pl. 15. (Y. a) pl. 16. Amendment (B) pl. 25. Executors (X. a 7) pl. 5. Perjury (A) pl. 10. (D) pl. 7. Prohibition (C) pl. 8. Freem. Rep. 283.  
v. Blandist, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 5.  
v. Bradley, Testatum (A) pl. 4.  
v. Buckdon, Actions (Z. a) pl. 23.  
v. Eastcrow, Ley Tager (F) pl. 7.  
v. Francis, Condition (U. a) pl. 16. (N. c) pl. 9. (D. d) pl. 10.  
v. Girdler, Injunction (A) pl. 10.  
v. Gore, Executors (L) pl. 3.  
v. Green, Actions (L. 4) pl. 2. Estoppel (Q) pl. 6.  
v. Kendrick, Powers (A. 10) pl. 1.  
v. King, Error (B. b) pl. 8.  
v. Mainwaring, Error (L. c) pl. 11. Estate (G) pl. 1. (Z. a) pl. 8. Facts (U) pl. 6. Grants (D) pl. 19. Reversion (D) pl. 2. (E) pl. 5.  
v. Miller, Devise (T. c) pl. 54. Executors (Z. 4) pl. 9, 10. Superseas (D) pl. 15.  
v. Moor, Devise (A. b) pl. 21. (M. e) pl. 8.  
v. Petit, Bail (A. a) pl. 11.  
v. Potter, Executors (Z. 15) pl. 6.  
v. Prat, Reservation (T) pl. 1. 13.  
v. Reams, Chancery (Q) pl. 1.  
v. Reeves, Actions (H. a) pl. 3.  
v. Regem, Actions (A. 2) pl. 4. Amercement (E. a) pl. 34.  
v. Reignolds, Conspiracy (A) pl. 7. Forfeiture (P) pl. 4.  
v. Seagrave, Parols alias Words (H) pl. 4.  
v. Spateman, Common (M) pl. 2.  
v. Stephens, Fraud (A. 2) pl. 6. (H) pl. 2.  
v. Tretts, Amendment (H. a) pl. 7.  
v. Walker, Common (M) pl. 12.  
v. Warren, Devise (X. b. 3) pl. 5. (B. d) pl. 14, 15.  
Millet, *vide* Mallet.  
Millington v. Burgess, Ley Tager (M) pl. 16.  
Millish, *vide* Mellish.  
Millit, *vide* Mallett.  
Millna v. Brown, Attlawry (P. a) pl. 3.  
Milner v. Colmer, Baron and Femie (G. b) pl. 10, 11.  
v. Crowdall, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 71.  
v. Reeves, Actions (Y. a) pl. 16.  
v. Robinson, Actions (Y. c) pl. 13. Devise (N. a) pl. 12. (Y. a) pl. 7. Ejectment (M) pl. 10. Estate (B. b. 6) pl. 11. Parceners (W) pl. 9.  
Mills's Case, Actions (Z. a) pl. 9. Contra formam Statute (A) pl. 8. Damages (D) pl. 29. Mandamus (C. 2) pl. 19. Prohibition (M. a) pl. 7.  
v. Astell, Covenant (L. a) pl. 18.  
v. Barnardiston, Evidence (A. b. 17) pl. 10.  
v. Bradley, Copyhold (G. e. 3) pl. 2.  
v. Carpenter, Error (I. c. 7) pl. 17.  
v. Clyfford, Warranto Chartae (K) pl. 8.  
v. Darrell, Charge (C) pl. 5. Heir (R) pl. 15.  
v. Eden, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 21. (D) pl. 8. Jointress (E) pl. 3.  
v. Gilsford, Restitution (A) pl. 12.  
v. Glemham, Partition (Y) pl. 9.  
v. Johnson, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 4.  
v. Keys, Prerogative (E. b) pl. 1. 5.  
v. Mau-

- v. Maurice, Error (B. b) pl. 32.  
 v. Middleton, Actions (U) pl. 20.  
 v. Mills, Actions (X) pl. 3. Conspiracy (B) pl. 16. Debt (O) pl. 12.  
 v. Monday, Actions (U. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Parsons, Heir (M) pl. 8. Uses (O) pl. 11.  
 v. Snowball, Devise (E. c) pl. 6. Fine (D. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Wikes, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Wood, Audita Querela (D) pl. 45.  
 v. Wright, Condition (B. a) pl. 2.
- Milton's *Case*, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (N) pl. 1.  
 v. Eldrington, Superseas (D) pl. 6.  
 v. Pearsey, Amendment pag. 329.
- Milward's *Case*, Discovery (D) pl. 8. 2 Freem. Rep. 43. Parol (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Clerk, Actions (T) pl. 20.  
 v. Cole, Conulance, &c. (M. 2) pl. 30.  
 v. Ingram, Record (A) pl. 38. Account (L) pl. 24. Actions (A. a) pl. 10. Freem. Rep. 195. Parol (A) pl. 23.  
 v. Maby, Amendment (U) pl. 2.  
 v. Sterling, Evidence (D) pl. 21.  
 v. Stokes, Arbitrement (O) pl. 7.  
 v. Watts, Amendment (U) pl. 2.
- Milwood, *vide* Milward.  
 Minchamp's *Case*, Apprentice (H) pl. 13.
- Mines (the *Case* of) Grants (H. 13) pl. 34. Prerogative (T. 2) pl. 18. (K. a) pl. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18. (C. c) pl. 19. (E. c. 3) pl. 3, 4. (O. c) pl. 11.
- Mingie's *Case*, Condition (B. b. 3) pl. 9.  
 v. Earle, Weights and Measures (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Hammond, Condition (B. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Moody, Libel (A) pl. 9.
- Minn's *Case*, Attorney (I) pl. 18.  
 v. Cole, Amendment (D. b) pl. 13.
- v. Coughton, Rescous (A) pl. 4.  
 Minnitt v. Whitney, Partners (A) pl. 12.  
 Minor, v. Bocher, Customs of London (G) pl. 3.  
 v. Leeford, Actions (G. a) pl. 1. (R. a) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Lydford, Actions (R. a) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Turke, Escape (N) pl. 19, 20.
- Minshall v. Minshall, Injunction (F) pl. 20. Waste (R. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Mohun, Chancery (O. a) pl. 1. Devise (I. d) pl. 14. Heir (R) pl. 20.  
 v. Spicer, Executors (B. 4) pl. 2.  
 v. Starkie, Court of County Palatine (S. 4) pl. 20.
- Minshaw v. Ireton, Trial (N. b) pl. 27.  
 Minter v. Collin, Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 15. 20. Doucher (B. 5) pl. 4.
- Minton Parish v. Stony-Stratford, Removal (I) pl. 2.
- Mint's *Case*, Prerogative (U. a. 7) pl. 11. (U. a. 9) pl. 8.  
 v. Bethill, Condition (W. d) pl. 16.
- Mires, *vide* Meer.  
 Mirrell, *vide* Merriell.
- Misserden Parish v. Painswick, Apprentice (K) pl. 2.  
 Mitchell, *vide* Michell.  
 Mitchell v. Eades, Authority (K) pl. 6.  
 Mitford, *vide* Midford.
- Mitton's *Case*, Incidents (B) pl. 2, 3. Officers and Offices (A) pl. 9, 10. (M. 2) pl. 2. Settlement (U) pl. 4.  
 v. Bye, Release (U) pl. 36.  
 v. Lutwich, Devise (O) pl. 3. Estate (E) pl. 15. Possession (A) pl. 7. Reversion (B) pl. 5.
- Mixt Money [the *Case* of] Prerogative (Y) pl. 4, 5, 6, 7.
- Mocatta v. Murgatroyd, Fraud (Q) pl. 1. 5. Mortgage (F) pl. 16.
- Mocket's *Case*, Deeds (N) pl. 1. (O) pl. 11. Release (B. a) pl. 7.
- Modely, *vide* Moody.  
 Mody, *vide* Moody.
- Mogadara v. Holt, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (M) pl. 7. (O) pl. 17. Law (B) pl. 12.
- Mogge v. Meere, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 1.
- Mog-

- Mogridge, *vide* Mawgridge.  
 Mohan, *vide* Moon.  
 Moile's *Case*, *Journeys Accounts* (B) pl. 16. *Presentation* (B. d. 5) pl. 5. *Trespals* (L) pl. 4.  
 v. *Austen*, *Condition* (N. c) pl. 12.  
 v. *Catchmead*, *Customs* (I. 2) pl. 11. *Error* (L. b) pl. 6. (G. c) pl. 4.  
 v. *Evans*, *Grants* (P) pl. 12.  
 v. *Ewer*, *Dilines* (K. a) pl. 2. *Glebe* (A) pl. 4. *Grants* (P. 8) pl. 4. (H. a. 4) pl. 2.  
 v. *Moile*, *Warren* (A) pl. [1] 12. *Waste* (D) pl. 12, 13, 14, 15. 24. 48.  
 v. *Roberts*, *Evidence* (A. b. 56) pl. 9. *Sureties* (D) pl. 3.  
 v. *Warwick*, *Office or Inquisition* (H) pl. 6.  
 Moisy, *vide* Moysse.  
 Mole v. *Carter*, *Actions* (Z. 8) pl. 17. *Time* (F) pl. 12.  
 v. *Franklyn*, *Mortgage* (H) pl. 3. (T) pl. 3. 14.  
 v. *Kett*, *Actions* (H. a) pl. 2.  
 v. *Moodie*, *Debt* (S) pl. 10.  
 v. *Prynn*, *Actions* (K. c) pl. 1.  
 v. *Wallis*, *Apprentice* (I) pl. 2. *Departure* (A) pl. 49. 54, 55.  
 v. *Warren*, *Superfideas* (D) pl. 17.  
 Moleworth Parish v. *Goring*, *Settlement of the Poor* (M) pl. 30.  
 Molin's *Case*, *Dilines* (Q) pl. 5. 27. *Prerogative* (A. c) pl. 6. (O. c) pl. 1. *Rent* (P. a) pl. 11. *Tenure* (I) pl. 5, 6, 7. (A. a) pl. 32. (B. a) pl. 3.  
 v. *Cook*, *Attorney* (K. 3) pl. 4) *Privilege* (G) pl. 5. 8.  
 v. *Dallison*, *Evidence* (T. b. 25) pl. 2. *Grand Serjeanty* (A) pl. 1. (A) pl. 1.  
 v. *Westby*, *Officer and Offices* (I) pl. 10.  
 v. *Wheatley*, *Error* (U) pl. 18.  
 Molington, *vide* Molynton.  
 Mollam v. *Herne*, *Customs of London* (E) pl. 13.  
 Moller, *vide* Mellor.  
 Mollineux's *Case*, *Chancery* (X) pl. 1. *Devise* (S. b. 2) pl. 2. (E. c) pl. 9. *Disseisin* (H) pl. 6. *Protection* (O) pl. 9. *Supplication* (A) pl. 5. *Trial* (B) pl. 7. (E. g. 3) pl. 2. *Attawry* (T. a) pl. 14.  
 v. *Erle*, *Audita Querela* (H) pl. 3.  
 v. *Fulgam*, *Execution* (H) pl. 3. (Q. a. 4) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. *Lacon*, *Execution* (M. a. 3) pl. 4. *Statute Merchant*, &c. (E. 11) pl. 1.  
 v. *Mollineux*, *Amendment* pag. 330. *Commons and Commissioners* (D) pl. 5. *Condition* (Z. c) pl. 14. *Devise* (A. 3) pl. 1. (S. b. 2) pl. 2. (H. c) pl. 2. (L. c) pl. 2. (K. d) pl. 12. *Parols alias Words* (H) pl. 1. *Trial* (A. g) pl. 3.  
 v. *Nelson*, *Error* (I. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. *Rigges*, *Statute Merchant*, &c. (E. 11) pl. 1.  
 v. *Tolin*, *Authority* (B) pl. 42.  
 Molliton, *vide* Molton.  
 Molton's *Case*, *Devise* (E) pl. 1. *Fine* (Y. 3) pl. 2. (E. b. 2) pl. 4. *Prerogative* (U. e) pl. 10.  
 v. *Clapham*, *Actions* (C. a) pl. 3. (M. b) pl. 4.  
 v. *Trevillian*, *Common* (N) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 38. *Evidence* (T. b. 18) pl. 5.  
 Molynt, *vide* Molin.  
 Molynton v. *Filpot*, *Condition* (D) pl. 4.  
 Momminge v. *Inkham*, *Rent* (F. b) pl. 1.  
 Mompeffon v. *Gates*, *Execution* (N. a) pl. 22.  
 Monday, *vide* Munday.  
 Mone, *vide* Moon.  
 Money Penny v. *Brown*, *Devise* (Z. 2) pl. 7.  
 Monger's *Case*, *Certiorari* (B) pl. 15.  
 v. *Kett*, *Fraud* (F) pl. 20. *Mortgage* (T) pl. 3. 14.  
 Monill v. *Lawson*, *Charitable Uses* (H) pl. 11.  
 Moning, *vide* Manning.  
 Monk's *Case*, *Distress* (H) pl. 52. *Wrester* (A. 2) pl. 4. *Prerogative* (K) pl. 5.  
 v. *Butler*, *Evidence* (A. b. 49) pl. 1. (T. b. 52) pl. 1. *Fine* (R) pl. 1. *Grants* (E. a) pl. 1. *Licence* (G) pl. 7.  
 v. *Clayton*, *Master and Servant* (D) pl. 9.  
 v. *Cooper*, *Rent* (I. a) pl. 14.  
 v. *Graham*, *Actions* (K) pl. 23. *Pur-*

- Purchaser (B) pl. 17. Trust (S) pl. 5.  
 v. Morris, Creditor and Bankrupt (E. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Pomfret, Mortgage (Q) pl. 21.  
 Monkfrishborough Inhabitans v. Princes-Risborough, Sessions of the Peace (T) pl. 1.  
 Monkton v. Ashley, Trespass (I) pl. 12.  
 v. Pashley, Evidence (R. b. 15) pl. 4, 5. Trespass (I) pl. 12. (I. 2) pl. 5.  
 Monning, *vide* Manning.  
 Monning v. Kaoppe, Actions (U) pl. 2. 57.  
 Monnington v. Davis, Devise (I. b) pl. 1. 6.  
 v. Trevillian, Common (F) pl. 5. (H. a) pl. 38. (K. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Trye, Amendment (H. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Williams, Amendment (W. a) pl. 6. (Y. a) pl. 1. Deeds (P) pl. 10.  
 Monnop v. Thomas, Amercement (E. 2) pl. 3. Trial (C. 2) pl. 46.  
 Monopolie's Case, Actions (M. c) pl. 16, 17. Forest (A) pl. 2. Park (A) pl. 8. Prerogative (T) pl. 22. (Y. a) pl. 1, 2, 3. (O. c) pl. 6. (E. e) pl. 1, 2. Warren (B) pl. 1.  
 Monox's Case, Account (D) pl. 15. Helne Profits (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Abell, Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 4.  
 Monrey v. Johnson, Constable (F) pl. 3.  
 Monson, *vide* Mounson.  
 Monson v. Staples, Trespass (L) pl. 4.  
 Montacute's Case, Additions (C) pl. 12.  
 v. Maxwell, Fraud (A. a) pl. 10. Marriage (W) pl. 11.  
 Montague, *vide* Mountague, *vide* Montacute.  
 Montell, *vide* Mantell.  
 Monteagle v. Penruddock, Arbitrement (K) pl. 24.  
 v. Worcester, Actions (L. 5) pl. 2. Negative (B) pl. 17.  
 Mood, *vide* Moody.  
 Moody v. Garnance, Tenure (C. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Garnon, Apportionment (D) pl. 3. (E) pl. 2, 5, 6. Condition (H) pl. 2, 3. Mistake (B) pl. 2. Nonsense (A) pl. 2. Rent (H) pl. 5. (F. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Gernons, Apportionment (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Lewen, Grants (R. 3) pl. 3. (R. 4) pl. 4.  
 v. London Mayor, Len Gager (A) pl. 1. (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Osam, Arbitrement (E) pl. 17. (F) pl. 12.  
 v. York, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 41.  
 Moon's Case, Murder (O. 2) pl. 1. Sequestration (C) pl. 2. Trial (Y. c. 2) pl. 14.  
 v. Axe, Actions (L. b) pl. 3. Error (B. b) pl. 33.  
 v. Bond, Dishes (M. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Crosse, Grants (P) pl. 16.  
 v. Moxham, Actions (L. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Williams, Actions (Q) pl. 25.  
 Moor's Case, Baron and Feme (Y) pl. 4. Common (H. a) pl. 28, 29. Condition (M. a) pl. 6. (U. a) pl. 22. Damages (K) pl. 50. Descent (I) pl. 9. Executors (A. b. 6) pl. 5. Evidence (E) pl. 1. Heir (U) pl. 18. Miscasting (A) pl. 3. Statute (E. 6) pl. 109. Freem. Rep. 173.  
 v. Agar, Trust (F) pl. 10.  
 v. Barkham, Executors (Z. 11) pl. 17.  
 v. Beedle, Arbitrement (B) pl. 4, 5, 6, 22. (C) pl. 3. (E) pl. 1. (N) pl. 1. Damages (D) pl. 23. Judgment (E) pl. 14.  
 v. Bennet, Notice (B) pl. 6, 7.  
 v. Black, Dowry (S. a) pl. 29.  
 v. Blackwell, Amendment (N. a) pl. 5. Parols alias Words (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Blaggrave, Party (B) pl. 28.  
 v. Bray, Actions (U) pl. 31.  
 v. Brown, Continuance, &c. (K) pl. 19, 20. Evidence (A. b. 77) pl. 1. Trespass (X) pl. 6. Trial (A. b) pl. 9. Water Courses (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Bullock, Dishes (D. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Clifsam, Replevin (E) pl. 10.  
 v. Cockein, Peculiar (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Conham, Distress (P) pl. 24. Pawn (A) pl. 4. (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Every, Falsifying Recoveries (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Eyles,

- v. Eyles, Abatement (B. b.) pl. 37.
- v. Farrand, Condition (M. a) pl. 5, 6. (U. a) pl. 22.
- v. Fawcett, Prohibition (N) pl. 16.
- v. Field, Dismes (C. a) pl. 14.
- v. Finch, Bail (F) pl. 125.
- v. Forster, Actions (S. a) pl. 26.
- v. Foster, Actions (S. a) pl. 26. Commons and Commoners (C) pl. 3.
- v. Fursden, Ejectment (Q) pl. 35. Jointenants (U. a) pl. 18.
- v. Godfrey, Devise (L. c) pl. 4. (A. d) pl. 10.
- v. Goodgame, Copyhold (E) pl. 5. Trial (A. b) pl. 2.
- v. Green, Continuance, &c. (L) pl. 18. Atlawry (F. a) pl. 9.
- v. Grice, Jointress (A) pl. 9. Trust (K) pl. 2.
- v. Harrison, Surety (B) pl. 5.
- v. Hart, Condition (O) pl. 1. Marriage (W) pl. 3. (B. a) pl. 4.
- v. Hawkins, Continuance, &c. (K) pl. 19, 20, 25.
- v. Hodges, Amendment pag. 328 (F. a) pl. 15, 22.
- v. Hodgson, Judgment (D. a. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Howell, Evidence (M. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Huntington, Copyhold (L. d) pl. 8.
- v. Hufley, Guardian (R) pl. 3. (S) pl. 5. (A. a) pl. 5. Recusant (G) pl. 1, 2. Rediscisin. &c. (C) pl. 1. Statute (E. b) pl. 14, 153. Tort (A) pl. 6.
- v. Lewis, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 19. Judgment (E) pl. 17.
- v. Manning, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (H) pl. 14. Blank (A) pl. 7.
- v. Marshall, Wales (D) pl. 2.
- v. Mayhow, Consideration (B) pl. 10. Purchasor (C) pl. 3, 4. 2 Freem. Rep. 175.
- v. Moor, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 17. Lis Pendens (B) pl. 7. Marriage (E. 2) pl. 1, 4, 5. (F) pl. 5. Pauper (C) pl. 6. Property (I) pl. 4. (N) pl. 4.
- v. Morecombe, Condition (G. c) pl. 26. (L. c) pl. 22.
- v. Morgan, Ireland (C) pl. 4.
- v. Musgrave, Estate (Z. a) pl. 11. Fractions (C) pl. 4. Trial (C. g) pl. 21.
- v. Norwich Bishop, Presentation (D. e) pl. 3. (E. e) pl. 8, 22.
- v. Onslow, Partition (A) pl. 6. (Y) pl. 8.
- v. Parker, Devise (F. a) pl. 10. (Y. a) pl. 13. (C. b) pl. 9. Issue (A) pl. 5. Remainder (C) pl. 22. (C. 4) pl. 12. (G) pl. 23. (K) pl. 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 37.
- v. Parndon, Grants (I. a) pl. 13.
- v. Pitt, Copyhold (H. a) pl. 1. Feoffment (E. 2) pl. 12. Surrender (B. 2) pl. 8. Freem. Rep. 245.
- v. Price, Devise (S. a) pl. 15.
- v. Pudsey, Traverse (I. a) pl. 18, 19.
- v. Rawleson, Devise (Q. b. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Reynell, Actions (A) pl. 15. Execution (U. a) pl. 23.
- v. Ridevall, Copyhold (H. d) pl. 1. Ld Raym. Rep. 243.
- v. Risdell, Record (B) pl. 19.
- v. Rock, Actions (R. c) pl. 7.
- v. Roe, Continuance, &c. (K) pl. 27. Counsellor (A) pl. 11. Fees (H) pl. 2.
- v. Roswell, Condition (P. a) pl. 31. (A. d) pl. 35.
- v. Rowbotham, Court of Admiralty (B) pl. 20.
- v. Russell, Actions (Y. b) pl. 4.
- v. Rycault, Baron and Feme (F. b) pl. 10. Fraud (F) pl. 17.
- v. Salter, Facts (X) pl. 8.
- v. Savage, Appeal (O) pl. 12, 13. Repleader (A) pl. 6.
- v. Savill, Condition (Z) pl. 29.
- v. Shutter, Actions (P. c) pl. 39.
- v. Somerser, Court of County Palatine (S. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Symms, Actions (L. b. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Thompson, Damages (R) pl. 30.
- v. Vaughan, Trial (X. e. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Watts, Appeal (N) pl. 26. Common (B. a) pl. 22. De-  
F f f f fault

- fault (F) pl. 40. *Domine Replegiando* (A) pl. 2. (B) pl. 2, 3. (C) pl. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. *Nonfuit* (A) pl. 13. *Property* (G) pl. 3. 9. *Replevin* (G) pl. 23. (I) pl. 7. (L) pl. 14, 15. (P. 4) pl. 3, 4. (Q) pl. 17, 18. (U) pl. 7, 8. (A. a) pl. 16. *Return* (O) pl. 3. *Sheriff* (M) pl. 4. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 613.
- v. *Welsh Copper Company, Lis Pendens* (A) pl. 1. *Plea and Demurrer* (G) pl. 13.
- v. *Williams, Actions* (Q) pl. 25.
- v. *Woreham, Contempt* (D) pl. 3.
- Moorcock v. Hooles, Error* (B. b) pl. 34.
- Moorcroft v. Dowding, Contract, &c.* (M) pl. 27. *Trust* (K. a) pl. 7.
- Moorfoot v. Chivers, Execution* (M. a. 2) pl. 14. *Notice* (A. 4) pl. 7.
- Moorton, vide Morton.*
- Moorwood, vide Marwood.*
- Moorwood v. Dickens, Ratihabitio* (A) pl. 11.
- Morby, vide Marbery.*
- Mordant's Case, Deceit* (B) pl. 1. *Sheriff* (A. a) pl. 1. *Warrantia Chartae* (G) pl. 1.
- v. *Bridges, Actions* (M. b. 5) pl. 6. *Error* (K) pl. 54.
- v. *Dobson, Union* (A) pl. 1.
- v. *Small, Stocks* (A) p. 19.
- v. *Thorold, Dower* (M. a) pl. 76. (O. a) pl. 40. 42. *Execution* (Q) pl. 8. *Executors* (Q) pl. 23.
- v. *Vaux, Condition* (S. b) pl. 7. *Devise* (U. c) pl. 5.
- v. *Walden, Actions* (Z. 8) pl. 13, 14.
- v. *Watts, Executors* (U) pl. 25. *Grants* (G. a. 3) pl. 14.
- Morden v. Hart, Arbitrement* (K) pl. 19.
- Morelack, vide Mortlake.*
- Morefield v. Webb, Amendment* (O) pl. 4, 5, 7.
- Morrel, vide Murrell.*
- Moreston v. Pierce, Audita Querela* (E) pl. 17.
- Moreton, vide Morton.*
- Morett, v. Western, Mortgage* (Q) pl. 18.
- Morfoot v. Chivers, Executors* (Z. a. 2) pl. 24.
- Morgan's Case, Amercement* (D) pl. 14. *Wail* (G. a) pl. 14, 15.
- Chancery* (Z) pl. 11. *Court Leet* (U. 2) pl. 3, 4. *Fine* (B. b. 2) pl. 10. *Prerogative* (K) pl. 1. *Recovery Common* (O) pl. 8. *Trial* (H. a. 2) pl. 15. *Usury* (L) pl. 7. *Attlawry* (C) pl. 9.
- v. *Aprichards, Wales* (D) pl. 3.
- v. *Bayly, Error* (B. b) pl. 14.
- v. *Bichell, Wales* (D) pl. 2.
- v. *Bodington, Error* (I. c) pl. 10.
- v. *Bowdler, Commons and Commoners* (C) pl. 3.
- v. *Cardigan Archdeacon, Church Wardens* (A) pl. 4. *Haudamus* (H. 3) pl. 12.
- v. *Carmarthen Corporation, Corporations* (B. a) pl. 3.
- v. *Clarke, Glebe* (B) pl. 2.
- v. *Culpepper, Recovery Common* (O) pl. 8.
- v. *Dillon, Guardians* (N. 6) pl. 5. (O) pl. 2. (O. 2) pl. 4. (P. 2) pl. 2.
- v. *Evans, Prescription* (W) pl. 20.
- v. *Evon, Wales* (D) pl. 2.
- v. *Gowge, Chancery* (A. a) pl. 13.
- v. *Green, Creditor and Bankrupt* (C. a) pl. 4. *Executors* (P. a) pl. 3. *Ley Sager* (A) pl. 11. (L) pl. 3.
- v. *Hunt, Covenant* (Z) pl. 22.
- v. *Johnson, Obligation* (L) pl. 9.
- v. *Kiffe, Actions* (Z. a) pl. 25.
- v. *Man, Arbitrement* (D. a) pl. 21. *Departure* (A) pl. 58.
- v. *Michell, Sheriff* (Q) pl. 2.
- v. *Morgan, Trial* (N. b. 6) pl. 24.
- v. *Perry, Waste* (R. a) pl. 20.
- v. *Pindar, Arbitrement* (I. a) pl. 8.
- v. *Richardson, Habeas Corpus* (D. 2) pl. 3.
- v. *Roan, Presentation* (M. b) pl. 3.
- v. *Scudamore, Copyhold* (X. b) pl. 10. pag. 114.
- v. *Seymour, Surety* (C) pl. 1.
- v. *Sherrard, Creditor and Debtor* (C) pl. 1. *Executor* (Q. a. 2) pl.



- 2) pl. 13. Statute Merchant, &c. (P) pl. 22.
- v. Slade, Actions (M) pl. 4. (N) pl. 7.
- v. Soke, Executors (X. a. 5) pl. 7. (E. b) pl. 5.
- v. Stint, Error (M. c) pl. 4.
- v. Tedcastle, Weights and Measures (A) pl. 5.
- v. Tomkins, Forcible Entry (I) pl. 10.
- v. Vaughan, Estoppel (G) pl. 7. Return (D. 2) pl. 6. Trial (Q. a) pl. 1. (R. a) pl. 9.
- v. Wharton, Uses (X. a) pl. 3.
- v. Williams, Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 11.
- v. Wye, Amendment, pag. 330. Trial (H. e) pl. 19.
- Morgatroyd, *vide* Margatroyd.
- Morison v. Carr, Actions (X. a) pl. 1.
- Morley's Case, Account (D) pl. 5. Amendment (O) pl. 1. Certiorari (H) pl. 5. Continuance, &c. (E. 4) pl. 16. Dower (M. a) pl. 62. Evidence (A. b. 3) pl. 25. Forcible Entry (C) pl. 8. Murder (E) pl. 4. (I) pl. 1.
- v. Blunt, Lis Pendens (A) pl. 11.
- v. Elwis, Mortgage (W) pl. 2.
- v. Hedges, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 8.
- v. Jones, One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 17. Uses (T) pl. 1.
- v. Lapham, Trial (G. b) pl. 47.
- v. Lovett, Audita Querela (N. 3) pl. 16.
- v. Morley, Trust (B. a) pl. 5.
- v. Polhill, Covenant (K. 2) pl. 8. Executors (P) pl. 31. Successor (C) pl. 13.
- v. Pragnall, Actions (N. b) pl. 6.
- v. Staker, Certiorari (F) pl. 8. (O) pl. 9, 10, 11. Deer-Stealing (B) pl. 6. Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 57. Mandamus (K) pl. 2. Sheriff (H) pl. 8.
- Morning v. Knop, Actions (U) pl. 2.
- Mornington, *vide* Monnington.
- Morrett, *vide* Marrett.
- Morris's Case, Certiorari (B) pl. 3. Commoner (A) pl. 5. Discontinuance (E) pl. 1. Executors (B. b) pl. 8. In Custodia (C) pl. 3. Jointenants (E) pl. 13.

- (Q. a) pl. 1. Mandamus (C. 2) pl. 11. Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (A) pl. 18. Partition (D) pl. 15. (E. 2) pl. 3. (L) pl. 2. (R) pl. 4. Voucher (C. 6) pl. 19, 20.
- v. Antrobus, Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 29. (R. a. 7. pl. 11. Reversion (L. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Badger, Actions (T) pl. 9. Maintenance (E) pl. 19.
- v. The Bank of England, Sequestration (A) pl. 6.
- v. Burrough, Customs of London (B. 10) pl. 19.
- v. Cadwallider, Error (B. b) pl. 26.
- v. Chapman, Actions (T) pl. 35. Freem. Rep. 32.
- v. Coles, Imparance (C) pl. 18. Tender (Q) pl. 17.
- v. Creech, Arbitrement (T) pl. 1.
- v. Fletcher, Court (C) pl. 25. Error (U) pl. 15.
- v. Golder, Judgment (G. 2) pl. 10. Ld Raym. Rep. 317.
- v. Hankey, Executors (B. b. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Hollibarton, Chancery (D. a) pl. 51.
- v. Kirke, Actions (A. a. 7) pl. 2.
- v. Lea, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (F) pl. 4.
- v. Levelay, Election (C) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
- v. Lincoln Mayor, Evidence (T. b. 88) pl. 13.
- v. Lucy, Devise (D) pl. 10.
- v. Lutterell, Condition (N. c) pl. 28.
- v. Maule, Devise (D) pl. 8.
- v. Pager, Manor (G) pl. 45.
- v. Philpot, Executors (A. a) pl. 15. Release (H) pl. 19.
- v. Price, Rent (C) pl. 1, 2. (I) pl. 15. Trial (T. 1) pl. 2. (U. f) pl. 17. (Y. f) pl. 1.
- v. Redwyn, Surety (E) pl. 3.
- v. Reynolds, Arbitrement (H. a) pl. 5. 8.
- v. Smith, Court Leet (U) pl. 10. Manor (G) pl. 3, 4. Prohibition (N) pl. 2.
- v. Spencer, Bail (P) pl. 11.
- v. Thomas, Amendment, pag. 327. Trial, (C. e. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Web-

- v. Webber, *Wastard* (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Wilford, *Release* (U. 5) pl. 9.  
 Freem. Rep. 474.
- Morrison's *Case*, *Disines* (Z) pl. 11.  
*Officer and Offices* (F) pl. 9.
- v. Arburthnot, *Contract &c.* (L) pl. 40.  
 v. Cade, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 4) (X. a) pl. 1. 3. (Z a) pl. 7.  
 v. Nesbite, *Party* (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Owen, *Demurrer* (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Wethered, *Hearings* (C) pl. 3.
- Morse v. Buckworth, *Discovery* (N) pl. 13.  
 v. Canham, *Actions* (R) pl. 14.  
 v. Dubois, *Decree* (D) pl. 28.  
 v. Farnham, *Judgment* (Z. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Gardiner, *Condition* (C. d) pl. 6.  
 v. Rose, *Actions* (Z. 12) pl. 5.  
 v. Slew, *Actions* (C) pl. 1. *Goaler* (C) pl. 1. *Master of a Ship* (A) pl. 18. 33 (B) pl. 12. (B 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Surry, *Arbitrement* (B) pl. 37.  
 v. Thacker, *Actions* (L. b. 2) pl. 16, 17.  
 v. Webb, *Apportionment* (A) pl. 3. (B) pl. 18, 19. *Common* (C) pl. 12. (N. 2) pl. 3. (C. a) pl. 2, 3. (E. a) pl. 10. 18. (H. a) pl. 26, 27. *Possession* (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Wells, *Apportionment* (B) pl. 18, 19. 22 *Common* (C) pl. 10. (N. 2) pl. 3. *Releate* (H. a) pl. 11.
- Morsley v. Charnock, *Audita Querela* (K) pl. 13.
- Morsten, *vide* Mariton.
- Morthwaite v. Elsey, *Default* (A) pl. 11.
- Mortidale, *vide* Martidale.
- Mortimer, v. Oger, *Amendment* (B) pl. 7.  
 v. Powell, *Executors* (O. b) pl. 6.
- Mortimore's *Case*, *Copyhold* (Z. a) pl. 9. 12. *Fugitive* (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Freeman, *Disines* (G. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Pettifer, *Trial* (G. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Wingate, *Account* (M) pl. 15.  
*Bar* (B) pl. 16.
- Mortlake v. Charlton, *Amercement* (H. a) pl. 1.
- Morton's *Case*, *Actions* (D. d) pl. 14.  
*Client and Attorney* (B) pl. 7. *Disines* (G. b) pl. 36. *Executors* (P) pl. 26. *Judgment* (I) pl. 5. *Payment* (C) pl. 2. *Privilege* (C) pl. 15. (G. 2) pl. 3. (H) pl. 4. (K) pl. 14. *Prohibition* (A) pl. 1. (L. a) pl. 3. *Sheriff* (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Beswick, *Executors* (Q. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Briggs, *Foefment* (F. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Burleigh, *Actions* (A. a. 4) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Hopkins, *Baron and Feme* (F) pl. 15. *Disines* (G. b) pl. 36. *Executors* (Q) pl. 15. *Rent* (F. c) pl. 2. *Trial* (N. b. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Horton, *Evidence* (T. b. 65) pl. 6.  
 v. Kinman, *Decree* (B) pl. 1. *Infant* (N) pl. 5.  
 v. Leedall, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Packman, *Baron and Feme* (I. b) pl. 7. *Customs of London* (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Orde, *Trial* (Q. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Rosdon, *Prohibition* (L) pl. 5.  
 v. Spencer, *Trial* (N. b. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Withens, *Baron and Feme* (E. a. 4) pl. 8.  
 v. Wood, *Apportionment* (B) pl. 18.
- Morton Mannor in *Surry's Case*, *Common* (Z) pl. 23.  
 v. Norton, *Evidence* (Q. a. 2) pl. 4.
- Mosedell's *Case*, *Escape* (A) pl. 26. 28.  
 v. Middleton, *Goaler* (B) pl. 5.
- Mosegrave, *vide* Misgrave.
- Moseley's *Case*, *Baron and Feme* (Z) pl. 17.  
 v. Ball, *Stopping Lights* (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Cocks, *Error* (G. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Coldwell, *Ld Raym. Rep.* 430.  
 v. Fosset, *Actions* (F) pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Guilbert, *Baron and Feme* (E. a. 10) pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Mynard, *Depositions* (A) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Moseley, *Authority* (M) pl. 1. *Devis* (I. c) pl. 1, 2. (N. c) pl. 8. (C. d) pl. 5. (W. c) pl. 12.

12. 2 Freem. Rep. 199. **Trial** (C. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Warberon, Ld Raym. Rep. 265. **Sequestration** (E) pl. 8.  
**Moslyn v. Peirce, Audita Querela** (E) pl. 17. (G) pl. 2.  
**Mosse's Case, Actions** (A. a. 4) pl. 7.  
 v. Archer, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 18.  
 v. Brown, **Actions** (U) pl. 82.  
 v. Read, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 1. (Y. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Townsend, **Inns** (B) pl. 6.  
**Mostin, vide Milton**  
**Moston, vide Milton.**  
**Mot v. Butcher, Actions** (I. b) pl. 16.  
 v. Butler, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 60.  
 v. Hales, **Residence** (B) pl. 1.  
**Motam's Case, Baron and Feme** (K b) pl. 10.  
 v. Motam, **Baron and Feme** (A) pl. 21. (F) pl. 9. **Prohibition** (P) pl. 1. (Q) pl. 10.  
**Moterton v. Jollin, Covenant** (L. 7) pl. 6.  
**Motley v. Slany, Actions** (Y. a) pl. 3. (L. b. 2) pl. 13. (L. b. 3) pl. 2.  
**Motlock v. Cowley, Error** (B. b) pl. 34.  
**Motteram v. Motteram, Baron and Feme** (A) pl. 21. (F) pl. 9. **Churchwardens** (A) pl. 3. **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 10.  
**Motteux v. London Assurance, Bottomry Bonds** (A) pl. 10.  
**Moverly v. Ley, Actions** (Z. 11) pl. 7.  
**Mould, vide Mole**  
**Moulin, vide Molin.**  
**Moulton, vide Molton.**  
**Moulton v. Hill, Amendment** (F. a) pl. 15.  
**Mound v. Culme, Chancery** (D. a) pl. 46.  
**Mounger, vide Monger.**  
**Mounfay v. Hilliard, Amendment** (D. b) pl. 3.  
**Mounfon's Case, Disines** (B. a) pl. 9. (C. a) pl. 13, 19, 20. **Delictus Inquirendum** (B) pl. 1. **Trial** (G. g) pl. 30.  
 v. Bowrn, **Baron and Feme** (U) pl. 19. (E. a. 6) pl. 3. **Court** (B) pl. 2. **Executors** (C. b) pl. 9. (E. b) pl. 4. (F. b) pl. 11, 12, 14. **Precedents** (B) pl. 15.  
 v. Chapman, **Disines** (B. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Cleyton, **Execution** (U. a) pl. 6. (X. a) pl. 10, 11.  
 v. Lyfter, **Prerogative** (E. c) pl. 5.  
 v. Weit, **Feoffment** (E. 2) pl. 10. **Berger** (A. 2) pl. 6. **Trial** (T. 1) pl. 1. (G. g) pl. 30.  
**Mount, vide Mont.**  
**Mount v. Hedgken, Evidence** (Q. b. 5) pl. 2.  
**Mountague's Case, Alienations** (G) pl. 8. **Chancery** (C. a) pl. 17. **Charitable Uses** (B) pl. 8. **Copyhold** (T. c) pl. 15. (E. d. 2) pl. 1. **Devise** (O) pl. 4. **Tenure** (A. a) pl. 35.  
 v. Bath, **Evidence** (Z) pl. 5. **One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 18. **Power** (G) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Bord, **Charge** (E) pl. 18.  
 v. Clerk, **Executors** (Z. 15) pl. 1. (Z. a. 14) pl. 3.  
 v. Goldsmith, **Chancery** (S) pl. 4.  
 v. Jeoffereys, **Devise** (P) pl. 3, 4. (Q) pl. 2. (U) pl. 1, 2, 4. (Z) pl. 5.  
 v. Marwell, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 36. **Executors** (B. 6) pl. 9.  
 v. Preston, **Evidence** (T. b. 11) pl. 7. **Recital** (A) pl. 9. **Trial** (A. f) pl. 5.  
 v. Sandwich, **Actions** (L) pl. 25. **Limitation** (P) pl. 8.  
 v. Shepherd, **Copyhold** (R. e 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Tidcombe, **Apprentice** (L) pl. 9. **One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 23.  
**Mountegle, vide Monteagle.**  
**Mountford's Case, Simony** (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Catesby, **Condition** (N a) pl. 3, 5. (U. a) pl. 12. (A. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Pait, **Nonfuit** (P) pl. 4. S. 2. **Pauper** (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Sidley, **Disines** (X) pl. 13.  
**Mountjoy's Case, Charge** (A) pl. 7. **Estate** (I. a) pl. 7. **Grants** (H. a. 6) pl. 2. **Honor** (K) pl. 4. **Parceners** (A) pl. 6. **Potwers** (A) pl. 6. **Profit Appren- dre** pl. 6. **Rent** (G. a) pl. 7. **Reservation** (B) pl. 2. (O) pl. 2, 6. (B. a) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5, 8. (C. a) pl. 8. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 81.  
 G g g g v. Andrews,

- v. Andrews, Execution (C. b) pl. 13.
- v. Barker, Devise (F. a) pl. 10. (K. b) pl. 3. Grants (P. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Huntington, Assignment (D) pl. 23. Devise (I. 3) pl. 6. Franchises (A) pl. 3. Interest (A) pl. 7. Parceners (A) pl. 6.
- v. Terderne, Grants (D) pl. 21. (E. a) pl. 2 (G. a) pl. 25.
- Mountney, *vide* Mountjoy.
- Mourch, *vide* March.
- Moufe's Case, Court [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 1. Maintenance (B) pl. 8.
- v. Edney, Actions (U) pl. 12.
- v. Gardener, Condition (A. d) pl. 1.
- Mownt's Case, Grants (Q. 2) pl. 5. Trial (D. f) pl. 6.
- v. Hodgken, Grants (Q. 2) pl. 5. Trial (D. f) pl. 6.
- Moy, *vide* May.
- Moyden v. Mycock, Actions (R. a) pl. 33.
- Moyer Hanger Parish, v. Warden, Removal (K) pl. 5.
- Moyle, *vide* Moile.
- Moyse's Case, Actions (Z. 5) pl. 11.
- v. Giles, Baron and Feme (N. a) pl. 13. 23. Jointenants (Z. a) pl. 9. Voluntary Conveyances (I) pl. 3.
- v. Little, Copyhold (H. e. 2) pl. 1. Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 17.
- Moyser v. Peacock, Contempt (A) pl. 28. Decree (C) pl. 2. Evidence (A. b. 31) pl. 15.
- Mozene's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (B. a) pl. 2.
- Muck's Case, Actions (B. b) pl. 8.
- Mucklow, *vide* Macklow.
- Mudge, *vide* Midge.
- Mudy, *vide* Moody.
- Mugg, *vide* Mogg.
- Mulard, *vide* Milward.
- Mulcaly, *vide* Mulcarry.
- Mulcarry v. Eyres, Confirmation (C) pl. 2. Error (D. b) pl. 3.
- Mulfard, *vide* Milford.
- Mulgrave, *vide* Musgrave.
- Mull, *vide* Mole.
- Mullen, *vide* Molin.
- Mullen v. Weldy, Record (C) pl. 9.
- Mullineux, *vide* Mollineux.
- Mullins v. Bawden, Sequestration (E) pl. 2.
- Multon, *vide* Molton.
- Mumma v. East India Company, Stocks (A) pl. 1.
- v. Mumma, Trust (F) pl. 4.
- Mumperson, *vide* Mompesson.
- Mumperson v. Mern, Prohibition (Z) pl. 1.
- Munday's Case, Perjury (B) pl. 2.
- v. Bailly, Actions (O) pl. 2.
- v. Cordall, Actions (Y. a) pl. 62.
- v. Lovice, Dismisses (D. a) pl. 18.
- v. Martin, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 5.
- v. Mills, Actions (Y. a) pl. 9.
- v. Murrin, Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 38.
- v. Portion, Prohibition (M) pl. 4.
- v. Smith, Arbitrement (N) pl. 10.
- v. Vaughan, Trial (N) pl. 1.
- Munfiel's Case, Prerogative (U. e) pl. 2.
- Munford, *vide* Mountford.
- Munifas v. Baker, Copyhold (C. a) pl. 6. (R. e. 4) pl. 3, 4. Estate (S. b) pl. 15.
- Munn, *vide* Mum.
- Munn v. Dunkin, Executors (M) pl. 11.
- Munson, *vide* Mounson.
- Murch, *vide* March.
- Murphy v. Balderston, Solicitor (E) pl. 7, 8.
- Murgatroyd, *vide* Margatrode.
- Murgatroyd v. Law, Prescription (W) pl. 19. (X) pl. 4.
- Muriel v. Tracy, Actions (S. c) pl. 20.
- Murrell's Case, Copyhold (H) pl. 4. (G. c) pl. 6.
- v. Brook, Grants (T) pl. 17.
- v. Cox, Executors (A. b) pl. 27. (A. b. 3) pl. 16. Trust (N. a) pl. 7.
- v. Osborn, Recovery Common (O) pl. 3. 6.
- v. Smith, Copyhold (S) pl. 2. 4, 5.
- Murrey's Case, Actions (Q. a) pl. 2. Protection (T) pl. 20.
- v. Eaton, Recovery Common (Z) pl. 4. pag. 232.
- v. Egliston, Actions (Z. 7) pl. 1.
- v. Eyton,

- v. Eyton, *Fine* (W. 4) pl. 1. S. 3.  
*Recovery Common* (Z) pl. 10. *Recusant* (A) pl. 10. (B) pl. 4. *Statute* (A. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Wallop, *Prohibition* (B. a) pl. 1.
- v. Wife, *Devise* (T. a) pl. 9.
- Murton, *vide* Morton.
- Muschampe v. Bluet, *Devise* (S. a) pl. 7.
- Muscot, *vide* Muskett.
- Musgrave's *Case*, *Appeal* (W) pl. 29. *Copyhold* (P. d) pl. 2. *Error* (I. c. 2) pl. 13. *Prerogative* (U. a. 7) pl. 11.
- v. Agden, *Actions* (L) pl. 12.
- v. Dashwood, *Chancery* (U) pl. 4. *Contract, &c.* (O) pl. 29. *Copyhold* (H. e. 3) pl. 8. *Jointenants* (Q) pl. 11.
- v. Escourt, *Nonfuit* (N) pl. 17.
- v. Lehook, *Mortgage* (T) pl. 3.
- v. Mounson, *Prerogative* (G. b. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Nevifon, *Corporations* (M) pl. 13. *Trial* (B. h) pl. 1.
- v. North, *Costs* (B) pl. 5. *Damages* (P) pl. 1.
- v. Ogden, *Actions* (L) pl. 12.
- v. Parry, *Devise* (X. b) pl. 23. *Waste* (R. a) pl. 19.
- v. Pullington, *Supplicabit* (A) pl. 3.
- v. Robinson, *Condition* (X. b) pl. 1.
- v. Wharton, *Amendment* (B) pl. 24. (E) pl. 6. *Scire factas* (B) pl. 4.
- Muskett's *Case*, *Evidence* (T. b. 88) pl. 14, 15, 16, 17. (T. b. 127) pl. 1.
- v. Ballett, *Covenant* (Y) pl. 2.
- v. Cole, *Actions* (Z. 12) pl. 3.
- Muffell v. Cook, *Contract, &c.* (H) pl. 39.
- Mustard v. Hamden, *Amercement* (O) pl. 9.
- v. H pper, *Actions* (U) pl. 69. (Z 3) pl. 7.
- Musteon v. Yateman, *Amendment* (U. a) pl. 4. (Z. a) pl. 12. *Trial* (I. g. 2) pl. 1.
- Mustiers, *vide* Malters.
- Muston, *vide* Musteon.
- Mutford v. Walcot, *Bills of Exchange Notes, &c.* (O) pl. 38.
- Mutt, *vide* Mot.
- Mutton's *Case*, *Baron and Feme* (S. a) pl. 6. *Estate* (B. b. 13) pl. 5. *Uses* (L) pl. 1.
- v. Boughton, *Actions* (S) pl. 5.
- Myan v. Okey, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 26.
- Myer, *vide* Meer.
- Myles, *vide* Miles.
- Mylward, *vide* Milward.
- Mynn, *vide* Minn.
- Mynors, *vide* Minors.
- Mynton, *vide* Minton.
- Mytton, *vide* Mitton.

## N A L

- N**AB v. Nab, *Chancery* (U. a) pl. 1. *Devise* (I. 6) pl. 24. *Fraud* (N) pl. 8. *Trust* (G) pl. 2.
- Naben v. Micocke, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 33.
- Naden v. Micocke, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 33.
- Naers v. Seaborn, *Stopping Lights* (E) pl. 3.
- Nailor, *vide* Naylor.
- Naldred v. Gilham, *Voluntary Conveyances* (C) pl. 9.
- Nalfon, *vide* Nelson.

## N A N

- Namniock v. Farewell, *Trial* (B. h) pl. 9.
- Nance v. Coke, *Length of Time* (A) pl. 31. *Mortgage* (R) pl. 5.
- Nandike v. Wilkes, *Marriage* (P) pl. 10.
- Nanney v. Martin, *Baron and Feme* (A. a) pl. 11. (B. a) pl. 15. *Decree* (B) pl. 3. 2 *Freem. Rep* 172.
- Nannge v. Apellis, *Information* (C) pl. 3. *Perjury* (B) pl. 2.
- Napier

- Napier v. Effingham, Chancery (E. b) pl. 11, 12.
- Napper's Case, Heir (B. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Allington, Facts (I. a) pl. 3.
- v. Biddle, Plea and Pleadings (E) pl. 38.
- v. Curtis, Trespafs (I. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Effingham, Surety (B) pl. 7.
- v. Jasper, Amendment (D. b) pl. 20.
- v. Mansell, Customs (E) pl. 22
- v. Sanders, Remainder (L) pl. 9.
- v. Steward, Prohibition (F) pl. 46.
- Nash v. Ashton, Condition (S. a) pl. 13. (Z. c.) pl. 29.
- v. Battersby, Additions (N) pl. 23.
- v. Darby, Copyhold, pag. 114, 115. (E. d) pl. 6.
- v. Edmunds, Ratihabitis (A) pl. 8.
- v. Edwards, Devise (N. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Mollins, Disines (C. b) pl. 1.
- v. Preston, Dower (G) pl. 51.
- Nasie's Case, Usury (L) pl. 1. 4.
- Natchbolt, *alias* Knatchbull, v. Porter, Decree (A) pl. 7. Surrender (L) pl. 10.
- Nayden v. Winterbottom, Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 27.
- Naylor's Case, Coroner (G) pl. 2. *De Creas Regnum* (A) pl. 3, 4 (C) pl. 5. *Ld Raym. Rep* 696.
- v. Ash, Actions (A. 2) pl. 9. Trade (A) pl. 11.
- v. Baldwyn, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 1. Dower (Q. 2) pl. 6. Fine (K. a) pl. 1. Fraud (F) pl. 13. (C. a) pl. 1.
- v. Brown, Corporations (P) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Clarke, Actions (R. a) pl. 32. Amendment (H) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 9. (H. a) pl. 4.
- v. Cornish, Party (B) pl. 45.
- v. Scott, Custom (A) pl. 7.
- v. Sharpless, Officers and Offices (C. 5) pl. 2.
- v. Sharpley, Trial (M. a) pl. 18. *Freem. Rep.* 191.
- v. Strode, Copyhold (D. a) pl. 6. Infant (D) pl. 22.
- Neale's Case, Actions (M. c. 2) pl. 3. Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 16. Lunatick (A) pl. 7.
- v. Cooper, Bail (F) pl. 14.
- v. Hanbury, Devise (N. b. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Jackson, Copyhold (H) pl. 4.
- v. Jayor Fry, Evidence (A. b. 40) pl. 4.
- v. Litter, Evidence (T. b. 37) pl. 1.
- v. Mallard, Actions (D. a) pl. 56.
- v. Orrington, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (O) pl. 50.
- v. Reeve, Condition (Y. b. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Rowse, Fees (C. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Sheffield, Accord (C) pl. 6. Condition (E. d) pl. 19. Release (G) pl. 16. (U) pl. 23.
- v. Spencer, Actions (H. c) pl. 29.
- v. Willis, Devise (N. d) pl. 24.
- Neath v. Reeve, Error (I. c. 2) pl. 17. Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 78.
- Neave, *vide* Neve.
- Neck v. Gubb, Actions (O) pl. 1, 2, 3.
- Neeton v. Gennet, Executors (O. a) pl. 15. (X. a. 5) pl. 12. Return (T) pl. 3. *Atlawry* (A) pl. 18.
- v. Sharp, Execution (D. a) pl. 5. Executors (X. a) pl. 1, 2. Prohibition (Q) pl. 36.
- v. Wax-Chandlers, Prohibition (Q) pl. 25.
- Neetor, *vide* Neeton.
- Needham's Case, Canons (A) pl. 14. Execution (A. a) pl. 15. Executors (A) pl. 1. (I) pl. 4, 5. (I. 2) pl. 4. (H. b) pl. 13. Extinguishment (B) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5. (M) pl. 2.
- v. Beaumont, Uses (S. 3) pl. 21.
- v. Bennett, Court of County Palatine (S. 5) pl. 10. Return (R) pl. 11.
- v. Corfellis, Actions (F. a) pl. 22.
- v. Croke, Executors (Q) pl. 19.
- v. Smith, Evidence (F) pl. 38. 40. (M) pl. 10 (Q) pl. 2. Hearing (C) pl. 13.
- v. Stoke Hundred, Master and Servant (P) pl. 2. Robbery (P) pl. 3.
- v. Vernon, Condition (T. 2) pl. 2. Devise (P. d) pl. 8. Marriage (K) pl. 22.

- Market Inhabitants *Case*, Evidence (Y. a) pl. 48.
- Needler's *Case*, Statute (E. 3) pl. 16.
- v. Debble, Account (C. a) pl. 2. (D. a. bis) pl. 6. Mortgage (F) pl. 5.
- v. Guest, Actions (Z. 2) pl. 5. Apportionment (A) pl. 23. Condition (A. d) pl. 54. Trial (K. g. 2) pl. 37.
- v. Kendall, Chancery (Z. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Symnell, Actions (U. a) pl. 25. (Y. a) pl. 32. Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 28.
- v. Winchester Bishop, Facts (S) pl. 1. Prerogative (Q. b) pl. 13. (M. c) pl. 1. 4. 12, 13. Relation (A) pl. 2. Statute (B) pl. 4. (C) pl. 7.
- v. Wright, Length of Time (A) pl. 39. Purchaser (I) pl. 1.
- Neel, *vide* Neal.
- Negus v. Fettiplace, *Mudum Pactum* (A) pl. 7. Rent (B. b) pl. 7. Securities (C) pl. 1.
- v. Reynall, Evidence (T. b. 65) pl. 4, 5.
- Nehuff's *Case*, *Certiorari* (D) pl. 27.
- Nele, *vide* Neal.
- Neller, *vide* Kneller.
- Nelms's *Case*, Extortion (B) pl. 2.
- v. Hobblethwait, Water Courses (C) pl. 6.
- Nelson's *Case*, Officer and Offices (O. 3) pl. 11. Freem. Rep. 428.
- v. Collins, Amendment (Q) pl. 1.
- v. Hawkins, Prohibition (N) pl. 8. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 423.
- v. Nelson, Grants (R. 9) pl. 2. *Freem. Rep.* 6.
- v. Oldfield, Devise (N. 2) pl. 18. (Z. 2) pl. 5. (W. d) pl. 16. Executors (B. 6) pl. 7.
- v. Powell, Executors (F. b) pl. 25.
- v. Prettyman, Dismes (H. a. 3) pl. 7.
- v. Remington, Copyhold (P. a) pl. 7.
- v. Skeits, Amendment (F. a) pl. 9.
- v. Smith, Actions (K. b) pl. 5.
- v. Staffe, Actions (D. a) pl. 31. (K. a) pl. 5.
- v. Stoaker, Actions (D. a) pl. 31.
- v. Woodward, Dismes (H. a. 3) pl. 5. Grants (G. a) pl. 20.
- v. Yelverton, Commons and Commoners (C) pl. 6.
- Nalthrop v. Anderson, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 62.
- v. Biscoe, Devise (Q. d) pl. 14.
- v. Dorrington, Actions (I) pl. 11, 12. Facts (X. 2) pl. 2. 5. Jointenants (Y. a) pl. 8.
- v. Hill, Devise (Q. d) pl. 13.
- v. Johnson, Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 13.
- Nerrers, *vide* Naers.
- Nervin v. Munnes, Covenant (E. a) pl. 1.
- Neshanham v. Foliamb, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 35.
- Netherfol's *Case*, *Delius Inquirendum* (B) pl. 2.
- Netherton v. Jessop, Facts (N. a. 4) pl. 5. Repleader (A) pl. 1.
- Netter v. Brett, Evidence (A. b. 57) pl. 3. Prohibition (E. a) pl. 6. Trial (B. f) pl. 1.
- Nevarre v. Button, Account (D. a) pl. 7.
- Neve's *Case*, Baron and Feme (U) pl. 1.
- v. Alderton, Creditor and Debtor (D) pl. 4.
- v. Crows, Actions (P. a) pl. 37.
- v. Keck, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 22. Copyhold (Q. d) pl. 2.
- v. Lyne, Actions (U) pl. 48.
- v. Nelson, Privilege (I) pl. 7.
- Neverill's *Case*, Actions (S. a) pl. 17.
- Nevill's *Case*, Copyhold (E) pl. 5. Curtesy (E) pl. 3. Estate (S) pl. 2, 3, 4. 6, 7. Forfeiture (C) pl. 11. (M) pl. 11, 12. Grants (M) pl. 14. Manor (T) pl. 1. (U) pl. 1. Offices and Officers (M) pl. 3. (O) pl. 12. Residence (D) pl. 2. Tenure (F. a) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Nevil v. Barrington, *Rege Inconsulto* (A. 2) pl. 6. 10.
- v. Bates, Amendment (B. a) pl. 16, 17. 22.
- v. Broughton, Devise (F. a) pl. 22.
- v. Cage, Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 22.
- v. Delabarr, Executors (B. b) pl. 4.
- v. Fisher, Double Pleas (B) pl. 51.
- H h h h v. H. m-

- v. Hammerton, **Common** (A. a) pl. 27, 28.
- v. Johnson, **Depositions** (A) pl. 6.
- v. Mott, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 10.
- v. Nevill, **Devise** (I. 9) pl. 8. G. d) pl. 26. **Error** (Q. a) pl. 8. **Estate** (R) pl. 1, 2. **Implication** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Payne, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 6.
- v. Peckham, **Ld Raym. Rep.** 121. **Trespas** (K. b) pl. 19.
- v. Saunders, **Baron and Feme** (E. 2) pl. 1. (Q. a) pl. 10. **Hiles** (X. a) pl. 37.
- v. Seagrave, **Bailiff** (C) pl. 26. **Tender** (M) pl. 2.
- v. Soper, **Declaration** (E) pl. 3.
- v. South, **Error** (Q) pl. 27.
- v. Winchcombe, **Prohibition** (E. a) pl. 5.
- v. Yarwood, **Actions** (A. 2) pl. 6.
- Newison v. Whitley, **Usury** (M) pl. 11.
- New's *Case*, **Trial** (R. a) pl. 32.
- v. Larke, **Condition** (P. d) pl. 8.
- Newall, *vide* Newhall.
- Newarke Parish v. Worksworth, **Settlement of the Poor** (I) pl. 6.
- Newberry's *Case*, **Error** (I. c. 5) pl. 18.
- v. Rathbone, **Estate** (A. b) pl. 1.
- v. Reynolds, **Dismes** (X) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Strudwick, **Record** (N) pl. 22.
- v. Wigorn, **Copyhold** (H. e. 3) pl. 7.
- Newbon, v. Newbon, **Actions** (G. c) pl. 11.
- Newburg v. Bickerstaffe, **Guardian** (Q. 6) pl. 1. **Helne Profits** (E) pl. 4.
- v. Wren, **Court of Exchequer** (Q) pl. 23 (Q. 2) pl. 7.
- Newburgh v. Newburgh. **Evidence** (T. b. 43) pl. 1.
- Newbury Mayor's *Case*, **Contempt** (D) pl. 5.
- Newby v. Burton, **Trial** (Y. a. 5) pl. 6. 10.
- v. Chamberlain, **Copyhold** (Y. e) pl. 8.
- v. Cooper, **Mortgage** (T) pl. 14. **Tender** (O) pl. 5.
- v. Jenkins, **Audita Querela** (E) pl. 20.
- v. Sabb, **Arbitrement** (N) pl. 6.
- Newcastle v. Cleyton, **Executors** (B. c) pl. 7. **Evidence** (Q. a) pl. 4. **Payment** (O) pl. 2.
- v. Pelham, **Discovery** (M) pl. 12.
- v. Suffolk, **Fine** (Y. 4) pl. 2. (O. b) pl. 7. **Trust** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Vane, **Maeresline** (A) pl. 2. **Bailiff's Case, **Actions** (E. c) pl. 2. **Judges** (A) pl. 14.**
- Newce, *vide* Newis.
- Newcomb v. Bonham, **Mortgage** (Q) pl. 7. (R) pl. 7. (U) pl. 4. (Y) pl. 4. 2 **Freem Rep.** 67.
- v. Burworth, **Repugnant** (B) pl. 4.
- v. Harvey, **Estate** (B. b. 18) pl. 5. **Rent** (P) pl. 4. 12.
- v. Higgs, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 76.
- Newcombin v. Barkham, **Devise** (U. b) pl. 2. 6, 7, 8. (W. b) pl. 11. **Heir** (G. 3) pl. 5. 9. 11. 13, 14. (G. 5) pl. 3. **Remainder** (F) pl. 5. **Trust** (A. a) pl. 3.
- v. Leigh, **Actions** (U) pl. 60.
- Newcomen, *vide* Newcombin.
- Newdigate's *Case*, **Evidence** (T. b. 32) pl. 2. **Waste** (T) pl. 15. (U. 3) pl. 4, 5. (W) pl. 12.
- v. Davis, **Chancery** (Z) pl. 5.
- v. Davy, **Actions** (N. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Hastings, **Waste** (W) pl. 12.
- v. Johnson, **Account** (D. a. bis) pl. 13. **Customs of London** (B. 4) pl. 8, 9.
- v. Selvin, **Traverse** (X. a) pl. 4.
- Newel v. Brown, **Devise** (H. c) pl. 6.
- v. Ward, **Charge** (D) pl. 3. **Purchaser** (E) pl. 2.
- New-Elme Chapel v. Erbury, **Common** (Z) pl. 14.
- Hospital v. Andover, **Injunction** (A. 3) pl. 6. **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 13.
- Parish v. Rancom, **Settlement of the Poor** (L) pl. 7.
- Newgate v. Degelder, **Arbitrement** (G. a) pl. 10.
- Market Farmers v. Paul's Dean and Chapter, **Incidents** (A) pl. 7.
- Newhall v. Barnard, **Traverse** (U. a) pl. 2.
- Newington Fair's *Case*, **Market** (B) pl. 1. **Toll** (L) pl. 16.
- Parish's *Case*, **Removal** (F) pl. 4.
- Newis v. Larke, **Devise** (F. a) pl. 4. (E. c)



(E. c) pl. 2. (A. b. 34) pl. 1.  
**Evidence** (A. b. 62) pl. 1, 2.  
 (T. b. 45) pl. 2, 3. **Faits** (M  
 a) pl. 22, 26. **Perpetuity** (A)  
 pl. 8. **Remainder** (C. 2) pl. 1,  
 2. (H. 2) pl. 1. **Statute** (E. 3)  
 pl. 16.

Newland v. Anonymus, **Creditor and  
 Bankrupt** (X) pl. 2.

v. Collins, **Traverse** (B) pl. 6.

v. Filer, **Amendment** (Q) pl. 1.

v. Horseman, **Commons and  
 Commoners** (E) pl. 5. **Evi-  
 dence** (X. b) pl. 16. **Foreign**  
 (A) pl. 1. **Freight** (B. 2) pl.  
 2. (E) pl. 1.

v. Sheppard, **Devise** (A. b. 2)  
 pl. 4. (S. b) pl. 15.

Newlyn v. Foffet, **Actions** (R. a) pl.  
 15, 16, 17.

Newman's *Case*, **Disines** (Q) pl. 30.  
**Justices of Oyer, &c.** (A) pl.  
 3. **Attawry** (C. b) pl. 5.

v. Babington, **Executors** (B. b.  
 2) pl. 6. (G. b) pl. 5. **Return**  
 (G) pl. 3.

v. Barton, **Devise** (Q. d) pl. 14.

v. Beaumont, **Executors** (M. 9)  
 pl. 9.

v. Butterworth, **Bail** (W) pl.  
 7.

v. Cheney, **Actions** (L) pl. 7.  
**Baron and Feme** (U) pl.  
 1.

v. Edmunds, **Devise** (X. a) pl.  
 5.

v. Holder, **Plea and Demur-  
 rer** (C) pl. 3.

v. Johnson, **Charge** (D) pl. 5.  
**Devise** (M. e) pl. 12.

v. Jones, **Justification** (B) pl. 3.  
**Trust** (F. a) pl. 2.

v. Kingery, **Prohibition** (N)  
 pl. 8.

v. Lun, **Actions** (A. 2) pl. 10.  
**Bail** (E) par. 12.

v. Marsh, **Corporations** (C. a)  
 pl. 52.

v. Massey, **Trial** (F. f) pl. 11.

v. Moor, **Distress** (I) pl. 34. **Et-  
 tor** (L. b) pl. 17. **Prohibition**  
 (L. a) pl. 2. **Replevin** (O. 3)  
 pl. 7. *Freem. Rep.* 299.

v. Phillips, **Condition** (L. a) pl. 5.  
**Franchises** (F) pl. 3.

v. Punter, **Forfeiture** (E) pl. 4.  
**Trial** (A. d. 4) pl. 4.

v. Shyriffe, **Forgery** (A) pl. 4. S.  
 3.

v. Smith, **Evidence** (K. b) pl. 4.  
**Trespas** (Q. a. 6) pl. 16.

v. Stafford Inhabitants, **Robbery**  
 (F) pl. 1.

v. Zachary, **Actions** (G. c) pl.  
 11.

Newnham v. Lunn, **Actions** (A. 2) pl.  
 10. **Bail** (E) par. 12.

Newport's *Case*, **Copyhold** (F. d) pl. 7.  
**Ejectment** (B) pl. 5. **Evi-  
 dence** (A. b. 26) pl. 52 (M. b)  
 pl. 10. **Resne Profits** (C) pl.

6. **Mortgage** (E. 2) pl. 4, 5,  
 6. **Trial** (C) pl. 12. **Volunt-  
 ary Conveyances** (H) pl. 1.

v. Buckingham, **Enfant** (G) pl.  
 1. **Error** (M) pl. 18. **Trial**  
 (C) pl. 12.

v. Godfrey, **Executors** (Q. a)  
 pl. 26.

v. Kinaston, **Devise** (S. b. 3) pl.  
 7. (Y. e) pl. 7.

v. Mildmay, **Guardian** (N. 6)  
 pl. 3. (A. a. 2) pl. 6. **Trial** (C)  
 pl. 12.

Newsham v. Carew, **Grants** (H. a. 10)  
 pl. 4.

Newsome v. Bowyer, **Customs of Lon-  
 don** (B) pl. 18.

Newson's *Case*, **Trial** (Z. e) pl. 3.

v. Bawldry, **Parishioners** (A)  
 pl. 3. (B) pl. 2.

Newte v. Chamberlain, **Disines** (M. a)  
 pl. 5.

v. Foot, **Depositions** (C) pl. 5.

Newton's *Case*, **Customs** (H) pl. 25.  
**Evidence** (Z) pl. 1. **Forgery**  
 (A) pl. 5.

v. Barnardine, **Devise** (D. b) pl.  
 2.

v. Barnell, **Executors** (Y) pl.  
 32.

v. Creswicke, **Trial** (E. a. 6) pl.  
 8, 9. (O. a. 2) pl. 10.

v. Hatter, **Baron and Feme** (T)  
 pl. 57. (C. b) pl. 19.

v. Langham, **Mortgage** (R. 2)  
 pl. 1.

v. Masters, **Actions** (L. a) pl. 6.

v. Newton, **Tout temps Dist**  
 (A) pl. 2.

v. Osborn, **Covenant** (C) pl. 10.  
 (E) pl. 15

v. Preston, **Trust** (E) pl. 11. (G)  
 pl. 9.

- v. Richards, Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 76. Property (M) pl. 3.
- v. Rowland, Imparlane (C) pl. 12. Privilege (H) pl. 3. Ld Raym. Rep. 533.
- v. Rowe, Apprentice (L) pl. 5. Contract, &c. (Q) pl. 1. Refunding (A) pl. 2.
- v. Shaftoe, Copyhold (C. e) pl. 14. (F. e) pl. 9. Descent (B) pl. 9. Estate (I. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Stubbs, Actions (S. a) pl. 34. (L. b. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Sutton, Condition (P. a) pl. 41. 43.
- v. Terrey, Error (M) pl. 10. 14
- v. Traverſe, Corporations (C. a) pl. 43.
- v. Trigg, Creditor and Bankrupt (A) pl. 12, 13, 15. Inns (B) pl. 1, 4, 5, 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 287.
- v. Weeks, Annuity (E) pl. 8. Estoppel (M) pl. 16. Nil Habuit, &c. (A) pl. 4.
- Newys, *vide* Newis.
- Newys's Case, Trial (Q. f) pl. 3.
- Niccol, *vide* Nichol.
- Nichol's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (X. a) pl. 5. Ejectment (O) pl. 3. Grants (H. a. 2) pl. 2. Statute (E. 3) pl. 17.
- v. Chafe, Prerogative (Q. e. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Chamberlain, Executors (G. a) pl. 72.
- v. Haiwood, Facts (N. a. 2) pl. 17.
- v. How, Prerogative (M. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Nichols, Office or Inquisition (K) pl. 5. Praeſcipe quod reddat (E) pl. 2. Prerogative (T. 2) pl. 1. (Z. c) pl. 1. Statute (E. 7) pl. 4.
- v. Raynbred, Actions (U) pl. 76. (Z. 9) pl. 2.
- v. Tolley, Estate (R. a. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Walker, Poor (A) pl. 1. S. 9.
- v. Wiſeman, Hearing (A) pl. 8. Replication, &c. (N) pl. 6.
- Nicholas v. Chamberlain, Grants (A. a. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Chapman, Amendment (H) pl. 13. (N. a) pl. 7. Arbitrement (B) pl. 23.
- v. Cotterell, Actions (A. 2) pl. 9. Freem. Rep. 377.
- v. Harris, Condition (G. c) pl. 28.
- v. Killigrew, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 27, 28.
- v. Nicholas, Devife (W. d) pl. 33. Trust (O) pl. 9.
- v. Pullen, Condition (Z. a. 4) pl. 32.
- v. Simonds, Condition (O. d) pl. 6.
- v. Thomas, Arbitrement (B) pl. 10. Condition (A. c) pl. 1.
- v. Ward, Appropriation (A) pl. 6. Diſmes (B) pl. 3. 9.
- v. Webb, Actions (S. a. 2) pl. 18.
- v. Pariſh's Caſe, Settlement of the Poor (K) pl. 2.
- v. Clement, Settlement of the Poor (U) pl. 8. 10.
- v. Hellen, Settlement of the Poor (F) pl. 4, 5
- Nichols's Caſe, Diſmes (Z) pl. 11. Entry (A) pl. 18. Payment (N) pl. 5. Prohibition (S) pl. 3.
- v. Badget, Actions (G. a) pl. 22. (Y. a) pl. 26. Trespaſs (B. a) pl. 2.
- v. Brampton, Actions (H. b) pl. 15.
- v. Bridge, Executors (G. a) pl. 102.
- v. Catſey, Actions (U. a) pl. 38.
- v. Chamberlain, Executors (G. a) pl. 62.
- v. Danvers, Baron and Feme (U. a) pl. 9.
- v. Deacon, Superſedeas (N) pl. 19.
- v. Grandy, Arbitrement (B) pl. 23.
- v. Grimwin, Arbitrement (K) pl. 11.
- v. Grunnion, Arbitrement (K) pl. 3. (Q) pl. 3.
- v. Grunwin, Arbitrement (K) pl. 11.
- v. Haywood, Trial (U. f. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Hooper, Devife (R. a) pl. 15. (G. d) pl. 29. Diſmes (Q) pl. 12. (R) pl. 7. (D. a) pl. 3.
- v. How, Estate (B. b. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Moor, Actions (C. 6) pl. 5.
- v. Nichols, Alien (A) pl. 15. Baron and Feme (S. a) pl. 13. 16. Con-

16. Condition (T) pl. 26.  
(T.d) pl. 4. Customs of London (B. 9) pl. 7. Relation (A) pl. 4. Right (A) pl. 1.
- v. Osborn, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 34. (Q. b) pl. 25. (N. d) pl. 18.
- v. Pawler, Alien (I) pl. 19.
- v. Rainbred, Actions (Z. 9) pl. 2. Condition (T) pl. 39.
- v. Ramsell, Release (A. a) pl. 5.
- v. Reeve, Damages (D) pl. 43.
- v. Shepherd, Place (A) pl. 29. Trial (H. a. 4) pl. 14. Ld Raym. Rep. 436.
- v. Skinner, Devise (N. c) pl. 13. (G. e) pl. 11.
- v. Tolley, Devise (X. b. 3) pl. 7.
- v. Tucker, Bail (T) pl. 3.
- v. Tymms, Assignment (H) pl. 6.
- v. Walker, Trespass (F. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Webb, Actions (S. a) pl. 1.
- v. Wilder, Bail (K) pl. 11. Soldier (A) pl. 14.
- Nicholson's Case, Executors (P) pl. 20.
- Attawry (F. b) pl. 1.
- v. Lyne, Actions (S. a. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Masters, Church Wardens (C) pl. 9.
- v. Pattison, Oath (C) pl. 1.
- v. Seldnith, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (E) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 180.
- v. Sherman, Actions (O. c) pl. 7. Devise (I. b) pl. 14. (W. d) pl. 14. (Y. d) pl. 1. Executors (W. b) pl. 4. Prerogative (M. e) pl. 3. 2 Freem. Rep. 181.
- v. Smith, Custom (M) pl. 12.
- Nickson v. Brohan, Master and Servant (D) pl. 9.
- Nicoll, *vide* Nicholl.
- Nightingal v. Ferrars, Infant (B) pl. 10. (G) pl. 28.
- Nile v. Swanfon, Actions (T. a) pl. 4.
- v. Weston, Trial (G. b) pl. 34.
- Niller, *vide* Kneller.
- Nightingale v. Adams, Beyond Sea (B) pl. 10. Marriages (H) pl. 6. Replevin (A) pl. 15.
- v. Bridges, Amendment (Z. a) pl. 7. Prerogative (E. e) pl. 18. Trial (I. g. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Leigh, Executors (Z. a. 11) pl. 13. Freem. Rep. 54. 110.
- v. Lockman, Baron and Feme (A. a) pl. 14. (B. a) pl. 43.
- Nixon v. Brown, Dismes (Z) pl. 8. 9, 10.
- Noakes, *vide* Nokes.
- Noble v. Lancaster, Trial (K. g) pl. 11.
- v. Tonny, Error (L. c) pl. 7.
- Nodes v. Battle, Contempt (B) pl. 20. pl. 20 Pro Confesso (A) pl. 1.
- Noel's Case, Actions (P. a) pl. 16. Debt (O) pl. 25. Evidence (A. b. 31) pl. 20. Forcible Entry (C) pl. 6 (K) pl. 2. Release (G) pl. 4. Settlements of the Poor (F) pl. 10. Superfideas (D) pl. 13.
- v. Cooper, Bail (F) pl. 15.
- v. Donning, Waste (D) pl. 28. 37.
- v. Hudson, Uses (H) pl. 1. (O. 6) pl. 3.
- v. Nelson, Amercement (H) pl. 26. Executors (G. a. 2) pl. 1. (B. b. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Reynolds, Gaming (B) pl. 4.
- v. Robinson, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 8. 13. Creditor and Bankrupt (U) pl. 4. Devise (D. a) pl. 24. (E. a. 2) pl. 9, 10 (P. d) pl. 4. (Q. d) pl. 12, 13, 14. Executors (G. a) pl. 69. Foreign (E) pl. 6. 2.
- v. Sands, Trial (Z. e) pl. 1, 2. (A. f) pl. 1.
- v. Smith, Actions (M. c. 3) pl. 6. Fences (B) pl. 5.
- v. Wells, Evidence (A. b. 58) pl. 2. (Q. b. 12) pl. 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 262.
- Nois v. Bacon, Actions (A. a. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Jackman, Amendment (B) pl. 28.
- Nokes's Case, Condition (N. a) pl. 13. (U. a. 2) pl. 14. Covenant (I) pl. 3. (C. a) pl. 2. (L. a) pl. 8. Release (A. a) pl. 13. Voucher (R. b. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Awder, Covenant (K) pl. 16, 17, 18. Facts (M. a. 15) pl. 1.
- v. Derby, Executors (Z) pl. 53.
- v. James,

- v. James, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 14. **Covenant** (E) pl. 7. (I) pl. 3. (C. a) pl. 2. **Doucher** (R. b. 2) pl. 4.
- Nonne, *vide* Nanney.
- Nonne v. Maxey, **Misnomer** (A) pl. 11. **Surplusage** (A) pl. 23.
- Noons's *Case*, **Executors** (X. a. 8) pl. 4. **Scire facias** (B) pl. 3. **Testatum** (A) pl. 1.
- Nooth v. Viatt, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 38.
- v. Wyard, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 38
- Norbery v. Watkins, **Jointenants** (G) pl. 3.
- Norbone's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (B. a) pl. 29.
- Norcliffe v. Anderson, **Trial** (H. a. 4) pl. 6.
- v. Worsely, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 14. (O) pl. 16. **Depositions** (A) pl. 4. **Estate** (G. a) pl. 13. **Hearing** (D) pl. 1. **Marriage** (R) pl. 1. (E. a) pl. 2.
- Norcote, *vide* Northcote.
- Norden's *Case*, **Executors** (X. a. 5) pl. 17.
- v. Fox, **Escape** (N) pl. 44.
- v. Levet, **Baron and Feme** (G) pl. 26. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 75. (X. a. 5) pl. 22. **Freem** Rep. 442.
- v. Norden, **Payment** (Q) pl. 5, 6.
- Nordon v. Levett, **Baron and Feme** (G) pl. 25.
- Norfolk's *Case*, **Abatement** (O. a) pl. 10. **Actions** (L. b) pl. 7. **Certiorari** (K) pl. 3. **Condition** (X) pl. 14. **Contempt** (C) pl. 5. **Devise** (L) pl. 3. 30. 37. (N. a) pl. 2. **Estate** (H) pl. 15. **Estoppel** (M) pl. 19. **Forfeiture** (C) pl. 5. **Judgment** (Y) pl. 5. **Officer and Offices** (I) pl. 4. (I. 3) pl. 2. (M. 2) pl. 2. (O) pl. 1. **Party** (I) pl. 5. **Possibility** (A) pl. 6. **Prerogative** (T. 2) pl. 16. (M. a) pl. 1. **Purchaser** (E) pl. 8. **Remainder** (B. 2) pl. 11. **Trust** (D. a) pl. 2.
- v. Alderton, **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 11.
- v. Aylmer, **Bail** (E) par. 5. **Condition** (X) pl. 14. **Extortion** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Brown, **Trust** (E) pl. 9.
- v. Elliot, **Bail** (E) par. 5. **Condition** (X) pl. 14.
- v. Gifford, **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 20. **Portions** (G) pl. 3.
- v. Howard, **Demand** (A) pl. 7. **Intent** (C) pl. 1. **Perpetuity** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Keeds, **Tenure** (A. a) pl. 29.
- v. Newcastle, **Certiorari** (F) pl. 5. **Forest** (L) pl. 13.
- v. Smith, **Trial** (T. f) pl. 7.
- Norgate's *Case*, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 53. **Escape** (F) pl. 4.
- v. Ponder, **Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 6.
- v. Snape, **Execution** (T. 2) pl. 3. **Executors** (M. 5) pl. 2.
- Norich, *vide* Norwich.
- Norman's *Case*, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 9. **Constable** (F) pl. 7. **Ld Raym.** Rep. 736.
- v. Foster, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 25.
- v. Mills, **Constable** (D) pl. 10.
- v. Simons, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 12.
- v. Symons, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 8.
- Normandy v. Devonshire, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 19, 20. (M) pl. 11, 12.
- Normanville v. Pope, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 13. **Trial** (P. a. 2) pl. [1] 7 (G. b) pl. 39.
- Normington v. Edlington, **Removal** (E) pl. 13.
- Norris's *Case*, **Copyhold** (G) pl. 13. **Covenant** (C) pl. 17. (L. 8) pl. 4. **Debt** (K) pl. 35. (O) pl. 24. **Estate** (I. a. 2) pl. 11. **Forcible Entry** (K) pl. 4. **Forfeiture** (N) pl. 6. **Inducement** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Bacon, **Solicitor** (E) pl. 2.
- v. Baker, **Master and Servant** (T) pl. 5. **Nuisance** (U) pl. 1. **Plea and Pleadings** (D) pl. 6. **Trial** (E. f) pl. 5.
- v. Barret, **Appendant** (B) pl. 5. **Court Lect** (U) pl. 12. (U. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Bayfield, **Amendment** (P) pl. 4.
- v. Connesbroke, **Officers and Offices** (U) pl. 7. (W) pl. 2.
- v. Elsworth, **Rent** (U. a) pl. 6.
- v. Gawtry Hundred, **Deeds** (M) pl. 3. **Robbery** (Q) pl. 1 (U) pl. 2. **Time** (A) pl. 1. 6. 8.
- v. Johnson, **Continuance, &c.** (A) pl. 9.
- v. Itham

- v. Itham, Reversion (D) pl. 1.  
v. Lea, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (A) pl. 19.  
v. Napper, Actions (N. 2) pl. 10. Trial (G. f) pl. 47.  
v. Norrice, Beyond Sea (A) pl. 2. Executors (C) pl. 25. Heriot (A) pl. 1, 2.  
v. Palmer, Actions (H. e) pl. 25.  
v. Price, Chancery (R) pl. 21, 22.  
v. Stapes, By Laws (A. 2) pl. 3, 4. Corporations (G) pl. 2. C. a) pl. 50.  
v. Taylor, Amendment (I) pl. 3.  
v. Trist, Feoffment (Q) pl. 19, 20. (T) pl. 11.  
v. Ware, Facts (P. 3) pl. 17.  
North's Case, Actions (N) pl. 4. Grant (A) pl. 1. Possession (C) pl. 5. Prerogative (A) pl. 1. (T. 2) pl. 8.  
v. Ansell, Condition (T) pl. 71. Consideration (B) pl. 12. Evidence (R. a) pl. 4. Jointress (B) pl. 11.  
v. Chambers, Atlawry (D. b) pl. 4.  
v. Champernoon, Commons and Commissioners (B) pl. 5. Devise (L. d) pl. 3. Estate (X. 2) pl. 1. Recovery Common (I) pl. 2.  
v. Cole, Explees (A) pl. 4, 5.  
v. Cox, Prescription (L) pl. 7.  
v. Crompton, Devise (S. a) pl. 15. Heir (S) pl. 2.  
v. Cromwell, Foreest (G) pl. 1.  
v. Dacres, Reservation (T) pl. 18.  
v. Ellior, Trial (K. e) pl. 4.  
v. Ely Bishop, Grants (U) pl. 7.  
v. Fines, Atlawry (C) pl. 8. (D) pl. 1.  
v. Hoyle, Ancient Demesne (T) pl. 20. Defence (A) pl. 12.  
v. Kelewich, Injunctions (A) pl. 5.  
v. Musgrave, Costs (B) pl. 5. Damages (P) pl. 1, 4.  
v. North, Customs of London (B. 9) pl. 2. Estate (X. 2) pl. 1.  
v. Strafford, Copyhold (Y. e) pl. 13.  
v. Way, Recovery Common (I) pl. 2.  
v. Williams, Recovery Common (I) pl. 2 (Y) pl. 7.  
v. Wingate, Amercement (E. a) pl. 17. Costs (B) pl. 5. Damages (P) pl. 1.  
Northampton's Case, Actions (K. a) pl. 4. (X. a) pl. 4. Duress of Imp. (A) pl. 7. Power (A) pl. 8. Prerogative (Y. c. 2) pl. 6. (F. c. 3) pl. 2. Toll (F) pl. 2, 3.  
v. Saintjohn, Prerogative (E. c) pl. 1.  
Mayor and Church Warden's Case, Commitment (A) pl. 1, 3.  
Northbrady v. Rode, Removal (H) pl. 6. Sessions of the Peace (E) pl. 5. (G) pl. 5.  
Northbury Parish v. Shagford, Settlement of the Poor (P) pl. 2.  
Northcote v. Mynard, Actions (P. b. 2) pl. 8.  
v. Northcote, Chancery (E. b) pl. 6. Decree (D) pl. 13. Devise (Q. b) pl. 20.  
v. Underhill, Covenant (Q) pl. 12. (K. a) pl. 18. Damages (D. a) pl. 6. Facts (E. a) pl. 14. Ld Raym. Rep. 388.  
North-Dipley Parish v. Wootten Underhedge, Settlement of the Poor (L) pl. 8, 10.  
Northen's Case, Estate (Z. a) pl. 35. (R. b) pl. 28, 29. Extinguishment (A) pl. 27.  
Northey, *vide* Northy.  
Northley, *vide* Northy.  
Northumberland's Case, Account (B. a) pl. 9. Deeds (C) pl. 3. Deceit (A) pl. 2. Devise (Q. b) pl. 5. Duress of Imp. (A) pl. 1. Executors (Z) pl. 13. Forfeiture (C) pl. 2. Grants (R. 3) pl. 5. Rulance (F. 2) pl. 2. Prerogative (G. b. 3) pl. 7. Presentation (R. c) pl. 11, 18. (U. c) pl. 3, 12. (B. d. 5) pl. 2. (B. d. 14) pl. 7. Release (D. a) pl. 8. Trial (Y. c) pl. 6.  
v. Byrr, Actions (M. b. 6) pl. 15.  
v. Devon, Identitate Nominis (A) pl. 8.  
v. Green, Time (A. 3) pl. 4.  
v. Salthill, Disceit (H) pl. 9.  
v. Wheeler, Copyhold (R. e. 2) pl. 3.

- Northy v. Burbage, Customs of London (B. 5) pl. 5. (B. 6) pl. 13. Devise (X. b) pl. 24. (B. d) pl. 16. Executors (Z. 14) pl. 9.
- v. Strange, Customs of London (B. 5) pl. 5. (B. 6) pl. 13. (B. 10) pl. 13. Devise (B. d) pl. 16. Executors (Z. 8) pl. 11, 12.
- Norton's *Cafe*, Amendment (Y) pl. 12. Decree (D) pl. 10. Disines (Z) pl. 25. Execution (U. a) pl. 2.
- v. Ackland, Covenant (N) pl. 1.
- v. Briggs, Disines (Q) pl. 11. (D. a) pl. 42.
- v. Fermer, Disines (Z) pl. 25.
- v. Gennet, Executors (X. a) pl. 1.
- v. Gilbert, Atlawry (Z) pl. 26.
- v. Glover, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 10 (S. a) pl. 2. Disagreement (A) pl. 21. Waver (B) pl. 2.
- v. Goldsmith, Undersheriff (A) pl. 6.
- v. Harvey, Condition (Z. c) pl. 8 Executors (K. 2) pl. 12. Survivor (F) pl. 5.
- v. Hinchley, Actions (T) pl. 15.
- v. Ladd, Devise (L. a) pl. 26. (Z. a) pl. 13.
- v. Lakins, Arbitrement (N) pl. 2.
- v. Lyster, Trial (H. b) pl. 2. (M. e) pl. 8, 9. (Q. e) pl. 6.
- v. Mascall, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 30.
- v. Mollineux, Executors (L) pl. 6.
- v. Norton. Customs of London B. 6. pl. 12.
- v. Palmer, Abatement (K. a) pl. 12. Actions (N. b) pl. 7. Amendment (T) pl. 1.
- v. Preston, Truss (G) pl. 8.
- v. Risden, Condition (E. d) pl. 17.
- v. Rowland, Arbitrement (H. a) pl. 2.
- v. Serle, Freight (B. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Sharpe, Devise (G. d) pl. 7. Execution (D. a) pl. 5.
- v. Sprigg, Baron and Feme (E. a. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Syms, Appoyrionment (A) pl. 25. Bail (E) par. 8. Condition (U) pl. 3. 11. (Y) pl. 7, 8. Covenant (P. a) pl. 6, 7. Facts (Y) pl. 2, 3. (E. a) pl. 7. 13. Judgments (D) pl. 7. Undersheriff (A) pl. 1. 4, 5. 7.
- v. Turvill, Account (C. a) pl. 7. Baron and Feme (E. a. 7) pl. 11. Facts (F. a) pl. 2. Limitation (S) pl. 16. (T) pl. 1.
- Nortwell v. Oake, Actions (G. c) pl. 9.
- Norwich v. Norwich, Arbitrement (E) pl. 4.
- Bishop's *Cafe*, Prerogative (P. a. 7) pl. 9. Statute (E. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Cornwallis, Arbitrement (N) pl. 16. Obligation (H) pl. 3. Traverse (P) pl. 16. (R. a) pl. 5.
- v. Prickett, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 5.
- v. Johnson, Disseisin (H) pl. 22. Executors (D. a) pl. 7. (F. a. 3) pl. 8. (X. a. 5) pl. 20.
- Dean and Chapter's *Cafe*, Corporations (H) pl. 9. (I) pl. 15. 22. Disines (U) pl. 1. 7. 13. (E. a) pl. 8. Presentation (C) pl. 5. 9.
- Mayor v. Norwich Dean, Chancery (D. a) pl. 13.
- v. Johnson, Executors (F. a. 3) pl. 14. Waste (S. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Sanders, Evidence (A. b. 29) pl. 5.
- Sheriff v. Bradshaw, Actions (D. c) pl. 5. Escape (I) pl. 3. Rescous (F) pl. 4. Trial (K. f) pl. 1. (U. f) pl. 7.
- Norwood's *Cafe*, Prohibition (S) pl. 4.
- v. Dennis, Presentation (U. d) pl. 5.
- v. Grype, Condition (E. d) pl. 1.
- v. Norwood, Marriage (K) pl. 6.
- v. Read, Executors (I. a) pl. 1. 6. (P. a) pl. 5.
- v. Stevenson, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 38.
- v. Woodley, Limitation (S) pl. 4.
- Nose, *vide* Nois.
- Nofworthy v. Basslet, Devise (R. 2) pl. 14. Replication, &c. (N) pl. 5.
- v. Wildman, Actions (Z. 6) pl. 2. Amend-

2. Amendment (Z. a) pl. 4.  
 Notley's *Case*, Fine (W. 5) S. 1.  
 Nott, *vide* Knott.  
 Nottingham's *Case*, Abatement (M. a) pl. 33, 34. Chimin Commou (E) pl. 9. Fugitive (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Jenner, Issue (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Jennings, Devise (A. b) pl. 17. (P. c) pl. 1. Ld Raym. Rep 568.  
 v. Munson, Fine (W. 5) S. 1. Recovery Common (Z) pl. 4. pag. 232.  
 Sheriff's *Case*, Escape (F. 2) pl. 3. (K) pl. 4.  
 Town-Clerk's *Case*, Mandamus (H) pl. 3. (X) pl. 2.  
 Novies v. Pine, Actions (Z) pl. 20.  
 Nowel, *vide* Noel.  
 Noxen, *vide* Nixon.  
 Noy v. Ellis, Executors (U) pl. 43. 45. Dwn Act (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Hopgood, Accord (A) pl. 32.  
 Noy v. Mordant, Devise (D. c) pl. 16. (U. e) pl. 1. Executors (Z) pl. 25. 46.  
 v. Tucker, Forgery (A) pl. 10. Trial (N. g) pl. 2.  
 Naby, *vide* Newby.  
 Nudigate, *vide* Newdigate.  
 Nugate, *vide* Newgate.  
 Nugent v. Hancock, Uses (H) pl. 13.  
 Newington, *vide* Newington.  
 Nalmies, *vide* Nelmes.  
 Nuls v. Cneney, Actions (H. a) pl. 30.  
 Nunne v. Gee, Covenant (A) pl. 8.  
 Nurse's *Case*, Certiorari (B) pl. 16.  
 v. Barnes, Damages (R) pl. 25.  
 v. Frampton, Condition (B. c) pl. 12. Facts (F) pl. 1. (C. a) pl. 20. Notice (A. 2) pl. 20. Ld Raym. Rep. 28.  
 v. Guillim, Evidence (I) pl. 22. (T. b. 21) pl. 3. Service of Rules, &c. (A) pl. 2. 2 Freem. Rep. 132.  
 v. Ludlow, Partition (Z) pl. 3.  
 v. Yearworth, Devise (I. g) pl. 2. 4. 9. (F. a) pl. 27, 28, 29. Estate (B. b. 2) pl. 4. Facts (K. a) pl. 4. Fractions (A) pl. 2. Length of Time (A) pl. 52. Trust (D) pl. 1. (G) pl. 1.  
 Nurstie v. Hall, Covenant (C) pl. 10. (K. 3) pl. 21. Trial (H. a. 2) pl. 20.  
 Nurton v. Crow, Actions (W. c) pl. 9. Additions (C) pl. 26. (L) pl. 15.  
 Nufon, *vide* Newfon.  
 Nuton's *Case*, Actions (U. a) pl. 28.  
 Nutt v. Burrell, Devise (G. c) pl. 6.  
 v. Mills, Trial (R. a) pl. 2.  
 Nuttal v. Page, Actions (G. a) pl. 28.  
 Nutton, *vide* Nurton.  
 Nyn v. Taylor, Actions (R. c) pl. 1.

## O A K

- O Abell, *vide* Orbell.  
 Oades v. Clarke, Ld Raym. Rep. 397.  
 v. Forrest, Testatum (b) pl. 5.  
 v. Woodward, Attorney (I) pl. 19. (M.) pl. 15. Execution (A. a) pl. 19. Fine (F. b. 6) pl. 8.  
 Oakeover, *vide* Okeover.  
 Oaker v. Parrot, Executors (Z. 13) pl. 2.  
 Oakham, *vide* Okeham.  
 Oakley, *vide* Okeley.

## O A T

- Oaks v. Ange, Dilapidations (A) pl. 17.  
 v. Cell, Bail (E) par. 2.  
 v. Chalfont, Issue (B) pl. 4. Remainder (B. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Chaplyn, Error (L. c) pl. 12.  
 v. Kirby, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 6.  
 v. Needham, Executors (M. 11) pl. 3.  
 Oaste, *vide* Host.  
 Oateley, *vide* Okeley.  
 Oate's *Case*, Evidence (A. b. 47) pl. 1. (A. b. 56) pl. 15.  
 K k k k v. Brown-

- v. Brownwell, Arbitrement (F. a) pl. 13.
- v. Frich, Charge (D) pl. 1. Heir (A) pl. 2. (I) pl. 1. Obligation (O) pl. 5. Reservation (C) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Thornhill, Condition (Y. c) pl. 8. Contract, &c. (F) pl. 11.
- Obeden v. Keynell, Recusant (D) pl. 1.
- v. Sands, Feoffment (E. 2) pl. 5. (S) pl. 5.
- Obel, *vide* Orbell.
- Obie Parish v. Lingsbury, Settlement of the Poor (E) pl. 6. (W) pl. 8.
- Obrian v. Knivan, Authority (B) pl. 7. Confirmation (F) pl. 5. Officer and Offices (G. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Ram, Baron and Feme (H) pl. 23. (E. a. 2) pl. 5. (E. a. 3) pl. 14. (G. a) pl. 9, 10. Execution (T. 2) pl. 15. (N. a) pl. 34.
- Ockley, *vide* Okeley.
- Odam v. Smith, Heriot (E) pl. 7.
- v. Statham, Arbitrement (A. a) pl. 6.
- Odander v. Grodley Hundred, Robbery (G) pl. 3.
- Oddy v. Tarlas, Fraud (D. a) pl. 9. Hefury (C) pl. 7.
- Ode, *vide* Ody.
- Odell v. Graydon, Party (B) pl. 51.
- v. King, Trees (G) pl. 5.
- v. Moreton, Amendment (B) pl. 37. Error (Q) pl. 22, 23. Trial (Q. a) pl. 1.
- v. Tyrrell, Trial (G. d) pl. 17. (I. d) pl. 4.
- Odiham, *vide* Odam.
- Odill, *vide* Odell.
- Odingsell's Case, Presentation (B. d. 13) pl. 5.
- v. Derby, Amendment (C. a) pl. 5.
- Odington, *vide* Odingsell.
- Ody v. Gibbons, Arbitrement (A. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Noreliffe, Privilege (K) pl. 22. Replication (D) pl. 6.
- v. Yate, Error (I. 2) pl. 1.
- Offey's Case, Maintenance (E) pl. 36.
- Offley v. Best, Executors (A) pl. 12. (M. 9) pl. 15, 16, 17, 18. Prohibition (M) pl. 13.
- v. Hicks, Freight (F) pl. 1.
- Grants (H. 12) pl. 11. Relation (D) pl. 9.
- v. Jenney, Demurrer (F) pl. 1.
- Infant (H. 6) pl. 19. Guardian (N. 6) pl. 6. Party (B) pl. 20.
- v. Johnson, Customs of London (A) pl. 8.
- v. Morgan, Demurrer (C) pl. 2.
- v. Offley, Baron and Feme (E. a. 8) pl. 2. Executors (Z. 5) pl. 18. (G. a) pl. 96. Funeral Charges (A) pl. 1. Portions (F) pl. 2.
- v. Payne, Escape (Q) pl. 4.
- v. Ward, Facts (C. a) pl. 21. Release (H) pl. 2.
- Ogden v. Turner, Actions (D. a) pl. 3. (M. b. 4) pl. 15.
- Oglander, *vide* Orglander.
- Ogle v. Harrison, Journeys Accounts (C) pl. 6. Presentation (O. c) pl. 1.
- v. Noreliffe, Court (B) pl. 33. Custom (P) pl. 17. 2 Ld Raym. Rep. 869.
- v. Quintin, Condition (Y. d) pl. 48.
- Oglethorpe v. Ascue, Error (I. c. g) pl. 9. (I. c. 10) pl. 4. Trial (G. b) pl. 29.
- v. Hide, Covenant (P. a) pl. 5.
- v. Mawde, Amendment (A. a) pl. 24.
- Ognell's Case, Damages (I) pl. 10. Debt (G) pl. 1. (I) pl. 8. Distress (E) pl. 3. (O. 2) pl. 11, 12. Executors (K) pl. 1. (N) pl. 5. Grants (H. 13) pl. 63. (Q) pl. 1. Rent (O. b) pl. 1. (S. b) pag. 543. pag. 544. (S. b) pl. 4. Seisin (A) pl. 22. Attolatory (W. b) pl. 1.
- v. Arlington, Fine (Z) pl. 12. (D. a) pl. 5.
- v. Joiner, Amendment (C) pl. 4.
- v. Martin, Escape (N) pl. 22. Execution (T. a) pl. 6.
- v. Paston, Escape (F) pl. 2. (N) pl. 22. Execution (H. a. 2) pl. 15. 18. (I. a) pl. 7. (T. a) pl. 1. Presentation (B. d. 12) pl. 1. Process (C) pl. 2. Recognizance (E) pl. 3. Trespass (C. e) pl. 14.
- v. Randal,



- v. Randal, Acquittance (B) pl. 12. *Audita Querela* (C) pl. 1. (E) pl. 17.
- v. Truffell, Bail (N) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Underhill, Baron and Feme (B. b) pl. 2. Executors (Z. a. 8) pl. 11. Grants (Q) pl. 1. Rent (S. b) pag. 543.
- O Hara v. O Neil, Trust (E) pl. 6.
- Oily's *Cafe*, Coroner (E) pl. 10.
- v. Marshall, Policy of Insurance (A) pl. 2. 7.
- Ok, *vide* Oakes.
- Okeburn v. Clonmore, Nonfuit (H) pl. 5.
- Okeeden, *vide* Obeden.
- Okeeden v. Reynell, Recusant (B) pl. 4. (D) pl. 1.
- Okeham v. Hall, Decree (C) pl. 2. Pro Confesso (A) pl. 1. Sequestration (E) pl. 7.
- Parish v. Whitlesea, Settlement of the Poor (Q) pl. 6.
- Okel v. Hodgkinson, Fine (H. b) pl. 3.
- Okeley's *Cafe*, Devise (H. d) pl. 1.
- v. Barnard, Executors (A. b. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Clapham, Prohibition (L) pl. 2.
- v. Salter, Damages (L. a) pl. 8. Poor (A) pl. 1. S. 19.
- v. Whitlesey, Perjury (A) pl. 9.
- Okeover v. Pettus, Fraud (A. 3) pl. 1. (N. a) pl. 2. (O. a) pl. 1.
- v. Poole, Chancery (Z. 3) pl. 2.
- Okes, *vide* Oakes.
- Okington v. Tomson, Actions (Z. 5) pl. 3.
- Oky v. Hardesty, Certiorari (D) pl. 20.
- v. Sell, Bail (E) par. 2. Statute (C) pl. 9.
- v. Viccars, Execution (N. a) pl. 34. (Q. a. 5) pl. 4.
- Okyl, *vide* Okel.
- Oland's *Cafe*, Copyhold (Y. c) pl. 1. (H. e) pl. 3. Emblements (A) 2. 4. &c. 59. Estate (Z. b) pl. 1, 2. Utlawry (D) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Burdwick, Copyhold (Y. c) pl. 1. (H. e) pl. 3. Emblements (A) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10. 13. 41. 64. 66.
- Olave v. Ingram, Feme (A) pl. 7, 8.
- Olaves Master's *Cafe*, Alien (C) pl. 2. Corporations (G. 4) pl. 19. Evidence (T. b. 7) pl. 1. (T. b. 29) pl. 1.
- Old, *vide* Ould.
- Oldbury v. Gregory, Simony (A) pl. 4.
- v. Stafford, Sewers (G) pl. 9, 10.
- Oldcot v. Levell, Copyhold (G. e) pl. 12. 20.
- Olden v. Lawrence, Actions (A. 5) pl. 10.
- Oldenburgh's *Cafe*, Court [of Boroughs] (L. a) pl. 12, 13.
- Oldfield's *Cafe*, Actions (A. a) pl. 5. Chimin Private (A) pl. 5. Contract, &c. (G) pl. 16. Coroner (F) pl. 4. Grants (Z) pl. 17. Payment (E) pl. 3. Striking (B) pl. 9, 10, 11. Ld Raym. Rep. 603.
- v. Oldfield, Charge (G) pl. 4. 6.
- v. Plowden, Confirmation (N) pl. 5.
- v. Raines, Prohibition (F) pl. 72.
- v. Wilmer, Arbitrement (N) pl. 7. (E. a) pl. 6.
- v. Witherly Hundred, Amercement (O) pl. 8. (E. a) pl. 33. Robbery (S) pl. 5.
- Oldham v. Bateman, Actions (Z) pl. 8.
- v. Hamsted, Rепlevin (F) pl. 3.
- v. Litchford, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 14. (Y. d) pl. 10. 2 Freem. Rep. 284.
- v. Pickering, Estate (R. a. 3) pl. 5. Executors (D) pl. 11 (M. 6) pl. 14. Executors (Z. 10) pl. 2. (G. a) pl. 76. 160.
- v. Rightson, Mortuary (A) pl. 2.
- Oldis v. Donmille, Statute (E. 6) pl. 1.
- Oldsworth's *Cafe*, Actions (L) pl. 9.
- v. Proctor, Amendment (E) pl. 4. (F. a) pl. 10.
- v. Thorpe, Trial (G. d. 2) pl. 8.
- Oles, *vide* Oates.
- Olive v. Gwin, Evidence (N. a) pl. 4. (A. b. 63) pl. 1. Trial (I. 1) pl. 10.
- v. Hammer, Attorney (I) pl. 15.
- v. Tong, Devise (F. a) pl. 22. (D. c) pl. 13. Patriage (K) pl. 7.
- Oliver's *Cafe*, Amercement (U) pl. 9. Coaler (B) pl. 3.
- v. Challiner, Infant (N) pl. 2.
- v. Collins, Precedents (B) pl. 5.

- Statute (E. 5) pl. 3. Trial (G. b) pl. 50.
- v. Eams, Actions (Z. 9) pl. 7.
- v. Empson, Condition (B. b) pl. 1.
- v. Ensonne, Forfeiture (M) pl. 10. Grants (F) pl. 33.
- v. Evens, Actions (Z. 9) pl. 7.
- v. Gwyn, Evidence (A. b. 33) pl. 10.
- v. Hardwick, Error (M) pl. 14.
- v. Hunning, Error (K) pl. 77.
- v. Husley, Presentation (D. b. 3) pl. 3. Prohibition (M) pl. 12.
- v. Lease, Condition (E. d) pl. 23.
- v. Leman, Evidence (X. b) pl. 13.
- v. Oliver, Actions (T) pl. 14. 16. Usury (B) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Thomas, Limitation (E) pl. 8.
- v. Vernon, Grants (Y) pl. 5.
- v. Wallington Hundred, Evidence (F) pl. 2. Trial (G. 1) pl. 6.
- v. Yeames, Actions (Z. 9) pl. 7.
- Olives, *vide* Olaves.
- Ollibear v. Bromfall, Heir (T) pl. 1.
- v. Fletcher, Creditor and Bankrupt (K) pl. 5.
- v. Harwar, Executors (B. c) pl. 21. Fraud (C) pl. 12. (X) pl. 8.
- v. Norris, Execution (G. a) pl. 2.
- Ollict v. Bessey, Court [Inferior] (L. a. 6) pl. 1. Escape (F) pl. 27. Evidence (Q. a. 2) pl. 6. (T. b. 41) pl. 2. Trespass (C. a) pl. 14, 18, 19.
- Olorenshaw v. Stanyforth, Supersedeas (C) pl. 19.
- Omelaughland v. Hood, Estoppel (Q) pl. 10. (U) pl. 5.
- Omulcoury, *vide* Mulcarry.
- Oneal v. Mead, Devise (A. e) pl. 8.
- v. Odair, Evidence (P. a) pl. 12.
- Oneby's Case, Evidence (B. a) pl. 2.
- Onely v. Earl of Derby, Accord (A) pl. 4. 13. 23, 24.
- Onge, *vide* Ange.
- Ongly, *vide* Onley.
- Onion's Case, Costs (I) pl. 6.
- v. Cheefe, Arbitrement (E) pl. 25. (L) pl. 12.
- v. Tyrer, Devise (R. 3) pl. 1. 4.
- Onknall, *vide* Ognell.
- Only's Case, Appeal (C) pl. 4. Maintenance (E) pl. 24.
- v. Fisk, Grants (H. 13) pl. 52.
- v. Font-le-roy, Abatement (C. b) pl. 14.
- v. Peed, Devise (D) pl. 19. (N. 7) pl. 12.
- Onslow's Case, Parliament (D) pl. 2. Perjury (B) pl. 2. S. 13. (G) pl. 1.
- v. Rapley, Parliament (E) pl. 3.
- v. South, Devise (Z. c) pl. 30.
- Onsly, *vide* Onley.
- Opie v. Addison, Court of Admiralty (A) pl. 20. Barriners (B) pl. 6.
- v. Child, Court of Admiralty (A) pl. 20.
- v. Godolphin, Devise (L) pl. 45. Facts (S. u) pl. 12.
- v. Peters, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 35. Condition (U. d) pl. 16. Tender (R) pl. 3.
- v. Thomatius, Estate (H. a) pl. 10. (I. a) pl. 7. (I. a. 2) pl. 20. Fine (S. 2) pl. 16. Powers (A. 3) pl. 3.
- Orbell v. Dittlesford, Actions (U) pl. 60.
- v. Perrot, Estate (G. a) pl. 11.
- v. Ward, Appeal (O) pl. 14. (U) pl. 12. Return (P) pag. 209.
- Orbet v. Ward, Appeal (O) pl. 14.
- Orbevill, *vide* Orbell.
- Orby's Case, Escape (D) pl. 17.
- v. Mohun, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 42. Estate (R. 2. 7) pl. 13, 14. (B. b. 4) pl. 5. Mortgage (K) pl. 1. Parols alias Words (C) pl. 23. Power (A. 4) pl. 5. Reservation (B. a) pl. 11.
- v. Pullen, Inter alia (A) pl. 9.
- v. Trigg, Mortgage (T) pl. 17.
- Orchard v. Jenkins, Customs (I. 2) pl. 21. Error (G. c) pl. 12.
- Orde v. Blackett, Guardian (N. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Hamming, Length of Time (A) pl. 33. Mortgage (U) pl. 12.
- v. Howard, Alien (I) pl. 20.
- v. Moreton, Amendment (B) pl. 37. Error (I. c. 7) pl. 11. Return (D. 2) pl. 1. Trial (Q. a) pl. 1. (Y. a) pl. 5.
- v. Smith,

- v. Smith, Mortgage (U) pl. 3.  
15.
- Ordenham Parish v. Henden, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 8.
- Ordway v. Godfrey, Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 39.
- v. Orme, Common (K. a) pl. 14.  
Inhabitants (B) pl. 2.
- v. Parrer, Bail (F. a) pl. 1.
- Orfwick v. Armery, Customs (I. 2) pl. 21.
- Orford's Case, Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 11. (Y. a. 5) pl. 5.
- Organ v. Gardiner, Decree (H) pl. 4.
- Orglander v. Baston, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 21. (A. b) pl. 2.
- Orlabar, *vide* Ollibear.
- Orme v. Johnson, Actions (U. a) pl. 71.
- v. Pemberton, Prerogative (L. f) pl. 5. Prohibition (F) pl. 42.
- v. Smith, Devise (A. d) pl. 6. (D. d) pl. 3.
- Ormelade v. Cook, Arbitrement (K) pl. 21. (L) pl. 8.
- Ormond's Case, Recovery Common (Z) pl. 9.
- v. Brierly Replevin (Y) pl. 4.
- Ormsbey v. Dodwell, Portions (L) pl. 7.
- Ormsstrong, *vide* Armstrong.
- Orock's Case, Ireland (A) pl. 1. Trial (N. b. 5) pl. 5.
- Orrell v. Leek, Power (A. 17) pl. 1.
- Orton v. Fuller, Actions (P. a) pl. 34.  
v. Holton, Bail (B) pl. 17.
- Ottread v. Round, Baron and Feme (H. b) pl. 4.
- Orwell v. Nicholson, Officer and Offices (L. 2) pl. 1.
- Ofarie Bishop's Case, Ireland (E) pl. 2.  
Superfedeas (C) pl. 15.
- Osbaldiston v. Cross, (C. a) pl. 9.
- Osbaston v. James, Toll (L) pl. 13.  
v. Stanhope, Freem. Rep. 160.
- Osberston v. Stanhop, Assets (E) pl. 2.
- Osborn's Case, Actions (K) pl. 10. Arbitrement (N) pl. 33. By Laws (A. 2) pl. 4. Contract, &c. (D) pl. 2. Damages (Q) pl. 9. Error (Q. a) pl. 3. Faits (A) pl. 2. (N. b) pl. 9. Forfeiture (M) pl. 9. Judgment (E) pl. 14. Latin (A) pl. 1, 2. Obligation (D) pl. 15, 16, 17, 18. Removal (B) pl. 4.
- v. Bradshaw, Ley Oager (L) pl. 5.
- v. Brook, Actions (F. a) pl. 24.  
29 (K. b) pl. 6.
- v. Brookhoule, Trespass (G. a) pl. 35.
- v. Brownwell, Discovery (L) pl. 1.
- v. Carden, Baron and Feme (E) pl. 4. (F) pl. 3. (H) pl. 12.  
Grants (H) pl. 1. Guardian (N. 4) pl. 5. (Q) pl. 4 (Q) pl. 10.
- v. Chapman, Account (D. a. bis) pl. 11. Guardian (Q. 3) pl. 4. Marriage (I) pl. 5.
- v. Churchman, Confirmation (X) pl. 14. Creditor and Bankrupt (H) pl. 1. Deeds (B) pl. 7. Uses (O) pl. 12.
- v. Crosbern, Joutenants (C) pl. 6. Obligation (P) pl. 16.  
Survivor (F) pl. 4.
- v. Exton, Error (Q. a) pl. 17.
- v. Frittel, Actions (R. a) pl. 24.
- v. Haddock, Judgment (D. a) pl. 6.
- v. Havers, Securities (D) pl. 1.
- v. Hosier, Evidence (A. b. 72) pl. 1.
- v. Huntly, Adjournment (A) pl. 1. 4.
- v. Keys, Actions (I. b) pl. 18.
- v. Kirton, Protection (H) pl. 2. (N) pl. 3. (S) pl. 3.
- v. Lea, Evidence (T. b. 27) pl. 14. Fraud (Q. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Paget, Demurrer (C) pl. 3.
- v. Pool, Actions (I. a) pl. 12.  
Prohibition (N) pl. 8. Ld Raym; Rep. 236.
- v. Rider, Ejectment (Q) pl. 2.  
Faits (P. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Rogers, Actions (A. a. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Roydon, Arbitrement (P) pl. 4.
- v. Steward, Heriot (D) pl. 6, 7. (E) pl. 12.
- v. Sture, Assignment (D) bis pl. 6. Heriot (A. 2) pl. 2. (D) pl. 6.
- v. Villiers, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 38.
- v. Uther, Chancery (H. a) pl. 17.

- v. Walleeden, *Devise* (N. b) pl. 19 (N. b. 2) pl. 6. (C. c) pl. 2. *Executors* (N. b) pl. 6.
- v. Wandell, *Forfeiture* (O) pl. 7. *Grants* (W) pl. 7.
- v. Wickenden, *Devise* (N. b) pl. 19. (N. b. 2) pl. 6. (C. c) pl. 2.
- v. Wright, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 55.
- Osburn, *vide* Osborn.
- Osbulton, *vide* Osbaston.
- Oseley, *vide* Owseley.
- Osgood v. Stroud, *Consideration* (C) pl. 2. 5, 6. *Copyhold* (M. a) pl. 3. *Settlements in Chancery* (A) pl. 9. *Trust* (W) pl. 5.
- Osmond's *Case*, *Decds* (P) pl. 2. *Dower* (G) pl. 37.
- v. Crossing, *Actions* (Z) pl. 7.
- v. Sheafe, *Faits* (N. a. 4) pl. 6. *Jointenants* (W. a) pl. 2. *Parceners* (W) pl. 10. *Uses* (B. a) pl. 5. 19. (I. a) pl. 3. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 64.
- v. Wells, *Mariners* (B) pl. 1.
- Offerie, *vide* Ofarie.
- Osfulton's *Case*, *Descent* (I) pl. 47. *Devise* (W. b) pl. 10.
- v. Yarmouth, *Mortgage* (M) pl. 2. (X. 3) pl. 7.
- Oswald v. Pennant, *Chancery* (S. a) pl. 5. *Discovery* (K) pl. 1.
- v. Salway, *Chancery* (T) pl. 2.
- Osway, *vide* Otway.
- Oswell Parish v. Woking, *Sessions of the Peace* (G) pl. 4.
- Otby v. Daniel, *Faits* (S. a) pl. 4.
- Ottery Parish v. Mary Parish, *Settlement of the Poor* (U) pl. 9.
- Ottivell v. D'Aeth, *Judgment* (Y) pl. 17.
- Otway's *Case*, *Contract, &c.* (H) pl. 17. *Fine* (E. a. 2) pl. 2. *Recovery Common* (H) pl. 3. *2 Freem. Rep.* 126.
- v. Brathwaite, *Charge* (C) pl. 2. *Marriage* (B. a) pl. 1.
- v. Bristow, *Trespas* (Z. a) pl. 13.
- v. Hibblethwaite, *Contract, &c.* (L) pl. 8.
- v. Holdip, *Covenant* (C) pl. 23.
- v. Hudson, *Copyhold* (G. e) pl. 19. (H. e. 2) pl. 4 (H. e. 3) pl. 7. (S. e) pl. 6.
- v. Ramsley, *Ireland* (A) pl. 1. (E) pl. 5.
- Ovencot Parish v. Grindow, *Sessions of the Peace* (H) pl. 1. (O) pl. 4.
- Ovendale's *Case*, *Judges* (A) pl. 26. *Trial* (I. a) pl. 2.
- Overal, *vide* Everall.
- Overburie's *Case*, *Uses* (O. 7) pl. 3.
- v. Overburie, *Devise* (Y. 3) pl. 1.
- Overton v. Steepleton, *Settlement of the Poor* (M) pl. 7.
- v. Sydall, *Estate* (B. b. 19) pl. 2. *Executors* (H. a) pl. 13. *Successors* (B) pl. 6.
- Ould v. Coney, *Commoner* (A) pl. 1.
- Outram v. Rolston, *Accord* (A) pl. 30. 34.
- v. Round, *Baron and Feme* (H. b) pl. 4.
- Ouyate v. Viner, *Execution* (X. a) pl. 21.
- Owdy, *vide* Ody.
- Owen's *Case*, *Ancient Demesne* (E) pl. 5. 18. *Baron and Feme* (X. a) pl. 4. *Fine* (E. b) pl. 5. *Grants* (G. a) pl. 13. *Prohibition* (O. a) pl. 4. *Recovery Common* (D) pl. 2. (U) pl. 3. *Tayle after Possibility, &c.* (L) pl. 3. *Watteher* (R. b. 3) pl. 9. *Waste* (P) pl. 31 (B. a. 3) pl. 38.
- v. Aprees, *Estate* (R. a. 7) pl. 9. *Reservation* (B. a) pl. 5.
- v. Aprice, *Rent* (G. a) pl. 14.
- v. Bean, *Charitable Uses* (B. pl. 18. (E) pl. 8. *Devise* (T. b) pl. 19.
- v. Bulkley, *Abatement* (B. b) pl. 30.
- v. Curson, *Chancery* (H. a) pl. 12. *Executors* (M. 8) pl. 5.
- v. Deancourt, *Creditor and Debtor* (A) pl. 2.
- v. Griffith, *Bail* (B) pl. 9.
- v. Holt, *Court Dutchy* (R) pl. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. *Prohibition* (K. a) pl. 2.
- v. Jevan, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 23.
- v. Jones, *Chancery* (Y) pl. 8.
- v. Lewyn, *Actions* (C. 4) pl. 2. (U. c) pl. 56.
- v. Morgan, *Fine* (F. 4) pl. 2. (N. 2) pl. 5. *Recovery Com*

- mon (D) pl. 2. (U) pl. 3.  
 Doucher (R. b. 3) pl. 9.  
 v. Prees, Grants (I. a. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Pritchard, Trial (O e) pl. 3.  
 v. Reynolds, Departure (A) pl. 63.  
 v. Sadler, Fine (D. 2) pl. 1.  
 Wasse (P) pl. 30.  
 v. Saunders, Ld Raym. Rep. 158.  
 v. Stainbow *alias* Stainoe, Customs (E) pl. 23. Mandamus (H. 3) pl. 8.  
 v. White, Executors (U) pl. 40  
 2 Freem. Rep. 126.  
 v. Williams, Adowry (F. a) pl. 7.  
 Owfield, *vide* Oldfield.  
 Oxburgh v. Fincham, Chancery (N. a) pl. 9.  
 Oxenden v. Hobdy, Executors (B. b) pl. 11.  
 v. Oxenden, Baron and Feme (U. a) pl. 8. (G. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Penrice, Evidence (F) pl. 33.  
 Trial (G. f) pl. 10.  
 Oxhenham v. Gayre, Marriage (E) pl. 6, 7, 8.  
 Oxford's Case, Baron and Feme (I) pl. 9. Customs of London (A) pl. 1. Perjury (G) pl. 2. Power (A. 17) pl. 1. 3. Trial (H. a. 2) pl. 28. Atlawry (S. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Crofs, Habeas Corpus (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Muschampe, Receipt (F) pl. 11. (L) pl. 37.  
 v. Rivett, Replication, &c. (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Stanhope, Powers (A. 17) pl. 1.

- v. Waterhouse, Continuance, &c. (D) pl. 1. Coffe (F) pl. 9.  
 15. Trial (F. g) pl. 1.  
 Bishop's Case, Estate (R. a. 9) pl. Grants (P. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Adams, Trespass (I. b) pl. 11.  
 v. Leighton, Devise (H. d) pl. 2.  
 Powers (B) pl. 5.  
 Chancellor's Case, Corporations (G. 4) pl. 23. (D. a) pl. 11.  
 Cobin (B) pl. 5. Court (A) pl. 4. Fraud (K. a) pl. 4. (L. a) pl. 3. Periot (E) pl. 8. Intendment (A) pl. 6. (B) pl. 2.  
 Statute (C) pl. 7. (E. 3) pl. 16. (E. 6) pl. 123. University (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 2. (G) pl. 1. (I) pl. 1.  
 City's Case, University (C) pl. 2.  
 Mayor v. Wildgoose, By Law (B) pl. 22.  
 University's Case, Conuance, &c. (B) pl. 11. Grant (A. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Dodwell, By Law (B) pl. 18.  
 University College in v. Foxcroft, Chancery (I. a) pl. 2.  
 Oxon v. Gouch, Pro Confesso (A) pl. 1.  
 Oxwith v. Brockett, Vendor and Vendee (E) pl. 5.  
 v. Plümmer, Copyhold (M. a) pl. 18. (I. c) pl. 14. (O e) pl. 5. Lien (A) pl. 7. Trust (Z) pl. 7.  
 Oyles, *vide* Oily.  
 Oyles v. Marshall, Policy of Insurance (A) pl. 2. 7.

## P A C

- Pace's Case, Lunatick, &c. (A) pl. 3.  
 Pack v. Methold, Actions (A. a. 7) pl. 5.  
 Packer v. Moor, Prohibition (N) pl. 19.

## P A C

- v. Newell, Wasse (R. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Welsted, Extinguishment (C) pl. 42.  
 v. Wyndham, Baron and Feme (F) pl.

- (F) pl. 34. (B. a) pl. 21. 31.  
**Lunatick** (H) pl. 3.  
 Packhurst, *vide* Parkhurst  
 Packington's *Case*, **Payment** (D) pl. 1.  
**Trial** (I. c. 3) pl. [4] 15.  
 v. Barrow, **Fine** (X b) pl. 1.  
 v. Culliford, **Executors** (H. a)  
 pl. 2.  
 Packman's *Case*, **Executors** (M. 11)  
 pl. 1, 2. (N. a) pl. 7. **Fraud**  
 (C) pl. 6. **Prerogative** (I. f)  
 pl. 5.  
 v. Cole, **Devise** (Y. b. 2) pl. 1.  
 Pacy v. Knollis, **Devise** (G. a) pl. 6.  
 (K. b) pl. 7. (T. b) pl. 12.  
 Padine v. Jane, **Extinguishment** (K)  
 pl. 1.  
 Pafford v. Webb, **Actions** (A. a. 5) pl.  
 6. **Costs** (A. 2) pl. 2.  
 Page's *Case*, **Copyhold** (A. e. 3) pl. 19.  
**Dismes** (C. b) pl. 7. **Indict-**  
**ment** (O) pl. 22. **Office of**  
**Inquisition** (B) pl. 1. **Prero-**  
**gative** (E. b) pl. 7. **Rape** (A)  
 pl. 9. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 50. **U-**  
**surp** (O) pl. 1.  
 v. Ashton, **Estate** (K) pl. 9.  
 v. Barnes, **Account** (D) pl. 19.  
**Condition** (A. d) pl. 48. **Lep-**  
**ager** (H) pl. 17.  
 v. Cooke, **Evidence** (I) pl. 8.  
 v. Davis, **Customs of London**  
 (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Denton, **Executors** (G. a. 4)  
 pl. 5.  
 v. Faucet, **Almanack** (A) pl. 1.  
**Court** (C) pl. 8. **Evidence**  
 (A. b. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Gryffin, **Estate** (F. b) pl. 8.  
 (Q. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Harwood, **Contra formam**  
**Statuti** (A) pl. 11.  
 v. Haywood, **Condition** (K) pl.  
 18. **Devise** (G. b) pl. 4. (N.  
 b. 2) pl. 10. (E. c) pl. 21. **Es-**  
**tate** (I) pl. 23. (Q. b) pl. 4.  
**Recovery Common** (G) pl.  
 9. (O) pl. 3, 6, 9, 10, 11. (T)  
 pl. 6. (U) pl. 10. (Y) pl. 5.  
**Voucher** (N. a) pl. 26.  
 v. Jourden, **Disseisin** (C) pl. 56.  
 58.  
 v. Keble, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 41.  
 v. Kirke, **Costs** (L) pl. 23.  
 v. Leech, **Court of County Pa-**  
**latine** (S) pl. 5.  
 v. Lownes, **Bar** (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Neal, **Demurrer** (D) pl. 5.

- v. Parr, **Covenant** (N. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Price, **Bail** (K) pl. 3, 4, 9.  
 v. Stedman, **Parceners** (Q) pl.  
 11. (W) pl. 10.  
 v. Taylor, **Account** (O) pl. 29.  
 v. Tulse, **Return** (R) pl. 10.  
 Freem. Rep 209. 225.  
 Paget's *Case*, **Condition** (T) pl. 30.  
**Court** (A) pl. 8. **Devise** (G.  
 d) pl. 5. **Estate** (N. a) pl. 12.  
 (Z. a) pl. 21. **Fine** (Z) pl. 3.  
**Grants** (X. 4) pl. 1. (H. a. 3)  
 pl. 3. **Influence** (Z) pl. 2.  
**Prerogative** (A. c) pl. 2. **Pro-**  
**hibition** (E) pl. 11. (U) pl. 26.  
**Remainder** (N) pl. 6. **Uses**  
 (I) pl. 8, 9. (K) pl. 5. (Z) pl.  
 1. (C. a) pl. 4, 5. (H. a) pl. 1.  
 (S. a) pl. 15. (Y. a) pl. 13.  
**Waste** (T) pl. 3.  
 v. Bridgwater, **Devise** (K. b) pl.  
 24.  
 v. Cary, **Waste** (T) pl. 3.  
 v. Coventry Bishop, **Trial** (G. c)  
 pl. 4.  
 v. Crumpton, **Prohibition** (H)  
 pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Hoskins, **Baron and Feme**  
 (E. a. 2) pl. 8. **Devise** (Q. d)  
 pl. 28. **Discount** (A) pl. 21.  
 v. Paget, **Baron and Feme** (Z)  
 pl. 14. **Devise** (N. b. 2) pl. 7.  
**Faits** (U) pl. 12.  
 v. Read, **Baron and Feme** (E.  
 a) pl. 23. (W. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Vossius, **Devise** (R. c) pl. 24.  
 Paginton's *Case*, **Surrender** (N) pl. 2.  
 v. Huet, **Copyhold** (M. c) pl.  
 2, 3.  
 Pagram's *Case*, **Attorney** (I) pl. 20.  
 Paile v. Paile, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl.  
 7.  
 Pain's *Case*, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 3. (bis)  
**Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl.  
 29. **Bassard** (H) pl. 12.  
**Charge** (B) pl. 2. **Condition**  
 (K) pl. 10. **Curtely** (A) pl.  
 9. (C) pl. 6. (G) pl. 2. **cus-**  
**tom** of **London** (D) pl. 4.  
**Escape** (E. 2) pl. 1. **Evi-**  
**dence** (A. b. 23) pl. 3. (A. b.  
 31) pl. 32. (T. b. 61) pl. 2, 3.  
**Perjury** (A) pl. 7. (I) pl. 20.  
**Plea and Demurrer** (O) pl.  
 5.  
 v. Barr, **Descent** (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Bastwick, **Actions** (Z. 3) pl.  
 24.

- v. Bewmoris, Actions (S. a. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Bridgham, Disines (E. b) pl. 6.
- v. Bromsfall, Guardian (Q. 3) pl. 1. Mortgage (K) pl. 3.
- v. Brown, Trespals (I) pl. 4.
- v. Carew, Contempt (A) pl. 19. (D) pl. 4.
- v. Chute, Actions (T) pl. 1. Attorney (M) pl. 5.
- v. Colledge, Actions (Z: 3) pl. 14.
- v. Covert, Fine (B. b. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Evans, Disines (A. a. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Ferrall, Abeyance (B) pl. 10. Devise (R. c) pl. 14, 15.
- v. Houghton, By Laws (A. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Heaton, Amendment (B) pl. 6.
- v. Herbert, Copyhold (R. b) pl. 2. Descent (B) pl. 8.
- v. Malory, Reservation (C. a) pl. 5.
- v. Mascall, Replevin (M) pl. 18, 19.
- v. Minshall, Baron and Feme (G. a) pl. 1.
- v. Mutton, Actions (H. a) pl. 17, 19.
- v. Nicholls, Disines (G. b) pl. 12.
- v. Partridge, Actions (N. b) pl. 3, 18. Chimin Common (D. pl. 3) Ferry (A) pl. 4, 6. Inhabitants (B) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 493.
- v. Patrick, Actions (N. b) pl. 17. Chimin Common (D) pl. 3. Extortion (B) pl. 4. Inhabitants (B) pl. 2.
- v. Porter, Actions (P. c) pl. 28.
- v. Prestny, Actions (G. a) pl. 3.
- v. Rochester, Conspiracy (F) pl. 26, 27. Suspicion (A) pl. 11.
- v. Samms, Condition (K) pl. 10. (N. d) pl. 30.
- v. Selby, Damages (D) pl. 1.
- v. Selle, Bar (A) pl. 1. Other Action Pending (A) pl. 8.
- v. Sheltrope, Estoppel (P) pl. 13, 29.
- v. Sidney, Wasse (X) pl. 8.
- v. Skeltrum, Estoppel (P) pl. 13, 29.
- v. Teape, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 18. Atlawry (A. b) pl. 2.
- v. Verdon, Freem. Rep. 31.
- v. Watts, Bandamus (H. 3) pl. 14.
- v. Worth, University (K) pl. 5.
- Painel, *vide* Paynell.
- Painter's Case, Account (F) pl. 6. Amendment (D) pl. 12.
- v. Chamberlain, Actions (U) pl. 21.
- v. Manser, Condition (I) pl. 4.
- v. Warne, Actions (R. a) pl. 2. (E. b) pl. 18.
- Painton, *vide* Peyton.
- Pakeman v. Hoskins, Creditor and Bankrupt (B) pl. 12.
- Pakenham v. Bland, Creditor and Bankrupt (B) pl. 13. (K) pl. 6. (T. b. 86) pl. 14.
- Palache's Case, Ambassador (A) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5. Pirates (A) pl. 4, 13. Prerogative (L. a) pl. 9.
- Palatine County's Case, Tenure (L. 2) pl. 7, 9.
- Pale, *vide* Pally.
- Paler v. Hardyman, Error (B. b) pl. 42.
- Palfrey's Case, Barretors (B) pl. 2, 4. Contra Pacem (A) pl. 12.
- v. Plees, Actions (S) pl. 15.
- Palfryman v. Groby, Infant (D) pl. 6.
- Palke v. Dunning, Actions (P. c) pl. 5, 6, 7. (R. c) pl. 6.
- Pallet's Case, Rent (E. a) pl. 1. (F. a) pl. 2, 3.
- Palme, *vide* Palmes
- Palmer's Case, Actions (S. a) pl. 16. (M. c) pl. 5. Arbitrement (K) pl. 30. (H. a) pl. 9. Blood Corrupted (B) pl. 14. Common (A. a) pl. 33. Commoner (A) pl. 9. Condition (Y. c) pl. 1. Contra formam Statuti (A) pl. 27. Election (B) pl. 2, 5. (E) pl. 7. Execution (M. a. 4) pl. 11. Fines (C. a) pl. 18. Forest (K) pl. 5. Forfeiture (C) pl. 12. Grants (L) pl. 3. (R. 5) pl. 3. Negligence (B) pl. 1. Prohibition (P) pl. 2. Property (L) pl. 4. Remainder (P) pl. 2. Sheriff (H) pl. 1. Surplusage (A) pl. 14. Tender (Q) pl. 8. Trial (D) pl. 14. (A. g) pl. 6. Uses (S. 3) pl. 24.
- M m m m

- pl. 24. **Atlawry** (O. a) pl. 3, 4.
- v. **Alicock, Customs of London** (B. 5) pl. 2. **Executors** (Z. 6) pl. 2.
- v. **Ball, Execution** (E. b) pl. 4.
- v. **Barret, (T. b. 11)** pl. 13.
- v. **Blake, Copyhold** (H. e) pl. 7.
- v. **Boyer, Actions** (S. a) pl. 16.
- v. **Byfield, Scire facias** (B) pl. 5.
- v. **Cracroft, Infant** (H. f) pl. 8, 9. **Portions** (L) pl. 5.
- v. **Danby, Chancery** (Z. 4) pl. 7. **Guardian** (P. 3) pl. 7.
- v. **Edwards, Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 20 (M. b 4) pl. 16.
- v. **Ekins, Estoppel** (C. a) pl. 4.
- v. **Fleffier, Traverse** (I. a) pl. 21.
- v. **Fletcher, Stopping Lights** (A) pl. 3, 4, 5.
- v. **Gerrard, Executors** (Z. 7) pl. 6.
- v. **Hooke, Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 85.
- v. **Hudde, Presentation** (B. d. 12) pl. 17.
- v. **Humphry, Coroner** (E) pl. 9. **Ejectment** (K) pl. 10. **Sherriff** (H) pl. 1.
- v. **Jones, Trust** (D. a) pl. 5.
- v. **Keblethwaite, Water Courses** (C) pl. 7.
- v. **Kennell, Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 8.
- v. **Knight, Actions** (A. a. 8) pl. 5.
- v. **Knowlis, Execution** (Y. a) pl. 3. 6.
- v. **Lawson, Executors** (K. a) pl. 26. (P. a) pl. 3. (T. a) pl. 5. **Trial** (E. a. 4) pl. 5.
- v. **Litherland, Executors** (M 4) pl. 2 (F. a) pl. 13.
- v. **Marsh, Actions** (C. c) pl. 3. (F. c) pl. 2. **Return** (C. pl. 1, 2, 3. (D) pl. 1. (M) pl. 1, 2.
- v. **Parkhurst, Lunatick** (C) pl. 3.
- v. **Pendlebury, Error** (I. c. 7) pl. 9.
- v. **Pope, Court of Admiralty** (A) pl. 2, 3 (B) pl. 1. 3, 4. (E) pl. 11.
- v. **Porter, Actions** (Q. b) pl. 37. (F c) pl. 2.
- v. **Potter, Actions** (C. c) pl. 3.
- (F. c) pl. 2. **Return** (C) pl. 1, 2, 3. (D) pl. 1. (M) pl. 1. [2]
- v. **Poultney, Nuisance** (I. 2) pl. 6. **View** (I) pl. 6.
- v. **Prince, Uses** (O. 6) pl. 3.
- v. **Read, Actions** (Y. a) pl. 16.
- v. **Richard, Rent** (F. c) pl. 2.
- v. **Rouse, Actions** (U) pl. 46.
- v. **Schribb, Devise** (N. b) pl. 25.
- v. **Sherwood, Amercement** (O) pl. 6. **Error** (B. b) pl. 38.
- v. **Smallbrook, Actions** (T) pl. 4. **Escape** (F) pl. 14.
- v. **Smith, Presentation** (U. b) pl. 5, 6. (E. c) pl. 3, 4. **Prohibition** (M) pl. 16.
- v. **Stabick, Distress** (O. 2) pl. 24. **Rent** (F. c) pl. 2.
- v. **Stanage, Rent** (F. c) pl. 2.
- v. **Stavelly, Actions** (N. 2) pl. 8. (Z. 10) pl. 22. **Amendment** (U. a) pl. 2. (Z. a) pl. 4. **Surplusage** (A) pl. 31. *Ld Raym. Rep. 669.*
- v. **Thorpe, Estate** (B) pl. 11. (B. b. 5) pl. 6. (B. b. 10) pl. 10. **Prohibition** (N) pl. 1.
- v. **Trevor, Baron and Feme** (K) pl. 16. **Devise** (L. d) pl. 5. (N d) pl. 10.
- v. **Waddington, Actions** (Z. 3) pl. 3.
- v. **Warner, Prerogative** (S. a) pl. 13.
- v. **Welder, Tender** (Q) pl. 8.
- v. **Whettenhall, Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 18. **Rent** (M. c) pl. 18.
- v. **Wolley, Market** (A) pl. 2. (H) pl. 2.
- v. **Young, Estate** (B. b. 8) pl. 6. **Trust** (C) pl. 3.
- Palmer** v. **Danby, Dower** (G. a) pl. 18.
- v. **Heblethwaite, Evidence** (A. b. 77) pl. 2. **Hill** (C) pl. 3.
- v. **Page, Waste** (E) pl. 25. (L) pl. 3.
- v. **Peterborough Bishop, Presentation** (Z. a. 2) pl. 1.
- Palmet** v. **Price, Execution** (X. a. 2) pl. 7. **Testatum** (C) pl. 1.
- Paltry** v. **Plees, Contract, &c.** (E) pl. 15.
- Pamer**, *vide* **Palmer**.



- Pampillon v. Voyce, Devise (B. b) pl. 27.
- Pamplin v. Green, Executors (Z. 15) pl. 7.
- Pancrafs v. Bushy, Prohibition (Z) pl. 6.
- Pane v. Evans, Court of Admiralty (D) pl. 14.
- Pankridge, *vide* Pancrafs.
- Pannell v. Fenn, Devise (B. a) pl. 3 (D. a) pl. 1, 2. Executors (O. a) pl. 1. (A. b. 2) pl. 12. (K. b) pl. 6. (M. b) pl. 4. (C. c) pl. 2.
- v. Hodson, Feoffment (C) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 4.
- v. Moor, Assise (X) pl. 44. Entry (G. 7) pl. 24.
- v. Nevel, Tout Temps Prist (D) pl. 2.
- v. Smith, Prohibition (N) pl. 7.
- Pannier, *vide* Pennover.
- Panter v. Coppin, Judgment (D. a. 2) pl. 2.
- Panton v. Brown, Sheriff (C) pl. 1. Trespals (H. a) pl. 10.
- v. Chowles, Grants (B) pl. 8.
- Hilnosmier (C. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Hall, Execution (R. a) pl. 25. Scire Facias (A) pl. 5.
- v. Harrison, Customs of London (A) pl. 1. Habeas Corpus (B) pl. 1.
- v. Hassell, Market (A) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Iham, Actions (B. 3) pl. 1, 2. Waste (P) pl. 34.
- Papillon v. Dubois, Mandamus (P) pl. 2.
- v. Hix, Fraud (A. a) pl. 7. Prerogative (I. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Voyce, Devise (F. a) pl. 52. (B. b) pl. 27. (C. b) pl. 6.
- Papworth v. Moor, Devise (G. d) pl. 3.
- Paradine v. Jane, Condition (I. c) pl. 20. Extinguishment (K) pl. 1. Rent (I. a) pl. 10.
- Paradise v. Shelley, Trial (U. g) pl. 2.
- Paramour's Case, Attaint (P) pl. 3.
- v. Chapman, Abowry (B. a) pl. 39. Repleader (A) pl. 23.
- v. During, Estoppel (P) pl. 23.
- v. Johnson, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 72, 86. Ld Raym. Rep. 566.
- v. Payne, Customs of London (D) pl. 4. (K. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Robinson, Trial (R. f) pl. 11.
- v. Veral, Customs (C) pl. 9.
- Craverse (L. b) pl. 4. Trial (H. a. 3) pl. 26.
- v. Yardley, Devise (L) pl. 11. (D. a) pl. 11. (E. a) pl. 7. (F. d) pl. 5. 12. (M. b) pl. 5. (Q. d) pl. 11. (W. d) pl. 3. Executors (L. b) pl. 1. Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 16, 17.
- Parawick's Case, Chancery (T) pl. 1.
- Parcell's Case, Barretors (B) pl. 2.
- Pargitor's Case, Information (B) pl. 32.
- Parham v. Norton, Amercement (L. a) pl. 4. Repleader (A) pl. 22. Tenure (M. a) pl. 4.
- v. Roe, Actions (Z. a) pl. 8.
- Paris's Case, Evidence (K) pl. 1.
- v. Jones, Chancery (A. a) pl. 7.
- v. Roberts, Creditor and Debtor (C) pl. 3. Payment (M) pl. 5.
- v. Thomas, Subpoena (A) pl. 7.
- Park's Case, Trial (G. g. 4) pl. 5.
- v. Crawford, Escape (A. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Evans, House (B) pl. 8.
- v. Fifield, Trees (I) pl. 3. Waste (F. a) pl. 10.
- v. Jackson, Amendment pag. 330.
- v. Lock, Court of King's Bench (M) pl. 5. Privilege (F) pl. 12.
- v. Middleton, Departure (A) pl. 67.
- v. Mosse, Execution (A. a) pl. 4, 5. Return (Q) pl. 10. Trespals (G. a) pl. 15.
- v. Stewsam, Chimin Private (H) pl. 21.
- v. Wilson, Evidence (T. b. 5) pl. 3. Obligation (T) pl. 3.
- Parkschust, *vide* Parkhurst.
- Parker's Case, Commissions and Commissioners (B) pl. 3. Court (K. 2) pl. 1, 2. Excommunication (F. 2) pl. 9. Mandamus (F) pl. 2. (R) pl. 2. Perjury (I) pl. 13. Prerogative (M. 2) pl. 6. Craverse (L. b) pl. 7.
- v. Amys, Bar (B) pl. 18. Executors (K. a) pl. 27.
- v. Ath, Devise (Z. 3) pl. 1. Evidence (A. b. 56) pl. 14. Limitation (E) pl. 10.
- v. Arfield, Executors (K. a) pl. 3, 4. (Z. a. 10) pl. 2. (Z. a. 12) pl.

- 12) pl. 10. (B. b. 2) pl. 14.  
 Fraud (N. a) pl. 7. Traverse  
 (P) pl. 25. Ld. Raym. Rep.  
 678.  
 v. Ayres, Devise (K. b) pl. 15.  
 v. Blackburn, Subpoena (A)  
 pl. 10.  
 v. Bleek, Copyhold (T. b) pl. 2  
 (H. e) pl. 7. (H. e. 2) pl. 9  
 Creditor and Bankrupt (U)  
 pl. 1. Dower (G) pl. 43.  
 v. Blythmore, Plea and De-  
 murrer (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Brown, Actions (T) pl. 26.  
 v. Burton, Trial (O. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Clere, Powers (C) pl. 4. Uses  
 (F. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Clerk, Church-wardens (D)  
 pl. 18. Prohibition (L. a) pl.  
 2.  
 v. Combleford, Veriot (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Cook, Copyhold (O. c) pl. 8.  
 v. Cotton, Fine (B. b. 2) pl. 17.  
 v. Crook, Beyond Sea (B) pl.  
 3. 11.  
 v. Curson, Recusant (G) pl. 7.  
 10. (R) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Dee, Account (E. a) pl. 2. Af-  
 fets (C) pl. 4. Executors (M  
 11) pl. 5. (Q. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 False Plea (A) pl. 2. Hear-  
 ing (B) pl. 7. Payment (P)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. Dykes, Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt (T) pl. 20.  
 v. Edwards, Commuſance, &c.  
 (A) pl. 5. University (K) pl.  
 11, 12.  
 v. Flint, Actions (D) pl. 5. (E)  
 pl. 13.  
 v. Francis, Avowry (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Gage, Veriot (E) pl. 10.  
 v. Gibſon, Baron and Feme  
 (Q. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Gravenor, Covenant (S) pl. 1  
 Eſtate (U. a) pl. 2. (Y. a) pl.  
 7. (B. b. 7) pl. 2.  
 v. Griſon, Amendment pag.  
 329. (E. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Harris, Error (D. b) pl. 5.  
 Eſtate (C. c. 2) pl. 6. 12.  
 Judgment (U) pl. 10. (X)  
 pl. 8. Parcels alias Words  
 (I) pl. 13. Rent (T. a) pl. 7.  
 Reſervation (M) pl. 8. (C. a)  
 pl. 8. Trial (F. b) pl. 19.  
 v. Harrold, Condition (L. c) pl.  
 8.  
 v. Harvey, Executors (Z. 5) pl.  
 20. (Q. a) pl. 39. Interest (C)  
 pl. 15, 16.  
 v. Harward, Condition (L. c) pl.  
 v. Howard, Condition (L. c)  
 v. Kemp, Prohibition (D) pl. 6,  
 7. (Q) pl. 24.  
 v. Keneday, Obligation (D) pl.  
 12.  
 v. Kerr, Authority (A) pl. 7. Co-  
 pyhold (X) pl. 7. Deputy (A)  
 pl. 10. Executors (D. a) pl.  
 8. (E. a. 3) pl. 9. Office and  
 Officer (K. 3) pl. 6. Powers (A.  
 20) pl. 1. Steward of Courts  
 (G) pl. 5. (I) pl. 6. (K) pl. 1.  
 Underſheriff (A) pl. 12, 13.  
 Ld. Raym. Rep. 65b.  
 v. Lamb, Devise (R. 2) pl. 16.  
 Portions (L) pl. 4.  
 v. Langley, Actions (S. c) pl. 5.  
 23, 24.  
 v. Large, Actions (S. a) pl. 35.  
 v. Lawrence, Default (L) pl. 10.  
 Error (K) pl. 66. Judgment  
 (F) pl. 1. (G) pl. 3. Release  
 (G. a) pl. 19.  
 v. Leſney Hundred, Amendment  
 (T) pl. 19.  
 v. Lilly, Chancery (P) pl. 7.  
 v. Maſters, Bar (B) pl. 18. Exe-  
 cutors (X. a. 5) pl. 11.  
 v. Mellor, Replevin (C. a) pl. 3.  
 Ld. Raym. Rep. 217.  
 v. Middleton, Condition (V. d)  
 pl. 35.  
 v. More, Eſcape (E. 2) pl. 4.  
 Sunday (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Newſham, Chimin Private  
 (H) pl. 21.  
 v. Oneley, Court [of Piepow-  
 ders] (K. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Palmer, Contract, &c. (L)  
 pl. 10. (N) pl. 1.  
 v. Parker, Amendment (F) pl.  
 19. Arbitrement (F. a) pl. 17.  
 Powers (A. 7) pl. 1. (A. 14)  
 pl. 11. (A. 17) pl. 7. 2 Freem.  
 Rep. 58.  
 v. Parſloe, Uses (S. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Paynett, Fines (W. 5) S. 1.  
 (D. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Plummer, Devise (I. a) pl. 6.  
 2 Freem. Rep. 167.  
 v. Seabrook, Procurations pl.  
 2.  
 v. Ser-

- v. Serjeant, Fraud (L) pl. 9. Marriage (W) pl. 1.
- v. Stanley, Costs (Q) pl. 21. Decree (D) pl. 27.
- v. Stephens, Bringing Honey into Court (B) pl. 4.
- v. Taylor, Amendment (D. b) pl. 23.
- v. Tenant, Facts (K) pl. 5.
- v. Thacker, Devise (Q. a) pl. 14. (B. b) pl. 12.
- v. Thornton, Trial (T. g) pl. 13.
- v. Turner, Copyhold (G. e) pl. 18. (K. c) pl. 4. Herger (C) pl. 5. Purchaser (H) pl. 4.
- v. Webb, Recusant (B) pl. 4. (S) pl. 2.
- v. Welby, Actions (Q. b) pl. 27.
- v. Wilcox, Devise (Z. d) pl. 25.
- v. Winch, Ancient Demesne (A) pl. 8. Manor (C) pl. 1.
- v. Windham, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 29. 43.
- v. Woolaston, Superseedeas (E. 2) pl. 4.
- Parkes, *vide* Park.
- Parkham, *vide* Parham.
- Parkhouse v. Foster, Consequential Losses, &c. (A) pl. 13.
- Parkhurst's Case, Presentation (K. b) pl. 11.
- v. Elling, Evidence (A. b. 24) pl. 3.
- v. Foster, Consequential Losses, &c. (A) pl. 13. Lodger (B) pl. 2. Soldier (A) pl. 3. Ld Raym. Rep. 479.
- v. Palmer, Trial (G. b) pl. 14.
- v. Powell, Actions (A) pl. 16. Escape (F. 4) pl. 6.
- v. Sheerston, Actions (L. 4) pl. 28.
- Parkins, *vide* Perkins.
- Parkinson, *vide* Perkinson.
- Parkyn, *vide* Perkins.
- Parle, *vide* Pearle.
- Parlet v. Bowman, Trespass (K. a. 2) pl. [1] 3.
- Parlois's Case, Actions (P. a) pl. 2.
- Parman v. Bowyer, Copyhold (U. a) pl. 4. Estate (E) pl. 4, 5. (1.7) pl. 6, 7.
- Parmenter v. Cressley, Condition (A. d) pl. 33.
- v. Michelbourn, Trial (D. b) pl. 13.
- Parmort v. Griffina, Condition (N. 2) pl. 8.
- Parnell v. Bridge, Fine (I. a) pl. 8.
- v. Shimthaw, *alias* Scimthaw, Replevin (C. a) pl. 3.
- Parr v. Cawley, Amendment (C. a) pl. 10.
- v. Seames, Trial (G. g. 3) pl. 3.
- Parram, *vide* Parham.
- Parre v. Evans, Court of Admiralty (D) pl. 14.
- v. Niblett, Damages (F. a) pl. 5.
- v. Purbeck, Damages (D. a) pl. 14. (F. a) pl. 5. 8.
- Tipelady, Devise (W. d) pl. 4.
- Parrel, *vide* Parnell.
- Parrington, *vide* Barrington.
- Parris, *vide* Paris.
- Parrot's Case, Aberment (A) pl. 5. Commissions and Commissioners (C) pl. 8. Customs of London (E) pl. 9. (F) pl. 1. Deeds (A) pl. 3. Fine (D. 10) pl. 6. (D. 11) pl. 2. (A. b) pl. 3. Grants (H. 4) pl. 4. (G. 2) pl. 36. Jointenants (U. a) pl. 31, 32. Powers (A) pl. 2. Trial (N. b. 5) pl. 4. Uses (K) pl. 5. (O. 3) pl. 6. (S. 3) pl. [9] 8.
- v. Austin, Executors (H. a. 3) pl. 2, 3. (S. 2) pl. 24.
- v. Ballard, Chancery (D. a) pl. 7. Creditor and Bankrupt (P) pl. 13. Discovery (D) pl. 11.
- v. Bowden, Plea and Demurrer (K) pl. 2.
- v. Bridges, Emblements (A) pl. 1. 78. Property (D) pl. 2. Trespass (H. a. 2) pl. 20., 21. (Z. a) pl. 7.
- v. Cables, Power (A) pl. 9.
- v. Carpenter, Actions (S. a. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Keble, Power (A) pl. 9.
- v. Mathews, Prerogative (P. a. 5) pl. 13.
- v. Parrot, Actions (I. a) pl. 5.
- v. Randall, Chancery (H. a) pl. 1.
- Parrot v. Treby, Costs (A) pl. 4.
- v. Wells, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 27. Scrivener (A) pl. 9.
- Parry's Case, Amercement (S) pl. 1, 2. Facts (A. 2) pl. 6. Obligation (D) pl. 1.

- (D) pl. 7, 8. *Scribener* (A) pl. 4.
- v. Banks, *Presentation* (H) pl. 5.
- v. Berry, *Bail* (Y) pl. 11. *By Law* (A. 2) pl. 28.
- v. Bowen, *Power* (A. 7) pl. 2.
- v. Chauncy, *Disines* (Y) pl. 4.
- v. Dale, *Obligation* (D) pl. 7.
- v. Harbert, *Condition* (U. a) pl. 21. *Estate* (H b) pl. 20.
- v. Herbert, *Condition* (U. a) pl. 21.
- v. Juxon, *Chancery* (N. a) pl. 7.
- v. Parry, *Executors* (Z. a. 2) pl. 16. *Trial* (D) pl. 2.
- v. Rogers, *Chancery* (C. a) pl. 14. *Demurrer* (E) pl. 19.
- v. Smith, *Condition* (S. a) pl. 6.
- v. Stokes, *Bailment* (B) pl. 5.
- v. Woodward, *Obligation* (L) pl. 7.
- Parflow's *Case*, *Fine* (E. b) pl. 4. *Prerogative* (S. a) pl. 1.
- v. Bayly, *Arbitrement* (G. a) pl. 14.
- v. Corn, *Office or Inquisition* (D) pl. 9. *Prerogative* (E. b) pl. 7.
- v. Parker, *Entry* (F) pl. 7. *Parols alias Words* (H) pl. 2, 5.
- v. Weedon, *Fraud* (F) pl. 16.
- Parson's *Case*, *Prerogative* (U. a. 7) pl. 18. (U. a. 13) pl. 5.
- v. Batchelour, *Damages* (R) pl. 12.
- v. Briddock, *Chancery* (U. a) pl. 5. *Surety* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Gill, *Amendment* (I. a) pl. 20. (M. a) pl. 10. *Teste* (B) pl. 11. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 695.
- v. Mayesden, *Executors* (B. a) pl. 47. (F. a) pl. 12.
- v. Mills, *Uses* (M) pl. 1.
- v. Morlee, *Prerogative* (O. b) pl. 6. *Presentation* (T. a) pl. 4.
- v. Parsons, *Arbitrement* (B. a. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Peacock, *Devise* (N. c) pl. 14.
- v. Pearse, *Countermand* (A) pl. 11. *Curtesy* (H) pl. 1. *Feoffment* (P. 2) pl. 1. *Relation* (H) pl. 5.
- v. Perns, *Countermand* (A) pl. 11. *Exchange* (N) pl. 10. (A. 2) pl. 6. *Feoffment* (K) pl. 2. (P. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Perus, *Countermand* (A) pl. 11. *Feoffment* (K) pl. 2. (P. 2) pl. 1. (E. a) pl. 31. *Relation* (H) pl. 5.
- v. Petit, *Countermand* (A) pl. 11.
- v. Willis, *Heir* (M) pl. 8. *Uses* (S. 3) pl. 7.
- Parteros's *Case*, *Obligation* (D) pl. 6.
- Parten v. *Rafeden*, *Executors* (C) pl. 2. (B. a) pl. 48. (E. a) pl. 5. (F. a) pl. 12.
- Partington, *vide* Portington.
- Parton v. *Mason*, *Veriot* (G) pl. 6, 7.
- Partridge's *Case*, *Court* (G) pl. 11. *Executors* (B. 2) pl. 19. (Y. a) pl. 5. *Prerogative* (C. d. 4) pl. 10. *Prohibition* (F. a) pl. 1. *Trespals* (W. a) pl. 5.
- v. Bell, *Ejectment* (Q) pl. 39.
- v. Croker, *Surplusage* (A) pl. 14.
- v. Emson, *Damages* (Y) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4.
- v. Nayler, *Distress* (E. 3) pl. 8. *Replevin* (E. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Partridge, *Contempt* (A) pl. 25. *Devise* (D. d) pl. 9. *Remitter* (G) pl. 19.
- v. Pool, *Trespals* (K. b) pl. 7.
- v. Strange, *Aberment* (B) pl. 22. *Demurrer* (S) pl. 2. *Faits* (M. a. 28) pl. 1. (M. a. 29) pl. 10. *Fine* (O. 6) pl. 2. *Forgery* (A) pl. 1. *Grants* (H. 4) pl. 2. *Maintenance* (E) pl. 22. (T) pl. 22. *Nonsuit* (P) pl. 2. *Park* (A) pl. 3. *Possession* (A) pl. 3. *Replication*, &c. (K) pl. 7. *Statute* (E. 3) pl. 14. (E. 6) pl. 30. 95. *Statute Merchant*, &c. (E. 11) pag. 537.
- Party v. *Ryley*, *Purchasor* (B) pl. 1.
- Parvis v. *Yeaton*, *Fine* (N. a) pl. 1. *Inter alia* (A) pl. 4. *Uses* (O. 4) pl. 3. (O. 6) pl. 15.
- Pascatus's *Case*, *Devise* (G) pl. 17.
- Paschall's *Case*, *Prerogative* (S. a. 2) pl. 4. *Statute Merchant*, &c. (P) pl. 19. *Superfideas* (D) pl. 12.

v. Carteret,

- v. Carteret, Baron and Feme  
 (I) pl. 20.  
 v. Clarke, Simony (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Smith, Injunction (A) pl.  
 8.  
 v. Sparing, Customs (I. 2) pl.  
 21. Damages (Q) pl. 15.  
 v. Tendrins, Forcible Entry (I)  
 pl. 5.  
 v. Ware, Execution (P) pl. 5.  
 (P. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Warren, Execution (P) pl. 5.  
 Executors (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Wood, Copyhold (Z. c) pl. 3.  
 (A. d) pl. 12, 13.  
 Pafe, *vide* Peafe.  
 Pasfield's Case, Actions (Q. a) pl. 14.  
 Pasloe, *vide* Parflow.  
 Pasmore v. Goodwin, Plea and Plead-  
 ings (E) pl. 17, 18.  
 v. Prowse, Reversion (G) pl. 6.  
 Passelow, *vide* Parflow.  
 Passet v. Fryer, Atlawry (A. 12) pl. 1.  
 Passie v. Mondford, Actions (Q. a) pl.  
 14.  
 Pastal v. Ward, Execution (P) pl. 5.  
 Paston's Case, Copyhold (K. c) pl. 8.  
 (L. c) pl. 3. Error (N) pl. 5.  
 v. Lea, Custom (D) pl. 6.  
 v. Luther, Amendment (P. a)  
 pl. 13. Continuance &c. (B)  
 pl. 34. (F) pl. 17.  
 v. Manne, Copyhold (X. b) pl.  
 7. (D. c) pl. 6. (F. c) pl. 5, 6.  
 (K. c) pl. 11. (L. c) pl. 5.  
 v. Townsend, Evidence (C. b)  
 pl. 13.  
 v. Ubert, Chimin Private (C)  
 pl. 6. Copyhold (D. c) pl. 6.  
 (F. c) pl. 6. (K. c) pl. 11. (L.  
 c) pl. 5. Stricti Juris (A) pl.  
 12.  
 Pasworth, *vide* Papworth.  
 Pate's Case, Justices (L) pl. 9. Manda-  
 mus (A) pl. 7. (X) pl. 3.  
 v. Chitty, Arbitrement (U) pl.  
 11. Ejectment (R) pl. 5.  
 v. Hatton, Customs of London  
 (B. 10) pl. 5.  
 v. Ougley, Devise (N. 7) pl.  
 12.  
 v. Parry, Actions (R. a) pl. 34.  
 Paterfon, *vide* Patefon.  
 Paterfon v. Huddleston, Executors (Q.  
 a) pl. 44.  
 Patefon v. Danges, Copyhold (N. c) pl.  
 15, 16, 17. Evidence (A. b.  
 28) pl. 4. (T. b. 11) pl. 4.  
 v. Milton, Amendment (C. a)  
 pl. 9.  
 v. Reel, Ejectment (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Thompson, Contract, &c.  
 (O) pl. 11. Copyhold (O e)  
 pl. 2.  
 Patmer v. Lawson, War (B) pl. 22.  
 Patnell v. Brooke, Executors (M. 10)  
 pl. 3.  
 Patrich, *vide* Partridge.  
 Patrick's Case, Court of Exchequer  
 (O) pl. 4. Prerogative (E. f)  
 pl. 11. Atlawry (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Balls, Corporations (K) pl.  
 38.  
 v. Dee, Executors (A. c) pl. 16.  
 v. Johnson, Execution (B. a) pl.  
 12. Taliter Processum (A)  
 pl. 9. Trespafs (G. 6) pl. 8.  
 Trespafs (C. a. 2) pl. 19. (Q.  
 a. 7) pl. 13.  
 iv. Lowre, Common (G) pl. 5.  
 (M) pl. 8. Levant and Cou-  
 chant (A) pl. 1.  
 Partridge, *vide* Partridge.  
 Parry v. Welsh, Common (M) pl. 8.  
 Pattenden v. Burghesse, Executors (K.  
 3) pl. 3.  
 Pattenger, *vide* Pottinger.  
 Patteshull's Case, Chancery (M) pl. 2.  
 Pating, *vide* Patkin.  
 Pattison, *vide* Patefon.  
 Patts, *vide* Potts.  
 Pattry, *vide* Pate.  
 Pavie v. Brown, Trespafs (I. 2) pl. 4.  
 Paul v. Claxton, Fine (F. b. 6) pl. 8.  
 v. Gledhill, Damages (D. a) pl.  
 12.  
 v. Moodie, Debt (S) pl. 10. Exe-  
 cutors (Z. a. 6) pl. 48. (bis)  
 v. Shaw, Prerogative (R. 5) pl.  
 11.  
 v. Rivers, Heir (K. 2) pl. 13.  
 v. Wilkins, Feoffment (F. a)  
 pl. 3.  
 Dean's Case, Devise (I. a) pl. 3,  
 4. Facts (U) pl. 5.  
 (Dean and Chapter's Case, Escape  
 (U) (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Capell, Superfedeas (C) pl.  
 13. (D) pl. 14.  
 Paul's Walden Parish v. Kempton, Set-  
 tlement of the Poor (B) pl.  
 19.  
 Paulhill v. Powell, Habeas Corpus (D)  
 pl. 19.  
 Pauling, *vide* Pawling.  
 Paulter, *vide* Powlter.

- (Pauly, *vide* Pawly.  
 Paunce v. Read, **Faits** (N. a. 3) pl. 19.  
 Pawcy, *vide* Pawley.  
 Pauncefoot v. Blunt, **Fraud** (C) pl. 1.  
 (F) pl. 1. **Attlawry** (O) pl. 2.  
 Pawlett's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (S. a.)  
 pl. 6. **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 18. (A)  
 d) pl. 5, 6. (D. d) pl. 2. **Trust**  
 (A) pl. 5. 2 **Freem. Rep.** 93.  
 v. **Attorney General**, **Chancery**  
 (E. a) pl. 1, 2. **Escheat** (K.)  
 pl. 23. **Executors** (U) pl. 39.  
**Forfeiture** (G) pl. 6. **Mort-**  
**gage** (A) pl. 2. (Q. 2) pl. 1, 2.  
**Trust** (A) pl. 3. (N) pl. 3, 4.  
 (Y) pl. 3. **Use** (O) pl. 4.  
 v. **Christmas**, **Amendment** (F. a)  
 pl. 12.  
 v. **Dogget**, **Devise** (M. b) pl. 17.  
 v. **Freake**, **Executors** (C) pl. 21.  
 (R. b) pl. 4.  
 v. **Fry**, **Grants** (R. a) pl. 2.  
 v. **Heatfield**, **Bringing Money**  
**into Court** (A) pl. 7.  
 v. **Ingress**, **Chancery** (C. a) pl.  
 11. (D. a) pl. 42. **Common**  
 (Z) pl. 16, 17.  
 v. **Lawrence**, **Evidence** (C. b)  
 pl. 15.  
 v. **Malburgh**, **Jointress** (D) pl.  
 2.  
 v. **Morley**, **Executors** (Z. 7) pl.  
 10.  
 v. **Pawleskin**, **Trial** (G. g) pl. 2.  
 v. **Pawlett**, **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 14.  
**Executors** (Z) pl. 36. **Por-**  
**tions** (G) pl. 1. (I) pl. 1, 3.  
 v. **Perry**, **Charge** (D) pl. 2. 16.  
 v. **Savage**, **Condition** (Y. d) pl.  
 45.  
**Parish v. Burnham**, **Settlement**  
**of the Poor** (M) pl. 18.  
 Pawley v. Ludlow, **Bail** (A. a) pl. 8.  
 Pawling v. Ford, **Actions** (Y. a) pl.  
 48.  
 v. **Hardy**, **Discontinuance** (B.  
 5) pl. 7. **Double Pleas** (A)  
 pl. 11. **Estoppel** (B. a) pl. 9.  
**Recovery Common** (U) pl.  
 13, 14. **Remitter** (G) pl. 22,  
 23.  
 v. **Ludlow**, **Bail** (A. a) pl. 8.  
 v. **Pawling**, **Devise** (E. e) pl. 1.  
 v. **Redman**, **Trial** (U. f) pl. 5.  
 v. **Shaw**, **Actions** (S. c) pl. 18.  
 Pawsey v. Bowen, **Estate** (B. b. 4) pl.  
 1. **Dower** (A. 7) pl. 2.  
 v. **Lowdall**, **Copyhold** (P. e. 2)

- pl. 2. **Descent** (I) pl. 4. **Es-**  
**tate** (A. c) pl. 3. **Grants** (P.  
 3) pl. 4. **Uses** (S. 3) pl. 6.  
 Paxton's *Case*, **Chancery** (S. a) pl. 11.  
 v. **Orlebar**, **Chancery** (K) pl.  
 13.  
 Pay's *Case*, **Devise** (R. c) pl. 14, 15.  
**Remainder** (C. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. **Brown**, **Copyhold** (E. a) pl.  
 3.  
 v. **Paxted**, **Continuance**, &c.  
 (B) pl. 39. **Error** (I. c. 12) pl.  
 4.  
 Paydon v. Hardy, **Discontinuance** (B.  
 5) pl. 7.  
 Payn, *vide* Pain.  
 Paynell's *Case*, **Dower** (P) pl. 8.  
 v. **Walford**, **Prohibition** (Q) pl.  
 12.  
 Payntor, *vide* Paintor.  
 Payton, *vide* Peyton.  
 Peach v. Foster, **Execution** (L) pl. 4.  
 v. **Wadland**, **Attlawry** (H. b)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. **Winchelsea**, **Purchaser** (D)  
 pl. 6.  
 Peachey v. Bowes, **Superseas** (N)  
 pl. 20.  
 Peachy v. Colt, **Contribution**, &c. (A)  
 pl. 43.  
 v. **Harrison**, **Error** (F. c) pl. 35.  
**Judgment** (C. a) pl. 1. **Ld**  
**Raym. Rep.** 232.  
 v. **Somerfet**, **Copyhold** (A) pl. 11.  
 (D. c) pl. 9. (S. c) pl. 15. (E.  
 d) pl. 9, 10, 11. **Costs** (Q)  
 pl. 16. **Law** (B) pl. 4.  
 v. **Vintner**, **Chancery** (N. a) pl.  
 6. **Rehearing** pl. 2.  
 Peacock's *Case*, **Commissions and Com-**  
**missioners** (C) pl. 4. **Devise**  
 (L) pl. 13. **Evidence** (M. a)  
 pl. 2. **Trial** (G. d. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. **Bell**, **Court of County Pala-**  
**tine** (S) pl. 4. (S. 6) pl. 6. (S.  
 7) pl. 2.  
 v. **Collins**, **Depositions** (C) pl.  
 3.  
 v. **Glascock**, **Charge** (E) pl. 1.  
**Devise** (G. a) pl. 8. (T. c)  
 pl. 5.  
 v. **Harris**, **Fees** (A. a) pl. 9, 10,  
 11, 12.  
 v. **Leech**, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 11.  
 v. **Neale**, **Plea and Demurrer**  
 (D) pl. 3.  
 v. **Peacock**, **Trespas** (W. a) pl.  
 5.  
 v. **Ray-**

- v. Raynell, Libell (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Spooner, Heir (G. 3) pl. 6.  
 Issue (B) pl. 5. Remainder (B. 2) pl. 17. 2 Freem. Rep. 114.  
 v. Steer, Costs (F) pl. 8.  
 v. Tewel, Charitable Uses (A) pl. 6. Purchasor (E) pl. 3.
- Peak, *vide* Peck.  
 Peale, *vide* Peel.
- Pearce's Case, Rescint (A. 2) pag. 50.  
 v. Bacon, Common (K. a) pl. 7. Prescription (Y) pl. 17.  
 v. Barker, Common (K. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Blake, Attorney (Q) pl. 14.  
 v. Brown, Error (B. b) pl. 15.  
 v. Calcot, Customs of London (G) pl. 5. (H) pl. 1, 2. (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Clark, Confession (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Crawthorn, Chancery (A. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Davy, Prohibition (F) pl. 23.  
 v. Gore, Amendment (D) pl. 9.  
 v. How, Actions (F. a) pl. 9.  
 Jointress (I) pl. 15.  
 v. Hutchefon, Bar (B) pl. 35. Debt (E. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Paxton, Abatement (D) pl. 1. (B. b) pl. 14. 32. Ld Raym. Rep. 691.  
 v. Perfield, Uses (O. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Prouce, Prohibition (H) pl. 18.  
 v. Reeve, Devise (W. b) pl. 4. Possibility (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Smith, Estate (E) pl. 19. Fine (Y. 5) pl. 2. Trust (W) pl. 3.  
 v. Welden, Baron and Feme (W. 2) pl. 5, 6. Evidence (P. b. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Wheatley, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (A) pl. 20.  
 v. Win, Condition (Z) pl. 2. Devise (I. e) pl. 4. Perpetuity (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Winter, Prohibition (F) pl. 40.
- Pearcy, *vide* Percy.  
 Peard v. Harris, Error (K. c) pl. 2. Trial (G. b) pl. 34.  
 v. Johns, Actions (S. a) pl. 16, 17.
- Peare, *vide* Peer.  
 Pearle v. Bridges, Possession (F) pl. 4.

- v. Edwards, Actions (Q) pl. 28.  
 v. Unger, Actions (Q) pl. 28.  
 Pearse, *vide* Pearce.  
 Pearson's Case, Covenant (L. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Atkinson, Prohibition (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Dawson, Actions (H. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Garret, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Hickled, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Hulse, Continuance, &c. (A) pl. 28.  
 v. Humes, Condition (X) pl. 3. Maintenance (M) pl. 13. Freem. Rep. 71. 81.  
 v. Jones, Covenant (L. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Ives, Double Pleas (B) pl. 451. Plea and Pleadings (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Keen, Actions (Q) pl. 20.  
 v. Middleton, Court of County Palatine (S. 3) pl. 8.  
 v. Pounty, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (A) pl. 1. Law (B) pl. 12. Merchant (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Pulley, Length of Time (A) pl. 30. Mortgage (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Ridge, Distress (F) pl. 22.  
 v. Selby, Prohibition (D. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Sorrell, Demand (B) pl. 8. Devise (L. 2) pl. 16. (K. d) pl. 3. (S. d) pl. 11.  
 v. Tavernor, Execution (Z. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Westward Hundred, Robbery (W) pl. 1.
- Pease v. Badtyle, Plea and Pleadings (E) pl. 32.  
 v. Deaiton, Condition (S. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Mablye, Error (B. b) pl. 32.  
 v. Mead, Condition (H. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Parsons, Privilege (K) pl. 21.  
 v. Peate, Cottages (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Stileman, Assignment (D. bis) pl. 3. Executors (X) pl. 2.
- Peasse's Case, Evidence (A. b) pl. 1.  
 Peat, *vide* Pate.  
 Péche, *vide* Peach.  
 Peck's Case, Actions (U. a) pl. 27. Costs (L) pl. 14. Limitation (P) pl. 6.

- v. Ambler, **Condition** (Z. a. 4) pl. 30. **Evidence** (T. b. 63) pl. 1. **Limitation** (G) pl. 1. (P) pl. 5.
- v. Channel, **Discontinuance** (B) pl. 26. **Estate** (Q. b) pl. 5. **Fine** (H. a. 2) pl. 13. **Grants** (G. a. 2) pl. 20. **Recovery Common** (N) pl. 5 (S) pl. 11. **Trial** (Y) pl. 11.
- v. Cole, **Actions** (A. a. 7) pl. 5.
- v. Ewre, **Rent** (G. a) pl. 15.
- v. Halfey, **Devise** (D) pl. 24.
- v. Harris, **Disines** (Z) pl. 11, 12, 13.
- v. Hill, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 25.
- v. Ingram, **Condition** (D. d) pl. 5.
- v. Loveden, **Actions** (U) pl. 73.
- v. Meker, **Actions** (D. a. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Peck, **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 89.
- v. Pollard, **Actions** (Y. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Redman, **Actions** (X) pl. 3.
- Peckham v. Legay, **Mortgage** (C) pl. 9.
- Pede v. Jemima, **Error** (I. c. 7) pl. 24.
- Pedeler v. Yalerman, **Prohibition** (L) pl. 1.
- Pedley v. North, **Escape** (F) pl. 28.
- Pedro v. Barret, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 41.
- Peoble's *Case*, **Copyhold** (P. 5) pl. 2. (G. a) pl. 3.
- Peel's *Case*, **Prerogative** (U. a. 2) pl. 8. **Prohibition** (C) pl. 3. (T) pl. 7.
- v. Bridges, **Property** (D) pl. 2.
- v. Jerveis, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 1.
- Peeling v. Langden, **Common** (A. a) pl. 24. **Commoners** (A) pl. 4.
- Peep's *Case*, **Prohibition** (Q. pl. 36).
- Peer's *Case*, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 17.
- v. Bellamy, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (P) pl. 18. **Evidence** (X. b) pl. 24. **Limitation** (T) pl. 7.
- v. Bishop, **Evidence** (Q. b. 8) pl. 6.
- v. Cawse, **Coffs** (Q. pl. 3).
- v. Jones, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 16.
- v. Lucy, **Extinguishment** (C) pl. 44.
- v. Reeves, **Issue** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Turner, **Actions** (R) pl. 13. **Bar** (B) pl. 15.
- Peesley, *vide* Peaslie.
- Peeter, *vide* Peter.
- Pegg, *vide* Pigg.
- Peintour, *vide* Painter.
- Peirce, *vide* Pearse.
- Peirson, *vide* Pearson.
- Peise, *vide* Pease.
- Peito, *vide* Petto.
- Peiton, *vide* Peyton.
- Pelagin's *Case*, **Prerogative** (L. a) pl. 9.
- Pelham's *Case*, **Age** (I) pl. 9. **Estate** (F. b) pl. 8. (Q. b) pl. 4. **Facts** (N. a. 2) pl. 24. **Inrolment** (B) pl. 4. (G) pl. 4. **Payment** (T) pl. 4. **Prerogative** (T. c) pl. 6. **Presentation** (C. e) pl. 7.
- v. Fletcher, **Recusant** (T) pl. 7.
- v. Hemming, **Amendment** (I. a) pl. 14.
- v. Wiat, **Chimin Private** (B) pl. 6.
- Pell v. Brown, **Devise** (K) pl. 9. (L. 4) pl. 12. (L. a) pl. 22. (R. a) pl. 12. **Recovery Common** (E) pl. 7. (G) pl. 2. (S) pl. 7. 12.
- v. Chapman, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 11.
- v. Garlick, **Certainty in Pleadings** (A) pl. 34. **Possession** (I) pl. 2. **Trespas** (M. a. 5) pl. 6. (G. 5) pl. 22.
- v. Jellow, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 11.
- v. Lemam, **Actions** (K) pl. 5.
- v. Pell, **Continuance, &c.** (I) pl. 25.
- v. Pile, **Devise** (T. d) pl. 9.
- v. Sanderson, **Disines** (U. a) pl. 3. (G. b) pl. 1.
- v. Spurgeon, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 4.
- v. Towers, **Court [Baron]** (E. a) pl. 2. 18. (F. a) pl. 1. **Distress** (I) pl. 45. 47. **Prescription** (N) pl. 7. (U) pl. 1. (U) pl. 8. (W) pl. 9.
- Pellin, *vide* Pullen.
- Pelling, *vide* Peeling.
- Pellum, *vide* Pelham.
- Pelly v. Maddin, **Trust** (E) pl. 15.
- Pember v. Kingston-Inhabitants, **Charitable uses** (C) pl. 11.
- Pemberton v. Barham, **Executors** (Q. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Cony,



- v. Cony, **Executors** (R.) pl. 8.  
 v. Platt, **Covenant** (K. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Shelton, **Disines** (G. b) pl. 27  
**Miscasting** (A) pl. 10.  
 Pemble v. Stern, **Ejectment** (K) pl. 31.  
**Estate** (I. a. 2) pl. 21. (R. a. 6) pl. 35, 37. (S. a) pl. 11.  
 Pembret v. Barkley, **Condition** (H) pl. 20.  
 Pembroke's *Case*, **Execution** (R. a) pl. 24. 28. (T. a) pl. 1. **Partition** (Q) pl. 3. **Presentation** (Y. d) pl. 4. **Recovery Common** (A) pl. 13. **Waste** (M) pl. 28.  
 v. Baden, **Land** (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Berkley, **Condition** (H) pl. 10. 20. 23. **Damages** (D) pl. 25. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 47. **Officer and Offices** (M. 2) pl. 1. (N) pl. 11. 13. **Prescription** (S) pl. 17.  
 v. Bostock, **Discovery** (N) pl. 6. **Error** (M) pl. 16. **Presentation** (B. d. 4) pl. 10. (B. d. 21) pl. 23, 24. **Trial** (K. g. 2) pl. 35.  
 v. Bowden, **Assets** (A) pl. 20.  
 v. Burlington, **Prescription** (R) pl. 12.  
 v. Jeffereys, **Amendment** (L. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Middlesex, **Estate** (B. b. 2) pl. 5, 6. **Facts** (T. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Staniel, **Actions** (M. b. 5) pl. 20.  
 v. Syms, **Condition** (N. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Westall, **Costs** (L) pl. 12.  
 v. Windfor, **Recovery Common** (U) pl. 25.  
 v. Zouch, **Devise** (S. d) pl. 7.  
 Pen's *Case*, **Forefallers** (B) pl. 9. **Prohibition** (U) pl. 16. **Trial** (L. b) pl. 1. **Attawry** (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Brown, **Scribener** (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Cherle, **Chancery** (Z. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Glover, **Condition** (A. b) pl. 18.  
 v. Merrivall, **Copyhold** (T. c) pl. 9. **Ejectment** (K) pl. 9.  
 Pencaving v. Traping, **Actions** (C. b) pl. 53.  
 Pencheton, *vide* Pinchon.  
 Penrose, *vide* Penrose.  
 Pendarvis v. Aubin, **Account** (O) pl. 32. **Trial** (Z. f) pl. 1.  
 v. Kentham, **Execution** (G. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Kingston, (L. a. 5) pl. 1.  
 Pender v. The King in Error, **Corporations** (M) pl. 10.  
 Pendigate v. Audley, **Heir** (K. 2) pl. 10.  
 Pendlebury v. Elmot, **Trespas** (G. 5) pl. 17.  
 Pendleton v. Grant, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 15.  
 v. Gunston, **Fraud** (M) pl. 1. (X) pl. 4.  
 v. Hunt, **Disines** (I. b) pl. 14.  
 Penfold's *Case*, **Costs** (I) pl. 16.  
 v. East India Company, **Attawry** (T. b) pl. 18.  
 v. Northy, **Attawry** (T. b) pl. 18.  
 Pengall, *vide* Penhall.  
 Penhall's *Case*, **Striking** (A) pl. 1. S. 3.  
 Penhallo's *Case*, **Contra formam Statuti** (A) pl. 2. **Striking** (A) pl. 1. S. 3.  
 Penhay v. Hurrell, **Remainder** (C. 3) pl. 4. **Uses** (Y. a) pl. 20. 2 Freem. Rep. 213, 231, 235. 258.  
 Peniston, *vide* Pennyton.  
 Penlesdon v. London Bishop, **Judgment** (B) pl. 1.  
 Pennant's *Case*, **Adowry** (K) pl. 14. 16. **Condition** (E) pl. 1. (N. d) pl. 33. **Confirmation** (C) pl. 9, 10. **Estate** (O. b) pl. 6. **Rent** (Q. b) pl. 2.  
 Penne, *vide* Penny.  
 Penneland v. Toy, **Prohibition** (I) pl. 2.  
 Penner, *vide* Pinner.  
 Penniman v. Jennings, **Charitable Uses** (C) pl. 8.  
 Penning v. Platt, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 19.  
 Pennington's *Case*, **Damages** (D) pl. 18.  
 v. Cook, **Dower** (G. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Morgan, **Parols alias Words** (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Morfe, **Abridgment** (A) pl. 10. **Feoffment** (Q) pl. 12. **Diew** (O) pl. 5.  
 Pennoyr v. Brace, **Abatement** (L. a) pl. 9. **Error** (E. c. 2) pl. 9. **Execution** (N. a) pl. 35, 37, 38. *Ld Raym Red.* 244.  
 Penny v. Core, **Accord** (C) pl. 5. **Con-**  
dition

- dition (E. d. 2) pl. 36. Day-  
ment (M) pl. 2.  
v. Hemming, Trial (G. b) pl. 1.  
v. Peacock, Baron and Feme  
(P) pl. 14. (I. a) pl. 19.  
Pennyman v. Rabanks, Actions (M. b.  
6) pl. 4. 11.  
Pennyton v. Lyster, Fine (D. 4) pl. 1.  
(D. 6.) pl. 3.  
Pennyworth v. Blaw, Arbitrement (H)  
pl. 19.  
Penphraze v. Lansdown, Devise (Z) pl.  
22.  
Penred v. Chambers, Court of Pie-  
powders (K. a) pl. 3. (K. a. 2)  
pl. 5.  
Penrice v. Jackson, Trial (X. e) pl.  
21.  
v. Parker, Counsellor (A) pl. 16.  
Discovery (B) pl. 16.  
v. Wynn, Habeas Corpus (C)  
pl. 3. (D) pl. 14. (F. 2) pl. 28.  
Penrose v. Trelawney, Length of Time  
(A) pl. 36.  
Penruddock's Case, Copyhold (Q. e) pl.  
1. Nuisance (I. 2) pl. 3, 4.  
(S) pl. 3 (U) pl. 2. (W) pl. 17.  
v. Clarke, Costs (D) pl. 4.  
v. Errington, Bail (B) pl. 15.  
Costs (B) pl. 18. Plea and  
Pleadings (D) pl. 5. Tres-  
pafs (G. 8) pl. 2.  
v. Lanxford, Murder (W) pl.  
1.  
v. Monteagle, Actions (N) pl. 3.  
v. Newman, Copyhold (Z) pl.  
3.  
Penryn's Case, Default (U) pl. 24.  
Droit de Recto (G) pl. 22.  
Error (F. b) pl. 23.  
v. Corbet, Appeal (W) pl. 29.  
(Z) pl. 4. (C. a) pl. 3. Prero-  
gative (U. a. 7) pl. 11.  
Penfacks v. Fowkes, Actions (Z. 4) pl.  
14.  
Penfon's Case, View (L) pl. 6.  
v. Cartwright, Devise (I. 6) pl.  
12. (D. a) pl. 17.  
v. Goodach, Actions (Y. a) pl.  
34.  
v. Gooday, Damages (Q) pl. 7.  
v. Hickbed, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 6.  
Maintenance (E) pl. 28.  
v. Hodges, Debt (B. a. 2) pl.  
10.  
v. Knight, Redisseisin, &c. (A)  
pl. 1. pag. 226.  
v. Redhead, Herald (A) pl. 1.  
v. Small, Court [of Stamma-  
ries] (M. a) pl. 22.  
v. Stone, Disseisin (C) pl. 12.  
Pensterd v. Pavier, Charitable Uses (C)  
pl. 12.  
Pentin, *vide* Panton.  
Penton, *vide* Panton.  
Penwill v. Luscomb, Curtesy (E) pag.  
160.  
Penwarren's Case, Prerogative (S. b)  
pl. 16.  
Pepis's Case, Assise (B) pl. 4. Officers  
and Offices (P) pl. 2. Trial  
(D. g. 2) pl. 12. Waste (G. a.  
2) pl. 8.  
v. Low, Creditor and Bank-  
rupt (C. a) pl. 9. (Y. a) pl. 8.  
Peplow v. Rowley, Continuance, &c.  
(C) pl. 8. Customs (I. 2) pl.  
29.  
Pepper v. Gay, Actions (T. a) pl. 23.  
v. Winyeve, Devise (Y. 2) pl. 9.  
(T. c) pl. 46.  
Pepper-Harrow Pariah v. Frencham, Set-  
tlement of the Door, (M) pl.  
10.  
Pepwell, *vide* Poplewell.  
Pepwell v. London Goldsmiths, Privi-  
lege (G) pl. 16.  
Pepyn v. Bustine, Extinguishment (C)  
pl. 41. House (H) pl. 2.  
Pepys, *vide* Pepis.  
Percher v. Wheble, Prohibition (Q)  
pl. 16. (U) pl. 14, 15.  
Percival v. Crisp, Customs of Lon-  
don (B. 10) pl. 8. Executors  
(Z. 14) pl. 1, 2.  
v. Mitchel, Recusant (C) pl. 2.  
v. Spencer, Damages (R) pl.  
18.  
Percy's Case, Amendment pag. 329. E-  
vidence (A. b. 31) pl. 22. (A. b.  
40) pl. 2. Haeresine (A) pl.  
3. Reservation (T) pl. 12.  
11.  
v. Bardolfe, Amercement (D. a)  
pl. 9. Condition (U) pl. 14.  
Pereman, *vide* Perryman.  
Perepoynt's Case, Actions (D. a. 2) pl.  
4.  
Peres v. Bishop, Facts (X) pl. 1.  
Periam's Case, Contra formam Sta-  
tuti (A) pl. 1. Falsifying  
Recoveries (D) pl. 4. Indict-  
ment (K) pl. 10. (O) pl. 5.  
v. Vicar, Disines (X) pl. 1.  
Perill v. Shaw, Bail (F. a) pl. 2.  
Periman, *vide* Perryman.

- Perin v. Allen, *Herger* (G) pl. 11.  
*Surrender* (B. 2) pl. 8. (F) pl. 31.
- v. Barry, *Arbitrement* (G. 2) pl. 3. (M) pl. 2. (N) pl. 14. (E. a) pl. 12. *Condition* (K. b) pl. 1.
- v. Bradley, *Arbitrement* (K) pl. 13.
- v. Budd, *Actions* (H. c) pl. 19.
- v. Corbett, *Appeal* (Z) pl. 4.
- v. Pearce, *Attainder* (B) pl. 6.  
*Devise* (Y. b) pl. 15. *Heir* (G) pl. 5. *Trial* (A. g) pl. 7.
- Peris, *vide* Paris.
- Perkaffe, *vide* Purchase.
- Perkins's *Case*, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 3.
- v. Avery, *Scribener* (A) pl. 6.  
*Trust* (Z) pl. 3.
- v. Binke, *Actions* (T) pl. 22.
- v. Chatterton, *Bail* (D. a) pl. 1.
- v. Clarke, *Executors* (M. 7) pl. 1.
- v. Cumberland, *Estrey* (H) pl. 7.  
*Heriot* (B) pl. 2. *Prescription* (K) pl. 1.
- v. Gaberus, *Departure* (A) pl. 77.
- v. Hind, *Disines* (K. a) pl. 9.  
*Glebe* (A) pl. 7. *Grants* (U) pl. 2.
- v. Lamb, *Dower* (M. a) pl. 7.
- v. Micklethwaite, *Devise* (B. d) pl. 21.
- v. Perkins, *Deeds* (P) pl. 7.  
*Surrender* (A) pl. 15. (L) pl. 8.
- v. Walker, *Devise* (U) pl. 7.
- v. Wild, *Disines* (K. a) pl. 6.  
*Glebe* (A) pl. 7.
- v. Woolaston, *Departure* (A) pl. 77. *Process* (G) pl. 1. *Superseas* (D) pl. 23.
- Perkinson's *Case*, *Handamus* (B) pl. 3.  
*Remainder* (O) pl. 2.
- v. Bowman, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 8.
- v. Culliford, *Debt* (K) pl. 17.
- v. Gifford, *Debt* (K) pl. 17. *Execution* (U. a) pl. 14. *Executors* (H. a) pl. 25. *Sheriff* (L) pl. 5.
- v. Powell, *Actions* (A) pl. 16. (Q. b) pl. 1.
- Perle, *vide* Pearle.
- Perne v. Manners, *Connufance*, &c. (M) pl. 21, 22, 23. *Univerfity* (K) pl. 12.
- v. Oldfield, *Charitable ufes* (B) pl. 19. *Devife* (D) pl. 17.  
*Disines* (T. a) pl. 11.
- Perpoint v. Thimbleby, *Condition* (K. b) pl. 6. (L. b) pl. 2.
- Perrat, *vide* Parrot.
- Perren, *vide* Perin.
- Perrie, *vide* Perry.
- Perris, *vide* Paris.
- Perrot, *vide* Parrot.
- Perrow's *Case*, *Execution* (O. a) pl. 4.
- Perry's *Case*, *Copyhold* (P. e) pl. 1. *Indictment* (H. 10) pl. 7. *Trial* (B. b) pl. 19. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 132.
- v. Bawtry, *Prohibition* (P. a) pl. 2.
- v. Berry, *Arbitrement* (M) pl. 2.
- v. Bowers, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (S) pl. 10. (E. a) pl. 1. 11.  
*Deeds* (K) pl. 13. (N) pl. 5.  
*Ejectment* pl. 19.
- v. Chauncey, *Disines* (Y) pl. 4. (D. a) pl. 10.
- v. Diggs, *Actions* (L) pl. 7.
- v. Hubbart, *Prohibition* (Q) pl. 12.
- v. Kirk, *Latitat* (A) pl. 8. *Teffe* (B) pl. 8.
- v. Odingsfell, *Actions* (A. a) pl. 13.
- v. Perry, *Devise* (T. c) pl. 28.
- v. Rock, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 18, 19.
- v. Thomas, *Prohibition* (L) pl. 5.
- Perryer v. Hallifax, *Customs of London* (E) pl. 17.
- Perryman's *Case*, *Copyhold* (U. a) pl. 4. (K. d) pl. 16. *Estate* (I. 7) pl. 6. *Faits* (O) pl. 2. *Indictment* (O) pl. 11.
- v. Biford, *Devise* (Y. b) pl. 15.
- v. Bower, *Copyhold* (U. a) pl. 4.
- v. Dinham, *Sequestration* (B) pl. 1.
- v. Gorges, *Contract*, &c. (O) pl. 21.
- v. Pierce, *Descent* (F. 2) pl. 7.  
*Devise* (Y. b) pl. 15. *Trial* (A. g) pl. 7.
- Perryn, *vide* Perin.
- Perthall, *vide* Perchall.
- Perfival, *vide* Percival.
- Perfon, *vide* Pearson.
- Pescod v. Marfham, *Actions* (R. c) pl. 3.

- v. Yardley, **Presentation** (I. c) pl. 5.
- Pefgrove, *vide* Pefgrave.
- Petchett, *vide* Paget.
- Pete v. Tongue, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 12.
- Peter's *Case*, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 23. **Continuance, &c.** (E) pl. 4. **Executors** (T. b) pl. 3.
- v. Benning, **Superfedeas** (C. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Cambridge University, **Prerogative** (U. a. 15) pl. 10, 11.
- Record** (P) pl. 17. **Reculant** (C) pl. 2. **University** (G) pl. 3. (I) pl. 2.
- v. Carter, **Condition** (D. b) pl. 9. **Trial** (K. g. 2) pl. 17.
- v. Duke, **Costs** (C) pl. 17. **Traverse** (M) pl. 6.
- v. Edmonds, **Baron and Feme** (B. a) pl. 6.
- v. Field, **Facts** (D) pl. 11.
- v. Heneage, **Devise** (F. e) pl. 12. **Deir Looine** (A) pl. 6. **Trial** (G. g) pl. 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 728.
- v. Heyward, **Judgement** (H) pl. 5, 6.
- v. Knoll, **Heriot** (E) pl. 5.
- v. Masham, **Powers** (A. 7) pl. 2. (A. 19) pl. 3.
- v. Opie, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 35. **Condition** (U. d) pl. 16. **Stocks** (A) pl. 22. **Tender** (R) pl. 3.
- v. Prideux, **Dismes** (Z) pl. 13.
- v. Rich, **Surety** (C) pl. 4.
- v. Rose, **Baron and Feme** (A. a) pl. 1. (B. a) pl. 6.
- v. Ruffel, **Fraud** (Q) pl. 4. (S) pl. 3.
- v. Sanderson, **Usury** (L) pl. 9.
- v. Soame, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (R) pl. 7. (S) pl. 7.
- v. Stafford, **Repleader** (A) pl. 6. **Trial** (C. 2) pl. 29.
- v. Inhabitant's *Case*, **Poor** (I) pl. 8.
- Parish v. Ash, **Settlement of the Poor** (S) pl. 6.
- v. Chippingnorton, **Settlement of the Poor** (M) pl. 27.
- v. Helens, **Poor** (A) pl. 1. S. 3.
- v. Fawley, **Settlement of the Poor** (M) pl. 26.
- Peterborough's *Case*, **Covenant** (S. a) pl. 7.
- v. Bludworth, **Disseisin** (N) pl. 4. **Fine** (L. a) pl. 2.
- v. Germain, **Evidence** (A. b. 31) pl. 47. (T. b. 27) pl. 13.
- v. Mordant, **Actions** (M. b. 5) pl. 15. **Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 10.
- v. Norfolk, **Depositions** (A) pl. 5. 2 Freem. Rep. 264.
- v. Williams, **Costs** (B) pl. 24.
- Bishop v. Catesby, **Rent** (X. a) pl. 3. **Fine** (B) pl. 4. (C) pl. 7. 9.
- Inhabitants *Case*, **Justices** (L) pl. 6.
- Peterborough Lord v. Dutches of Noriolk, **Trial** (B. f) pl. 8.
- Peterfon's *Case*, **Usury** (F) pl. 2. (M) pl. 2.
- v. Hickman, **Baron and Feme** (I) pl. 9. **Purchasor** (I) pl. 1.
- Petfield, *vide* Pitfield.
- Pethouse, *vide* Pettus.
- Petir's *Case*, **Ireland** (C) pl. 5.
- v. Benion, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (I) pl. 6.
- v. Smith, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 6. **Executors** (Z. 7) pl. 7. (O. b) pl. 10. Ld Raym. Rep. 86.
- v. Styward, **Jointenants** (T) pl. 2.
- Petler, *vide* Pedeler.
- Petley, *vide* Pedley.
- Peto, *vide* Petto.
- Petre, *vide* Peter.
- Petrose v. Best, **Replevin** (Y) pl. 5.
- Pett, *vide* Pétts.
- Pettie, *vide* Petty.
- Pettifer's *Case*, **Error** (E. b) pl. 12. **Executors** (E. b) pl. 3, 4, 24.
- Pettis v. Debbans, **Copyhold** (I. d) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Soame, **Factor** (E) pl. 6.
- Pettishall's *Case*, **Copyhold** (M. d) pl. 13.
- Pettifon, *vide* Pateson.
- Petteward, *vide* Pettyward.
- Petto's *Case*, **Accord** (A) pl. 13, 21. 29. (B) pl. 8, 9. 12. **Arbitrement** (A) pl. 2. (U) pl. 9. 11. **Condition** (S. c) pl. 1, 2. 4. (H. d) pl. 1, 2. **Tout Temps Drift** (A) pl. 8. (F) pl. 5.
- v. Chacey, **Arbitrement** (U) pl. 11.
- v. Chittie, **Accord** (B) pl. 9. **Arbitrement**

bitrement (U) pl. 11. Ejectment (R) pl. 5. Grants (W) pl. 3. Satisfaction (A) pl. 3.

v. Pemberton, Entry (G. 3) pl. 7. Estate (E) pl. 16. Executors (U) pl. 31. Feoffment (E. a) pl. 28. Grants (H. 12) pl. 3. (X) pl. 7. Rent (I. a) pl. 5. Surrender (A. 2) pl. 7. (N) pl. 2.

Pett's *Case*, Actions (I. a) pl. 4. (B. b) pl. 2. Disseisin (A. 3) pl. 2. (C) pl. 70, 71.

v. Baleden, Devise (D. c) pl. 8. (G. d) pl. 6. (W. d) pl. 6.

v. Bridgwater, Actions (U) pl. 11.

v. Brown, Devise (K) pl. 9. (L. 4) pl. 12.

v. Cally, Condition (G. c) pl. 24.

v. Lee, Baron and Feme (E. a. 7) pl. 5. 8.

v. Pett, Executors (Z. 11) pl. 3. 12, 13, 14. Ld Raym. Rep. 571.

v. Wingfield Inhabitants, Apprentice (G) pl. 2.

Pettus's *Case*, Indictment (S. 2) pl. 2.

v. Crane, Remainder (G) pl. 36.

v. Godsalve, Amendment (L. a) pl. 5.

Petty's *Case*, Prohibition (M) pl. 3. Freem. Rep. 78.

v. Evans, Copyhold (I. d) pl. 1, 2. (M. e) pl. 5. (N. e. 2) pl. 1. Ejectment (M) pl. 12. Evidence (O. b. 5) pl. 2.

v. Styward, Mortgage (O) pl. 3. Survivor (A) pl. 2.

v. Trivillian, Feoffment (Q) pl. 13. (R. 2) pl. 3.

v. Waight, Actions (R. a) pl. 7.

Pettyward v. Coke, Issue (A) pl. 1.

v. Pettyward, Devise (A. d) pl. 6. (W. e) pl. 4.

Pettywood v. Cook, Curtesy (C) pl. 8. Devise (X. a) pl. 2. Issue (A) pl. 1.

Petworth v. Northumberland, Copyhold (Y. e) pl. 4.

Parish's *Case*, Removal (D) pl. 10. (I) pl. 3. Settlement of the Poor (U) pl. 8.

Petyte, v. Petit.

Pew's *Case*, Murder (D) pl. 6.

v. Cadmore, Executors (M. 6) pl. 4.

v. Jesseries, Prohibition (N) pl. 25.

v. Owen, Actions (T. a. 2) pl. 3.

v. Ryal, Fraud (U) pl. 2.

Pewall v. Vardoste, Actions (Y. a. 2) pl. 6.

Pexhall's *Case*, Authority (G) pl. 5. Devise (X) pl. 1. (K. b) pl. 8.

Pexpoint v. Thimblebye, Condition (K. b) pl. 6, 7. (L. b) pl. 2.

Peycock, *vide* Peacock

Peykirke's *Case*, (X. a) pl. 3.

Peynell, *vide* Paynell.

Peyro, *vide* Petto.

Peyton's *Case*, Condition (Z. a. 4) pl. 19.

v. Ayliffe, Atlawry (T. b) pl. 11. 17. 21, 22.

v. Banks, Devise (L. a) pl. 13. (X. a) pl. 8.

v. Berry, Marriage (K) pl. 27. (K. 2) pl. 1.

v. Bladwell, Fraud (T) pl. 4.

v. Green, Own Oath (A) pl. 1.

v. Humphrys, Chancery (Y) pl. 18, 19. Evidence (F) pl. 8.

Peytowe, *vide* Petto.

Pheasant v. Pheasant, Customs of London (B) pl. 8. (B. 4) pl. 5. Devise (I. 3) pl. 32. Dower (Q. 3) pl. 13.

Phelps v. Alcock, Arbitrement (F. a) pl. 22.

v. Lane, Actions (K. b) pl. 9.

v. Powell, Wdals (D) pl. 2.

v. Rayner, Costs (S) pl. 26.

v. Winscomb, Constable (F) pl. 5. Costs (K) pl. 2. Deputy (A) pl. 1. Officer and Offices (I) pl. 7, 8. (K. 3) pl. 3.

Phettiplace's *Case*, Amendment (B) pl. 4.

Philer v. Bosom, Court [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 11.

Phillebrown v. Ryland, Parishioners (A) pl. 5. Vestry (A) pl. 3.

Phillips's *Case*, Escape (K) pl. 9. Simony (K) pl. 2.

v. Badby, Actions (S. a. 3) pl. 2.

v. Benson, Chancery (D. a) pl. 44.

v. Berry, Visitor (A) pl. 1. 7. Ld Raym. Rep. 5.

v. Biggs,

- v. Biggs, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 37.
- v. Bucks, Chancery (Z. a) pl. 2. Estate (A. 3) pl. 1. Evidence (I) pl. 21. Fraud (C. a) pl. 6. (A. a) pl. 4. Hearing (E) pl. 2.
- v. Bury, Affise (D) pl. 18. Canons (A) pl. 11. Colleges (A) pl. 2. Corporations (H) pl. 12. Creditor and Bankrupt (Y a) pl. 9. Damages (G. a) pl. 1. Ejectment (D) pl. 6. Error (H) pl. 36. False Judgment (F) pl. 1. Ireland (A) pl. 1. Judgment (U) pl. 9, 10, 11. Prerogative (E. f) pl. 11. Traverse (X. a) pl. 5. Trial (P) pl. 45. (A. g) pl. 2. Visitor (A) pl. 3, 5, 6.
- v. Carew, Chancery (C. a) pl. 16.
- v. Chichester, Evidence (A. b. 57) pl. 6. (W. b) pl. 13.
- v. Crabb, Trial (D. e. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Crawley, Error (A. 2) pl. 9. Evidence (A. b. 30) pl. 4. (A. b. 58) pl. 3. (A. b. 73) pl. 20. Prerogative (U. a. 16) pl. 9. 14. Simony (O) pl. 4.
- v. Crawly, Trial (B. f) pl. 5.
- v. Doelittle, Ejectment (Y) pl. 4.
- v. Drite, Prerogative (U. a. 15) pl. 10.
- v. Echard, Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 8. Executors (K. a) pl. 15. Nonsuit (D) pl. 21.
- v. Ellaker, Actions (U. a) pl. 9.
- v. Evans, Trial (G. b) pl. 26.
- v. Field, Trial (C. e. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Fish, Costs (L) pl. 8. 11. Evidence (R. b. 11) pl. 2.
- v. Fowler, Trial (H. g) pl. 6.
- v. Helbert & Hedges, Trust (P) pl. 10.
- v. Hell, Devise (S a) pl. 13. Mortgage (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Hinkson, Prohibition (Q) pl. 8.
- v. Hughes, Amendment (B) pl. 23.
- v. Hugre, Condition (L. a) pl. 9. (L. c) pl. 21. Tender (D) pl. 8. Traverse (P. a) pl. 17.
- v. Jones, Costs (L) pl. 50.
- v. Ketison, Trial (S. a) pl. 15.

- v. Kettle, Disines (G. b) pl. 31.
- v. Kington, Actions (Z. a) pl. 36. (E. b) pl. 3.
- v. Knightly, Actions (A. 10) pl. 6. Arbitrement (H) pl. 31. (M. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Lee, Executors (Q. a) pl. 26.
- v. Phillips, Actions (U. a) pl. 49. Bills of Exchange (B) pl. 6. Devise (O. b) pl. 1. (R. c) pl. 9. 27. Executors (U) pl. 67. (K b) pl. 12. Inventary (C) pl. 2. Jointenants (K) pl. 14. Merger (A) pl. 5. 2 Freem. Rep. 11. 247. Ld Raym. Rep. 721.
- v. Redhill, Purchasor (G) pl. 3.
- v. Ryand, Actions (N. b) pl. 19.
- v. Sackford, Actions (A. a. 5) pl. 2. Amendment (G. a) pl. 6.
- v. Scullard, Trial (P. g) pl. 7.
- v. Shall, Actions (R. c) pl. 4.
- v. Slack, Prohibition (E) pl. 3.
- v. Slade, Trial (B. b) pl. 8.
- v. Smith, Amendment (P. a) pl. 18. Tender (Q) pl. 20.
- v. St Clements Parish, Devise (Y. e) pl. 19.
- v. Stone, Escape (E. 3) pl. 3. Execution (F. a) pl. 8.
- v. Taylor, Baron and Feme (T. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Thompson, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 12.
- v. Turner, Actions (U) pl. 14. Evidence (C. b) pl. 20.
- v. Vaughan, Incumbrance (F) pl. 3. Mortgage (F) pl. 9.
- v. Walters, Charitable Uses (F) pl. 14. Presentation (E. e) pl. 24.
- v. Weeks, Actions (L. 5) pl. 29. Traverse (N) pl. 3. Trial (E. a. 6) pl. 3.
- v. Wilcocks, Evidence (L) pl. 2.
- Philpor's Case, Default (H) pl. 5. Power (A. 7) pl. 1. Atlawry (B. a) pl. 3.
- v. Feeler, Trial (C. e. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Fielder, Trial (C. e. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Walcor, Evidence (Z. a) pl. 48.
- v. Waller, Evidence (T. b. 70) pl. 3. Marriage (C) pl. 1. Freem. Rep. 541.
- v. Young, Default, (H) pl. 5. Phiney

- Phiney v. Phiney, Customs of London (B. 8) pl. 12. Executors (Z. 8) pl. 10.
- Phipps v. Anglesea, Condition (P. b) pl. 8. Prerogative (S. a. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Hayter, Presentation (M. b) pl. 3. Prohibition (F) pl. 4.
- v. Jackson, Privilege (K) pl. 26.
- Phitton, *vide* Fitton.
- Phitton's Case, Prerogative (U. a. 14) pl. 5. (U. a. 16) pl. 16.
- Phorbe's Case, Error (F) pl. 13. Recusant (R) pl. 1.
- Phuter, *vide* Futter.
- Phyler, *vide* Philer.
- Physicians College, *vide* Title London.
- Piat, *vide* Piot.
- Pibus, *vide* Pybus.
- Picekill v. Rotherford, Error (B. b) pl. 23.
- Pickard, *vide* Prichard.
- Pickas v. Guile, Actions (U. 8) pl. 4.
- Pickering's Case, Bail (S) pl. 2. Demurrer (K) pl. 3. Taxes (E) pl. 2.
- v. Appleby, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 46. Stocks (A) pl. 12.
- v. Barkley, Evidence (P. b. 11) pl. 1. Parols alias Words (C) pl. 10. Policy of Insurance (A) pl. 16.
- v. Emma, Superseas (H) pl. 5.
- v. Gunning, Infant (C) pl. 10. (H. 2) pl. 14.
- v. Jacob, Infant (C) pl. 14.
- v. Keeling, Grants (S. a) pl. 1.
- v. Kimpton, Commissions and Commissioners (D) pl. 6.
- Picketon v. Litecote, Vendor or Vendee (B) pl. 1.
- Picks v. Vinckner, Devise (Q. d) pl. 2.
- Pictoe's Case, Execution (M) pl. 3.
- Piddington v. Mayne, Customs of London (B) pl. 16.
- Piddock, v. Brown, Evidence (M. a. 4) pl. 13.
- Pidgeon v. Harrison, Release (G) pl. 23.
- v. Pitts, Executors (I. b) pl. 11.
- Pie's Case, Actions (A. 8) pl. 6. Bail (H. a) pl. 7.
- v. Bevil, Discovery (E) pl. 2.
- v. Bonner, Error (B. b) pl. 45.
- v. Boyer, Trial (E. f) pl. 11.
- v. Brereton, Debt (D. a) pl. 15.
- v. Coe, Condition (M. b) pl. 3. Parols alias Words (E) pl. 3.
- v. Coke, Bar (A) pl. 5. Information (D) pl. 4. Infant (A) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Cooper, Trial (H. a. 4) pl. 20.
- v. Dean, Actions (A. 8) pl. 6.
- v. George, Trust (G. a) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Grunway, Attlawry (S. a) pl. 2.
- v. Lovell, Recusancy (E) pl. 3.
- v. Norfolk, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 18.
- v. Tryl, Certiorari (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 1, 2. Trial (E) pl. 2.
- v. Wallis, Actions (E. b) pl. 24.
- v. Westbury Hundred, Robbery (H) pl. 7.
- v. Westley, Information (A) pl. 1. (F) pl. 4.
- Pierce, *vide* Pearce.
- Piercy, *vide* Percy.
- Piere, *vide* Peer.
- Pierepoint's Case, Fine (D. 11) pl. 4.
- v. Cheney, Portions (B) pl. 9.
- Piers's Case, Mainprize (B) pl. 2.
- v. Alevy, Copyhold pag. 116. Estate (I. b) pl. 1.
- v. Devon, Custom (P) pl. 15.
- v. Gore, Amendment (D) pl. 9.
- v. Hoe, Estate (I. b) pl. 1. Grants (P. a) pl. 2.
- v. Leverfuch, Disseisin (H) pl. 16.
- v. Turner, Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 10.
- Pierfall, *vide* Perchall.
- Pierfon, *vide* Pearson.
- Pigeon v. Harrison, Devise (A. a) pl. 19.
- Piget, *vide* Piggot.
- Pigg v. Caley, Villein (R) pl. 13.
- v. Coldwell, Devise (D. c) pl. 15. (Z. d) pl. 8. Party (B) pl. 18.
- v. Gardiner, Court of Ely (S. 7) pl. 1, 2. Error (H. b) pl. 13.
- v. Waters, Amendment (Z. a) pl. 2.
- Piggot's Case, Commissions and Commissioners (D) pl. 3. Court (D) pl. 1. Court of Kings Bench (K) pl. 1. Devise (B. a) pl. 4. Error (K) pl. 55.

- Executors (L. 3) pl. 2. **Faits** (S) pl. 2. 10. (T) pl. 14. (U) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4. (Y) pl. 2. 5, 6. (E. a) pl. 1. 3, 9, 10. (N. a. 2) pl. 16. **Marriage** (K) pl. 3. **Power** (A) pl. 18. **Prerogative** (Y. c. 4) pl. 4. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 42.  
 v. **Bridge**, **Rent** (T. a) pl. 6 **Reservation** (C. a) pl. 7. **Time** (A) pl. 9.  
 v. **Catesby**, **Grants** (H) pl. 3.  
 v. **Chapman**, **Trial** (X. e) pl. 4.  
 v. **Garnish**, **Authority** (A) pl. 3. **Devise** (N. b) pl. 6. **Estate** (R. a. 5) pl. 4. **Guardian** (P. 3) pl. 7. **Power** (A) pl. 17.  
 v. **Gascoyn**, **Court** (D) pl. 1. **Devise** (B. a) pl. 4. **Executors** (M. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. **Godden**, **Ejectment** (R) pl. 4.  
 v. **Harrington**, **Actions** (Y. c) pl. 42. **Error** (K) pl. 57. **Fine** (L. b) pl. 5.  
 v. **Hearn**, **Dismes** (D. a) pl. 24. (T. a) pl. 7. **Honor** (B) pl. 9.  
 v. **Kniveton**, **Common** (Z) pl. 5.  
 v. **Morris**, **Condition** (T. 2) pl. 7. (C. d) pl. 7.  
 v. **Palmer**, **Jointress** (I) pl. 15.  
 v. **Penrice**, **Charitable Uses** (B) pl. 24. **Devise** (I. a) pl. 14. **Powers** (H) pl. 1.  
 v. **Piggot**, **Amendment** (D. b) pl. 12. **Appeal** (B) pl. 6. **Court of Kings Bench** (K) pl. 2, 3. **Estate** (X) pl. 15. **Traverse** (I. a) pl. 16.  
 v. **Rogers**, **Teste** (B) pl. 8.  
 v. **Ruffel**, **Actions** (Y. c) pl. 42. **Enfant** (A. 2) pl. 2. **Estate** (R. b) pl. 25. **Fine** (E. b. 6) pl. 1. (G. b. 2) pl. 5. (L. b) pl. 12.  
 v. **Salisbury**, **Discontinuance** (D. 2) pl. 2. **Fine** (N. b. 2) pl. 5. **Fractions** (B) pl. 7. **Parols alias Words** (C) pl. 11.  
 v. **Winchcomb**, **Faits** (T) pl. 16.  
 Pike v. **Crouch**, **Evidence** (A. b. 73) pl. 9, 10.  
 v. **Dadmarine**, **Evidence** (F. b. 26) pl. 12.  
 v. **Graunt**, **Execution** (M. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. **Haffen**, **Estate** (D. c) pl. 12. **Trial** (L. f) pl. 10.  
 v. **Pike**, **Devise** (N. 13) pl. 5.  
 v. **Pulleyn**, **Simony** (F) pl. 8. **Trial** (H. a. 2) pl. 25. **Ld Raym. Rep.** 183.  
 v. **Williams**, **Contract, &c.** (I) pl. 12, 13.  
 Pikhams, *vide* Peckham.  
 Pilchard v. **Kingston**, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 17.  
 Pile, *vide* Pell.  
 Pilsford's **Case**, **Costs** (B) pl. 5; 6. 12. 25. (I) pl. 12. (M) pl. 3. **Damages** (H. 3) pl. 16. (P) pl. 44, 45. (R) pl. 1. 9, 10, 11. 19, 20.  
 v. **Robinson**, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 30.  
 Pilgrim v. **Read**, **Subpoena** (A) pl. 3.  
 Pilkington's **Case**, **Abowry** (H) pl. 1. **Bailiff** (C) pl. 26. **Grants** (H. 12) pl. 12. **Tender** (L) pl. 1. (M) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. **Bagshaw**, **Copyhold** (G. e) pl. 14. **Nonfuit** (B. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. **Cuthbarston**, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 7) pl. 7.  
 v. **Cuthberston**, **Charitable Uses** (B) pl. 23.  
 v. **Dalton**, **Rent** (B. b) pl. 7.  
 v. **Hastings**, **In Custodia** (A) pl. 2. **Tender** (L) pl. 1. (M) pl. 2.  
 v. **Peach**, **Alien** (A) pl. 21.  
 v. **Shaller**, **Covenant** (S. a) pl. 5.  
 v. **Stanhop**, **Ambassador** (A) pl. 7. **Copyhold** (G. e) pl. 16.  
 Pill, *vide* Pell.  
 Pilsforth v. **Pyet**, **Grants** (I. a. 2) pl. 1. (L. a) pl. 12.  
 Piltarfe v. **Darby**, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 12. **Debt** (B. a. 2) pl. 18. **Rent** (F. c) pl. 2.  
 Pilton, *vide* Panton.  
 Pim's **Case**, **Descent** (E) pl. 1, 2. **Forfeiture** (R) pl. 13. **Prohibition** (G) pl. 2.  
 v. **Benfon** **Creditor and Bankrupt** (E. a) pl. 5.  
 v. **Elliot**, **Evidence** (R. b. 12) pl. 1.  
 v. **Garwyn**, **Prohibition** (G) pl. 2, 3.  
 Pimb, *vide* Pim.



- Pimley v. Robinson, **Error** (I. c. 12) pl. 5.  
 Pimmock v. Hilder, **Danor** (C. 2) pl. 2.  
 Pinagar v. Gale, **Error** (I. c. 11) pl. 6.  
 Pinbury v. Elking, **Devise** (R. a) pl. 17. (C. b) pl. 13. (W. c) pl. 17. (Z. c) pl. 11. 31. (F. e) pl. 23. (G. e) pl. 9. (H. e) pl. 3. **Posibility** (B) pl. 5.  
 Pinchard v. Fowke, **Action** (Z. 12) pl. 21. **Condition** (T) pl. 43. v. Ridge, **Bar** (A) pl. 4. **Cobenant** (C) pl. 9. 19.  
 Pinchbacke v. Buckworth, **Bail** (Z) pl. 10. v. Warwick, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 30.  
 Pinchon's *Cafe*, **Actions** (R) pl. 15. **Executors** (I. a) pl. 1. (S. a) pl. 4. 32. **Gaoler** (B) pl. 2. v. Harris, **Adowson** (B) pl. 12. **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 18. v. Legate, **Actions** (R) pl. 15.  
 Pinckard, *vide* Pinchard.  
 Pincocke v. Sanders, **Customs** (G) pl. 2.  
 Pincombe v. Rudge, **Bar** (A) pl. 4. **Cobenant** (C) pl. 9. 19. **Other Action Pending** (A) pl. 7. v. Thomas, **Reservation** (U) pl. 2.  
 Pind v. Norton, **Amendment** (L. a) pl. 2.  
 Pinder's *Cafe*, **Devise** (Q. a) pl. 6. (M. b) pl. 7. **Evidence** (R. a) pl. 3. v. Dawkes, **Amendment** (D) pl. 13. v. Spencer, **Disines** (Q) pl. 7.  
 Pine v. Benner, **Heriot** (G) pl. 7. v. Leicester, **Trial** (H. a. 2) pl. 16. v. Mathew, **Partition** (Z.) pl. 6. v. Wolland, **Executors** (E. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 Pinfold, *vide* Penfold.  
 Pinkard, *vide* Pinchard.  
 Pinkney v. Bullock, **Arbitrement** (K) pl. 25. (F. a) pl. 23. v. East Hundred, **Judgment** (N. 2) pl. 5, 6. **Robbery** (S) pl. 10. v. Hall, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (I) pl. 5. (O) pl. 24, 25, 26, 27. **Partners** (A) pl. 8. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 175.  
 Pinnell's *Cafe*, **Accord** (C) pl. 5. 17.

- Condition** (E. d. 2) pl. 3. 5. 6.  
**Payment** (M) pl. 2.  
 Pinner's *Cafe*, **Coroner** (E) pl. 7. **Fine** (E. b. 8) pl. 3. v. Crompton, **Prohibition** (H) pl. 2.  
 Pinnowe v. Reynolds, **Actions** (U) pl. 54.  
 Pinock v. Willet, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 16.  
 Pinfloe v. Parker, **Devise** (L) pl. 4.  
 Pinson, *vide* Penlon.  
 Pinston, *vide* Panton.  
 Piot's *Cafe*, **Amercement** (H. a) pl. 1. v. Saintjohn, **Covenant** (L. 3) pl. 1. (M. a) pl. 8. **House** (E) pl. 5. **Wasse** (F) pl. 16.  
 Pipe's *Cafe*, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 7. **Presentation** (B. d. 5) pl. 4. v. Agar, **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 5. v. Alger, **Amendment** (H. a) pl. 2. **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 5. v. Queen, **Presentation** (B. d. 5) pl. 4. (B. d. 22) pl. 7. **Summons and Seberance** (E) pl. 1.  
 Piper v. Barnaby, **Prohibition** (L) pl. 1. v. Dennis, **Corporations** (I. 3) pl. 16. (M) pl. 3. v. Wyder, **Jointenants** (R) pl. 2. **Doucher** (F. a) pl. 28.  
 Pirate's *Cafe*, **Pirates** (D) pl. 2.  
 Pistor v. Hemling, **Copyhold** (U. e) pl. 7.  
 Pitcairne v. Brafte, **Condition** (T. 3) pl. 4. **Devise** (T. b) pl. 5. **Posibility** (D) pl. 3.  
 Pitcher v. Jones, **Information** (F) pl. 6. v. Rinter, **Evidence** (A. b. 48) pl. 1. v. Symons, **Amendment** (B) pl. 27. v. Tovey, **Covenant** (N) pl. 9. **Fatts** (G) pl. 9.  
 Pitfield's *Cafe*, **Portions** (G) pl. 6. v. Pearce, **Utes** (O. 4) pl. 1, 2. (B. a) pl. 4.  
 Pitkin's *Cafe*, **Prerogative** (S. b) pl. 2. **Hury** (P) pl. 1.  
 Pitman v. Bidlecombe, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 39. v. Madox, **Evidence** (A. b. 15) pl. 3. 19. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 732.

- Pitt's *Case*, *Fine* (D. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Arglas, *Chancery* (Z. 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Bridgwater, *Actions* (U) pl. 11.  
 v. Chick, *Prescription* (L) pl. 7.  
*Soil* (A) pl. 8  
 v. Collibeare, *Trespas*s (N. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Corbett, *Copyhold* (T) pl. 2.  
*Evidence* (X. b) pl. 11.  
 v. Daocwkra, *Arbitrement* (I. a) pl. 26.  
 v. Evans, *Fees* (H) pl. 7.  
 v. Gainee, *Actions* (M. c. 6) pl. 11. *Trespas*s (M) pl. 15. Ld Raym. Rep. 558.  
 v. Harris, *Dilines* (Z) pl. 11, 12, 13.  
 v. Hill, *Plea and Demurrer* (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Huckley, *Copyhold* (F. e) pl. 6.  
 v. Hunt, *Baron and Feme* (F) pl. 21. (P. a) pl. 5.  
 v. James, *Grants* (A) pl. 19.  
 v. Knight, *Certiorari* (A) pl. 7. *Record* (N) pl. 17.  
 v. Lee, *Customs of London* (B. 3) pl. 10.  
 v. Moor, *Copyhold* (H. a) pl. 1. (P. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Norman, *Evidence* (P. b. 5) pl. 4. (B. b) pl. 9. 5.  
 v. Page, *Costs* (B) pl. 36. (Q) pl. 11.  
 v. Pelham, *Debise* (Q. c) pl. 3. (M. e) pl. 8. (P. e) pl. 8. 20, 21. 2 Freem. Rep. 134.  
 v. Pidgeon, *Debise* (S. b. 3) pl. 4.  
 v. Polchampton, *Repleader* (A) pl. 22.  
 v. Richmond, *Chancery* (H. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Ruffel, *Que Estate* (A) pl. 5. *Trial* (E. a. 3) pl. 22.  
 v. Scarlet, *Demurrer* (E) pl. 7. *Discovery* (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Staple, *Formedon* (M) pl. 11. *Trial* (C. g) pl. 51.  
 v. Wordall, *Arbitrement* (N) pl. 13. (E. a) pl. 9.  
 Pitton, *vide* Phitton.  
 Pixton v. Anderton, *Costs* (L) pl. 8.  
 Place's *Case*, *Error* (N. c) pl. 8.  
 v. How, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 9. *Perjury* (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Pallry, *Actions* (S) pl. 15. *Contract, &c.* (E) pl. 15.  
 Placket, *vide* Blacket.  
 Placket v. Grosham, *Sheriff* (T) pl. 4.  
 Plain, *vide* Playne.  
 Plaint v. Thirley, *Amendment* (D. b) pl. 15. *Trespas*s (U. a. 4) pl. 18.  
 Plaife, *vide* Plafe.  
 Plampin v. Betts, *Dwn Dath* (A) pl. 3.  
 Plant v. Thorley, *Amendment* (D. b) pl. 15.  
 Platt's *Case*, *Bail* (B. a) pl. 1. *Disseisin* (C) pl. 5. *Escape* (A) pl. 23. *Falsifying Recoveries* (B) pl. 6. (E) pl. 19. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 70.  
 v. Goldsmith, *Amendment* (F) pl. 18.  
 v. Hill, *Statute* (C) pl. 23. (E. 2) pl. 7. (E. 3) pl. 22. Ld Raym. Rep. 31.  
 v. London Sheriffs, *Escape* (A. 2) pl. 2. *Justices* (D) pl. 2. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 95.  
 v. Plummer, *Bail* (A) pl. 1. *Copyhold* (O. d) pl. 22.  
 v. Saint John's College, *Charitable Uses* (B) pl. 16.  
 v. Sleaf, *Herger* (A. 2) pl. 2. (G) pl. 4. *Tender* (C) pl. 8.  
 v. Sprigg, *Marriage* (F. a) pl. 2. *Wayle* (G) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Stanton, *Customs of London* (B. 6) pl. 20.  
 v. Treventry, *Error* (M. a) pl. 8.  
 Plaw v. Richards, *Customs* (I. 2) pl. 32.  
 Player v. Archer, *Judges* (A) pl. 26.  
 v. Bandy, *Costs* (A. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Barnardiston, *By Laws* (B) pl. 14.  
 v. Crouch, *Affise* (S) pl. 17.  
 v. Jenkins, *By Laws* (A. 2) pl. 5. (B) pl. 15, 16.  
 v. Jones, *By Laws* (A. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Petit, *Trade* (A) pl. 24.  
 v. Roberts, *Actions* (I) pl. 7. *Amendment* (W. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Vere, *By Laws* (A. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Warne, *Amercement* (Q) pl. 5. *Damages* (D) pl. 37.  
 Playfield v. Collard, *Actions* (Z) pl. 6. *Condition* (A. d) pl. 25.  
 Playn's *Case*, *Execution* (M. a. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Bagshaw, *Honey* (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Bynd, *Actions* (U. 8) pl. 2. *Time* (A) pl. 5. 12.  
 v. Samas,

- v. Samas, Condition (K) pl. 10.  
 Curtesy (C) pl. 9.  
 Playstow v. Bacheller, Estreperment (E) pl. 6.  
 Playter's Case, Discary (E) pl. 5.  
 v. Sheering, Avowry (F. a) pl. 8.  
 Replevin (O. 3) pl. 8.  
 Pleadall's Case, Estoppel (N) pl. 17.  
 Jointenants (A) pl. 9. (L. a) pl. 5. Trial (O. f) pl. 7.  
 v. Clarke, Departure (A) pl. 44.  
 v. Freake, Estoppel (O) pl. 21.  
 v. Gosmore, Estray (B) pl. 4. (C) pl. 5. (D) pl. 4. (E) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Knap, Trespass (G. a) pl. 30.  
 v. Pleadall, Devise (H. e) pl. 5. Distress (P) pl. 16. Estoppel (L. 2) pl. 3. Trial (O. f) pl. 7.  
 v. Thistleworth Hundred, Robbery (C) pl. 2.  
 Please, *vide* Place.  
 Pleasington's Case, Condition (B. a) pl. 3. Estate (G. b) pl. 6. Feoffment (B. a) pl. 1.  
 Plecy, *vide* Place.  
 Pledgard v. Lake, Falsifying Recoveries (D) pl. 17. Fine (S. 2) pl. 8. 17. Recovery Common (G) pl. 3.  
 Plenty v. Kent, Waste (B) pl. 2.  
 Pleydall, *vide* Pleadall.  
 Plimpton v. Dobynett, Copyhold (P. 3) pl. 1.  
 Prior's Case, Corporations (F) pl. 1.  
 Plisse, *vide* Blisse.  
 Plomer, *vide* Plummer.  
 Plott, *vide* Platt.  
 Plowden v. Marsham, Duress (A) pl. 14.  
 v. Oldfield, Confirmation (N) pl. 5. Estate (B. b. 9) pl. 8.  
 v. Oldford, Confirmation (N) pl. 5.  
 Plowman's Case, Constable (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Plowman, Executors (G. a) pl. 99. Trust (C) pl. 4.  
 Plucknett, *vide* Plunkett.  
 Plume's Case, Amendment (Z) pl. 5.  
 v. Beal, Executors (B. 6) pl. 8.  
 Plumley's Case, Repleader (A) pl. 26.  
 Plummer's Case, Condition (B. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Adams, Condition (Y. d) pl. 53.  
 v. Hockett, Baron and Feme (K) pl. 10. Evidence (Y. a) pl. 20. Void or Voidable (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Lea, Execution (Q. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Lenthall, Escape (A) pl. 23.  
 Marshall, &c. (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Plomer, Baron and Feme (W. a) pl. 1. Payment (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Stamford, Length of Time (A) pl. 44.  
 v. Webb, Error (U) pl. 23.  
 v. Witchor, Escape (C) pl. 2. (F. 2) pl. 6, 7. Statute (E. 6) pl. 70. 113. Trial (Y. f) pl. 24.  
 Plumpton v. Headlam, Demurrer (D) pl. 2.  
 v. Plumpton, Devise (X. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Robinson, Evidence (T. b. 49) pl. 1. Trial (I. f) pl. 2.  
 Plunkett v. Griffith, Statute (E. 5) pl. 7.  
 v. Holmes, Collateral (A) pl. 4. Devise (L. 2) pl. 6. (B. b) pl. 9. (P. c) pl. 15. Berger (F) pl. 12. Recovery Common (K) pl. 4. Remainder (H) pl. 9. (R) pl. 4. Atlawry (W. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Kirk, Assets (A) pl. 18. Executors (G. a) pl. 86.  
 v. Macartney, Mortgage (X. 3) pl. 2.  
 Plunkin v. Griffith, Actions (H. c) pl. 16.  
 Plymouth v. Bladon, Account (F. a) pl. 3. Chancery (R. a) pl. 7. Facts (R. a) pl. 8. Master and Servant (K) pl. 4, 5. Plea and Demurrer (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Hickman, Trust (G) pl. 7.  
 v. Throgmorton, Apportionment (A) pl. 21. 24. Court (I. 2) pl. 4. Obligation (L) pl. 12. Rent (H. a) pl. 1.  
 Corporation v. Collins, Costs (B) pl. 4. (L) pl. 30.  
 Pockley v. Pockley, Charge (E) pl. 7.  
 Pocklington v. Hatton, Devise (I. 4) pl. 14.  
 v. Saint-john, Prohibition (U) pl. 13.  
 Pocock v. Lee, Baron and Feme (P. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Nash, Prohibition (L. a) pl. 2.  
 R r r v. Thor-

- v. Thornicroft, **Information** (B) pl. 46.  
 Podger, *vide* Prodger.  
 Poe's *Case*, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Mondtord, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 58.  
 Poeton, *vide* Poynton.  
 Pogar, *vide* Prodger.  
 Poignes's *Case*, **Bail** (G. a) pl. 10.  
 Poiné, *vide* Poyne.  
 Pointo, *vide* Poynts.  
 Points, *vide* Poynts.  
 Pointell v. Bylora, **Actions** (A. 4) pl. 3.  
 Poitwell v. Tregeagle, **Amendment** (U) pl. 5.  
 Poland v. Mafon, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 21.  
 Pole, *vide* Powle.  
 Poley, *vide* Pooley.  
 Polhill v. Cate, **Error** (Q) pl. 25.  
 Pollard v. Armihaw, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Awker, **Prohibition** (D) pl. 13.  
 v. Blight, **Amendment** (T) pl. 14. **Trial** (Y a. 3) pl. 21.  
 v. Calies, **Nuisance** (H) pl. 30.  
 v. Casy, **Chimin Private** (H) pl. 17.  
 v. Downes, **Trust** (X) pl. 3.  
 v. Evans, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 3.  
 v. Greenville, **Powers** (A. 10) pl. 1.  
 v. Luttrell, **Entry** (F) pl. 19. **Fine** (F. a. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Mafon, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 21.  
 v. Moreton, **Forcible Entry** (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Payne, **Continuance, &c.** (A) pl. 21.  
 v. Scoly, **Usury** (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Walrond (F. b) pl. 2.  
 Pollen, *vide* Pullen.  
 Pollex v. Bushell, **Error** (K) pl. 68.  
 Pollexphen v. Crispin, **Discary** (C) pl. 3. **Property** (M) pl. 8. **Trial** (Y. f) pl. 21.  
 v. Pollexphen, **Prerogative** (G. f) pl. 4.  
 Polley, *vide* Pooley.  
 Pullington v. Lingham, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 6. 16.  
 Poulson, *vide* Poulson.  
 Polting v. Farebank, **Scire Facias** (B) pl. 5.  
 Polton v. Wiseman, **Enfant** (H. 2) pl. 13. **Fraud** (M) pl. 3.  
 Polus v. Henstock, **Fences** (A) pl. 4.  
 Pomeroy v. Ford, **Perjury** (G) pl. 2.  
 Pomfreit v. Brownfall, **Actions** (A. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Ritroft, **Covenant** (F) pl. 9, 10. **Incidents** (A) pl. 2. 6. **Trees** (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Shadd, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 1.  
 Pompier v. Chamberlain, **Abowry** (E. a) pl. 21.  
 Pong v. Lindsey, **Tender** (B) pl. 2.  
 Poinige, *vide* Poininge.  
 Pont v. Pont, **Ancient Demesne** (E) pl. 10. **Partition** (Y) pl. 12.  
 Pool's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (E. a) pl. 18 (E. a. 4) pl. 13. **Condition** (Z) pl. 30. **Execution** (I) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 17, 18, 19. Q. a. 2) pl. 17. **Feme** (B) pl. 2. **House** (E) pl. 10. **Interest** (A) pl. 10. **Landlord and Tenant** (A) pl. 3, 4, 5. **Power** (A. 6) pl. 2. **Removal** (E) pl. 4. **Waste** (G a 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Archer, **Coppyhold** (K. c) pl. 9. **Rent** (O) pl. 9.  
 v. Benbrick, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 31.  
 v. Cox, **Grants** (P) pl. 10.  
 v. Gardner, **Dismes** (D. a) pl. 47. **Prohibition** (L. a) pl. 2. (M. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Godtreay, **Actions** (O. c) pl. 5.  
 v. Guise, **Account** (D. a) pl. 4. **Length of Time** (A) pl. 25.  
 v. Hamerton, **Amendment** (H) pl. 15.  
 v. Harrington, **Baron and Feme** (X. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Longvill, **Amendment** (I. a) pl. 12. **Rent** (B. c) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Needham, **Recovery Common** (Z) pl. 7.  
 v. Neel, **Rent** (S. b) pl. 1. S. 4. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 128.  
 v. Pipe, **Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 8. 15.  
 v. Pool, **Hest** (I) pl. 2.  
 v. Purdy, **Costs** (F) pl. 13.  
 v. Reynold, **Dismes** (D. a) pl. 32, 33.  
 v. Sacheverel, **Contempt** (A) pl. 44. **Evidence** (T. b. 69) pl. 5.  
 v. Trumball, **Prerogative** (S. a) pl. 19.  
 v. Veere, **Fine** (Z) pl. 2.  
 The Town of Pool v. **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 28.  
 Pooley's

- Pooley's *Cafe*, Amendment (E. a) pl. 12.  
 Trees (C) pl. 1. Ld Raym. Rep. 512.  
 v. Gilbert, Actions (U) pl. 5.  
 v. Markham, Trial (D. e. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Osborn, Damages (D) pl. 20.  
 Trespass (L. 6) pl. 8.  
 v. Ray, Executors (A. c) pl. 20.  
 Refunding (A) pl. 3.  
 Pope v. Bawtree, Statute Merchant, &c. (R) pl. 13, 14.  
 v. Bret, Arbitrement (N) pl. 25. (Q) pl. 16.  
 v. Butler, Bailment (E) pl. 31.  
 v. Courtney, Devise (I. 9) pl. 6.  
 v. Day, Condition (Z. d) pl. 1.  
 v. Garland, Copyhold (M. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Haman, Fees (A) pl. 7. (A. 2) pl. 1. 7.  
 v. King, Trial (U. f) pl. 2.  
 v. Leger, Foreign (D) pl. 1.  
 Gaming (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Lewyn, Actions, (P. b. 2) pl. 4. Voucher (B. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Mafon, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 1.  
 v. Moor, Devise (I. 9) pl. 6. Enfant (H. 8) pl. 4.  
 v. Ownflow, Mortgage (T) pl. 3.  
 v. Rosse, Statute Merchant, &c. (M) pl. 8. 10.  
 v. Shrum, Trial (P. f) pl. 6. (D. g) pl. 20.  
 v. Skinner, Amendment (W. a) pl. 11. Trial (P. f) pl. 6. (C. g) pl. 20. 44. 54.  
 Popham's *Cafe*, Deeds (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Bamfield, Condition (T) pl. 51. (T. 3) pl. 6, 7. 11. (T. a) pl. 6. Devise (F. a) pl. 44. (Y. a) pl. 14. (C. b) pl. 11. Implication (A) pl. 5. Uses (X. a) pl. 36. 2 Freem. Rep. 269.  
 v. Bath Bishop, Presentation (Q. a) pl. 12. (A. c) pl. 6.  
 v. Desmond, Length of Time (A) pl. 43.  
 v. Hobert, Executors (U) pl. 44.  
 v. Hunt, Executors (Q) pl. 1.  
 v. Lancaster, Copyhold (X. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Rogers, Condition (T. 3) pl. 17.  
 v. White, Actions (L. 4) pl. 10.  
 Popley v. Ashley, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (G) pl. 12, 13, 14.  
 Payment (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Popley, Arbitrement (K) pl. 12. (O) pl. 1. Charge (E) pl. 7. Executors (Z. 14) pl. 3. Heir (U) pl. 6.  
 Popping's *Cafe*, Decree (D) pl. 24.  
 Poppinger v. Johnson, Dismes (Y) pl. 1, 2 (B. a) pl. 4.  
 Popworth, *vide* Papworth.  
 Por, *vide* Parre.  
 Pordage's *Cafe*, Constable (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Cole, Condition (T) pl. 45. Grants (H. 13) pl. 22. (H. a. 11) pl. 1.  
 Pordrige v. Cole, Stocks (A) pl. 22.  
 Porie, *vide* Porry.  
 Porphery v. Leginham, Copyhold (N. c) pl. 18.  
 Porry v. Allen, Berger (G) pl. 17. Surrender (R. 2) pl. 6, 7. (F) pl. 31.  
 v. Juxton, Devise (G. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Marsh, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Wright, Dismes (A. b) pl. 16.  
 Portbyry, *vide* Porphery.  
 Porter's *Cafe*, Aberment (B) pl. 14.  
 Condition (C. b) pl. 18. Dowry (O. a) pl. 21. Mortgage (Q) pl. 1. Mortmain (A. 2) pl. 6. Physicians (A) pl. 7. Statute (E. 6) pl. 132.  
 v. Agar, Error (M) pl. 30. (B. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Bathurst, Dismes (A. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Bille, Actions (R) pl. 9.  
 v. Blunt, Amendment (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Chapman, Error (Q. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Clinton, Fraud (Z) pl. 2.  
 v. Emery, Recovery Common (G) pl. 7.  
 v. Fry, Condition (K) pl. 17. Freem. Rep. 31.  
 v. Gorden, Evidence (Q. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Gray, Costs (B) pl. 16. Court (G) pl. 11. Facts (M. a. 23) pl. 8. Prescription (I) pl. 4.  
 v. Harris, Costs (F) pl. 10.  
 v. Hobarr, *alias* Hubert, Mortgage (E. 2) pl. 2. (X. 3) pl. 1. 2 Freem. Rep. 30.  
 v. Hutchman, Actions (S. c) pl. 6.  
 v. James,

- v. James, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 1.  
v. Phillips, Release (T. a) pl. 8.  
v. Porter, Copyhold (L. e) pl. 4.  
8. Devise (H. b) pl. 1. Jointenants (F) pl. 3. (S) pl. 2.  
v. Rochester, Citation, &c. (A) pl. 1.  
v. Swetman, Covenant (C) pl. 10. Error (I. c 7) pl. 15. Executors (C. a. 2) pl. 1. (F. a. 3) pl. 5.  
v. Tike, Disines (H. a) pl. 10. 15  
v. Worcester Bishop, Copyhold (R. e. 4) pl. 5.  
Portington's Case, Baron and Feme (N. 2) pl. 3. (Z) pl. 5. Conditions (C) pl. 1. 3, 4, 5 (K) pl. 11, 17. (Z) pl. 4. (P. d) pl. 8. Devise (L. 2) pl. 13. Fine (T) pl. 10. Perpetuity (A) pl. 5. Recovery Common (D) pl. 4, 5. (E) pl. 1. (I) pl. 5. Stranger (A) pl. 6. Trial (B. 2) pl. 7. (C) pl. 13.  
v. Beumont, Chancery (R) pl. 4. Prohibition (I. a) pl. 4.  
v. Eglinton, Fraud (E. a) pl. 4. Own Act (A) pl. 8. Securities (C) pl. 2.  
v. Rogers, Baron and Feme (K) pl. 1. Faits (D. a) pl. 2) (F. a. 2) pl. 3.  
v. Tarbock, Certiorari (R) pl. 5. Court of County Palatine (S. 3) pl. 13.  
Portland v. Andrews, Covenant (L. a) pl. 36.  
v. Cole, Recusant (Q) pl. 7.  
v. Prodgers, Baron and Feme (L. a) pl. 6.  
Portman's Case, Abatement (G) pl. 3. Discovery (D) pl. 12. Grants (W) pl. 3. Presentation (B. d. 6) pl. 9, 12, 13, 20. (X. d) pl. 3. (Y. d) pl. 2.  
v. Cane, Executors (P. a. 2) pl. 44.  
v. Clifton, Warrantia Chartae (B) pl. 11.  
v. Morgan, Trial (U. f) pl. 9.  
v. Popham, Baron and Feme (R) pl. 24. (I. a) pl. 16.  
v. Willis, Copyhold (R. a) pl. 5. (T. e) pl. 1. Devise (Q. b) pl. 19. Executors (M. b) pl. 5. Grants (W) pl. 3.  
Portnis v. Hynde, Grants (U) pl. 2.  
Postern v. Hamson, Habeas Corpus (D) pl. 11. Homine Replegiando (B) pl. 1. Return (R) pl. 8.  
Poston v. Utbert, Common (Z) pl. 10.  
Pothill v. May, Disines (A. a) pl. 3.  
Potkins, *vide* Pitkins.  
Portman's Case, Disines (U) pl. 8.  
Pott's Case, Actions (Q. a) pl. 8. Covenant (S) pl. 4.  
v. Creswell, Memorandum (A) pl. 6. Plea and Pleadings (E) pl. 40.  
v. Lee, Baron and Feme (E. 2. 7) pl. 8. Customs of London (B. 3) pl. 10.  
v. Pott, Account (C. a) pl. 3.  
v. Scarberough, Chancery (C. a) pl. 5.  
Potter v. Brown, Actions (R. a) pl. 2. (E. b) pl. 12.  
v. Davy, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 7.  
v. Elliot, Actions (D. a) pl. 53.  
v. Fletcher, Actions (O) pl. 7.  
v. Foster, Rent (K. c) pl. 8, 9.  
v. Loveday, Actions (D. b) pl. 4. (K. b) pl. 3.  
v. North, Copyhold (R. e. 2) pl. 1. Double Pleas (B) pl. 30. Forest (E) pl. 28. Prescription (B) pl. 19. (L) pl. 7. (S) pl. 20. (Y) pl. 19. Uses (X. a) pl. 16.  
v. Oldreeme, Condition (O) pl. 5. (Z) pl. 10.  
v. Pearson, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (A) pl. 10.  
v. Pinkney, Disseisin (C) pl. 79.  
v. Steddall, Fine (E. a. 3) pl. 2.  
v. Tompson, Condition (E. d) pl. 24.  
v. Turner, Actions (U) pl. 11.  
Pottinger v. Johnson, Prohibition (D. 2. 2.) pl. 1.  
v. Marriot, Trespals (Y. 2) pl. [5.] 14.  
Poturite v. Barrell, Actions (P. a) pl. 35.  
Povey's Case, Creditor and Debtor (D) pl. 3. Executors (Y. b) pl. 4. Evidence (T. b. 53) pl. 2. Trial (T. e. 2) pl. 1.  
v. Ales, Prohibition (K. a) pl. 14.  
v. Brown, Baron and Feme (I) pl. 17.  
v. Peart,

- v. Peart, Baron and Feme (P. a) pl. 1.
- Poulson's *Case*, Prerogative (Y. a) pl. 22.
- v. Warner, Condition (Z. c) pl. 11.
- v. Warren, Condition (Z. c) pl. 11.
- v. Wellington, Baron and Feme (P. a) pl. 1. Grants (H. 7) pl. 10.
- Poulter, *vide* Powlter.
- Poultney v. Forebench, Execution (X) pl. 4.
- v. Pilkington, Devise (W. e) pl. 14.
- v. Wilkinson, Actions (F. a) pl. 22. Perjury (C) pl. 3.
- Poulton, *vide* Polton.
- Pountney, *vide* Poultney.
- Pour, *vide* Power.
- Poufely, *vide* Powfely.
- Povys, *vide* Powys.
- Powell's *Case*, Actions (S. a) pl. 25. Devise (M. b) pl. 18. (T. c) pl. 31. 43. Evidence (M) pl. 8. Payment (R) pl. 1. 9. (T) pl. 6.
- v. Arderne, Demurret (E) pl. 18.
- v. Bell, Baron and Feme (E. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Beresford, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Brazen Nose College, Amendment (L. a) pl. 3.
- v. Cole, Actions (S. a) pl. 25.
- v. Davis of Bristol, Customs of London (G) pl. 5.
- v. Hall, Securities (B) pl. 3.
- v. Hankey, Baron and Feme (E. a. 7) pl. 9, 10. (E. a. 8) pl. 5. (X. a) pl. 20, 21. Guardian (P. 3) pl. 11. South Sea (B) pl. 1.
- v. Harman, Excommunication (B. 3) pl. 3. (F) pl. 7.
- v. Harris, Chancery (R) pl. 2.
- v. Hine, University (B) pl. 7.
- v. Hopkins, Actions (L. 4) pl. 6.
- v. Hord, Trial (G. f) pl. 54.
- v. Hutchins, Actions (R. a) pl. 1.
- v. Jarman, Excommunication (E. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Jones, Actions (S. a. 2) pl. 16. Court [of Piepowders] (I. a) pl. 7.
- v. Maine, Baron and Feme (R) pl. 3.
- v. Morgan, Condition (Z. d) pl. 20. 33. Devise (I. 3) pl. 39. (G. c) pl. 6. Berger (H) pl. 3. Portions (H) pl. 1. Quia Timet (A) pl. 3.
- v. Onslow, Attorney (C) pl. 2.
- v. Parsons, Chancery (D. a) pl. 59.
- v. Peacock, Copyhold (R. e. 2) pl. 4. 6. Customs (E) pl. 17.
- v. Pillett, Marriage (D. a) pl. 6.
- v. Pleydell, Purchasor (D) pl. 5.
- v. Plunkett, Actions (B. b) pl. 1. (M. b) pl. 18.
- v. Powell, Tayle (E) pl. 2.
- v. Price, Charge (E) pl. 12. Estate (R) pl. 18. Marriage (Y) pl. 3.
- v. Rowe, Amercement (H. a) pl. 1.
- v. Shield, Indictment (P) pl. 1.
- v. Stakes, Devise (Q. d) pl. 11. Executors (A. c) pl. 13. Trust (K. a) pl. 3.
- v. Stuffle, Creditor and Bankrupt (Y. a) pl. 2.
- v. Veere, Uses (S. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Ward, Actions (Y. a) pl. 66.
- v. Waterhouse, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 13. Inter alia (A) pl. 5.
- v. Weeks, Actions (A. 4) pl. 12. Baron and Feme (A) pl. 21.
- v. Wind, Actions (Y. a) pl. 66.
- Power v. Coor, Traverse (I) pl. 1. 7. Ld Raym. Rep. 63.
- v. Hawkins, Declaration (N) pl. 2.
- Powes, *vide* Powys.
- Powis, *vide* Powys.
- Powis v. Kirtman, Error (L. b) pl. 4.
- Powle's *Case*, Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 17. Privilege (G) pl. 8.
- v. Carrell, Actions (F. a) pl. 9.
- v. Godfrey, Actions (Q. b) pl. 10. Excommunication (A. 2) pl. 1. (B. 2) pl. 4. Presentation (D. b. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Haggar, Notice (A. 2) pl. 12.
- Powlet, *vide* Pawlet.
- Powley v. Siers, Executors (X. b) pl. 7.

- Powlter's *Case*, Falsifying Recoveries (D) pl. 10. Indictment (H. 5) pl. 6.
- v. Cornbill, Copyhold (E. a) pl. 2. (R. a) pl. 6. (G. e. 2) pl. 2.
- Curtsey (E) pl. 4. 14. Uses (P) pl. 2.
- v. Cornwall, Account (A) pl. 33.
- v. Greenwood, Sheriff (E. a) pl. 8.
- v. Heaver, Actions (U) pl. 47.
- Powfeley v. Blackman, Devise (A) pl. 24. Disseisin (H) pl. 3, 4. Estate (S. b) pl. 13 (S. b. 2) pl. [8] 12.
- v. Berham, Condition (A) pl. 24.
- Powtrel's *Case*, Actions (A) pl. 9. Estate (G. a) pl. 5. Surrender (A) pl. 11.
- Powtuary v. Walton, Actions (P. b) pl. 16.
- Powy's *Case*, Amendment (A. a) pl. 20. Office or Inquisition (H) pl. 1. Privilege (F) pl. 4. 2 Freem. Rep. 51.
- v. Marshal, Baron and Feme (S) pl. 10.
- v. Williams, Attlawry (B) pl. 4. (H a) pl. 7.
- Powys Lady v. Suffolk [Duchess] Ad-  
ditions (C) pl. 15.
- Poyne's *Case*, Adjournment (A) pl. 2. Bail (G. a) pl. 10 18. Habeas Corpus (F. 2) pl. 2. Injunction (A. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Francis, Amendment (G. a) pl. 12.
- Poyner v. Charleton, Presentation (B. d. 2) pl. 20.
- Poynges, *vide* Poininge.
- Poynt's *Case*, Adjournment (A) pl. 10. Forcible Entry (Q) pl. 6. (W) pl. 4. Necessity (B) pl. 4.
- v. Gibbon, Age (B) pl. 13.
- Poynter v. Poynter, Actions (S) pl. 11. (Z. 8) pl. 23.
- Poynton v. Gill, Actions (N. b) pl. 7.
- Pragnell v. Golle, Actions (T) pl. 6. Damages (Q) pl. 5. Trade (F) pl. 9.
- Prance v. Titley, Surrender (E) pl. 2.
- v. Tringer, Amendment (D. b) pl. 11.
- Pratt's *Case*, Trial (G. g) pl. 19.
- v. Allen, Demurrer (I) pl. 1.
- v. Colt, Assets (A) pl. 10. Execution (M) pl. 26. 2 Freem. Rep. 139.
- v. Dixon, Amendment pag. 330. Default (E. 2) pl. 25. Error (I. c. 9) pl. 3.
- v. Goodier, Error (K. b) pl. 3.
- v. Jackson, Devise (K. b) pl. 25. Grants (X. 3) pl. 5.
- v. St. Johns College, Charitable Uses (H) pl. 1.
- v. Moon, Grants (P) pl. 16.
- v. Phanner, Condition (U) pl. 8. Estoppel (Q) pl. 29. Fine (C. b) pl. 4.
- v. Pratt, Executors (Z. 8) pl. 18, 19, 20.
- v. Rutledge, Coffs (C) pl. 19. Presentation (B. d. 21) pl. 1. Replevin (M) pl. 20. (O. 3) pl. 10, 11. (P. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Stearn, Court Lect (Y. 3) pl. 2. Distress (F) pl. 21. Intestance (F) pl. 1.
- v. Stock, Executors (G) pl. 9. (M. 9) pl. 15. Officers and Offices (C) pl. 9. Presentations (L. a) pl. 6. Void and Voidable (A) pl. 5.
- v. Taylor, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 31. Dath (D) pl. 1. Ratihabitio (A) pl. 6. Diversivity (K) pl. 11.
- Prattle v. King, Executors (G. a. 2) pl. 8. (Z. a. 3) pl. 27.
- Praunce, *vide* Prance.
- Praund v. Turner, Voluntary Conveyances (H) pl. 4.
- Preadeux, *vide* Prideaux.
- Predyman v. Wodry, Facts (M. a. 19) pl. 3. (M. a. 23) pl. 10. Pre-rogative (E. b) pl. 8.
- Preene v. Boothby, Trial (C. b) pl. 4.
- v. Keel, Error (G. c) pl. 25.
- Preist, *vide* Priest.
- Prekington's *Case*, Actions (Y. a) pl. 17, 18.
- Premunire [the Case of] Prerogative (P. a. 2) pl. 7. (P. a. 4) pl. 4, 5.
- Prendegast, *vide* Pendigate.
- Prenson, *vide* Penfon.
- Prenty, *vide* Plenty.
- Prescot's *Case*, Trial (G. b) pl. 33.
- v. Edwards, Purchaser (C) pl. 9.
- v. Gwinn,



- v. Gwinn, **Parols alias Words** (E) pl. 4.
- v. Pemberton, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 38.
- Presgrave v. Saunders, **Replevin** (C. a) pl. 3.
- v. Shrewsbury Church Wardens, **Prohibition** (G) pl. 7.
- Presley, *vide* **Pricestly**.
- Pres v. Hinchman, **Successor** (A) pl. 21.
- Preft, *vide* **Priest**.
- Prestidge v. Bridgeman, **Executors** (M. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Prestidge, **Executors** (B. c) pl. 6. **Faits** (R. a) pl. 3.
- Preston's *Case*, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 17. 22. (U. a) pl. 64. **Evidence** (Y) pl. 1. **Freem. Rep.** 276.
- v. Dawson, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 37.
- v. Hall, **Evidence** (P. b. 7) p. 3.
- v. Hind, **Error** (I. c. 10) pl. 1.
- v. Holmes, **Descent** (I) pl. 2.
- v. Jervis, **Purchasor** (B) pl. 11.
- v. Love, **Estate** (D. c) pl. 15.
- v. Mercer, **Trespas** (Y. 2) pl. 18.
- v. Mortlock, **Abatement** (M. a) pl. 21.
- v. Perton, **Judgment** (Q. 2) pl. 5. (M. a) pl. 1.
- v. Pindar, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 8.
- v. Powel, **Evidence** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Tooly, **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 27.
- v. Tubbin, **Lis Pendens** (B) pl. 4, 5. **Notice** (D) pl. 3.
- v. Wasley, **Fraud** (F. a) pl. 7.
- Pretty v. Butler, **Common** (L) pl. 11.
- Prettyman's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 9) pl. 13. (K. a) pl. 28. **Covin** (C) pl. 11. **Purchasor** (B) pl. 15.
- v. Cook, **Turtesy** (C) pl. 8. **Devise** (X. a) pl. 2.
- v. Dove, **Contempt** (A) pl. 27.
- v. Lawrence, **Trespas** (X. a) pl. 8.
- v. Marshall, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 28.
- Prewell v. Drake, **Amendment** (B) pl. 8.
- Prewett v. Drake, **Dower** (D) pl. 5.
- Pricard, *vide* **Prichard**.
- Price's *Case*, **Bail** (H) pl. 2. **Constable** (C) pl. 8. **Error** (I. 2) pl. 3. **Perjury** (B) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (C. d. 5) pl. 18.
- v. Atmore, **Devise** (W. c) pl. 10. **Executors** (Y) pl. 2.
- v. Bambridge, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 23.
- v. Bath Bishop, **Prescription** (U. a) pl. 7.
- v. Carr, **Notice** (A. 2) pl. 17.
- v. Chewton Hundred, **Robbery** (Q) pl. 1. **Teste** (B) pl. 12. **Trial** (N) pl. 9.
- v. Child, **Novel Assignment** (A) pl. 8.
- v. Coa, **Condition** (M. b) pl. 3. **Parols alias Words** (E) pl. 3.
- v. Crofts, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 35.
- v. Davies, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 11. **Fine** (H. b) pl. 4. **Heir** (L) pl. 17. **Freem. Rep.** 438.
- v. Evans, **Occupant** (M) pl. 3.
- v. Foster, **Evidence** (Y. a) pl. 11. (B. b) pl. 3. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 21.
- v. Goodrick, **Audita Querela** (A) pl. 19. **Execution** (T. a) pl. 17. **Motions** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Green, **Powers** (A. 10) pl. 1.
- v. Harstrong, **Error** (M. a) pl. 32. **Replication, &c.** (K) pl. 14.
- v. Hill, **Error** (I. c) [10] pl. 8.
- v. Hone, **Grants** (P. a) pl. 2.
- v. Jenkins, **Actions** (A. b) pl. 4. **Replevin** (Y) pl. 6.
- v. Jones, **Error** (H) pl. 25. **Securities** (A) pl. 1.
- v. Kendrick, **Continuance, &c.** (K) pl. 29.
- v. Keyte, **Chancery** (R. a) pl. 4.
- v. Langford, **Fine** (Y. a) pl. 6. **Heir** (W. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Loyd, **Courts Dutchy** (R) pl. 5.
- v. Malscoll, **Dismes** (R) pl. 8. (B. a) 26, 27.
- v. Morgan, **Payment** (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Parker, **Continuance, &c.** (A. 2) pl. 26. **Executors** (M. 9) pl. 10. **Prerogative** (M. e) pl. 3. **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 27.
- v. Parkhurst, **Executors** (A. b. 7) pl. 20. **Summons and Severance** (O) pl. 2.
- v. Price, **Bail** (F. a) pl. 11. **Error** (K. b) pl. 4. **Plea and Demurret** (F) pl. 6.
- v. Rouse, **Prohibition** (H) pl. 18.
- v. Sands, **Fraud** (Z) pl. 1.
- v. Seys,

- v. Seys, **Extinguishment** (A) pl. 28.  
 v. Simpson, **Executors** (G) pl. 11. (M) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Torrington, **Evidence** (A. b. 15) pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Warren, **Curtesy** (C) pl. 16.  
**Devise** (D) pl. 18. (R. a) pl. 11. **Trial** (T. e. 3) pl. 11.  
 v. Williams, **Payment** (L) pl. 1. **Rent** (U. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Windsor, **Adowson** (A) pl. 5. **Trial** (O) pl. 26.  
 Prichard's **Case**, **Parliament** (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Langer, **Trust** (Z) pl. 5.  
 v. Passillion, **Actions** (S. c) pl. 23.  
 v. Payton, **Actions** (Q. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Potts, **Purchaser** (E) pl. 6.  
 v. Reynell, **Costs** (A. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Smith, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 28.  
 Prickett's **Case**, **Actions** (S. c) pl. 6.  
 Prickman, *vide* Pritman.  
 Priddam v. Tucker, **Actions** (T. a) pl. 13. (L. b) pl. 1.  
 Priddle v. Napper, **Appropriation** (D) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4. **Disines** (A) pl. 1. (Z. a) pl. 8. **Glebe** (A) pl. 7. **Perjury** (E) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (I. c) pl. 13. (O. c) pl. 1. (G. c. 5) pl. 3. **Prohibition** (P. a) pl. 4. **Trial** (B. g) pl. 3.  
 Priddy v. Massie, **Amendment** (E) pl. 7.  
 Pride v. Bath, **Bastard** (H) pl. 14. (O) pl. 4.  
 Prideaux's **Case**, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 22. **Officers and Offices** (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Gibben, **Devise** (I. 4) pl. 9.  
 v. Morrice, **Parliament** (E) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Rawlins, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 12.  
 v. Waine, **Freem. Rep.** 355.  
 v. Warne, **Prescription** (G) pl. 5. **Freem. Rep.** 355.  
 v. Webber, **Plea and Pleadings** (D) pl. 10.  
 Pridgeon's **Case**, **Presentation** (I. b) pl. 5. **Sessions of the Peace** (G) pl. 2, 3. **Freem. Rep.** 241.  
 v. Pridgeon, **Baron and Feme** (Q. a) pl. 3.  
 Prie, *vide* Pree.  
 Prielt's **Case**, **Executors** (M) pl. 8.  
 v. Coe, **Condition** (M. b) pl. 3.  
 Priestly v. Humphries, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 20.  
 v. White, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 22. **Traverse** (P. a) pl. 20.  
 Prigg's **Case**, **Constable** (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Adams, **Ipso facto** (A) pl. 4. **Trespas** (F. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 Prill, *vide* Prall.  
 Primate v. Jackson, **Incumbrance** (E) pl. 6. **Trial** (Q. g) pl. 6.  
 Primer v. Phillips, **Departure** (A) pl. 70.  
 Primislaus's **Case**, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 14.  
 Prin's **Case**, **Information** (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Beal, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (E. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Slougher, **Execution** (R. a) pl. 23.  
 Prince's **Case**, **Executors** (L. 3) pl. 3. **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 24. **Prerogative** (G. b) pl. 5. (M. b) pl. 10. (U. b) pl. 5. **Record** (N) pl. 15. **Statutes** (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Allington, **Superfedeas** (F) pl. 3. **Trespas** (O) pl. 10.  
 v. Chandler, **Power** (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Compton, **Condition** (U) pl. 18.  
 v. Green, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 2. **Estate** (I. a. 2) pl. 16. **Powers** (A. 10. pl. 1.  
 v. Huer, **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 16.  
 v. Moulton, **Damages** (R) pl. 26. **Ld Raym. Rep.** 248.  
 v. Rowson, **Executors** (D. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Sympson, **Executors** (M) pl. 11.  
 Pringe v. Child, **Prescription** (M) pl. 17. **Presentation** (C) pl. 11. **Prohibition** (Z) pl. 11.  
 v. Pringe, **Devise** (G. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 Prinson, *vide* Penfon.  
 Prinston's **Case**, **Pirates** (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Admiralty, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 14.  
 Prior's **Case**, **Error** (I. 2) pl. 20. **Superfedeas** (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Coldbold, **Actions** (F. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Hale, **Attorney** (H) pl. 20.  
 v. Islay, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Powers, **Trial** (T. g) pl. 4.  
 v. Shears.

- v. Shears, **Actions** (N) pl. 12.  
 v. Tufts, **Actions** (B. 4) pl. 5.  
 Prife, *vide* Price.  
 Priske, *vide* Priest.  
 Prissland v. Cooper, **Dyer of Records Deeds, &c.** (D) pl. 4.  
 Pritchard, *vide* Prichard.  
 Pritchard v. Hawkins (I. b) pl. 4.  
 Pritiman, *vide* Prettyman.  
 Pritiman v. Pritman, **Plea and Demurrer** (G) pl. 9.  
 v. Trip, **Water Courses** (C) pl. 9.  
 Proberts v. Edmunds, **Error** (A. b) pl. 16.  
 Proby v. Dorchester, **Actions** (M b. 5) pl. 14. **Amercement** (E. a) pl. 17.  
 v. Lumley, **Surplusage** (A) pl. 18.  
 v. Mitchell, **Debt** (K. 2) pl. 3. **Fees** (A. 2) pl. 3. (G) pl. 2. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 135.  
**Process of Discontinuance's Case, Appeal** (G) pl. 5.  
**Process into Wale's Case, Adjournment** (F) pl. 10. 13.  
**Proctor's Case, Court** (I. 2) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Barley, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 5.  
 v. Chamberlain, **Amercement** (M) pl. 7. **Executors** (A. b. 7) pl. 21.  
 v. Clifton, **Amendment** (C) pl. 7. **Trial** (G. b) pl. 37. 39.  
 v. Clifton, **Amendment** (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Cowper, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 29. **Mortgage** (X. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Fitz-Williams, **Actions** (Y. a. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Johnson, **Covenant** (C. a) pl. 3. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 68. **Jointenants** (A. a) pl. 1. **Scire facias** (G) pl. 14.  
 v. Johnston, **Ld Raym. Rep.** 669.  
 v. Mallorie, **Common** (A. a) pl. 2. 25. (B. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Newton, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 27.  
 v. Phillips, **Trial** (K. a) pl. 2. 5.  
 v. Reynell, **Sequestration** (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Warren, **Fraud** (Q. a) pl. 2.  
 Prodger's **Case, Copyhold** (S. a) pl. 16, 17. (S. c) pl. 1. (X. c) pl. 1. (F. d) pl. 12. (G. e. 3) pl. 4. (K. e) pl. 1. **Entry** (C) pl. 25. **Estate** (G. b) pl. 2. **Evidence** (Q. b. 5) pl. 11. **Fine** (W. 4) pl. 1. (S. 4. (Y) pl. 1. (Z. 2) pl. 1. **Forcible Entry** (W) pl. 4. **Guardian** (Q) pl. 8. **Ratibabitio** (A) pl. 7. **Uses** (S. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Arthur, **Alien** (I) pl. 5.  
 v. Frazier, **Executors** (X) pl. 13. (E. c) pl. 32. **Grants** (H. a. 5) pl. 1. **Lunatick, &c.** (A) pl. 9. (B) pl. 5. **Office and Officer** (E) pl. 1. **Attlawry** (T. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Langham, **Marriage** (K) pl. 8. **Voluntary Conveyances** (H) pl. 2.  
 Profert, *vide* Probert.  
 Progers v. Arthur, **Alien** (I) pl. 6.  
**Prohibition [the Case of] Prescription** (W) pl. 11.  
 Prose v. Foot, **Corporations** (M) pl. 9.  
 Prohust's **Case, Mandamus** (B) pl. 5.  
 Proof v. Hines, **Securities** (C) pl. 3.  
 Protector v. the Lord Lumley, **Attlawry** (S) pl. 1.  
 Proud v. Combes, **Account** (D. a) (bis) pl. 1. 2 **Freem. Rep.** 183.  
 v. Howes, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Piper, **Mortuary** (F) pl. 3.  
 v. Turner, **Executors** (Z. 9) pl. 11.  
 Provender v. Wood, **Actions** (Z) pl. 3.  
 Prowe's **Case, Disines** (Y. a) pl. 2, 3, 4. **Privilege** (A) pl. 4, 5. **Prohibition** (F) pl. 31.  
 v. Carey, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 27.  
 v. Leyfield, **Disines** (C. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Turner, **Error** (I. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Wilcocks, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 18.  
 Prowse, *vide* Prowze.  
 Proxie's **Case, Extinguishment** (C) pl. 33. **Statute** (E. 8) pl. 4.  
 Prudhoe, v. Armstrong, **Judgment** (D. a) pl. 3.  
 Pruer v. Moadman, **Actions** (E. a) pl. 3. (F. a) pl. 27.  
 Pruett v. Drake, **Amendment** (B) pl. 8.  
 Prugnel, *vide* Pragnell.  
 Pruitt, *vide* Priest.  
 Prydyerd v. Thomas, **Error** (P) pl. 21. **Record** (I) pl. 8, 9.  
 Puchering's **Case, Guardian** (N) pl. 4.  
 v. Fisher, **Forgery** (B) pl. 7.

- Puckle v. Moor, **Limitation** (R) pl. 2.  
 (S) pl. 7.  
 Pudsey's *Case*, **Contract**, &c. (G) pl.  
 12. **Debt** (Y) pl. 1. **Robbery**  
 (B) pl. 7.  
 v. Newfam, **Condition** (P. a) pl.  
 3.  
 v. Pudsey, **Actions** (Y. a) pl.  
 10.  
 v. Richardson, **Prohibition** (L.  
 a) pl. 1.  
 Puelston's *Case*, **Presentation** (B. e) pl.  
 1.  
 Paered v. Duncomb, **Evidence** (R. b.  
 6) pl. 2.  
 Pugh, *vide* Pew.  
 Pulford, *vide* Pilford.  
 Pullen v. Benson, **Facts** (P. 3) pl. 18.  
**Traverse** (E) pl. 5. (P) pl. 20,  
 21. (H. b) pl. 3. **Ld Raym.**  
**Rep.** 349.  
 v. Birkbeak, **Ld Raym. Rep.**  
 346. 718.  
 v. Eason, **Trespass** (A. a. 4) pl.  
 17.  
 v. Husband, **Costs** (Q) pl. 10.  
**Creditor and Debtor** (B)  
 pl. 5. **Devise** (R. 6) pl. 24.  
 v. Kingmeal, **Condition** (A. d)  
 pl. 38.  
 v. Nicholas, **Negative Preg-**  
**nant** (B) pl. 20.  
 v. Palmer, **Jointenants** (U. a)  
 pl. 13. (W. a) pl. 2. **Return**  
 (Q) pl. 14. **Ld Raym. Rep.**  
 496.  
 v. Purbeck, **Authority** (B) pl. 44.  
**Confirmation** (A. 2) pl. 5.  
 (B) pl. 7. (Y) pl. 5, 6. **Estop-**  
**pel** (N) pl. 26, 27. **Execu-**  
**tion** (M. a. 4) pl. 14. 21,  
 22, 23. (X. a) pl. 22. (X. a. 2)  
 pl. 8. (Y. a) pl. 25. **Helne**  
**Profits** (I) pl. 3. **Rehabili-**  
**tio** (A) pl. 5. 17. **Sheriff** (M)  
 pl. 3. **Wayle** (D) pl. 4.  
 Puller v. Hutchinson, **Union** (C) pl. 4.  
 Pullerton, v. Agnew, **Condition** (E. a)  
 pl. 17.  
 Pulliston's *Case*, **Creditor and Bank-**  
**rupt** (G) pl. 6.  
 v. Puleston, **Devise** (G. a) pl  
 9. (T. c) pl. 11. **Sequestra-**  
**tion** (G) pl. 2.  
 v. Warberton, **Amendment** (C.  
 a) pl. 10. **Evidence** (T. b.  
 126) pl. 2. **Limitation** (B)  
 pl. 1.  
 Pullock, *vide* Bullock.
- Pulmant's *Case*, **Actions** (A. a. 4) pl. 1.  
 Pulfath, *vide* Pulfath.  
 Pultney, *vide* Poultney.  
 Poulton, *vide* Polton.  
 Pulvertost v. Pulvertost, **Injunction** (A.  
 3) pl. 1.  
 Puncheon, *vide* Pincheon.  
 Puncher v. Kingston, **Actions** (Z. 12)  
 pl. 17. **Voucher** (A) pl. 2.  
 Punie v. Howes, **Fine** (D. a) pl. 2.  
 Punsfany v. Leader, **Prescription** (S) pl.  
 11.  
 Punter's *Case*, **Trial** (A. d. 4) pl. 4.  
 Purbeck's *Case*, **Day-Writ** (A) pl. 4.  
**Execution** (M. a. 4) pl. 21.  
 Purcass, *alias* Purcase, *vide* Purchase.  
 Purcell, *vide* Purfell.  
 Purchase v. Jegon, **Amendment** (D. b)  
 pl. 23. **Condition** (E. a) pl.  
 13.  
 v. Owen, **Reservation** (F) pl. 13.  
 (I) pl. 2.  
 Purefoy v. Jones, 2 **Freem. Rep.** 44.  
 v. Purefoy, **Demurrer** (D) pl. 4.  
**Mortgage** (T) pl. 3. **Pay-**  
**ment** (Q) pl. 4.  
 v. Rogers, **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 11,  
 12. (L. 4) pl. 2. (P. c) pl. 11.  
**Fine** (C. b) pl. 7. **Jointe-**  
**nants** (E) pl. 21. **Merger** (F)  
 pl. 15. **Remainder** (L) pl. 16.  
 (P) pl. 1. (Q) pl. 7, 8.  
 Purfrey, v. Grime, **Facts** (M. a. 16) pl.  
 9. (M. a. 29) pl. 12. **Grants**  
 (S) pl. 14.  
 v. Rogers, **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 11.  
 Purnell, *vide* Purnell.  
 Purnall's *Case*, **Sessions of the Peace**  
 (R) pl. 3.  
 Purrell, *vide* Purfell.  
 Purrie, *vide* Pury.  
 Purfell's *Case*, **Justices of Goal delivery**  
 (A) pl. 11. **Attorney** (Z) pl.  
 7.  
 v. Bishop, **Ejectment** (P) pl. 3.  
 v. Bradley, **Trespass** (G. 4) pl.  
 4.  
 Purfer v. Penton, **Baron and Feme**  
 (Q. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Proud, **Arbitrement** (H) pl.  
 20.  
 Purfett v. Hutchins, **Trespass** (E. b)  
 pl. 8.  
 Purflow, *vide* Parflow.  
 Purflow v. Baily, **Trial** (H. a. 5) pl.  
 1, 2.  
 Pusettoe's *Case*, **Covenant** (B) pl. 5.  
**Defeasance** (F) pl. 11.

- Pusey v. Desbouverie, Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 26. (B. 10) pl. 19.  
 v. Pusey, Chancery (D. a) pl. 25.  
 Putbury v. Trivillian, Devise (Z) pl. 2.  
 Putnam, *vide* Puttenham.  
 Putt v. Nosworthy Obligation (P) pl. 17.  
 v. Rawsterne, Actions (L. 5) pl. 35, 36. Bar (B) pl. 26.  
 v. Roster, Actions (L. 5) pl. 35 Property (C) pl. 9.  
 v. Royton, Bar (B) pl. 28.  
 Puttenham's Case, Attorney (F) pl. 17. Coroner (C) pl. 17. Court (B) pl. 1. Descent (A) pl. 2. Execution (H. a. 2) pl. 2. Fine (A. a) pl. 1. (A. b) pl. 1. Attlawry (A. 10) pl. 1. (A. 11) pl. 1.  
 v. Cook, Curtesy (C) pl. 8. Devise (X. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Duncombe, One Intire Coubevance (A) pl. 10. Rent (X) pl. 8.  
 v. Hopkins, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 15.  
 v. Morrice, Attlawry (I. a) pl. 4.  
 Pybus v. Milford, Deeds (A) pl. 10, 11. Descent (I) pl. 38, 39. Devise (U. b) pl. 2. Estate (A) pl. 1. (I. 6) pl. 3. Heir (G. 3) pl. 5. 14. 18. (M. 2) pl. 3. (O) pl. 1. Intent (A) pl. 9. Jointress (I) pl. 26. Remainder (H) pl. 12. Uses (K) pl. 7. (N. a) pl. 4. (Y. a) pl. 20. (Z. a) pl. 6. (A. b) pl. 2, 3. Freem. Rep. 351. 369.  
 Pycott v. St John, Actions (W. c) pl. 4.  
 Pye, *vide* Pie.  
 Pyers, *vide* Peers.  
 Pyerson, *vide* Pearson.  
 Pyke, *vide* Pike.  
 Pym, *vide* Pim.  
 Pymmock v. Hilder, Ancient Demesne (A) pl. 16. Copyhold (M. d) pl. 13.  
 Pynchyn, *vide* Pinchon.  
 Pyne, *vide* Pine.  
 Pyot, *vide* Piot.

## QUE

- Qudring v. Downes, Guardian (I) pl. 19. (Q. 5) pl. 1.  
 Quarle v. Capel, Heir (K. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Fairchild, Presentation (D. b. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Searle, Error (F) pl. 3. Margin (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Spurling, Dismes (X. a) pl. 5.  
 Quarn v. Roe, Estate (B. b. 5) pl. 11. Reversion (G) pl. 15.  
 Quaterman's Case, Bail (A. a) pl. 3. Prerogative (U. a. 3) pl. 2. (U. a. 16) pl. 7.  
 Queen v. Beamont, Aberment (D) pl. 6.  
 Queens College's Case, Corporations (G. 4) pl. 20. Court of Exchequer (O) pl. 4. Grants (A. pl. 16. Mortmain (B. 4) pl. 4.  
 v. Challenger, Obligation (Q) pl. 2.

## QUI

- v. Somersham Inhabitants, Amendment (H) pl. 15. Common (B. a) pl. 4.  
 Queen Eleanor's Case, Presentation (Q. b) pl. 3, 4. (U. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Lincoln Bishop, Presentation (Q. b) pl. 3. Time (C) pl. 7.  
 Queensberry's Case, Union of England and Scotland, pl. 1.  
 Quelsh v. Carpenter, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 28.  
 Quick v. Coppleton, Actions (U. 2) pl. 16.  
 v. Ludborrow, Release (G) pl. 1. 19, 20. (H) pl. 2. Stranger (A) pl. 7. Survivor (E) pl. 2.  
 Quilter's Case, Fines (C) pl. 11.  
 v. Mussendine, Residence (B) pl. 1. (D) pl. 9.  
 v. Newton, Prohibition (B. a) pl. 13.

Quin-

Quintin's *Case*, *Amercement* (E) pl. 14.  
*Confirmation* (A. a) pl. 6, 7,  
 v. *Yard, Charge* (D) pl. 12.  
*Party* (B) pl. 11.

*Quod's Case, Trial* (K. g) pl. 5.  
*Quo Warranto v. London City, Cor-*  
*porations* (I) pl. 19. *Toll* (F)  
 pl. 6.

## R A D

**R** Abbet v. Stocker, *Arbitrement* (T)  
 pl. 8.  
 Rabie v. Robinson, *Error* (M) pl. 18  
*Recovery Common* (D) pl.  
 4. *Trial* (B. 2) pl. 15. (C) pl.  
 12.  
 Rachel's *Case, Devise* (F. e) pl. 12.  
 Rachfield, *vide* Rasfield.  
 Rad, *vide* Rod.  
 Radborne v. Kennadale, *Traverse* (P.  
 a) pl. 25.  
 Radcliffe, *vide* Ratcliffe.  
 Radford's *Case, Evidence* (X) pl. 1.  
 v. *Bludworth, Creditor and*  
*Bankrupt* (Q) pl. 2. *Limita-*  
*tation* (P) pl. 8. *Trial* (P. e)  
 pl. 2.  
 v. *Harbyn, Colour in Plead-*  
*ings* (A) pl. 4.  
 v. *Hopkins, Execution* (U. a)  
 pl. 6.  
 v. *Ramsay, Amendment* (B) pl.  
 7.  
 v. *Young, Baron and Feme* (G)  
 pl. 15. (H) pl. 11.  
 Radley v. Eggesfield, *Court of Ad-*  
*miralty* (B. 2) pl. 3. (C) pl. 4  
 (D) pl. 17, 18. *Pirates* (C)  
 pl. 3.  
 v. *Manning, Usury* (I) pl. 7.  
 v. *Whitwell, Court of Admi-*  
*rality* (B. 2) pl. 3.  
 Radney, *vide* Rodney.  
 Radnor v. Rotherham, *Dower* (S. a)  
 pl. 15. *Estate* (B. b. 2) pl. 13.  
*Jointress* (B) pl. 8. 2 *Freem.*  
*Rep* 211.  
 v. *Vandebendy, Dower* (S. a)  
 pl. 11. 15.  
 Radnor Parish in Wales, *Church War-*  
*dens* (C) pl. 10.  
 Radrey v. Eglesfield, *Property* (D) pl.  
 3.  
 v. *Strode, Nonsuit* (H) pl. 11.

## R A M

Rafter v. Stork, *Copyhold* (M. a) pag.  
 58. pl. 17.  
 Ragg v. Bowley, *Error* (Q) pl. 24.  
 (M. a) pl. 14. *Fine* (B. b. 2)  
 pl. 6. (F. b) pl. 7.  
 Ragget v. Clarke, *Occupant* (E) pl. 3.  
 (M) pl. 4.  
 Ragland's *Case, Uses* (E) pl. 7.  
 v. *Wildgoose, Prerogative* (M.  
 2) pl. 6. S. 30.  
 Ragster's *Case, Dower* (M. a) pl. 54.  
 Rainbow v. Worrall, *Continuance, &c.*  
 (L) pl. 17.  
 Rain, *vide* Raines.  
 Rainer, *vide* Raynor.  
 Raines's *Case, Evidence* (T. b. 126)  
 pl. 2. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 262.  
 v. *Canterbury Commissary, Cre-*  
*ditors* (G) pl. 10.  
 v. *Lewes, Baron and Feme* (X.  
 a) pl. 8.  
 v. *Orton, Accord* (A) pl. 26.  
 v. *Powell, Estate* (S) pl. 8.  
 Rainsford's *Case, Actions* (Q) pl. 19.  
 v. *Mallett, Attorney* (H) pl. 3.  
 Rakestraw v. Brewer, *Chancery* (D. a)  
 pl. 22. *Mortgage* (Q) pl. 19.  
 (R. 2) pl. 2, 3. (U) pl. 17. (Y)  
 pl. 8.  
 Rale, *vide* Rawleigh.  
 Raleigh, *vide* Rawleigh.  
 Ralph v. Davie, *Actions* (E. b) pl. 26.  
 Raly, *vide* Rawleigh.  
 Ram v. Lamley, *Actions* (C. a) pl. 17.  
 v. *Paterlon, Disines* (Q) pl. 2, 3.  
 (Z) pl. 2.  
 Ramere v. Rawlins, *Discovery* (G) pl. 2.  
 Rames v. Machin, *Enfant* (D) pl. 20.  
 Rampron's *Case, Murder* (K) pl. 3.  
 Ramfden's *Case, Evidence* (Y. a) pl. 29.  
 (T. b. 55) pl. 2.  
 v. *Langley, Mortgage* (C) pl.  
 21. (X) pl. 5.  
 v. *Oldfield, Charge* (B) pl. 5.  
 Ram-

Ramsey's *Case*, Actions (Q. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Atkinson, Error (I. c. 10) pl. 6.  
 v. Bird, Amendment (C. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Bradford, Amendment (B) pl. 7.  
 v. Michell, Teste (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Rawson, Common (H) pl. 2.  
 3. Licence (G) pl. 7. Parol (A) pl. 18. Profit Appreder pl. 8.  
 v. Ross, Devise (W. d) pl. 9.  
 Prohibition (F) pl. 25.  
 Abbot's *Case*, Prerogative (I) pl. 11. Statute (E. 6) pl. 123.  
 Parsons's *Case*, Disines (Q) pl. 27.  
 Rand v. Cartwright, Mortgage (Q) pl. 11. (U. 3) pl. 1. Voluntary Conveyance (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Peck, Debt (U) pl. 4.  
 v. Trip, Actions (A. a. 4) pl. 11.  
 Randall's *Case*, Audita Querela (D) pl. 43. Condition (H. a) pl. 6. Infant (B. 5) pl. 9. (G) pl. 16. Error (A) pl. 12. Executors (Z. a. 12) pl. 7. Obligation (D) pl. 26. Officer and Offices (I) pl. 8. Sheriff (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Barker, Condition (H. a) pl. 5. Covenant (K) pl. 10.  
 v. Bell, Actions (D. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Bookey, Charge (G) pl. 16.  
 Executors (O. b) pl. 16. Heir (T) pl. 5.  
 v. Brees, Amendment pag. 326. Rent (F. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Brown, Condition (H. a) pl. 5. Executors (Z) pl. 12. Mortgage (O) pl. 2.  
 v. Dean, Bailiff (B) pl. 5. Corporations (K) pl. 39. Master and Servant (O) pl. 8. (T) pl. 5.  
 v. Harvey, Authority (A) pl. 6. Ratihabitio (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Head, Discovery (A) pl. 3, 4. Disines (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Higgins, Error (F. c) pl. 17. Judgment (M. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Jenkins, Gavelkind (B) pl. 8. Heir (F. 5) pl. 1.  
 v. Keite, Extortion (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Knowles, Prohibition (E) pl. 12. (X) pl. 11.  
 v. Ognell, Audita Querela (C) pl. 1. (F) pl. 5.

v. Randall, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 3. Voluntary Conveyances (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Richards, Commission and Commissioners (E) pl. 3. Depositions (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Richford, Commission and Commissioners (E) pl. 3. Evidence (P. a) pl. 10. (P. a. 2) pl. 4. 2 Freem. Rep. 178.  
 v. Richill, Customs (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Riddall, Freem. Rep. 105. 345.  
 v. Roberts, Gavelkind (B) pl. 7. Heir (F. 5) pl. 1.  
 v. Scory, Error (F. c) pl. 18. Reservation (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Tynny, Baron and Feme (P) pl. 13.  
 v. Wale, Audita Querela (C) pl. 18. Trial (B. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Wall, Audita Querela (C) pl. 18.  
 v. Writtle, Gavelkind (B) pl. 8. Heir (F. 5) pl. 1.  
 Randle, *vide* Randall.  
 Randys, *vide* Candish.  
 Ranelagh v. Champante, Condition (Z. a. 5) pl. 1, 2. Ireland (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Haies, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 9. Quia Timet (A) pl. 6, 7.  
 v. Thornhill, Chancery (Z) pl. 16. (D. a) pl. 49.  
 Ranken's *Case*, Nuisance (F) pl. 2.  
 Rann v. Pattison, Disines (Q) pl. 2.  
 Rant v. Cock, Warrantia Chartae (C) pl. 11.  
 Ranton Parish v. Haughton, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 19.  
 Raput v. Kingston, Superseas (D) pl. 14.  
 Raph, *vide* Ralph.  
 Rapley's *Case*, Forest (L) pl. 12.  
 v. Chaplein, Copyhold (A. e. 3) pl. 14, 15, 16. Custom (M) pl. 8. Descent (A) pl. 1, 2. Heir (F. 5) pl. 5.  
 Rashfield v. Careless, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 21, 29, 31.  
 Rashley v. Williams, Condition (U. a. 2) pl. 27.  
 Rast v. Whittle, Baron and Feme (F. b) pl. 2.  
 Rastall v. Draper, Honey (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Lane, Copyhold (S. c) pl. 7.  
 U u u u v. Turner,

- v. Turner, Copyhold (K. c) pl. 2. (S. c) pl. 1, 2, 7.
- Ratcliffe's Case, Abatement (M a) pl. 30. Descent (F. 2) pl. 6. (K) pl. 40. (L) pl. 1. 4. Guardian (N. 2) pl. 1, 2. (N. 4) pl. 5. (O) pl. 6. (Q) pl. 8. (X) pl. 5. 7. (D. a) pl. 1. (D. a) pl. 1. S. 6. Jointenants (G) pl. 3. Trespass (L. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Bewcock, Recusant (Q) pl. 4.
- v. Chaplin, Copyhold (A. e. 3) pl. 14. 16. Evidence (A. b. 28) pl. 2. (T. b) 25. pl. 1. Heir (F. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Chapman, Descent (A) pl. 1.
- v. Davis, Actions (L) pl. 15. Debt (G) pl. 16, 17. Pawn (A) pl. 5. (B) pl. 1, 2. (C) pl. 1. (G) pl. 1. Personal (A) pl. 2. Atlawry (Y. a) pl. 7.
- v. Dudeney, Estate (T. a. 2) pl. 8. Trial (K. g. 4) pl. 18.
- v. Graves, Executors (G. a) pl. 83. (D. c) pl. 1. Surety (B) pl. 4.
- v. Long, Actions (R. a) pl. 21.
- v. Mitchell, Actions (F. b) pl. 1.
- v. Roper, Devise (O) pl. 4.
- v. Sheffield, Fictions (A) pl. 8.
- v. Shirley, Actions (P. a) pl. 17.
- v. Shubley, Actions (P. a) pl. 17.
- v. Tate, Execution (U. a. 3) pl. 14.
- Ratford, *vide* Radford.
- Rathbone v. Stedman, Bringing Honey into Court (B) pl. 6.
- Ratland, *vide* Rutland.
- Raven's Case, Lodger (B) pl. 2.
- v. Lytwin, Time (A) pl. 11.
- v. Stockdale, Bail (F) pl. 3.
- Ravenhill v. Dansey, Portions (D) pl. 7. (D. 2) pl. 4.
- Ravenscroft v. Fouke, Actions (A. a. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Ravenscroft, Executors (M. 9) pl. 19.
- Raufon, *vide* Rawson.
- Raw's Case, Fraud (S) pl. 3.
- v. Potts, Chancery (Y) pl. 28.
- Rawcliffe v. Booth, Ejectment (B) pl. 3.
- Rawden v. Malster, Copyhold (O. d) pl. 47. (F. e) pl. 15. Uses (X a) pl. 30.
- v. Turton, Condition (E. d) pl. 21.
- Rawleigh's Case, Condition (Z. c) pl. 24. Fraud (B) pl. 4. Grants (H. 10) pl. 8. Guardian (P. 4) pl. 4. Trial (A. d. 4) pl. 3. Trust (F) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 8. Atlawry (C) pl. 11.
- v. Holland, Descent (K) pl. 62.
- v. Lancaster, Devise (Z. c) pl. 9. 29. Executors (Y) pl. 20.
- v. Raphson, Abatement (B. b) pl. 29. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 47.
- v. Thynn, Devise (N. b) pl. 7.
- Rawles, *vide* Rolls.
- Rawley, *vide* Rawleigh.
- Rawley v. Holland, Uses (F) pl. 11.
- Rawlins's Case, Condition (G. d. 2) pl. 7. 11. Damages (L) pl. 5. (B a) pl. 10. Estoppel (N) pl. 20. (A. a) pl. 1. Extinguishment (H) pl. 9, 10. Evidence (R. a. 15) pl. 1. Guardian (N. 7) pl. 3. Personating (A) pl. 5. Rent (T) pl. 7. Trial (O. f) pl. 4. 7.
- v. Barrett, Error (M) pl. 7. Partition (U) pl. 4.
- v. Hill, Actions (R. a) pl. 29.
- v. Lockley, Actions (U) pl. 24.
- v. Marsh, Trial (Y. g) pl. 1.
- v. Powell, Chancery (U. a) pl. 6. Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 26. (T. c) pl. 41. Rehearing pl. 4.
- v. Rawling, Devise (E. e) pl. 1.
- v. Rawlins, Chancery (Y) pl. 20.
- v. Somerford, Rent (T) pl. 7.
- v. Turner, Estate (B. b. 21) pl. 2.
- v. Vincent, Covenant (L. a) pl. 48.
- Rawlinson v. Green, Copyhold (E. b) pl. 5. (F. e) pl. 9.
- v. Greves, Copyhold (E. b) pl. 3.
- v. Hutchins, Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 12.
- v. Montague, Devise (N. b. 2) pl. 12. Estate (R. a. 3) pl. 9. Executors (Y) pl. 41.
- v. Oriet, Abatement (T. a) pl. 7. Other Action Pending (D) pl. 4.
- v. Rawlinson, Customs of London (B) pl. 12. (B. 10) pl. 19.



- Rawson v. Bargue, Donative (B) pl. 2.  
 v. Brown, Actions (U) pl. 64.  
 v. Maynard, Ejectment (Q) pl. 2. (Z) pl. 1.  
 v. Reading, Devise (P. c) pl. 4.  
 v. Sacheverell, Baron and Feme (P. 2) pl. 5.
- Ray v. Jackson, Parols alias Words (B) pl. 4.
- Raymond's Case, Guardian (D. a) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Barber, Officer and Offices (C. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Bembridge, Privilege (K) pl. 12.  
 v. Burbidge, Amendment (F) pl. 11. Error (B. b) pl. 46.  
 v. Buttolph's Parish, Privilege (A. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Gold, Devise (I. a) pl. 17. (R. c) pl. 13. Estate (Y. a) pl. 5. 20.  
 v. Oking Hundred, Robbery (P) pl. 4.  
 v. Popley, Arbitrement (K) pl. 12. (O) pl. 1.
- Raynald, *vide* Reynold.
- Rayner v. Arnold, Amendment pag. 328.  
 v. Waterhouse, Trial (B. b) pl. 5.
- Rayney v. Alexander, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 7.
- Rayne, *vide* Raines.
- Raynford, *vide* Rainford.
- Raynold, *vide* Reynold.
- Raynold v. Blanckett, Actions (U. a) pl. 5.
- Raynor v. Firler, Actions (A. 2) pl. 9.  
 v. Grimston, Actions (F. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Griviston, Actions (F. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Hallett, Actions (B. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Holcroft, Essoign (E) pl. 11.  
 v. Raynor, Remitter (B) pl. 10.
- Rayning v. Ruddock, Error (C. c. 2) pl. 1. Release (F. a) pl. 5, 6, 7.
- Rayson's Case, Bail (Q) pl. 4. Court of Kings Bench (K) pl. 14.  
 v. Winder, Arbitrement (N) pl. 15. (Q) pl. 11.
- Razing, *vide* Rayning.
- Rea v. Barnes, Amendment (C. a) pl. 6.
- Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 22. (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Burnis, Covenant (L. 7) pl. 7.  
 v. Stephens, Actions (K) pl. 7.
- Read's Case, Actions (H. a) pl. 9. (X. a) pl. 7. Additions (H) pl. 32. Certiorari (A) pl. 8. Escape (Q) pl. 22. Excommunication (E. 2) pl. 11. Executors (C. a) pl. 8, 9, 20, 21. Traverse (D. a) pl. 4, 5. (I. a) pl. 15. Trial (B. b) pl. 6. Uses (L) pl. 1. Utlawry (C. b) pl. 4. (M. b) pl. 12. Freem. Rep. 327.  
 v. Abington, Parols (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Armiger, Traverse (I. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Berelocke, Precedents (B) pl. 13. Release (G) pl. 1. Superseas (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Bingham, Executors (G. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Booth, Forgery (A) pl. 4. (L) pl. 4. (W) pl. 1.  
 v. Bullock, Release (M) pl. 2. (U. 5) pl. 13. (A. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Burley, Distress (I) pl. 44.  
 v. Charnley, Bail (F. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Dawson, Executors (K. a) pl. 31. Repleader (A) pl. 1. Trial (Q. g) pl. 3, 4. Freem. Rep. 215.  
 v. Duck, Devise (Q. d) pl. 27.  
 v. Erington, Ejectment (M) pl. 8. (bis) Entry (E) pl. 17. Estate (I. b) pl. 15. Extinguishment (F) pl. 18. Feoffment (L) pl. 41. Remainder (A) pl. 11. (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Gilbert, Fees (H) pl. 1.  
 v. Grapler, Nonsuit (L) pl. 20. (O) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Hambey, Chancery (Z) pl. 10. Demurrer (E) pl. 3. 2 Freem. Rep. 179.  
 v. Hatton, Devise (S. a) pl. 17, 18.  
 v. Hawe, Replevin (E) pl. 9.  
 v. Hawkins, Customs of London (D) pl. 6.  
 v. Hawtead, Chancery (A. a) pl. 2.  
 v. How, Replevin (E) pl. 9.  
 v. Hudson, Actions (U. a) pl. 70. (L. b. 2) pl. 14.
- v. Jackson,

- v. Jackson, Covenant (L. a) pl. 30.  
 v. Johnson, Actions (O) pl. 5.  
 v. Jones, Actions (H. c) pl. 16.  
 v. Lawze, Reservation (O) pl. 4.  
 v. Marshall, Baron and Feme (Q) pl. 14. (S) pl. 9.  
 v. Nathe, Reservation (B. a) pl. 1. Uses (O. 3) pl. 4. (D. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Norwood, Actions (N) pl. 7.  
 v. Palmer, Actions (Y. a) pl. 16. Amendment (G) pl. 5.  
 v. Potter, Error (M. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Purchase, Marshall, &c. (A. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Read, *De Creas Regnum* (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 7.  
 v. Redman, Summons and Sequestration (E. 2) pl. 1. (M) pl. 3, 9, 10.  
 v. Rochforth, Appeal (D. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Waldron, Infant (H. 6) pl. 24. Guardian (N. 7) pl. 1. 3. Nonfuit (C) pl. 1. (M) pl. 4.  
 v. Ward, Creditor and Bankrupt (K. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Wilmot, Court [Inferior] (L. a. 2) pl. 2, 3. Default (E. 2) pl. 19. Error (L. b) pl. 21. Process (D) pl. 2. Summons (C. 5) pl. 1. Trespass (C. a) pl. 17.  
 Reader v. Palmer, Amendment (G) pl. 5.  
 Reading's *Case*, Actions (D. a) pl. 7. Error (M. a) pl. 27. Jointenants (P. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Edwin, Escape (B) pl. 15, 16, 17.  
 v. Lion, Bailiff (D) pl. 11.  
 v. Norris Jointenants (L) pl. 26.  
 v. Royston, Devise (P. c) pl. 4. Disseisin (C) pl. 70. Jointenants (U. a) pl. 18. Limitation (A) pl. 8. Parceners (L) pl. 5.  
 v. Stone, Devise (P. a) pl. 5.  
 Mayor v. Lane, Charitable Uses (C) pl. 2. Grants (A. 4) pl. 8.  
 Readshaw v. Duck, Customs of London (B. 9) pl. 34.  
 Reake v. Lea, Devise (S. a) pl. 21.  
 Reames v. Humphrys, Baron and Feme (U) pl. 1.

- Rearsbye v. Farrer, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 23.  
 v. Newland Portions (A) pl. 2. (G) pl. 5. Powers (E) pl. 14. Trust (E. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Powle, Presentation (E. e) pl. 11.  
 v. Rearsby, Devise (U. c) pl. 4. (G. d) pl. 4. Grants (H. 6) pl. 7. (H. 12) pl. 3.  
 v. Wentworth, Prohibition (U) pl. 16. Simony (O) pl. 1.  
 Reason v. Sacheverell, Baron and Feme (P. 2) pl. 5. Mortgage (T) pl. 6.  
 Reckwiteh v. Moyle, Error (N) pl. 16.  
 Record v. Jobson, Court of Admiralty (D) pl. 14. Recognizance (A) pl. 11.  
 Recusant Convict's *Case*, Recusant (A) pl. 8. (Q) pl. 5.  
 Reddell v. Emmerson, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 8. Trust (E) pl. 6. (G) pl. 4.  
 Redding, *vide* Reading.  
 Rede, *vide* Read.  
 Reder, *vide* Rider.  
 Redfallie v. Digbie, Trial (E. d. 2) pl. [17] 29.  
 Redfern, *vide* Redfrein.  
 Redfrein's *Case*, Actions (P. a) pl. 14. v. Todd, Actions (P. a) pl. 22.  
 Redman v. Edolph, Amendment pag. 330.  
 v. Idle, Bail (F. a) pl. 19. Execution (X) pl. 10. Sheriff (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Joseph, Debt (E. a) pl. 21.  
 v. Pyne, Actions (U. a) pl. 62.  
 v. Read, Summons and Sequestration (E) pl. 10.  
 v. Redman, Fraud (T) pl. 2.  
 Redoubt v. Redoubt, Devise (Q. a) pl. 18.  
 Redfal, v. Lacon, Copyhold (S. c) pl. 1. 9.  
 Redshaw v. Hester, Heir (K. 2) pl. 19.  
 Redston's *Case*, Actions (Y. a) pl. 37, 38.  
 v. Elliot, Actions (Y. a) pl. 38.  
 Redvishi, *vide* Redneth.  
 Redwood v. Coward, Ld Raym. Rep. 147.  
 Ree, *vide* Rea.  
 Reed, *vide* Read.  
 Rees v. Phelps, Arbitrement (N) pl. 2.

- Reeves's *Case*, *Devise* (W. e) pl. 7. *Securities* (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Brown, *Certiorari* (K) pl. 6.  
 v. Butler, *Costs* (L) pl. 1, 2. 45, 46, 47.  
 v. Cox, *Discontinuance* (B. 2) pl. 27. *Estate* (H. a) pl. 2. (I. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Crompton, *Damages* (E. a) pl. 5. 7.  
 v. Denny, *Executors* (G) pl. 12. *Prerogative* (G. i) pl. 4. (I. i) pl. 4. *Trial* (C. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Downes, *Trespas* (K. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Gibson, *Bail* (I) pl. 17.  
 v. Goldega, *Continuance, &c.* (A. 2) pl. 24.  
 v. Gower, *Devise* (S. a) pl. 26.  
 v. Harris, *Condition* (Z. a. 4) pl. 26.  
 v. Herne, *Charge* (C) pl. 12. *Condition* (Z. d) pl. 41.  
 v. Holgate, *Actions* (L. b. 2) pl. 15.  
 v. Jacey, *Privilege* (G) pl. 6, 7. (I) pl. 6.  
 v. Long, *Devise* (L. 2) pl. 22, 23, 24. (L. 4) pl. 6, 8, 9. (R. a) pl. 12. *Remainder* (I) pl. 3. (L) pl. 16.  
 v. Maltster, *Descent* (B) pl. 1. (K) pl. 17. 53. *Dower* (G. 2) pl. 21. *Guardian* (N. 2) pl. 1. *Heir* (F. 5) pl. 8, 9. *Stricti Juris* (A) pl. 7.  
 v. Martin, *Copyhold* (G) pl. 12.  
 v. Moxham, *Trial* (C. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Pepper, *Trial* (E. a. 6) pl. 10.  
 v. Probart, *Plea and Pleadings* (H) pl. 16.  
 v. Reeve, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 54. *Consideration* (C) pl. 6. *Contribution, &c.* (A) pl. 50. *Devise* (W. e) pl. 7. *Faits* (K. a) pl. 6. *Marriage* (E. a) pl. 10. *Securities* (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Richards, *Chancery* (X) pl. 13.  
 v. Symonds, *Evidence* (G) pl. 35. *Trial* (G. f) pl. 52.  
 v. Trindle, *Appeal* (O) pl. 17.  
 v. Trundel, *Additions* (M) pl. 10.  
 v. Winnington, *Devise* (T. a) pl. 10. *Marriage* (A. a) pl. 2.  
 Regnes v. Lewis, *Baron and Feme* (X. a) pl. 8.
- Rehead v. Smith, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 4.  
 Reignal's *Case*, *Actions* (T. a) pl. 18. *Extortion* (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Latham, *Arbitrement* (I. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Taylor, *Error* (I. c. 8) pl. 10.  
 Remington v. Harrison, *Trial* (Y. a. 4) pl. 2.  
 v. Holt, *Executors* (Z. a. 9) pl. 17.  
 v. Kingeby, *Costs* (C) pl. 15. *Rent* (F. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Savage, *Fine* (X. a) pl. 2. (A. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Taylor, *Actions* (Z. 10) pl. *Trial* (H. a. 4) pl. 17.  
 Remsee, *vide* Ramsey.  
 Remur, *vide* Reymur.  
 Ren v. Barnes, *Covenant* (L. 7) pl. 7.  
 Rench's *Case*, *Error* (P) pl. 1. *Record* (I) pl. 8.  
 v. Britton, *Bail* (F) pl. 25.  
 Renew v. Acton, *Limitation* (F. 2) pl. 6.  
 Reniger v. Fogzisa, *Accord* (A) pl. 2, 3. 16. *Contract, &c.* (A) pl. 4. (C. b) pl. 5, 6. *Prerogative* (I. a. 2) pl. 2. (A. c) pl. 4. (Y. c. 5) pl. 2. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 95. 147. *Trial* (D) pl. 7. (P) pl. 23. (Y. e. 3) pl. 24.  
 Rennesey v. Parrot, *Devise* (O. d) pl. 3.  
 Rennington's *Case*, *Copyhold* (B. b) pl. 1. *Estate* (I) pl. 3.  
 v. Cole, *Wastard* (H) pl. 13. *Copyhold* (B. b) pl. 2. (G. b) pl. 15. (W. b) pl. 21. (L. d) pl. 6. (A. e. 3) pl. 18. (H. e) pl. 5. *Turtely* (H) pl. 7. *Wolities* (A) pl. 1.  
 Renoulds, *vide* Reynolds.  
 Rent, *vide* Rant.  
 Repingale v. Cook, *Hortdancerstor* (B) pl. 4.  
 Repley's *Case*, *Coroner* (F) pl. 4.  
 Reppes's *Case*, *Turtely* (B) pl. 4.  
 Repps v. Bonham, *Fine* (B. b) pl. 6.  
 Requish's *Case*, *Enfant* (G) pl. 19.  
 v. Requish, *Lunatick* (D. 3) pl. 1.  
 Reresby, *vide* Reary.  
 Rescous v. Williams, *Evidence* (F) pl. 20. *Trial* (G. i) pl. 21.

- Reston's *Case*, Forest (E) pl. 21. (K) pl. 17.  
 v. Pomfreit, Actions (D. a) pl. 29.  
 Retherick v. Chappel, Devise (K) pl. 7.  
 Error (R. b) pl. 6. (U. b) pl. 3.  
 Revan, *vide* Raven.  
 Reve, *vide* Reeve.  
 Revell's *Case*, Amendment (H. a) pl. 5.  
 Good Behaviour (D) pl. 6.  
 v. Gray, Baron and Feme (U) pl. 16.  
 v. Snowden, Bail (G) pl. 8.  
 Revera v. Baptista, Trial (C. g) pl. 75.  
 Revett, *vide* Rivett.  
 Reusby, *vide* Rowsby.  
 Rew v. Long, Error (I. 2) pl. 4.  
 Rewdam v. Tucker, Actions (G. a) pl. 21.  
 Rey, *vide* Rea.  
 Reycroft's *Case*, Wages (A) pl. 6.  
 Raymond, *vide* Raymond.  
 Reynell's *Case*, Chancery (Z) pl. 2.  
 Discontinuance (D. 2) pl. 2.  
 Escape (F. 2) pl. 5. Estate (S. a) pl. 7. Officer and Offices (E) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4. (H) pl. 1. Prerogative (Q. 12) pl. 1. (S. b) pl. 1. Statute (E. 6) pl. 139.  
 v. Champernoon, Distress (A) pl. 7. Discary (D) pl. 3.  
 v. Elworthy, Sheriff (T) pl. 2.  
 v. Heale, Actions (A. 4) pl. 6. (A. 6) pl. 8.  
 v. Kelsey, Amendment (T) pl. 16. Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 21.  
 v. Langcastle, Debt (S) pl. 10. (T) pl. 11. Executors (Z. a. 3) pl. 12, 13, 14.  
 v. Long, Facts (Z) pl. 3. (M. a. 18) pl. 2. 4. Presentation (A. d) pl. 4. (B. d. 6) pl. 27. (B. d. 17) pl. 6. Uses (X. a) pl. 43.  
 v. Sackfield, Actions (Y. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Trelawney, Amendment (T) pl. 16.  
 v. Whitmore, Prerogative (A. b) pl. 1.  
 Reyner v. Belcher, Devise (N) pl. 2.  
 v. Grimston, Judgment (X) pl. 5.  
 v. Parker, First Fruits (A) pl. 3. S. 17.  
 Reynold's *Case*, Audita Querela (E) pl. 17. Customs (I. 2) pl. 30.  
 Disines (Q) pl. 10. (Y) pl. 1.  
 Office or Inquisition (E) pl. 1, 2. 6. Officer and Offices (F) pl. 4. Parceners (M) pl. 2. Prohibition (F) pl. 30.  
 Sheriff (T) pl. 2. Trial (P. a. 2) pl. [3] 9.  
 v. Buckle, Extinguishment (G) pl. 9. Trial (C. g) pl. 59.  
 v. Burton, Actions (Y. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Clarke, Actions (M. c. 6) pl. 15. Consequential Losses, &c. (A) pl. 1. 22. Water Courses (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Clayton, Usury (G) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Cooper, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 47.  
 v. Davis, Baron and Feme (T. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Dignam, Attorney (F) pl. 17. Fine (G. b. 2) pl. 1. (H. b. 2) pl. 2. (I. b. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Garret, Forestallers (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Gray, Arbitrement (P) pl. 5. 12. Authority (B) pl. 43. Ld Raym, Rep. 222.  
 v. Green, Disines (U) pl. 2. Presentation (C) pl. 8.  
 v. Hayes, Prohibition (U) pl. 11.  
 v. Hewet, Actions (D. c) pl. 8.  
 v. Kening, Appeal (K) pl. 9. (Z) pl. 8.  
 v. Kingman, Descent (L. 2) pl. 19. Estate (S. b) pl. 8. (T. b) pl. 8. (Y. b) pl. 10.  
 v. Newberry, Disines (X) pl. 2. Prohibition (F) pl. 21.  
 v. Oakley, Distress (F) pl. 19. (I) pl. 50. (O) pl. 7.  
 v. Osborn, Costs (B) pl. 27.  
 v. Peacock, Consideration (B) pl. 6. 12. Uses (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Pinhowe, Actions (U) pl. 54.  
 v. Prosser, Actions (U) pl. 11.  
 v. Purchowe, Actions (U) pl. 54.  
 v. Tenham, Guardian (N. 3) pl. 1. (N. 6) pl. 4.  
 v. Truelock, Maintenance (E) pl. 38.  
 v. Wood, Uses (S. 3) pl. 4.  
 Reynoldson v. Blake, Appendant (B) pl. 13. 25. (C) pl. 1. Union (C) pl. 1. 5. (D) pl. 2.  
 v. London

- v. London Bishop, Presentation (Q. c) pl. 2. (A. d) pl. 5. (B. d. 6) pl. 19. Union (C) pl. 5. (D) pl. 2.
- v. Woolmer, Covenant (I. a) pl. 4.
- Reynor, *vide* Raynor.
- Rhemes v. Humphries, Actions (L) pl. 7.
- Rhetorick, *vide* Rheterick.
- Rhodes's Case, Escape (E. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Binks, Actions (S. a. 2) pl. 18.
- v. Brooks, Cosses (A. 2) pl. 7.
- Ricaut v. Saintjohn, Ejectment (R.) pl. 7.
- v. Tomlin, Recusant (O) pl. 7.
- Riccards, *vide* Richards.
- Rice's Case, Error (D) pl. 13. Uses (Z. a) pl. 3.
- v. Harris, Traverse (B. b) pl. 3.
- v. Harrison, Traverse (B. b) pl. 3.
- v. Harviston, Traverse (B. b) pl. 3.
- v. Inall, Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 16.
- v. Langford, Heir (W. 2) pl. 5. Uses (Y. a) pl. 18.
- v. Oldfield, Evidence (T. b. 126) pl. 11.
- v. Pidgeon, Actions (E. b) pl. 28.
- v. Serjeant, Execution (Y) pl. 16. Fraud (G) pl. 3.
- v. Wilmer, Trial (B. e) pl. 5.
- v. Wiseman, Grants (P. 2) pl. 9. (Z) pl. 10. Warren (E) pl. 2.
- Ricelip Parish v. Harrow, Settlement of the Poor (C) pl. 6. (D) pl. 4.
- v. Henden, Removal (I) pl. 2. Settlement of the Poor (D) pl. 4.
- Rich's Case, Devise (W. d) pl. 5. Discount (A) pl. 5. Dismes (E. a) pl. 7. Dower (M. a) pl. 48. Estoppel (D. 2) pl. 24. Evidence (T. a) pl. 4. Prohibition (F) pl. 32.
- v. Aldred, Bailment (A) pl. 15. (E) pl. 32, 33.
- v. Barker, Bridges (A) pl. 12. Copyhold (K. e) pl. 3. Manor (C) pl. 1.
- v. Beaumont, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 26.
- v. Doughty, Escape (E. 2) pl. 5. Trespass (C. a) pl. 22.
- v. Erth, Copyhold (D. a) pl. 3.
- v. Franke, Debt (S) pl. 10.
- v. Gillet, Actions (A. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Hall, Damages (D) pl. 41.
- v. Holt, Actions (S. a) pl. 17. (T. a. 3) pl. 8.
- v. Jaquis, Certiorari (R) pl. 1. 2 Freem. Rep. 174.
- v. Kneeland, Actions (C. 6) pl. 7.
- v. Makepiece, Reservation (U) pl. 6. Trees (A) pl. 5. Waste (D) pl. 50.
- v. Pilkington, Abatement (D. b) pl. 6. Actions (D. d) pl. 21. Corporations (A. 2) pl. 3. Evidence (O. b. 7) pl. 1.
- v. Player, Coroner (H) pl. 7. Officer and Offices (C. 3) pl. 1. Sheriff (C. a) pl. 2. Trial (E. c. 5) pl. 2. (G. e) pl. 6.
- v. Rich, Covenant (T) pl. 1. Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Shere, Trial (D. b) pl. 15, 16.
- v. Sydenham, Fraud (D. a) pl. 2. (E. a) pl. 3. Grants (S. a) pl. 3.
- v. Wilkes, Covenant (L. a) pl. 64.
- Richard's Case, Prerogative (Y. a) pl. 12. (M. b. 2) pl. 1. (Y. c. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Bergavesmy, Devise (F. a) pl. 37. (U. a) pl. 12. (H. e) pl. 1. Estate (T. 2) pl. 2. Parols alias Words (C) pl. 22, 25.
- v. Carviniell, Condition (A. d) pl. 5.
- v. Cock, Devise (S. b) pl. 16.
- v. Comforth, Aduwry (X) pl. 1. Replevin (M) pl. 9. (O) pl. 5. Ld Raym. Rep. 255.
- v. Hance, Error (L. c) pl. 6. Parols alias Words (C) pl. 5.
- v. Hill, Que Estate (B) pl. 4. Surplusage (A) pl. 27. Water Courses (C) pl. 10. Ld Raym. Rep. 102.
- v. Hodges, Condition (Z. a. 4) pl. 33. Departure (A) pl. 60.
- v. Newton, Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 76.
- v. Patiston, Evidence (F. b) pl. 15.
- v. Sely, Contract, &c. (E) pl. 10. Copy

16. Copyhold (G. c) pl. 12.  
Estate (X. a) pl. 6.  
v. Squibb, Common (M) pl. 4.  
v. Syms, Mortgage (P) pl. 1,  
2.  
v. Turvey, Covenant (N) pl.  
9.  
v. Williams, Traverse (K) pl  
4.  
v. Young, Common (K. a) pl.  
15.  
Richardson's Case, Condition (A. d)  
pl. 5 (C. d) pl. 6. Preroga-  
tive (I) pl. 2, 3, 4.  
v. Bernard, Court [ of Bor-  
oughs ] (L. a) pl. 1. Escape  
(F) pl. 3.  
v. Cabell, Dismes (Q) pl. 17.  
v. Chilcot, Grants (H. 12) pl.  
17.  
v. Dowell, Executors (G. a) pl.  
44. (G. a. 4) pl. 1. Trial (M.  
f) pl. 9, 10.  
v. Elliot, Actions (A. a. 2) pl.  
15.  
v. Finch, Actions (U) pl. 56.  
Chancery (R) pl. 3.  
v. Goodwin, Creditor and Bank-  
rupt (Y) pl. 3. Partners (A)  
pl. 9.  
v. Louthier, Commission and  
Commissioners (E) pl. 4.  
Interrogatories (D) pl. 3.  
v. Mitchell, Discovery (D) pl.  
6.  
v. Pistell, Facts (N. a) pl. 2.  
v. Prickett, Trespas (H. b) pl.  
15.  
v. Risborough, Prohibition (Q)  
pl. 36.  
v. Seife, Baron and Feme (R.  
a) pl. 19. Executors (M. 5)  
pl. 6.  
v. Spraag, Devise (Y. b. 2) pl.  
2.  
v. Sydenham, Covenant (G. 2)  
pl. 6.  
v. Williams, Evidence (A. b. 76)  
pl. 8. Trial (N. g) pl. 4.  
v. Yardly, Devise (Y. a) pl. 5, 6.  
(X. b) pl. 4.  
Richbell v. Goddard, Trial (O. a. 2)  
pl. 8.  
Riches v. Bridges, Actions (U. 8) pl.  
4.  
v. Briggs, Bailment (D) pl. 5.  
v. Stilman, Supoena (A) pl. 1.  
Richfield v. Udall, Alien (I) pl. 10. 12
- Nonfuit (D) pl. 14. Atlawry  
(F. a) pl. 3.  
Richmond's Case, Escheat (K) pl. 13.  
Estate (K) pl. 8. Fine (Y. 5)  
pl. 11. (H. a. 2) pl. 10.  
v. Butcher, Reservation (N) pl.  
3.  
v. Costelow, Trial (Y. a. 3) pl.  
11.  
v. London Mayor, Party (B)  
pl. 15.  
v. Tayleur, Infant (N) pl. 27.  
Marriage (Y) pl. 2.  
v. Webb, Trial (K. g. 4) pl. 10.  
v. Wife, Trial (G. g) pl. 3. 5. 9.  
20.  
Rickman v. Cox, Trespas (K. b) pl.  
18.  
v. Gardener, Devise (R. a) pl. 1.  
(W. c) pl. 3.  
v. Garter, Reservation (B) pl.  
5.  
v. Garth, Confirmation (D) pl.  
5. Reservation (B) pl. 5.  
Rickmanworth Parish v. Saint Giles's,  
Settlement of the Poor (A)  
pl. 6.  
Rickfer v. Hern, Baron and Feme  
(E. a. 6) pl. 2.  
Ricly v. Denner, Actions (Z) pl. 4.  
Ricor, *vide* Ricaut.  
Ricroft v. Roberts, Toll (L) pl. 7.  
Riddle, *vide* Reddell.  
Riddlefden v. Wogan, Baron and Feme  
(A) pl. 2.  
Ride v. Ride, Executors (T) pl. 35.  
Recusant (O) pl. 1.  
Rident v. Took, Condition (Z. a. 4)  
pl. 28.  
Rider's Case, Devise (O) pl. 1.  
v. Baily, Costs (B) pl. 32.  
v. Bradley, Error (I. c. 10) pl.  
10.  
v. Cobham, Bar (B) pl. 14.  
v. Fowle, Creditor and Bank-  
rupt (E. a) pl. 6.  
v. Hill, Particular Estate (A)  
pl. 3.  
v. Wager, Charge (E) pl. 15,  
16. Customs of London (B.  
10) pl. 26. Devise (R. 6) pl.  
27. (U) pl. 6. (Q. 2) pl. 3. (H.  
d) pl. 6. (P. d) pl. 4. 6. Release  
(W. 2) pl. 2.  
v. Williamson, Partition (S) pl.  
14.  
Ridge v. Mills, Actions (R. a) pl.  
22.  
Rydgeway,

- Rydgeway, *vide* Rigeway.
- Ridgley v. Lee, *Baron and Feme* (D. b) pl. 27. *Error* (A. b) pl. 6. 8.
- v. Warrington Hundred, *Robbery* (C) pl. 1.
- Ridiard's *Case*, *Disines* (D. a) pl. 23.
- Riding, *vide* Reading.
- Ridler v. Punter, *Court* (A) pl. 5. *Fraud* (C) pl. 1.
- v. Ridler, *Lunatick* (D) pl. 14.
- Ridley v. Bell, *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 23.
- v. Eggesfield, *Court of Admiralty* (B. 2) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Pownell, *Estate* (R. a. 6) pl. 42. *Freem. Rep.* 394.
- v. Punter, *Execution* (Y) pl. 9.
- Riesby, *vide* Rearsbye.
- Rigault v. Carrick, *Debt* (M) pl. 7. *Execution* (H. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Cloberry, *Day Writ* (A) pl. 2.
- v. Gallisard, *Baron and Feme* (O) pl. 2. *Prohibition* (R) pl. 12.
- Rigby v. Woodward, *Actions* (U) pl. 90.
- Rigden v. Hedges, *Court of Admiralty* (E. 3) pl. 25. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 446.
- v. Palmer, *Replevin* (E. a) pl. 8. *Traverse* (D. a) pl. 3.
- Rigeway's *Case*, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 4. *Escape* (A) pl. 15. (E) pl. 7, 8. *Execution* (U. a) pl. 5, 6. *Repleader* (A) pl. 11.
- v. Walcor, *Confirmation* (E) pl. 7.
- Rigg's *Case*, *Actions* (Q) pl. 19. *Trespas* (G. 5) pl. 18.
- v. Bullingham, *Actions* (Q) pl. 19. 38.
- v. Wharton, *Amendment* (B) pl. 27. *Trial* (C. 2) pl. 51.
- Right, *vide* Wright.
- Right v. Hammond, *Devise* (C. b) pl. 12.
- Rigley, *vide* Ridgley.
- Riley v. Adams, *Evidence* (A. b. 17) pl. 3. *Presentation* (F. b. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Hilman, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 24. *Error* (E. c) pl. 7.
- v. Lewis, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 14.
- Rimer, *vide* Reyner.
- Rinch, *vide* Rench.
- Rindleton v. Thornhill, *Presentation* (B. c) pl. 7.
- Ringden's *Case*, *Certiorari* (B) pl. 6.
- Ringhall v. Wolfey, *Constable* (E) pl. 20. *Trespas* (D. a) pl. 13.
- Ringwere Parith v. Petworth, *Door* (G) pl. 6. *Settlement of the Door* (S) pl. 2. (W) pl. 4.
- Rioter's *Case*, *Indictment* (U. 4) pl. 4.
- Ripley, *vide* Repley.
- Rippon v. Bowles, *Actions* (N. 6. 2) pl. 5. *Stopping Lights* (D) pl. 2.
- v. Norton, *Actions* (Z) pl. 15. *Father and Son, &c.* (A) pl. 2.
- v. Rampton, *Error* (L. c) pl. 11.
- Mayor's Case*, *Handamus* (C. 2) pl. 10.
- Risam v. Goodwin, *Execution* (L) pl. 10.
- Risbie, *vide* Rearsbye.
- Risbonne v. Gray, *Condition* (P. a) pl. 17.
- Risden v. Inglet, *Arbitrement* (L) pl. 7.
- v. Rainer, *Atlawry* (O) pl. 8.
- Rise, *vide* Rice.
- Risley v. Balingle, *Devise* (R. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Haines, *Actions* (A. a. 4) pl. 5. *Miscasting* (A) pl. 12.
- v. Stafford, *Baron and Feme* (X) pl. 26.
- v. Temple, *Devise* (N. 7) pl. 6. *Voucher* (U. b. 3) pl. 24.
- Ritch, *vide* Rich.
- Rite *vide* Wright.
- Rither's *Case*, *Perjury* (D) pl. 4.
- Rive, *vide* Reeve.
- River's *Case*, *Journeys Accounts* (B) pl. 1. *Peer* (C) pl. 8. *Superseedeas* (N) pl. 18.
- v. Darby, *Portions* (A) pl. 5.
- v. Guynn, *Error* (B. b) pl. 8.
- v. Light, *Actions* (Z. a) pl. 41.
- v. Oodskirt, *Damages* (R) pl. 9. 11. *Executors* (Z. a. 2) pl. 11.
- Rivett's *Case*, *Charitable Uses* (B) pl. 5. (G) pl. 2. *Copyhold* (T. d) pl. 1. *Curtesy* (E) pl. 4.
- v. Doe, *Copyhold* (P. c) pl. 9.
- v. Downe, *Copyhold* (P. c) pl. 9.
- v. Godson, *Uses* (X. a) pl. 1.
- v. Plumlee, *Judgment* (D. a. 4) pl. 1.
- Y y y y v. Rivett,

- v. Rivett, Actions (U) pl. 67.  
v. Row, Devise (M. b) pl. 11.  
Rixon v. Horton, Actions (Z) pl. 7.  
v. Kiffen, Devise (F. a) pl. 57.  
Roach, *vide* Roch.  
Roade, *vide* Rode.  
Roak, *vide* Rook.  
Robards, *vide* Roberts.  
Robeley v. Langston, Evidence (A) pl. 5. (T. b. 8) pl. 3.  
Roberthon, *aide* Robertson.  
Robert's *Cafe*, Accessary (B) pl. 17. Ad-  
dowson (A) pl. 6. Almanack  
(A) pl. 1. Grants (P. 3) pl. 3.  
Prohibition (D) pl. 7. (Q) pl.  
23. (A. a) pl. 5. Visitor (A)  
pl. 3.  
v. Agmondesham, Return (O)  
pl. 42.  
v. Andrews, Account (I) pl. 12.  
v. Arther, Dyer of Records,  
Deeds, &c. (C) pl. 9. Pre-  
rogative (Y. c. 3) pl. 4.  
v. Bennett, Devise (S. b) pl. 9.  
Release (W. 2) pl. 4.  
v. Brown, Prohibition (N) pl.  
13.  
v. Cook, Cotts (P) pl. 4. Eject-  
ment (G) pl. 1.  
v. Downes, Trial (T. e. 3) pl.  
12.  
v. Harcourt, Trial (B. f) pl. 3  
10, 11.  
v. Harnage, Debt (D. a) pl. 17.  
Obligation (Q) pl. 1. 3. Va-  
riance (A) pl. 14.  
v. Herbert, Actions (D. a) pl.  
13. Escape (K) pl. 11.  
v. Hill, Actions (Y. a) pl. 48.  
Lord Hillsborough Trial (T. e.  
3) pl. 12.  
v. Holt, Freight (C) pl. 1.  
v. Lea, Trust (O) pl. 1.  
v. Lord, Actions (S. a. 2) pl. 11.  
v. Luxton, Executors (H. a. 8)  
pl. 8.  
v. Marriot, Arbitrement (C) pl.  
11. (D. a) pl. 26. Continu-  
ance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 20.  
v. Matthews, Payment (C) pl.  
3.  
v. Morgan, Continuance, &c.  
(E. 4) pl. 15. Title (E) pl. 19.  
v. Newbold, Arbitrement (A. a)  
pl. 5. Infant (B. 2) pl. 15.  
Guardian (P. 3) pl. 12.  
v. Pain, Prohibition (C) pl. 9.  
v. Piffing, Execution (Q. a) pl.  
1.  
v. Roberts, Contract, &c. (L)  
pl. 42. Devise (F. a) pl. 14.  
(S. c) pl. 7. (Z. c) pl. 4. 29.  
(G. d) pl. 11. Grants (H. 12)  
pl. 13. (H. 15) pl. 10. Guar-  
dian (N. 6) pl. 2. (O. 2) pl. 3.  
Wasse (Z. a) pl. 8.  
v. Savill, Actions (P. c) pl. 1.  
v. Stoker, Accord (C) pl. 6, 7, 8.  
Arbitrement (T) pl. 8. Code-  
nant (N. a) pl. 18.  
v. Trenayne, Court (A) pl. 3.  
Usury (E) pl. 6. (G) pl. 3, 4.  
(L) pl. 3. (O) pl. 3.  
v. Trevilian, Escape (E. 3) pl.  
5.  
v. Tucker, Court [of Wor-  
roughs] (L. a) pl. 5.  
v. Villars, Estoppel (O) pl. 22.  
v. Wetherall, Property (D) pl.  
13. Trade and Navigation  
(A) pl. 11.  
v. Wilkes, 2 Freem. Rep. 161.  
v. Willamot, Condition (U. a)  
pl. 17.  
v. Witherhed, Detinue (A) pl.  
25.  
v. Wynn, Decree (B) pl. 1.  
Fraud (P. a) pl. 1. Prece-  
dents (C) pl. 5.  
v. Young, Common (K. a) pl.  
15. Tender (L) pl. 1.  
Robertson v. Moor, Abatement (M. a)  
pl. 15.  
Robes v. Bent, Copyhold (S. e) pl. 1.  
Robinet v. Cobb, Arbitrement (B) pl.  
33. (O) pl. 1.  
Robins's *Cafe*, Executor (C) pl. 14. (X.  
a. 8) pl. 2. Nuisance (G) pl.  
18.  
v. Barnes, Extinguishment (D)  
pl. 7, 8, 9, 10. Return (L. 2)  
21. Stopping Lights (B) pl.  
1, 2.  
v. Cox, Debt (G) pl. 20. Estate  
(B. b. 18) pl. 10.  
v. Franks, Actions (R. a) pl. 1.  
v. Gerrard, Lateran Council  
(A) pl. 1. Presentation (K.  
a) pl. 2. (I. b) pl. 7. Resi-  
dence (B) pl. 1, 2.  
v. Grantham, Arbitrement (I. a)  
pl. 36.  
v. Hildredon, Actions (I. a) pl.  
12. (R. a) pl. 1.  
v. Prince, Presentation (K. a)  
pl. 2. (Q. a) pl. 2. (D. b. 2)  
pl. 7. 10. (I. b) pl. 2. 7. (U.  
b) pl.



- b) pl. 11. Residence (B) pl. 2.
- v. Robins, Actions (S. c) pl. 22. Evidence (T. b. 121) pl. 1. Ld Raym. Rep. 503.
- v. Sambin, Error (B. b) pl. 21.
- v. Sanders, Error (B. b) pl. 21.
- v. Standard, Customs of London (E) pl. 12. (L) pl. 8. (bis)
- Robinson's Case, Bar (A. 2) pl. 23. Devise (N. a) pl. 12. (U. a) pl. 13. (Y. a) pl. 7. (K. b) pl. 5. Disines (H. a. 2) pl. 6. Executors (X. a. 2) pl. 2. Former Actions (A) pl. 4. Judgment (Q) pl. 1. Trial (R. i) pl. 11.
- v. Amp, Condition (R. a) pl. 12.
- v. Aunts, Condition (R. a) pl. 12.
- v. Baily, Actions (U. c) pl. 60.
- v. Banbrough, Audita Querela (C) pl. 1.
- v. Barns, Error (B. b) pl. 32.
- v. Bavafor, Assignment (D) pl. 29.
- v. Bedell, Length of Time (A) pl. 49. Presentation (H) pl. 4.
- v. Bell, Chancery (Y) pl. 26. Executors (B. c) pl. 19.
- v. Bisse, Chancery (R) pl. 17. Prohibition (H. a) pl. 3.
- v. Buddon, Variance (A) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Burdett, Condition (Z. d) pl. 31.
- v. Button, Grants (P) pl. 21.
- v. Calwood, Arbitrement (D. a) pl. 22.
- v. Carnaby, Devise (L. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Comyns, Condition (T. 2) pl. 9. Estate (A. 3) pl. 4, 5. Recovery Common (I) pl. 10. (U) pl. 6. 22.
- v. Corbett, Executors (K. a) pl. 37. Facts (N. a) pl. 3.
- v. Dufgale, Devise (N. b) pl. 23. Executors (Y) pl. 38.
- v. Fletcher, Dower (S. a) pl. 5.
- v. Francis, Executors (Q. a) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Gosnold, Baron and Feme (W. a) pl. 11.
- v. Greenold, Baron and Feme (E. a. 4) pl. 10. 12.
- v. Greves, Act (A) pl. 2. Implication (A) pl. 1.
- v. Grofcourt, By Laws (B) pl. 23.
- v. Hardy, Baron and Feme (X) pl. 15.
- v. Haynes, Atlawry (T. b) pl. 23.
- v. Holme, Devise (G. c) pl. 8.
- v. Lytton, Devise (W. e) pl. 16.
- v. May, Usury (P) pl. 3.
- v. Mellor, Actions (G. a) pl. 9. (I. a) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Miller, Devise (N. a) pl. 12.
- v. Pett, Executors (T. b) pl. 4. (C. c) pl. 9.
- v. Philips, Damages (D. a) pl. 22.
- v. Puddy, Trial (G. b) pl. 28.
- v. Pulford, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 30.
- v. Robinson, Bar (A. 2) pl. 23. Former Actions (A) pl. 4.
- v. Sayars, Trespals (Q. a. 6) pl. 7.
- v. Simonds, Plea and Pleadings (H) pl. 15.
- v. Smith, Copyhold (U. e) pl. 10. Ld Raym. Rep. 132.
- v. Sparrow, Judgment (D. a. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Stallage, Bastard (G) pl. 1.
- v. Stephens, Taxes (D) pl. 9, 10, 11.
- v. Taylor, Prohibition (N) pl. 21.
- v. Thompson, Major Part (A) pl. 4.
- v. Tongue, Assets (A) pl. 28. Creditor and Debtor (E) pl. 7. Executors (G. a) pl. 119. (G. a. 5) pl. 17. (C. c) pl. 10.
- v. Walker, Justification (A) pl. 1. Limitation (H) pl. 2. Obligation (G) pl. 6. (H) pl. 1.
- v. Waller, Actions (E) pl. 6, 7. Distress (D) pl. 1. Inns (B) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Wharton, Injunction (A. 5) pl. 4.
- v. Wolley, Inseption (A) pl. 4. Presentation (C. b) pl. 3. 11.
- Robodham v. Venleck, Actions (E. a) pl. 1. (F. a) pl. 7.
- Robotham's Case, Grants (P) pl. 18. Prohibition (F) pl. 38.
- v. Baily, Actions (U. c) pl. 60.
- v. Trevor

- v. Trevor, **Officer and Offices** (O. 3) pl. 7.
- Robert v. Andrews, **Account** (A) pl. 28. **Error** (M) pl. 27. (P) pl. 16 (L. b) pl. 12. (E. c) pl. 11.
- v. Turton, **Powers** (A. 16) pl. 2.
- Robson's *Case*, **Presentation** (H. 2) pl. 22. **Prohibition** (D. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Cutler, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 13.
- v. Francis, **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 2, 3.
- Robrotham, *vide* Robotham.
- Roby v. Twelves, **Copyhold** (F. a) pl. 8.
- Roch v. Brown, **Amendment** (F) pl. 20.
- v. Hammond, **Executors** (Z. 13) pl. 14.
- v. Patten, **Trial** (E. a. 3) pl. 18.
- Rochel v. Stedle, **Trial** (C. g. 3) pl. 7.
- Rochester's *Case*, **Privilege** (A. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Keckhouse, **Ejectment** (L) pl. 4.
- v. Rickhouse, **Ejectment** (L) pl. 4. **Error** (Y) pl. 12.
- Archdeacon's *Case*, **Sewers** (A) pag. 412.
- Bishop's *Case*, **Condition** (C. b) pl. 8. (D. b) pl. 2. **Confirmation** (U. 2) pl. 5. **Corporations** (H. 3) pl. 8. **Officers and Offices** (C) pl. 11. **Decr** (H) pl. 2.
- v. Attorney General, **Charitable Uses** (H) pl. 12.
- v. Long, **Amendment** (T) pl. 3.
- v. Rochester Dean and Chapter, **Limitation** (M) pl. 1.
- v. Young, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 47. **Error** (M. a) pl. 2. **Notice** (B) pl. 3.
- Dean and Chapter v. Rochester Bishop, **Corporations** (H. 3) pl. 2. (I. 3) pl. 4.
- Rochford v. Creswick, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 34.
- v. Nugent, **Purchaser** (C) pl. 1.
- Rock v. Leighton, **Executors** (Z. a. 10) pl. 1. **Evidence** (P. b. 7) pl. 4. *Ld Raym. Rep.*
- v. Rock, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 9.
- Rockey v. Huggins, **Copyhold** (R. e. 2) pl. 10. **Customs** (E) pl. 17. **Grants** (G. a) pl. 40.
- Rockingham v. Oxenden, **Baron and Feme** (U. a) pl. 8. **Rent** (Z. a) pl. 6.
- v. Penrice, **Rent** (Z. a) pl. 6.
- Rockley v. Keyley, **Charitable Uses** (G) pl. 12.
- v. Wilkinson, **Attlawry** (T. b) pl. 19.
- Rocks v. Ateafe ex Dimifs' Dom. Briscoe vid. & al'. **Bringing Money into Court** (A) pl. 39.
- Rockwood's *Case*, **Actions** (U) pl. 70.
- v. Feaser, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 14.
- v. Rockwood, **Actions** (U) pl. 70. **Fraud** (C. a) pl. 8.
- Rod, *vide* Rhodes.
- Roderigo, *vide* Roderigues.
- Roderigues v. Waldo, **Supersedeas** (C. 2) pl. 3.
- Rodes, *vide* Rhodes.
- Rodford, *vide* Radford.
- Rodney v. Strode, **Damages** (D) pl. 31. **Judgment** (F) pl. 8.
- Rodoway v. Lowder, **Trespas** (F. a. 4) pl. 6.
- Rodwell, *vide* Radwell.
- Roe, *vide* Rowe.
- Roffe v. Harding, **Disines** (Z) pl. 31.
- Roffen, *vide* Rochester.
- Rogers's *Case*, **Amendment** (C) pl. 3. **Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 21, 22. **Powers** (A. 8) pl. 3, 4. **Traverse** (O. b) pl. 4.
- v. Allen, **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 36.
- v. Bamfield, **Devise** (Y. e) pl. 1. 15.
- v. Bird, **Amendment** (B. a) pl. 15.
- v. Blynam, **Entry** (F) pl. 8.
- v. Bradley, **Copyhold** (B) pl. 10. (A. b) pl. 4.
- v. Bromfield, **Chancery** (C. a) pl. 8.
- v. Cocke, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 9.
- v. Cook, **Actions** (W. c) pl. 8.
- v. Danvers, **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 23. **Statute Merchant** (E. 11) pl. 4. (H) pl. 14. *Freem. Rep.* 127.
- v. Davenant, **Prohibition** (H) pl. 18.
- v. Goddard, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 54. **Evidence** (A. b. 76) pl. 4.
- v. Gravat, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 16.
- v. Head, **Actions** (C. 6) pl. 2.
- v. Jackson, **Replication, &c.** (H) pl. 5.
- v. Lake, **Amendment** (C) pl. 3.

v. Marschall, Court [Inferior] (L. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Marshall, Utlawry (A. 12) pl. 20.  
 v. Mayhoe, Superfedeas (C) pl. 21.  
 v. Parry, Actions (T) pl. 6. Trade (F) pl. 5.  
 v. Powell, Copyhold (G. e) pl. 8.  
     v. Rogers, Devise (W. a) pl. 14. Evidence (U. a) pl. 8. (T. b. 10) pl. 3.  
 v. Snow, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 1.  
 v. Wood, Recognizance (E) pl. 1. Release (X. a) pl. 16.  
 Rogerfon v. Jacobson, Freem. Rep. 281, 318.  
 Rolfe v. Hampden, Attaint (P) pl. 3. Evidence (O. b. 3) pl. 1.  
     v. Rolfe, Nuisance (M) pl. 7.  
 Roll's Case, Injunction (E) pl. 6.  
     v. Boulting, Disines (E. a) pl. 7. Facts (M. a. 23) pl. 10. (M. a. 29) pl. 18.  
     v. Davis, Amendment (B) pl. 5.  
     v. Fellow, Evidence (A. b. 38) pl. 10.  
     v. Germin, Client and Attorney (B) pl. 1. Executors (P. a) pl. 26.  
     v. Holyman, Prohibition (Z) pl. 1.  
     v. Mason, Copyhold (T. c) pl. 2. 8. (A. e. 3) pl. 17. (R. e. 2) pl. 6. Custom (B. 2) pl. 4. Customs (E) pl. 18. (H) pl. 1. 18. Devise (P. e) pl. 16. Fractions (B) pl. 5. Grants (S) pl. 6. Law (B) pl. 1. Mortmain (B) pl. 21.  
     v. Osborn, Assignment (A) pl. 3. Remainder (A) pl. 18. Voucher (C. b) pl. 20. (E) pl. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18. (L. b) pl. 15, 16, 17. Warrantia Chartae (D) pl. 13. (F) pl. 1, 2. (K) pl. 12, 13. (L) pl. 3. (P) pl. 8. U. a) pl. 15. (Y. a) pl. 1. (Z. a) pl. 12. (A. b) pl. 3.  
     v. Roll, Disines (H. a. 3) pl. 7. 9. Heir (Q. 3) pl. 5.  
     v. Rowles, Injunction (A) pl. 7.  
     v. Yate, Actions (Z. c) pl. 30. Covenant (M. a) pl. 9. Executors (Q) pl. 11. Survivor (F) pl. 3.

Rolston v. Chambers, Forcible Entry (K. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Main, Executors (D. b) pl. 13.  
 Rolt's Case, Charitable Uses (B) pl. 7. Estate (T. a. 2) pl. 4. Grants (H. 14) pl. 13. (H. 15) pl. 6. Waste (G. a. 2) pl. 7.  
     v. May, Securities (A) pl. 3.  
     v. Neal, Condition (P. a) pl. 27.  
     v. Rolt, Partions (I) pl. 13.  
     v. Sharp, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 12.  
     v. Way, Judgment (D. a. 3) pl. 3.  
 Rolvendon Parishioners Case, Prohibition (F) pl. 50.  
 Romsey, vide Ramsey.  
 Rone's Case, Presentation (D. b. 2) pl. 9. Prohibition (F) pl. 4.  
     v. Cary, Debt (S) pl. 10.  
 Ronny v. Robinson, Vacat (A) pl. 1.  
 Ronyon v. Atward, Continuance, &c. (E. 5) pl. 1.  
 Rood's Case, Amendment (E. a) pl. 7.  
 Rook's Case, Disines (B. a) pl. 15. Information (F) pl. 5. Occupier (A) pl. 1. Sewers (A) pag. 413. (B) pl. 1. (C) pl. 1, 2.  
     v. Clealand, Affcts (A) pl. 2. Heir (K. 2) pl. 20. Ld Raym. Rep. 53.  
     v. Denny, Estray (H) pl. 6. Property (C) pl. 5. Waste (B) pl. 2. (C) pl. 3.  
     v. D—ton, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 8.  
     v. Huggins, Customs (E) pl. 17.  
     v. Knight, Certiorari (I) pl. 7. Return (P) pag. 209.  
     v. Lee, Disines (K. a) pl. 10.  
     v. Rook, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 2. (Z. 12) pl. 9. Devise (I. b) pl. 11. Freem. Rep. 519.  
     v. Salisbury, Sheriff, Executors (X. a. 8) pl. 18. (Z. a. 6) pl. 83. (G. b) pl. 13, 14, 15. Evidence (Z. a) pl. 73.  
     v. Smith, Actions (U. a) pl. 12.  
     v. Sprat, Remitter (G) pl. 20.  
     v. Staples, Trust (K. a) pl. 1.  
     v. Wilmot, Sheriff (L) pl. 1.  
 Rookeby's Case, Actions (L) pl. 10. Presentation (B. d. 6) pl. 19, 20.

Rooker, *vide* Rook.

Rookett v. Gomershall, *Dismes* (Q) pl. 34.

Rooksby, *vide* Rookeby.

Rookwood, *vide* Rockwood.

Roop v. Scritch, *Costs* (L) pl. 33.

Roos v. Adwick, *Merger* (G) pl. 13.

*Occupant* (A) pl. 6.

v. Atwood, *Merger* (F) pl. 7.

v. Constable, *Guardian* (G) pl.

7.

Roote v. Molling, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 12, 13, 14, 15.

Roper's *Case*, *Prerogative* (U. e) pl. 8.

*Restitution* (C) pl. 9.

v. Bulbrook, *Prerogative* (U. e) pl. 8.

v. Constable, *Devise* (R. 3) pl. 2.

v. Loyd, *Extinguishment* (G) pl. 11. *Rent* (I. a) pl. 13.

v. Mattingley, *Prohibition* (F) pl. 34.

v. Radcliffe, *Assets* (A) pl. 11

*Charge* (G) pl. 5. *Devise* (I

7) pag. 78. (R. 3) pl. 2. *Estate*

(O. 2) pl. 18. *Executors* (U)

pl. 70. (Y) pl. 31. *Heir* (T)

pl. 5. 10. *Interest* (A) pl. 12.

*Refusant* (T) pl. 2. 7. (U) pl.

4. *Service of Rules, &c.* (A)

pl. 7.

v. Roper, *Contempt* (B) pl. 23.

*Error* (M. a) pl. 5.

Roscarrick v. Barton, *Decree* (D) pl. 5.

*Length of Time* (A) pl. 32.

*Mortgage* (H) pl. 2. (Q) pl.

3, 4. (R) pl. 4. (U) pl. 1. (U.

3) pl. 2.

Rose's *Case*, *Evidence* (H. b) pl. 4.

v. Bartlett, *Devise* (A. a) pl. 16.

(I. a) pl. 13. (K. a) pl. 3, 4.

*Executors* (R) pl. 16. (S) pl.

16.

v. Hawkins, *Parishioners* (B)

pl. 2.

v. King, *Trespas* (I) pl. 11.

v. Sparke, *Arbitrement* (M) pl.

9.

v. Standen, *Bar* (B) pl. 19. 24

*Evidence* (T. b. 55) pl. 4

v. Tillier, *Copyhold* (E. a) pl. 7.

*Devise* (Z. c) pl. 13.

Rosebury v. Taylor, *Portions* (D. 2)

pl. 1.

Rosewell, *vide* Roswell.

Rosiere, *vide* Rosyer.

Roskelley v. Godolphin, *Executors*

(L. a) pl. 15.

Roffe's *Case*, *Ambassador* (A) pl. 2.

*Error* (M. c) pl. 11. *Grants*

(H. 14) pl. 15. (L. a) pl. 12.

*Merger* (F) pl. 7. *Negli-*

*gence* (B) pl. 2. *Statute Mer-*

*chant, &c.* (G. a) pl. 11. *Trial*

(C. g. 3) pl. 2. *Uses* (A. 3) pl.

3.

v. Aldwick, *Merger* (F) pl. 4.

7.

v. Bramsted, *Inns* (B) pl. 8.

v. Harvey, *Covenant* (O. a) pl.

1.

v. Laffells, *Injunction* (A. 2) pl.

2.

v. Lawrence, *Actions* (L. b) pl.

5.

v. More, *Actions* (U. 2) pl. 4

(Z. 3) pl. 11.

v. Morris, *Devise* (F. b) pl. 1.

*Partition* (D) pl. 13.

v. Pie, *Certiorari* (I) pl. 8. *Con-*

*dition* (Z. a. 4) pl. 25. *De-*

*fault* (A) pl. 27. *Good Be-*

*haviour* (D) pl. 9. *Superse-*

*deas* (F) pl. 2.

v. Pope, *Audita Querela* (D)

pl. 27. *Statute Merchant,*

*&c.* (Y) pl. 1.

v. Pudsey, *Plea and Demur-*

*rer* (D) pl. 4.

v. Roffe, *Contract, &c.* (O) pl.

14. *Copyhold* (M. a) pag. 58.

pl. 18. *Devise* (W. d) pl. 9.

*Prohibition* (F) pl. 25. *Wayle*

(D) pl. 3. (E) pl. 4.

v. Rutland, *Discontinuance* (D)

pl. 9.

Rosfell, *vide* Roswell.

Rosfer v. Evans, *Demurrer* (M) pl.

3.

v. Rozer, *Actions* (N) pl. 17.

v. Welch, *Execution* (N) pl. 3.

23. (X. a) pl. 19.

Roslington's *Case*, *Gaming* (C) pl. 3.

Rostone, *vide* Royston.

Roswell's *Case*, *Chancery* (R) pl. 8. 12,

13. (S) pl. 1. 6. *Condition*

(P. a) pl. 31. *Copyhold* (P. a)

pl. 1.

v. Every, *Chancery* (R) pl. 1. 5.

10, 11. (S) pl. 3. 5. 8. (Z) pl.

1. *Devise* (R. 6) pl. 2.

v. Prior, *Actions* (N. b. 2) pl. 1.

5. *Affise* (E. 3) pl. 14, 15, 16.

*Consequential Losses, &c.*

(A) pl. 17, 18. *Nuisance* (M)

pl. 10. *Stopping Lights* (D)

pl.

- pl. 2, 3. (E) pl. 9. Ld Raym. Rep. 392. 713.
- v. Rossell, **Obligation** (D) pl. 14.
- v. Vaughan, **Actions** (P. b. 2) pl. 2. (Y. b) pl. 4. **Voucher** (B. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Welsh, **Copyhold** (X. a) pl. 7. (B. b. 2) pl. 3. (E. b) pl. 4. 8. (N. b) pl. 2. **Custom** (D) pl. 9. **Devise** (E) pl. 4.
- Rofyer v. Sawkins, **Master of a Ship** (A) pl. 40.
- Rotford, *vide* Radford.
- Rotham's *Case*, **Devise** (N. c) pl. 6.
- Rotheram v. Crawley, **Release** (P) pl. 19. (A. a) pl. 8.
- v. Green, **Common** (E. a) pl. 13. **Prescription** (W) pl. 2.
- v. Saunders, **Chancery** (S. a) pl. 3.
- v. Scibbing, **Executors** (P. a) pl. 28.
- v. Wood, **Tenure** (A. a) pag 236.
- Rothwell's *Case*, **Estate** (B. b. 3) pl. 2
- v. Husley, **Estate** (R. a. 5) pl. 10. **Evidence** (T. b. 126) pl. 2. **Prohibition** (E. a) pl. 6. **Trust** (F. a) pl. 3. (O. a) pl. 2.
- v. Widdrington, **Common** (Z) pl. 19.
- Rottenhoffer v. Lenthall, **Abatement** (B. b) pl. 29. **Superfeudas** (B) pl. 12. (C) pl. 21, 22.
- Rouch, *vide* Roch.
- Round v. Kellow, **Assets** (A) pl. 2. (E) pl. 3.
- Roundell, *vide* Rundale.
- Roundell v. Powell, **Judgment** (Y) pl. 19.
- Roungs v. Woodyard, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 21.
- Rouse's *Case*, **Copyhold** (G) pl. 2. 17. **Covin** (C) pl. 2. **Disseisin** (C) pl. 60. 59. **Estate** (C. c. 5) pl. 2. (D. c. 2) pl. 5. **Execution** (Z) pl. 24. **Master and Servant** (F) pl. 4.
- v. Artois, **Copyhold** (G) pl. 2. (I. b. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Barkley, **Grants** (X) pl. 9.
- v. Etherington, **Error** (G. a. 3) pl. 4. **Executors** (A. b. 4) pl. 25.
- v. Noble, **Baron and Feme** (B. b) pl. 5. **Devise** (P. d) pl. 5. **Executors** (K. 2) pl. 8. (A. c) pl. 18.
- v. Nun, **Arbitrement** (N) pl. 1.
- v. Paterfon, **Pledges** (H) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Stanning, **Devise** (N) pl. 1.
- Routh v. Chester Bishop, **Prohibition** (M) pl. 10. (H. a) pl. 4.
- v. Weddell, **Privilege** (K) pl. 24.
- Rowden, *vide* Rauden.
- Rowe's *Case*, **Bandanus** (G) pl. 9. **Superfeudas** (N) pl. 14.
- v. Alport, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 16. **Court of Admiralty** (E. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Apsley, **Damages** (I) pl. 12.
- v. Bellaseys, **Usury** (F) pl. 6. (M) pl. 7.
- v. Bond, **Amendment** (B) pl. 5, 6.
- v. Chefwick, **Feoffment** (F. a) pl. 2.
- v. Clergis, **Actions** (D. a. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Eveling, **Error** (X) pl. 17, 18. **Fine** (Y. 3) pl. 9. (F. b. 6) pl. 3, 4, 5. (H. b) pl. 2. (L. b) pl. 11.
- v. Flood, **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 34. (O. b) pl. 12.
- v. Gatehouse, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 20. Ld Raym. Rep. 145.
- v. Golding, **Copyhold** (X. b) pl. 9.
- v. Hartley, **Error** (H) pl. 26.
- v. Haugh, **Amendment** (X. a) pl. 10. **Collateral** (B) pl. 7.
- v. Hawkes, **Trial** (Y. g) pl. 2.
- v. Huntington, **Reservation** (C. a) pl. 6. **Trial** (S. f) pl. 5. 7.
- v. Ledsam, **Trial** (D. b) pl. 11, 12.
- v. Marshall, **Notice** (E) pl. 1.
- v. Nedham, **Obligation** (R) pl. 6.
- v. Newburgh, **Baron and Feme** (R) pl. 26. **Limitation** (T) pl. 3.
- v. Ocam, **Ejectment** (Q) pl. 46.
- v. Russell, **Trial** (Y. a. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Tillier, **Copyhold** (E. a) pl. 7. **Portions** (L) pl. 3.
- v. Thompson, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 28.
- v. Weeks, **Audita Querela** (A) pl. 8.
- v. West, **Contempt** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Williamson, **Ejectment** (P) pl. 6. Freem. Rep. 400.
- v. Wood,

- v. Wood, Trial (P. e. 3) pl. 5.  
 Rowell v. Walley, Baron and Feme (P. 2) pl. 2. Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 47. Mortgage (K) pl. 3.  
 Rowland's Case, Amendment (E) pl. 2. (F. a) pl. 10. Return (P) pl. 209.  
 v. Artice, Statute (E. 6) pl. 150, 151.  
 v. Courtman, Condition (A. d) pl. 26.  
 v. Doughty, Devise (I. b) pl. 5. (R. b) pl. 1. Reversion (G) pl. 14.  
 v. Lee, Authority (B) pl. 2. Devise (O. e) pl. 18.  
 v. Shepherd, Executors (Z. 9) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Simpson, Actions (S) pl. 6.  
 Rowlandson's Case, Creditor and Debtor (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Simpson, Error (L. c) pl. 11.  
 Rowles, *vide* Rolls.  
 Rowleston v. Alman, Amercement (E) pl. 14. (L. a) pl. 3. Court [Baron] (E. a) pl. 17. Distress (F) pl. 16. Steward of Courts (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Combat, Other Action Pending (F) pl. 7.  
 Rowlett's Case, Bar (A. 3) pl. 4. Error (K) pl. 48. Executors (R. b) pl. 11. Recovery Common (I) pl. 3. (B. a) pl. 2. Sheriff (P) pl. 4.  
 Rowley, *vide* Rawleigh.  
 Rowley v. Dad, Notice (A) pl. 11.  
 v. Haffard, (Z) pl. 5.  
 v. Rowley, Superseas (C) pl. 21.  
 Rowncevall v. Lane, Actions (O) pl. 8.  
 Rowney's Case, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 24. Emblements (A) pl. 80, 81.  
 Rowsby v. Manning, Arbitrement (D. a) pl. 19, 22.  
 Rowfe, *vide* Rouse.  
 Rowston, *vide* Rowleston.  
 Rowth, *vide* Routh.  
 Royal Piscary of the Banne (the Case of) Prerogative (U) pl. 2. (B. a) pl. 11. (C. c) pl. 20, 21.  
 Royall v. Peckham, Actions (P. a) pl. 29.  
 v. Virtue, Actions (P. a) pl. 29.  
 Royden v. Malster, Copyhold (F. e) pl. 15. Devise (I. 3) pl. 20. Jointtenants (E) pl. 23.  
 v. Nelson, Estate (S) pl. 8.  
 Parish v. Hoxden, Settlement of the Poor (Q) pl. 11. (W) pl. 1.  
 Royley's Case, Murder (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Bagshaw, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 5.  
 Roys, *vide* Rois.  
 Roysen, *vide* Rayson.  
 Royston v. Cinnock, Prerogative (H. e) pl. 1.  
 v. Cordrye, Debt (S) pl. 10.  
 v. Eccleston, Ejectment (K) pl. 13, 21.  
 v. Rydall, Arbitrement (H) pl. 8.  
 Rozer, *vide* Rosser.  
 Rudd's Case, Merger (A. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Berkenhead, Attorney (K. 3) pl. 5. Limitation (A) pl. 2. (E) pl. 8. (S) pl. 5.  
 v. Foster, Poor (A) pl. 1. S. 9.  
 v. Lincoln Bishop, Presentation (U) pl. 2. (O. a) pl. 7. (D. b) pl. 4. (K. c) pl. 18. (L. d. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Morton, Poor (A) pl. 1. S. 9.  
 v. Topsley, Presentation (F. c) pl. 5.  
 v. Tucker, Jointtenants (Q) pl. 8. Reversion (E) pl. 1.  
 Ruddock's Case, Release (F. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Sherman, Actions (P. c) pl. 9.  
 Ruddy's Case, Perjury (A) pl. 6.  
 Rudge v. Barker, Devise (B. d) pl. 25.  
 v. Pincombe, Bar (A) pl. 4. Covenant (C) pl. 9.  
 v. Thomas, Residence (D) pl. 1.  
 Rudhall v. Miller, Devise (I. e) pl. 5.  
 v. Milward, Condition (S. a) pl. 7. (N. d) pl. 28. Uses (X. a) pl. 8.  
 Rudston v. Yates, Arbitrement (N) pl. 19. (Q) pl. 14. (A. a) pl. 5.  
 Rudwick Parish v. Cheddingford, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 7, 10, 23, 29.  
 Rudyard's Case, Court (I. 2) pl. 3. Habeas Corpus (C. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Hannington, Merger (G) pl. 8.  
 v. Neirin, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 16. 2 Freem. Rep. 262.  
 Rufford Inhabitants Case, Extraparochial (A) pl. 7.  
 Rugby School's Case, Charitable Uses (A) pl. 1.

- Rugle's *Case*, Creditor and Bankrupt (X) pl. 1.
- Rugway, *vide* Rigeway.
- Ruithbrook v. Paulanie, Trespass (M. a. 5) pl. 3.
- Rumball's *Case*, Door (I) pl. 2.  
v. Ball, Actions (A. a. 4) pl. 6.
- Rumney's *Case*, Prerogative (B. a) pl. 9.  
v. Eves, Copyhold (T. a) pl. 1. (D. b) pl. 12. (G. b) pl. 6. (N. c) pl. 4. (A. d) pl. 2. (K. d) pl. 4. Ejectment (M) pl. 4.  
v. Garnons, Facts (T. a) pl. 1.  
v. Mead, Party (B) pl. 2, Plea and Demurrer (E) pl. 2. (I) pl. 2.  
v. Rosse, Prohibition (F) pl. 25.
- Rumsey, *vide* Ramsey.
- Rundall v. Breary, Marriage (R) pl. 2  
v. Eelay, Condition (K) pl. 15. Devise (X. a) pl. 6. (Y. a) pl. 9. (B. b) pl. 17. (E. b) pl. 4) (M. b) pl. 13, 14. (E. c) pl. 12. Notice (A. 2) pl. 13, 14. 18. (C) pl. 2. Remainder (W) pl. 11.  
v. Rundale, Copyhold (S. e) pl. 4. Executors (U) pl. 60. 64.
- Rush v. Oxford, Chancellor and Scholars, University (A) pl. 2.  
v. Seymour, Amendment (A) pl. 13.  
v. Tory, Amendment (G. 2) pl. 15.
- Rushden's *Case*, Debt (C) pl. 5. (C. a) pl. 5.  
v. Collins, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 20.
- Rushell v. Gately, Bail (I) pl. 44.
- Rushley, *vide* Rusley.
- Rushout, *vide* Ruffant.
- Rushout v. Rushout, Perpetuity (A) pl. 11. Portions (I) pl. 11.
- Rushwell's *Case*, Chancery (R) pl. 8. 10. 12. (S) pl. 5.
- Rushworth's *Case*, Grants (E) pl. 9. 2 Freem. Rep. 13.  
v. Forth, Creditor and Bankrupt (L) pl. 2.  
v. Hodson, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 39. Partners (A) pl. 9.  
v. Pembroke, Evidence (A. b) 31) pl. 24. (A. b. 76) pl. 3. (T. b. 35) pl. 1.
- Rushley's *Case*, Fine (D. 10) pl. 3.  
v. Conesby, Copyhold (R) pl. 8. Prescription (T) pl. 1, 2. 4.
- v. Mansfield, Fine (D. 10) pl. 3.
- Russel's *Case*, Actions (M. b. 2) pl. 1. Baron and Feme (T) pl. 35. (Y. a) pl. 5. Court (K. 2) pl. 3. Devise (B. a) pl. 1. Execution (N. a) pl. 5. Executors (Q. b) pl. 1. 4, 5. Feme (A) pl. 5. Forcible Entry, (C) pl. 5. Officers and Offices (C) pl. 10. (I) pl. 9. Powers (C) pl. 2. Release (H) pl. 13. Supplicavit (A) pl. 8. Trial (A. d. 2) pl. [21] Uses (S. 3) pl. 1. (Q. a) pl. 4.  
v. Broker, Forest (C) pl. 2. Replication, &c. (K) pl. 8.  
v. Collins, Actions (Z. 3) pl. 20.  
v. Corne, Baron and Feme (Q) pl. 29. (C b) pl. 63.  
v. Grange, Amendment (B) pl. 27.  
v. Gulwell, Condition (X. a) pl. 1. Facts (G. a) pl. 10. Reservation (Q. a) pl. 2.  
v. Haddock, Actions (T) pl. 32.  
v. Hanford, Bill (B) pl. 1.  
v. Lea, Infant (C) pl. 7, 8. (G. 2) pl. 6. Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (D) pl. 3.  
v. Ligon, Actions (H. a) pl. 27.  
v. Moor, Dilines (E. a) pl. 1.  
v. Nottingham, Forcible Entry (E. a) pl. 8. Master and Servant (B) pl. 4. Office and Offices (N) pl. 11, 12. Possession (C) pl. 3.  
v. Oldih, Court (K. 2) pl. 3.  
v. Pratt, Continuance, &c. (B) pl. 1. Executors (P) pl. 16. Necessity (B) pl. 1. Release (H) pl. 13.  
v. Read, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 9. Sequestration (E) pl. 3.  
v. Russell, Accord (A) pl. 41. Covenant (N. a) pl. 18.  
v. Spurrell, Judgment (Z) pl. 9.  
v. Sucklen, Trial (M. a) pl. 18.  
v. Ward, Condition (T) pl. 40.  
v. Williams, Arbitrement (K) pl. 28.  
v. Wood, Return (L. 2) pl. 24. (O) pl. 28.
- Rufwell v. Vaughan, Actions (P. b. 2) pl. 2.
- Ruth, *vide* Routh.
- Rutland's *Case*, Actions (L) pl. 1. Amendment  
5 A

- mendment (B) pl. 9. (E) pl. 1. Attorney (C) pl. 3. Executors (P) pl. 17. Fine (P. a. 2) pl. 1, 2, 4. (Q. a) pl. 3. (A. b. 2) pl. 5. Glebe (B) pl. 5. Grants (H. 7) pl. 6. Nobility (A) pl. 3. Officer and Offices (F) pl. 1, 7. Peer (A) pl. 1 (C) pl. 2. Prerogative (Q. 8) pl. 2 (F. b) pl. 11. (M. b) pl. 7, 32. (O. b) pl. 1. (Q. b. 2) pl. 3. (I. c. 2) pl. 3. (O. c) pl. 1. Process (I) pl. 3. Property (H) pl. 1. Recovery Common (Z) pl. 1. Rent (X) pl. 2. Steward of Courts (A) pl. 6. (I) pl. 5. Surrender (A. 2) pl. 6. Trial (C. 2) pl. 18. Writure (A. 5) pl. 7. Waste (A) pl. 5.
- v. Bowler, Bill (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Brett, Plea and Demurrer (G) pl. 5.  
 v. Forster, Misnomer (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Gie, Hines (A. 2) pl. 2. Waste (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Hodgson, Stocks (A) pl. 23.  
 v. Molineux, Baron and Feme (P. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Rutland, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 32. Executors (Z. 8) pl. 13. Fine (P. a. 2) pl. 2, 4.  
 v. Salop, Entry (E) pl. 22. (G. 7) pl. 26. Trial (L. c) pl. 10, 13.  
 v. Shrewsbury, Assise (X) pl. 48.
- Necessity (B) pl. 3. Officer and Offices (F) pl. 14. Seisin (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Spencer, Assignment (D) pl. 3. Copyhold (N. b) pl. 14. Estate (F. b) pl. 11. Steward of Courts (I) pl. 5.  
 Ruten v. Ascough, Chancery (Z. 4) pl. 3.  
 Rutter's Case, Actions (U. 7) pl. 4.  
 v. Baldwyn, Baron and Feme (N. 3) pl. 3. Evidence (B) pl. 28, 29.  
 v. Mills, Ejectment (Q) pl. 22.  
 v. Rutter, Customs of London (B. 3) pl. 3.  
 Ryder, *vide* Rider.  
 Ryding, *vide* Reading.  
 Rye v. Crossman, Trial (G. g. 4) pl. 9.  
 v. Fuliambe, Baron and Feme (A) pl. 21.  
 v. Fullcumbe, Baron and Feme (A) pl. 21.  
 Ryle's Case, Actions (U. a) pl. 27.  
 Rylie v. Trowgood, Actions (G. a) pl. 15.  
 Rugley, *vide* Rigley.  
 Rymerfly, *vide* Rimerfly.  
 Rymes v. Baker, Amendment (C. a) pl. 8.  
 Rymes, *vide* Rimes.  
 Ryflip, *vide* Ricelip.  
 Ryfwike's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (X) pl. 10.  
 Rythe, *vide* Routh.

## S A B

- S**abberton v. Sabberton, Devise (L) pl. 49. (R. a) pl. 22. (G. e) pl. 12.  
 Sabell's Case, Bastard (G) pl. 4.  
 Saben v. Smith, Baron and Feme (Z. 2) pl. 12.  
 Sabin v. Allen, Decree (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Smith, Baron and Feme (Z. 2) pl. 12.  
 Sabine's Case, Copyhold (S. c) pl. 5.  
 Mandamus (H. 3) pl. 2.  
 Sabor v. Pott, Plea and Pleadings (F) pl. 1.

## S A C

- Saccar's Case, Waste (B) pl. 6.  
 Saccombe v. Wardner, Repleader (A) pl. 11.  
 Sache v. Yeoman, Error (B. b) pl. 19.  
 Sacheverell's Case, Prerogative (C. d. 4) pl. 15.  
 v. Bagnoll, Accord (A) pl. 27. (B) pl. 5, 6. Arbitrement (U) pl. 10. Facts (Z) pl. 3. Waste (Y) pl. 1.  
 v. Blackwell, Attorney (C) pl. 1. Guardian (Q. 2) pl. 2.



- v. Brimington, Lunatick (D) pl. 4.
- v. Dale, Grants (P) pl. 49. Reservation (T) pl. 12. Trees (C) pl. 4. (H) pl. 9. Waste (G. a. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Frogate, Covenant (K. 2) pl. 5. Jointenants (Z. a) pl. 1. Reservation (N) pl. 24.
- v. Porter, Appendant (C) pl. 3. Apportionment (A) pl. 3. Common (L) pl. 7. Grants (A. a) pl. 4. (G. a) pl. 24.
- v. Sacheverell, Commissions and Commissioners (C) pl. 5. Sequestration (E) pl. 2.
- v. Snede, Prerogative (R. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Walker, Reservation (N) pl. 7.
- Sacker's Case, Waste (A) pl. 2.
- Sackford v. Phillips, Actions (U) pl. 45. Amendment (G. a) pl. 6. Deceitance (F) pl. 7.
- Sackild, *vide* Salkeld.
- Sackvill's Case, Abatement (M. a) pl. 29. Indictment (I) pl. 6.
- v. Aylworth, Devise (R. 5) pl. 1. Lunatick (D) pl. 11.
- v. Brown, Devise (N. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Dobson, Remainder (B. 2) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Earnsby, Fine (Q. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Evans, Executors (Z. a. 3) pl. 25. (G. b) pl. 10.
- v. Milward, Fences (A) pl. 1. (D) pl. 3, 4.
- College's Case, Prerogative (G. b. 4) pl. 2. (S. b) pl. 20.
- Sadd v. Carter, Devise (Z. d) pl. 13.
- Sadler's Case, Habeas Corpus (F) pl. 6.
- v. Daniel, Executors (A) pl. 14.
- v. Draper, Guardian (O) pl. 5.
- v. Hawkes, Actions (S) pl. 2. (U) pl. 49.
- v. Morse, Court of Kings Bench (L) pl. 4. (N) pl. 1.
- v. Pain, Actions (Z) pl. 14.
- Saer, *vide* Sayer.
- Saffin's Case, Estate (F) pl. 14. Fine (W. 4) pl. 1. S. 4 (Y. 5) pl. 4. (Z) pl. 8. (Z. 2) pl. 1. (D. a) pl. 5. Release (B) pl. 24. Reversion (D) pl. 1. 3. (G) pl. 3.
- v. Adams, Fine (Y. 5) pl. 3. (Z) pl. 8. Grants (X) pl. 7.
- Saffron-Walden's Case, Prerogative (C. b) pl. 7. Reservation (G) pl. 7. Tenure (E. a) pl. 5. (L. a) pl. 5.
- v. Little-Hemstead, Sessions of the Peace (O) pl. 8.
- Sagitary v. Hide, Assets (A) pl. 19. Creditor and Debtor (D) pl. 2. Fraud (K. 2) pl. 6.
- Saint Alban's [Mayor, &c.] v. Dobbins, *By Law* (A. 2) pl. 3, 4.
- Saint Anne's Westminster Church Wardens's Case, *Ld Raym. Rep.*
- Saint Davids, *vide* Davids.
- Saint Edmond Bury's Case, Conusance, &c (D) pl. 19.
- Saint George's Case, Bail (I) pl. 4.
- v. Saint Margaret's Parish Westminster, Bastard (G) pl. 1.
- Saintjohn, *vide* Seintjohn.
- Sainteget, *vide* Leger.
- Saint Olave, *vide* Olave.
- Saint Paul, *vide* Paul.
- Saintsbury v. Alborne, Actions (F. a) pl. 30.
- Saint Saviour, *vide* Saviour.
- Saker, *vide* Sacker.
- Saladine v. Jacobson, South Sea (A) pl. 2.
- Sale v. Barrington, Rege Inconsulta (A. 2) pl. 6. 10.
- v. Coventry Bishop, Executors (P) pl. 14, 15. Presentation (Q. a) pl. (O. c) pl. 10.
- v. Crow, Arbitrement (D. a) pl. 31.
- v. Freeland, Estate (X. 2) pl. 1. Powers (A) pl. 19. (C) pl. 9. (G) pl. 2.
- v. Kitchenham, Covenant (G. 2) pl. 10. (L. a) pl. 69.
- v. Litchfield Bishop, Presentation (N. c) pl. 3. (O. c) pl. 10.
- v. Marsh, Actions (Y. a) pl. 2.
- v. Seale, Devise (H. e) pl. 2. Settlements in Chancery (A) pl. 6.
- Salford v. Hurlston, Partition (Y) pl. 10.
- Salherd v. Evered, Recusant (A) pl. 2.
- Saliard v. Everatt, Copyhold (O. d) pl. 11. 33. 40. Recusant (A) pl. 2.
- v. Harris, Party (A) pl. 4.
- Salisbury's Case, Conditions (T. 2) pl. 3. (K. b) pl. 11. Copyhold (N. c)

- (N. c) pl. 14, 15, 16, 17. De-  
 vise (K. e) pl. 8. Marriage  
 (K) pl. 16. Officers and Of-  
 fices (X) pl. 2. Parliament  
 (D) pl. 4. Prerogative (U. a.  
 16) pl. 20. Trial (Y. a. 3) pl.  
 11. (R. e) pl. 7.
- v. Ashley, Forcible Entry (I. a)  
 pl. 7.
- v. Baggot, Descent (Q) pl. 14.  
 Fine (Y. 4) pl. 6. (G. a) pl.  
 18, 19. 2 Freem. Rep. 21.
- v. Bennett, Baron and Feme  
 (F. b) pl. 11. Condition (K.  
 b) pl. 11. Marriage (K) pl.  
 15, 16.
- v. Chapman, Condition (B. b) pl.  
 11.
- v. Lee, Freem. Rep. 423.
- v. Proctor, Trial (T. e. 3) pl.  
 3.
- v. Spencer, Trial (B. f) pl. 2, 5,  
 6.
- v. Williams, Facts (M. a. 32 )  
 pl. 7.
- Bishop's Case, Dilapidations (A)  
 pl. 4. Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 30.  
 Officer and Offices (G) pl. 4.  
 Due Estate (C) pl. 10. Waste  
 (A) pl. 4.
- v. Nosworth, Rent (P. b) pl. 4.
- v. Phillips, Jointenants (E) pl.  
 27. Partition (A. 2) pl. 6.  
 Presentation (H. a) pl. 4. (P.  
 c) pl. 3. Ld Raym. Rep.  
 535.
- City's Case, Justices (D) pl. 1.  
 Dean's Case, Attorney (I) pl.  
 19.
- Mayor v. Salisbury Bishop, Cha-  
 ncery (T. a) pl. 2.
- Salkard, *vide* Salkeld.
- Salked, *vide* Salkeld.
- Salkeld's Case, Creditor and Bank-  
 rupt (M. a) pl. 2. (S. a) pl. 6.  
 Maintenance (K) pl. 3.
- v. Howard, Descent (H) pl. 9.
- v. Skelton, Abatement (C. b) pl.  
 15. Replevin (M) pl. 2. (C. a)  
 pl. 3.
- v. Warman, Limitation (S) pl. 7.
- Salkold, *vide* Salkeld.
- Sallie's Case, Indictment (N) pl. 18.
- Salloway v. Compton, Common (Z)  
 pl. 5.
- v. Girling, Arbitrement (M) pl.  
 2. (D. a) pl. 18.
- v. Lulon, Droit de Recto (C)  
 pl. 13.
- v. Wale, Forgery (B) pl. 6, 7.
- Sallowes, *vide* Salloway.
- Salmon v. Bradshaw, Accord (A) pl. 30.  
 Covenant (T) pl. 2. (U) pl.  
 1.
- v. Hamborough Company, Cor-  
 porations (B. a) pl. 2.
- v. Percivall, Trespass (G. a) pl.  
 9.
- v. Smith, Nonsuit (K) pl. 7.  
 Traverse (D. b) pl. 5.
- v. Vaux, Heir (P) pl. 8.
- Salop, *vide* Shrewsbury.
- Saltash Mayor's Case, Mandamus (H)  
 pl. 5.
- Vicar's Case, Prohibition (C.  
 a) pl. 6.
- Salter's Case, Actions (L) pl. 17. Re-  
 mainder (L) pl. 8.
- v. Bellamy, Error (B. b) pl. 48.
- v. Bennett, Demurrer (H) pl.  
 3.
- v. Brown, Actions (D. a) pl. 20.
- v. Butler, Actions (L) pl. 17.  
 Executors (X) pl. 7. In-  
 ducement (A) pl. 2. Occu-  
 pant (A) pl. 8. (C) pl. 2. (D)  
 pl. 2. (E) pl. 5. (G) pl. 3. 5.  
 Remainder (L) pl. 8.
- v. Cobbold, Executors (Z. a. 3)  
 pl. 28.
- v. Grovesnor, Corporations (G.  
 3) pl. 9, 10. Officer and Of-  
 fices (C. 3) pl. 1, 3.
- v. Kidgley, Estoppel (M) pl. 18.  
 Facts (C. a) pl. 13, 14, 16,  
 17, 18.
- v. Stradling, Devise (L) pl. 30.
- Salters v. Gillings, Arbitrement (B) pl.  
 25.
- Salteston v. Payne, Escape (I) pl. 4.
- Saltingstall, *vide* Saltonstall.
- Saltonstall's Case, Devise (W. a) pl.  
 9.
- v. Garraway, Certiorari (G) pl.  
 4.
- v. Wildbore, Discovery (M) pl.  
 10.
- Salt peter [the Case of] Prerogative  
 (U) pl. 3, 4, 5. (K. a) pl. 15.  
 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.  
 (M. b) pl. 10. Treasure  
 Trove (A) pl. 12.
- Salvin v. Clerk, Discontinuance (B. 2)  
 pl. 31. Estate (I. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 22. Fine (H. a) pl. 12.
- Salway, *vide* Salloway.
- Sam, *vide* Samne.

- Samborne v. Belke, *Ld Raym. Rep.* 228.  
 v. Samborne, *Devise* (W. d) pl. 5.
- Samford, *vide* Sandford.
- Samford v. Havel, *Prescription* (G) pl. 3.
- Samme's *Case*, *Baron and Feme* (S. a) pl. 6. *Dismes* (A. a) pl. 6. *Feoffment* (C a) pl. 13. *Grants* (K. a. 2) pl. 3, 4. *Jointenants* (L) pl. 5 28, 29. *Release* (K. 3) pl. 11. *Reservation* (F) pl. 7, 8. *Uses* (C) pl. 20. (O) pl. 4 (O. 3) pl. 1. 10. (O. 7) pl. 2. (S. a) pl. 17. (X. a) pl. 16.
- v. Bigg, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 5.
- v. Dangerfield, *Departure* (A) pl. 64.
- v. Mercer, *Executors* (K. a) pl. 19.
- v. Payne, *Condition* (K) pl. 10. *Curtesy* (C) pl. 9.
- v. Pitt, *Arbitrement* (Q) pl. 1.
- Sammer v. Force, *Coppyhold* (Q) pl. 5, 6. *Rent* (S. b) pl. 9.
- Sammon's *Case*, *Arbitrement* (B) pl. 7. 30. (Q) pl. 1. 4.
- v. Ball, *Actions* (U. a) pl. 26.
- v. Jones, *Uses* (B. a) pl. 17.
- v. Pitt, *Arbitrement* (B) pl. 7 (N) pl. 8. (Q) pl. 1. 4.
- v. Smith, *Traverse* (D. b) pl. 5.
- Samms v. Cowbolt, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 5.
- Sampson's *Case*, *Amendment* (A) pl. 1. *Error* (M. a) pl. 26.
- v. Cranfield, *Damages* (D) pl. 31.
- v. Tothill, *Evidence* (A. b. 73) pl. 2.
- v. Worthington, *Dismes* (Q) pl. 3.
- Church Warden's Case*, *Prohibition* (L) pl. 3.
- Samuell v. Hoder, *Costs* (C) pl. 11.
- v. Johnson, *Waste* (E) pl. 36.
- v. Leech, *Solicitor* (C) pl. 2.
- v. Samuell, *Plea and Demurrer* (G) pl. 1.
- Samway v. Eldsley, *Condition* (T) pl. 50.
- Sanchar's *Case*, *Accessory* (F) pl. 3. *Attaint* (G) pl. 13. *Court of Kings Bench* (K) pl. 12, 13. *Error* (F. b) pl. 10. *Trial* (C. e. 6) pl. 1.
- Sandbank v. Turvey, *Amendment* (D. b) pl. 22. *Trial* (E. a. 10) pl. 6.
- Sandelow v. Deverton, *Error* (H) pl. 31. (K) pl. 68. (Q) pl. 10. 16.
- Sanders's *Case*, *Actions* (Z. 6) pl. 3, 4. *Assets* (A) pl. 16. *Colour in Pleadings* (B) pl. 42. *Devise* (E. a. 2) pl. 3. (U. a) pl. 8. *Evidence* (Z. a) pl. 74. *Fine* (Y. 5) pl. 3. *Fraud* (F) pl. 18. *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 71. *Hines* (A. 2) pl. 1. *Murder* (M) pl. 2. *Waste* (U. 3) pl. 13. *Wreck* (A) pl. 10. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 438.
- v. Ballard, *Devise* (X. b) pl. 18. (E. d) pl. 7. *Trust* (B. a) pl. 8.
- v. Beal, *Executors* (Z) pl. 38. *Reservation* (B) pl. 20.
- v. Borough, *Trespas* (U. a. 4) pl. 12.
- v. Bournford, *Merger* (H) pl. 2.
- v. Bray, *Age* (A) pl. 15.
- v. Brown, *Devise* (B. d) pl. 12.
- v. Carwell, *Devise* (H. c) pl. 3.
- v. Churchill, *Surety* (D) pl. 2.
- v. Cornish, *Devise* (L) pl. 2.
- v. Cottington, *Amendment* (X) pl. 3.
- v. Dehew, *Fraud* (K. 2) pl. 5.
- Incumbrances* (E) pl. 12.
- v. Earle, *Devise* (Q. b) pl. 16. (G. d) pl. 19.
- v. Edwards, *Actions* (S. c) pl. 16. *Evidence* (C. b) pl. 37.
- v. Esterby, *Actions* (R.) pl. 4. *Executors* (P. a) pl. 33. (E. c) pl. 17.
- v. Freeman, *Trial* (E. g) pl. 1. 4.
- v. Godfrey, *Error* (I. c. 11) pl. 2.
- v. Hawkins, *Devise* (Y) pl. 2.
- v. Hord, *Length of Time* (A) pl. 30.
- v. Hufley, *Abowry* (W. bis) pl. 10. *Seisin* (K) pl. 2. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 332.
- v. Johnson, *Obligation* (H) pl. 10.
- v. Marke, *Debt* (D) pl. 11.
- v. Marwood, *Waste* (D) pl. 25.
- v. Meryton, *Condition* (S. b) pl. 9.
- v. Mose, *Chimlin Private* (A. 2) pl. 2.

- v. Nevill, **Settlements in Chancery** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Norwood, **Reservation** (T) pl. 12. **Waste** (D) pl. 25.
- v. Owen, **Authority** (B) pl. 16. **Clerk of the Peace** (A) pl. 8. **Feoffment** (B) pl. 15. **Grants** (A. 2) pl. 2, 3. (H. 9) pl. 1. (D. a) pl. 5, 6, 7, 8. (G. a) pl. 41. **Parol** (A) pl. 25. 34. **Trial** (E. g. 3) pl. 18.
- v. Page, **Baron and Feme** (P a) pl. 5.
- v. Paramour, **Dismes** (Z) pl. 11. (D. a) pl. 11, 12.
- v. Patridge, **Ejectment** (K) pl. 17.
- v. Powell, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 23.
- v. Rich, **Devise** (N) pl. 4. (Q b) pl. 6. **Heir** (R) pl. 5. **Trial** (Y. f) pl. 6.
- v. Sandford, **Dismes** (G. b) pl. 23.
- v. Savill, **Uses** (B. a) pl. 5.
- v. Spencer, **Actions** (G) pl. 9.
- v. Stanford, **Fine** (Y. 5) pl. 3. (H. a) pl. 10.
- v. Starkey, **Fine** (Y. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Stephens, **Oath** (C) pl. 1.
- v. Welch, **Ancient Demesne** (A. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Williams, **Evidence** (R. b. 13) pl. 1.
- v. Woolrich, **Actions** (H. b) pl. 7.
- Sanderfon's *Case*, **Accord** (A) pl. 8. **Court Leet** (X) pl. 21. **University** (D) pl. 1.
- v. Achurit, **Heir** (C) pl. 5.
- v. Clagget, **Procurations** pl. 4.
- v. Crouch, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Ekins, **Ley Gager** (M) pl. 18.
- v. Harrison, **Extinguishment** (H) pl. 17. (N) pl. 17. **Evidence** (T. b) 39. pl. 6. **Rent** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Nicholle, **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 71, 72. **Evidence** (M. b) pl. 9.
- v. Raifin, **Amendment** (D) pl. 1.
- v. Ruddes, **Actions** (S. a. 2) pl. 14.
- v. Warner, **Usury** (A) pl. 11.
- Sandford's *Case*, **Limitation** (P) pl. 12.
- v. Cutcliffe, **Accord** (A) pl. 28.
- v. Stevens, **Coppyhold** (R. e) pl. 7.
- v. Sutcliffe, **Executors** (N. a) pl. 8.
- Sandhill v. Jenny, **Actions** (Q) pl. 7.
- Sands's *Case*, **Actions** (E) pl. 10. **Assets** (A) pl. 16. **Baron and Feme** (P. a) pl. 5. **Certiorari** (A) pl. 9. **Coppyhold** (P. c) pl. 3. **Devise** (U. c) pl. 8. **Dilapidations** (A) pl. 12. **Escheat** (A. 2) pl. 5. (K) pl. 4. **Executors** (K. 3) pl. 9. (M. 9) pl. 14. **Forfeiture** (I) pl. 5. **Haudamus** (H. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Blodwell, **Limitation** (F. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Bray, **Age** (A) pl. 3. 15. **Fine** (F. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Brocas, **Costs** (D) pl. 3. **Non-suit** (F) pl. 5.
- v. Child, **Actions** (Y. c) pl. 50. **Court of Admiralty** (B) pl. 11. (E. 2) pl. 4. **Heriot** (E) pl. 11. **Jointenants** (U. a) pl. 10. **Master and Servant** (G) pl. 3. (Q) pl. 3. **Ne Treas Regnum** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Corpus Christi College, **Disseisin** (C) pl. 11.
- v. Custom-house Officers, **Evidence** (D) pl. 11. (R) pl. 9. **Trial** (G. f) pl. 22, 23.
- v. Drury, **Coppyhold** (E) pl. 1. 9.
- v. Exton, **Facts** (M. a) pl. 31.
- v. Fletwood, **Grants** (R. 2) pl. 5. **Vendor and Vendee** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Hempston, **Coppyhold** (Q) pl. 4. (O. d) pl. 21.
- v. Knighton, (T. b. 21) pl. 1.
- v. Lane, **Trespals** (W. a) pl. 4.
- v. Lea, **Annuity** (B) pl. 5.
- v. Leake, **Annuity** (B) pl. 5.
- v. Maleverer, **Condition** (Y. d) pl. 32.
- v. Oliffe, **Common** (F. a) pl. 2.
- v. Peckham, **Release** (H) pl. 9.
- v. Rudd, **Condition** (G. c) pl. 29.
- v. Sandys, **Portions** (B) pl. 10.
- v. Scullard, **Trial** (G. e) pl. 3.
- v. Thomlinson, **Baron and Feme** (F. b) pl. 3. **Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c.** (G) pl. 4. 3.
- v. Tretufes, **Possession** (G) pl. 6. **Title** (D) pl. 12.
- v. Trevillian, **Attorney** (R) pl. 3. Sands,

- Sands and Tash v. Ledger, **Variance** (A) pl. 10, 11.  
 Lord Sands v. Lady Gray, **Trial** (U. f. 2) pl. 2.
- Sandwell, v. Sandwell, **Evidence** (W) pl. 1.
- Sandwick's *Case*, **Trial** (N b. 2) pl. 6.
- Sandys, *vide* Sands.
- Sangon v. Williams, **Taille** (E) pl. 2.
- Sankill v. Stoker, **Amendment** (F. a) pl. 12. **Error** (L. c) pl. 8. **Trial** (X e) pl. 14.
- Sanky v. Golding, **Baron and Feme** (X. a) pl. 1.
- Sanfome v. Gore, **Attawry** (A. 6) pl. 6.
- Sanfon v. Runsey, **Faits** (X. 3) pl. 4. (R. a) pl. 13.
- Sapcote v. Newport, **Injunction** (A. 3) pl. 2.
- Saper, *vide* Soper.
- Sapland v. Curtis, **Judgment** (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Ridler, **Copyhold** (G) pl. 4. (I. b. 3) pl. 7. **Estate** (E. c) pl. 2. **Grants** (H) pl. 1. **Guardian** (N. 4) pl. 5. (Q) pl. 2. 4. 9, 10. (A. a) pl. 5. (B. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Roydler, **Copyhold** (G) pl. 14.
- Saracini v. Kilner, **Actions** (U. c) pl. 61.
- Sard v. Ford, **Market** (C) pl. 2.
- Sare, *vide* Sayer.
- Sarifon v. Bathoe, **Prohibition** (M) pl. 1.
- Sarsfield v. Witherly, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (A) pl. 2. (G) pl. 3. (M) pl. 3. (O) pl. 14. **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 55. 81. **Merchant** (B) pl. 2.
- Sarthe v. Blanfry, **Powers** (A. 18) pl. 2.
- Sarum v. Salisbury.
- Sarum Bishop's *Case*, **Trial** (G. c) pl. 4.
- Satterthwaite v. Watford, **Bringing Money into Court** (A) pl. 28.
- Savage's *Case*, **Copyhold** (H. e. 3) pl. 2. **Curtsey** (A) pl. 10. **Evidence** (T. b. 14) pl. 12. **Grants** (K) pl. 6. **Necessity** (B) pl. 2. **Office or Inquisition** (L) pl. 2. **Officers and Offices** (F) pl. 4. **Presentation** (I. b. 2) pl. 1. **Remainder** (H) pl. 6.  
 v. Becham, **Escape** (G) pl. 9.  
 v. Brooks, **Trial** (M d) pl. 10.
- v. Foster, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 43. **Fraud** (P) pl. 5. (Q) pl. 1.
- v. Franklyn, **Bringing Money into Court** (A) pl. 48.
- v. Knight, **Error** (I. c. 9) pl. 1. **Trespas** (C. a) pl. 17.
- v. Monk, **Soldier** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Robury, **Actions** (L. b. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Smallbrooke, **Demurrer** (Q) pl. 1.
- v. Taylor, **Purchasor** (I) pl. 2.
- v. Walthew, **Master and Servant** (M) pl. 3. (Q) pl. 4.
- v. Whitebread, **Enfant** (A. 2) pl. 4. **Evidence** (X b) pl. 6.
- Saveaker's *Case*, **Default** (A) pl. 21.  
 v. Gloucester Bishop, **Amendment** (C) pl. 5.
- Savell's *Case*, **Ejectment** (L) pl. 7. **Execution** (L. a) pl. 11. **Prerogative** (C) pl. 2. **Robbery** (S) pl. 11. **Waste** (R. a) pl. 28.
- v. Blacker, **Devise** (D. d) pl. 5.
- Powers** (A. 16) pl. 5.
- v. Cordell, **Grants** (H. 4) pl. 3. (M) pl. 7.
- v. Darrey, **Chancery** (Z. 3) pl. 1. 2. *Freem. Rep.* 172.
- v. Grinsditch, **Due Estate** (B) pl. 1.
- v. Kirby, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 13.
- v. Roads, **Trial** (M. a) pl. 16.
- v. Roberts, **Actions** (H. e) pl. 16. 28. (P. c) pl. 42, 43. (R. c) pl. 1. (T. c) pl. 19. **Conspiracy** (A) pl. 8. **Evidence** (A. b. 24) pl. 2. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 374.
- v. Savil, **Contract, &c.** (G) pl. 25. **Executors** (U) pl. 76. **Portions** (D) pl. 8.
- v. Sidney College, **Due Estate** (C) pl. 8.
- v. Snell, **Bringing Money into Court** (A) pl. 38.
- v. Thornton, **Error** (P. b) pl. 18, 19. **Presentation** (B. c) pl. 2. (B. d. 7) pl. 7. (B. d. 16) pl. 8. **Traverse** (V) pl. 7. (E. a) pl. 1.
- v. Timperly, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 58.
- v. Wood, **Clerk of a Parish** (A) pl. 1. **Dismes** (B. a) pl. 14. (T. a) pl. 5.
- Saveris v. Briggs, **Affise** (X) pl. 49.
- Saverne v. Smith, **Baron and Feme** (Z. 2)

- (Z. 2) pl. 12. Copyhold (S.c) pl. 5.
- Savery v. Smith, Ancient Demesne (T) pl. 25.
- v. Tey, Amercement (O) pl. 7.
- Maintenance (T) pl. 4. 25.
- Not Guilty (A) pl. 5.
- Savier v. Lenthall, Assise (Q) pl. 4.
- Savile, *vide* Savell.
- Savin v. Brown, Grants (P) pl. 13.
- v. Smith, Baron and Feme (Z. 2) pl. 12.
- Saviour's Case, Corporations (G) pl. 1, 2, 3. Prerogative (M.c) pl. 2. 5. (B. d) pl. 5. Surrender (F) pl. 24.
- Church Warden's Case, Corporations (K) pl. 32. Grants (H. 13) pl. 49. Prerogative (R. b) pl. 9. (O. c) pl. 1. (B. d) pl. 5. Surrender (B) pl. 8. (C) pl. 5. (G) pl. 43. (L) pl. 9.
- Parish's Case, Corporations (G. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Bromley, Settlement of the Poor (Q) pl. 14.
- v. Catherine, Settlement of the Poor (I) pl. 4.
- v. Criplegate, Removal (A) pl. 2.
- v. Lionell, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 8.
- v. Saint Lionis Backchurch, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 8.
- Saul v. Clarke, Discontinuance (B. 2) pl. 30, 31. Fine (W. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Gerrard, Devise (H. d) pl. 2.
- v. Wilton, Charitable Uses (H) pl. 8. Prerogative (G. 1) pl. 12.
- Saulkell, *vide* Salkeld.
- Saunders, *vide* Sanders.
- Saunderson, *vide* Sanderson.
- Saundeys, *vide* Sanders.
- Savol v. Adams, Disines (D. a) pl. 20.
- Savory v. Attorney General, Prerogative (G. b) pl. 7.
- Savoy Master's Case, Estate (G. a) pl. 7.
- Savoy Court v. Staunford, Prohibition (B) pl. 2.
- Sawen, *vide* Scawen.
- Sawley, *vide* Soley.
- Sawyer's Case, Common (E. a) pl. 24. Forest (E) pl. 13.
- v. Blestoe, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 7. 15.
- v. East, Condition (I) pl. 4. Facts (D. a) pl. 1. Prerogative (N. b) pl. 4. (Q. b) pl. 1. (M. c) pl. 7. Rent (H) pl. 13.
- v. Gillet, Infant (B. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Hardy, Condition (K) pl. 2. Estate (I) pl. 12. 15.
- v. Hawkins, Amendment (F) pl. 7.
- v. Loggin, Prohibition (L. a) pl. 11.
- v. Mawgridge, Obligation (L) pl. 13.
- v. Russell, Actions (L. 4) pl. 11.
- v. Wilkinon, Distress (D) pl. 4. Toll (I) pl. 5. (L) pl. 4.
- Saxey v. Whempson, Disinheritor (C) pl. 13.
- Say's Case, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 10. Common (K. a) pl. 22. Jointress (H) pl. 12. Limitation (A) pl. 8. S. 3. Remitter (M) pl. 1. 5. Statute (C) pl. 12. Trial (B. 1) pl. 15.
- v. Baradoise, Amercement (D. a) pl. 9.
- v. Fuller, Grants (H. a) pl. 3.
- v. Harward, Prohibition (F) pl. 53.
- v. Nottingham, Justices (D) pl. 2.
- v. Peterborough Bishop, Estate (I. a) pl. 1.
- v. Seal, Client and Attorney (B) pl. 12, 13. Evidence (A. b. 18) pl. 1. (H) pl. 5. (A. b. 57) pl. 8. (T. b. 45) pl. 7. Facts (D) pl. 10. (G. a) pl. 10. Falsifying Recoveries (B) pl. 7. Fine (A. 4) pl. 6. (G. b) pl. 1. 5. (M. b) pl. 13. Grants (H. 13) pl. 2. Recovery Common (U) pl. 1.
- v. Stephens, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 10. Error (I. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Young, Common (I) pl. 3.
- Sayer's Case, Accessary (G) pl. 20. Sheriff (H) pl. 4.
- v. Bland, Disines (B. a) pl. 11. (E. a) pl. 6.
- v. Glean, Bottomry Bonds (A) pl. 2. Condition (Y. b) pl. 16.
- v. Gurny, Error (I) pl. 13.
- v. Hardy, Condition (H) pl. 1.

- (K) pl. 2. **Grants** (H. 14) pl. 12.
- v. Sayer, **Arbitrement** (N) pl. 5. **Devise** (Q. b) pl. 27. (Q. d) pl. 11. (B. e) pl. 9, 10.
- v. Shelton, **Superfideas** (D) pl. 5.
- Sayle v. Freeland, **Powers** (G) pl. 1. **Wayle** (E) pl. 2.
- v. Reeves, **Contract, &c.** (M) pl. 29. **Copyhold** (X. e) pl. 7.
- Saymond v. Gent, **Actions** (R) pl. 6.
- Scading's *Case*, **Court of Admiralty** (D) pl. 11.
- Scaife v. Nelson, **Amendment** (F) pl. 9. **Amercement** (M) pl. 3.
- Scalard, *vide* Skelhorn.
- Scalehorn, *vide* Skelhorn.
- Scales, *vide* Scarles.
- Scallerd v. Harrison, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 8.
- Scambler's *Case*, **Fine** (O. b) pl. 4. **De-ficers and Offices** (C) pl. 6. **Powers** (A. 11) pl. 1.
- v. Johnson, **Common** (M) pl. 8.
- v. Waters, **Infant** (I) pl. 1. **De-ficers and Offices** (C) pl. 6, 7. (I) pl. 5.
- Scarborough v. Lyrus, **Hypothecation** (A) pl. 1, 2.
- Mayor v. Butler, **Actions** (A. a) 12. **Corporations** (I. 3) pl. 13. **Debt** (Z) pl. 1. (E. a) pl. 19. **Parol** (A) pl. 23.
- v. Skelton, **Bills** (B) pl. 3.
- Scarfe v. Nelson, **Amendment** (F) pl. 9.
- Scarles's *Case*, **Executors** (X. a. 5) pl. 4.
- v. Oxenbridge, **Precedents** (B) pl. 7.
- Scarlett's *Case*, **Debt** (O) pl. 12. **Indictment** (H. 7) pl. 1.
- v. Fuller, **Remitter** (F) pl. 1.
- v. Jennings, **Actions** (M. b) pl. 16.
- v. Stiles, **Actions** (M. b) pl. 15.
- Scarling v. Criett, **Amercement** (D) pl. 12. (L. a) pl. 1. **By Law** (D) pl. 1.
- v. King, **Execution** (B. a) pl. 4.
- Scarning v. Cryer, **Amercement** (D) pl. 12. (L. a) pl. 18. **By Law** (D) pl. 1.
- v. Shortwell, **Amendment** (C) pl. 2.
- Scarr, *vide* Starre.
- Scarrett v. Tanner, **Constable** (E) pl. 16, 17.
- Scarro v. Saprany, **Error** (I. c. 6) pl. 2.
- Scatchmer v. Faulkard, **Pauper** (C) pl. 8.
- Scattergood, v. Edge, **Condition** (T) pl. 57. **Devise** (I. 8) pl. 5. (I. 9) pl. 6, 7. (L. 2) pl. 28. (L. 4) pl. 12. (E. c) pl. 19.
- Scatterwood v. Edge, **Devise** (I. 8) pl. 5. (L. 2) pl. 27, 28. (L. 4) pl. 10, 11. (R. c) pl. 26. **Grants** (H. 12) pl. 20. **Perpetuity** (A) pl. 1. 5. **Remainder** (C. 3) pl. 1.
- Scavage v. Beauchamp, **Escape** (I) pl. 5.
- v. Hawkins, **Rent** (D. c) pl. 7.
- v. Parker, **Evidence** (Y. a) pl. 21. **Faits** (P. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Tateham, **Inducement** (A) pl. 2. **Justices** (M) pl. 2.
- Scawen v. Arundell, **Error** (G. c) pl. 27. **Trial** (B. 2) pl. 1. (G) pl. 8.
- v. Garrel, **Trial** (H. a. 4) pl. 19.
- v. Garret, **Privilege** (K) pl. 25. **Trial** (C. 2) pl. 39.
- v. Hulburt, **Actions** (L. 3) pl. 18.
- Sceale, *vide* Scarles.
- Scholastica's *Case*, **Devise** (E. c) pl. 3.
- Scilly v. Dalby, **Abowry** (A. a) pl. 13. 23. (B. a) pl. 52. **Evidence** (Q. b. 14) pl. 2. **Particular Estate** (A) pl. 4, 5, 6. **Pos-session** (I) pl. 6. **Trial** (E. a. 2) pl. 15. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 331.
- v. Scilly, **Error** (X. b) pl. 6. (M. e) pl. 15.
- Sclater v. Travell, **Authority** (G) pl. 8.
- Scoble v. Lee, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 36.
- v. Shelton, **Prescription** (Y) pl. 29. 34.
- v. Toley, **Jointenants** (B) pl. 22.
- Scofield v. Whitehead, **Contract, &c.** (M) pl. 10.
- Scoles v. Lowther, **Disines** (Y) pl. 10. (Z) pl. 3. 27, 28, 29, 30. (A. a) pl. 32.
- Scomberg v. Murrey, **Actions** (M. b. 5) pl. 21. **Bail** (I) pl. 26.
- Scolding v. Green, **Devise** (B. d) pl. 5.
- Scooling v. Gampier, **Evidence** (I) pl. 36.
- Score, *vide* Scory.
- Scory's *Case*, **Actions** (H. b) pl. 5.
- v. Baber, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 8.
- 5 C v. Bowles,

- v. Bowles, *Enfant* (M) pl. 20.  
 v. Kendall, *Execution* (Y. a) pl. 21.
- Scott's *Case*, *Recusant* (A) pl. 1. *Receipt* (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Alberry, *Copyhold* (W. e) pl. 9. *Devise* (T. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Bargeman, *Devise* (B. d) pl. 23.  
 v. Bell, *Fraud* (K. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Brograve, *Baron and Feme* (X. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Eyre, *Disines* (Z) pl. 22.  
 v. Griffin, *Condition* (Z. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Haughton, *Trust* (O) pl. 5.  
 v. Hawkins, *Actions* (I. b) pl. 13.  
 v. Helyar, *Baron and Feme* (U. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Hillier, *Actions* (Q. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Hogson, *Time* (E) pl. 11.  
 v. Knapton, *Actions* (A. 5) pl. 7. *Error* (I. 2) pl. 15.  
 v. Lawes, *Actions* (A. 4) pl. 6.  
 v. Manby, *Baron and Feme* (W. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Mayne, *Condition* (A. c) pl. 8.  
 v. Peacock, *Escape* (D) pl. 16. (M) pl. 4. *Ratihabitio* (A) pl. 18.  
 v. Reyner, *Baron and Feme* (N. 3) pl. 1. *Evidence* (X. b) pl. 4. *Injunction* (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Scot, *Arbitrement* (B) pl. 25. *Condition* (H) pl. 17, 18. (N. a) pl. 10. *Covenant* (K. 2) pl. 7. *Grants* (H. a) pl. 4. *Uses* (G. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Stephens, *Actions* (U. 5) pl. 4.  
 v. Stephenson, *Actions* (U. 5) pl. 4.  
 v. Wall, *Prohibition* (F) pl. 17. (U) pl. 20.  
 v. Wilson, *Prohibition* (A. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Wray, *Arbitrement* (H) pl. 24.
- Scouden v. Howley, *Covenant* (L. a) pl. 46.  
 Scovell v. Cabell, *Devise* (D) pl. 19. *Faits* (G. a) pl. 10. *Grants* (I. a. 3) pl. 5. *Trial* (A. g) pl. 17.  
 v. Covell, *Actions* (U) pl. 46. *Estate* (B. b. 6) pl. 8.  
 Scrape v. Rhodes, *Devise* (R. a) pl. 18.
- Scrimshaw, *vide* Skrymshaw.  
 Scrimshaw v. Proctor, *Trial* (K. g) pl. 10.  
 v. Westley, *Actions* (Z. 8) pl. 49.
- Scriven v. Dyther, *Bail* (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Prince, *Trial* (U. 1) pl. 8.  
 v. Wright, *Audita Querela* (G) pl. 2. *Escape* (C) pl. 7. *Scire Facias* (F) pl. 2.
- Scrivenham Parish v. Nicholas, *Settlement of the Poor* (W) pl. 1.
- Scrogg's *Case*, *Reservation* (T) pl. 18. *Watte* (I. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Colsehill, *Appendant* (B) pl. 9. *Habeas Corpus* (D. 2) pl. 1. *Officers and Offices* (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Gresham, *Prerogative* (H) pl. 12.  
 v. Mordant, *Actions* (M. b. 5) pl. 6. *Error* (K) pl. 61, 62.  
 v. Spencer, *Return* (D) pag. 209.  
 v. Stevenson, *Balliff* (D) pl. 9. *Court Leet* (U) pl. 13. *Distress* (F. 2) pl. 3. 6.
- Scroop's *Case*, *Grants* (G. a. 4) pl. 6. *Powers* (C) pl. 1. (1) pl. 1. *Freem. Rep.* 276.  
 v. Carr, *Evidence* (A. b. 30) pl. 8.  
 v. Egerton, (P. a. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Scroop, *Trust* (F) pl. 5. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 171.
- Scudamore's *Case*, *Condition* (I. c) pl. 19. *Reservation* (N) pl. 10.  
 v. Bellison, *Evidence* (P. b. 15) pl. 1.  
 v. Boucher, *Error* (G. c) pl. 41.  
 v. Scriven, *Error* (E. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Scudamore, *Devise* (X. e) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Vandstaven, *Faits* (D. 3) pl. 1. (F) pl. 1. (C. a) pl. 11. 15.  
 v. White, *Limitation* (F) pl. 4.  
 v. Winton, *Executors* (Z. a. 5) pl. 13.
- Scutra v. Merciall, *Customs of London* (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Morfe, *Party* (B) pl. 20.
- Scutt, *vide* Scott.
- Sea v. Taylor, *Evidence* (R. b. 1) pl. 15. *Trial* (E. a. 6) pl. 16.
- Seabourn v. Blackitone, *Baron and Feme* (M) pl. 4. *Payment* (B)



- (B) pl. 4. 2 Freem. Rep. 178.  
 v. Chilton, **Chancery** (C. a) pl. 7.  
 7. **Demurrer** (E) pl. 5.  
 v. Powell, **Trust** (P) pl. 7.  
 v. Savaker, **Customs** (I. 2) pl. 14.  
**Execution** (H. a. 2) pl. 5.  
**Trespas** (F. a. 2) pl. 2.  
 Seabright v. Beal, **Actions** (C. 6) pl. 3.  
 Seabrook v. Hawking, **Attawry** (D. b) pl. 1.  
 Seagood v. Hone, **Copyhold** (R. a) pl. 16. (L. b) pl. 1. (N. b) pl. 15. (F. e. 2) pl. 1. **Estate** (T. 3) pl. 1. (U) pl. 2. **Grants** (C. a) pl. 1. [An Honour] (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Meale, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 2. 42.  
 Seagrave v. Eustace, **Devise** (N. b. 2) pl. 15.  
 v. Miller, **Devise** (B. b) pl. 23.  
 Seal, *vide* Sale.  
 Seal Parish and alias v. Worplesdon, **Settlement of the Poor** (K) pl. 10.  
 Seaman v. Barnes, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 18.  
 v. Browning, **Master and Servant** (A) pl. 3. (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Cuppledick, **Trespas** (D) pl. 2. (G. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Dee, **Attorney** (K. 3) pl. 3.  
**Executors** (K. a) pl. 29. (M. a) pl. 11. (X. a. 5) pl. 18. (Z. a. 6) pl. 61.  
 v. Edwards, **Executors** (Z. a. 8) pl. 13.  
 v. Lugg, **Trial** (Y. a. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. More, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Okeley, **Release** (U. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Warman, **Freem. Rep.** 306.  
 Seamone, *vide* Seaman.  
 Seamour, *vide* Seymour.  
 Searcher's *Case*, **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 1. **Protection** (T) pl. 19.  
 Searle's *Case*, **Prerogative** (R. e) pl. 2.  
 8. **Presentation** (Z. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Barrington, **Evidence** (A. b. 5) pl. 11. (A. b. 41) pl. 1.  
 v. Bunion, **Essoign** (G. a) pl. 9.  
**Possession** (F) pl. 4. (I) pl. 2.  
**Tout Temps Prist** (A) pl. 13. (B) pl. 5. **Trespas** (M. a. 5) pl. 6. **Freem. Rep.** 205, 206.  
 v. Darford, **Departure** (A) pl. 74. **Trespas** (G. 7) pl. 4.  
**Trial** (H. a. 2) pl. 26. **Ld Raym. Rep.** 120.  
 v. Eloy, **Devise** (Z. d) pl. 27.  
**Enfant** (N) pl. 21, 22.  
 v. Hale, **Executors** (Q. a. 2) pl. 16.  
 v. Harris, **Error** (I. c. 2) pl. 8.  
 v. Lane, **Escape** (R) pl. 2. **Executors** (Q. a. 2) pl. 16. 2 **Freem. Rep.** 103.  
 v. Long, **Presentation** (B. d. 4) pl. 12.  
 v. Maunder, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Rosse, **Executors** (P. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Serle, **Trial** (G. f) pl. 1.  
 v. Stransham, **Covenant** (E) pl. 7.  
 v. Taylor, **Bringing Money into Court** (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Williams, **Evidence** (O) pl. 3.  
**Prerogative** (R. e) pl. 2. 4.  
**Prohibition** (S) pl. 3.  
 Seaton's *Case*, **Disines** (H. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Gilbert, **Evidence** (R. b. 1) pl. 12.  
 v. Henson, **Facts** (X) pl. 6.  
 Seckford's *Case*, **Privilege** (F) pl. 10.  
 v. Wolverton, **Bail** (F) pl. 2.  
 Sedburrough v. Raunt, **Amendment** (O) pl. 6. **Attorney** (A) pl. 2.  
**Trial** (C) pl. 7.  
 Sedgefurd's *Case*, **Prescription** (S) pl. 11.  
 Sedgeley v. Westbrooke, **Supersedeas** (B) pl. 13.  
 Sedgmore Parish v. Dulleton, **Settlement of the Poor** (L) pl. 6.  
 Sedgwick v. Bird, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (A) pl. 17.  
 v. Goston, **Ejectment** (F) pl. 2.  
**Error** (D. c) pl. 15, 16.  
 v. Redman, **Contempt** (A) pl. 13. **Injunction** (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Richardson, **Actions** (A. 4) pl. 6. (A. 8) pl. 7. **Costs** (A. 4) pl. 4.  
 Seele's *Case*, **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 16.  
 Seeling v. Crawley, **Baron and Feme** (W. a) pl. 9. **Contract, &c.** (M) pl. 17.  
 Seely, *vide* Ceely.  
 Seely v. Jago, **Land** (B) pl. 3.  
 Seemor, *vide* Seymour.  
 Segar v. Bainton, **Fine** (B. a) pl. 8.  
 Seigneur v. Wolmer, **Master and Servant**

- vant (A. 2) pl. 7. (D) pl. 2 5.  
(O. 3) pl. 1, 2. Ratihabitio (A)  
pl. 4. 15.
- Seignoret v. Nequire, **Covenant** (A)  
pl. 13, 14. (C) pl. 20.
- Seimour, *vide* Seymor.
- Seintjohn's *Case*, **Appendant** (C) pl. 23.  
**Baron and Feme** (F) pl. 19.  
(F. 2) pl. 3, 4. (H) pl. 13. **Gill**  
(A) pl. 1. **Inventory** (C) pl.  
3. **Sheriff** (B. a) pl. 3.
- v. Bandring, **Executors** (P. a)  
pl. 30. **Tenure** (N. a) pl. 5.
- v. Bawdip, **Tenure** (N. a) pl. 5.
- v. Camphell, **Continuance, &c.**  
(E. 4) pl. 15. **Repleader** (A)  
pl. 30.
- v. Child, **Rent** (Y. a) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Combyn, **Continuance, &c.**  
(B) pl. 32. **Error** (Q) pl. 15.
- v. Diggs, **Recital** (A) pl. 6.
- v. Englefield, **Baron and Feme**  
(R) pl. 24.
- v. Gloucester Dean, **Evidence**  
(A. b. 56) pl. 4.
- v. Grabham, **Mortgage** (O) pl. 5.
- v. Grevill, **Execution** (O) pl. 1.  
**Judgment** (K) pl. 1.
- v. Holford, **Condition** (Z. a. 3)  
pl. 5. **Mortgage** (T) pl. 14.  
**Surety** (D) pl. 5.
- v. Kent, **Executors** (O. a. 2) pl.  
5.
- v. Moody, **Chimin Private** (H)  
pl. 28. **Evidence** (Q. b. 13)  
pl. 1.
- v. Petit, **Residence** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Piot, **Actions** (W. c) pl. 4.  
**Covenant** (L. 5) pl. 8. **Estate**  
(B. b. 16) pl. 2. **House** (E) pl.  
4, 5. **Waste** (F) pl. 15, 16.
- v. Thornburgh, **Demurrer** (E)  
pl. 1.
- v. Turner, **Fine** (D. ii) pl. 5.  
(O. b) pl. 9. **Length of Time**  
(A) pl. 34. **Mortgage** (U) pl.  
7.
- v. Valentia, **Estate** (Q) pl. 1.  
*Chapel's Case*, **Presentation** (P)  
pl. 6.
- College's Case*, **Fine** (O) pl. 6.  
**Handamus** (H. 2) pl. 1. (X)  
pl. 2.
- v. Fleming, **Executors** (Z) pl.  
41.
- v. Norris, **Corporations** (C. a)  
pl. 48. **Facts** (M. a. 19) pl.  
2.
- v. Platt, **Charitable Uses** (D)  
pl. 7. (H) pl. 1. **Colleges** (A)  
pl. 4.
- v. Marcum, **Removal** (D) pl. 5.
- v. Milbroke Parish, **Sessions of  
the Peace** (T) pl. 5.
- v. Spalding, **Settlement of the  
Poor** (A) pl. 14.
- Seint Leger, *vide* Leger.
- Seintley v. Bendel, **Hill** (A) pl. 4.
- Seixtbarke v. Percie, **Trial** (G. b) pl.  
45.
- Selbourne, *vide* Shilburne.
- Selby's *Case*, **Churchwardens** (D) pl.  
12. **Court of County Pala-  
tine** (S. 4) pl. 18. **Presenta-  
tion** (F. a. 3) pl. 1. **Freem.  
Rep.** 298.
- v. Bank, **Disines** (X) pl. 20 (A.  
a) pl. 35. (H. a) pl. 18, 19, 20.  
(X. a) pl. 13.
- v. Becke, **Copyhold** (P. a) pl. 6.  
(S. a) pl. 20. **Reversion** (D)  
pl. 3.
- v. Carrier, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 2,  
3.
- v. Clarke, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 13.
- v. Green, **Evidence** (A. b. 50)  
pl. 1. (A. b. 76) pl. 9. **Facts**  
(K. a) pl. 2. **Forgery** (B) pl.  
10. (F) pl. 6. 9.
- v. Harris, **Evidence** (A. b. 26)  
pl. 44. (A. b. 68) pl. 1.
- v. Russell, **Arbitrement** (H) pl.  
29.
- v. Shute, **Condition** (U. a) pl.  
15.
- v. Wilkinson, **Condition** (C. d)  
pl. 9. (D. d) pl. 11.
- Selden's *Case*, **Court of Admiralty** (E)  
pl. 15.
- v. King, **Rent** (I) pl. 20.
- v. Shurley, **Rent** (I) pl. 3.
- Seldon v. Fortescue Aland, **Decree** (D)  
pl. 29.
- Selee, *vide* Ceely.
- Self v. Kennicott, **Customs of Lon-  
don** (K. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Madox, **Fraud** (Y) pl. 1, 2.
- Selkirk and others v. Hamilton, **Quar-  
dian** (D. a) pl. 6.
- Sell v. Facy, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 5. (L. b.  
2) pl. 7.
- Sellack v. Harris, **Contract, &c.** (H)  
pl. 31.
- Selle v. Fairee, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 5. (L.  
b. 2) pl. 7.

- v. Flayle, **Trial** (G. g) pl. 30.  
(H. g) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Heath, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 37.  
(I. a) pl. 13.
- v. Mole, **Waste** (R. a) pl. 6.
- Sellenger, *vide* Snellenger.
- Sellenger's *Case*, **Annuity** (E) pl. 8.  
**Debt** (B) pl. 14. **Departure**  
(A) pl. 33.
- Sellon v. Chamberlayne, **Trial** (T. e. 3)  
pl. 12.
- Selly, *vide* Selle.
- Selman v. Courtney, **Evidence** (Z. a)  
pl. 91.
- v. King, **Actions** (A. a. 8) pl. 4.
- v. Perry, **Error** (I. c. 9) pl. 14.
- Selon v. Ripley, **Settlement of the**  
**Door** (T) pl. 3.
- Selsby, *vide* Selby.
- Selwin, *vide* Salvin.
- Selyard, *vide* Saliard.
- Semaine's *Case*, **Copphold** (I. a) pl. 4.  
**Heir** (G. 5) pl. 7. **House** (A)  
pl. 5. (B) pl. 7. **Prohibition**  
(E. a) pl. 6. **Uses** (F. a) pl.  
6. 8.
- v. Anonymus, **Sheriff** (C) pl. 1.
- v. Gresham, **House** (A) pl. 4. (B)  
pl. 5, 6, 7.
- v. Okeley, **Estate** (C 2) pl. 9
- v. Semaine, **Executors** (M. 10)  
pl. 7.
- Semor, *vide* Seymour.
- Semphill v. Bayly, **Marriage** (K) pl.  
26.
- Sendall's *Case*, **Robbery** (D) pl. 1. **Sta-**  
**tute** (B) pl. 6.
- v. Sendall, **Trespas** (U. a. 4) pl.  
17.
- Senior, *vide* Seignior.
- Sently v. Price, **Appeal** (I) pl. 14. **Cer-**  
**tiorari** (B) pl. 3. **Trial** (N. b.  
6) pl. 22.
- Sepalino v. Twitty, **Faits** (R. a) pl. 12.
- Sere v. Colley, **Foreigners** (A) pl. 1.
- Serjeant's *Case*, **Charge** (A) pl. 14. **Co-**  
**nulance, &c.** (D) pl. 14. **Cor-**  
**porations** (K. 3) pl. 1. **De-**  
**vise** (I 3) pl. 21, 22, 23. (F. a)  
pl. 4. 12. (M. b) pl. 3, 4. (E. c)  
pl. 14. 21. **Estate** (B) pl. 22,  
23. **Feoffment** (T) pl. 10.  
**Fine** (R. 2) pl. 3. (B. b) pl. 2.  
**Fraud** (N) pl. 2. (L. a) pl. 3.  
**Grants** (M) pl. 21. **Tender**  
(H) pl. 1.
- v. Brook, **Execution** (C. a) pl.  
3, 4.
- v. Clarke, **Actions** (Y. a) pl.  
43.
- v. Fairfax, **Repleader** (A) pl. 1.
- v. Puntis, **Devise** pag. 81. (N. 7)  
pl. 9
- Serle, *vide* Searle.
- Servien v. Lincoln Bishop, **Presentation**  
(Q. a) pl. 25. (R. b) pl. 7.
- Servienti d'Acuna v. Bingley, **Ambas-**  
**sador** (A) pl. 6.
- Sesseon's *Case*, **Indictment** (M) pl. 12.
- Sestern v. Cibber, **Wail** (S) pl. 11. **Tra-**  
**verse** (P) pl. 29. (H. b) pl. 5.
- Sethe v. Sethe, **Executors** (M) pl. 2.
- Seton, *vide* Seaton.
- Severn v. Clerke, **Condition** (X. a) pl.  
3. **Contract, &c.** (A) pl. 5.  
**Estoppel** (M) pl. 14. **Recital**  
(A) pl. 5.
- Seurle, *vide* Searle.
- Sewell's *Case*, **Evidence** (K) pl. 5.
- v. Freeston, **Chancery** (Y) pl. 18.  
**Demurrer** (G) pl. 4. **Disco-**  
**very** (C) pl. 1.
- v. Garret, **Devise** (H. d) pl. 2.
- v. Mafon, **Contract, &c.** (R)  
pl. 1.
- v. Muston, **Creditor and Deb-**  
**tor** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Young, **Executors** (Z. a. 3)  
pl. 21.
- Sewers Commissioners v. Newburgh,  
**Sewers** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Wilmore, **Sewers** (F) pl. 3.
- Sexton v. Miles, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 45.
- Seyborne v. Clifton, **Chancery** (C. a)  
pl. 7. **Purchasor** (K) pl. 3.
- Seymaine, *vide* Semaine.
- Seymor's *Case*, **Assets** (A) pl. 8. **Baron**  
**and Feme** (U. a) pl. 2, 3. 11.  
(X. a) pl. 2. **Deeds** (A) pl. 7,  
8. (C) pl. 10. **Devise** (I. 3)  
pl. 31. (R. 4) pl. 5. **Disconti-**  
**niance** (B) pl. 3, 4. (D) pl.  
14. 16. **Dower** (F) pl. 10 (G)  
pl. 47. **Estate** (X) pl. 9. **Evi-**  
**dence** (O. b. 5) pl. 3. (T. b.  
22) pl. 3. (T. b. 56) pl. 22.  
**Fine** (D. 3) pl. 8. (H. a) pl.  
12. (H. a. 2) pl. 2. (N. b. 3)  
pl. 2. **Heir** (A) pl. 3. **One In-**  
**ter Conveyance** (A) pl. 20.  
**Prerogative** (D. e. 2) pl. 2.  
**Remainder** (U) pl. 3. **Surety**  
**of the Peace** (A) pl. 3. **Trial**  
(O. 1) pl. 3. 5. **Voucher** (U)  
b. 3) pl. 26.
- v. Boreman, **Heir** (G. 3) pl. 7.

- v. Clifton, Amendment (I. a) pl. 3.
- v. Fotherby, Marriage (P) pl. 7. Payment (P) pl. 4.
- v. Greenville, Execution (M. a. 1) pl. 20. (N. a) pl. 25. Precedents (B) pl. 14.
- v. Moor, Actions (H. a) pl. 16.
- v. Nosworthy, Devise (R. 2) pl. 7. Discovery (D) pl. 3. Plea and Demurrer (G) pl. 3. Purchaser (B) pl. 6, 7. 2 Freem. Rep. 128.
- v. Pashley, Rent (D. c) pl. 7.
- v. Tyndall, Mortgage (R) pl. 5.
- Shackborough v. Biggins, Prerogative (U. a. 7) pl. 11.
- Shadow v. Painter, Game (A) pl. 10. S. 10.
- Shaftoe v. Powell, Executors (S. a) pl. 7.
- Shaftsbury's Case, Infant (P) pl. 3. Habeas Corpus (R) pl. 12. Receiver (A) pl. 3.
- v. Digby, Actions (M. b. 5) pl. 1. 17. Evidence (C. a) pl. 1. (A) pl. 6. Peer (E) pl. 3. Statutes (E. 3) pl. 16. (E. 5) pl. 15. Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 11. Freem. Rep. 422. 425.
- v. Graham, Feigned Action (A) pl. 1. Trial (H. a. 2) pl. 24. (Y. a. 3) pl. 11, 12.
- v. Hannam, Guardian (N. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Shaftsbury, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 35. Devise (Q. b) pl. 31. (Y. e) pl. 20. Guardian (N. 2) pl. 1. (N. 3) pl. 1. (N. 4) pl. 7. (N. 6) pl. 5. (O) pl. 2. (P. 3) pl. 7. (P. 4) pl. 2. (Q) pl. 10. Sequestration (B) pl. 6. Survivor (A) pl. 5.
- Shagforth Parish v. Northbovey, Poor (G) pl. 6. Settlement of the Poor (P) pl. 2.
- Shagter v. Davies, Actions (H. a) pl. 35.
- Shailard v. Baker, Devise (S. a) pl. 3. (C. b) pl. 3, 4. (I. e) pl. 3.
- Shale v. Barrington, Chancery (A. a) pl. 30. Facts (Q. a) pl. 5.
- v. Seignoret, Covenant (L. a) pl. 58. Stocks (A) pl. 5, 6. Tender (H) pl. 4. Ld Raym. Rep. 440.
- v. Shale, Trust (F) pl. 15. 2 Freem. Rep. 252.
- Shaler v. Bigg, Error (K) pl. 25.
- Shalard, *vide* Shilard.
- Shallock's Case, Helius Inquirendum (B) pl. 7.
- Shallows v. Girling, Arbitrement (G. 2) pl. 3.
- Shalmer v. Foster, Actions (K. b) pl. 9.
- v. Poultney, Nuisance (I. 2) pl. 1. 5. Ld Raym. Rep. 276.
- v. Slingsby, Foreign Plea (A) pl. 1.
- v. Tresham, Counsellor (A) pl. 18. Scribener (A) pl. 7.
- Shalrowe, *vide* Shardelow.
- Shambrook v. Fettiplace, Prohibition (G) pl. 3.
- Shan v. Bilby, Condition (P. a) pl. 19. Consideration (D) pl. 3. Copyhold (Q. a) pl. 2.
- v. Bullen, Commoner (B) pl. 13. Actions (N. b) pl. 8.
- v. Shan, Copyhold (Q. a) pl. 2. (X. a) pl. 8.
- Shandois, *vide* Chandois.
- Shandrigamy Vill v. Sholedam, Sewers (A) pl. 1.
- Shapcott v. Mugford, Actions (N. c) pl. 36. Distress (X) pl. 18, 19. Trespass (Y. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Roe, Actions (R. c) pl. 6.
- Shapland, *vide* Sapland.
- Shardelow's Case, Actions (H. c) pl. 8.
- v. Naylor, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 21. Executors (D) pl. 1.
- Sharlington's Case, Demurrer (K) pl. 3. Executors (P. a) pl. 25. Powers (A) pl. 2. Taxes (E) pl. 1. Uses (G. 4) pl. 7. (H) pl. 6.
- v. Andrews, Taxes (E) pl. 1.
- v. Fleetwood, Customs of London (B) pl. 5. Distress (Z) pl. 11. (A. a) pl. 8, 9, 15, 16, 24. (D. a) pl. 17. (U. a) pl. 4, 5. Prohibition (O. a. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Pledall, Uses (I) pl. 5, 7. (K) pl. 2, 6, 8.
- v. Straton, Jointress (I) pl. 11. Nudum Pactum (A) pl. 1. 3, 6. Powers (A) pl. 2. Uses (I) pl. 1. (K) pl. 3.
- v. Ward, Actions (P. c) pl. 18. Conspiracy (C) pl. 4.
- Sharley, *vide* Sherley.
- Sharman, *vide* Sherman.
- Sharpe's Case, Feoffment (P) pl. 1. 8. Per-

- Perjury (I) pl. 16. Uncertainty pl. 7.
- v. Bechenow, Prescription (W) pl. 18.
- v. Coult, Dismes (E. a) pl. 2.
- v. French, Presentation (I. b) pl. 5. (L. b) pl. 6.
- v. Gamon, Creditor and Bankrupt (Z. a) pl. 5. Party (B) pl. 9.
- v. Hubbard, Time (C) pl. 2.
- v. Pool, Rent (S. b) pl. 1. S. 3.
- v. Purflow, Jointress (H) pl. 10.
- v. Rolt, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 12.
- v. Rust, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 12.
- v. Sharpe, Devise (A) pl. 20. Dismes (B. a) pl. 21. Park (A) pl. 10.
- v. Simphon, Executors (Z. 15) pl. 2.
- v. Starye, Amendment (Q) pl. 1.
- v. Swaine, Feoffment (P. pl. 8. 10.
- v. Thomas, Payment (C) pl. 1.
- Sharpless v. Hankinson, Blunders (A) pl. 2. Grants (R. 3) pl. 5. (H. a. 10) pl. 1.
- Sharpley v. Hurrell, Bottomry Bonds (A) pl. 1.
- v. English, Journeys Accounts (C) pl. 8.
- Sharplus, *vide* Sharpless.
- Sharpner v. Hardenham, Jointenants (F) pl. 4. (U) pl. 6.
- Sharrard v. Stapleton, Discovery (A) pl. 6.
- Sharrock v. Bourchier, Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 33. Personal (A) pl. 5. Prohibition (D) pl. 10.
- v. Hannemer, Constable (A) pl. 3. (E) pl. 16, 17.
- Sharston v. Hipsley, (Z) pl. 18.
- Shatter, *vide* Shotter.
- Shaw's Case, Condition (Y. b) pl. 14. Election (D) pl. 3. Sessions of the Peace (E) pl. 2.
- v. Barber, Release (I) pl. 11.
- v. Bull, Copyhold (W. e) pl. 4. Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 4. (T. a) pl. 10. 12. (K. b) pl. 19. (O. b) pl. 5. Heir (R) pl. 3. 16. (T) pl. 4.
- v. Colchester Burgeffes, Actions (Q. b) pl. 35.
- v. Cutteris, Execution (D. a) pl. 6. (U. a) pl. 11. 22, 23. Executors (O) pl. 5. Hllawry (C) pl. 6.
- v. Huntley, Executors (G. a) pl. 10.
- v. Norton, Devise (D. c) pl. 4.
- v. Norwood, Actions (E. d) pl. 10. Executors (P. a) pl. 29.
- v. Sherwood, Obligation (H) pl. 8. One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 2.
- v. Simpfon, Return (N) pl. 7.
- v. Standish, Fraud (I) pl. 20 (K) pl. 2. Marriage (N) pl. 2. Purchasor (A) pl. 1.
- v. Staughton, Executors (G) pl. 15. Freem. Rep. 102.
- v. Tayler, Periot (E) pl. 3. (G) pl. 8.
- v. Thompson, Actions (F. a) pl. 9. Copyhold (O. d) pl. 1. (O. d) pl. 26. Debt (N) pl. 9.
- v. Wakeman, Actions (S. a) pl. 2. Copyhold (M. d) pl. 1.
- v. Weigh, Devise (D) pl. 20. (Y. a) pl. 14. 17. (Z. a) pl. 7. 12. 15. 17. 20. (B. b) pl. 13. 16. 18. 25, 26. (C. b) pl. 11. (X. b) pl. 4. Ejectment (P) pl. 10. Issue (B) pl. 6. Parols alias Words (I) pl. 9. Remainder (G) pl. 7. (H) pl. 13. (X) pl. 4. 9.
- v. Wright, Devise (C. b) pl. 18.
- Shaxton v. Shaxton, Condition (Z. a. 4) pl. 38.
- Sheafe v. Culpeper, Adowry (F. a) pl. 8. Damages (B. a) pl. 12.
- Shean, *vide* Shan.
- Sheap, *vide* Sheafe.
- Shecomb, *vide* Shacombe.
- Shecomb v. Hawkins, Powers (A. 3) pl. 2.
- Shedlock, *vide* Sherlock.
- Sheedon v. Gibbs, Rent (M. c) pl. 9.
- Sheen, *vide* Shan.
- Sheen's Case, Prerogative (M. b. 9) pl. 6.
- Sheene [ Prior of ] v. Malverin [ Prior of, ] Annuity (H) pl. 1.
- Sheer v. Bartlett, Amendment (F. a) pl. 30.
- v. Brown, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 9.
- Sheerman, *vide* Sherman.
- Sheffield's Case, Baron and Feme (Z. 3) pl. 7. Constable (E) pl. 21. Recovery Common (Y) pl. 4. Trial (K. g. 3) pl. 19. Uses (L) pl. 1. (W. a) pl. 15.
- v. Barnfield, Account (R) pag.

168. ( T ) pl. 5. *Ley Sager* (K) pl. 11.
- v. *Castleton, Contract, &c.* (O) pl. 33. *Surety* (B) pl. 6.
- v. *Ratliffe, Baron and Feme* (Z. 3) pl. 7. *Blood Corrupt-ed* (B) pl. 10. 16. 21. *Escheat* (C) pl. 18. *Estate* (U. 2) pl. 8. (X) pl. 10. *Feoffment* (A. 2) pl. 6. (A. 4) pl. 1. *Fictions* (A) pl. 2. 3. *Forfeiture* (C) pl. 13. (M) pl. 9. 12. *Fraud* (L) pl. 7. *Grants* (M) pl. 20. *Lunatick* (D. 2) pl. 2. *Office or Inquisition* (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 1. (D) pl. 20. *Down Act* (A) pl. 2, 3. *Recovery Common* (N) pl. 8. *Remitter* (F) pl. 3. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 154. (E. 7) pl. 6, 7. *Trust* (Y) pl. 2.
- v. *Rife, Actions* (Q) pl. 35.
- v. *Styles, Covenant* (H. a) pl. 5.
- Shield's Case, Habeas Corpus* (F. 2) pl. 16.
- Sheir's Case, Ld Raym. Rep.* 507.
- v. *Glascock, Devise* (N. 9) pl. 1.
- v. *King, Actions* (S. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. *Penton, Estate* (R. a. 6) pl. 31.
- Sheis v. Glover, Return* (O) pl. 47.
- v. *Pelham, Devise* (G. a. 2) pl. 22.
- Shelburne v. Stapleton, Covenant* (H. a) pl. 7. *Stocks* (A) pl. 14.
- Shelbury v. Briggs, Baron and Feme* (E. a. 9) pl. 16. *Chancery* (G. a) pl. 8.
- v. *Scotsford, Actions* (A. a) pl. 4.
- Sheldon's Case, Faits* (L) pl. 3. *Pro- perty* (G) pl. 4. *Recusant* (S) pl. 1, 2.
- v. *Billey, Grants* (X) pl. 8.
- v. *Brett, Simony* (E) pl. 5.
- v. *Clipsham, Actions* (A. a. 3) pl. 5. *Contract, &c.* (G) pl. 21.
- v. *Dormer, Sale* (A) pl. 2. *Trust* (D) pl. 3.
- v. *Hanbury, Fraud* (I) pl. 11. (L) pl. 1.
- v. *Hentley, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (E) pl. 1.
- v. *Hodges, Prescription* (T) pl. 9. *Trial* (N. a) pl. 21.
- v. *Montague, Disines* (B. a) pl. 23.
- v. *Weldman, Limitation* (E) pl. 3. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 156.
- Shelf v. Baily, Arbitrement* (G. 3) pl. 2.
- Shelley's Case, Assise* (D) pl. 4. *Attor- ney* (I) pl. 19. *Authority* (B) pl. 26. *Condition* (I. c) pl. 11. *Contract, &c.* (M) pl. 16. *Curtely* (A) pl. 4. *Descent* (I) pl. 7, 8. 24. 26, 27, 28, 29, 30. *Devise* (U. b) pl. 1. *En- fant* (H. 8) pl. 2. *Execution* (I) pl. 2. *Executors* (G. a) pl. 97. (P. a. 2) pl. 24. (Z. a. 11) pl. 18. (C. c) pl. 7. *Exting- uishment* (H) pl. 10. *Frac- tions* (C) pl. 1. *Funeral Charges* (A) pl. 5. *Grants* (H. a. 2) pl. 2. *Heir* (G. 3) pl. 10. 14. (G. 4) pl. 2. (G. 5) pl. 2. (M) pl. 9. 12, 13. 18. (W. 2) pl. 4. *Intent* (A) pl. 5. *Joint- tenants* (Y) pl. 1. *Issue* (B) pl. 1. *Possession* (A) pl. 6. *Powers* (I) pl. 3. *Recovery Common* (E) pl. 3. (P) pl. 1. (X) pl. 2. *Relation* (D) pl. 10, 11. *Remainder* (F) pl. 5. (G) pl. 5, 8, 9 (H) pl. 3. *Reserva- tion* (H. a) pl. 2. *Uses* (S. 3) pl. 7. (X. a) pl. 48.
- v. *Alfop, Trial* (E. g. 3) pl. 5.
- v. *Burr, Actions* (B) pl. 7. *Bar- ron and Feme* (X) pl. 27.
- v. *Earsfield, Estate* (T. 5) pl. 9. (N. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. *Sackville, Executors* (M. a. 2) pl. 1.
- Shellington Inhabitant's Case, Certio- rari* (F) pl. 9, 10.
- Shelly v. Mason, Copyhold*, pag. 114.
- Shelmer, vide* *Shalmer*.
- Shelton, vide* *Sheldon*.
- Shepherd's Case, Actions* (E. b) pl. 24. *Amendment* (C. a) pl. 7. *Co- pyhold* (U. e) pl. 9. *Faits* (M. a. 32) pl. 4. *Jointnants* (K) pl. 4.
- v. *Adams, Copyhold* (Z) pl. 1.
- v. *Allen, Bail* (H) pl. 2. *Sil- perfedcas* (C) pl. 14.
- v. *Beecher, Apprentice* (D) pl. 3.
- v. *Blashall, Reservation* (B. a) pl. 5.
- v. *Edwards, Actions* (Z. 7) pl. 2.
- v. *Fric, Condition* (A. d) pl. 14.
- v. *Gofnold,*

- v. Gosnold, *Prerogative* (G. a) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 2. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 92. *Wreck* (A) pl. 10, 11, 12.
- v. Gray, *Estate* (S. b. 2) pl. 11. *Feoffment* (L) pl. 17. *Sur-render* (F) pl. 3.
- v. Hearne, *Condition* (Z. b) pl. 5.
- v. Kent, *Executors* (X. a. 4) pl. 3. *Payment* (P) pl. 5.
- v. Latch, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 14.
- v. Lewis, *Accord* (C) pl. 12.
- v. Loyd, *Actions* (L. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Metcalfe, *Default* (M) pl. 3.
- v. Meydstone, *Factor* (A. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Orchard, *Attorney* (Q) pl. 19.
- v. Parry, *Error* (N. c) pl. 7.
- v. Penrows, *Dismes* (C) pl. 6.
- v. Shephard, *Commissions and Commissioners* (E) pl. 2.
- v. Tomkins, *Trespas* (Q. a. 6) pl. 5.
- v. Twoulsie, *Residence* (B) pl. 1.
- v. Wakeman, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 48.
- v. Wright, *Freight* (C) pl. 3.
- Shepherd v. Brand, *Arbitrement* (B. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Primrose, *Dismes* (B. a) pl. 35.
- Sheppard v. Harris, *Amendment* (L. a) pl. 22.
- Sherard v. Smith, *Hors de son Fee* (B) pl. 3. 11. *Trespas* (Z. a) pl. 9.
- Sherbone's *Case*, *Prohibition* (X) pl. 11.
- v. Clarke, *Discovery* (P) pl. 4. *Prohibition* (Z) pl. 10.
- v. Colebach, *Gaming* (C) pl. 4.
- v. Foster, *Evidence* (D) pl. 4.
- v. Houghton, *Court of County Palatine* (S. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Lewis, *Grants* (A) pl. 19.
- Shere v. Dickenson, *Amendment* (B. a) pl. 14.
- Sherecroft v. Weeks, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 27.
- Sheriffe v. Diggs, *Trespas* (D. b) pl. 2.
- v. Whitfander, *Attorney* (I) pl. 1.
- v. Wrotham, *Executors* (Y) pl. *Grants* (N) pl. 2. *Interest* (B) pl. 2.
- Sherland v. Hauton, *Trespas* (G. 4) pl. 5.
- v. White, *Discary* (A) pl. 1, 2. Sherington, *vide* Sharrington.
- Sherley's *Case*, *Fractions* (B) pl. 6. *Prerogative* (G) pl. 4. *Pro-fection* (A. 2) pl. 1. (H) pl. 3.
- Trial* (N. b. 9) pl. 2. 4.
- v. Albany, *Actions* (U) pl. 66.
- v. Brown, *Prohibition* (F) pl. 51.
- v. Fagg, *Discovery* (D) pl. 2.
- v. Ferrers, *Deulse* (F. e) pl. 12. *Evidence* (M. a. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Gateway, *Voucher* (D. b) pl. 6.
- v. Packer, *Actions* (T) pl. 2. *Sheriff* (R) pl. 3.
- v. Richardson, *Arbitrement* (H) pl. 18. *Repugnant* (A) pl. 6.
- v. Semaigne, *Execution* (M. a. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Underhill, *Additions* (C) pl. 21. *Amendment* (L. a) pl. 11. *Appendant* (B) pl. 14. *Fractions* (B) pl. 7. *Presentation* (E) pl. 5.
- v. Wood, *Remitter* (M) pl. 1. 5. *Reservation* (T) pl. 16.
- v. Wright, *Escape* (A) pl. 32. (N) pl. 47, 48, 49.
- Sherlock's *Case*, *Enfant* (G) pl. 21. *Trial* (C) pl. 15.
- v. Boucher, *Estate* (R. a. 6) pl. 33.
- v. Chandler, *Trial* (Z. a) pl. 7.
- v. Chandrie, *Trial* (Z. a) pl. 7.
- v. Lapere, *Error* (F) pl. 11.
- v. Temple, *Plea and Pleadings* (H) pl. 17.
- Sherloe's *Case*, *Trespas* (G. 4) pl. 5.
- Sherman v. Bath [Earl] *Injunction* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Cox, *Party* (B) pl. 47.
- v. Lilly, *Baron and Feme* (R. a) pl. 10. *Parols alias Words* (C) pl. 8.
- v. Sherman, *Partners* (E) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Withers, *Limitation* (F. 2) pl. 2.
- Shermanbury Parish v. Bolney, *Removal* (A) pl. 2. *Sessions of the Peace* (H) pl. 4.
- Shermer, *vide* Sermer.
- Shermor v. Robins, *Incumbrances* (C) pl. 9. (E) pl. 6. *Mortgage* (F) pl. 15. (S) pl. 1.
- Sherrard, *vide* Sharrard.
- Sherington, *vide* Sharrington.

- Shermoulin v. Sands, **Court of Admiralty** (E. 3) pl. 21.  
 Sherrock, *vide* Sharrock.  
 Sherrot v. Holloway, **Fine** (Y. a) pl. 2. (A. b) pl. 1. **Rent** (X) pl. 8.  
     v. Mallet, **Obligation** (D) pl. 24.  
 Sherry v. Richardson, **Arbitrement** (H) pl. 18.  
 Shertefey, *vide* Chertsey.  
 Shervin v. Cartwright, **Limitation** (I 2) pl. 1. **Rationabili Parte, &c.** (A) pl. 3.  
     v. Clarges, **Trial** (N. b. 2) pl. 6, 7.  
 Sherwin, *vide* Sherwin.  
 Sherwood's *Case*, **Court of Kings Bench** (K) pl. 15. **Forgery** (A) pl. 11. (M) pl. 3. **Inns** (A) pl. 6.  
     v. Adderley, **Evidence** (Q. e. 19) pl. 4.  
     v. Winchcombe, **Appendant** (B) pl. 44. **Dismes** (T. a) pl. 7. **Manor** (B) pl. 9, 10.  
     v. Winston, **Appendant** (B) pl. 44.  
     v. Woodward, **Actions** (Q) pl. 12.  
 Shefs, *vide* Sheis.  
 Shettle, *vide* Shuttle.  
 Sheyfield, *vide* Sheffield.  
 Sheyney, *vide* Cheney.  
 Sheyney v. Hermy, **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 26.  
 Shingleton v. Bawtree, **Executors** (Z. a. 8) pl. 14.  
     v. Gammon, **Prerogative** (R. 3) pl. 3.  
     v. Smith, **Master and Servant** (H) pl. 1. **Trespas** (D) pl. 3. (G. 3) pl. 5.  
 Shipdam's *Case*, **Prerogative** (Q. e. 2) pl. 2.  
 Shipden, *vide* Shippen.  
 Shipley's *Case*, **Amercement** (H) pl. 26. **Executors** (Y. a) pl. 1. (B. b) pl. 1. (B. b. 2) pl. 5. (F. b) pl. 9. **Heir** (D) pl. 6. **Judgment** (H. 2) pl. 1. **Hesne** (M. 2) pl. 6. **Houcher** (R. b) pl. 7.  
     v. Shipley, **Dower** (M. a) pl. 79.  
 Shipman v. Lethalier, **Certiorari** (G) pl. 2.  
     v. Thompson, **Discount** (A) pl. 38.  
 Shippen v. Redman, **Prohibition** (K) pl. 65.
- Shipston v. Booter, **Baron and Feme** (R) pl. 27. **Devise** (T. c) pl. 8. **Executors** (I. b) pl. 9.  
     v. Hampson, **Baron and Feme** (G. b) pl. 3. **Executors** (Z. 5) pl. 14. **Marriage** (K) pl. 14.  
     v. Hopton, **Game** (A) pl. 11. S. 4.  
     v. Tyrrell, **Interest** (C) pl. 2. **Payment** (Q) pl. 3. **Dower** (E) pl. 10.  
 Shipwith, *vide* Skipwith.  
 Shirax's *Case*, **Wisor** (A) pl. 1.  
 Shire, *vide* Sheires.  
 Shirley, *vide* Sherley.  
 Shirman, *vide* Sherman.  
 Shirt v. Carr, **Presentation** (B. a) pl. 1.  
 Shirwood, *vide* Sherwood.  
 Shobrooke's *Case*, **Evidence** (T. b. 117) pl. 3.  
 Shode v. Barker, **Mortgage** (M) pl. 1.  
 Shoeter, *vide* Shuter.  
 Shoftby v. Waller, **Actions** (I. c) pl. 1.  
 Shonke, *vide* Shanke.  
 Shonke v. Batten, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 18.  
 Shoobroke v. Selman, **Actions** (T) pl. 4.  
 Shoot v. Higgs, **Bail** (Z) pl. 20.  
 Shopland, *vide* Sapland.  
 Shordish v. Moor, **Justification** (B) pl. 1. **Property** (E) pl. 7.  
 Shore v. Billingsly, **Devise** (B. d) pl. 11. (E. d) pl. 12.  
     v. Brown, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 10.  
     v. Cudmore, **Condition** (T) pl. 52. **Covenant** (N. a) pl. 33. **Freight** (F) pl. 6.  
     v. Madiiton, **Costs** (B) pl. 5. **Evidence** (H. a) pl. 24.  
     v. Shorer, **Devise** (K. a) pl. 8.  
 Short's *Case*, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 48.  
     v. ———— Arundell, **Amendment** (B. a) pl. 9.  
     v. Hellyar, **Amendment** (B. a) pl. 9. **Surplusage** (A) pl. 13.  
     v. Long, **Devise** (Z. d) pl. 20.  
     v. Maynard, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 34.  
     v. Short, **Actions** (A. a. 7) pl. 2.  
     v. Tucker, **Abatement** (L. a) pl. 14.  
     v. Wood, **Land** (B) pl. 4, 5.  
 Shorter, *vide* Shotter.  
 Shorter v. Helbutts, **Trial** (G. g. 4) pl. 12.



- Shortgrave v. Rone, Deeds (K) pl. 11.  
(L) pl. 3.
- Shortridge v. Lamplugh, Damages  
(H. a) pl. 4. Facts (H) pl. 10.  
Fine (O. a) pl. 4. One In-  
tire Conveyance (A) pl. 19.  
Uses (K) pl. 13. (Y. a) pl. 22.
- Shosbye v. Walker, Actions (I. c) pl. 1.
- Shotbolt's Case, Actions (S. c) pl. 1.  
Estoppel (O) pl. 3. Facts (N.  
a. 2) pl. 20. Grant (B) pl. 8.  
Husband (C. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Biscow, Fine (A. b) pl. 11.
- v. Fraunces, Evidence (A. b. 73)  
pl. 1.
- v. Leech, Continuance, &c. (A)  
pl. 8, 9.
- Shotter v. Emmet, Actions (H. a) pl. 15.  
28.
- v. Friend, Prohibition (Q) pl. 3,  
4, 6, 7, 9, 16, 19, 36. (B. a) pl.  
11, 12. (M. a) pl. 3. Ld Raym.  
Rep. 220.
- Shovell, *vide* Showel.
- Shouldham v. Shouldham, Copyhold  
(Q. d) pl. 5.
- Showell v. Evance, Husband (C. 3)  
pl. 3.
- v. Haman, Actions (P. a) pl.  
2.
- Shower, *vide* Shore.
- Shoyhe, *vide* Shoyne.
- Shoyne v. Foster, Audita Querela (I)  
pl. 2.
- v. Taylor, Actions (A. 2) pl. 6.  
Trade (K) pl. 1.
- Shreene's Case, Devise (D. a) pl. 6.
- v. Bridge, Trespass (G. 4) pl. 5.
- Shreeve, *vide* Sheriffe.
- Shrewsbury's Case, Actions (B. 3) pl. 1.  
(T. c) pl. 13. Additions (C)  
pl. 9. Condition (G. d) pl. 6.  
Covenant (K. 3) pl. 1. Dissei-  
sin (A. 5) pl. 1. Entry (G. 7)  
pl. 26, 27, 28, 29. Execution  
(I. a) pl. 10. Extinguishment  
(P) pl. 10. Fine (E. b. 4) pl.  
4. Grants (H. 13) pl. 56. (I.  
a) pl. 1. Himself (A) pl. 2.  
Incidents (A) pl. 5. Names  
(C) pl. 14. Officers and Offi-  
ces (I) pl. 1. 9. (I. 3) pl. 2 (N)  
pl. 13. (O) pl. 1. 13. 17. Pa-  
rols alias Words (B) pl. 2.  
Peer (F) pl. 1. Prerogative  
(O. a) pl. 4. Prescription (E)  
pl. 3, 4. (R) pl. 12. Super-  
seas (N) pl. 11. Trespass  
(Q. a 5) pl. 5. Undersheriff  
(A) pl. 1.
- v. Ashton Hundred, Robbery (F)  
pl. 2. (S) pl. 1, 2. Trial (X. 3)  
pl. 1.
- v. Crompton, Actions (B. 3) pl.  
1. Estate (C. c. 4) pl. 11.  
Trespass (R) pl. 4. (Y) pl.  
8, 9.
- v. Lewson, Executors (I. a) pl.  
7.
- v. Rutland, Assise (X) pl. 48.  
Prerogative (F. c) pl. 6. (G.  
c) pl. 11. (I. c. 2) pl. 3. (O. c)  
pl. 8. Trial (L. c) pl. 10, 11,  
12.
- v. Stafford County, Evidence (G)  
pl. 4.
- Shrieve, *vide* Sheriffe.
- Shrimpton v. Holman, Devise (W. d)  
pl. 19.
- Shuckborough v. Biggins, Prerogative  
(U. a. 7) pl. 11, 12.
- Shuffield, *vide* Sheffield.
- Shulter's Case, Facts (S) pl. 1.
- Shurley, *vide* Sherley.
- Shury v. Brown, Grants (H. 13) pl.  
21. Rent T. a) pl. 3. (Y. a)  
pl. 2. Reservation (N) pl. 7.
- v. Cole, Reservation (N) pl. 2.  
(E. a) pl. 4.
- v. Piggot, Extinguishment (C)  
pl. 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39. (C)  
pl. 13. Revive (A) pl. 7, 8.  
Water Courses (A) pl. 1.
- Shute v. Higden, Presentation (K. a)  
pl. 6. (I. b) pl. 5. S. 10. (I. b.  
3) pl. 2, 3. (L. b. 2) pl. 1.  
Freem. Rep. 25. 57.
- v. Mallory, Chancery (R) pl. 22.  
Rent (M. c) pl. 5, 6.
- v. Shute, Baron and Feme (K.  
b) pl. 17.
- Shuter's Case, Actions (P. c) pl. 10.  
Facts (S) pl. 5.
- v. Gilliard, Chancery (Y) pl.  
22.
- Shutford v. Boroughs, Limitation (P)  
pl. 6.
- v. Purcove, Limitation (P) pl.  
6.
- Shuttle v. Wood, Execution (X) pl.  
11, 12. Recognizance (E) pl.  
6.
- Shuttleworth's Case, Baron and Feme  
(T) pl. 39. Restitution (A)  
pl. 5.
- v. Garnet, Actions (N) pl. 20.  
Copy

- Copyhold (B. c) pl. 1. (C. c) pl. 1, 2. Executors (P) pl. 30. (Q) pl. 21. Rent (P) pl. 14. (S. b) pl. 9. Tenure (N. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Laywick, Mortgage (T) pl. 14.  
 v. Lincoln Corporations, Mandamus (C) pl. 1. Restitution (A) pl. 5.  
 Sibil, *vide* Cibell.  
 Sibley v. Crawley, Prohibition (O. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Rawlins, Release (F. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Seiles, Surrender (F) pl. 4, 5, 13, 14. (F) pl. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.  
 Sibson v. Fletcher, Evidence (A. b. 56) pl. 10.  
 Sibthorp's *Case*, Actions (D. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Robinson, Actions (D. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Turner, Trial (N. a) pl. 17.  
 Siclemore v. Simonds, Debt (D) pl. 5.  
 Sidenham's *Case*, Remitter (A) pl. 15.  
 v. Caps, Estate (I. a. 2) pl. 14, 15.  
 v. Harrison, Inrolment (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Keilaway, Conspiracy (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Man, Actions (M. a) pl. 1. Trial (K. g. 2) pl. 15, 16.  
 v. Mayo, Actions (M. a) pl. 1. (O. a) pl. 1. 3. (P. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Parr, Forcible Entry (A) pl. 11. Habeas Corpus (F. 2) pl. 22.  
 v. Robins, Trial (B. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Rolls, Sheriff (H) pl. 1.  
 v. Worthington, Actions (Q) pl. 4. 27.  
 Sidley, *vide* Sydley.  
 Sidnam v. Mayo, Trial (K. g. 2) pl. 1. 4, 7, 8, 9.  
 Sidner v. Calver, Residence (B) pl. 1.  
 Sidney's *Case*, Evidence (A. b. 33) pl. 3. (A. b. 38) pl. 4. Trial (A. d. 2) pl. 21.  
 v. Gloucester Bishop, Trial (O) pl. 5.  
 v. Leicester, Consent (A) pl. 4. Estate (G. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Reve, Trial (O) pl. 5.  
 v. Sidney, Curtesy (H) pl. 11. Dower (P) pl. 20.  
 v. Vaughan, Condition (T. 3) pl. 13.  
 Sidown, *vide* Sydowen.
- Siston Inhabitants v. Beeston, Settlement of the Poor (X) pl. 3.  
 Sikes v. Lister, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 28.  
 Siliard, *vide* Sulliard.  
 Sill, *vide* Selle.  
 Silly, *vide* Scilly.  
 Silvertown Parish v. Ashton, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 15.  
 Silvester, *vide* Sylvester.  
 Silvester's *Case*, Alien (I) pl. 22.  
 Silway, *vide* Salloway.  
 Simcocks v. Payne, Actions (O) pl. 7.  
 Simms, *vide* Sims.  
 Simond's *Case*, Baron and Feme (S. a) pl. 11. Contra Formam Statuti (A) pl. 10. Error (H. b) pl. 11. Execution (F. a) pl. 7. Precedents (B) pl. 3. Recovery Common (M) pl. 2. Uses (X. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Allen, Rent (I) pl. 2.  
 v. Barham, Ejectment (M) pl. 13. Infant (M) pl. 19.  
 v. Bingoe, Summons and Sequestration (F) pl. 2. Attlawry (B) pl. 10, 11.  
 v. Burlow, Trial (G. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Cockerill, Usury (E) pl. 4. (M) pl. 8.  
 v. Cornelius, Demurrer (E) pl. 3.  
 v. Cudmore, Charge (E) pl. 18. Estate (Z) pl. 2. (I. a. 2) pl. 23, 24. (I. a. 3) pl. 5. (B. b. 5) pl. 10. Fine (S. 2) pl. 16, 18, 19. (Z) pl. 7. Grants (H. 9) pl. 8. (H. 12) pl. 18. Inconsistent (A) pl. 8. Herger (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 1, 2. (I) pl. 2, 3. Powers (A. 3) pl. 4. Revise (B) pl. 7. Freem Rep. 503.  
 v. Darknoll, Actions (C. 2) pl. 1. (C. 6) pl. 4.  
 v. Gavill, Arbitrement (B) pl. 23, 35. (H) pl. 28. Tender (N) pl. 9.  
 v. Gibson, Officer and Offices (O. 3) pl. 16.  
 v. Laund, Condition (O. d) pl. 4. Copyhold (E. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Lomley, Father and Son &c. (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Low, Error (F. c) pl. 14. Time (A. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Mauleston, Condition (E. d) pl. 6.  
 v. Mew

- v. Mewdlesworth, Accord (A) pl. 13. 16. Condition (E. d) pl. 6.
- v. Mowty, Amendment (C) pl. 9.
- v. Pashley, Title (E) pl. 17.
- v. Rutter, Land (A) pl. 13.
- v. Seabourn, Stopping Lights (E) pl. 3.
- v. Simons, Trespass (R. 4) pl. 5. 2 Freem. Rep. 274.
- v. Spinosa, Trial (N. b. 9) pl. 5.
- v. Sweet, Trespass (C. a. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Totness (Mayor) Essoign (Q) pl. 33.
- v. Walsh, Trial (H. c. 2) pl. 10.
- Simondson v. Tweed, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 22.
- Simpson's Case, Absence (A) pl. 4, 5, 7, 8. Certiorari (B) pl. 5. Copyhold (R. a) pl. 12, 14, 15. (L. e) pl. 6. Master and Servant (F) pl. 2. Nles (P) pl. 2.
- v. Barlow, Actions (U. a) pl. 13.
- v. Bernard, Condition (F) pl. 2.
- v. Bithwood, Customs (F) pl. 12. Wreck (A) pl. 13.
- v. Boyton, Execution (T. a) pl. 8.
- v. Brook, Actions (H. a) pl. 8.
- v. Clay, Damages (Q) pl. 11.
- v. Darfield, Judgment (Y) pl. 18.
- v. Duffield, Oyer of Records Deeds, &c. (H) pl. 3.
- v. Field, Penalty (A) pl. 9. Surety (B) pl. 3.
- v. Garfide, Estoppel (D. 2) pl. 25. Oyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (C) pl. 8. (G) pl. 7.
- v. Gibliar, Copyhold (D. b) pl. 1.
- v. Gillion, Copyhold (D. b) pl. 7.
- v. Golding, Trial (E. b) pl. 3.
- v. Hornsby, Devise (N. b) pl. 26. (R. c) pl. 9. 29. (W. c) pl. 6, 7, 8, 9. (G. d) pl. 30. Heir (R) pl. 5. Mesne Profits (G) pl. 4. Powers (A. 15) pl. 5.
- v. Jackson, Guardian (A. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Juxon, Infant (H. 6) pl. 18. Error (H. b) pl. 11.
- v. Keyles, Nles (B. a) pl. 6.
- v. Kirton, Devise (O) pl. 6.
- v. Mayhill, Taliter Processum (A) pl. 6.
- v. Merrill, Taliter Processum (D) pl. 6.
- v. Penrith, Common (B. a) pl. 13.
- v. Powell, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 11.
- v. Quinsey, Heir (F. 5) pl. 10.
- v. Sotherne, Copyhold (R. a) pl. 12. Infant (H. 8) pl. 3. Nles (S. a) pl. 23.
- v. Southwood, Grants (H. 6) pl. 8. Nles (P) pl. 2. (S. 3) pl. 8. (Y. a) pl. 12.
- v. Titterell, Condition (H) pl. 4. 21
- v. Turner, Jointress (I) pl. 25. Recovery Common (M) pl. 2. Nles (X. a) pl. 1.
- v. Waters, Actions (Y. a) pl. 56. Prohibition (N) pl. 5.
- Parish v. Woughton, Removal (D) pl. 11. (I) pl. 4.
- Sim's Case, Actions (C. b) pl. 7. Baron and Feme (C. a) pl. 6. Estoppel (X) pl. 11. Fine (Z. 2) pl. 1. Heir (W) pl. 11. Voucher (C. 5) pl. 2.
- v. Barrey, Executors (X. a. 4) pl. 1.
- v. Gregory, Damages (Q) pl. 4.
- v. Peters, Error (I. c. 7) pl. 23.
- v. Pitt, Arbitrement (B) pl. 7.
- v. Plowden, Contempt (A) pl. 24.
- v. Smith, Actions (A. a. 4) pl. 8. Conditions (L. b) pl. 1. 3. (A. d) pl. 37. 51. Copyhold (A. b) pl. 3. Covenant (L. a) pl. 24. Parols alias Words (D) pl. 1.
- v. Syms, Executors (M. 10) pl. 7.
- v. Tyms, Supersedeas (C) pl. 22.
- v. Vernon, Devise (N. d) pl. 7.
- v. Urry, Executors (X. a. 5) pl. 16. Penalty (A) pl. 7.
- v. Walker, Condition (A. d) pl. 51. Copyhold (A. b) pl. 3.
- v. Westcote, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 3. Evidence (R. b. 1) pl. 2.
- Sindall, *vide* Sendall.
- Singleton, *vide* Shingleton.

- Singleton v. Lacy, **Trial** (Y. a. 5) pl. 6.  
     v. Wade, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 26, 27. (L) pl. 8.  
 Sippora v. Bassett, **Evidence** (C. b) pl. 39. (T. b. 6) pl. 1.  
 Sifted v. Lee, **Judgment** (D. a) pl. 3.  
 Sitwell v. Love, **Mariners** (B) pl. 1.  
 Sivedale v. Lenthall, **Reculant** (D) pl. 3. (P) pl. 3.  
 Skaife, *vide* Scaife.  
 Skalehorne v. Harrison, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 7.  
 Skapholme v. Hart, **Maintenance** (B) pl. 10. (S) pl. 3.  
 Skaring, *vide* Scarling.  
 Skarning, *vide* Scarling.  
 Skeat v. Oxenbridge, **Estate** (T. 6) pl. 3. **Precedents** (B) pl. 7. **Uses** (F. g) pl. 9. **Waste** (A. a) pl. 1, 2.  
     v. Whitmore, **Contract** (H) pl. 26.  
 Skedwin v. Lampen, **Demurrer** (S) pl. 2.  
 Skeggs v. Smith, **Customs of London** (E) pl. 11. (L) pl. 6.  
 Skeit, *vide* Skeat.  
 Skele v. Arnold, **Emblements** (A) pl. 16.  
 Skellorn v. Harrison, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 7, 8.  
     v. Hay, **Occupant** (B) pl. 1. (E) pl. 13.  
     v. Norton, **Freem. Rep.** 401, 412.  
 Skellekorne, *vide* Skelhorn.  
 Skerborne v. Bostock, **Customs** (H) pl. 30.  
 Skelliton, *vide* Skelhorn.  
 Skelt v. Wright, **Trial** (K. g. 4) pl. 14.  
 Skelton v. Earth, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 23.  
     v. Starkey, **Court [of Stannaries]** (M. a) pl. 8.  
 Skerne's *Case*, **Condition** (A. b) pl. 16. **Covenant** (I) pl. 2.  
     v. Bond, **Condition** (K) pl. 6.  
 Sketchet v. Eltham, **Actions** (H. 2) pl. 3.  
 Skete, *vide* Skeat.  
 Skevill v. Avery, **Possession** (I) pl. 2. **Trespas** (M. a. 5) pl. 6.  
 Skewis's *Case*, **Outlawry** (G. b) pl. 2.  
 Skidmore, *vide* Scudamore.  
 Skidness v. Hufon, **Actions** (L) pl. 19.  
 Skier v. Atkinson, **Costs** (B) pl. 25.  
 Skies v. Rawson, **Demurrer** (D) pl. 1.  
 Skillington v. Norton, **Poor** (A) pl. 1. S. 9. pl. 2.  
 Skinner's *Case*, **Disines** (B. b) pl. 1. **Return** (B) pl. 2. **Trade and Navigation** (A) pl. 7. **Trial** (A) pl. 1.  
     v. Andrews, **Arbitrement** (D. a) pl. 24. **Repugnant** (A) pl. 8.  
     v. Gunter, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 36.  
     v. Gunton, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 43.  
     v. Kilby, **Devise** (E. c) pl. 17.  
     v. Land, **Fine** (B. b. 2) pl. 13.  
     v. Mingey, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 37.  
     v. Parker, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 4.  
     v. Rebow, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (Y. a) pl. 17.  
     v. Trobe, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 7.  
     v. Upshaw, **Detinue** (A) pl. 26.  
     v. Webb, **Error** (I. 2) pl. 18.  
 Skipp v. Chamberlain, **Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 26.  
 Skipwash v. Skipwash, **Actions** (A. a. 4) pl. 2.  
 Skipwith's *Case*, **Chancery** (Y) pl. 2. **Custom** (P) pl. 6. **Customs** (I. 2) pl. 25. **Customs of London** (G) pl. 5. **Disseisin** (H) pl. 15. **Inns** (B) pl. 2.  
     v. Conies, **Estate** (D. c) pl. 2.  
     v. Ellis, **Grants** (R. 13) pl. 6.  
     v. Green, **Estoppel** (A) pl. 15. (Q) pl. 35. **Faits** (G. a) pl. 10. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 65. **Guardian** (P. 3) pl. 7.  
     v. Sheffield, **Baron and Feme** (N. a) pl. 16. **Custom** (P) pl. 6. **Customs** (I. 2) pl. 25.  
     v. Steed, **Baron and Feme** (I) pl. 13. **Estoppel** (Q) pl. 30. **Faits** (F. a. 2) pl. 3.  
 Skirne, *vide* Skerne.  
 Skirr v. Skies, **Error** (I. 2) pl. 14.  
 Skirrow's *Case*, **Outlawry** (A. 4) pl. 2. 4, 5.  
 Skire v. Morgan, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 25.  
 Skockridge's *Case*, **Copphold** (F. d) pl. 9, 10. (G. e) pl. 4. **Jointress** (I) pl. 1.  
 Skore, *vide* Score.  
 Skor, *vide* Scot.  
 Skrene's *Case*, **Office or Inquisition** (G. 2) pl. 11.  
 Skroggs, *vide* Scroggs.  
 Slabourn v. Bengo, **Ejectment** (Q) pl. 40.

- Slack v. Bowshall, **Actions** (O) pl. 5)  
(A. a. 7) pl. 4.
- Slackman v. West, **Facts** (M. a. 11) pl.  
6, 7. **Que Estate** (D) pl. 8.
- Slade's *Case*, **Actions** (L. c) pl. 6. **Bar**  
(A. 2) pl. 32. **Debt** (O) pl. 12.  
**Ley Bager** (M. 2) pl. 18. **Pre-**  
**cedents** (A) pl. 2. **Trial** (M  
g) pl. 1. **Attlawry** (C) pl. 6.
- v. Allen, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 25.
- v. Drake, **Condition** (Y. d) pl.  
39. **Dismes** (C. b) pl. 5. **Pre-**  
**scription** (B) pl. 11. **Recove-**  
**ry Common** (Z) pl. 8. **Sta-**  
**tute** (E. 6) pl. 9. **Stricti Ju-**  
**ris** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Morley, **Actions** (N) pl. 7.  
(L. c) pl. 12. **Executors** (P. a)  
pl. 31.
- v. Thompson, **Condition** (H. c)  
pl. 2. **Devise** (G. d) pl. 12.
- v. Walter, (F. b) pl. 8.
- Slader, *vide* Slater.
- Slaning's *Case*, **Condition** (M. a) pl. 9.  
(Z. c) pl. 23. **Devise** (K. d)  
pl. 3. **Ffeoffment** (Q) pl. 17.
- v. Fitz, **Guardian** (Q. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Style, **Devise** (Q. b) pl. 38.  
(F. e) pl. 29. **Executors** (P. a)  
pl. 54. (A. c) pl. 23.
- Slany's *Case*, **Executors** (Z. a. 14) pl.  
2.
- v. Elbridge, **Executors** (Z. a.  
14) pl. 2.
- v. Maldonado, **Court of Admi-**  
**rality** (E) pl. 16.
- v. Slanny, **Abatement** (B. b) pl.  
31. **Error** (X) pl. 19. *Ld*  
*Raym. Rep.* 694.
- v. Vautry, **Amercement** (H) pl.  
10. **Default** (F) pl. 12.
- Slanying v. Fitts, **Attorney** (D) pl. 1.
- Slater's *Case*, **Actions** (M. c. 6) pl. 13,  
14, 15.
- v. Bevis, **Error** (L. c) pl. 5.
- v. Carew, **Jointenants** (D) pl. 5,  
6.
- v. Davis, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 35.
- v. Franks, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 8.
- v. May, **Executors** (D) pl. 12.
- v. Slater, **Baron and Feme** (K.  
a) pl. 20. **Habeas Corpus** (C)  
pl. 4.
- v. Smallbrook, **Prohibition** (B.  
a. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Stone, **Condition** (T) pl. 15.  
**Covenant** (C) pl. 15. (L. 5)  
pl. 11.
- Slaughter v. Peirpoint, **Creditor and**  
**Bankrupt** (C. a) pl. 8. (Y. a)  
pl. 13.
- v. Tucker, **Default** (U) pl. 27.  
**Error** (E. a) pl. 8. **Wales** (C)  
pl. 5.
- Slawney, *vide* Slany.
- Slay's *Case*, **Essoign** pag. 161. (S. 12)
- Slayter, *vide* Slater.
- Sle v. Smith, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 28.
- Sledd's *Case*, **Prerogative** (G. d) pl. 4.
- Sleddall v. Bowerbank, **Executors** (L.  
a) pl. 11.
- Slee, *vide* Sleigh.
- Slegh, *vide* Sleigh.
- Sleight's *Case*, **Rescous** (A) pl. 5. **She-**  
**riff** (H) pl. 5. *Ld Raym. Rep.*  
80.
- v. Bateman, **Actions** (U. 7) pl. 3.  
**Surrender** (G) pl. 18.
- v. Finch, **Rescous** (A) pl. 5.
- v. Herle, **Trial** (A. g) pl. 13.
- v. Metham, **Grants** (R. 11) pl.  
3.
- Slifield, *vide* Slyfield.
- Slitord v. Goodricke, **Forcible Entry**  
(B. a) pl. 9. **Trespals** (Q. a. 6)  
pl. 3.
- Slingsby's *Case*, **Actions** (Z. c) pl. 2.  
**Covenant** (G. 2) pl. 3. (M. a)  
pl. 3. **Grants** (G. a. 3) pl. 1.  
(I. a) pl. 11. (I. a. 4) pl. 6.  
**Joint and Several** (B) pl. 2,  
3. (C) pl. 2. **Parols alias**  
**Words** (C) pl. 24. **Portions**  
(E) pl. 2.
- v. Barnard, **Actions** (N. c) pl. 49.  
**Grants** (P. 3) pl. 7.
- v. Hale, **Chancery** (Z. 2) pl. 4.  
**Decree** (F) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Lambert, **Error** (H. b) pl. 10.  
**Escape** (K) pl. 8. **Executors**  
(Z. a. 2) pl. 16.
- Slipper, *vide* Sloper.
- Slo, *vide* Slowe.
- Sloan's *Case*, **Prerogative** (Y. a) pl. 2.  
(S. c) pl. 12.
- v. Fowler, **Fraud** (R) pl. 7.
- Slocomb's *Case*, **Error** (B. b) pl. 21.
- v. Hawkins, **Power** (A) pl. 7.
- Sloper v. Allen, **Trial** (C. g) pl. 41.
- v. Child, **Amendment** (E) pl. 12.  
**Error** (L. a) pl. 12.
- v. Mason, **Escape** (F) pl. 32.
- Slowe v. Wilmor, **Executors** (Z. a. 6)  
pl. 62.
- Slowley v. Eveley, **Nonsuit** (K) pl. 4.  
**Trespals** (K. b) pl. 17.
- Slow-

Slowman v. West, **Chimin Private** (H) pl. 19. **Due Estate** (C) pl. 12. (D) pl. 8.

Slugg v. Landaffe Bishop, **Prohibition** (Q. a) pl. 3.

Slydolph v. Langhorn, **Charge** (E) pl. 8. **Executors** (Z) pl. 51.

Slye, *vide* Sleigh.

Slye v. Mordant, **Actions** (L. c) pl. 7.

Slyfield v. Sibell, **Evidence** (Q. b. 5) pl. 4. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 6.

Slywright v. Page, **Maintenance** (E) pl. 22. (H) pl. 9.

Smaile v. Belt, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 8. **Baron and Feme** (D. b) pl. 28.

v. Moor, **Actions** (S. a. 2) pl. 10.

Smal's *Case*, **Presentation** (Q. a) pl. 4.

v. Bell, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 8.

v. Boyer, **Actions** (R.) pl. 2. **Nonfuit** (P) pl. 4.

v. Brackley, **Fraud** (O. a) pl. 6.

v. Dale, **Descent** (K) pl. 54. **Jointenants** (P. a) pl. 1.

v. Dee, **Possession** (C) pl. 6.

v. Fitzwilliams, **Condition** (Z. d) pl. 37.

v. Moon, **Actions** (S. a. 2) pl. 10.

v. Owdley, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (R) pl. 8. (M. a) pl. 3, 4.

Smalbone v. Brace, **Devise** (Q. d) pl. 11. (A. e) pl. 1.

Smalbrook v. Dabridgecourt, **Escape** (F) pl. 14.

Smalcombe v. Buckingham, **Execution** (A. a) pl. 18. (Q. a. 2) pl. 14. **Time** (A. 3) pl. 6. *Ld Raym. Rep. 251.*

v. Cross, **Execution** (A. a) pl. 17.

Smalcorn v. London Sheriff, **Execution** (Q. a. 2) pl. 14.

Smale v. Hammond, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 5. (M. b. 4) pl. 6.

v. Warne, **Bail** (I) pl. 7.

Smalley v. Smalley, **Infant** (G. 2) pl. 13. (H. 2) pl. 19.

*Parish's Case*, **Sessions of the Peace** (P) pl. 7.

Smalman v. Agborrow, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 10) pl. 9. **Debt** (B) pl. 6. **Infant** (D) pl. 30. **Jointenants** (D) pl. 3. (F) pl. 6. **Mistake** (A) pl. 1. **Reservation** (H. a) pl. 2.

v. Hutchinson, **Condition** (Z. a. 3) pl. 4. (A. b) pl. 20.

v. Lane, **Escape** (A) pl. 11. **Sheriff** (B. a) pl. 4.

v. Powys, **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 48. **Uses** (O) pl. 6. (X. a) pl. 17.

Smalpeice v. Anguish, **Executors** (T) pl. 28. (A. a) pl. 13. **Intjunction** (A. 4) pl. 1.

v. Evans, **Condition** (U. a) pl. 22.

v. Smalpeice, **Bar** (B) pl. 18. **Executors** (K. a) pl. 13.

Smalwood v. Berthoute, **Devise** (A) pl. 20. **Infant** (I. 2) pl. 8.

v. Brickhouse, **Devise** (A) pl. 20. **Privilege** (N. c) pl. 7.

v. Coventry Bishop, **Estate** (R. a. 9) pl. 10. **Executors** (P) pl. 14. (G. a) pl. 40. **Presentation** (Q. a) pl. 6. (C. c. 2) pl. 1. (O. c) pl. 10.

v. Litchfield Bishop, **Presentation** (U. a) pl. 6. (N. c) pl. 3.

v. Marth, **Estate** (R. a. 9) pl. 10.

Smart's *Case*, *Freem. Rep.* 460.

v. Dean, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 4.

v. Eafedale, **Actions** (L. a) pl. 4. (L. b. 4) pl. 1.

v. Edfay, **Execution** (S) pl. 5. (S. a) pl. 19. **Jointenants** (C) pl. 15.

v. Taylor, **Lunatick** (H) pl. 5.

v. Williams, **Ejectment** (A) pl. 3. **Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 33. 40. (A. b. 15) pl. 1. (A. b. 30) pl. 10. (T. b. 27) pl. 7. (T. b. 32) pl. 3. (T. b. 48) pl. 3. **Facts** (N. a. 2) pl. 24. **Fine** (G. a) pl. 17. **Involment** (B) pl. 2, 3. (G) pl. 6. **Trial** (X. b) pl. 4.

Smarthe v. Penhallow, **Trial** (A. g) pl. 3.

Smartle v. Henden, **Ejectment** (D) pl. 8.

v. Penhallow, **Coppyhold** (P) pl. 6. (R) pl. 17. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 24. **Estate** (B. b. 4) pl. 34. **Veriot** (D) pl. 8. **Occupant** (A) pl. 8. (C) pl. 2. 6. (F) pl. 4. (H) pl. 1.

v. Scholler, **Devise** (R. c) pl. 22. 25. *Freem. Rep.* 458.

v. Williams, **Ejectment** (D) pl. 7. **Entry** (G. 3) pl. 9. **Estate** (I. c)

- (D. c. 2) pl. 15, 16. **Fraud** (Z) pl. 2. **Mortgage** (E) pl. 5. (E. 2) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6.
- Smaytes v. Smith, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 5.
- Smead v. Badley, **Actions** (L. b. 2) pl. 8. (M. b. 6) pl. 17.
- Smeaton v. Povey, **Jointress** (D) pl. 4. **Trust** (G. a) pl. 1.
- Smedley v. Heap, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 26.
- v. Heath, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 26.
- Smell, *vide* Snell.
- Smethfend, *vide* Smithson.
- Smethwick, *vide* Smithwick.
- Smith's *Cafe*, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 28. (L. a) pl. 2. (G. b) pl. 4. **Alienation** (G) pl. 9. **Certiorari** (B) pl. 20. **Contra Formam Statuti** (A) pl. 22. **Copyhold** (A. d) pl. 3. **Coroner** (E) pl. 20. **Corporations** (A. 2) pl. 10 (I) pl. 19, 23. **Costs** (B) pl. 2. **Cottages** (A) pl. 11. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (H) pl. 5. **Difmes** (Q) pl. 14. (R) pl. 9. **Enfant** (G) pl. 17. **Escape** (M) pl. 1. **Escheat** (F) pl. 10. **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 87. **Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 68. (W. b) pl. 2. **Guardian** (D. a) pl. 1. S. 5. **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 21. **Indictment** (A) pl. 7. (O) pl. 3. (Q) pl. 6. **Judgment** (X) pl. 7. **Justices** (C) pl. 17. **Justices of Oyer, &c.** (A) pl. 2. **Lunatick** (C) pl. 3. (C. 2) pl. 2. **Manamus** (C) pl. 2. (C. 2) pl. 5. **Notice** (A. 2) pl. 22. (A. 3) pl. 12. **Prerogative** (U. a. 15) pl. 15. (C. d. 4) pl. 19. **Presentation** (N. c) pl. 2. 5. (A. d) pl. 3. **Return** (Q) pl. 12. **Sessions of the Peace** (U) pl. 5. **Sewers** (E) pl. 2. **Simony** (K) pl. 1. **Statute Merchant, &c.** (O) pl. 6. **Trial** (H. a. 2) pl. 20. (G. 1) pl. 2.
- v. Abell, **Estate** (C. b) pl. 9. (F. b) pl. 19. *Freem. Rep.* 434.
- v. Amys, **Error** (M) pl. 14.
- v. Andrews, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 9 (I. b) pl. 7. (K. b) pl. 7.
- v. Angell, **Dower** (Z) pl. 6. (S. a) pl. 19. **Falsifying Recoveries** (O) pl. 12. **Guardian** (P. 3) pl. 1. **Heir** (C) pl. 8, 19, 20, 21, 22. **Judgment** (H. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Arden, **Ancient Demesne** (E) pl. 23.
- v. Ary, **Gaming** (C) pl. 4.
- v. Ash, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 6. **Attawry** (B. a) pl. 4.
- v. Ashton, **Devise** (A. 2) pl. 4. (A. 3) pl. 4. **Powers** (A. 14) pl. 7. (A. 17) pl. 3. 7. *Freem. Rep.* 308.
- v. Arterby, **Devise** (K. c) pl. 2. (Q. c) pl. 2. **Purchaser** (E) pl. 4.
- v. Avery, **Fraud** (G. a) pl. 3.
- v. Babb, **Actions** (N. b) pl. 12.
- v. Barnard, **Attawry** (C) pl. 6.
- v. Barnes, **Condition** (G. d) pl. 8.
- v. Barrett, **Corporations** (G. 5) pl. 2. **Customs** (G) pl. 6, 7.
- v. Bastard, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 2. **Rent** (U. a) pl. 1.
- v. Batten, **Damages** (E. a) pl. 4.
- v. Batterton, **Costs** (L) pl. 24.
- v. Belay, **Uses** (S. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Bennet, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 47.
- v. Blackham, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (C) pl. 3. **Evidence** (F) pl. 29, 31. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 724.
- v. Boheme, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (A) pl. 13.
- v. Bond, **Prohibition** (H. a) pl. 3.
- v. Boucher, **Annuity** (E) pl. 18. **Grants** (H. 18) pl. 2.
- v. Boughton, **Reversion** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Bowen, **Amendment** (P. a) pl. 14. **Appeal** (C) pl. 7. (M) pl. 11. (O) pl. 17. (S) pl. 6. (T) pl. 8, 9, 15, 20. (B. a) pl. 3. **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 45. **Prerogative** (U. a. 7.) pl. 11.
- v. Bowles, **Confirmation** (M) pl. 2, 3. (P) pl. 1, 2. **Error** (M) pl. 8. **Estate** (B) pl. 20. (R. a. 7) pl. 7. **Execution** (M. a) pl. 1. **Feoffment** (T. 2) pl. 2. **Reservation** (B) pl. 5. (O) pl. 5. (U) pl. 1. **Superfideas** (E) pl. 1.
- v. Bowfall, **Apportionment** (A) pl. 3, 20. (B) pl. 21, 22. **Common** (E. a) pl. 11. **Levant and Couchant** (A) pl. 2. **Nanon** (G) pl. 7.
- v. Bramston, **Trial** (P. g) pl. 1.

- v. Bromley, Rent (H c) pl. 19.
- v. Brown, Foreign (F) pl. 7. Negro (A) pl. 3.
- v. Bull, Trespass (G. 5) pl. 19.
- v. Burroughs, Fraud (P) pl. 3. (D. a) pl. 11.
- v. Busbie, Uses (H) pl. 4.
- v. Bustard, Condition (Z. c) pl. 2. Rent (B. b) pl. 6.
- v. Butler, Default (D) pl. 20.
- v. Butterfield, Trespass (E. b) pl. 14.
- v. Captain, Trial (T. e. 3) pl. 7.
- v. Cave, Superseedeas (D) pl. 21. 24.
- v. Chandois, Creditor and Bankrupt (D. a) pl. 3. Evidence (D) pl. 20. (A. b. 15) pl. 7.
- v. Clerke, Presentation (L. b. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Clever, Devise (S. c) pl. 14. (F. e) pl. 12. (G. e) pl. 8.
- v. Colgay, Executors (P) pl. 19.
- v. Colshill, Maintenance (E) pl. 22. Officer and Offices (O. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Cooker, Actions (H. a) pl. 28. (I. b) pl. 10.
- v. Cornelius, Actions (T. a) pl. 17.
- v. Coryton, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 27.
- v. Cranshaw, Actions (S. c) pl. 12.
- v. Crashaw, Actions (P. c) pl. 13. 14.
- v. Cross, Certiorari (B. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Cudworth, Contract, &c. (F) pl. 13.
- v. Dobby, Bringing Honey into Court (A) pl. 42.
- v. Dorsett, Execution (Q. a. 4) pl. 9.
- v. Drayton, Prohibition (Z) pl. 3.
- v. Duffield, Devise (T. c) pl. 19.
- v. Edmunds, Actions (U. 8) pl. 1.
- v. Faldo, Bail (B) pl. 15.
- v. Farnaby, Devise (L. 3) pl. 8. Recovery Common (A) pl. 5. (G) pl. 6. (S) pl. 14. Remainder (B) pl. 2. Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 6.
- v. Fetherwell, Common (H. a) pl. 33, 34.

- v. Feverell, Common (A) pl. 3. (P) pl. 4. (H. a) pl. 34. 39. Freem. Rep. 190.
- v. Fisher, Devise (G. e) pl. 7.
- v. Foaves, Evidence (T. b. 98) pl. 1. Trial (S. f) pl. 6. (E. g. 3.) pl. 9. 11.
- v. Fox, Presentation (F. b. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Frampton, Ancient Demesne (A) pl. 6. (O. 2) pl. 10. (T) pl. 20. Trial (P. g) pl. 1, 2. (Q. g) pl. 12. 15. Ld Raym. Rep. 62.
- v. Freeman, Amendment (A. a) pl. 23.
- v. Fuller, Amendment (H. a) pl. 6.
- v. Gabry, Privilege (B) pl. 26.
- v. Garbutt, Parols alias Words (D) pl. 5.
- v. Gatewood, Inhabitants (B) pl. 2. Prescription (A) pl. 3. Release (G) pl. 15.
- v. Goffe, Condition (A. d) pl. 57. Notice (A. 3) pl. 12.
- v. Gold, Actions (K) pl. 13. Negro (A) pl. 4. Ld Raym. Rep. 147.
- v. Godier, Evidence (A. b. 3) pl. 1. (R. b. 3) pl. 9.
- v. Goodman, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Gouch, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 2.
- v. Griffith, Error (K. b) pl. 4.
- v. Hadome, Costs (L) pl. 18.
- v. Hall, Actions (R. b) pl. 10. Bail (B. a) pl. 2.
- v. Hanbury, Mortgage (W) pl. 3.
- v. Hancock, Trial (H) pl. 3. (I. a) pl. 1.
- v. Harman, Executors (K. a) pl. 40, 41. (R. a) pl. 6. (X. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Harward, Amendment (B. a) pl. 23. Fraud (O. a) pl. 2.
- v. Havens, Devise (N. b) pl. 1.
- v. Hawes, Actions (R) pl. 22. Devise (B. b) pl. 2. Remainder (A) pl. 10.
- v. Hawkins, Actions (R) pl. 22.
- v. Hayward, Trial (K. g. 4) pl. 26.
- v. Hellier, Goal (A) pl. 2. Goaler (A) pl. 1. Time (A. 2) pl. 2.

v. Hill,



- v. Hill, Judgment (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Hitchcocks, Actions (A. a. 2) pl. 7. Traverse (S) pl. 5. (F. b) pl. 8, 9.  
 v. Hobson, Actions (U. a) pl. 15. (M. b. 4) pl. 12.  
 v. Hodgkins, Actions (G. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Hogshead, Actions (G. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Hoff, Trial (T. e. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Holman, Contempt (A) pl. 29. Costs (Q) pl. 7.  
 v. Hopton, Heir (U) pl. 1. 3.  
 v. Howe, Common (K) pl. 1. 4. (A. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Huggins (F. b) pl. 16.  
 v. James, Error (K) pl. 68. (F. c) pl. 14.  
 v. Jarves, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (O) pl. 47.  
 v. Jenks, Judgments (F. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Jennings, Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 3.  
 v. Jennyson, Feoffment (Z) pl. 6.  
 v. Johns, Actions (U. 5) pl. 2. Baron and Feme (E. a. 3) pl. 2. (G. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Johnson, Error (I. c. 9) pl. 2. 5. Jointenants (Z) pl. 32.  
 v. Jones, Actions (U. a) pl. 25. Bail (M) pl. 8. Baron and Feme (E. a. 3) pl. 2. (G. a) pl. 7. (B. b) pl. 5. Ejectment (W) pl. 8, 9. Helne Profits (E) pl. 8.  
 v. Kemp, Discary (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 1. Trespass (H) pl. 11. Warren (G) pl. 2.  
 v. Kent, Attorney (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Kirfoot, Arbitrement (C. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Lane, Consideration (B) pl. 3. Copyhold (F. d) pl. 3. Customs (H) pl. 14. Heir (F) pl. 1. Herger (A) pl. 1. (C) pl. 2. Hles (O. 6) pl. 3.  
 v. Langham, Information (B) pl. 22.  
 v. Lidcore, Trial (T. e. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Littleton, Consideration (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Loader, Fraud (P) pl. 3.  
 v. Malins, Rent (F. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Mall, Extortion (A) pl. 3. Fees (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Martin, Grants (Y) pl. 15.  
 v. Mason, Additions (N) pl. 26.  
 v. Melfer, Feoffment (A) pl. 7. (E. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Milford, Devise (F. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Mills, Creditor and Bankrupt (R) pl. 1. (S) pl. 5.  
 v. Mopham, Actions (N. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Morrice, Actions (H. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Newfam, Heir (L) pl. 16. Reservation (F. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Nielam, Costs (L) pl. 18. Trespass (A. 2) pl. 13.  
 v. Norfolk, Debt (S) pl. 18.  
 v. Norton, Execution (X) pl. 4. Sheriff (W) pl. 5.  
 v. Odyham, Baron and Feme (T. 2) pl. 9. Error (M. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Oxbring, Bail (Z) pl. 23.  
 v. Oxenden, Factor (B) pl. 6. Possession (F) pl. 3. Property (F) pl. 1. 2. Freem. Rep. 173.  
 v. Page, Copyhold (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Palmer, Fraud (A. a) pl. 6. Own Dath (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Pannell, Court Leet (X) pl. 28. Prohibition (F) pl. 45. (N) pl. 7.  
 v. Parkhurst, Recovery Common (L) pl. 2. (U) pl. 23. Remainder (N) pl. 8. Trial (N. g) pl. 13. (P. g) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Parks, Soldier (A) pl. 12.  
 v. Paul's Dean and Chapter, Amendment, pag. 326. Copyhold, pag. 115. (N. e. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Paynton, Customs (H) pl. 27. Grants (H. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Payter, Damages (E. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Peaze, Covenant (L. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Pemberton, Mortgage (E. 2) pl. 2. 2. Freem. Rep. 184.  
 v. Phillips, Debt (B) pl. 16. Trial (D. b) pl. 21.  
 v. Pierce, Estate (B. b. 2) pl. 5. Fine (Y. 4) pl. 9. (Y. 5) pl. 7. (Z) pl. 4. 15. Mortgage (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 15.  
 v. Poyndrell, Prohibition (M. a) pl. 4. 5.  
 v. Poyner, Trade (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Randall, Bail (Z) pl. 38.  
 v. Rawlins, Evidence (G) pl. 6. (A. b. 5) pl. 5. (T. b. 37) pl. 2.  
 v. Raw-

- v. Rawson, **Executors** (Z. a. 11) pl. 10.
- v. Read, **Discovery** (B) pl. 21. **Recusant** (T) pl. 9.
- v. Reynard, **Copyhold** (A) pl. 8. (B) pl. 3. (K) pl. 1, 2. **Honor** (C. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Richards, (T. b. 48) pl. 13.
- v. Ridges, **Customs of London** (L) pl. 9.
- v. Rigby, **Aid of the King** (M) pl. 9. (Z) pl. 5.
- v. Risley, **Uses** (H) pl. 4. (B. b) pl. 1.
- v. Roe, **Plea and Pleadings** (E) pl. 36.
- v. Rooke, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 12.
- v. Rosewell, **Purchaser** (H) pl. 1.
- v. Sallett, **Chancery** (Y) pl. 21. **Copyhold** (Y. e) pl. 10.
- v. Sephton, **Trial** (N. b. 6) pl. 27.
- v. Sharp, **Assignment** (H) pl. 10. **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 53.
- v. Shelbourn, **Simony** (K) pl. 1.
- v. Shelbury, **Condition** (T) pl. 49. **Freem. Rep.** 195.
- v. Shepherd, **Distress** (M) pl. 21. (Q) pl. 12. **Toll** (A) pl. 1. 3. (B) pl. 1. (L) pl. 5.
- v. Sherborne, **Simony** (E) pl. 1.
- v. Shortted, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 7.
- v. Skipwith, **Attorney** (I) pl. 3. **Certiorari** (G) pl. 2. **Error** (L. a) pl. 9.
- v. Smith, **Actions** (U. 7) pl. 2. **Age** (B) pl. 1. **Amendment** (I. a) pl. 13. **Amercement** (L) pl. 3. **Charge** (G) pl. 8. **Costs** (D) pl. 6. **Default** (A) pl. 11. **Devise** (L) pl. 40. (Z. c. pl. 19. **Disseisin** (A) pl. 17. **Dower** (P. 3) pl. 7. **Error** (X) pl. 4. (M. a) pl. 29. (B. b) pl. 32. **Excommunication** (E) pl. 13. **Executors** (L) pl. 10. (A. b. 7) pl. 18. **Faits** (T. a) pl. 7. **House** (B) pl. 4. **Right** (A) pl. 5. **Portions** (G) pl. 1. **Rent** (I) pl. 3. (L) pl. 11. **Sheriff** (C) pl. 2. **Trial** (C. 2) pl. 22, 24, 25. (D. a) pl. 1.
- v. Smoult, **Mortgage** (O) pl. 5.
- v. Snorbull, **Injunction** (C) pl. 4.
- v. Stafford, **Baron and Feme** (F) pl. 10. (Q. a) pl. 4. 13. **Extinguishment** (B) pl. 7. **Release** (G) pl. 22. (U) pl. 22. (U. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Stapleton, **Condition** (N. d) pl. 6. **Contract, &c.** (C) pl. 10. (E) pl. 12. **Faits** (G. a) pl. 7. **Fine** (O. 4) pl. 5. (S. 2) pl. 1. (S. 4) pl. 1. S. 7. (C. a) pl. 18. (D. b. 2) pl. 3. (E. b) pl. 4. (E. b. 10) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Stone, **Consequential Losses, &c.** (A) pl. 2. **Trespas** (Q) pl. 7.
- v. Stoneard, **Error** (M. a) pl. 36.
- v. Stowel, **Charitable Uses** (B) pl. 15. (E) pl. 10.
- v. Stracy, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (D) pl. 6.
- v. Sykes, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 25.
- v. Taylor, **Condition** (R. a. 2) pl. 8.
- v. Thwaite, **Devise** (N. 13) pl. 3.
- v. Tindall, **Devise** (S. a) pl. 25. (Z. a) pl. 17. **Evidence** (A. b. 20) pl. 2. **Limitation** (A) pl. 8. **Revibe** (B) pl. 8. **Houcher** (B. 7) pl. 5. (C. 4) pl. 4, 5. (O) pl. 9. (U. b. 3) pl. 9. 27. (D. c) pl. 15. 18. (I. c) pl. 2. **Warrantia Chartae** (D) pl. 13.
- v. Tonitall, **Actions** (G. c) pl. 1. **Fraud** (I. a) pl. 4.
- v. Touchet, **Grants** (R. 6) pl. 3.
- v. Tracy, **Executors** (Z. 11) pl. 2. **Freem. Rep.** 288. 294.
- v. Trigg, **Descent** (I) pl. 49. **Devise** (P. c) pl. 17. **Remainder** (A) pl. 8.
- v. Trinder, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 10) pl. 1.
- v. Turner, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 6. (Y. a) pl. 39. **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 5. 41. **Evidence** (P) pl. 13.
- v. Valence, **Mortgage** (T) pl. 1.
- v. Vaughan, **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 32.
- v. Veale, **Evidence** (A. b. 3) pl. 41.
- v. Villars,

- v. Villars, Bail (N) pl. 15. Recognition (B) pl. 6.
- v. Vowe, Discharging (A) pl. 4.
- v. Wade, Amendment (X) pl. 5.
- v. Walgrave, Costs (C) pl. 21.
- v. Walker, Costs (C) pl. 20.
- v. Waller, Presentation (H. 2) pl. 24. Prohibition (F) pl. 73.
- v. Wallis, Pension (A) pl. 8. Prohibition (F) pl. 43. Ld Raym. Rep. 587.
- v. Ward, Actions (R. a) pl. 2. (Y. a) pl. 53. (H. b) pl. 7. Arbitrement (E) pl. 19. (K) pl. 7.
- v. Warren, Lien (A) pl. 3. Rent (P) pl. 8. Surrender (G) pl. 42. (K) pl. 6. Tenure (A. a) pag. 236 Void or Voidable (A) pl. 15. Uses (O. 3) pl. 8. (S. 3) pl. 23. (N. a) pl. 2.
- v. Watson, Baron and Feme (U. a) pl. 4. Condition (X) pl. 11, 12. Customs (I. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Wayt, Trial (H. a. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Weare, Subpoena (A) pl. 2.
- v. Westhall, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 2. Stocks (A) pl. 4. Ld Raym. Rep. 316.
- v. Wheeler, Court (A) pl. 4. Forfeiture (C) pl. 18. Fraud (L. a) pl. 3. Trust (O. a) pl. 1. (X) pl. 1. Uses (O. 3) pl. 11. Freem. Rep. 9.
- v. Williams, Actions (E. b) pl. 29.
- v. Withers, Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 22.
- v. Wood, Prohibition (N) pl. 36.
- v. Woodstock, Arbitrement (L) pl. 2. 7. (O) pl. 9.
- v. Yeomans, Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (G) pl. 6.
- Smithby, *vide* Smithsby
- Smithier v. Lewis, Discovery (C) pl. 3. Fraud (O. a) pl. 3.
- Smithies v. Harrison, Evidence (I. b) pl. 15.
- Smithley v. Cholmley, Facts (M. a. 24) pl. 2.
- Smithsby v. Hinton, Party (B) pl. 20.
- v. Lencill, Amendment (B. a) pl. 22.
- Smithson's Case, Baron and Feme (O a) pl. 4. (U. a) pl. 3. *Re* Creas Regnum (B) pl. 7. Surety of the Peace (A) pl. 3.
- v. Ashton, Distress (G) pl. 1.
- v. Cage, Copyhold (X) pl. 6. S. a) pl. 21. (I. b. 2) pl. 3. Steward of Courts (F) pl. 1.
- v. Dodson, Disines (Y) pl. 13.
- v. Garth, Damages (D) pl. 45.
- v. Sympson, Actions (P. c) pl. 37.
- v. Wells, Actions (A. a. 8) pl. 5.
- Smithwick v. Bingham, Amendment (B. b) pl. 2. Executors (G) pl. 10.
- Smye v. Chown, Estate (R) pl. 8. Fine (D. 12) pl. 1. (D. a) pl. 2. (H. a) pl. 1. Jointenants (L) pl. 25.
- v. June, Fine (D. a) pl. 2.
- Smythies, *vide* Smithies.
- Snag v. Fox, Copyhold (A. a) pl. 3. Periot (B) pl. 4. Master and Servant (M. 2) pl. 1. Tenure (C. a) pl. 1.
- v. Gee, Actions (B. b) pl. 2.
- v. Gray, Actions (S. a) pl. 37.
- v. Snag, Discovery (M) pl. 1.
- Snagge's Case, Actions (S. a) pl. 37. (E. b) pl. 7.
- Snape v. Dowse, Wages (A) pl. 5.
- v. Mohun, Executors (K. a) pl. 42.
- v. Sturt, Condition (K. d) pl. 3.
- v. Turton, Powers (B) pl. 3. (C) pl. 2. Prerogative (G. e) pl. 3. Trial (B. g) pl. 1.
- Snaperton, *vide* Staverton.
- Snead v. Badley, Actions (L. b. 2) pl. 8. (M. b. 6) pl. 17.
- Sneed v. Culpepper, Creditor and Debtor (D) pl. 7.
- v. Lord and Lady Culpepper, Voluntary Conveyances (H) pl. 3.
- Snelgar v. Henston, Jointenants (S. a) pl. 3.
- Snelgrave v. Bograve, Evidence (Y. a) pl. 19.
- v. Bosvile, Heir (C) pl. 9.
- v. Dalston, Distress (I) pl. 26.
- v. Fielding, Estoppel (P) pl. 34.
- Snell v. Bennet, Disines (H. a. 3) pl. 8. 13.
- v. Clay, Curtesy (E) pl. 18. (G) pl. 3.

- v. Dee, **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 18. 29. (N. d) pl. 9, 10.
- v. Honycombe, **Grants** (G. a) pl. 18.
- v. Webling, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 39.
- Sneller, *vide* Snelgar.
- Snelling's *Case*, **Corporations** (I. 3) pl. 4. **Custom** (M) pl. 11. **Executors** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Norton, **Customs of London** (D) pl. 1, 2. (M) pl. 1. (N) pl. 1. **Executors** (Z. a. 6) pl. 37. **Nonfuit** (D) pl. 20.
- v. Squib, **Discovery** (D) pl. 10. **Purchaser** (C) pl. 12.
- Snigge v. Shirton, **Forcible Entry** (A) pl. 8. (K. a) pl. 12.
- Snode v. Ward, **Limitation** (S) pl. 3.
- Snow's *Case*, **Usury** (H) pl. 4.
- v. Cutler, **Copyhold** (S. a) pl. 22. **Devise** (I. 8) pl. 4. (I. 9) pl. 3. (L. 4) pl. 3. **Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 17. **Recovery Common** (A) pl. 5. **Remainder** (C. 4) pl. 12. (H) pl. 10.
- v. Firebrass, **Actions** (Z. 7) pl. 10. **Marshal, &c.** (A) pl. 9. (B) pl. 3.
- v. Frankling, **Accord** (C) pl. 19.
- v. Phillips, **Evidence** (A. b. 17) pl. 8. (A. b. 14) pl. 2. (R. b. 8) pl. 1. (T. b. 52) pl. 2. (T. b. 94) pl. 1. (T. b. 109) pl. 2, 3. **Prerogative** (S. a) pl. 15. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 159.
- v. Tucker, **Devise** (I. 9) pl. 3. (R. c) pl. 18. **Remainder** (H) pl. 10.
- v. Wiseman, **Traverse** (M. a) pl. 9. (P. a) pl. 24. **Freem. Rep.** 202.
- Snowde's *Case*, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 25. (F. b) pl. 3.
- Soam, *vide* Some.
- Soan v. Mace, **Customs of London** (A) pl. 14.
- Sobye v. Molins, **Dismes** (Q) pl. 6. **Trees** (K) pl. 1.
- Sockwyle, *vide* Sackvill.
- Soldyer's *Case*, **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 95.
- Sole v. Walles, **Trial** (E. a. 2) pl. 16.
- Soley's *Case*, **Evidence** (T. b. 103) pl. 1.
- v. Gammon, **Devise** (F. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Gower, **Assets** (A) pl. 18. **Discount** (A) pl. 13.
- v. Salisbury, **Fine** (A. b) pl. 10. **Mortgage** (H) pl. 10.
- v. Witfield, **Fine** (C. b) pl. 9.
- Solme v. Bullock, **Grants** (A. a. 2) pl. 13.
- Some's *Case*, **Barretors** (A. 2) pl. 1. **Fines** (H. a) pl. 6. **Jointenants** (L) pl. 5.
- v. Barmith, **Jointenants** (U. a) pl. 9. 20.
- v. Barnardiston, **Trial** (B. h) pl. 1.
- v. Bowden, **Apprentice** (L) pl. 7.
- v. Danvers **Trial** (Z. g) pl. 5.
- v. Gleen, **Bottomry Bonds** (A) pl. 2. **Condition** (Y. b) pl. 16.
- v. Lenthall, **Escape** (A) pl. 23.
- v. Smith, **Condition** (L. b) pl. 1.
- v. Taylor, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 20. **Weights and Measures** (A) pl. 2.
- Somerford v. Beamont, **Replevin** (O. 3) pag. 3.
- Somer's *Case*, **Amendment** (B) pl. 10. **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 6. **Default** (A) pl. 25. **Devise** (P. c) pl. 4. 12. **Dower** (Q) pl. 7. **Fine** (G. a) pl. 16. **Incroachment** (A) pl. 1. **Manor** (C) pl. 11. **Title** (B) pl. 5. **Traverse** (L) pl. 9.
- v. Buckley, **Court of Admiralty** (C) pl. 5. (E. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Gibbon, **Devise** (L. 2) pl. 17.
- v. House, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 31. (Z. a) pl. 1.
- v. Howe, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 31.
- Somerland's *Case*, **Perjury** (I) pl. 3.
- Somerfall v. Barneby, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 10.
- Somerfett's *Case*, **Forfeiture** (H) pl. 2. (M) pl. 7. **Jointress** (H) pl. 4. **Trust** (Y) pl. 8. **Attawry** (C) pl. 9. 11.
- v. Fotherby, **Dismes** (M. b) pl. 14.
- v. France, **Copyhold** (A. c) pl. 5.
- v. Freame, **Copyhold** (A. c) pl. 5.
- v. Markham, **Prohibition** (L) pl. 8.
- Somersham Inhabitant's *Case*, **Error** (B. b) pl. 1.
- Somertaile's *Case*, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 9.
- Somerton v. Cotton, **Dismes** (D. a) pl. 6.

- Somerville's *Case*, Lunatick (E) pl. 1.  
 Some, *vide* Some.  
 Somner, *vide* Sumner.  
 Sompfon, *vide* Sampfon.  
 Somy, *vide* Some.  
 Soday's *Case*, Devise (B. b) pl. 6.  
 Grants (H. 13) pl. 59.  
 Sonham v. Trundle, *Ipsa facto* (A) pl. 3.  
 Striking (A) pl. 1. (S. 2)  
 Soper v. Dible, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (O) pl. 28.  
 Soprani v. Skurro, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 9.  
 Covenant (K. a) pl. 18. Estate (T. a. 2) pl. 6. Facts (E. a) pl. 14.  
 Sorel's *Case*, Indictment (M) pl. 14.  
 v. Carpenter, *Lis Pendens* (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Grove, Grants (H. 7) pl. 8.  
 v. Lewin, Amendment (W. a) pl. 10.  
 Sory, *vide* Scory.  
 Sot's *Case*, Evidence (Q. b. 18) pl. 4.  
 Sotham v. Allen, Actions (U. a) pl. 7.  
 Souch, *vide* Zouch.  
 Sover's *Case*, Restitution (B) pl. 4.  
 Souldier, *vide* Soldier.  
 Soulle, *vide* Sowell.  
 Soufer v. Burton, Actions (H. a) pl. 35.  
 South v. Alleinè, Devise (I. a) pl. 19. (S. c) pl. 14. Uses (X. a) pl. 38.  
 v. Gardiner, Decree (H) pl. 1.  
 v. Griffith, Bail (B) pl. 1. (W) pl. 1. (F. a) pl. 13. Error (K) pl. 25.  
 v. Marsh, Assignment (D) pl. 10.  
 Maintenance (E) pl. 19.  
 Southall v. Dawson, Actions (D. a.) pl. 8.  
 Southam, *vide* Sotham.  
 Southampton's *Case*, Portion (B) pl. 6.  
 Prerogative (C. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Cranmer, Condition (T. 2) pl. 3. (K. b) pl. 11, 12. Marriages (K) pl. 17. 2 Freem. Rep. 186.  
 v. Richards, Prerogative (C. c) pl. 2. (E. c) pl. 1.  
 Southbie v. Wiseman, Master and Servant (A. 2) pl. 8.  
 Southcote's *Case*, Bailment (A) pl. 2, 3, 5, 8, 13. (B) pl. 7. (C) pl. 1.  
 Escape (D) pl. 5, 7. Factor (A) pl. 1. (E. 2) pl. 1. (G) pl. 1.  
 Pawn (G) pl. 2.  
 v. Adams, Copyhold (Z) pl. 1. (N. c) pl. 1. 12. Reversion (G) pl. 13. Uses (Y. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Bennet, Bailment (A) pl. 3.  
 6. (E) pl. 28. Detinue (A) pl. 21. Gaoler (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Clifton, Waste (R) pl. 10.  
 v. Manory, Fine (T. a) pl. 1. (C. b) pl. 5. Uses (O. 3) pl. 9.  
 v. Ryder, Account (O) pl. 33. (Y) pl. 1.  
 v. Southcote, Disines (G. b) pl. 30.  
 Length of Time (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Stowell, Descent (I) pl. 38.  
 44 Estate (A) pl. 1. Heir (G. 3) pl. 8. (M) pl. 8. Uses (S) pl. 3. (I. a) pl. 2. (B. b) pl. 3. Freem. Rep. 216. 225.  
 Southern v. Bellasis, Rent (Z. a) pl. 5.  
 v. How, Actions (S. b) pl. 4.  
 Master and Servant (E) pl. 10.  
 Southgate v. Chaplin, Covenant (Z) pl. 26.  
 Southmason Parish v. Coln, Settlement of the Poor (W) pl. 8.  
 Southminster Town v. Coringham, Settlement of the Poor (X) pl. 5.  
 Southmoulton Mayor's *Case*, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 7.  
 Southold v. Daunston, Actions (D. a) pl. 8.  
 Southsidnam Parish v. Lamerton, Settlement of the Poor (C) pl. 8. (D) pl. 6. (L) pl. 4. 9. (M) pl. 7.  
 Southton v. Thurston, Copyhold (O. c) pl. 1.  
 Southward v. Milward, Devise (I. 3) pl. 22. 28. (C. a) pl. 11. (D. a) pl. 19.  
 Southwell's *Case*, Disines (H. a. 2) pl. 7.  
 Recusant (C) pl. 1. (L) pl. 1.  
 v. Limrick, Evidence (M. a. 3) pl. 4.  
 v. Wade, Escheat (A) pl. 1, 2.  
 Grants (L) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 1, 2, 6, 7.  
 Chapter v. Lincoln Bishop, Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 40. Statute (C) pl. 3.  
 Southley, *vide* Sentley.  
 Soutley v. Price, Appeal (I) pl. 14.  
 Sowell v. Garrett, Devise (R. a) pl. 4. (S. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Gerrard, Devise (R. a) pl. 4. (S. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Zoach, Fine (H. a) pl. 2.  
 Sower

- Sower v. Bradfield, Arbitrement (R) pl. 2.
- Sowper, v. Goodbody Lunatick (C) pl. 3.
- Sowton v. Cutler, Certiorari (R) pl. 3.
- v. Spry, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 20.
- Spackman v. Husley, Court of [Jurisdiction] (O. a) pl. 3.
- Marshall, &c. (A. 2) pl. 18.
- v. Woolaston, Fraud (A. a) pl. 11.
- Spade v. Barker, Actions (R) pl. 15.
- Spalding v. Shalmer, Purchasor (F) pl. 11.
- v. Spalding, Devise (A. b. 2) pl. 4.
- Parish v. Sr. John Baptist, Remo-  
val (D) pl. 6.
- Spanish Ambassador, *vide* Ambassador.
- Sparham v. Pye, Actions (P. a) pl. 30.
- Spark's Case, Copyhold (K. d) pl. 12, 13. (M. e) pl. 7.
- v. Denne, Devise (Q. b) pl. 11.
- Executors (K. 2) pl. 10.
- Grants (X) pl. 17.
- v. Fairmaner, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 5. 4.
- v. Middleton, Evidence (B. a) pl. 4.
- v. Purnell, Devise (F. a) pl. 12. (U. a) pl. 7.
- v. Richards, Debt (K) pl. 17.
30. Sheriff (L) pl. 5. (Z) pl. 2.
- v. Spark, Debt (S) pl. 7. Estate (B. b. 7) pl. 6, 7. (C. c. 5) pl. 1.
- Executors (X) pl. 8. (Y) pl. 3. (N. b) pl. 4. Grants (K) pl. 6. (M) pl. 12. Remainder (H) pl. 6.
- v. Spicer, Soil (B) pl. 3.
- v. Stafford, Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 30.
- Sparkes's Case, Covenant (S) pl. 1.
- Ejectment (M) pl. 9. Pre-  
scription (L) pl. 7.
- v. Cole, Bail (E. a) pl. 5.
- v. Crofts, Executors (L) pl. 19, 20. (M. a) pl. 14. (Z. a. 6) pl. 80. Ld Raym. Rep. 265.
- v. Keeble, Distress (P) pl. 38.
- v. Martyn, Amercement (U) pl. 10.
- Contempt (A) pl. 30.
- Court of Admiralty (D) pl. 16.
- v. Smith, Covenant (S. a) pl. 5.
- v. Spicer, Trial (A. h) pl. 6, 7. Ld Rzym. Rep. 738.
- v. Wood, Foreign Plea (A) pl. 12.
- Prohibition (I. a) pl. 5.
- Sparling, *vide* Spurling.
- Sparrie's Case, Assise (M. a) pl. 2.
- Court of Exchequer (P) pl. 4.
- Forcible Entry (C. a) pl. 7.
- Former Action (A) pl. 10.
- Other Action Pending (C) pl. 4, 5, 8. (E) pl. 11, 12, 14, 16, 17. (F) pl. 8.
- Trespas (R. a) pl. 6.
- Sparrow's Case, Night (A) pl. 1.
- v. Masterfock, Execution (H) pl. 8. (M. a. 4) pl. 16.
- v. Norfolk, Executors (Z. a. 14) pl. 4.
- v. Sherwood, Actions (L. 5) pl. 31.
- v. Sowgate, Bail (S) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 3.
- Spathurst's Case, Tenure (L. 2) pl. 33.
- v. Minns, Rent (P) pl. 12.
- Reservation (F) pl. 13.
- Spawling Parish v. Burnham, Settle-  
ment of the Poor (M) pl. 18.
- Speake v. Hungerford, Account (M) pl. 1. (O) pl. 22.
- Evidence (Q. a. 13) pl. 1.
- Trial (F. f) pl. 1.
- v. Pedley, Contract (I) pl. 8.
- Devise (T. c) pl. 14. (A. e) pl. 3.
- Marriage (M) pl. 2. (E. a) pl. 4.
- v. Richards, Account (A) pl. 29.
- Bailment (A) pl. 11.
- Debt (K) pl. 17.
- Estoppel (L. 2) pl. 6.
- Release (B. a) pl. 1.
- Sheriff (E) pl. 6. (L) pl. 5. (Z) pl. 2.
- v. Speake, Contract, &c. (H) pl. 33.
- Marriage (Z) pl. 1. (E. a) pl. 4.
- Value (A) pl. 4.
- Speaker v. Stryant, Common (E. a) pl. 15.
- Copyhold (K. e) pl. 5.
- Spears's Case, Amercement (E. a) pl. 11.
- Indictment (N) pl. 4.
- v. Stone, Amercement (E. a) pl. 11.
- Trespas (Y. 2) pl. [6] 15.
- Spearing v. Degrave, Master and Ser-  
vant (A. 2) pl. 11. (B. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Lynn, Chancery (E. b) pl. 7.
- Spearman v. Moreland, Actions (N) pl. 37.
- Specoth, *vide* Specott.
- Specott's Case, Amercement (O) pl. 2. (T) pl. 1, 2, 3.
- Condition (Y. d) pl.

d) pl. 58. **Court** (D) pl. 5.  
**Demurrer** (S) pl. 3. **Error**  
 (E. b) pl. 8. **Presentation**  
 (Y. a) pl. 1. (Z. a) pl. 1, 2, 4,  
 6, 12. (Z. a. 3) pl. 1. (O. c) pl.  
 10. (U. c) pl. 12. (B. d. 19) pl.  
 7. **Trial** (O) pl. 1.  
 v. Carpenter, **Toll** (L) pl. 11.  
 v. Sheres, **Condition** (Z. c) pl.  
 11. **Rent** (I) pl. 17.  
 Specket, *vide* Specott.  
 Speed v. Parry, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 40.  
 v. Perry, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 40.  
 Speere, *vide* Spear.  
 Speering, *vide* Spearing.  
 Speke, *vide* Speake.  
 Spence v. Allen, **Evidence** (P. a) pl. 11.  
 (P. a. 2) pl. 11. **Interrogato-**  
**ries** (D) pl. 10.  
 Spenceley v. Sutton, **Escape** (F) pl. 24.  
 Spencer's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (T)  
 pl. 34. **Covenant** (E) pl. 9.  
 (H) pl. 4. (K) pl. 3, 4, 5, 12,  
 13. (K. 2) pl. 2, 3, 4. (K. 3)  
 pl. 7, 8, 9, 10. (L) pl. 3, 4,  
 5, 6, 7. **Customs of London**  
 (B) pl. 2. (M) pl. 18. (O) pl.  
 12. **Devise** page 384. **Dismes**  
 (X) pl. 1. **Emblements** (A)  
 pl. 75, 76. **Executors** (H. a. 3)  
 pl. 1. **Habeas Corpus** (F) pl.  
 3. **Journeys Accounts** (A)  
 pl. 1, 2, 3. (B) pl. 1, 2, 5, 7,  
 8, 10, 13, 14 (C) pl. 1, 6. (C.  
 2) pl. 1. (D) pl. 5, 11. (E) pl.  
 2. **Partition** (Q) pl. 6. **Pre-**  
**rogative** (A) pl. 2. (R. 2) pl.  
 1. **Prerogative** (B. d. 6) pl.  
 9. **Return** (R) pl. 10. **Sessi-**  
**ons of the Peace** (W) pl. 3.  
**Voucher** (K. 3) pl. 12. (N. 2)  
 pl. [1] 5. [2] 6.  
 v. Chase, **Estate** (A. 3) pl. 3.  
**Fraud** (D. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Clarke, **Baron and Feme**  
 (T) pl. 34.  
 v. Durant, **Actions** (Z. c) pl. 34.  
 (D. d) pl. 15.  
 v. Johnson, **Dismes** (Q) pl. 12.  
 v. Medburne, **Actions** (K. b)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Monke, **Error** (K) pl. 27.  
 v. Poincs, **Condition** (Z. c) pl.  
 8, 9.  
 v. Points, **Rent** (F. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Rutland, **Abatement** (L. a)  
 pl. 9.  
 v. Savage, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 10

v. Shory, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 34.  
 v. Venacre, **Creditor and Bank-**  
**rupt** (D) pl. 2 (E. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Wray, **Chancery** (K. a) pl. 4.  
 Spendlove v. Aldrich, **Executors** (A. b)  
 pl. 30.  
 Spendlow v. Burkett, **Confirmation**  
 (N) pl. 5. (U. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Smith, **Prohibition** (T) pl. 8.  
 Sperke, *vide* Sparke.  
 Spicer's *Case*, **Personating** (A) pl. 5.  
**Trial** (I. c. 3) pl. [5] 15.  
 v. Dockwray, **Contract, &c.**  
 (O) pl. 7.  
 v. Hayward, **Securities** (E) pl.  
 4.  
 v. Pakine, **Baron and Feme**  
 (K. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Spicer, **Devise** (Q. a) pl. 9. (S.  
 a) pl. 10.  
 Spigurnell's *Case*, **Arbitrement** (D. a)  
 pl. 33.  
 v. Jones, **Arbitrement** (E) pl. 20.  
 (H) pl. 25. (D. a) pl. 33.  
 Spike's *Case*, **Sheriff** (L) pl. 2.  
 Spieler v. Adams, **Enfant** (H. 6) pl.  
 16.  
 Spilman's *Case*, **Replevin** (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Hermitage, **Commoner** (A)  
 pl. 7, 9.  
 Spindler v. Wilford, **Copyhold** (A. a)  
 pl. 1. (Q. d) pl. 4. **Reserva-**  
**tion** (F) pl. 14.  
 Spinke v. Baker, **Ley Gager** (P) pl. 9.  
 v. Hicks, **Rent** (Y) pl. 5.  
 v. Tenant, **Customs of London**  
 (E) pl. 4. (K) pl. 2.  
 Spinks v. Bird, **Bail** (H) pl. 11. **Su-**  
**persedeas** (C) pl. 31.  
 Spire v. Parrott, **Authority** (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Rofs, **Costs** (B) pl. 17.  
 v. Spire, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 12.  
 Spirte v. Bence, **Devise** (I. a) pl. 12.  
 (Q. a) pl. 10. (N. b) pl. 15.  
**Heir** (R) pl. 3. **Voucher** (D.  
 c) pl. 9.  
 v. Rede, **Evidence** (S. a) pl. 2.  
 Spittle's *Case*, **Condition** (M. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Davis, **Condition** (M. a) pl. 7.  
**Devise** (N. c) pl. 3. (I. e) pl.  
 2.  
 Spittlefield's *Parish* v. Bromley, **Re-**  
**moval** (H) pl. 5.  
 v. Saint Andrews, **Settlement of**  
**the Door** (A) pl. 8. (C) pl. 6.  
 (I) pl. 3.  
 Hamblets v. Saint Andrews Pa-

- rish, **Settlement of the Poor** (A) pl. 9.
- Spittlehouse v. Farmery, **Error** (F. b) pl. 27. **Partition** (U) pl. 4.
- Spoford's *Case*, **Trial** (L. d) pl. 19.
- Spooner v. Day, **Appendant** (C) pl. 3, 4. **Apportionment** (A) pl. 22. **Common** (M) pl. 4. (O) pl. 3. **Custom** (C) pl. 1. **Prescription** (D) pl. 4. (X) pl. 3.
- v. Milward, **Trial** (H. a. 6) pl. 1.
- Spore's *Case*, **Miscasting** (A) pl. 6.
- v. Drury, **Miscasting** (A) pl. 6.
- Spork v. Drury, **Miscasting** (A) pl. 6.
- Spragg v. Richardson, **Sheriff** (E) pl. 9.
- Sprake's *Case*, **Copyhold** (K. d) pl. 11, 13.
- Sprat v. Agar, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 53.
- v. Heale, **Disines** (X) pl. 8. **Prohibition** (F) pl. 41.
- v. Nicholson, **Pensions** (A) pl. 2, 6.
- Spray v. Sherrot, **Heir** (K. 2) pl. 12. **Journeys Accounts** (C) pl. 7.
- v. Neal, **Trespas** (I. a) pl. 24.
- v. Rawlinson, **Ejectment** (L) pl. 13.
- v. Sprigg, **Devise** (O. b) pl. 4. (C. e) pl. 5, 6.
- Sprignell v. Delawne, **Executors** (G. a. 5) pl. 10. (M. a) pl. 13.
- v. Tutersbury, **Error** (A. b) pl. 9.
- Sprigwell v. Allen, **Actions** (P. b. 2) pl. 5. **Evidence** (T. b. 47) pl. 1. **Trial** (Z. c) pl. 4.
- Spring's *Case*, **Presentation** (C) pl. 11.
- v. Barrett, **Abatement** (L. a) pl. 16.
- v. Bilson, **Bringing Honey into Court** (A) pl. 52.
- v. Caesar, **Condition** (T) pl. 12. (F. a) pl. 1. (D. d) pl. 1. **Enfant** (F) pl. 3. **Estate** (F. 8) pl. 3. (Q. b) pl. 2. **Presentation** (R. a) pl. 10. **Tender** (C) pl. 9.
- v. Eve, **Statute** (E. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Lawson, **Bar** (B) pl. 13.
- Springall, *vide* Sprignell.
- Springate, v. Chadwicke, **Actions** (A. a) pl. 14.
- v. Springate, **Attorney** (R) pl. 5. **Securities** (A) pl. 4.
- Sprint, *vide* Spinke.
- Sprint v. Hicks (F. 8) pl. 12.
- Sprossly v. Evans, **Actions** (K. c) pl. 2.
- Spry v. Mill, **Error** (B. b) pl. 24.
- Spurdam's *Case*, **Disines** (E. a) pl. 3, 4.
- Spurling v. Smith, **Evidence** (T. b. 100) pl. 1.
- Spurraway v. Rogers, **Actions** (M. c. 2) pl. 4, 5. **Debt** (K) pl. 37. **Defea** pl. 16. **Superfeudas** (E. 2) pl. 3.
- Spurstow v. Prince, **Executors** (P) pl. 3.
- Spyer, *vide* Spire.
- Spygurnell, *vide* Spigurnell.
- Spyrty, *vide* Spirte.
- Squib's *Case*, **Grants** (H. a. 5) pl. 3.
- v. Chichley, **Devise** (A. d) pl. 6.
- v. Hole, **Escape** (F) pl. 26. **Freem. Rep.** 193.
- v. Wyn, **Executors** (K) pl. 14.
- Squire v. Almond, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 22.
- v. Archer, **Bringing Honey into Court** (A) pl. 46.
- v. Baker, **Contract, &c.** (P) pl. 12.
- v. Compton, **Dower** (G) pl. 60.
- v. Dowell, **Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 55.
- v. Grevett, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 23. (H) pl. 28. (Z) pl. 7.
- v. Grevill, **Actions** (M) pl. 7. **Arbitrement** (H) pl. 28. **Condition** (T. a) pl. 5. **Contract, &c.** (A) pl. 11. **Tender** (N) pl. 7, 9.
- v. Johns, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 41.
- v. Mayer, **Executors** (Z) pl. 44.
- v. Pershall, **Devise** (Z. 2) pl. 13.
- v. Read, **Deceit** (G) pl. 5. **Droit de Recto** (D) pl. 12. **Trial** (P. c. 2) pl. 5. (L. d) pl. 17. (X. e) pl. 12.
- v. Yendon, **Actions** (Z. 11) pl. 8.
- Squirry, *vide* Squire.
- Stabback v. Weston, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 55.
- Stable, *vide* Staples.
- Stacy's *Case*, **Copyhold** (Y. d) pl. 2. **Forcible Entry** (K) pl. 6.
- v. Slany, **Ley Gager** (M. 4) pl. 1.
- Stafferton, *vide* Staverton.
- Stafford's *Case*, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 3. **Amercement** (C. a) pl. 12. **Ancient Demesne** (O. 2) pl. 1. (T) pl. 17. **Appropriation** (F) pl. 2. **Wail** (G. a) pl. 27. **Con-**



- Condition (F. a) pl. 8. (P. a) pl. 8. 10. (T. d) pl. 5. Error (G. c) pl. 31. Execution (Y. a) pl. 23. Fine (W. 5) S. 1. Grants (M) pl. 15. Habeas Corpus (R) pl. 11. Indictment (U. 3) pl. 3. Herger (F) pl. 1. (F) pl. 8. Parliament (D) pl. 4. Possibility (A) pl. 6. (G. b. 3) pl. 11. (I. c. 2) pl. 4. Presentation (H) pl. 1. Prohibition (O. a. 2) pl. 8. Recovery Common (N) pl. 2. (Z) pl. 4. pag. 232. Relation (A) pl. 3. Remainder (Q) pl. 9. (W) pl. 6, 7, 8, 9. Trial (C. 2) pl. 49. (N. b. 5) pl. 7.
- v. Bateman, **Prerogative** (I) pl. 2, 3. **Trial** (X. b. 3) pl. 2. **Attainury** (F) pl. 2.
- v. Beneath, **Error** (X. b) pl. 8. (I. c. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Bottorne, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 10. 28.
- v. Forcer, **Actions** (N) pl. 38. **Amendment** (Z. a) pl. 13. **Limitation** (R) pl. 2. (S) pl. 12.
- v. Lewelling, **Surrender** (A) pl. 18. **Trust** (F. a) pl. 5.
- v. London City, **Chancery** (G. a) pl. 9. **Party** (B) pl. 39.
- v. London (Mayor of) **Chancery** (X) pl. 21. **Covenant** (S. a) pl. 10.
- v. Luellin, **Evidence** (Q. a) pl. 5.
- v. Mackdonough, **Ejectment** (L) pl. 9. **Error** (Z. b) pl. 13.
- v. Mangy, **Barlard** (G) pl. 4.
- v. Pooler, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Selby, **Mortgage** (A. a) pl. 1, 2, 3.
- v. Southwick, **Scribener** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Stafford, **Estate** (N. b. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Thynn, **Amercement** (C. a) pl. 12. **Execution** (I. a) pl. 4. **Forcible Entry** (I) pl. 6. **Peer** (C) pl. 2.
- Stagg v. Hind, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 52.
- Stain v. Wild, **Arbitrement** (D) pl. 1.
- Stainer v. Droitwich, **Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 34. (A. b. 40) pl. 1. 3. 5. (A. b. 64) pl. 1. (A. b. 78) pl. 2. (T. b. 87) pl. 4.
- v. Baker, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 31. **Satisfaction** (A) pl. 8.
- v. James, **Amendment** (E) pl. 2. **Return** (P) pl. 2.
- v. Jones, **Error** (G. c) pl. 39.
- Staineroid v. Locock, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 1, 2. (P. a. 2) pl. 7.
- Staines Inhabitants v. Taylor, **Evidence** (A. b. 33) pl.
- Stainesby v. Croxton, **Forcible Entry** (W) pl. 4.
- v. Hales, **Trial** (F. c. 3) pl. 10.
- v. Waterman, **Process** (G) pl. 4, 5.
- Stainfield v. Bynden, **Dower** (S. a) pl. 3.
- Stainford, *vide* Stanford.
- Stainforth, *vide* Staniforth.
- Stainton v. Randall, **Court** [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 9.
- Stallon v. Bradye, **Copyhold** (P. c) pl. 2. **Trial** (F) pl. 7.
- Stamere v. Amony, **Customs of London** (E) pl. 2. **Execution** (M) pl. 5.
- Stamford v. Davies, **Sheriff** (F) pl. 2.
- Stamford (Earl of) v. Goodall, **Bail** (I) pl. 12.
- Stamford, *vide* Stanford.
- Stamiton, *vide* Stanton.
- Stamp's *Case*, **Maintenance** (E) pl. 22. **Handamus** (B) pl. 1. (C) pl. 2. (E) pl. 1. (G) pl. 1. **Privilege** (A) pl. 1. **Steward of Courts** (A) pl. 7.
- v. Ayliffe, **Presentation** (I. b) pl. 5.
- v. Clinton, **Disines** (Q) pl. 9. **Waste** (B) pl. 5.
- v. Hutchins, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 14. **Executors** (L. a) pl. 13. (M. a) pl. 6, 7. 17. **Payment** (E) pl. 1.
- v. Kinfey, **Execution** (B. a) pl. 20.
- v. Parker, **Audita Querela** (C) pl. 8. **Continuance, &c.** (I) pl. 27. **Releale** (B. a) pl. 8.
- v. White, **Actions** (B. b) pl. 1.
- Stamper v. Hide, **Good Behaviour** (I) pl. 6.
- v. Hodson, **Execution** (M. a. 2) pl. 13. (X. a) pl. 9.
- v. Kinfey, **Judgment** (Y) pl. 6.
- Standen v. Bullock, **Discovery** (N) pl. 4. **Fraud** (I) pl. 8. (L) pl. 5.
- Volun-

- Voluntary Conveyances (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Oxford University, Possession (A) pl. 8. Recusant (O) pl. 1. Release (B) pl. 25. Statute (B) pl. 5. (E. 6) pl. 110. 132. University (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 2, 3. (G) pl. 2.  
 v. Whitton, University (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 2, 3. (G) pl. 2.  
 Standish v. Short, Devise (S. c) pl. 8.  
 Standred v. Shoreditch, Common (K. a) pl. 16.  
 Stainbridge v. Hales, Injunction (F) pl. 19.  
 Stanfast, *vide* Stanford.  
 Stanfield Parson's Case, Dismes (Q) pl. 11.  
 Stanfit v. Hicks, Ld Raym. Rep. 208.  
 Stanford's Case, Executors (F. a) pl. 9. Fine (D. 2) pl. 4. (Y. 5) pl. 3. Fraud (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Chamberlaine, Judgment (Y) pl. 9. (Z) pl. 3.  
 v. Cooke, Adowry (A) pl. 5. Condition (P. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Cooper, Judgment (W) pl. 6. Relation (B) pl. 6. (D) pl. 10.  
 v. Gordall, Certiorari (H) pl. 7.  
 v. Hobart, Audita Querela (A) pl. 8. Settlement in Chancery (A) pl. 4.  
 v. Hutchinson, Dismes (T. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Needham, Audita Querela (A) pl. 8. Execution (M. a. 4) pl. 19.  
 Parish v. Woolston, Removal (G) pl. 2.  
 Stanfield, *vide* Stainfield.  
 Stangifon's Case, Amendment (Z) pl. 4.  
 Stanhope's Case, Actions (Z. a) pl. 25. Estoppel (N) pl. 3.  
 v. Blich, Actions (F. a) pl. 5. (G. a) pl. 7. (Z. a) pl. 25.  
 v. Butler, Actions (Z. 10) pl. 20.  
 v. Ecquester, Prescription (Y) pl. 30.  
 v. Elich, Actions (G. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Lincoln Bishop, Prerogative (E. c. 3) pl. 7. Presentation (B. d. 8) pl. 18.  
 v. Pemberton, Client and Attorney (B) pl. 10. Damages (H. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Smith, Gaming (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Stanhope, Amendment (B) pl. 7.  
 v. Thacker, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 36. Estate (R) pl. 16. Remainder (A) pl. 19. Sale (A) pl. 3.  
 Staniforth v. Staniforth, Portion (B) pl. 2, 3.  
 Stanlack's Case, Coroner (E) pl. 14. Helius Inquirendum (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Bampton, Settlement of the Poor (D) pl. 2. Freem. Rep. 432.  
 Stanley's Case, Actions (R. a) pl. 1, 2. Appeal (W) pl. 27. (Z) pl. 3. Baron and Feme (U. a) pl. 3. Damages (K) pl. 44, 45. Murder (D) pl. 10. Prerogative (U. e) pl. 10.  
 v. Ayles, Trade and Navigation (A) pl. 10.  
 v. Baker, Devise (X. b) pl. 2.  
 v. Boswell, Actions (S. a) pl. 7. 23.  
 v. Bracebridge, Uses (O. 6) pl. 3.  
 v. Chaffin, Presentation (B. d. 9) pl. 14.  
 v. Curfon, Actions (C. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Fearne, Condition (G. c) pl. 32.  
 v. Leigh, Devise (L) pl. 49. Perpetuity (A) pl. 12. Remainder (B. 2) pl. 16.  
 v. Mandelley, Executors (U) pl. 35.  
 v. Osbaston, Actions (U. a) pl. 35. Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 28. Creditor and Bankrupt (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Pegg, Evidence (A. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Reed, Rent (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Smith, Customs of London (B. 8) pl. 13.  
 v. Young, Hearing (C) pl. 2.  
 Stanmer, *vide* Stannian.  
 Stanneries [ the Case of the ] Prerogative (K. a) pl. 19.  
 Stannian v. Davis, Actions (G. 2) pl. 10. Court [ Inferior ] (L. a. 5) pl. 14.  
 Stanred, *vide* Staineroid.  
 Stansbie, *vide* Stainesby.  
 Stanlham, *vide* Stransham.  
 Stanton's Case, Apprentice (E) pl. 4. Covenant

Covenant (F) pl. 6. Fine (I. b. 6) pl. 1. Peer (L) pl. 3.  
 v. Barnes, Copyhold (P) pl. 1, 2. (F. e) pl. 4. 13. (G. e) pl. 6.  
 v. Barker, Presentation (F. a. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Barton, Trial (B. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Chamberlain, Facts (I) pl. 11.  
 v. Hobart, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 50. (C. b) pl. 53.  
 v. Lubcott, Actions (L. 4) pl. 11.  
 v. Platt, Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 21. (B. b) pl. 6. 9. (B. 10) pl. 15. Devise (Q. d) pl. 29.  
 v. Sadler, Incumbrances (C) pl. 8.  
 v. Smith, Actions (U. a) pl. 72.  
 v. Squibb, Actions (U. a) pl. 72.  
 v. Staunton, Fine (L. b. 6) pl. 1.  
 v. Sulyard, Actions (U) pl. 41. Fees (G) pl. 1. Trial (P. e. 4) pl. 2.  
 Staplehill v. Bully, Consideration (Z) pl. 4. Fine (P. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 Staple's Case, Contempt (B) pl. 14. Creditor and Bankrupt (F) pl. 10. Habeas Corpus (I) pl. 1. Sessions of the Peace (S) pl. 2.  
 v. Alden, Actions (C. 3) pl. 3. Condition (L) pl. 1.  
 v. Haydon, Abatement (S. a) pl. 40. Chimin Private (A) pl. 6. (H) pl. 29, 30. Confession (D) pl. 10. Default (R) pl. 11. (T) pl. 26. (U) pl. 28. Essoign pl. 27. Judgment (D) pl. 3. Repleader (A) pl. 32. Ld Raym. Rep. 707.  
 v. Mellon, Common (R) pl. 4. Prescription (Y) pl. 3.  
 Stapleton's Case, Court of Kings Bench (G) pl. 12. Infant (G) pl. 15. Powers (A. 14) pl. 4. Trial (M. e) pl. 5.  
 v. Cheele, Devise (Z. c) pl. 15. 17, 18. 29.  
 v. Colville, Charge (D) pl. 14. (E) pl. 4. 10. Devise (Z. d) pl. 12. 31. 33, 34.  
 v. Frier, Actions (Z. a) pl. 24.  
 v. Morfe, Prescription (W) pl. 10.  
 v. Sherrard, Discovery (A) pl.

6. (P) pl. 4. Executors (Z. 14) pl. 8. Fine (G. a) pl. 19.  
 v. Trulock, Acquittance (B) pl. 14. Executors (S) pl. 8. Payment (N) pl. 5.  
 Starcie's Case, Prohibition (Q) pl. 23.  
 Stare, *vide* Starre.  
 Starkey's Case, Court of Kings Bench (H) pl. 8. Ld Raym. Rep. 556.  
 v. Barton, Churchwardens (A) pl. 3. Prohibition (D) pl. 6. (U) pl. 3. Release (D. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Bates, Amendment (P) pl. 2.  
 v. Brooks, Heir (T) pl. 9.  
 v. Cheefeman, Actions (M) pl. 2. 8. Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (O) pl. 33, 34. 37. Ld Raym. Rep 538.  
 v. Hart, Actions (C. 4) pl. 3. (L) pl. 4.  
 v. Mill, Actions (Z) pl. 13.  
 v. Mylne, Actions (Z) pl. 13.  
 v. Pool, Adowson (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Taylor, Actions (S. a) pl. 15. (S. a. 2) pl. 8. Limitation (P) pl. 3.  
 v. Whatlington Church-wardens, Church-wardens (A) pl. 1.  
 Starling's Case, Conusance, &c. (M. 2) pl. 23. Court (C) pl. 5. Excommunication (A. 2) pl. 2. (E) pl. 1. (E. 2) pl. 3, 4. Executors (B. 3) pl. 8.  
 v. Burton, Copyhold (X. e) pl. 4.  
 v. Drapers Company, Charge (E) pl. 7.  
 v. Etterick, Heir (G. 3) pl. 9.  
 v. Green, Baron and Feme (D. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Levingston, Condition (Z. d) pl. 5.  
 v. Long, Error (I. c. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Penlington, Curtesy (A) pl. 11. Jointenants (P. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Turner, Actions (Q. b) pl. 35.  
 v. Wilford, Heir (U) pl. 6.  
 Starre v. Buckhold, Prohibition (N) pl. 17.  
 v. Cuckwow, Error (T. b) pl. 3. Prohibition (N) pl. 17.  
 v. Elliot, Disines (X. a) pl. 13.

- v. Exeter Mayor, Debt (L. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Rokesby, Evidence (T. b 90) pl. 4. Fences (C) pl. 5. (D) pl. 10. (E) pl. 13, 14. Title (D) pl. 17.  
 v. Wade, Trial (P. g) pl. 4.  
 Starting v. Farmer, Executors (P) pl. 2.  
 Startup v. Dodderidge, Dismes (B. a) pl. 39. (D. a) pl. 46. Prohibition (X) pl. 4.  
 Stasby v. Powell, Executors (Q. a) pl. 33.  
 Stationer's Case, Chancery (D. a) pl. 33.  
 Staveley v. Ulichorp, Dismes (A. b) pl. 12. Lateran Council (A) pl. 3.  
 Staverton v. Relph, Actions (O. a) pl. 2. (P. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Scroggs, Court Leet (U) pl. 13.  
 Staughton's Case, Prerogative (P. a. 7) pl. 11. (Z. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Day, Condition (N. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Newcombe, Amendment (I. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Palmer, Prerogative (Z. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Reynolds, Church-Wardens (B) pl. 7.  
 Staunton, *vide* Stanton.  
 Stawell, *vide* Stowell.  
 Stayley, *vide* Staveley.  
 Staynerode, *vide* Stainrode.  
 Staynsham's Case, Actions (L. 3) pl. 2.  
 Stead, *vide* Steed.  
 Stebbing v. Bird, Abatement (B. d) pl. 28. (C. b) pl. 17. Facts (M. a. 29) pl. 12.  
 v. Gosnall, Actions (N. c) pl. 22. Copyhold (R. e. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Rotheram, Executors (P. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Warner, Actions (R. a) pl. 16. (Y. a) pl. 34.  
 Stebbs, *vide* Stubbs.  
 Stebbs v. Goodlack, Actions (G. c) pl. 18. Dismes (B. a) pl. 17. (G. a) pl. 2.  
 Stebling, *vide* Stebbin.  
 Stebling v. Gosnold, Actions (N. c) pl. 22.  
 Sted, *vide* Steed.  
 Stedman's Case, Perjury (I) pl. 7.  
 v. Bates, Parceners (Q) pl. 11. (W) pl. 10. Ld Raym. Rep. 64.  
 v. Lye, Dismes (Y) pl. 12.

- v. Page, Parceners (Q) pl. 12, 13. (W) pl. 10.  
 v. Robinson, Court [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 12.  
 Steed v. Berrier, Devise (Z) pl. 12, 13. (G. a) pl. 2. (G. a. 2) pl. 1. (T. b) pl. 21. (X. b) pl. 5. 13. (W. c) pl. 13. Freem. Rep. 292. 477.  
 v. Courtney, Fine (C. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Cragh, Baron and Feme (G) pl. 31.  
 v. Hartley, Trial (G. b) pl. 57.  
 v. Lateward, Execution (R. a) pl. 33.  
 v. Moone, Facts (N. a. 2) pl. 23.  
 v. Perryer, Devise (Z) pl. 13.  
 Steel v. Spight, Condition (X. c) pl. 12. Damages (Q) pl. 14.  
 Steenman v. Richardson, Actions (I. a) pl. 5.  
 Steer v. Burt, Charitable uses (G) pl. 8.  
 v. Mitchel, Audita Querela (D) pl. 68.  
 v. Scoble, Actions (C. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Shalcroft, Covenant (U) pl. 2. (X) pl. 1. Facts (N. a. 4) pl. 3.  
 Steinson v. Heath, Toll (I) pl. 3.  
 Stennell v. Brown, Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 56. 65. 67.  
 v. Hogg, Amendment (P) pl. 1. Prescription (Y) pl. 18.  
 Stent, *vide* Stint.  
 Stephenage, *vide* Stevenage.  
 Stephen's Case, Accessary (G) pl. 25. Evidence (T. b. 106) pl. 1. Facts (B. a. 2) pl. 1. Grants (R. 2) pl. 2. Manor (B) pl. 9. Simony (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Ask, Actions (I. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Aultin, Common (H. a) pl. 36. Levant and Couchant (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Bailly, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 10. Escheat (H) pl. 7. Trust (P) pl. 5.  
 v. Battyn, Actions (S. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Berry, University (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Bretheredge, Discontinuance (D) pl. 16. Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 20. Herger (A) pl. 5, 6. Remainder (G) pl. 39. Uses (K) pl. 11.  
 v. Britland, Customs (I. 2) pl. 21.  
 v. Brit-

v. Brittridge, Discontinuance (D) pl. 16.  
 v. Brown, Creditor and Bankrupt (Y) pl. 7. Partners (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Carr, Executors (C. a) pl. 24.  
 v. Carter, Trespass (Q. a. 7) pl. 9.  
 v. Clark, Adowson (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Cooper, Actions (A. a. 2) pl. 21. Repleader (A) pl. 11.  
 v. Corben, Actions (K. a) pl. 35.  
 v. Craven, Hearing (G) pl. 18.  
 v. Crips, Prerogative (P. e) pl. 1. Presentation (M. b) pl. 3. Prohibition (F) pl. 4. 13.  
 v. Croker, Ejectment (Q) pl. 31.  
 v. Disley, Adowson (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Duckworth, Statute (E. 6) pl. 87.  
 v. Elliot, Copyhold (K. d) pl. 9. Estate (F) pl. 3. Facts (N) pl. 14.  
 v. Etterick, Continuance, &c. (D) pl. 5.  
 v. Facone, Presentation (B. d. 16) pl. 9.  
 v. Gaule, Discovery (L) pl. 3.  
 v. Gerrard, Devise (N. 7) pl. 1. Evidence (D) pl. 5 9. (R) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Hanham, Estate (F) pl. 17. Statute Merchant, &c. (S. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Hayns, Chimin Common (E) pl. 30. Court Leet (X) pl. 10.  
 v. Hide, Jointenants (L) pl. 40.  
 v. Holmes, Infant (K) pl. 9. Tenure (L. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Houard, Amercement (D) pl. 7. (L. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Hudson, Amendment (H) pl. 26.  
 v. Keblethwaite, Avowry (N) pl. 5. (P) pl. 10.  
 v. Langley, Execution (M. 10) pl. 6.  
 v. Lawton, Estate (B. b. 7) pl. 4. Grants (R. 2) pl. 2. Jointenants (L) pl. 24. Uses (O. 7) pl. 3.  
 v. Layton, Grants (R. 2) pl. 2. Uses (O. 7) pl. 5. (S) pl. 3.  
 v. Lewis, Prescription (Y) pl. 13.  
 v. Lincoln Bishop, Infant (K) pl. 9.

v. Loffyn, Discount (A) pl. 30. 33.  
 v. Matthews, Arbitrement (B) pl. 29.  
 v. Potter, Office or Inquisition (D) pl. 24. Prerogative (D. b) pl. 3. (H. b) pl. 1. Presentation (D. b. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Randall, Traverse (L. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Snow, Release (U) pl. 37. Rent (B. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Squire, Collateral (B) pl. 6. Evidence (T. b. 11) pl. 8. Privilege (K) pl. 18.  
 v. Stephens, Devise (I. 9) pl. 11. (L. 2) pl. 37. (T. b) pl. 32. Discovery (D) pl. 6.  
 v. Tott, Baron and Feme (A) pl. 21. (F) pl. 8. (K. b) pl. 9. Prohibition (Q) pl. 11.  
 v. Totty, Baron and Feme (K. b) pl. 8, 9.  
 v. Tutty, Baron and Feme (K. b) pl. 9.  
 Stephenson's Case, Condition (E. 2) pl. 2. Protection (A. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Cale, Prohibition (H) pl. 2.  
 v. Estoit, Error (X) pl. 8.  
 v. Gardiner, Demurrer (C) pl. 6.  
 v. Hayward, Payment (P) pl. 6.  
 v. Houlditch, Apprentice (B) pl. 4. (E) pl. 4. (L) pl. 8. Certiorari (R) pl. 7.  
 v. Powell, Condition (U. a. 2) pl. 17. Estate (B. b. 20) pl. 3.  
 v. Scroggs, Bailiff (D) pl. 9. Distress (F. 2) pl. 3. 6.  
 v. Stevenson, Covenant (K. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Wilson, Client and Attorney (B) pl. 8. Executors (B. c) pl. 23.  
 v. Wood, Prerogative (G. f) pl. 3, 4. 8. Presentation (C. b) pl. 10.  
 Parish v. Overton, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 7.  
 Steping v. Gladding, Covenant (L. 7) pl. 5.  
 Stepkin v. Wentworth, Release (B) pl. 7. (1) pl. 16. Surrender (H) pl. 5.  
 Stepnerth v. Loyd, Bail (F) pl. 8.  
 Stepney v. Loyd, Bail (F) pl. 8. Distress (B) pl. 18.

v. Mor-

- v. Morgan, Maintenance (O) pl. 11.
- v. Wolfe, Maintenance (P) pl. 4.
- Constables Case, Constable (B) pl. 2. 15. Bandanus (G) pl. 1.
- Sterk, *vide* Starkey.
- Sterling, *vide* Starling.
- Sterne's Case, Account (A) pl. 12. Gaming (C) pl. 4.
- Sterre, *vide* Starre.
- Stevenage Church-wardens v. Green, Prohibition (U) pl. 21.
- Stevens, *vide* Stephens.
- Stevenon v. Nevison, Evidence (I) pl. 36.
- Steventon v. Gardiner, Fraud (P. a) pl. 3.
- v. Higgins, Actions (Y. a) pl. 29.
- Steverton, *vide* Staverton.
- Steward's Case, Actions (A. a) pl. 2. Abowry (T) pl. 3. Prohibition (F) pl. 17. (M) pl. 9 (X) pl. 10.
- v. Allen, Demand (B) pl. 7.
- v. Bishop, Actions (P. a) pl. 2. Bail (Z) pl. 36.
- v. Bridger, Copyhold (N. b) pl. 16. (Q. e) pl. 3.
- v. Butler, Actions (P. a) pl. 2.
- v. Coles, Tout temps Prist (B) pl. 5.
- v. East India Company, Demurrer (F) pl. 3. Party (B) pl. 62.
- v. Eddy, Executors (A) pl. 13.
- v. Floyd, Sheriff (M) pl. 2.
- v. Jermin, Charitable Uses (G) pl. 1.
- v. Rowe, Chancery (A. b) pl. 2.
- v. Rumball, Penalty (A) pl. 12.
- v. Steward, Error (M) pl. 9.
- v. Sudbury, Costs (A. 2) pl. 4.
- Stewart, *vide* Sture.
- Stewart v. Smith, Bail (U) pl. 9.
- Stewkley, *vide* Stukeley.
- Stewry, *vide* Stury.
- Steyner, *vide* Stainer.
- Stich v. Wisdome, Actions (P. a) pl. 20.
- Stickland, *vide* Strickland.
- Sticklehorn v. Hatchman, Waste (F) pl. 9. (G) pl. 2.
- Stidder v. Tilar, Prohibition (D. a 2) pl. 1.
- Stiddolph v. Leigh, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 13.
- Stidson's Case, Prerogative (S. c) pl. 1.
- Stikeley, *vide* Stukeley.
- Stiles's Case, Covenant (G) pl. 3. Dismisses (Q) pl. 32. (S) pl. 10. Execution (Z. a) pl. 3. Facts (D) pl. 2. (E) pl. 1.
- v. Baxter, Actions (M. b. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Butt, Commoner (B) pl. 13. Custom (M) pl. 3. Profit Apprendre pl. 4.
- v. Cox, Trial (U. f) pl. 19.
- v. Finch, Actions (I. a) pl. 1. Limitation (R) pl. 2.
- v. Hearing, Covenant (F) pl. 7. (G) pl. 1, 2. Estoppel (N) pl. 1, 2. (Q) pl. 7, 8.
- v. Heath, Actions (I. a) pl. 13.
- v. Martyn, Decree (F) pl. 5. Lis Pendens (B) pl. 2.
- v. Miles, Release (T) pl. 11.
- v. Miller, Glebe (A) pl. 7.
- v. Neaves, Double Pleas (B) pl. 48.
- v. Rowland, Actions (U) pl. 25.
- v. Smith, Actions (Q) pl. 30. Condition (T. c) pl. 1.
- v. Snelgrave, Trial (E. a. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Tompson, Devise (N. b) pl. 1. Executors (W. b) pl. 1.
- v. Trist, Arbitrement (Q) pl. 15.
- v. Tullye, Release (W. 2) pl. 1.
- v. West, Bastard (A. 2) pl. 7.
- Still v. Dowding, Condition (Z. c) pl. 12.
- v. Jacob, Amendment (D) pl. 14.
- v. Lynn, Remainder (B. 2) pl. 10.
- v. West, Baron and Feme (A) pl. 8.
- Stillingfleet v. Parker, Evidence (A. b. 43) pl. 4.
- Stilly, *vide* Scilly.
- Stilman v. Chanor, Dismisses (X) pl. 14.
- v. Cremer, Dismisses (Y) pl. 7.
- v. Patrick, Commoner (B) pl. 26. Costs (L) pl. 19. 21.
- v. Warren, Feoffment (S) pl. 9. (T) pl. 10. (T. 2) pl. 2. (Z) pl. 8.
- Stilwell v. Rider, Trial (Z. a) pl. 6.
- Stinkley

- Stinkley v. Chamberlain, **Charitable Uses** (F) pl. 1.
- Stint's *Case*, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 20.  
v. Bailis, **Fraud** (B. a) pl. 1.  
**Stocks** (A) pl. 20. **Vendor and Vendee** (F) pl. 5.  
v. Morgan, **Grants** (P) pl. 6.
- Stirke, *vide* Starkey.
- Stirley v. Hill, **Actions** (N. a) pl. 1.
- Stirling's *Case*, **Handamus** (G) pl. 6.
- Stirrel v. Holiday, **Enfant** (H. 2) pl. 14.
- Stirt v. Drungold, **Inns** (B) pl. 1.
- Stifted v. Barney, **Fraud** (D. a) pl. 5.
- Stitson's *Case*, **Release** (E. a) pl. 2.  
v. Furley, **Release** (D. a) pl. 10.
- Stober v. Gibson, **Copyhold** (K. d) pl. 11.  
v. Green, **Actions** (M. b) pl. 14.
- Stock v. Denew, **Condition** (Z. d) pl. 16. **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 38.  
(A. b. 31) pl. 16.  
v. Pope, **Land** (C) pl. 4.
- Stockbridge, *vide* Skockbridge.
- Stockdale's *Case*, **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 32. (R) pl. 13. **Prerogative** (F. c) pl. 3. 7.
- Stockden's *Case*, **Policy of Insurance** (A) pl. 5, 6.
- Stocker v. Berney, **Ejectment** (P) pl. 9.  
v. Edwards, **Condition** (T) pl. 12. **Remainder** (L) pl. 13.  
v. Kemish, **Error** (Q) pl. 12.
- Stockhold v. Collington, **Actions** (Z. 11) pl. 3. **Commissions and Commissioners** (C) pl. 9.
- Stockman v. Hampton, **Faits** (M. a) pl. 28. (M. a. 18) pl. 2, 3, 4.  
v. Wither, **Dilapidations** (A) pl. 4, 5. **Waste** (A) pl. 4.
- Stokton, *vide* Stockhold.
- Stockwell's *Case*, **Purbevyance** (A) pl. 2.  
v. Collison, **Commissions and Commissioners** (C) pl. 9. **Evidence** (R. b. 14) pl. 4.  
v. North, **Offices and Officers** (O. 3) pl. 4.
- Stockwith, *vide* Stockwell.
- Stockwood v. Sare, **Devise** (I. b) pl. 4.
- Stoddard's *Case*, **Charitable Uses** (B) pl. 22. (C) pl. 7.
- Stodden v. Harvey, **Court** (A) pl. 10. **Plea and Pleadings** (D) pl. 8.
- Stoel, *vide* Stowell.
- Stoit v. Ayloffé, **Baron and Feme** (N. a) pl. 20.,
- Stoke Hundred's *Case*, **Robbery** (C) pl. 3. (T) pl. 4.
- Stockland's *Case*, **Continuance, &c.** (D) pl. 1. **Judgment** (A) pl. 1.
- Stokelane Inhabitants v. Dolting, **Extraparochial** (A) pl. 6. **Door** (A) pl. 2. **Removal** (B) pl. 4.
- Stokes's *Case*, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 29.  
v. Annesby, **Dower** (M) pl. 5. **Essoign** (F. a) pl. 3.  
v. Berry, **Limitation** (B) pl. 1.  
v. Harvey, **Waste** (A) pl. 2.  
v. Oliver, **Baron and Feme** (P) pl. 3. **Guardian** (A. a. 2) pl. 6. **Recovery Common** (A. a) pl. 15.  
v. Pope, **Grants** (P) pl. 30.  
v. Porter, **Executors** (F. a. 4) pl. 1, 2.  
v. Stokes, **Condition** (N. a) pl. 13. **Release** (A. a) pl. 1. 13.  
v. Sykes, **Presentation** (M. a) pl. 4. (T. a) pl. 6.  
v. Verryer, **Faits** (U. a) pl. 9. (Z. a) pl. 5.
- Stockker, *vide* Stocker.
- Stone's *Case*, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 11. **Attorney** (K. 3) pl. 1. **Escape** (E) pl. 9. **Privilege** (A) pl. 5. **Trial** (D. f) pl. 4.  
v. Bacock, **Dilmes** (D. a) pl. 27.  
v. Bail, **Faits** (P. 3) pl. 12. (Q) pl. 1.  
v. Baker **Demurrer** (M) pl. 4.  
v. Bates, **Actions** (Q. c) pl. 6.  
v. Blifs, **Condition** (Y. d) pl. 36.  
v. Bodiner, **Attorney** (K. 3) pl. 7.  
v. Bromwich, **Jointenants** (U. a) pl. 9. 20.  
v. Burn, **Contempt** (D) pl. 14. **Length of Time** (A) pl. 37.  
v. Exon, **Copyhold** (D. a) pl. 5. (Z. a) pl. 13. (I. b) pl. 5.  
v. Gilliam, **Evidence** (T. b. 15) pl. 2.  
v. Grubham, **Evidence** (Q. a) pl. 1. (Q. a. 2) pl. 1 (T. b. 27) pl. 3. **Fraud** (A. 2) pl. 2 (A. 3) pl. 1, 2. (F) pl. 9. (N. a) pl. 4. **Grants** (X) pl. 7.  
v. Jones, **Penfion** (A) pl. 9. **Prohibition** (F) pl. 16.

- v. Knight, Arbitrement (N) pl. 17.
- v. Lingar, Costs (K) pl. 6.
- v. Ludlow, Disines (M. b) pl. 11.
- v. March, Amendment (O) pl. 6 Attorney (A) pl. 14.
- v. Musketon, Common (I) pl. 3.
- v. Newman, Estate (O. 2) pl. 16 Fine (D. 4) pl. 2. Forfeiture (C) pl. 15. Due Estate (B) pl. 1.
- v. Radish, Abatement (D) pl. 1. (B. b) pl. 21.
- v. Roberts, Actions (H. a) pl. 16. 18.
- v. Smalcombe, Actions (Y. a) pl. 11.
- v. Tidderly, Condition (S. a) pl. 11.
- v. Waddington, Court [ Inferior ] (L. a. 5) pl. 6.
- v. Wallingham, Disines. (H. a. 3) pl. 17.
- v. Walter, Conspiracy (B) pl. 33. (C) pl. 5. Maintenance (K) pl. 9.
- v. Wichipoll, Actions (U) pl. 1. Necessity (B) pl. 7.
- Stoneham Inhabitant's Case, Chimin Common (E) pl. 18.
- v. Dent, Trial (Y. a. 6) pl. 10.
- Stonehouse v. Bodvill, Actions (N) pl. 10. (Z. 5) pl. 4.
- v. Corbett, Waste (D) pl. 37.
- v. Evelyn, Devise (N. 7) pl. 14. (N. d) pl. 23.
- v. Mullins, Escape (E) pl. 1.
- v. Read, Prohibition (R) pl. 3.
- Stonely v. Bracebridge. Consideration (B) pl. 1. Deeds (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 4. Feoffment (L) pl. 40. Fines (D. 3) pl. 1. (S. 2) pl. 3. Grants (H. 13) pl. 2. Uses (S. 3) pl. 20.
- Stoner v. Audley, Actions (Q. a) pl. 7.
- v. Corbett, Inter alia (A) pl. 9.
- v. Gibbons, Continuance, &c. (I) pl. 26. (K) pl. 17.
- v. Gibson, Continuance, &c. (I) pl. 26. (K) pl. 17.
- Stonesby v. Muffenden, Common (I) pl. 3. (E) pl. 8.
- v. Muckleby, Common (I) pl. 3.
- Stonie's Case, Disines (A. a. 2) pl. 5
- Stonywell's Case, Devise (Y. e) pl. 11, 12, 13.
- Stookes, vide Stokes.
- Stoper, vide Stober.
- Stopford v. Haughton, Trial (X. e) pl. 11.
- Stopp v. Peacock, Disines (C. a) pl. 15.
- Store, vide Story.
- Storke v. Fox, Fine (E. a. 2) pl. 1. Land (C) pl. 4.
- v. Storke, Devise (G. a. 2) pl. 35.
- Story's Case, Justices of Goal Delivery (A) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Atkins, Customs (I. 2) pl. 21.
- v. Smith, Default (H) pl. 8.
- Stoughter's Case, Helius Inquendum (B) pl. 5.
- Stoughton, vide Staughton.
- Stout v. Foler, Guardian (N. 5) pl. 2. (Q. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Marson, Appeal (N) pl. 23.
- v. Towler, Appeal (C) pl. 6. (N) pl. 24, 25. (Q) pl. 18. (Z) pl. 5.
- Stoutfill, vide Studfield.
- Stouton, vide Staughton.
- Stowball v. Ansell, Actions (P. c) pl. 24.
- Stow's Case, Cottages (A) pl. 9. Weights and Measures (A) pl. 8.
- v. Holland, Actions (Z. a) pl. 22.
- Stowel's Case, Baron and Feme (A) pl. 21. Evidence (Z. a) pl. 13. Fines (D. 10) pl. 5. (Y. 3) pl. 7. (F. a. 3) pl. 3. (L. b. 5) pl. 1. Ireland (D) pl. 1. Portions (C) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 225.
- v. Botelar, Supplicavit (A) pl. 4.
- v. Caune, Actions (D. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Cole, Chancery (H. a) pl. 13. (M. a) pl. 3.
- v. Hertford, Formedon (L) pl. 7. Jointenants (B) pl. 19. Remainder (L) pl. 2.
- v. Ireland, Court [ of Boroughs ] (L. a) pl. 4.
- v. Long, Account (B. a) pl. 1. Prerogative (S. a) pl. 18.
- v. Wikes, Baron and Feme (A) pl. 21.
- v. Zouch, Infant (B. a) pl. 9. Fine



- Fine (W. 4) pl. 1. S. 4. 7. (Z. 2) pl. 1. (F. a. 3) pl. 2. (F. a. 4) pl. 1, 2, 3. (G. a) pl. 1. **Imprisonment** (D) pl. 2. **Limitation** (A) pl. 7. **Rape** (A) pl. 4. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 101. (H. a) pl. 2, 3. (G. b. 5) pl. 1.
- Stowers, *vide* Towers.
- Stowley's *Case*, **Copyhold** (G) pl. 5.
- Strachy's *Case*, **Actions** (M. b. 2) pl. 3.
- Stacy v. Sanders, **Election** (B) pl. 14. **Payment** (M) pl. 2.
- Stradling v. Boreman, **Baron and Feme** (C. b) pl. 46.
- v. Morgan, **Court of Exchequer** (Q) pl. 23. **Extortion** (C) pl. 1. **Negative** (A) pl. 2. **Non tenure** (D) pl. 9. **Replevin** (O. 3) pl. 6. **Statute** (E. 3) pl. 15. (E. 6) pl. 7. 66. 81. (E. 6) pl. 123. **Statute Merchant, &c.** (E. 11) pag. 537. **Voucher** (K. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Pembroke, **Amercement** (L. 2) pl. 7. **Sheriff** (O) pl. 4.
- Stradon, *vide* Stretton.
- Strafford's *Case*, **Condition** (N. c) pl. 33.
- v. Blakeway, **Executors** (Z. a. 2) pl. 25.
- v. Wentforth, **Rent** (Z. a) pl. 5, 6, 7.
- Strahan's *Case*, **Evidence** (T. b. 61) pl. 5.
- Strait, *vide* Strayt.
- Straker v. Baines, **Prohibition** (D. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Throgmorton, **Trial** (B. e. 2) pl. 3.
- Strand v. Blunden, **Error** (B. b) pl. 23.
- Stranborough v. Warner, **Actions** (P) pl. 22.
- Stranden v. Barnell, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 6. **Traverse** (N) pl. 6.
- v. Burnett, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 6.
- Strange's *Case*, **Return** (H) pl. 2.
- v. Greenhill, **Obligation** (D) pl. 19. **Freem. Rep.** 425.
- Stranger v. Beynbridge, **Successor** (A) pl. 19.
- Strangford v. Green, **Arbitrement** (F) pl. 14. (H) pl. 28. **Release** (L. 2) pl. 9.
- Strangway's *Case*, **Return** (A) pl. 19.
- v. Ascough, **Damages** (D. a) pl. 13.
- v. Hieks, **Infant** (L) pl. 1.
- v. Newton, **Uses** (Q. a) pl. 3.
- Stransham's *Case*, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 8.
- v. Colburn, **Partition** (U) pl. 8.
- v. Cullington, **Evidence** (A. b. 38) pl. 1. (F. b. 117) pl. 1. (T. b. 122) pl. 1. **Prohibition** (L) pl. 1.
- v. Metcalfe, **Prohibition** (Y) pl. 4.
- v. Serles, **Covenant** (E) pl. 7.
- Straphon v. Thompton, **Bringing Honey into Court** (A) pl. 51.
- Stratamarcell Abbot's *Case*, **Error** (G. c) pl. 26. **Franchises** (A) pl. 4, 5. (A. 2) pl. 8. (G) pl. 5. **Grants** (A. a) pl. 7. (G. a) pl. 13. **Lunatick** (E. 2) pl. 5. **Honor** (W) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (M. b) pl. 20. (C. d. 4) pl. 11. **Prescription** (R) pl. 2. **Que Estate** (A) pl. 3. **Trial** (C) pl. 6. (C. 2) pl. 18. 22, 23. 30. 34, 35. 38. 41. 47. (E. 2) pl. 3. (F) pl. 1. 12. 16. (F. 3) pl. 1. (G) pl. 1. (I. 2) pl. 1, 2. (K. 5) pl. 1. (L. 2) pl. 3, 4, 5. (M) pl. 1. 5, 6. (W) pl. 3. **Under Sheriff** (A) pl. 8. **Unlawry** (A. 2) pl. 4.
- Stratfield, *vide* Stratford.
- Stratford v. Dover, **Recovery Common** (Z) pl. 4. pag. 233.
- v. Marhall, **Trial** (T. e. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Overbury, **Homine Replegiando** (A) pl. 2.
- Abbot v. Layton, **Prescription** (U) pl. 4.
- Inhabitants v. Luddington, **Prohibition** (I) pl. 1.
- Stratton, *vide* Stretton.
- Straunge v. Croker, **Appendant** (B) pl. 46.
- Strayt v. Bragg, **Prerogative** (B. c) pl. 6.
- Stream, v. Seyer, **Amendment** (Y. a) pl. 1.
- Streatfield v. Streatfield, **Devise** (U. e) pl. 1. 6.
- Strechpoint v. Savage, **Time** (C) pl. 13. (B) pl. 3. **Trade** (H) pl. 3, 4.
- Strede, *vide* Strade.
- Street's *Case*, **Court [Inferior]** (L. a. 2) pl. 10. **Forest** (K) pl. 7.
- v. Beal, **Condition** (I) pl. 3.
- v. Mercer's Company, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (R) pl. 3.
- v. Roberts, **Statute Merchant, &c.** (H) pl. 9. (F) pl. 19. **Trial** (U. f. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Ro-

- v. Roper, Evidence (T. b 24) pl. 9.
- v. Virral, Copyhold (K. d) pl. 7.
- v. Wife, Executors (C. b) pl. 8.
- Streeter, *vide* Streater.
- Streeter's Case, Bail (G. a) pl. 24.
- Streetering v. Hind, Covenant (L. a) pl. 35.
- Streetman v. Everfly, Condition (D. d) pl. 8. Notice (D) pl. 1.
- Strelly, *vide* Strilley.
- Stretch v. Parker, Actions (U) pl. 20. Error (B. b) pl. 32.
- Stretly, *vide* Strilley.
- Stretton v. Brown, Constable (E) pl. 14. (G) pl. 2. Watch and Ward (A) pl. 1.
- v. Burgess, Attorney (A) pl. 18.
- v. Cuth, Rent (P. a) pl. 12.
- v. Crymes, Marriages (K) pl. 11.
- v. Payne, Devise (F. e) pl. 26. (H. e) pl. 6. Estate (S) pl. 1.
- v. Taylor, Actions (A. 7) pl. 4.
- Scribblehill v. Breet, Estate (L. a. 2) pl. 27. Grants (S. a) pl. 4. Marriage (I) pl. 10.
- Stribler v. Waters, Actions (H. c) pl. 22.
- Stribling v. Antony, Actions (H. c) pl. 22.
- Strickland's Case, Dismes (A. b) pl. 511.
- v. Coker, Guardian (Q. 4) pl. 9.
- v. Garnett, Devise (Z. c) pl. 18.
- v. Hudson, Devise (L. d) pl. 6, 7. Father and Son (B) pl. 5.
- v. Lock, Account (E. a) pl. 1. Plea and Demurrer (G) pl. 2.
- v. Thorpe, Prerogative (S. a) pl. 10.
- Strike v. Barnes, Amendment (P) pl. 2. Trial (F. b) pl. 10, 15, 16, 17.
- v. Dikes, Baron and Feme (R) pl. 13.
- Strilley's Case, Amendment (L. a) pl. 9, 10.
- v. Winson, Account (C. a) pl. 4. Freight (C) pl. 2. Trade and Navigation (A) pl. 1.
- Stringborrow v. Beedloe, Partition (R) pl. 4.
- Stringer's Case, Common (T) pl. 6. (H. a) pl. 30.
- v. Alifon, Place (A) pl. 12.
- v. Phillips, Jointenants (K) pl.

- pl. 16 (L) pl. 33. Trespass (G. a) pl. 9.
- v. Stanlack, Sheriff (E) pl. 1.
- Stringfellow's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (Z) pl. 1. Distress (H) pl. 32. Prerogative (G) pl. 2.
- Stripping's Case, Waste (G) pl. 11.
- Strish, *vide* Sheis.
- Stroad, *vide* Stroud.
- Strobridge v. Archer, Attorney (M) pl. 4. Execution (C. b) pl. 13.
- v. Fortescue, Release (I) pl. 21.
- Strode, *vide* Stroud.
- Strong's Case, Chancery (N) pl. 6.
- v. Courtney, Actions (O) pl. 21.
- v. How, Bail (A. a) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Saunders, Arbitrement (E. a) pl. 16.
- v. Watts, Bar (A) pl. 3. Covenant (B) pl. 2.
- v. White, Actions (B. b) pl. 1. Restitution (A) pl. 6.
- Stroud's Case, Common (H) pl. 2. Tenure (A. a) pl. 30. (B. a) pl. 19.
- v. Allen, Actions (F. a) pl. 25.
- v. Bath Bishop, Presentation (B. d. 8) pl. 1. Traverse (L. b) pl. 12.
- v. Berenger, Devise (Z) pl. 13.
- v. Blundel, Error (B. b) pl. 23.
- v. Byrt, Evidence (R. b. 12) pl. 3. (R. b. 13) pl. 1. Possession (I) pl. 4. Prescription (Y) pl. 25. Trespass (Z. a) pl. 11. *Ld Raym. Rep.*: 266.
- v. Christy, Supersedeas (C) pl. 13. pag. 74. pl. 25.
- v. Dennison, Copyhold (M. c) pl. 7. (X. c) pl. 2.
- v. Ellis, Devise (Z. d) pl. 14.
- v. Falkland, Powers (C) pl. 19.
- v. Gerrard, Bail (E. a) pl. 10, 11. Estoppel (D. 2) pl. 26. Grants (D. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Holt, Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 32. Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 18.
- v. Homes, Actions (T. a) pl. 1.
- v. Hopkins, Actions (O) pl. 7.
- v. Hoskins, Prohibition (O. a) pl. 2.
- v. Hunt, Trespass (Q. a. 6) pl. 9.
- v. Keckwith, Audita Querela (D) pl. 12.
- v. Little, Chancery (D. a) pl. 28, 29. Plea and Demurrer (R) pl. 4.
- v. Marshall, Disabilities (A) pl. 1.
- v. M. cr,

- v. Moor, **Interest** (C) pl. 4.  
v. Russell, **Devise** (K. b) pl. 20, 21, 22.  
v. Strode, **Actions** (F. b) pl. 3. **Hearing** (C) pl. 10.  
v. Willis, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 8. **Estoppel** (P) pl. 19, 20, 21, 22. **Rent** (K) pl. 5. **Reservation** (B) pl. 13, 14.  
Stroughborough v. Biggin, **Prerogative** (U. a. 7) pl. 11.  
Stroughton's *Case*, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 2.  
Strowbridge, *vide* Strowbridge.  
Studwick's *Case*, **Communication** (E) pl. 34, 35.  
Stubbing, *vide* Stebbing.  
Stubbington's *Case*, **Trade** (A) pl. 13.  
Stubbs's *Case*, **Devise** (M. e) pl. 15.  
v. Cook, **Identitate Domini** (A) pl. 8.  
v. Denham, **Record** (F) pl. 3.  
v. Rightwite, **Executors** (E. a. 2) pl. 4. (X. a. 8) pl. 3. **Return** (L. 2) pl. 21.  
v. Stubbs, **Executors** (Z. 5) pl. 16. (G. a) pl. 81. **Heir** (Q. 3) pl. 4.  
Stuckley, *vide* Stukeley.  
Suckville v. Dolben, **Mortgage** (Z) pl. 1.  
Studfield's *Case*, **Disines** (E) pl. 5.  
v. Somerfer, **Faits** (B. a) pl. 1. **Marriage** (L) pl. 1. **Repliation, &c.** (H) pl. 6.  
Studholme, v. Hodgson, **Devise** (L) pl. 52. (H. e) pl. 9.  
Sudhome v. Mandall, **Condition** (B. d) pl. 9. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 279.  
Stukeley's *Case*, **Actions** (D. b) pl. 6. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 56.  
v. Butler, **Condition** (Z) pl. 23. (A. a) pl. 22. **Covenant** (C. a) pl. 4. **Election** (A. 2) pl. 5. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 60. (L) pl. 4. (P) pl. 7. (P. 3) pl. 6. (R.) pl. 1. (R. 3) pl. 5. (R. 13) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 11. (I. a) pl. 5. **Prerogative** (L. b) pl. 1. **Rent** (B) pl. 12. **Reservation** (T) pl. 7. 18. **Reversion** (H) pl. 4. **Trees** (H) pl. 8. **Uncertainty** pl. 6.  
v. Cook, **Demurrer** (E) pl. 6. **Nudum Pactum** (A) pl. 9.  
v. Henley, **Executors** (U) pl. 47.  
v. Lutterell, **Demurrer** (C) pl. 1.  
v. Newman, **Actions** (N. c) pl. 36.  
v. Thynn, **Continuance, &c.** (C) pl. 5.  
Sturbin v. Albany, **Actions** (U) pl. 66. **Executors** (P. a. 2) pl. 46.  
Sturgis's *Case*, **Forgery** (A) pl. 4.  
v. Dean, **Trial** (G. a) pl. 10.  
v. Judkin, **Trial** (H. b) pl. 1.  
Shirling, *vide* Starling.  
Sturton's *Case*, **Faits** (D. 3) pl. 7. (F. a. 2) pl. 2. **Peer** (B) pl. 1.  
v. Chaffin, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 13.  
v. Griesly, **Disines** (X. a) pl. 1.  
v. Meers, **Covenant** (U) pl. 3.  
v. Pierpoint, **Communication** (H) pl. 15.  
Vicar v. Geisley, **Presentation** (C) pl. 13.  
Stuffield, *vide* Studfield.  
Stutly v. Bulhead, **Actions** (T. a. 3) pl. 8.  
Stweeton, *vide* Stretton.  
Sty v. Mordant, **Actions** (L. c) pl. 7.  
Styant v. Staker, **Common** (E. a) pl. 26. **Copphold** (K. e) pl. 5. (K. e. 2) pl. 3.  
Styart v. Rowland, **Evidence** (R. b. 4) pl. 16. (T. b. 55) pl. 5. **Payment** (M) pl. 5.  
Stydolph v. Langham, **Heir** (U) pl. 16.  
Style v. Bosvile, **Chancery** (I. a) pl. 1. (K. a) pl. 3.  
Stylen, *vide* Stillman.  
Styles's *Case*, **Perjury** (A) pl. 9. (E) pl. 4.  
Styrrop v. Scoakes, **Churchwardens** (D) pl. 14.  
Succomb, *vide* Saccombe.  
Suckerman v. Warner, **Forefallers** (B) pl. 8, 9. **Occupier** (A) pl. 2. **Profit Apprender** pl. 7.  
Suckfield v. Constable, **Traverse** (S) pl. 14. **Trespas** (Q. a. 6) pl. 2.  
Suckliffe, *vide* Sturcliffe.  
Suckling v. Coney, **Tender** (E) pl. 4.  
v. Morley, **Gaming** (D) pl. 3.  
Sudall v. Sudall, **Executors** (P) pl. 29.  
v. Wytham, **Executors** (I. 2) pl. 1.  
Subdeanry Parish v. Chichester Mayor, **Door** (F) pl. 3.  
Suddlecombe v. Burwath, **Settlement of the Door** (U) pl. 5.  
Suego's *Case*, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 10.  
Suel, *vide* Sewel.  
Suffield's *Case*, **Return** (A) pl. 6.  
5 M v. Bas-

- v. Baskervill, **Condition** (X. a) pl. 8.
- Suffl, *vide* Suffield.
- Suffolk's **Case**, **Copyhold** (N. b) pl. 6.
- Licence** (E) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Floid, **Account** (L) pl. 8. (T) pl. 1 9. **Debt** (L) pl. 11.
- v. Greenvill, **Assignment** (D) pl. 14.
- Baron and Feme** (O. a) pl. 2. **Evidence** (T. b. 27) pl. 4. **Release** (H) pl. 17. **Trial** (F) pl. 17. 2 **Freem Rep.** 146.
- v. Harding, **Chancery** (Z) pl. 20.
- v. Howard, **Faits** (X. a) pl. 1.
- Suggs v. Sparrow, **Bail** (Y) pl. 3.
- Suiter v. Coel, **Faits** (M. a. 6) pl. 6.
- Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c.** (A) pl. 17. **Policy of Insurance** (A) pl. 55.
- Sulliard's **Case**, **Attorney** (Q) pl. 8.
- v. Cox, **Executors** (G) pl. 20.
- v. Everad, **Fine** (Y) pl. 1. **Attorney** (K) pl. 3.
- v. Stamp, **Actions** (U) pl. 41.
- Summers, *vide* Somers.
- Summes, *vide* Same.
- Sumner's **Case**, **Traverse** (L) pl. 9, 11, 12.
- v. Ferrymen, **Durefs** (B) pl. 27.
- v. Hooker, **Executors** (M. 6) pl. 21. (O. b) pl. 31, 32.
- v. Tilling, **Cobin** (C) pl. 10.
- Sumpton, *vide* Somton.
- Sure's **Case**, **Alien** (I) pl. 12.
- Surry Sheriff v. Alderton, **Return** (H) pl. 2.
- Surry v. Smalley, **Executors** (C. c) pl. 6.
- Sury, *vide* Shury.
- Suffex's **Case**, **Simony** (B) pl. 5.
- v. Temple, **Evidence** (A. b. 17) pl. 15.
- v. Wroth, **Estate** (S. a) pl. 8. **Powers** (A) pl. 6. (A. 8) pl. 1.
- Lord's Case**, **Costs** (B) pl. 33.
- Sufter, *vide* Suister.
- Sutcliffe v. Constable, **Faits** (B. a. 3) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 3. **Trespafs** (I) pl. 10. (Q. a. 6) pl. 2.
- v. Reynell, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 11. **Escape** (F) pl. 5.
- Suter, *vide* Shuter.
- Suthman's **Case**, **Actions** (U) pl. 40.
- Sutton's **Case**, **By Laws** (A. 2) pl. 19.
- Chancellor of a Church** (A) pl. 1. **Estoppel** (L. 2) pl. 5.
- Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 5. 66.
- Forfeiture** (Q) pl. 6. **Grants** (H. 11) pl. 1. (H. a. 8) pl. 7.
- Officer and Offices** (D) pl. 4, 5, 6 (E) pl. 1. (U) pl. 10.
- Representation** (L. a) pl. 6.
- Prohibition** (F) pl. 39. **Trial** (L. f. 2) pl. 7. (P. f) pl. 9.
- v. Bowfel, **Pensions** (A) pl. 3.
- v. Dicons, **Estate** (B. b. 12) pl. 3.
- v. Dowse, **Grants** (I. a. 3) pl. 1.
- Pensions** (A) pl. 3. **Prohibition** (B. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Holloway, **Estoppel** (L. 2) pl. 5. **Trial** (L. f. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Jewke, **Marriage** (K) pl. 13.
- v. Jones, **Actions** (T) pl. 7.
- v. Moody, **Hunting** (B) pl. 1.
- Property** (F) pl. 2. 8. (G) pl. 3. **Ld Raym. Rep.** 250.
- v. Paman, **Devise** (B. b) pl. 16. 22.
- v. Robertson, **Manor** (R. 2) pl. 5, 6.
- v. Rolfe, **Dower** (G) pl. 55.
- v. Sparrow, **Appeal** (N) pl. 18. (A. a) pl. 4. **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 41.
- v. Sutton, **Copyhold** (H. e. 3) pl. 7. **Turtesy** (E) pl. 18, 19, 20. **Devise** (U) pl. 6. **Dower** (S. a) pl. 22, 23. 27. **Trust** (A) pl. 8.
- Hospital's **Case**, **Attorney** (G. 2) pl. 2. **Corporations** (A) pl. 13. (B) pl. 5. (C) pl. 1. (E) pl. 6. (F) pl. 1, 2. (G) pl. 2. **Deeds** (H) pl. 9. **Grants** (H. 6) pl. 10. (H. 13) pl. 54. **Prerogative** (T) pl. 30. (N. c) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (D. f) pl. 5. (E. f) pl. 10, 11, 12. (E. f) pl. 12. **Uses** (O) pl. 8.
- Marshall's **Case**, **Damage** (L. a) pl. 9.
- Sutton-Colfield Inhabitant's **Case**, **Charitable Uses** (A) pl. 3. **Estate** (R. a. 5) pl. 11.
- Sutton-Valence Church Warden's **Case**, **Prerogative** (L. f) pl. 1.
- Swadling v. Piers, **Disines** (H. a. 3) pl. 12. (H. b) pl. 5. **Ejectment** (P) pl. 4. **Ejectment** (Q) pl. 20.

- Swaffe v. Soley, Amendment (D. b) pl. 19.
- Swaille's *Case*, Forgery (F) pl. 6. Prerogative (I) pl. 11.
- v. Bateman, Usury (M) pl. 12.
- v. Lowther, Disines (A. a) pl. 30.
- Swalley v. Babington, Damages (K) pl. 57.
- Swallow v. Emberfon, Executors (Z. a. 13) pl. 12.
- v. London City, Habeas Corpus (D. 2) pl. 4. Prerogative (S. c) pl. 8.
- v. Stephens, Trespass (Y. 2) pl. 16.
- Swain, *vide* Swayne.
- Swan's *Case*, Covenant (N. a) pl. 9. Executors (Z) pl. 14. Guardian (O) pl. 6. Prerogative (B. a) pl. 21. (M. b) pl. 30. Prescription (B) pl. 6. Property (B) pl. 12.
- v. Fenham, Devise (H. b) pl. 3.
- v. Gaterland, Guardian (O) pl. 6.
- v. Porter, Atlawry (T. a) pl. 16. (W. a) pl. 7.
- Swanburn Inhabitants *Case*, Settlement of the Poor (I) pl. 2.
- Swancombe Inhabitants v. Shensfield, Removal (I) pl. 2.
- Swansted v. Ellyot, Uses (T. 2) pl. 1.
- Swanton v. Willett, Court of Admiralty (E. 2) pl. 4.
- Swanwicke's *Case*, Facts (U) pl. 6.
- Swayne's *Case*, Copyhold (F. b) pl. 13. (F. d) pl. 18. (U. d) pl. Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Beckett, Common (E. a) pl. 17. Copyhold (F. d) pl. 18. (U. d) pl. 2 (R. e) pl. 3, 4. (R. e. 2) pl. 5. (R. e. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Carter, Simony (F) pl. 10.
- v. Fawkner, Devise (N. c) pl. 10.
- v. Girdler, Privilege (D) pl. 13.
- v. Holman, Baron and Feme (M. 2) pl. 1. Facts (C) pl. 1. Prerogative (M. c) pl. 3, 4. Surrender (F) pl. 8. (G) pl. 45. Trial (C. 1) pl. 5.
- v. Lane, Devise (X. a) pl. 9.
- v. Roberts, Amercement (E. a) pl. 36.
- v. Shin, Error (M. a) pl. 31.
- v. Stephens, Limitation (O) pl. 1.
- v. Wall, Surety (C) pl. 3.
- Swead, *vide* Snead.
- Sweatland v. Squire, Interest (C) pl. 3. Tender (Q) pl. 19.
- Sweeper v. Randall, Emblements (A) pl. 62. Grants (H. 9) pl. 7. Surrender (A) pl. 14. (H) pl. 7.
- Sweet v. Anderson, Condition (T. 3) pl. 15. Forfeiture (A. a) pl. 6. Statute (E. 6) pl. 37.
- v. Beal, Condition (I) pl. 3. Devise (N. b) pl. 11. Heir (R) pl. 3.
- v. Hole, Arbitrement (G. a) pl. 11. Executors (A. b. 2) pl. 18. Length of Time (A) pl. 3.
- Sweetapple v. Bindon, Curtesy (E) pl. 19. p. 159.
- v. Goodfellow, Bail (A. a) pl. 15.
- Sweetman, *vide* Swetman.
- Swelman, *vide* Swetman.
- Swelman v. Cuts, Condition (D. d) pl. 8.
- Swenden's *Case*, Evidence (T. b. 70.) pl. 4.
- Swester, *vide* Suister.
- Swetland v. Beezley, Amendment (A. a) pl. 38.
- Swetman v. Archer, Prohibition (G) pl. 17. (N) pl. 9.
- v. Cuth, Condition (D. d) pl. 8.
- v. Revett, Chancery (R) pl. 19.
- v. Woolaston, Authority (M) pl. 5. Executors (Z. 13) pl. 5.
- Sweton v. Cuihe, Condition (D. d) pl. 8, 9. Notice (D) pl. 1. Rent (P. a) pl. 12. (R. a) pl. 2.
- Sweyenden v. Raggot, Officers and Offices (C. 2) pl. 5.
- Swift's *Case*, Copyhold (C) pl. 2.
- v. Eyres, Estate (B) pl. 3. Grants (P) pl. 26. (Q) pl. 5. Reversion (H) pl. 5.
- v. Heath, Discontinuance (D. 2) pl. 3. Feoffment (L) pl. 6, 7. Surrender (G) pl. 29.
- Swinborn v. Ogle, Trial (E. a. 4) pl. 7.
- Swinfield's *Case*, Trial (A. h) pl. 4.
- Swinerton v. Butler, Incumbrances (A) pl. 4.
- v. Mann, Prohibition (P. a) pl. 6.
- v. Miller, Apportionment (B) pl. 15. Copyhold (S. a) pl. 19. (N. e) pl. 4. Grants (D) pl. 20.
- Swinnock v. Crisp, Trust (D. a) pl. 3.
- Swinsted v. Lydall, Sheriff (A) pl. 3. (F) pl.

- (F) pl. 2. **Trespas** (F. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Smith, **Trespas** (F. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 Swithen Parith v. Saint Mary, **Union** (C) pl. 3, 4, 7.  
 Sydbury v. Raunt, **Attorney** (A) pl. 2. **Trial** (C) pl. 7.  
 Sydenham, *vide* Sigenham.  
 Sydley's *Case*, **Trial** (A b) pl. 1.  
 Sydnam, *vide* Sydenham.  
 Sydney, *vide* Sidney.  
 Sydown v. Holme, **Disines** (X. a) pl. 8, 9, 10 **Personal** (1) pl. 4.  
**Statute** (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Miller, **Actions** (K) pl. 3.  
 Syer's *Case*, **Appeal** (T) pl. 13.  
 Sykes, *vide* Sikes.  
 Syllyard's *Case*, **Veriot** (G) pl. 9.  
 Sylvester's *Case*, **Abatement** (C. b) pl. 24. **Actions** (S) pl. 11. **Alien** (A. 3) pl. 12.  
 Symball v. Cook, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 9.  
 Symme, *vide* Sims.  
 Symonds, *vide* Simonds.  
 Sympfon, *vide* Simpfon.  
 Syms, *vide* Sims.

## T A L

- T**Abbe v. Matthew, **Actions** (E. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Popplewell, **Uses** (O) pl. 1.  
 Tabor v. Grover, **Executors** (U) pl. 63. 2 **Freem. Rep.** 227.  
 Tacker, *vide* Thacker  
 Tackle v. Bingham, (Q. b. 18) pl. 6.  
 Tailor, *vide* Taylor.  
 Taire, *vide* Thaire.  
 Talborn Parith, v. Boston, **Settlement of the Poor** (F) pl. 8. (K) pl. 2.  
 Talbor's *Case*, **Veriot** (H) pl. 2. **Indictment** (O) pl. 28. **Prescription** (B) pl. 9. **Tenure** (C. a) pl. 15, 16.  
 v. Bacon, **Baron and Feme** (S) pl. 9.  
 v. Bradhill, **Mortgage** (B) pl. 5. (R) pl. 10. (U) pl. 6. (W) pl. 5.  
 v. *Case*, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Godbolt, **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (F) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Heretord Bishop, **Presentation** (I. a) pl. 2. (L. c) pl. 2.  
 v. Lacen, **Covenant** (L. 5) pl. 9. (L. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Leviston, **Covenant** (L. 5) pl. 9 (L. a) pl. 16  
 v. Sheldon, **Reculant** (S) pl. 2.  
 v. Shrewsbury, **Devise** (T. c) pl. 31.  
 v. Tipper, **Powers** (A. 4) pl. 4 (A. 9) pl. 2.

## T A M

- v. Woodhouse, **Estate** (B. b. 17) pl. 6.  
 Talboy's *Case*, **Grants** (G. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 Talbury Parith v. Foston, **Settlement of the Poor** (F) pl. 7.  
 Talbye v. Cooke, **Account** (A. a) pl. 8. **Actions** (A. a. 2) pl. 6.  
 Tale's *Case*, **Coroner** (F) pl. 2.  
 Talkarn v. Wrigg, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 12.  
 v. Wright, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 12.  
 Tall, *vide* Toll.  
 Tallard v. Tallard, **Uses** (O. 2) pl. 1.  
 Tallenger, *vide* Ballinger.  
 Tallent v. Jermin, **Grants** (D. 3) pl. 3. **Wishosmer** (C) pl. 11.  
 Tallentine v. Denton, **Estate** (R. a. 6) pl. 19. **Reservation** (B) pl. 5.  
 Talmarsh v. Zinzay, **Copyhold** (A. e. 2) pl. 8. **Custom** (N) pl. 7.  
 Talory v. Jackson, **Demurrer** (B) pl. 2. **Limitation** (E) pl. 2.  
 Taltaram's *Case*, **Recovery Common** (U) pl. 1.  
 Tames v. Gofey, **Bringing Money into Court** (C) pl. 3.  
 Tamham, *vide* Tarham.  
 Tamlin, v. Hamlin, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 9.  
 Tampion v. Newsam, **Repleader** (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Newson, **Baron and Feme** (I. b) pl. 16.

Tan-

- Tanbridge, *vide* Tunbridge.
- Tanfield's *Case*, Debt (G) pl. 15. *Down Act* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Davenport, *Baron and Feme* (G. b) pl. 1. *Injunction* (C) pl. 7.
- v. Finch, *Usury* (E) pl. 4.
- v. Fox, *Reservation* (B. a) pl. 8.
- v. Green, *Actions* (Z. 8) pl. 12.
- v. Rogers, *Estate* (I. a) pl. 9 (B. b. 6) pl. 9, 10. *Reservation* (G) pl. 8.
- Tanistry's *Case*, *Custom* (A) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. (A. 2) pl. 1. (D) pl. 1. 3, 4. *Customs* (E) pl. 5, 6. (F) pl. 2, 3. 5, 6, 7. (H) pl. 17. *Savelkind* (E) pl. 5, 6.
- Tanner v. Chapman, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (R) pl. 4. (X) pl. 5.
- v. Florence, *Covenant* (G. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Hobbes, *Grants* (G. 2) pl. 23.
- v. Lawrence, *Condition* (A. d) pl. 50. *Notice* (A. 3) pl. 7.
- v. Morfe, *Executors* (U) pl. 80.
- v. Wise, *Devise* (T. a) pl. 19.
- Tanton, *vide* Taunton.
- Tanworth, *vide* Tamworth.
- Tapper v. Davenant, *Debt* (Y) pl. 3. *Enfant* (K) pl. 10.
- Tapscott v. Woolridge, *Covenant* (P. a) pl. 11. *Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* (D) pl. 5.
- Tarback v. Marbury, *Faits* (B. a) pl. 5. *Fraud* (F) pl. 22. (L) pl. 11.
- Target v. Floyd, *Contract, &c.* (E) pl. 17.
- v. Grant, *Devise* (L) pl. 44. (R. a) pl. 18. (B. b) pl. 20. (C. b) pl. 14, 15, 16.
- v. Loyd, *Assignment* (D. bis) pl. 7. *Covenant* (L. a) pl. 50.
- Tarham's *Case*, *Feoffment* (M) pl. 2. (R) pl. 15.
- Tarling v. Dealton, *Actions* (L. 5) pl. 34.
- Tarlour v. Parner, *Account* (L) pl. 9.
- v. Ward, *Trust* (Z) pl. 4.
- Tarrant's *Case*, *Condition* (Z) pl. 26.
- Tarry, *vide* Terrey.
- Tart's *Case*, *Ley Gager* (A) pl. 10.
- Tasborough's *Case*, *Actions* (S. a) pl. 27.
- v. Day, *Actions* (D. a) pl. 24.
- v. — *Actions* (D. a) pl. 24.
- Tasburgh, *vide* Tasborough.
- Tashe v. Hamets, *Error* (I. c) pl. 3.
- Tashmaker v. Edmonton Hundred, *Robbery* (C) pl. 3.
- Tasker v. Gale, *Court of Admiralty* (E) pl. 19, 20. *Rescous* (F) pl. 10.
- v. Salter, *Repleader* (A) pl. 11. 24.
- Tassal v. Lewis, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (A) pl. 6. (M) pl. 10.
- v. Shane, *Accord* (A) pl. 25.
- Tassan v. Rogers, *Actions* (E. b) pl. 28.
- Tassel v. Lewis, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (B) pl. 2, 3. (G) pl. 5.
- Tasswell v. Lewis, *Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.* (A) pl. 5.
- Tatam's *Case*, *Actions* (Z) pl. 10. *Baron and Feme* (E. a) pl. 20. *Evidence* (U. b) pl. 6.
- v. Perient, *Actions* (U) pl. 77. *Traverse* (I) pl. 4. (P) pl. 4.
- Tate's *Case*, *Condition* (R. a) pl. 12.
- v. Austin, *Baron and Feme* (P. 2) pl. 9. 11.
- v. Ingram, *Court Leet* (Y. 4) pl. 4. *Release* (G) pl. 14.
- v. Lewen, *Actions* (Z. 7) pl. 8.
- v. Whiting, *Actions* (W. c) pl. 9.
- Tatham, *vide* Tatam.
- Tatlow v. Bateman, *Bail* (A) pl. 2, 3. *Limitation* (P) pl. 9. *Lis Pendens* (A) pl. 7. *Hemorrhandum* (A) pl. 1.
- Tatter v. Fry, *Rent* (D. b) pl. 1.
- Tattle, v. Bradshaw, *Charitable uses* (H) pl. 3.
- Tatton v. Molineux, *Condition* (Z) pl. 30. *Estate* (B. b. 7) pl. 8.
- Taverner's *Case*, *Bail* (E) par. 9. *By Laws* (B) pl. 19. *Copyhold* (N) pl. 3. (U. b) pl. 4. *Fines* (L. b. 2) pl. 15. *Forgery* (A) pl. 6. *Peer* (D) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (U. a. 7) pl. 12. *Attawry* (A) pl. 1. 5.
- v. Cromwell, *Copyhold* (N) pl. 1, 2. (R) pl. 2. (C. b) pl. 1. (F. b) pl. 1. (N. c) pl. 3. (P. c) pl. 2, 3. (Z. c) pl. 1. 3. (A. e) pl. 2. 6. (C. e) pl. 5. (P. e) pl. 2. *Prescription* (A) pl. 12.
- v. Fawcet, *Error* (M) pl. 14.
- v. Gyles, *Office and Officer* (N) pl. 13.
- 5 N . . . v. Skin-

- v. Skingle, Arbitrement (E) pl. 3. (P) pl. 1.
- Taulurier, *vide* Tarlour.
- Taunton v. Barrey, *Stricti Juris* (A) pl. 5.
- Taunton Dean Custom's Case, Copyhold (A. e. 3) pl. 11.
- Taw's Case, Facts (K) pl. 7. (N. a. 2) pl. 21.
- v. Bury, Evidence (Q. b. 8) pl. 7. Facts (M) pl. 9. (O. 2) pl. 2.
- Tawney's Case, Mandamus (O) pl. 2.
- Overseers of the Poor (B) pl. 2. (E) pl. 8, 9. Poor (A) pl. 1. S. 2. Poor (D) pl. 4.
- Tawyer v. Whittler, Prohibition (F) pl. 32.
- Tay, *vide* Tey.
- Taylor's Case, Actions (C. 6) pl. 1. (L) pl. 4. (S. c) pl. 10. Amendment (B) pl. 32. (E) pl. 7. Condition (I. c) pl. 12. Damages (K. a) pl. 1. Dower (G. 2) pl. 19. Evidence (A. b. 3) pl. 3. (T. b. 28) pl. 8. Facts (G) pl. 2. (Y) pl. Fine (L. b. 5) pl. 1. Mandamus (C. 2) pl. 1. Obligation (F) pl. 1. Restitution (A) pl. 1. Seisin (I) pl. 4. Sunday (B) pl. 7. Usury (C. b) pl. 2. (G. b) pl. 2.
- v. Athe, Estate (S. b) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Atwood, Guardian (B. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Baker, Accord (C) pl. 16. Escape (D) pl. 15. Execution (Q. a. 2) pl. 9. Marshal (C) pl. 2. Sheriff (F) pl. 2. Surprisedeas (C) pl. 13. Freem. Rep. 458.
- v. Bankes, Actions (H. a) pl. 4.
- v. Batten, Actions (Q. b) pl. 21.
- v. Beal, Covenant (N. a) pl. 11. Rent (A. b) pl. 4, 5. Trespals (D. a) pl. 3.
- v. Beckett, Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 8.
- v. Bekon, Escape (D) pl. 15.
- Execution (Q. a. 2) pl. 9. (U. a. 3) pl. 16. Sheriff (F) pl. 2.
- v. Bell, Securities (B) pl. 2. Usury (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Beverham, Copyhold (T) pl. 3. Vendor and Vendee (E) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Biddall, Devise (L. 2) pl. 15. (L. 4) pl. 4, 5. (T. a) pl. 2. (R. c) pl. 18, 23. (U. c) pl. 10. (W. c) pl. 12. Remainder (C. 2) pl. 1. Freem. Rep. 243.
- v. Bramble, Amendment (H) pl. 31.
- v. Brindley, Amendment (T) pl. 20.
- v. Brokhurst, Partition (O) pl. 2.
- v. Brown, Evidence (T. b. 88) pl. 3.
- v. Brownsale, Maintenance (E) pl. 30, 31, 32.
- v. Brudon, Bail (I) pl. 28.
- v. Chambers, Market (A) pl. 2. 4. (K) pl. 2.
- v. Charey, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 14.
- v. Clarke, Coroner (D) pl. 8.
- v. Debar, Incumbrances (E) pl. 10. Vendor and Vendee (C) pl. 3.
- v. Dobbins, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (O) pl. 47.
- v. Downe, Traveller (N) pl. 7.
- v. Dullidge Hospital, Charitable Uses (F) pl. 15.
- v. Fisher, Baron and Feme (K) pl. 9. Trespals (H. a. 2) pl. 18.
- v. Fitzgerrald, Estate (Z. 11) pl. 42.
- v. Foster, Actions (X) pl. 1.
- v. Fulham, Parol (A) pl. 23.
- v. Gabetus, Departure (A) pl. 74.
- v. Gay, Actions (U) pl. 89. (Z. 12) pl. 28.
- v. Gloucester, City, Restitution (A) pl. 1.
- v. Gore, Executors (D) pl. 6.
- v. Griffith, Precedents (B) pl. 15.
- v. Haynes, Executors (Z. 11) pl. 6.
- v. Herbert, Usury (M) pl. 14. Freem. Rep. 367.
- v. Hill, Discovery (C) pl. 5.
- v. Hodges, Devise (X. a) pl. 4, 5. (X. b) pl. 11.
- v. Hodgskins, Devise (Y. b. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Hoe, Copyhold (E. d) pl. 2.
- v. Holmes, Actions (U. c) pl. 59. Freem. Rep. 360, 367.
- v. Hoskins, Devise (T. b) pl. 13.
- v. How, Actions (I. a) pl. 12. (H. b) pl. 7. (L. b. 4) pl. 2.
- v. James,



- v. James, **Estray** (C) pl. 4. (E) pl. 5, 6. (G) pl. 2, 3, 4. **Justification** (A) pl. 3. **Trial** (G. a) pl. 10.
- v. Jeans, **Estray** (H) pl. 9.
- v. Johnson, **Devise** (N. d) pl. 19.
- v. Jones, **Deeds** (K) pl. 14, 15, 16. **Evidence** (A. b. 26. pl. 53. **Foreign** (F) pl. 6. **Soldier** (A) pl. 2. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 312. 746.
- v. Knight, **Chancery** (Y) pl. 31.
- v. Lawson, **Discount** (A) pl. 37.
- v. Lee, **Actions** (X) pl. 4.
- v. Markham, **Replication** (K) pl. 9, 10. **Trespas** (G. 9) pl. 1.
- v. Matthews, **Judgment** (D) pl. 13.
- v. Moor, **Error** (C. b) pl. 3.
- v. Norris, **Amendment** (I) pl. 3.
- v. Nunly, **Error** (L. c) pl. 8.
- v. Page, **Account** (N) pl. 3. (O) pl. 29.
- v. Parker, **Amendment** (D. b) pl. 26.
- v. Peer, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 5.
- v. Perkins, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 4. (S. a) pl. 21. (U. a) pl. 15.
- v. Perr, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 4. (S. a) pl. 21.
- v. Poston, **Actions** (X) pl. 1.
- v. Rains, **Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 20. **Executors** (D) pl. 1. (K) pl. 20.
- v. Reignolds, **Conusance, &c.** (N. 4) pl. 6. **Habeas Corpus** (F) pl. 9. **Prerogative** (S. c) pl. 11.
- v. Rouse, **Account** (L) pl. 9.
- v. Rudd, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 20.
- v. Sayer, **Devise** (D) pl. 12. 20. (F. a) pl. 8. (W. b) pl. 9. **Heir** (R) pl. 3. **Jointenants** (E) pl. 22. **Partition** (Y) pl. 8.
- v. Scott, **Custom** (A) pl. 7.
- v. Sea, **Actions** (A. a. 2) pl. 22.
- v. — **Actions** (D. a) pl. 34.
- v. Seed, **Estate** (D. c. 2) pl. 17, 18.
- v. Sharp, **Decree** (D) pl. 30.
- v. Shaw, **Copyhold** (R) pl. 15. (F. d) pl. 24. (F. e) pl. 17. (G. e) pl. 15. (G. e. 3) pl. 5. **Fine** (Y) pl. 1. (Z) pl. 7. **Herger** (C) pl. 5.
- v. Shore, **Devise** (N. b) pl. 21. 23. (B. d) pl. 9. **Execution** (M. 9) pl. 23.
- v. Shoyle, **Trade** (A) pl. 2, 3. 7.
- v. Slocomb, **Judgment** (D. a. 2) pl. 3. **Plea and Pleadings** (E) pl. 35.
- v. Starkey, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 15.
- v. Tabor, **Incumbrances** (t) pl. 10. **Vendor and Vendee** (C) pl. 3.
- v. Talley, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 34. (L. b. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Tolwin, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 34. **Amendment** (O) pl. 3. **Trial** (H. a. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Tomlins, **Conspiracy** (E) pl. 13. (H) pl. 3. **Rape** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Trott, **Executors** (Z. a. 14) pl. 1.
- v. Vale, **Deeds** (I) pl. 3.
- v. Usherwood, **Remainder** (K) pl. 4.
- v. Waltam, **Arbitrement** (D) pl. 9.
- v. Watts, **Executors** (L. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Webb, **Devise** (I. a) pl. 14. **False Latin** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Wells, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 17.
- v. Welstead, **Amendment** pag. 328. **Trespas** (Q. a. 4) pl. 13.
- v. Wharton, **Devise** (U. c) pl. 7.
- v. Wheeler, **Copyhold** (M. a) pl. 18. (Y. a) pl. 2. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 27. (K. a) pl. 2. **Mortgage** (C) pl. 22.
- v. Wood, **Chancery** (Z) pl. 17. **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 20, 21, 22.
- Teafdale, *vide* Tisdale.
- Teate, *vide* Tate.
- Tebbe, *vide* Tabbe.
- Tedcaste v. Holliwell, **Trial** (G. a) pl. 2.
- Tempest v. Linley, **Evidence** (P. b. 13) pl. 1. (Q. b. 7) pl. 2.
- v. Mallet, **Amendment** pag. 327. **Attorney** (H) pl. 3.
- Temple v. Atkinson, **Condition** (E. d) pl. 12.
- v. Baltinglafs, **Powers** (A. 17) pl. 4.

v. Bishop,

- v. Bishop, Abatement (L. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Boringlafs, Plea and Demurrer (M) pl. 4.  
 v. Cook, Partition (W) pl. 1.  
 v. Forest, Executors (Z. a. 3) pl. 20.  
 v. Killingworth, Actions (I. c. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. London Mayor, Taxes (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Rowse, Chancery (Q. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Sims, Actions (K) pl. 1.  
 v. Temple, Baron and Feme (D. a) pl. 3. Executors (Z. a. 5) pl. 12.  
 v. Weids, Actions (N. 2) pl. 12.  
 Templeman v. Beke, Fraud (F) pl. 16  
 v. Case, Possession (G) pl. 2.  
 Trespass (F. a. 3) pl. 7.  
 Tenancy v. Brown, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 4.  
 Trial (N. b. 8) pl. 3.  
 Tenant's Case, Facts (I) pl. 8.  
 v. Braie, Devise (K. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Brown, Devise (P. e) pl. 18.  
 v. Golding, Fences (B) pl. 7.  
 House (F) pl. 1. (H) pl. 3, 4, 5, 6. Jointenants (R. a) pl. 5.  
 Possession (G) pl. 6. Prescription (Q) pl. 12. Stopping Lights (A) pl. 3. Title (D) pl. 15. 17. Waste (E) pl. 20.  
 Tench v. Hubrifon, Court of Admiralty (D) pl. 15.  
 Tenham's Case, Guardian (N. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Mullins, Fraud (K. 2) pl. 4.  
 Tercese v. Geray, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (R) pl. 1. Facts (U a) pl. 10.  
 Terling v. Trafford, Assets (A) pl. 2.  
 Terrell, *vide* Tirrell.  
 Terremouling, *vide* Tremouling.  
 Terror, *vide* Ferrer.  
 Terrett v. Frampton, Devise (E. d) pl. 6.  
 v. Gresham, Evidence (A. b. 31) pl. 18. (A. b. 73) pl. 8. 2 Freem. Rep. 84.  
 v. Hundred of ——— Robbery (T) pl. 1.  
 Terringham's Case, Appendant (B) pl. 46.  
 Terry's Case, Counterfeits (A) pl. 1  
 Devise (I. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Adey, Audita Querela (E) pl. 5. Bail (L) pl. 5.  
 v. Baxter, Arbitrement (N) pl. 20.  
 v. Couper, Actions (L. b. 2) pl. 14.  
 v. Fowler, Executors (Q. a) pl. 15.  
 v. Godier, Actions (N. b) pl. 8.  
 v. Hocper, Actions (I. a) pl. 7. (U. a) pl. 50. (L. b. 2) pl. 14. (M. b. 4) pl. 10.  
 v. Huntington, Judges (F) pl. 6.  
 v. Newson, Error (M) pl. 14.  
 v. Reading, Condition (N. c) pl. 13.  
 v. Stradwick, Trespass (Z. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Tanner, Chancery (R) pl. 22.  
 v. Terrey, Infant (N) pl. 19.  
 v. Wade, Condition (A. d) pl. 55.  
 Terwit, *vide* Terret.  
 Tefdale, *vide* Tisdale.  
 Tesmond v. Johnson, Actions (L. 3) pl. 4.  
 Tetherton v. Loggin, Obligation (D) pl. 13.  
 Tettul v. Osborne, Actions (Q. a) pl. 7.  
 Tew, *vide* Thew.  
 Tewkes's Case, Trial (A. h) pl. 4.  
 Tewkley v. Clothworker, Heir (A) pl. 1.  
 Texell v. Hooper, Alien (I) pl. 19.  
 Teye's Case, Error (K) pl. 58. (N) pl. 9. (Y) pl. 10. Fine (O) pl. 9. (P) pl. 1. (R) pl. 4. (Y. a) pl. 3. (E. b. 4) pl. 3. (M. b. 2) pl. 1. (N. b. 16) pl. 3, 5.  
 v. Adkins, Error (E. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Slaughter, Charitable Uses (B) pl. 9.  
 Teynham v. Barret, Petitions in Chancery (B) pl. 2.  
 Thacker's Case, Devise (S. a) pl. 2. 18.  
 v. Cumberbeck, Traverse (I. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Dampport, Bail (F. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Elmer, Reddissin, &c. (B) pl. 9.  
 v. How, Demurrer (T) pl. 6.  
 Thackham Inhabitants Case, Removal (H) pl. 2.  
 Thackston v. Hunlock, Executors (M) pl. 10.  
 Thaire v. Foffer, Court [ Inferior ] (L. a. 5) pl. 3. Error (I. c. 5) pl. 14. Trial (C. e) pl. 5.  
 v. Thaire, Arbitrement (B) pl. 25.  
 v. Thomas, Waste (N) pl. 2.  
 Thanet's Case, Evidence (A. b. 52) pl. 2. (T. b. 30) pl. 1. (T. b. 87) pl. 2.  
 v. Clare, Fraud (P. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Foffer,

- v. Foster, Evidence (A. b. 39) pl. 2.
- v. Graham, Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 2.
- Tharold, *vide* Thorold.
- Tharsby, *vide* Thursby.
- Thatcham Parish v. Bucklebury, Sessions of the Peace (N) pl. 2.
- Thatcher's Case, Redisseisin (B) pl. 10. (D) pl. 13, 14.
- v. Dampont, Amendment, pag. 329.
- v. Ullock, Traverse (Z. a) pl. 4.
- v. Waller, Evidence (A. b. 31) pl. 26.
- Thaxbey v. Smith, Actions (F. a) pl. 6. (Z. a) pl. 31.
- Thayte, *vide* Thwaite.
- Theackstone's Case, Hosmes (C) pl. 15. Prerogative (F. c. 2) pl. 2, 3.
- Thead, *vide* Theed.
- Theaker's Case, Dentre Inspiciendo (A) pl. 3.
- Thecar, *vide* Theaker.
- Thecker v. Duncomb, Bastard (A) pl. 1.
- Theed v. Starkey, Taxes (D) pl. 12.
- Theedham v. Jackson, Judgment (Y) pl. 12, 13, 14. (D. a. 3) pl. 1. Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c (H) pl. 2.
- Theobald v. Conquest, Ejectment (A. a) pl. 1.
- v. Duffoy, Alien (A) pl. 23. Devise (L. 2) pl. 33. Estate (R. a. 2) pl. 9. Falsifying Records (D) pl. 9. Grants (M) pl. 11.
- v. Long, Former Action (A) pl. 8. Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (A) pl. 21. (F) pl. 10. Ld Raym. Rep. 347.
- v. Newton, Amendment (O) pl. 8. Trial (K. g. 4) pl. 19.
- v. Wynne, Devise (A. d) pl. 6.
- Therman's Case, Grants (K. a) pl. 26, 27.
- v. Abell, Apprentice (L) pl. 6.
- v. Cooper, Deeds (B) pl. 10. Feoffment (D. a) pl. 7. Grants (I. a. 2) pl. 1. (K. a) pl. 9, 24, 25. (L. a) pl. 8, 9, 10.
- Thermolin v. Cole, Trial (R. g) pl. 2.
- v. Sands, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 21.
- Therne v. Fuller, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 8.
- Thetford's Case, Fine (C. a) pl. 17. Grants (E) pl. 8.
- v. Thetford, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10) pl. 3. Disagreement (A) pl. 10. Estate (Q. b. 5) pl. 6. Evidence (I. a. 2) pl. 6. Grants (R. 8) pl. 2. Manor (E) pl. 6. (F) pl. 3. (H) pl. 1. (K) pl. 5. (Q) pl. 3.
- Mayor's Case, Corporations (G. 2) pl. 9. (K) pl. 40. Evidence (A. b. 15) pl. 6.
- School's Case, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 1.
- Thettenwell v. Bunney, Copyhold (S. a) pl. 1.
- Thevin v. Paramour, Droit de Recto (G) pl. 20.
- Thew v. Thirknell, Rent (Z) pl. 13. 2 Freem. Rep. 174.
- Thicknefs v. Vernon, Devise (B. d) pl. 7 (E. d) pl. 10. Jointenants (K) pl. 11. 2 Freem. Rep. 84.
- Thimblethorp's Case, Actions (L) pl. 18. (G. a) pl. 26. (S. a) pl. 30. Amercement (U) pl. 7.
- v. Hardesty, Actions (Y. c) pl. 53. Church-Wardens (D) pl. 17.
- v. Hunt, Condition (E. d) pl. 16.
- v. Thimblethorp, Counsellor (A) pl. 3.
- Thinn, *vide* Thynn.
- Thirkettle v. Reeve, Debt (O) pl. 20. Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 36.
- v. Tey, Debt (O) pl. 20. Error (F. c) pl. 30.
- Thira v. Rigby, Arbitrement (H) pl. 24.
- Thirsbye, *vide* Thursby.
- Thirsey v. Warn, Sewers (A) pl. 8.
- Thirsley v. Helbot, Arbitrement (K) pl. 26.
- Thirveton, *vide* Tiverton.
- Thode's Case, Freem. Rep. 514.
- Thomas's Case, Actions (Q) pl. 46 (T. a) pl. 15. Condition (K) pl. 1. Devise (P. a) pl. 1. Evidence (Y. a) pl. 35. Perjury (I) pl. 3, 9, 10. Trial (Z. c. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Axworth, Actions (Y. a) pl. 1.
- v. Bennet, Baron and Feme (E. a. 8) pl. 6. Devise (T. c)

- pl. 48. (R) pl. 1. Issues (C) pl. 2.
- v. Bishop, Master and Servant (E) pl. 4.
- v. Bligh, Costs (F) pl. 12.
- v. Boys, Prerogative (Y. a) pl. 18.
- v. Butler, Devise (S. d) pl. 8. (C. e) pl. 2. Executors (K. 4) pl. 3.
- v. Day, Actions (L. 2) pl. 1. Creditor and Bankrupt (A. a) pl. 3.
- v. Freeman, Assignment (D) pl. 26 Possibility (B) pl. 5.
- v. Giles, Devise (I. 10) pl. 4. Infant (N) pl. 13. Tayle (E) pl. 3.
- v. Green, Grants (H. 13) pl. 65.
- v. Gwinn, Power (C) pl. 3. Issues (F. a) pl. 3.
- v. Hole, Devise (T. b) pl. 24. (X. b. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Howell, Condition (G. c) pl. 33. Devise (G. c) pl. 7. (R. e) pl. 8. Grants (H. 13) pl. 44.
- v. Howorth, Lunatick (C) pl. 1.
- v. Jones, Pro Confesso (A) pl. 3.
- v. Kemish, Charge (G) pl. 12. Merger (H) pl. 3. Portions (D) pl. 5. (G) pl. 1. (H) pl. 2, 3 2 Freem. Rep. 207.
- v. Kenns, Devise (D) pl. 10. Entry (A) pl. 20.
- v. King, Trial (U. f) pl. 9.
- v. Lane, Baron and Feme (Z) pl. 17. Devise (I. a) pl. 18.
- v. Loyd, Costs (E) pl. 5.
- v. Morgan, Devise (D) pl. 10. Grants (R) pl. 16.
- v. Newarke, Baron and Feme (C. b) 46. 49.
- v. Nichols, Traverse (X. a) pl. 3.
- v. North, Devise (R. 6) pl. 4.
- v. Owen, Execution (X. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Perrie, Disines (E) pl. 5. (S) pl. 7.
- v. Pledwell, Creditor and Debtor (E) pl. 5.
- v. Popham, Deeds (K) pl. 7.
- v. Porter, Copyhold (D. c) pl. 9. pag. 114. (E. d) pl. 4. Evidence (X. b) pl. 5. Forfeiture (A) pl. 3. Grants (H) pl. 8.
- v. Puddlesbury, Trust (O) pl. 11.
- v. Sorrel, Licence (A) pl. 2. Prerogative (Y. a) pl. 5. 18. (Y. a. 2) pl. 10. 15. (H. c) pl. 7. Freem. Rep. 85. 137.
- v. Talmarsh, Prerogative (Y. a) pl. 18.
- v. Terrey, Creditor and Debtor (D) pl. 6. Mortgage (C) pl. 18.
- v. Thomas, Executors (Z. 13) pl. 15.
- v. Tolmarsh, Trial (E. f) pl. 11.
- v. Ward, Condition (D) pl. 9.
- v. Waters, Prerogative (Y. a) pl. 18.
- v. Willoughby, Amendment (C. a) pl. 6.
- Thomafin v. Mackworth, Estate (N. a) pl. 19. (D. c. 2) pl. 14. Fine (Y. 2) pl. 2. (Z) pl. 8. (Z. 2) pl. 1. (H. a. 2) pl. 5. Holding Over (A) pl. 1. Recovery Common (U) pl. 11. Statute Merchant, &c. (B. a) pl. 2. Trespass (A. a) pl. 5.
- v. Wood, Baron and Feme (A. a) pl. 13. Condition (R. a) pl. 22.
- Thomeur v. Rand, Trial (Y. a. 5) pl. 8.
- Thomlins, *vide* Tomlins.
- Thomlinson, *vide* Tomlinson.
- Thomkins, *vide* Tomkins.
- Thomond v. Suffolk, Baron and Feme (E. a. 3) pl. 5, 6. Devise (D. d) pl. 4.
- Thompson's Case, Actions (S. a. 2) pl. 4. (Y. c) pl. 40. Estate (I. a. 2) pl. 18. Murder (D) pl. 1. (1) pl. 3. Presentation (U) pl. 3. (Q. a) pl. 15.
- v. Atfield, Facts (T. a) pl. 10. Fcoffment (F. a) pl. 9.
- v. Barcock, Audita Querela (D) pl. 3.
- v. Baskerville, Party (B) pl. 49.
- v. Butcher, Condition (E. d. 2) pl. 3. Facts (G) pl. 8.
- v. Butler, Annuity (F. 5) pl. 10. Baron and Feme (F) pl. 16. One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 8.
- v. Cambridge Town, Restitution (A) pl. 4.
- v. Clarke, Court of C. B. &c. (N. 3)

- (N. 3) pl. 2. Release (U. 4) pl. 8. Sheriff (E) pl. 6.
- v. Collier, Abatement (E. b) pl. pl. 20. (L. b) pl. 8.
- v. Collins, *Ac etiam Villae* pl. 2.
- v. Croker, Amendment (K. a) pl. 4.
- v. Fokes, Court of Cinque Ports (E. 7) pl. 10.
- v. Gardner, Actions (G. c) pl. 19. (M. c. 5) pl. 5.
- v. Harcourt, Contract, &c. (P) pl. 9.
- v. Harvey, Condition (U) pl. 15, 16.
- v. Hollingworth, Chancery (Y) pl. 17.
- v. Hudsbutt, Nonsuit (D) pl. 24.
- v. Hunt, Executors (K. a) pl. 35.
- v. Jackson, Evidence (M. b) pl. 4. *Warrantia Chartae* (L) pl. 7.
- v. Knott, Actions (P. a) pl. 18.
- v. Leach, Disagreement (A) pl. 22. Ejectment (D) pl. 10. Enfranchises (C) pl. 21, 24. (D) pl. 33. Estate (E) pl. 20, 21. Evidence (Q. b. 8) pl. 13. Feints (A) pl. 1. (N. a. 2) pl. 11. Feoffment (E) pl. 3. Lunatick (C. 3) pl. 2, 3, 4. (D) pl. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Privy (A) pl. 6. Property (F) pl. 7. (I) pl. 3. Relation (K) pl. 4. Remainder (N) pl. 5. (P) pl. 5, 6. (S) pl. 4. Surrender (A. 2) pl. 8. (N) pl. 3. Uses (S. 3) pl. 11. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 313.
- v. Miles, Condition (G. c) pl. 9.
- v. Noel, Freight (F) pl. 5.
- v. Pinchell, Baron and Feme (Q) pl. 22.
- v. Simmons, Trial (K. g) pl. 10.
- v. Smith, Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 10. Lawfull Prize (A) pl. 4.
- v. Southwell, Court (B) pl. 32.
- v. Thompson, Executors (F. b) pl. 27.
- v. Thornton, Devise (F. a) pl. 4. (K. b) pl. 4.
- v. Towne, Assets (A) pl. 25. Executors (G. a. 5) pl. 12.
- v. Trafford, Estate (R. a. 10) pl. 5.
- v. Twenge, Action (D. a) pl. 6. (O. a) pl. 2.
- v. Warner, Amendment (L. a) pl. 4.
- v. Withers, Abcument (F) pl. 4.
- v. Wood, Condition (R. a) pl. 22.
- Thonkin v. Crocker, Amendment (K. a) pl. 4.
- Thore, *vide* Thaire.
- Thoreley's Case, Mute (A) pl. 9.
- Thornaigh, *vide* Thorney.
- Thornborough's Case, Bail (K) pl. 5. Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 23.
- v. Baker, Executors (U) pl. 41. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 143.
- v. Monpesson, Condition (P. a) pl. 1, 2, 3.
- v. Whitacre, Circumbention (A) pl. 2.
- Thornby v. Fleetwood, Assise (E. 3) pl. 17. Attainder (B) pl. 5. Forfeiture (I) pl. 6. Grants (G. a. 5) pl. 1. Heir (M. 3) pl. 1. Judgment (A) pl. 5. Recovery Common (U) pl. 4, 6.
- Thorndike v. Allington, Rent (M. c) pl. 14.
- v. Turpington, Trial (D. b) pl. 19.
- Thorne's Case, Actions (Y. a) pl. 3. Executors (K. 2) pl. 5.
- v. Brend, Chancery (G. a) pl. 1. (N. a) pl. 2.
- v. Burton, Disseisin (C) pl. 77.
- v. Durham, Actions (H. a) pl. 8. (U. a) pl. 14. Prohibition (N) pl. 11.
- v. Fuller, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 8. (Z. 5) pl. 1.
- v. Fulthaw, Amendment (B) pl. 36.
- v. Newman, Fraud (I) pl. 19. Mortgage (Q) pl. 5. (X) pl. 2. Powers (A. 17) pl. 3. (G) pl. 1.
- v. Pitt, Chancery (L. a) pl. 5.
- v. Rolfe, Dower (K) pl. 2. (M. a) pl. 45. Evidence (A. b. 19) pl. 1. (T. b. 64) pl. 1. Trial (E. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Rookby, Occupier (A) pl. 1.
- v. Shering, Traverse (D) pl. 2. (L. b) pl. 7.
- v. Thorne, Powers (C) pl. 17. (E) pl. 11. Uses (B. a) pl. 12.
- v. Tyler, Copyhold (A. c. 3) pl. 21,

- 21, 22. **Customs** (H) pl. 22.  
 Thornell, *vide* Thornhill.  
 Thorner v. Field, **Actions** (Q) pl. 41.  
 Thorney's *Case*, **Amendment** (T. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Disney, **Additions** (H) pl. 31.  
 Thornhill v. King, **Condition** (U. a) pl. 28.  
 v. Laffells, **Plea and Pleadings** (D) pl. 8. **Prescription** (S) pl. 18.  
 v. Lomax, **Amendment** (S. a) pl. 3.  
 Thornicraft v. Barnes, **Debt** (B. a. 2) pl. 19.  
 Thornton v. Austin, **Actions** (M. c. 6) pl. 9. **Trespas** (Y. 2) pl. 19.  
 v. Jepson, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 31. (U. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Jobson, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Kemp, **Actions** (Z. 3) pl. 10.  
 v. Lucas, **Estate** (S) pl. 8.  
 v. Lyster, **Trespas** (G. g) pl. 2. **Trial** (C. f) pl. 4.  
 v. Pickering, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 30. **Removal** (I) pl. 2. *Freem. Rep.* 283. *Ld Raym. Rep* 394.  
 v. Savil, **Presentation** (B. c) pl. 2.  
 v. Wade, **Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 8.  
 Thorold v. Smith, **Authority** (B) pl. 19. 24. 47. **Master and Servant** (D) pl. 7, 8, 9. **Payment** (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Spight, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 58.  
 Thoroton, *vide* Thornton.  
 Thoroughgood's *Case*, **Execution** (T. 2) pl. 12. 13. **Faits** (M) pl. 8. (O) pl. 1, 2. **Feoffment** (C. 2) pl. 1, 2, 3. (P) pl. 10, 11. **Limitation** (Q) pl. 4. **Misance** (Z) pl. 8. **Recusant** (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Cole, **Faits** (S) pl. 1.  
 v. Collins, **Jointenants** (K) pl. 10.  
 v. Duaman, **Default** (B. a) pl. 8.  
 v. East, **Condition** (A. d) pl. 21.  
 v. Fish, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 35.  
 v. Herbert, **Prerogative** (U. a. 7) pl. 17.  
 v. Johnson, **Trial** (C. g) pl. 55.  
 v. Scroggs, **Colts** (I) pl. 7. **Executor** (L. b) pl. 13.  
 Thorpe's *Case*, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 18. **Parliament** (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Davenant, **Continuance, &c.** (D) pl. 1.  
 v. Fulham, **Amendment** (B) pl. 36.  
 v. Taylor, **Trial** (C. g) pl. 35.  
 v. Thorpe, **Actions** (U) pl. 85. 92. (U. 7) pl. 5, 6. (Z. 9) pl. 2. 10, 11. **Condition** (T) pl. 5. 8. 58, 59. 62. **Contract, &c.** (F) pl. 15. (I) pl. 11. **Modum Pactum** (A) pl. 10. **Plea and Pleadings** (G) pl. 9. **Release** (U) pl. 23. (A. a) pl. 1. (E. a) pl. 6. (T. a) pl. 8. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 235. 662.  
 v. Thompson, **Devise** (K. b) pl. 4.  
 v. Wingfield, **Estoppel** (Q) pl. 28. **Waste** (B. a. 3) pl. 37.  
 Thorsbre, *vide* Thursby.  
 Threadneedle v. Lyneham, **Estate** (R. a. 6) pl. 41. **Statute** (C) pl. 6. (E. 2) pl. 8. *Freem. Rep.* 92. 119. 165. 179.  
 Threckeld v. Goodfellow, **Plea and Pleadings** (E) pl. 38.  
 Throckmorton v. Griffin, **Chancery** (C. a) pl. 4.  
 Throughton, *vide* Throgmorton.  
 Throgmorton's *Case*, **Actions** (S. c) pl. 2. **Amendment** (S. a) pl. 1. **Grants** (G. a) pl. 21. **Reservation** (U) pl. 12. **Trial** (Y. a) pl. 5. **Uses** (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Allen, **Trespas** (C. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Church, **Actions** (A) pl. 15. **Contempt** (A) pl. 45.  
 v. Hobdy, **Executors** (M. 8) pl. 2.  
 v. Norton, **Trial** (T. e. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Plimouth, **Obligation** (L) pl. 12.  
 v. Terringham, **Traverse** (L. a) pl. 9. (T. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Tracy, **Aberment** (B) pl. 24. **Estate** (B) pl. 11. (T. a) pl. 4. **Executors** (Z. 2) pl. 15. **Faits** (C. a) pl. 5. (M. a. 10) pl. 14. (M. a. 23) pl. 6. (M. a. 28) pl. 1. (M. a. 29) pl. 17. **Feoffment** (E. 2) pl. 5. (L) pl. 38. (F. a) pl. 5. **Grants** (I. a. 4) pl. 13. (K. a. 2) pl. 1. (N. a) pl. 2. **Improper Words** pl. 1. **Intent** (A) pl. 1. 2. 9. (B) pl. 1. **Reversion** (G) pl. 9, 10.  
 v. Wagstaffe, **Occupant** (M) pl. 2.  
 v. Walton,

- v. Walton, **Evidence** (A. b. 56) pl. 7. (T. b. 64) pl. 2.
- Throughgood, *vide* Thoroughgood.
- Thrower's *Case*, **Chimin Common** (E) pl. 26.
- v. Wherstone, **Bail** (E) par. 3. **Judgment** (D) pl. 7. 10.
- Thraxton v. Attorney General, **Devise** (Q. b) pl. 19. (Y. e) pl. 17. **Escheat** (A) pl. 35. **Estate** (B. b. 2) pl. 11, 12.
- Thruston v. Mason, (B) pl. 2.
- Thrustout v. Troublesome, **Cost** (F) pl. 19.
- Thurban v. Pantry, **Amendment** (L. a) pl. 8.
- Thurbane's *Case*, **Personating** (A) pl. 6. **Trespas** (P) pl. 2.
- Thurkettle, *vide* Thirkettle.
- Thurle v. Madison, **Evidence** (A. b. 1) pl. 8. (A. b. 43) pl. 1. (A. b. 61) pl. 1. (T. b. 54) pl. 2. (T. b. 86) pl. 6.
- Thurman, *vide* Therman.
- Thursby v. Helbot, **Arbitrement** (K) pl. 26.
- v. Plant, **Covenant** (K. 3) pl. 21. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 12. **Trial** (H. a. 2) pl. 20.
- v. Warne, **Sewers** (G) pl. 1.
- v. Warren, **Actions** (T) pl. 10. **Attorney** (K. 2) pl. 1. **Solicitor** (C) pl. 1.
- Thurfden v. Warthen, **Executors** (H. a. 3) pl. 4.
- Thursfield v. Jones, **Church-Wardens** (A. 2) pl. 10. **Prohibition** (H) pl. 17, 18.
- Thursley Parith's *Case*, **Apprentice** (K) pl. 5.
- Thurston's *Case*, **Que Estate** (D) pl. 3
- v. Slatford, **Evidence** (A. b. 62) pl. 5. (T. b. 80) pl. 1. (T. b. 93) pl. 3. (U. b) pl. 12. (W. b) pl. 14. **Sessions of the Peace** (W) pl. 1.
- v. Vincent, **Court [Inferior]** (L. a. 5) pl. 4. **Error** (I. c. 9) pl. 11.
- v. Ummons, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 1. **Court [Inferior]** (L. a. 5) pl. 4. **Damages** (Q) pl. 8. 10. **Trial** (G. b) pl. 43.
- Thurstout v. Peak, **Devise** (X. a) pl. 11.
- Thwaite's *Case*, **Judgment** (G. 2) pl. 8. (N. 2) pl. 3. **Miscasting** (A) pl. 20.
- v. Athfield, **Error** (S. b) pl. 1.
- v. Dye, **Power** (A. 14) pl. 9.
- v. Smith, **Devise** (N. 13) pl. 3.
- Thwing v. Merriwerther, **Court of Cinque Ports** (E. 5) pl. 19. (E. 6) pl. 8.
- Thymble v. Gray, **Trial** (U. d) pl. 12.
- Thymolby v. Gray, **Trial** (U. d) pl. 12.
- Thynn's *Case*, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 27.
- v. Cary, **Error** (E. c. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Cholmley, **Covenant** (L) pl. 8. **Kent** (E. b) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Duvall, **Mortgage** (K) pl. 5. **Party** (B) pl. 47.
- v. Kinmell, **Devise** (W. e) pl. 2.
- v. Pembroke, **Presentation** (U. c) pl. 3.
- v. Rigby, **Arbitrement** (Q) pl. 12.
- v. Thynn, **Certiorati** (K) pl. 5. **Devise** (Z. 2) pl. 4. (G. a. 2) pl. 5. **Dower** (L. a) pl. 34. (P. a) pl. 8. **Fine** (C. a) pl. 17. **Fraud** (C. a) pl. 8. **Grant** (E) pl. 8. (R. 11) pl. 2. **Hundred** (D) pl. 2. **Honor** (S) pl. 12. **Metes and Bounds** (A) pl. 2. **Precedents** (B) pl. 11. **Presentation** (P) pl. 5. **Recovery Common** (F) pl. 1. **Summons** (B) pl. 29. **Trial** (E. g. 3) pl. 15. **Trust** (G) pl. 5. **Voluntary Conveyances** (A) pl. 1.
- Thywhite, *vide* Thyrwhite.
- Tibbals v. Brook, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 6.
- v. Dufay, **Assignment** (U) pl. 29.
- v. Tregor, **Evidence** (K) pl. 7.
- Tibbot v. Hines, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 12.
- v. Hurst, **Devise** (S. a) pl. 4.
- Tibbs v. Smith, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 28.
- Thibblethorpe, *vide* Thimblethorpe.
- Tichburn, *vide* Titchbourn.
- Ticknell v. Saelling, **Action** (S. a) pl. 24.
- Tidderley, *vide* Thitherley.
- Tiddowne v. Holm, **Disines** (I. a) pl. 1.
- Tidsdale v. Effex, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 32.
- Tie, *vide* Teye.
- Tiere, *vide* Tyrer.
- Tiffin, *vide* Tyffin.
- Tilburn v. Ragg, **Estoppel** (T) pl. 11.
- Tildare v. Walter, **Presentation** (H. 2) pl. 21.

- Tilden, *vide* Tylden.  
 Tiler's *Case*, Arbitrement (D. a) pl. 20.  
     Devise (R. a) pl. 3. (X. b) pl. 3.  
     Feoffment (T. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Beversham, Vendor and Vendee (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Fisher, Grants (K. a. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Greenwood, Estate (B) pl. 21.  
 v. Mansell, Prohibition (L) pl. 9. (L. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Wall, Departure (A) pl. 52.  
     Plea and Pleadings (D) pl. 10.  
 v. Watts, Limitation (R) pl. 3.  
 Tiley v. Cowling, Trial (G i) pl. 43.  
 Tiltord v. French, Actions (N) pl. 3.  
     Arbitrement (C. a) pl. 5.  
     Evidence (T. b. 11) pl. 5.  
     Parol (A) pl. 16.  
 Tillet v. Bruen, Actions (I. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Buckstone, Infant (C) pl. 9.  
 Tilley's *Case*, Evidence (A. b. 31) pl. 43.  
     Judgment (D) pl. 7.  
 v. Bridger, Injunction (E) pl. 8.  
     Nethe Profits (B) pl. 8. (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Collier, Devise (U. a) pl. 9.  
     Ld Raym. Rep. 569.  
 v. Egerton, Executors (Z) pl. 24.  
     Mortgage (O) pl. 5. 2 Freem. Rep. 125.  
 v. Morrice, Actions (C. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Pierce, Baron and Feme (R. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Richardson, Bail (H) pl. 13.  
     Superedeas (C. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Seed, Estate (C. c) pl. 1. Evidence (A. b. 15) pl. 18. (P. b. 9) pl. 1. Interest (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Wharton, Trial (U. g) pl. 4.  
 Tilly v. Roberts, Trial (B. h) pl. 1.  
 v. Woody, Trial (D. g. 3) pl. 4.  
 Tilney v. Crop, Libel (A) pl. 9.  
 v. Norris, Estate (B. b. 18) pl. 21.  
     Executors (X) pl. 17. (Z. a. 6) pl. 82. (G. b) pl. 16. Ld Raym. Rep. 553.  
 Tilsden v. Palfryman, In custodia (C) pl. 14, 15.  
 Tilsey v. Throckmorton, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 45. Devise (Q. d) pl. 2. 17. Trust (I. a) pl. 4.  
 Timberhill, *vide* Timbrell.  
 Timberley's *Case*, Bail (Q) pl. 3.  
 v. Booth, Bail (C) pl. 1. Condition (G. c) pl. 6.  
 v. Calverly, Bail (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Child, Conspiracy (H) pl. 4.  
 v. How, Commoner (A) pl. 23.  
     Estate (C. c. 2) pl. 4.  
 Timbrell v. Bullock, Rent (I. a) pl. 2. (K. c) pl. 10.  
 Tinke, *vide* Tinker.  
 Tindall's *Case*, Condition (P. a) pl. 41.  
     Prerogative (Y. c) pl. 9.  
 v. Cobb, Per Nomen (A) pl. 8.  
     Waste (B. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Eyler, Ley Sager (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Harrington, Debt (H) pl. 3.  
 v. Hutchinson, Covenant (N. a) pl. 35.  
 Ting, *vide* Thwing.  
 Tingholme v. Skinner, Error (N. c) pl. 3.  
 Tinker v. Lidcott, Occupant (A) pl. 7.  
     Uses (D. a) pl. 5.  
 Tinkerley, *vide* Timberley.  
 Tinmouth Prior's *Case*, Market (I) pl. 2.  
 Tinnery v. Fisher, Common (K. a) pl. 9.  
 Tintney v. James, By Law (A. 2) pl. 10.  
 Tiny, *vide* Tinnery.  
 Tipot, *vide* Tiptot.  
 Sir Thomas Tippen's *Case*, Trust (G. a) pl. 4.  
 Tippet v. Eyres, Arbitrement (P) pl. 12. Authority (B) pl. 42, 43.  
 v. Hawkey, Actions (Y. c) pl. 48.  
 Tipping's *Case*, Estrepeement (B) pl. 23.  
 v. Bunning, Copyhold (E. b) pl. 1. (I. b) pl. 3. (P. b) pl. 3. (X. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Chamberlain, Chancery (D. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Coson, Heir (O) pl. 1. Remainder (H) pl. 12. Uses (X. a) pl. 39, 40, 41. Ld Raym. Rep. 33.  
 v. Fenton, Trial (K. g. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Grover, Executors (Z) pl. 23.  
 v. King, Waste (N. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Piggot, Trust (U) pl. 1.  
 v. Swan, Dismes (G. b) pl. 18. 22.  
 v. Tipping, Charge (C) pl. 5. Devise (T. d) pl. 3. Executors (Z. 5) pl. 11. 21, 22. (G. a. 5) pl. 15.  
 Tirlot v. Morris, Alien (H) pl. 7.  
 Tirrell's *Case*, Baron and Feme (E. a. 8)



- a. 8) pl. 1. **Condition** (H) pl. 4. **Deeds** (H) pl. 2. **Infant** (C) pl. 9. (G. 2) pl. 5. 13. **Robbery** (P) pl. 2. **Uses** (O. 3) pl. 4. **Freem. Rep.** 304.
- v. Bath, **Sheriff** (Y) pl. 1.
- v. Beake, **Chancery** (Y) pl. 27.
- v. Bennett, **Baron and Feme** (I) pl. 11.
- v. Co, **Chancery** (C. a) pl. 1.
- v. Darcy, **Trial** (E. g. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Dun, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 3. **Evidence** (Y. a) pl. 15. (C. b) pl. 8. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 39.
- v. Holt, **Evidence** (S. a) pl. 7.
- v. Page, **Devise** (T. a) pl. 8. (O. b) pl. 9.
- v. Terrell, **Attorney** (H) pl. 2. **Waste** (A. a) pl. 8.
- v. Lady Thomas, **Account** (C. a) pl. 5.
- Tirringham's **Case**, **Common** (C) pl. 10. (E) pl. 2. 6. 7. (F) pl. 1. (K) pl. 1. 4, 5. (O) pl. 5. (C. a) pl. 1. (E. a) pl. 5, 6, 7. 19. (H. a) pl. 21, 22. (K. a) pl. 6. **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 14.
- Tirwit v. Tansey, **Trial** (D. b) pl. 7.
- Tisdale's **Case**, **Actions** (S) pl. 7.
- v. Alfree, **Maintenance** (E) pl. 34.
- v. Bedington, **Maintenance** (E) pl. 34.
- v. Essex, **Condition** (U. a) pl. 14. 19. **Estate** (X. a) pl. 1.
- v. Teasdale, **Fraud** (S) pl. 4.
- Tissard v. Warcup, **Evidence** (Y. a) pl. 25. **Partners** (B) pl. 5.
- Tissen v. Tissen, **Devise** (S. b) pl. 12. (B. c) pl. 3.
- Titchbourn's **Case**, **Forest** (L) pl. 13.
- v. Doddington, **Discovery** (P) pl. 2.
- v. Edmonds, **Excommunication** (B. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Leigh, **Costs** (Q) pl. 14.
- Tite v. Worcester Bishop, **Amendment** (X) pl. 6.
- Tite v. Grever, **Estate** (B. c) pl. 1. (C. c. 2) pl. 12. **Evidence** pl. 7.
- Titley v. Davis, **Mortgage** (F) pl. 20.
- Titus v. Perkins, **Copyhold** (Y. b) pl. 7. (B. c) pl. 3, 4. **Ld Raym. Rep.** 70.
- Tiverton v. Collier, **Common** (Z) pl. 13.
- Mayor's **Case**, **Actions** (T. a) pl. 16.
- Tococke v. Honyman, **Supersedeas** (D) pl. 5.
- Todd v. Hattings, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 22.
- v. Redford, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 26. (C. b) pl. 68.
- v. Stokes, **Baron and Feme** (E. a) pl. 12. (W. a) pl. 6, 7. 11. **Ld Raym. Rep.** 444.
- Toddard, *vide* Goddard.
- Todderidge v. Mackelley, **Condition** (U) pl. 13. **Presentation** (R) pl. 1. **Simony** (A) pl. 6. (B) pl. 15. (M) pl. 3.
- Todman v. Ward, **Amendment** (B) pl. 16.
- Toft v. Tomkins, **Grants** (G. a. 2) pl. 15.
- Tolhurst v. Brickenden, **Actions** (S) pl. 10.
- Toll v. Dawson, **Arbitrement** (N. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Ryland, **Penalty** (A) pl. 4.
- Toller's **Case**, **Appeal** (C) pl. 6. **Attorney** (D) pl. 1. **Contempt** (A) pl. 39. **Infant** (H. 6) pl. 23. **Guardian** (Q. 2) pl. 1. **Sheriff** (R) pl. 10.
- v. Carterett, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 9.
- Tollet v. Tollett, **Powers** (A. 17) pl. 8.
- Tollin v. Taylor, **Trial** (H. a. 4) pl. 3.
- Tolney, *vide* Tilney.
- Tolson v. Clerk, **Actions** (U) pl. 26.
- v. Groat, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (T) pl. 23.
- v. Lamplugh, **Hearing** (C) pl. 9.
- Toly, *vide* Tooley.
- Tomb's **Case**, **Coroner** (E) pl. 22.
- Tome, *vide* Toomes.
- Tomkins's **Case**, **Freem. Rep.** 322.
- v. Barnett, **Actions** (N) pl. 25. (N. 2) pl. 4. 6. **Usury** (Q) pl. 3.
- v. Croker, **Amendment** (K. a) pl. 4. **Suit of Court** (A) pl. 3. **Trial** (E. g. 3) pl. 19. **Ld Raym. Rep.** 564.
- v. Goodwin, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 5.
- v. Hill, **Trial** (W. g) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Jourden, **Error** (I. c. 9) pl. 12.
- v. Pincent, **Rent** (T. a) pl. 7. **Reservation** (C. a) pl. 9.
- v. Tomp-

- v. Tompkins, Charge (D) pl. 5.  
**Condition** (H) pl. 5.  
 v. Webb, Arbitrement (E. a) pl. 9.  
 Tomles, *vide* Tomlins.  
 Tomlins's *Case*, Reservation (D. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Brett, Formedon (G) pl. 8.  
 v. Fuller, Actions (N. b) pl. 15.  
**Chimin Private** (A. 2) pl. 4.  
 (C) pl. 8.  
 v. Hoe, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 45.  
 Tomlinson's *Case*, Confirmation (D. a) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Atriskin, Arbitrement (Q) pl. 18. (D. a) pl. 32.  
 v. Benson, Bailiff (C) pl. 4. **Prerogative** (E. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Croke, Confirmation (K) pl. 4. **Trial** (I. f) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Dyton, Devise (L. a) pl. 9.  
 13. **Powers** (A. 12) pl. 2. (A. 14) pl. 10.  
 v. Freeman, Prohibition (L. a) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Hunter, Certainty in Pleadings (A) pl. 31. **Trespas** (D. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Phillips, Court of Admiralty (D) pl. 10. (E) pl. 23. (E. 4) pl. 1.  
 v. Smith, Devise (L) pl. 35. **Executors** (N. a) pl. 13. **Purchasor** (I) pl. 1.  
 Tompson v. Withers, Averment (F) pl. 4.  
 Toms v. Hammond, Ambassador (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Loyd, Costs (E) pl. 5. **Privilege** (D) pl. 14.  
 Tomson, *vide* Thompson.  
 Tonford's *Case*, Superseas (B) pl. 10.  
 Tonkin v. Croker, Amendment (K. a) pl. 4. **Error** (U. 2) pl. 2.  
**Trial** (D. g 2) pl. 19. (E. g. 3) pl. 19.  
 v. Ennis, Fraud (I) pl. 18.  
 Tonson v. Atfield, Voluntary Conveyances (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Spring, Actions (D. a) pl. 6.  
 Tonstall, *vide* Tunstall.  
 Took's *Case*, Assets (A) pl. 22. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 38. (G. a. 5) pl. 10. **Prerogative** (G. 1) pl. 6, 7.  
 v. Atkins, Marriages (I) pl. 7.  
 v. Ely Bishop, Mortgage (Z) pl. 1.  
 v. Fitzjohn, Devise (Y. e) pl. 5.  
**Executors** (A. c) pl. 9.  
 v. Glascock, Abeyance (B) pl. 8.  
**Devise** (I. 3) pl. 31. **Grants** (H. 9) pl. 11.  
 v. Hastings, Charge (B) pl. 4.  
**Contract, &c.** (O) pl. 30.  
**Contribution, &c.** (A) pl. 49.  
**Voluntary Conveyances** (F) pl. 2.  
 v. Legierd, Disines (D. a) pl. 41.  
 v. Took, Plea and Demurrer (K) pl. 2.  
 Tooker's *Case*, Account (C) pl. 2. **Disagreement** (A) pl. 19. **Estate** (G. b) pl. 5. **Release** (E. a) pl. 1. 4. 6.  
 v. Squire, Estate (X. a) pl. 1. (S. b. 2) pl. [6]  
 Tooley's *Case*, Prerogative (H. b) pl. 4. (T. b) pl. 5.  
 v. Windham, Actions (U. 2) pl. 1.  
 Toome's *Case*, **Relius Inquirendum** (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Etherington, Felo de se (B) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (Q. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Vaughan, Party (B) pl. 21.  
 Toone, *vide* Tone.  
 Toole's *Case*, Actions (Z. a) pl. 4.  
 Tootman's *Case*, Actions (S. a) pl. 18.  
 Top v. Roberts, Release (Y. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Stanhope, Contract, &c. (L) pl. 32.  
 v. Top, Customs of London (B. 10) pl. 1.  
 Topcliffe, *vide* Topliffe.  
 Topham's *Case*, Notice (A. 2) pl. 18.  
 v. Brown, Executors (G. a) pl. 63.  
 v. Pennell, Condition (G. c) pl. 31.  
 v. Tollier, Release (U. 4) pl. 9.  
 Topladye v. Stalye, Trespas (I. a) pl. 2.  
 Topleys v. Ragg, Motion (A) pl. 14.  
 Topliffe v. Waller, Amendment pag. 327. **Contra formam Statuti** (A) pl. 5. **Usury** (L) pl. 2.  
 v. Wilson, Actions (Y. a) pl. 5.  
 Toppling's *Case*, Barretors (A) pl. 3.  
 Topping v. King, Waste (N. a) pl. 11.  
 Topfall v. Edwards, Costs (L) pl. 5.  
 v. Ferrers, Customs (E) pl. 1.  
**Customs of London** (O) pl. 2. **Prohibition** (G) pl. 11.  
 Topsham

Topsham Churchwarden's *Case*, *Doverseers of the Poor* (C) pl. 2.  
 Topcliffe, *vide* Topcliffe.  
 Torel, *vide* Tirrell.  
 Torel v. Frampton, *Jointenants* (G) pl. 12.  
 Torli's *Case*, *Habeas Corpus* (F. 2) pl. 29.  
 Tornell, *vide* Thornhill.  
 Torrett, *vide* Terrett.  
 Torrey, *vide* Terrey.  
 Torrington Markett's *Case*, *Prerogative* (O. b) pl. 14.  
 Tory's *Case*, *Simul cum* (A) pl. 3, 4.  
 Tost, *vide* Tasse.  
 Totewell, *vide* Tothill.  
 Tothill v. Howell, *Grants* (G. a) pl. 30.  
   v. Ingram, *Abowry* (B. a) pl. 48. *Release* (U) pl. 38.  
   v. Milton, *Error* (I. c. 9) pl. 4. *Attlawry* (A. 12) pl. 19.  
   v. Osborn, *Actions* (C. a) pl. 14.  
   v. Roberts, *Consideration* (B) pl. 13.  
 Totnam, *vide* Putnam.  
 Tott, *vide* Tate.  
 Tottell, *vide* Tothill.  
 Tottenham v. Bedingsfield, *Account* (C) pl. 9. *Actions* (M. c. 2) pl. 2. *Disines* (R. a) pl. 1. *Ejectment* (K) pl. 3. *Defne Profits* (D) pl. 3. *Ratihabitio* (A) pl. 5.  
   v. Bodington, *Actions* (M. c. 2) pl. 2.  
 Totterfall's *Case*, *Estray* (H) pl. 11. *Franchises* (E) pl. 13. *Trial* (I. d. 2) pl. 1, 2. (M. d) pl. 6.  
 Touchin, *vide* Tutchin.  
 Tovey v. Pitcher, *Assignment* (H) pl. 9. *Covenant* (N) pl. 9, 10. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 368.  
   v. Young, *Trial* (U. g) pl. 4 (A. h) pl. 10.  
 Toulson, *vide* Tolson.  
 Tournay v. Tournay, *Portions* (B) pl. 12. (I) pl. 6, 7.  
 Tournour, *vide* Turner.  
 Tourson's *Case*, *Copyhold* (O. d) pl. 6. *Forfeiture* (R) pl. 12. *Lutnatick, &c.* (B) pl. 2. (C. 3) pl. 5.  
   v. Tourson, *Prohibition* (L. a) pl. 6.  
   v. Winger, *Disines* (C) pl. 3.  
 Tower v. Burrow, *Devise* (P. c) pl. 4.  
 Towers v. Davis, *Jointress* (C) pl. 2.

v. Dennington, *Actions* (N. c) pl. 55.  
 v. Moor, *Devise* (G. a. 2) pl. 9. *Faits* (Q. a) pl. 3.  
 Towerson, *vide* Tourson.  
 Towes v. Lewis, *Account* (U) pl. 25, 26, 27.  
 Towlcarne, *vide* Talkarne.  
 Townley v. Challoner, *Trust* (N. a) pl. 1.  
   v. Ingham, *Executors* (E. a) pl. 4.  
   v. Sherborne, *Executors* (A. b) pl. 24. *Trust* (N. a) pl. 1, 2, 3. 5.  
   v. Sie. l, *Costs* (F) pl. 8. *Debt* (P) pl. 4. *Executors* (P. a. 2) pl. 11, 12. *Nonfuit* (P) pl. 8.  
 Townsend's *Case*, *Apprentice* (E) pl. 7. *Descent* (H) pl. 13, 14. *Extinguishment* (A) pl. 22. *Handamus* (G) pl. 3. (H) pl. 4. *Poor* (A) pl. 1. (S. 6) *Remitter* (A) pl. 18. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 5. *Voucher* (K. 3) pl. 3.  
   v. Assignee of Bankruptcy, *Trial* (Y. 3. 4) pl. 7.  
   v. Barker, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 9. (T. a) pl. 1. (U. a) pl. 10.  
   v. Hughes, *Actions* (G. a) pl. 4. (S. a) pl. 30. (M. b. 5) pl. 19. *Evidence* (K. b) pl. 2. *Freem. Rep.* 217. 220 222.  
   v. Hunt, *Actions* (Q) pl. 19.  
   v. Kingsmill, *Traverse* (R. a) pl. 2.  
   v. Lawton, *Trust* (C. a) pl. 4.  
   v. Oxford Mayor, *Apprentice* (E) pl. 7. *Handamus* (C) pl. 3. (H) pl. 4.  
   v. Pearce, *Devise* (R. 4) pl. 3.  
   v. Peel, *Damages* (B. a) pl. 25.  
   v. Pridy, *Error* (I. c. 5) pl. 10.  
   v. Row, *Devise* (N. 13) pl. 2. *Evidence* (G) pl. 3.  
   v. Thorp, *Prohibition* (F) pl. 76.  
   v. Wales, *Devise* (I. b) pl. 3. (O. e) pl. 11.  
   v. Walley, *Devise* (I. b) pl. 3. (O. e) pl. 11. (P. e) pl. 14. *Reversion* (G) pl. 9.  
   v. Windham, *Devise* (T. b) pl. 28.  
 Townsley, *vide* Townley.  
 Tucer v. Dairs, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 18.

- Tracy's *Case*, **Actions** ( B. c ) pl. 4, 5.  
**Information** ( B ) pl. 39.  
**Master and Servant** ( O ) pl. 4.  
**Portions** ( B ) pl. 1. **Religious** ( C ) pl. 3, 4.  
 v. Dutton, **Baron and Feme** ( M ) pl. 3. ( M. a ) pl. 6. **Rent** ( H. b ) pl. 3.  
 v. Floyer, **Trust** ( E ) pl. 19.  
 v. Glover, **Devise** ( A. b ) pl. 4.  
 v. Jues, **Jointress** ( H ) pl. 5.  
 v. Poole, **Actions** ( Z 12 ) pl. 19.  
**Condition** ( P. a ) pl. 45.  
 v. Talbot, **House** ( G ) pl. 1. **Door** ( A ) pl. 1. S. 4 ( D ) pl. 5.  
 v. Tracy, **Waste** ( R. a ) pl. 3.  
 v. Veal, **Actions** ( B. c ) pl. 4.  
**Master and Servant** ( O ) pl. 4. ( S ) pl. 19.
- Trafford v. Ashton, **Authority** ( M ) pl. 8. **Condition** ( 1 ) pl. 57. **Devise** ( Y. b ) pl. 17. **Marriage** ( P ) pl. 9. **Portions** ( A ) pl. 2 ( D. 2 ) pl. 2.  
 v. Berrige, **Devise** ( Q. b ) pl. 35.  
 v. Trafford, **Prerogative** ( N. e ) pl. 9. **Prohibition** ( B. a. 3 ) pl. 7.
- Trahern v. Cleabroke, **Condition** ( A. d ) pl. 46. **Executors** ( P. a. 2 ) pl. 10. **Non suit** ( P ) pl. 8. **Trial** ( H. a. 2 ) pl. 18.  
 v. Compron, **Issue** ( B ) pl. 5.  
 v. Pearce, **Foretellers** ( E ) pl. 4.  
 v. Purchase, **Copyhold** ( Q. a ) pl. 2.
- Traiton v. Traiton, **Chancery** ( D. a ) pl. 55.
- Trallop, *vide* Trollop.
- Trankersly v. Robinson, **Limitation** ( R ) pl. 2.
- Tranfam's *Case*, **Prohibition** ( Y ) pl. 4.  
 v. Kinnersley, **Baron and Feme** ( I. a ) pl. 12.
- Tranter v. Duggen, **Prohibition** ( D. a ) pl. 3. **Wales** ( D ) pl. 6.  
 v. Shippen, **Hypothecation** ( A ) pl. 3.  
 v. Watson, **Court of Admiralty** ( E. 3 ) pl. 29. **Hypothecation** ( A ) pl. 8.
- Trapè's *Case*, **Assets** ( A ) pl. 2. **Grants** ( P ) pl. 41. ( Q ) pl. 2. ( R. 3 ) pl. 5. **Statute** ( B ) pl. 1.  
 v. Bedingfield, **Condition** ( G. c ) pl. 25.
- Traske, *vide* Taitte.
- Traffell, *vide* Tassall.
- Trattle, *vide* Prattle.
- Travell v. Carterer, **Prerogative** ( S. a ) pl. 21. ( U. a. 3 ) pl. 9. ( M. b ) pl. 17. ( O. b ) pl. 22.  
 v. Danvers, **Enfant** ( N ) pl. 15. **Trust** ( M. a ) pl. 1.
- Traver, *vide* Trever.
- Traverie's *Case*, **Actions** ( U ) pl. 54.  
 v. Malyns, **Posines** ( B ) pl. 6. **Protection** ( A. 2 ) pl. 1. ( S ) pl. 15.  
 v. Meers, **Actions** ( U ) pl. 54. ( X ) pl. 9.  
 v. Twisleton, **Arbitrement** ( P ) pl. 9.
- Trea v. Clabrook, **Condition** ( A. d ) pl. 46. **Trial** ( H. a. 2 ) pl. 18. 20.
- Treakle v. Coke, **Estate** ( B. b. 18 ) pl. 17. **Plea and Demurrer** ( M ) pl. 6.
- Treasure v. Wright, **Non suit** ( D ) pl. 28.
- Treasurer ( Ld ) v. Barton, **Condition** ( K. d ) pl. 5. **Rent** ( T ) pl. 6. **Reversion** ( C ) pl. 4, 5. **Waste** ( P ) pl. 28, 29.
- Trebarefoot v. Greenway, **Judgment** ( F ) pl. 8.
- Treburn, *vide* Trahern.
- Treccarram v. Friendship, **Faits** ( C. 2 ) pl. 9.
- Tredcroft v. White, **Account** ( D. a ) pl. 2. **Chancery** ( L. a ) pl. 2. **Demurrer** ( N ) pl. 3. **Report** ( A ) pl. 2.
- Tredinwicke v. Perryman, **Customs** ( I. 2 ) pl. 17.
- Tredway's *Case*, **Reculant** ( A ) pl. 7.  
 v. Fotherley, **Copyhold** ( H. b ) pl. 1. ( O. e ) pl. 3.  
 v. Harberr, **Costs**, ( P ) pl. 3.
- Tredymock v. Perryman, **Customs** ( I. 2 ) pl. 17. **Precedents** ( B ) pl. 10. **Trial** ( B. c. 2 ) pl. 2. ( X. c ) pl. 15.
- Treen v. Hickocks, **Trial** ( Y. a. 3 ) pl. 20.
- Trefford, *vide* Trafford.
- Trefred v. Rew, **Non Tenure** ( A ) pl. 2.
- Tregam v. Fletcher, **Fine** ( P. a. 2 ) pl. 3.
- Tregear v. Gennys, **Fine** ( B. b. 2 ) pl. 16.
- Tregmiell v. Lawrence, **Waste** ( R. a ) pl. 5.  
 v. Reeves,

- v. Reeves, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 45.
- v. Rives, *Baron and Feme* (T) pl. 45. *Reservation* (T) pl. 21. (U) pl. 5. (Z) pl. 2.
- Tregonell, *vide* Tregmiell.
- Tregoniel v. Forbes, *Demurrer* (E) pl. 14.
- Tregonwell, *vide* Tregmiell.
- Tregor's *Case*, *Statutes* (E. 6) pl. 14.
- Tregose v. Wennell, *Pledges* (E) pl. 3. *Replevin* (O. 3) pag. 4.
- Tregwell's *Case*, *Evidence* (T. b. 65) pl. 9.
- Trebern, *vide* Trahern.
- Treil v. Edwards, *Executors* (Z. a. 6) pl. 86. (C. b) pl. 25. *Evidence* (T. a) pl. 3. *Peculiar* (A) pl. 5.
- Trelawney v. Babbe, *Costs* (B) pl. 7.
- v. Reynell, *Amendment* (T) pl. 16.
- v. Williams, *Hearing* (G) pl. 1.
- Tremaine v. Sands, *Ejectment* (K) pl. 30. *Superfideas* (E) pl. 5.
- v. Tremaine, *File* (A) pl. 1.
- Tremanhere v. Trefillian, *Arbitrement* (H. a) pl. 2. *Court of Admiralty* (C) pl. 10. *Hypothecation* (A) pl. 4.
- Tremouling v. Sands, *Court of Admiralty* (B. 2) pl. 5. (E. 3) pl. 21. *Prohibition* (L. a) pl. 6.
- Trench v. Trevin, *Covenant* (H. a) pl. 4.
- Trenchard v. Hoskins, *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 62. *Parols alias Words* (C) pl. 19. (D) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Wanley, *South Sea* (B) pl. 3.
- Trencher's *Case*, *Amendment* (B) pl. 27. (H) pl. 1. *Continuance*, &c. (B) pl. 1.
- Trenser, *vide* Tranter.
- Trentham, *vide* Transam.
- Treport's *Case*, *Confirmation* (X. 2) pl. 5. *Grants* (G. a. 2) pl. 7. 21.
- Trescollard's *Case*, *Release* (U) pl. 34.
- Tresham's *Case*, *Alienations* (A) pl. 13. (D) pl. 7. *Cobin* (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 4. *Fraud* (K. a) pl. 7. *Replication* (C) pl. 3.
- v. Lamb, *Waffe* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Lamme, *Waffe* (D) pl. 6.
- v. Robins, *Arbitrement* (C) pl. 10. (B. a. 3) pl. 2. *Condition* (H) pl. 16. *Covenant* (S) pl. 3. *Rent* (O) pl. 8.
- Trefwallen v. Penhules, *Grants* (R. 15) pl. 16. *Weights and Measures* (A) pl. 7.
- Trefwaller, *vide* Trefwallen.
- Trefwell v. Middleton, *Trial* (U. f) pl. 16.
- Trethewy v. Ackland, *Executors* (Z. a. 7) pl. 2.
- v. Elledsen, *Facts* (D) pl. 10. *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 2. (R. 12) pl. 2. (R. a. 2) pl. 3. (L. a) pl. 13.
- v. Hoblin, *Discovery* (E) pl. 3.
- Treton v. Squire, *Habeas Corpus* (D) pl. 10.
- Trevagnion, *vide* Trevanian.
- Trevanion's *Case*, *Bandamus* (K) pl. 1. *Replevin* (Z) pl. 9. *Surrender* (F) pl. 5.
- v. Andrew, *Descent* (N. 4) pl. 18. *Entry* (G. 4) pl. 12. *Estate* (F. c) pl. 9. *Executors* (M. 7) pl. 5. (N. a) pl. 16.
- v. Betties, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 7.
- v. Howell, *Executors* (G. b) pl. 2.
- v. Lane, *Discontinuance* (B) pl. 23.
- v. Mofse, *Purchasor* (C) pl. 7.
- v. Penhallow, *Accord* (A) pl. 31.
- v. Pyne, *Bailiff* (D) pl. 6. 8. *Grants* (G. a. 2) pl. 19.
- v. Roberts, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 4. *Execution* (U. a) pl. 8.
- v. Sands, *Debt* (E) pl. 14.
- v. Seacombe, *Double Pleas* (B) pl. 31. *Attlawry* (F. a) pl. 7.
- v. Welman, *Actions* (Y. a. 2) pl. 9.
- v. White, *Devise* (Z) pl. 2.
- Trevellian, *vide* Trevanion.
- Trever's *Case*, *Marriage* (X) pl. 3. *Deficer and Offices* (O. 3) pl. 7. *Trial* (G. a) pl. 1.
- v. Lesquire, *Demurrer* (E) pl. 9.
- v. Michelbourne, *Replevin* (O. 3) pag. 3.
- v. Perryor, *Assets* (A) pl. 18.
- v. Roberts, *Actions* (O) pl. 7.
- v. Trever, *Estate* (R) pl. 17. (T. 11) pl. 2. (N. a. 2) pl. 7. *Fine* (O. b) pl. 10. *Issue* (C) pl. 1. *Marriage* (U) pl. 5. (X) pl. 4.
- Treverton v. Hicks, *Ld Raym. Rep.* 255.

- Trevet v. Angus, *Deceasance* (G) pl. 3. 6.
- Trevilian, *vide* Trevanian.
- Trevill v. Ingram, *Abowry* (B. a) pl. 48. *Release* (U) pl. 38.
- Treviot v. Spencer, *Devise* (T. c) pl. 18.
- Treviss's *Case*, *Bail* (T) pl. 4.
- Trevivan v. Lawrence, *Estoppel* (G) pl. 9. (L. 2) pl. 4. (U) pl. 6. (X. 3) pl. 8. (A. a) pl. 6. (B. a) pl. 14, 15, 16, 17. *Executors* (M. 8) pl. 6. *Evidence* (R. b. 7) pl. 7. *Trial* (E. g. 2) pl. 2.
- Trew, *vide* True.
- Trewinian v. Howell, *Actions* (U) pl. 32.
- Trewynard's *Case*, *Execution* (U. o. 4) pl. 1. *Fine* (N. b. 14) pl. 4. *Heir* (C) pl. 5. *Sheriff* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Skewys, *Amendment* (F) pl. 5. *Miscasting* (A) pl. 1.
- v. Windell, *Escape* (H) pl. 3.
- Trian v. Beecher, *Amerecement* (H. a) pl. 1.
- v. Mitchell, *Execution* (E. b) pl. 4. *Prerogative* (M. 3) pl. 4.
- Tribe v. Webber, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (D) pl. 6.
- Tricket v. Hanby, *Actions* (U. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Mandlee, *Actions* (U. 3) pl. 6.
- Tridham, *vide* Tradaham.
- Trier v. Bestney, *Prohibition* (X) pl. 11.
- v. Littleton, *Court* (A) pl. 4.
- Trigg v. Payte, *Common* (Z) pl. 9.
- v. Physicians College, *Physicians* (A) pl. 11.
- v. Turner, *Forest* (E) pl. 24. 27.
- Trinbone v. Smith, *Trial* (M. e) pl. 10.
- Trinick v. Bordfield, *Injunction* (C) pl. 8.
- Trinity Chappel v. Dublin Bishop, *Prerogative* (E. f) pl. 21.
- College's Case*, *Corporations* (G. 4) pl. 18.
- v. Brown, *Heriot* (D) pl. 5.
- v. Newman, *Charitable Uses* (H) pl. 1.
- v. Tunstall, *Pension* (A) pl. 5.
- Dean and Chapter's *Case*, *Hannamus* (H) pl. 14.
- House, v. Boreman, *Court of Admiralty* (D) pl. 13. (E) pl. 5.
- v. Crispin, *By Laws* (A. 2) pl. 22.
- v. Ryal, *Costs* (Q) pl. 22.
- Parish, v. Garlington Parish, *Settlement of the Poor* (G) pl. 5.
- Trion, *vide* Trian.
- Trip v. Rand, *Actions* (A. a. 4) pl. 11.
- Trippet v. Eyre, *Arbitrement* (P) pl. 12. *Authority* (K) pl. 5.
- Tripps, *vide* Trip.
- Tritt v. Buckeridge, *Apprentice* (D) pl. 2. *Evidence* (X. b) pl. 12.
- Tritrom v. Melhuish, *Contract, &c.* (P) pl. 10.
- v. Roper, *Power* (A) pl. 12, 13. (A. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Simenel, *Trial* (Y. e) pl. 5.
- Trobervill, *vide* Turberville.
- Trobridge v. Hard, *Actions* (S. a. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Taylor, *Executors* (H) pl. 6.
- v. Weston, *Settlement of the Poor* (U) pl. 1.
- Trollop's *Case*, *Excommunication* (B) pl. 9, 10, 12, 13. (C) pl. 1, 2. (H) pl. 19. *Prerogative* (M. 2) pl. 6. S. 31. (S. a) pl. 1. (T. e) pl. 14. *Trial* (Y) pl. 4.
- v. Richardson, *Excommunication* (B. 3) pl. 2. *Prerogative* (S. a) pl. 1.
- v. Trollop, *Parols alias Words* (H) pl. 4.
- Troloridge v. Weston, *Removal* (E) pl. 2.
- Tropp, *vide* Trape.
- Troppit, *vide* Trippet.
- Trots v. Mitchell, *Customs of London* (I) pl. 3.
- Trot v. Dawson, *Trust* (B. a) pl. 13.
- v. Spurling, *Audita Querela* (N. 2) pl. 7. (N. 3) pl. 14. *Deceasance* (A. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Vernon, *Charge* (D) pl. 13. *Devise* (I. 6) pl. 26.
- Trotman's *Case*, *Actions* (S. a) pl. 18.
- v. James, *Baron and Feme* (G. a) pl. 3.
- Trotter v. Blake, *Copyhold* (P. c) pl. 13. (B. d) pl. 6.
- v. Williams, *Devise* (A. 2) pl. 2.
- Troublefield v. Troublefield, *Entry* (B) pl. 12.
- Trowbridge, *vide* Trobridge.
- Trowell v. Castle, *Evidence* (Q. a. 2) pl. 5. (A. b. 17) pl. 6. (A. b. 25)

- 25) pl. 12. (A. b. 69) pl. 4  
**Faits** (U) pl. 11.  
 v. Elford, **Cares** (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Evans, **Goldsmiths Notes,**  
 &c. (A) pl. 2.  
**Tray's Case, Statute** (E. 6) pl. 74.  
**Trudgeon v. Meron, alias Heron, Exe-**  
**cutors** (K. 5) pl. 2.  
**Trudgin's Case, Prerogative** (P. a. 6)  
 pl. 2.  
**Trulock v. Hartfield, Executors** (Z.  
 a. 5) pl. 30.  
 v. Riggsby, **Commoner** (A) pl  
 21.  
 v. White, **Commoner** (A) pl. 6.  
**Trupenny's Case, Remainder** (G) pl. 10.  
**Truscott v. Carpenter, Trespass** (G. 6)  
 pl. 9. (H. b) pl. 22.  
**Trusloe v. Yewre, Arbitrement** (A) pl.  
 4. **Executors** (K. b) pl. 4.  
**Interest** (A) pl. 3.  
**Truffel v. Madding, Privilege** (I) pl.  
 6.  
 v. Middleton, **Master and Ser-**  
**vant** (A. 2) pl. 6. (O. 2) pl. 1,  
 2. **Trial** (U. f) pl. 16.  
 v. Monslow, **Debt** (E) pl. 12.  
**Trusto v. Ewer, Arbitrement** (A) pl. 4.  
**Trufwell, vide Truffell.**  
**Truxton, vide Thruxton.**  
**Trye v. Burgh, Court [Baron]** (F. a)  
 pl. 1.  
**Tryon, vide Trian.**  
**Tryor, vide Trier.**  
**Trywynyard, vide Trewynnard.**  
**Tubb v. Walwin, Amendment** (O) pl.  
 1. (X. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Whiteworth, **Trial** (F. b) pl.  
 14.  
**Tuck's Case, Appendant** (C) pl. 10.  
**Executors** (F. a) pl. 4. (X. a.  
 7) pl. 1.  
 v. Frenchman, **Devise** (G. b)  
 pl. 1.  
 v. Sibley, **Trial** (G. f) pl. 17.  
**Tucker v. Cosh, Creditor and Bank-**  
**rupt** (U) pl. 3.  
 v. Goldburne, **Bail** (S) pl. 13.  
 v. Hodges, **Assignment** (H) pl.  
 7. **Evidence** (A. b. 33) pl. 15.  
**Due Estate** (C) pl. 13. **Re-**  
**plevin** (D. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Mackerston, **Appeal** (N) pl  
 31.  
 v. Norton, **Bail** (N) pl. 5.  
 v. Searle, **Charge** (G) pl. 3. **Cre-**  
**ditor and Debtor** (E) pl. 1.  
**Fraud** (F. a) pl. 1. **Retund-**  
**ing** (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Wilson, **Mortgage** (F) pl. 3.  
**Tuckerman v. Jefferies, Devise** (F. a. 2)  
 pl. 4. **Jointenants** (K) pl.  
 15. **Remainder** (X) pl. 9.  
 v. Tuckerman, **Certainty in**  
**Pleadings** (A) pl. 33.  
**Tuckey v. Flower, Actions** (D. a) pl. 3.  
 57.  
**Tuder v. Semyne, Baron and Feme**  
**(F)** pl. 25.  
**Tudy v. Paditow, Sessions of the**  
**Peace** (O) pl. 3. (P) pl. 4.  
**Tuerloote v. Morrison, Alien** (H) pl. 7.  
**Tuffnell v. Page, Copyhold** (I. a) pl. 7.  
 (W. e) pl. 6. **Devise** (N. 8)  
 pl. 6. (N. 12) pl. 7. (T. a) pl.  
 26.  
**Tufton's Case, Marriage** (F. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Hawtree, **Faits**, (T. a) pl. 9.  
**Replication, &c.** (N) pl. 3.  
 v. Temple, **Condition** (K) pl.  
 16. **Presentation** (B. d. 15)  
 pl. 2. (B. d. 16) pl. 4. 6. 11.  
**Traverse** (A) pl. 6. **Freem.**  
**Rep.** 34.  
 v. Wentworth, **Common** (A. a)  
 pl. 32. **Master and Servant**  
 (D) pl. 10.  
**Tuke's Case, Actions** (U) pl. 85. 93.  
 v. Cheek, **Release** (P) pl. 3.  
 v. Clerk, **Court of Exchequer**  
 (Q. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Condie, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 24.  
**Tukely v. Hawkins, Copyhold** (X) pl.  
 3.  
**Tull v. Osbaston, Executors** (F) pl. 6.  
**Tully's Case, Execution** (R. a) pl. 31.  
 v. Sparkes, **Creditor and Bank-**  
**rupt** (H) pl. 8. (I) pl. 6.  
 v. Vavator, **Amendment** (H) pl.  
 27.  
**Tunbridge's Case, Actions** (E. d) pl. 4.  
 v. Teather, **Marriage** (M) pl.  
 3.  
**Tunfall v. Brend, Ejectment** (Q) pl.  
 32.  
 v. Grathooke, **Evidence** (R) pl.  
 7.  
 v. Williamson, **Baron and Feme**  
 (M. 2) pl. 2.  
**Tuny v. Clarke, Bringing Money in-**  
**to Court** (A) pl. 20.  
**Tuphorne v. Gilbie, Occupant** (M)  
 pl. 1.  
**Tuppin, vide Turpine.**  
**Turbervile v. Porter, Countermand**  
**(A)** pl. 6  
 v. Savage, **Bail** (B) pl. 29. **Evi-**  
 5 R **dence**

- dence (D a) pl. 2. (A. b. 10) pl. 1. Trespass (A. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Stamp, Actions (B) pl. 9. Amendment (W. a) pl. 15. Consequential Losses, &c. (A) pl. 11. House (E) pl. 8. Judgment (C. a) pl. 2. Master and Servant (B) pl. 9. Motion (A) pl. 9. Trial (B. h) pl. 3. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 264.
- v. Stockton, Ejectment (Q) pl. 29 Surrender (F) pl. 39 (M) pl. 6.
- v. Tipper, Court [Baron] (F. a) pl. 11. Fraud (F) pl. 11.
- Turbett v. Daigney, *Homine Replegiando* (C) pl. 1. *Impar lance* (A) pl. 10.
- Turbill's *Case*, Privilege (F) pl. 17.
- Turgis, *vide* Stargis.
- Turingham, *vide* Tirringham.
- Turnaim v. Thorne, Actions (H. a) pl. 8. (U. a) pl. 14. Prohibition (N) pl. 3.
- Turnay, *vide* Tournay.
- Turne v. Dawes, Decree (A) pl. 4.
- v. Stargis, Dower (Q. 4) pl. 1.
- Turner's *Case*, Amendment (T. a) pl. 15. Baron and Feme (F) pl. 21. 25. 31. (P. a) pl. 5. Covenant (P. a) pl. 5. Court [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 1. Executors (Z. a. 12) pl. 3. Falsifying Recoveries (F. 2) pl. 3. Forcible Entry (Q) pl. 6. Foreign Plea (A) pl. 12. Judgment (D) pl. 8. Mortgage (O) pl. 6. Murder (F) pl. 2. Nonsuit (H) pl. 8. Replication, &c. (C) pl. 3. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 76. *Freem. Rep.* 221. 249.
- v. Barnaby, Ejectment (A. a) pl. pl. 13. Error (Y. b) pl. 12. Maintenance (E) pl. 26. Record (H) pl. 5.
- v. Beal, Amendment (Q) pl. 1.
- v. Benny, Condition (P. a) pl. 48. Copyhold (Q. a) pl. 2.
- v. Binnion, Consideration (A) pl. 5. Discovery (F) pl. 1.
- v. Boteler, Baron and Feme (X. a) pl. 8. Injunction (D) pl. 3.
- v. Brent, Actions (G. c) pl. 25.
- v. Bromfield, Baron and Feme (F) pl. 21. 23. 25.
- v. Buck, Voluntary Conveyances (D) pl. 5. Waste (S. a) pl. 9.
- v. Champion, Actions (Y. a) pl. 52.
- v. Crane, Executors (U) pl. 52. (Z) pl. 29.
- v. Cutberd, Prerogative (U. a. 7) pl. 11.
- v. Darcy, Actions (B. b) pl. 5.
- v. Davies, *Audita Querela* (D) pl. 58. Executors (M. 8) pl. 5. (M. 10) pl. 4. (F. a) pl. 14, 15. (G. a) pl. 74.
- v. Denning, Customs (I. 2) pl. 31. Prescription (A) pl. 3.
- v. Felgate, Error (I. b) pl. 16. Execution (M. a) pl. 4. Trespass (O) pl. 11. (F. a. 2) pl. 11.
- v. Fuller, Traverse (I. a) pl. 23.
- v. Gethier, Evidence (F. b) pl. 11.
- v. Gillilee, Nonsuit (F. 2) pl. 4. (P) pl. 11.
- v. Goodwin, Condition (T) pl. 67. (X. c) pl. 14. (Y. c) pl. 12. Contract, &c. (D) pl. 3. Tender (E) pl. 9.
- v. Gwin, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 7. Devise (A) pl. 35. Estate (B. b. 2) pl. 8. Fine (K. a) pl. 4.
- v. Hodges, Copyhold (N. e) pl. 5. Custom (M) pl. 10. Customs (H) pl. 20.
- v. Jennings, Customs of London (B. 8) pl. 13. (B. 1c) pl. 11, 12.
- v. Lawrence, Covenant (P. a) pl. 5. Judgment (D) pl. 8.
- v. Lee, Rent (S. b) pl. 1.
- v. Longland, Customs of London (B. 8) pl. 5 (B. 10) pl. 12.
- v. Maine, Creditor and Bankrupt (C. a) pl. 11.
- v. Neates, Court of Admiralty (B. 2) pl. 2. (E) pl. 12.
- v. Neel, Court of Admiralty (B. 2) pl. 2. (E) pl. 12.
- v. Nurle, Evidence (A. b. 17) pl. 19.
- v. Palmer, Amendment (A. a) pl. 27. Grants (R. 15) pl. 10.
- v. Phillips, Actions (U) pl. 14.
- v. Richmond, Incumbrances (C) pl. 11. (D) pl. 3.
- v. Smith,



- v. Smith, **Court of Admiralty** (B. 2) pl. 2. (E. 3) pl. 12.  
v. Sterling, **Actions** (Q. b) pl. 33. 35. **Toll** (I) pl. 7. **Freem. Rep.** 15.  
v. Trapes, **Repleader** (A) pl. 25.  
v. Turberville, **Amendment** (D. b) pl. 7. **Trial** (E. a. 8) pl. 5.  
v. Turner, **Continuance, &c.** (A. 2) pl. 29. **Costs** (A) pl. 5. **Infant** (H. 6) pl. 32. **Fraud** (F. a) pl. 2. **Sabelkind** (B) pl. 11.  
v. Tyler, **Court [of Boroughs]** (L. a) pl. 5.  
v. Warren, **Contempt** (A) pl. 16.  
v. Weston, **Foreign Plea** (A) pl. 12.  
v. Williams, **Grants** (W) pl. 5. **Judgment** (D. a. 2) pl. 8.  
v. Wood, **Trade** (A) pl. 14.  
v. Wray, **Disines** (Y. a) pl. 14.  
Turney v. Darnes, **Abowry** (E. a) pl. 22.  
v. Daws, **Party** (A) pl. 2.  
v. Sturges, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 10) pl. 1.  
Turnaman, *vide* Therman.  
Turnour, *vide* Turner.  
Turnstall, *vide* Tunstall.  
Turney, *vide* Turne.  
Turpine v. Forreyner, **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 20.  
v. Juxon, **Dosines** (B) pl. 2.  
Turfaker, *vide* Furtaker.  
Turther's **Case**, **Glebe** (B) pl. 4.  
Turton's **Case**, **Attorney** (F) pl. 1.  
v. Benton, **Assignment** (E) pl. 10. **Fraud** (R) pl. 7. (T) pl. 2. 5. **Obligation** (S) pl. 2. **Offet** (A) pl. 4.  
v. Flower, **Executors** (G. 2) pl. 4. (Q. 2) pl. 11.  
v. Gardner, **Actions** (U) pl. 18. 10.  
v. Prior, **Privilege** (G) pl. 7.  
v. Reignolds, **Church-Wardens** (A) pl. 11. **Evesque** (K) pl. 3.  
v. Reiner, **Prohibition** (F. a. 2) pl. 8.  
Turvey's **Case**, **Trial** (A. f) pl. 3.  
Turvill's **Case**, **Actions** (C. a) pl. 7.  
v. Tipper, **Fraud** (F) pl. 11.  
Tuskin v. Edmunds, **Rent** (I) pl. 2.  
Tustian v. Roper, **Condition** (Z. c) pl. 17.
- Tuston, *vide* Thurston.  
Tut *vide* Tate.  
Tut v. Kerton, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 9 (T. a) pl. 14.  
Tutball v. Smote, **Condition** (K. d) pl. 8.  
Tuthill, *vide* Tothill.  
Tuthill v. Milton, **Actions** (L. b. 5) pl. 3.  
Tutter v. Casho, **Robbery** (G) pl. 1. v. Fryer, **Distress** (G) pl. 5.  
Tuttesham v. Roberts, **Devise** (K. b) pl. 6.  
Tutty, *vide* Tutter.  
Tutty v. Alewin, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 6.  
Twaite, *vide* Thwaite.  
Twyford v. Buckley, **Condition** (X. c) pl. 13. (A. d) pl. 56. **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 31.  
v. Warcup, **Coppyhold** (H. e) pl. 5. **Dendor and Dendee** (E) pl. 4.  
Twigg v. Roberts, **Customs** (I. 2) pl. 26.  
Twine's **Case**, **Fines** (D. 2) pl. 12.  
Twinning v. Stephens, **Tender** (M) pl. 4.  
Twisden v. Wise, **Baron and Feme** (B. a) pl. 19.  
Twisleton's **Case**, **Guardian** (D. a) pl. 1.  
v. Dunkin, **Freem. Rep.** 119.  
v. Griffith, **Fraud** (D. a) pl. 6, 7.  
v. Hobbs, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 70.  
v. Thelwell, **Chancery** (A. a) pl. 18. **Executors** (P. a. 2) pl. 13.  
v. Traverse, **Arbitrement** (P) pl. 9. **Ld Raym. Rep** 671.  
Twist's **Case**, **Notice** (A. 3) pl. 7.  
Twiste v. Brazen Note College, **Presentation** (C) pl. 18.  
v. Hylms, **Notice** (A. 3) pl. 7.  
Twyne's **Case**, **Condition** (Y) pl. 7. **Falts** (E. a) pl. 13. **Fraud** (C) pl. 2. 9. (F) pl. 1. 6, 7. 13. (I) pl. 10. (L) pl. 2. **Uses** (A) pl. 13.  
v. Twyne, **Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 5.  
Twynowe, *vide* Twineo.  
Tyack's **Case**, **Client and Attorney** (A) pl. 1.  
Tyas v. Talbot, **Guardian** (Q. 4) pl. 7.  
Tye, *vide* Teye.  
Tye v. Atkins, **Error** (M. c) pl. 9.  
Tyffia's **Case**, **Abatement** (Q. a) pl. 2. **Error** (S) pl. 4. (Q. a) pl. 1.  
v. Fenton,

- v. Fenton, **Error** (S) pl. 4. (Q.a) pl. 1. **Estate** (B. b. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Tyffin, **Customs of London** (B. 10) pl. 7. **Devise** (I. 3) pl. 38. **Dower** (S. a) pl. 7. **Executors** (G. a. 5) pl. 7. 2 Freem. Rep. 66.
- v. Wingfield, **Actions** (G. c) pl. 10. (T. c) pl. 17. **Trespas** (Q. a. 5) pl. 5.
- Tylden's *Cafe*, **Certiorari** (B) pl. 6.
- v. Walter, **Disines** (U) pl. 11. (I. b) pl. 23.
- Tyle v. Tyle, **Condition** (Z. d) pl. 21.
- Tyler, *vide* Tiler.
- Tyler v. Bendlowe, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 19.
- Tylock, *vide* Trulock.
- Tyly, *vide* Tilly.
- Tymerly, *vide* Timberley.
- Tymerman's *Cafe*, **Escape** (F) pl. 15.
- Tymerley v. Coleman, **Bail** (C) pl. 1.
- Tynam v. Bridges, **Arbitrement** (E. a) pl. 10. **Release** (U. 2) pl. 3.
- Tyndale's *Cafe*, **Certiorari** (B) pl. 6.
- Tynet v. Worcester Bishop, **Amendment** (X) pl. 6.
- Tynt v. Tynt, **Surety** (E) pl. 1, 2.
- Tynetot, *vide* Tiptot.
- Typing, *vide* Tipping.
- Tyrer v. Littleton, **Court** (A) pl. 4. **Heir** (E) pl. 8. **Intendment** (B) pl. 3.
- Tyrrell, *vide* Tirrell.
- Tyrringham, *vide* Tirringham.
- Tyrringham's *Cafe*, **Apportionment** (B) pl. 21, 22.
- Tyrwhite v. Kynalton, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 1.
- Tyrwith v. Trotman, **Trust** (E) pl. 20.
- Tyson's *Cafe*, **Additions** (C) pl. 33. **Grants** (B) pl. 7.
- v. Hilliard, **Error** (M. a) pl. 37.
- v. Paske, **Fees** (A. 2) pl. 14. (G) pl. 4.
- Tytherley, *vide* Titherley.

## V A L

- Vachel v. Breton, **Executors** (Z. 11) pl. 16.
- v. Griffith, **Trial** (T. e. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Jeffereys, **Devise** (C. e) pl. 7. **Executors** (Z. 8) pl. 2. (O. b) pl. 19. **Stricti Juris** (A) pl. 15.
- v. Vachel, **Devise** (F. e) pl. 7.
- Vaghane's *Cafe*, **Court of Council, &c.** (T) pl. 6.
- Vaisey v. Whiston Hundred, **Robbery** (S) pl. 15.
- Valden v. Hunt, **Nonsuit** (P) pl. 8.
- Vale v. Eagles, **Action** (N) pl. 8. **Damages** (R) pl. 9. **Error** (F. c) pl. 12.
- v. Field, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 10.
- Valentine v. Perry, **Commoner** (A) pl. 17.
- Valentine [Sheriff of Lancaster's] *Cafe*, **Bail** (H) pl. 16.
- Vallet, *vide* Hallett.
- Valley, *vide* Hawley.
- Valley v. Richmond, **Apprentice** (C) pl. 3.

## V A N

- Vanacre, *vide* Henacre.
- Vanacre v. Spleen, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 52. (U) pl. 20.
- Vanaston v. Mickarly, **Miscasting** (A) pl. 17.
- Vanborough v. Cook, **Executors** (A. b) pl. 26. **Prerogative** (G. t) pl. 9.
- Vandenanker v. Desbrough, **Baron and Feme** (I) pl. 16. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (U) pl. 5.
- Vanderbergh v. Blake, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 31, 32. **Trial** (D) pl. 2.
- Vanderish v. Waylett, **Bail** (A. 2) pl. 9.
- Vandervaldy v. Barry, **Factor** (B) pl. 6.
- Vandevelde v. Luellin, **Evidence** (L. a) pl. 2. **Privilege** (C) pl. 16.
- Vandiput v. Thorp, **Amendment** (W. a) pl. 11.
- Vandrink v. Archer, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 11, 13.
- Vandycoot's *Cafe*, **Waver** (B) pl. 4.
- Vane's *Cafe*, **Constable** (C) pl. 5. **Deputy** (A) pl. 1. 9. **Evidence** (W. b)

- (W. b) pl. 12. **Forfeiture** (R) pl. 14. **Privilege** (A. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Bernard, **Chancery** (T) pl. 1. **Incumbrance** (B) pl. 1. **Notice** (B) pl. 7. (D) pl. 3. **Waste** (G. a. 2) pl. 13. (R. a) pl. 20.
- v. Bier, **Grants** (H. a. 5) pl. 2.
- v. Fletcher, **Copyhold** (M a) pl. 22, 23. **Disabilities** (A) pl. 7. **Forfeiture** (B. a) pl. 1. **Recusant** (T) pl. 2.
- v. Minshall, **Baron and Feme** (G. a) pl. 1.
- v. Studley, **Tender** (E) pl. 4.
- Vanganghell v. Brownwicke, **Account** (O) pl. 34. **Trial** (N. b. 9) pl. 8.
- Vanheath v. Turner, **Ley Sager** (M. 2) pl. 18. **Law** (A) pl. 12.
- Vanheg's *Case*, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 7.
- Vanlore v. Bartlett, **Faits** (T. a) pl. 6.
- v. Dribble, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 4. (D) pl. 2. (N) pl. 1.
- v. Tribb, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 4. 21. (M) pl. 4. (N) pl. 1.
- Vanspike v. Cleyson, **Action** (U. a) pl. 17.
- Vanthienen v. Vanthienen, **Executors** (K) pl. 7. (K. 2) pl. 16.
- Vantry v. Alpon, **Faits** (M. a) pl. 28.
- Vanvivee v. Vanvivee, **Arbitrement** (B) pl. 29.
- Vare, *vide* Ware.
- Varrell v. Wilson, **Conspiracy** (F) pl. 25.
- Vasham v. Rowe, **Error** (T. b) pl. 2. **Trial** (K. g. 3) pl. 20.
- Vaspar v. Eddows, **Distress** (A) pl. 8. (P) pl. 31. &c. (Q. a) pl. 5. (Q. 4) pl. 2, 3. (Q. 5) pl. 13. **Trespas** (R. a) pl. 17, 18. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 719.
- v. Edwards, **Replication**, &c. (K) pl. 7. **Tender** (M) pl. 5.
- Vast v. Gaudy, **Escape** (D) pl. 12.
- Vastenope v. Taylor, **Trespas** (W. a) pl. 2. (H. b) pl. 16.
- Vavafor's *Case*, **Corporations** (K) pl. 27. **Fine** (P. a 2) pl. 3. (Q. a) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (M. b) pl. 9. **Remitter** (E) pl. 10. **Waste** (E) pl. 30. (X. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Bail, **Amendment** (A. a) pl. 34.
- v. Crofts, **Misnomer** (B. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Parker, **Scire facias** (H) pl. 5.
- Vaudry v. Pannel, **Prohibition** (K. a) pl. 3.
- Vaughan's *Case*, **Amercement** (H) pl. 21. (L) pl. 13. **Essoign** (T) pl. 37. **Grants** (A. a) pl. 7. **Indictment** (A) pl. 3, 4. **Prerogative** (S. a) pl. 8. (R. b) pl. 8.
- v. Bedford, **Grants** (A) pl. 13.
- v. Blake, **Decree** (D) pl. 25.
- v. Blunden, **Disseisin** (H) pl. 2.
- v. Chambers, **Usury** (M) pl. 3.
- v. Coe, **Common** (K. a) pl. 28.
- v. Dantsey, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 24.
- v. Ellis, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 22. (M. b. 6) pl. 16. **Consequential Losses**, &c. (A) pl. 3.
- v. Evans, **Prohibition** (D. a) pl. 3. **Wales** (D) pl. 7.
- v. Floyd, **Error** (L. b) pl. 19, 20.
- v. Ganisford, **Corporations** (G. 4) pl. 16.
- v. Gunmakers Company, **Bandamus** (G) pl. 13.
- v. Holdes, **Feoffment** (C. 2) pl. 6.
- v. King, **Evidence** (F) pl. 45.
- v. Lewis, **Actions** (D. d) pl. 22. **Corporations** (I. 3) pl. 14. **Evidence** (T. b. 16) pl. 1. **Bandamus** (R) pl. 7. **Trial** (D. g) pl. 26.
- v. Longvill, **Grants** (P) pl. 29.
- v. Loriman, **Error** (K) pl. 64.
- v. Loyd, **Audita Querela** (N. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Mansell, **Customs** (G) pl. 3. **Precedents** (B) pl. 15.
- v. Morgan, **Mortgage** (C) pl. 11. (D) pl. 1.
- v. Paramore, **False Judgment** (C) pl. 2.
- v. Rowlands, **Formedon** (H) pl. 32.
- v. Salisbury, **Murder** (I) pl. 2.
- v. Standish, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 33.
- v. Thompson, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 7.
- v. Vaughan, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 30.
- v. Williams, **Error** (I 2) pl. 5.
- v. Wood, **Customs** (I. 2) pl. 33.
- Vavifor's *Case*, **Trial** (T. 2) pl. 4.
- Vaus, *vide* Vaws.
- Vautry, *vide* Hawtree.

- Vaux's *Case*, Accessary (B) pl. 18. Con-  
 dition (S. b) pl. 7. Officers  
 and Offices (U) pl. 8. Pre-  
 rogative (P. a. 3) pl. 1. 5. Re-  
 mainder (G) pl. 10. (T) pl. 9.  
 v. Austin, Forefallers (C) pl. 3  
 Usury (O) pl. 1.  
 v. Brook, Appeal (Q) pl. 22.  
 v. Draper, Actions (Z) pl. 9. (Y.  
 c) pl. 45.  
 v. Gleafe, Baron and Feme  
 (H. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Jesteren, Officers and Offices  
 (W) pl. 1. View (L) pl. 5.  
 v. Shelley, Chancery (Y) pl. 23.  
 Costs (H) pl. 8. Fraud  
 (F. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Steward, Actions (Z) pl. 9.  
 Vawdi v. Avis, Bail (B) pl. 7.  
 Vawdry, *vide* Vaudry.  
 Ubi v. Lux, Disines (Q) pl. 19.  
 Udall's *Case*, Estate (X) pl. 12. Occu-  
 pant (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Etrick, Trust (M. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Half-penny, Settlements of  
 Chancery (A) pl. 8. Uses (G.  
 b) pl. 22.  
 v. Tiodall, Disines (U) pl. 10.  
 13. Presentation (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Udall, Estate (I. 4) pl. 3.  
 Haerelme (A) pl. 3. Powers  
 (C) pl. 13. Stealing (C) pl. 1.  
 Trees (G) pl. 3. Waste (T)  
 pl. 3.  
 Udeson, *vide* Hudson.  
 Veal's *Case*, Mandamus (H) pl. 10.  
 v. Gateldon, Executors (K. a)  
 pl. 20. Fraud (A. 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Priour, Fees (E) pl. 2, 3, 5.  
 Office and Officers (E) pl. 1.  
 11. (F) pl. 1. (I) pl. 9.  
 v. Reed, Tayle after Possibility  
 &c. (L) pl. 9.  
 v. Road, Estate (I. b) pl. 16.  
 Tayle after Possibility &c.  
 (L) pl. 9.  
 v. Saltash Mayor, Mandamus  
 (H) pl. 5.  
 v. Warner, Arbitrement (D. a)  
 pl. 25.  
 Veel, *vide* Veal.  
 Veer, *vide* Vere.  
 Veghelman v. Keighley, Executors  
 (G. a) pl. 35.  
 Veizy v. Pinwell, Devise (I. 3) pl. 27.  
 Possibility (D) pl. 2.  
 Vell, *vide* Voll.  
 Ven, *vide* Vane.
- Venable's *Case*, Charitable Uses (D)  
 pl. 1. Privilege (D) pl. 11.  
 v. Daft, Memorandum (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Foyle, Decree (D) pl. 1. Mort-  
 gage (E. 2) pl. 1. (W) pl. 1.  
 2 Freem. Rep. 151.  
 v. Harris, Attainder (B) pl. 5.  
 Curtesy (H) pl. 4. Entry  
 (G. 2) pl. 7. Forfeiture (G)  
 pl. 4. (M) pl. 9. Prerogative  
 (Q. 5) pl. 1.  
 Venalio v. Woodroffe, Amendment  
 pag. 328.  
 Venard v. Wooton, Actions (Y. a) pl. 9.  
 Vender's *Case*, Actions (Y. a) pl. 9.  
 Venn v. Howell, Copyhold (P) pl. 3.  
 Trial (S. f) pl. 1, 2.  
 v. Pnillips, Costs (L) pl. 38, 39.  
 Venne's *Case*, Audita Querela (H) pl.  
 4.  
 Venor v. Allen, Prohibition (N) pl. 34.  
 Ventres v. Carter, Amendment (C) pl.  
 5. Court [Inferior] (L. a. 8)  
 pl. 8.  
 v. Farmer, Demand (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Goodcheap, Covenant (N)  
 pl. 1.  
 Ventrice, *vide* Ventres.  
 Verdale v. Marten, Property (D) pl.  
 3.  
 Verdon v. Deacle, Evidence (A. b. 38)  
 pl. 5. (T. b. 79) pl. 2. Notice  
 (A. 2) pl. 18.  
 v. Norfolk, Sheriff (L) pl. 5.  
 Vere v. Cleve, Audita Querela (A) pl.  
 7. Statute Merchant, &c.  
 (G) pl. 6.  
 v. Delavall, Infant (G. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Hillam, Actions (U. c) pl. 57.  
 v. Jeofferies, Executors (B. 2)  
 pl. 9. (G) pl. 10.  
 v. Sampson, Prerogative (G. a)  
 pl. 1. 35. (R. d) pl. 6.  
 v. Smith, Account (N) pl. 16.  
 Departure (A) pl. 61. Ma-  
 ster and Servant (U) pl. 12.  
 Verrey v. Carew, Audita Querela (D)  
 pl. 44.  
 Verhorn v. Brewin, Devise (Y. e) pl.  
 6. Executors (Z. a. 5) pl.  
 21.  
 Verrier v. Sandwich Corporation, Offi-  
 cers and Offices (R) pl. 6, 7.  
 Vermuden v. Heatn, Chancery (G. a)  
 pl. 7.  
 v. Read, Marriage (D. a) pl.  
 2.  
 Verney's *Case*, Fine (G. b. 2) pl. 1. (H.  
 b. 2)

- b. 2) pl. 2. (I. b 3) pl. 3. **Habeas Corpus** (R) pl. 8.
- Vernon's *Case*, **Accord** (A) pl. 22. **Condition** (S. c) pl. 25. **Devise** (G. a) pl. 4. **Enfant** (O) pl. 6. **Estoppel** (A) pl. 4, 5. **Guardian** (P. 4) pl. 6. **Jointress and Jointure** (A) pl. 4. 6. (H) pl. 2. (H) pl. 3, 4, 5. 7. 9. 8. (I) pl. 1. **Nonfuit** (H) pl. 4. 6. (N) pl. 14. **Prerogative** (Y. a) pl. 15. **Receipt** (S) pl. 12. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 109. **Traverse** (Y) pl. 9, 10. **Uncertainty** pl. 4. **Uses** (K. a) pl. 3.
- v. Alfop, **Condition** (B. a) pl. 6.
- v. Benson, **Prerogative** (G. b) pl. 10.
- v. Blackerby, **Bandamus** (A) pl. 11. **Party** (B) pl. 61.
- v. Boverly, **Payment** (A) pl. 1.
- v. Gatacre, **Grants** (H. a. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Huggins, **Copyhold** (O. c) pl. 3.
- v. Jones, **Devise** (R. 6) pl. 14. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 117.
- v. Manners, **Evidence** (A. b. 39) pl. 1.
- v. Onslow, **Obligation** (D) pl. 14.
- v. Stanley, **Receipt** (P) pl. 15.
- v. Stavely, **Discontinuance** (B) pl. 21.
- v. Stephens, (M. c) pl. 7.
- v. Vernon, **Consideration** (C) pl. 7. **Executors** (Z. 3) pl. 2. **Fraud** (G. a) pl. 5.
- v. Yeeds, **Amendment** (E) pl. 9.
- Verrior, *vide* Verrier.
- Verten v. Sandeloe, **Error** (K) pl. 68. (Q) pl. 10. 16.
- Vertue v. Bird, **Actions** (G. c) pl. 22. **Condition** (T. a) pl. 4.
- Vesey v. Smith, **Trial** (H. a. 4) pl. 8.
- Vesque v. Daniel, **Arbitrement** (M) pl. 11.
- Vezev v. Daniel, **Arbitrement** (M) pl. 11.
- Uffington Church-wardens *Case*, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 49.
- Ugnol v. Paston, **Escape** (N) pl. 22. **Execution** (T. a) pl. 1.
- Ugthred's *Case*, **Condition** (H. 2) pl. 12. (T) pl. 6. 32. 49. (U. a) pl. 13.
- Vicary v. Barons, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 21.
- Vicaridge's *Case*, **Prohibition** (O) pl. 6.
- v. Gelse, **Trial** (Q. e) pl. 8.
- Viccars v. Langham, **Trial** (S. c) pl. 6, 7. 12, 13. (L. d) pl. 21.
- v. Obrie, **Execution** (N. a) pl. 27.
- Viccary v. Farthing, **Evidence** (A. b. 15) pl. 9. **Trial** (I. 1) pl. 10. (G. g) pl. 11. 13. (T. g) pl. 3.
- Vick v. Edwards, **Estate** (X. 2) pl. 5.
- Vickery v. Yoland, **Uses** (T) pl. 4.
- Victor v. Read, **Demurrer** (M) pl. 1.
- Videan v. Fletcher, **Trial** (C) pl. 16.
- Viel, *vide* Voll.
- Vigorous v. Drake, **Actions** (U) pl. 30. **Error** (K. c) pl. 1.
- Villa v. Dimock, **Alien** (A. 3) pl. 11. (I) pl. 18. **Executors** (T) pl. 31.
- Villers's *Case*, **Consideration** (D) pl. 1.
- v. Ball, **Stopping Lights** (E) pl. 7.
- v. Beaumont, **Consideration** (D) pl. 1. **Jointress** (A) pl. 5. (H) pl. 5. (I) pl. 3. **Trial** (O. 1) pl. 6. **Voluntary Conveyances** (C) pl. 6. **Uses** (Y. a) pl. 1.
- v. Cary, **Court** [Inferior] (L. a. 5) pl. 13. **Usury** (C) pl. 11. (M) pl. 19.
- v. Fitzgerald, **Attorney** (A) pl. 13.
- v. Hastings, **Bail** (F) pl. 12.
- v. Parry, **Amendment** (I. a) pl. 19. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 182. 547.
- Villet v. Parkhurst, **Nuisance** (H) pl. 30.
- Villiers v. Villiers, **Devise** (S. a) pl. 28.
- Vincent v. Alpy, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 15.
- v. Beston, **Continuance**, &c. (E. 4) pl. 17.
- v. Beverly, **Chancery** (P) pl. 4. **Facts** (U. a) pl. 4. **Rent** (M. c) pl. 7.
- v. Ennys, **Authority** (G) pl. 10.
- v. Fernandez, **Jew** (A) pl. 12.
- v. Furfey, **Actions** (U. c) pl. 13. **Certainty in Pleadings** (A) pl. 29.
- v. Lee, **Authority** (B) pl. 2. **Devise** (O. e) pl. 18.
- v. Les-

- v. Lesney, **Property** (B) pl. 10.  
**Trespas** (Z. a) pl. 5.
- v. Preston, **Judgment** (Z) pl. 3.
- v. Stroder, **Costs** (I) pl. 18.
- v. Tutt, **Dilines** (C) pl. 3. (Z) pl. 6.
- Vine v. Doderidge, **Dilines** (D. a) pl. 46.
- v. Durham, **Grant** (E) pl. 1.  
**Honor** (I) pl. 1. **Trial** (D g) pl. 7.
- v. Hetherington, **Condition** (C b) pl. 13.
- Viner's *Case*, **Authority** (A) pl. 4. (H) pl. 4. **Feoffment** (E. a) pl. 28. *Freem. Rep.* 522.
- v. Eaton, **Striking** (A) pl. 1. S. 2.
- Vinian v. Willet, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 17.
- Vinier v. Joyner, **Conditions** (I. c) pl. 21.
- Vinior's *Case*, **Authority** (H) pl. 1. (I) pl. 3.
- Vinkenston v. Ebden, **Customs** (H) pl. 28. **Halter of a Ship** (B) pl. 10. **Parish** (A) pl. 1. **Toll** (I) pl. 6. (M) pl. 1.
- Vinter, *vide* Vintner.
- Vintner's *Case*, **Officer and Offices** (D) pl. 2, 3. **Prerogative** (S b) pl. 17.
- v. Pix, **Devise** (F. d) pl. 2, 3.  
**Marriage** (K) pl. 5.
- Vinyer, *vide* Viner.
- Violet v. Blagne, **Court of Admiralty** (A) pl. 14.
- v. Blake, **Court of Admiralty** (A) pl. 14.
- v. Cook, **Trial** (D. f) pl. 15.
- Vireley v. Gunston, **Precedents** (B) pl. 1. **Return** (Q) pl. 13.
- Virtue, *vide* Vertue.
- Vita v. Vita, **Amendment** (B) pl. 27. (I) pl. 3.
- Vivion's *Case*, **Act** (A) pl. 1. **Release** (I) pl. 17.
- v. Abin, **Traverse** (Y) pl. 7.
- v. Champion, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 63. **Damages** (H. 3) pl. 18.
- v. Shipping, **Condition** (T) pl. 10.
- v. Wilde, **Authority** (H) pl. 4. (I) pl. 3. **Notice** (A. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Willet, **Actions** (U. a) pl. 17.
- Umble, *vide* Humble.
- Ummant v. Thurston, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 43.
- Umphery *vide* Humphry.
- Umphrevill, *vide* Umfrevile.
- Umpton, *vide* Hampton.
- Underell, *vide* Underhill.
- Underhay v. Underhay, **Estate** (B) pl. 12. **Grants** (H 6) pl. 9.
- Underhill v. Brook, **Baron and Feme** (D. b) pl. 24.
- v. Devereux, **Statute Merchant, &c.** (A. a) pl. 5.
- v. Durham, **Ejectment** (H) pl. 4. **Evidence** (A. b. 26) pl. 50. *Freem. Rep.* 509.
- v. Kelsey, **Beyond Sea** (A) pl. 1. **Coppyhold** (N. c) pl. 10. **Ejectment** (W) pl. 1.
- v. Ognell, **Grants** (Q) pl. 1.
- v. Savage, **Presentation** (I. b. 2) pl. 1.
- Underwood's *Case*, **Bandamus** (F) pl. 1.
- v. Burlacy, **Error** (B. b) pl. 8.
- v. Mordant, **Execution** (Y) pl. 12, 13. (Q. a. 2) pl. 12. **Pro-perty** (G) pl. 3.
- v. Sanders, **Honor** (S) pl. 11. **Prescription** (Y) pl. 33.
- v. Stany, **Consideration** (B) pl. 11. **Faits** (U. a) pl. 4. (W. a) pl. 2. **Surety** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Swain, **Condition** (Z. d) pl. 2.
- Ungle, *vide* Humble.
- Ungly v. Peale, **Devise** (D) pl. 19.
- Unieux v. Paller, **Prerogative** (U. e) pl. 1.
- Univerity College v. Foxwell, **Sequestration** (G) pl. 4.
- Unston, *vide* Hunston.
- Unton v. Davies, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 4.
- Unwin v. Fawnt, **Common** (Z) pl. 15.
- Voll v. Smith, **Contract, &c.** (I) pl. 2. (O) pl. 13.
- Voscius's *Case*, **Devise** (N. b. 2) pl. 7.
- Voysley v. Tott Le, **Toll** (E) pl. 10.
- Upchard v. Tatam, **Actions** (K) pl. 3. (L. 3) pl. 12.
- Upham's *Case*, **Barretors** (B) pl. 6. **Court [Inferior]** (L. a. 9) pl. 18.
- Uphill v. Halsey, **Devise** (Q. b) pl. 33.
- Upjohn v. Dawkins, **Property** (M) pl. 8. **Trespas** (H) pl. 11.
- Uppoterce Parish v. Danswell, **Settlement of the Poor** (D) pl. 4. (E) pl. 5. (Q) pl. 5. (X) pl. 2.
- Upshare

- Uphare v. Aidee, **Actions** (C. 2) pl. 5, 6.  
 Upsheer v. Betts, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 2.  
 Upton v. Bassett, **Execution** (A. a) pl. 2. **Fraud** (I) pl. 7, 9, 10. (K) pl. 2. **Jointress** (D) pl. 1. **Void or Voidable** (A) pl. 9, 10. **Voluntary Conveyances** (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Dawkin, **Jointenants** (Y. a) pl. 7. **Property** (M) pl. 8.  
 v. Noel, **Executors** (P. a. 2) pl. 15.  
 v. Pinfold, **Actions** (C. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Prince, **Customs of London** (B. b) pl. 27. **Satisfaction** (A) pl. 11.  
 v. Pullen, **Plea and Pleadings** (K) pl. 3.  
 v. Wells, **Execution** (Z. a) pl. 2.  
 Upwell v. Halsey, **Devise** (G. e) pl. 10.
- Urlin's *Case*, **Executors** (M. 11) pl. 4. **Former Suit** (A) pl. 1. **Pica and Demurrer** (G) pl. 9.  
 Urrey, *vide* Hurrey.  
 Usher's *Case*, **Handamus** (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Aylworth, **Jointenants** (L) pl. 34. (Z. a) pl. 8. **Survivor** (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Buthell, **Trespas** (Q. a. 6) pl. 4.  
 v. Edmunds, **Plea and Pleadings** (H) pl. 19. **Trial** (Y. f) pl. 22.  
 Usley's *Case*, **Damages** (D) pl. 38.  
 Urbart v. Barham, **Continuance, &c.** (A. 2) pl. 7.  
 Uvedale, *vide* Udall.  
 Vulgar v. Huggins, **Faits** (N. a. 4) pl. 1.  
 Uwell v. Lodge, **Confirmation** (U. 2) pl. 3.  
 Vyen, *vide* Vine.  
 Vynne, *vide* Vine.

## W A D

- W** Aberley v. Cockerell, **Payment** (N) pl. 5.  
 Waddington's *Case*, **Parols alias Words** (C) pl. 9.  
 v. Fitch, **Bail** (G) pl. 2.  
 Waddy v. Newton, **Ejectment** (K) pl. 26. **Weights and Measures** (A) pl. 13, 14.  
 Wade's *Case*, **Amendment** (X) pl. 5. **Tender** (B) pl. 3. (E) pl. 4. 6. (H) pl. 4.  
 v. Atkinson, **Executors** (Z. a. 5.) pl. 14.  
 v. Bache, **Copyhold** (U) pl. 4. (R. a) pl. 17, 19.  
 v. Baker, **Copyhold** (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Bemboe, **Customs** (I. 2) pl. 26. **Executors** (E. c) pl. 10.  
 v. Blunden, **Faits** (O) pl. 1.  
 v. Braunch, **Debt** (K) pl. 23.  
 v. Buffard, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 3. (M. b. 3) pl. 1.  
 v. Hatcher, **Certainty in Pleadings** (A) pl. 32.  
 v. Marsh, **Distress** (O. 2) pl.

## W A F

13. **Executors** (X. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Presthall, **Presentation** (M. c. 2) pl. 14.  
 v. Rembo, **Court [of Boroughs]** (L. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Smith, **Attavry** (C. b) pl. 3.  
 Wadebrook v. Cheek, **Duress** (B) pl. 26.  
 Wadhurst v. Damme, **Trespas** (L. a) pl. 2. 8. (K. b) pl. 16. **Warren** (Y) pl. 1.  
 Wadworth's *Case*, **Copyhold** (G. e) pl. 13.  
 v. Andrews, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 8.  
 v. Guy, **Apprentice** (G) pl. 1. **Executors** (H. a. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Handylyde, **Parliament** (C) pl. 4. S. 2.  
 Wafer v. Mocato, **Condition** (Z. d) pl. 40.  
 v. Rowe, **Faits** (N. 2) pl. 1. (T) pl. 17.  
 Waferer v. Rowe, **Disagreement** (A) pl. 18. **Discovery** (D) pl. 1.  
 5 T Wag-

- Waggoner's *Case*, *By Laws*, (A. 2) pl. 18. *Coroner* (C) pl. 17.  
 v. Fish, *Trade* (B) pl. 1.  
 Wagstaffe v. Bedford, *Account* (C. a) pl. 3. *Creditor and Bankrupt* (Z. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Read, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (W) pl. 6. *Discovery* (D) pl. 12.  
 v. Tempest, *Estate* (M. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Wagstaffe, *Devise* (N. 11) pl. 5, 6, 7.  
 Wainford v. Barker, *Executors* (P. a) pl. 47 (Z. a. 14) pl. 9.  
 Waneman v. Smith, *Prohibition* (H a) pl. 3.  
 Wainsborough *Vicar's Case*, *Dismes* (Q) pl. 1. 3.  
 Wainwrite v. Bean, *Freem. Rep.* 358.  
 v. Benlowes, *Charge* (D) pl. 4. 14.  
 v. Whitley, *Actions* (R. a) pl. 2.  
 Waife v. Whitfield, *Devise* (Z. d) pl. 19.  
 Waite's *Case*, *Appeal* (K) pl. 8.  
 v. Briggs, *Inducement* (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Cooper, *Tenure* (D) pl. 6.  
 v. Stoke Inhabitants, *Robbery* (C) pl. 3.  
 Wake v. Challey, *Covenant* (D) pl. 5.  
 Wakefield's *Case*, *Common* (M) pl. 11.  
*Copyhold* (Z. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Cofard, *Common* (M) pl. 11.  
 v. Hawson, *Arbitrement* (I. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Hodgefon, *Fine* (E. b) pl. 7. (I. b) pl. 1.  
 Wakeford's *Case*, *Copyhold* (Z. a) pl. 11, 12.  
 Wakeley v. Warren, *Ejectment* (Q) pl. 23.  
 Wakelin v. Walshall, *Contract, &c.* (H) pl. 4. *Decree* (D) pl. 10. *Demurrer* (O) pl. 3. *Devise* (S. d) pl. 9.  
 v. Warner, *Fine* (Y. 4) pl. 7.  
 Wakeman's *Case*, *Devise* (R. c) pl. 8.  
 v. Blackwell, *Recovery Common* (X) pl. 2, 3.  
 v. Smith, *Discovery* (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Waker, *Freem. Rep.* 413.  
 Waker v. Snowe, *Estate* (T. 7) pl. 2. *Remainder* (M) pl. 7. *Uses* (O. 3) pl. 6. (O 5) pl. 1. (S) pl. 6.  
 v. Wakeman, *Dowers* (A) pl. 15.  
 Walburgh v. Saltonitall, *Teste* (B) pl. 9. *Trial* (R. f) pl. 15.  
 Walcot's *Case*, *Amendment* (A. a) pl. 21. *Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 41. (D. b) pl. 22.  
 v. Emson, *Authority* (B) pl. 6.  
 v. Hind, *Actions* (I. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Powell, *Baron and Feme* (C. b) pl. 41. *Debt* (S) pl. 16.  
 v. Tapping, *Actions* (S) pl. 13.  
 Waldbrook v. Griffin, *Juns* (B) pl. 5, 6, 7.  
 Walden v. Holman, *Grants* (B) pl. 10.  
 v. Mitchell, *Actions* (D. a. 2) pl. 10.  
 v. Veffey, *Fees* (A) pl. 1. (A. 2) pl. 2. 5. (D. 2) pl. 2. *Town and County* (A) pl. 6.  
 Waldern, *vide* Walden.  
 Waldoe's *Case*, *Herger* (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Bertlet, *Copyhold* (B. b) pl. 1. (G d) pl. 1. (H. e. 3) pl. 4. *Estate* (I. 3) pl. 2.  
 v. Harrifon, *Amendment* (B. a) pl. 27. (G. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Lambert, *Actions* (E. c) pl. 1. *Escape* (D) pl. 1.  
 Waldon, *vide* Waldron.  
 Waldor, *vide* Waldoe.  
 Waldron v. Berrie, *Executors* (F. b) pl. 16.  
 v. Moor, *Amendment* (D. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Rescarriot, *Constable* (A) pl. 1. *Fine* (E. a. 2) pl. 1. (W. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Viccars, *Actions* (C. d) pl. 51.  
 v. Ward, *Counsellor* (A) pl. 14. *Evidence* (B. a) pl. 3.  
 Wale's *Case*, *Removal* (K) pl. 1. *Sessions of the Peace* (H) pl. 7.  
 v. Harring, *Devise* (F. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Hill, *Actions* (S. c) pl. 7. *Conspiracy* (B) pl. 35. *Trespafs* (C. a. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Lower, *Estoppel* (B. a) pl. 10. (F. a) pl. 2. *Fine* (D. 2) pl. 10. (L. a. 2) pl. 9. *Heit* (F. 4) pl. 2. *Remainder* (M) pl. 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16. *Tayle* (E) pl. 2. *Trial* (L. f. 2) pl. 7. (O. f) pl. 7. *Uses* (F) pl. 10. (A. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Norton, *Actions* (F. a) pl. 43.  
 v. Smith, *Trespafs* (E. a. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Welles, *Actions* (Q. c) pl. 1. (S. c)



- (S. c) pl. 9. **Suspicion** (A) pl. 13.
- Wales** (Process into) **Foreign** (E) pl. 1. **Precedent** (A) pl. 2.
- Walford v. Benner's Hundred, Amendment** (P. a) pl. 11.
- v. **Smith, Executors** (Z. a. 5) pl. 23.
- v. **Walford, Depositions** (C) pl. 3.
- Walgrave's Case, Sunday** (B) pl. 3. **Tender** (Q) pl. 7. **Trespafs** (S. a) pl. 1, 2.
- v. **Agar, Actions** (C. b) pl. 1.
- v. **Agas, Actions** (G. a) pl. 6. (Y. a. 2) pl. 2.
- v. **Skegnes, Trespafs** (Y) pl. 1. (G. a) pl. 6.
- v. **Skinner, Constable** (E) pl. 19. **Trespafs** (Y. 4) pl. 2.
- v. **Somerfett, Estate** (C. c. 4) pl. 10. **Waste** (S) pl. 10.
- v. **Taylor, Default** (E. 2) pl. 31. **Sunday** (B) pl. 3. (C) pl. 1.
- Walkenden's Case, Prohibition** (Q) pl. 5.
- v. **Elkington, Charitable Uses** (B) pl. 1. **Devise** (K) pl. 11. 14. (L) pl. 10. (D. a) pl. 10. (E. a) pl. 3. 5. (F. a) pl. 12. 30. **Estate** (Y. a) pl. 17. **Grants** (I. a. 2) pl. 5. **Possibility** (C) pl. 2. **Property** (K) pl. 1, 2.
- v. **Haycock, Actions** (U. a) pl. 47.
- Walker's Case, Actions** (L) pl. 11. **Costs** (A. 4) pl. 1. **Debt** (B) pl. 2. **Murder** (X) pl. 13. **Partition** (I) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (R. 2) pl. 1. **Privy** (A) pl. 4. **Waste** (S) pl. 2, 3. *Freem. Rep.* 58.
- v. **Adams, Court of Admiralty** (E. 3) pl. 11.
- v. **Alder, Audita Querela** (D) pl. 5. **Execution** (T. a) pl. 17.
- v. **Atwood, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 44.
- v. **Beaver, Actions** (R. a) pl. 33
- v. **Bellamy, Authority** (I) pl. 5. **Condition** (M. c) pl. 2. (G. d) pl. 1. **Faits** (M. a. 10) pl. 12. **Grammar** (A) pl. 1.
- v. **Brook, Amendment** (G. a) pl. 16. **Repleader** (A) pl. 28.
- v. **Collier, Devise** (S. a) pl. 4.
- v. **Dauson, Evidence** (R. b. 15) pl. 5.
- v. **Egerton, Costs** (M) pl. 7.
- v. **Freeby, Calliter Processum** (A) pl. 10. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 80.
- v. **Gascoigne, Fraud** (A. a) pl. 13.
- v. **Hall, Uses** (B. a) pl. 5.
- v. **Hammenfly, Evidence** (T. b. 109) pl. 1. **Simony** (B) pl. 16.
- v. **Hancock, Amercement** (A. a) pl. 2.
- v. **Holyday, Account** (H) pl. 10.
- v. **Horner, Trial** (H. a. 3) pl. 38.
- v. **Hull, Apprentice** (G) pl. 3. **Executors** (H. a) pl. 30. (H. a. 2) pl. 3.
- v. **Humphry, Continuance, &c.** (B) pl. 43.
- v. **Lamb, Officers and Offices** (C) pl. 9. (C. 2) pl. 5. (F) pl. 10. **Surrender** (F) pl. 35.
- v. **Lester, Amendment** (G. a) pl. 16. (bis)
- v. **Macpherston, Account** (D. a) pl. 9. **Costs** (Q) pl. 15.
- v. **Meager, Payment** (R) pl. 7.
- v. **Measure, Indictment** (L) pl. 1.
- v. **Miller, Common** (H. a) pl. 32. *Freem. Rep.* 23.
- v. **Nevill, Dower** (P. a) pl. 1, 2, 3.
- v. **Nicholson, Apprentice** (E) pl. 4.
- v. **Norton, Chancery** (S. a) pl. 7.
- v. **Parker, Pauper** (C) pl. 3.
- v. **Penry, Mortgage** (X. 3) pl. 5. **Refunding** (B) pl. 6. **Usury** (D) pl. 4.
- v. **Portington, Account** (A) pl. 7.
- v. **Riches, Amendment** (O. a) pl. 33. **Execution** (Y. a) pl. 22.
- v. **Rumbold, Distress** (E. 3) pl. 7.
- v. **Slackoe, Amendment** (B) pl. 45.
- v. **Stokes, Amendment** (B) pl. 45. **Error** (Q) pl. 32, 33.
- v. **Stowe, Amendment** (B) pl. 45.
- v. **Sydenham, Dun Dath** (B) pl. 2.
- v. **Wakeman, Powers** (A) pl. 15. **Reservation** (B. a) pl. 10.
- v. **Walker,**

- v. Walker, **Actions** (N) pl. 26.  
**Covenant** (C) pl. 8. **Executors** (Q) pl. 2. **Gaming** (B) pl. 3, 4. (C) pl. 4. 6. **Property** (D) pl. 12.
- v. Webb, **Reservation** (B. a) pl. 10.
- v. Wigfall, **Error** (F. c) pl. 12.
- v. Wittrell, **Actions** (U) pl. 56.
- v. Woolaston, **Executors** (C) pl. 14. (M. 2) pl. 11.
- Walkin v. Osborn, **Appeal** (B. a) pl. 2.
- Walklie's *Case*, **Return** (P) pl. 2.
- Wall v. Buckley, **Guardian** (Q. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Bye, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 38.
- v. Cox, **Covenant** (Q) pl. 3.
- v. Dukes, **Amendment** (W. a) pl. 14.
- v. Eastmead, **Baron and Feme** (K) pl. 16. **Party** (B) pl. 3.
- v. Grovet, **Condition** (E. a) pl. 16.
- v. Thurborne, **Authority** (B) pl. 41. **Trust** (H) pl. 2.
- Wallace v. Willington, **Judgment** (D. a. 2) pl. 7.
- Wallenger v. Greenfield, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 18.
- Waller's *Case*, **Age** (H) pl. 4. **Amercement** (U) pl. 7. **Bail** (W) pl. 6. **Customs of London** (E) pl. 9. **Evidence** (T. b. 88) pl. 17. **Indictment** (D) pl. 5.
- v. Atkins, **Prerogative** (R. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Barroll, **Release** (A. a) pl. 4.
- v. Biggot, **Obligation** (D) pl. 9.
- v. Croot, **Condition** (Y. b. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Dalt, **Fraud** (D. a) pl. 3.
- v. Derrick, **Prerogative** (R. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Dorrington, **Disceit** (C) pl. 6.
- v. Fuller, **Devise** (Z. a) pl. 19.
- v. Hanger, **Execution** (Y) pl. 10. **Dawn** (A) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (R) pl. 1. (R. 2) pl. 7. (R. 3) pl. 2. (R. 4) pl. 3. **Property** (A) pl. 4. **Trespals** (H. a. 3) pl. 13. **Utlawry** (U) pl. 2. **Waife** (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 5.
- v. Hendon, **Contract, &c.** (H) pl. 45.
- v. King, **Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 26.
- v. Lamb, **Age** (H) pl. 4.

- v. Norwich Dean and Chapter, **Covenant** (A) pl. 10. (Q) pl. 8, 9. 12. **Faits** (E. a) pl. 14.
- v. Pool, **Prerogative** (R. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Salter, **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 5.
- v. Sands, **Actions** (I) pl. 8.
- v. Topham, **Prerogative** (R. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Traverse, **Prerogative** (R. 2) pl. 8. (R. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Weedale, **Sheriff** (E) pl. 6.
- Walley v. Burnell, **Maintenance** (E) pl. 23.
- v. Tankred, **Fine** (W. 4) pl. 1. S. 4.
- v. Whalley, **Beyond Sea** (A) pl. 3. **Mortgage** (L) pl. 1. (X) pl. 4. **Notice** (D. 2) pl. 2. **Purchasor** (I) pl. 2. **Trust** (E) pl. 7.
- Wallipole, *vide* Walpole.
- Wallis's *Case*, **By Laws** (B) pl. 20. **Customs** (H) pl. 19.
- v. Brightwell, **Devise** (M. d) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Bucknall, **Copyhold** (A. e. 3) pl. 23.
- v. Everad, **Chancery** (X) pl. 19. **Executors** (C. c) pl. 8. **Father and Son** (C) pl. 3.
- v. Hodson, **Executors** (Z. 11) pl. 2. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 109.
- v. Lewis, **Executors** (Z. a. 9) pl. 19.
- v. Leyde, **Prohibition** (L) pl. 9.
- v. Proctor, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 16.
- v. Savil, **Abatement** (L. b) pl. 18. **Distress** (R. 4) pl. 13.
- v. Scot, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 22.
- v. Squire, **Error** (I. c. 11) pl. 4.
- Wallison v. Bambridge, **Grants** (P) pl. 22.
- Wallop's *Case*, **Heir** (L) pl. 3. **Trial** (R. f) pl. 1.
- v. Darby, **Devise** (M. b) pl. 8, 9. **Jointenants** (K) pl. 9.
- v. Hewet, **Devise** (S. b. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Murrey, **Trial** (R. f) pl. 1.
- Walmsley v. Booth, **Masters in Chancery** (A) pl. 13. **Mortgage** (M) pl. 1.
- v. Havand, **Bail** (B) pl. 4.
- v. Haver, **Bail** (B) pl. 4.

v. Ruffell,

- v. Russell, Actions (T. a) pl. 23.  
Court (I. 2) pl. 4.
- Walpole's *Case*, Prerogative (L. f) pl. 5.
- v. Conway, Portions (D) pl. 9.
- v. Coldwell, Prohibition (F) pl. 42.
- v. Gale, Prerogative (Y. e) pl. 14.
- v. King, Audita Querela (D) pl. 36.
- v. Prettyman, Executors (G. a. 4) pl. 4. (K. a) pl. 39.
- v. Robinson, Amendment (H) pl. 28.
- Walronde's *Case*, Poor (A) pl. 1. S. 4.
- v. Hill, Condition (Y. c) pl. 1.
- v. Jacob, (A. b. 51) pl. 2.
- v. Moses, Evidence (A. b. 13) pl. 7, 8. (A. b. 51) pl. 1. Ireland (D) pl. 7.
- v. Pollard, Confirmation (K) pl. 5. Corporations (1) pl. 13. Prerogative (H. 1) pl. 8. Presentation (E. b) pl. 1.
- Walfall v. Allen, Baron and Feme (O. a) pl. 3.
- v. Heath, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10) pl. 6. Execution (M) pl. 17. Rent (N. a) pl. 10.
- Walfam v. Skimmer, Executors (Z. 14) pl. 13.
- Walsh v. Bishop, Nonsuit (D) pl. 28. (K) pl. 8.
- v. Collinger, Error (U) pl. 11. Fine (G. b) pl. 2. Judges (A) pl. 19.
- v. Haddock, Bail (P) pl. 15.
- v. Marshall, Usury (M) pl. 4.
- v. Wallinger, Amendment, pag. 326.
- v. Walsh, Executors (Z. 8) pl. 9.
- v. Weston, Condition (H) pl. 14.
- Wallingham's *Case*, Recovery Common (Z) pl. 4. pag. 232. Statute (E. 8) pl. 5.
- v. Baker, Precedents (B) pl. 15.
- v. Combe, Amendment (D. b) pl. 25. Covenant (N. a) pl. 26.
- Walfwyn v. Smith, Prerogative (M. b. 9) pl. 5.
- Walter's *Case*, Amendment (I. a) pl. 5. Grants (K) pl. 14, 15.
- v. Bartlett, Copyhold (B. b) pl. 1. (G. d) pl. 1. (H. e. 3) pl. 4.
- v. Beaver, Actions (R. a) pl. 33.
- v. Boats, Evidence (C. b) pl. 29.
- v. Bould, Actions (1 a) pl. 5, 6. Grants (H. 9) pl. 9.
- v. Brown, Actions (E. b) pl. 12.
- v. Channer, Common (K. a) pl. 17.
- v. Dawes, Trial (M. a) pl. 5.
- v. Drew, Devise (R. a) pl. 20.
- v. Hanger, Prerogative (R) pl. 1. (R. 2) pl. 1, 2, 3.
- v. Hays, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 48.
- v. Heyford, Chancery (R) pl. 16.
- v. Hodges, Fine (L. b. 8) pl. 1. Traverse (P. a) pl. 1. (H. b) pl. 4.
- v. Jackson, Discontinuance (B) pl. 5, 6. Grants (Y) pl. 3, 4. Manor (E) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Jones, Trespass (C) pl. 3.
- v. Laughton, Actions (A. 4) pl. 14.
- v. Mansell, Trial (G. b) pl. 39. 42.
- v. Norwich, Dean and Chapter, Covenant (A) pl. 10. (B) pl. 7, 8. (Q) pl. 8. Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 28. Facts (F. a) pl. 4. Feoffment (S) pl. 2.
- v. Okeden, Amendment (L. a) pl. 19.
- v. Penry, Mortgage (X. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Pery, Bail (Y) pl. 1. Error (X) pl. 2.
- v. Pigot, Obligation (D) pl. 9.
- v. Rumball, Distress (E. 3) pl. 8, 9. 11. (S) pl. 7. Ld Raym. Rep. 53.
- v. Saunders, Baron and Feme (F) pl. 31.
- v. Sutton, Executors (A. b) pl. 21.
- v. Travers, Grants (P) pl. 51.
- v. Walter, Officer and Offices (O. 3) pl. 5. Trial (T. a) pl. 1. (H. e) pl. 14.
- v. Warren, Damages (H. 3) pl. 19.
- Walthall v. Aldrich, Heir (K. 2) pl. 12. Journeys Accounts (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 1. (C) pl. 7.
- Waltham v. Austin, By Laws (A. 2) pl. 17.
- v. Mulgar, Court of Admiralty

- (C) pl. 1. **Basset and Servant** (B) pl. 4.
- v. Sparkes, **Condition** (Z. a. 3) pl. 6. **Traverse** (A) pl. 6. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 41.
- Abbot's *Case*, **Faits** (M. a) pl. 16. **Prerogative** (T. c) pl. 4.
- Parish v. Fareham, **Settlement of the Poor** (H) pl. 4.
- v. Forum, **Settlement of the Poor** (H) pl. 4.
- Walthamitowe Parish's *Case*, **Charitable uses** (E) pl. 4. (F) pl. 4. (G) pl. 4.
- Walthoe v. Harrison, **Amendment** (B. a) pl. 28.
- Walton v. Boats, **Miscasting** (A) pl. 13. **Trial** (C. g) pl. 5.
- v. Hanbury, **Contribution, &c.** (A) pl. 58. **Prerogative** (N. a) pl. 21.
- v. Johnson, **Covenant** (N. a) pl. 29.
- v. Spark, **Door** (A) pl. 1. S. 7. (B) pl. 5.
- v. Waterhouse, **Covenant** (N. a) pl. 29.
- Abbot's *Case*, **Prerogative** (T. c) pl. 4.
- Parish v. Chesterfield, **Settlement of the Poor** (S) pl. 1.
- Walwin's *Case*, **Prerogative** (N) pl. 7.
- v. Awberry, **Appropriation** (I) pl. 1. **Continuance, &c.** (E. 4) pl. 12. **Dilapidations** (A) pl. 11. *Freem. Rep.* 236.
- v. Herbert, **Execution** (P) pl. 2.
- v. Smith, **Amendment** pag. 326. **Court [Inferior]** (L. a. 5) pl. 11. **Statute** (E. 7) pl. 11.
- Wan v. Lake, **Demurrer** (P) 1. **Profession** (C) pl. 8. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 180.
- Wanbourn, *vide* Wenbarne.
- Wandiston v. Humphry, **Customs of London** (E) pl. 10.
- Wangford v. Wangford, **Baron and Feme** (Z. a) pl. 1.
- Wankford v. Fotherly, **Contract** (H) pl. 18. **Marriage** (W) pl. 7.
- v. Sexton, **Execution** (A. a) pl. 10.
- v. Wankford, **Disagreement** (A) pl. 23. **Executors** (C) pl. 10. (K. 2) pl. 15. (M. 6) pl. 15. (H. b) pl. 6. (K. b) pl. 14. (W. b) pl. 6. **Extinguishment** (N) pl. 20. **Release** (W. 2) pl. 5. *Freem. Rep.* 520. 2. *Anal.* 76.
- Parish v. Brandon, **Removal** (A) pl. 2. (D) pl. 2. (L) pl. 2.
- Wansteed (High-Constables) *Case*, **Privilege** (A. 2) pl. 5.
- Want's *Case*, **Libel** (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 1, 2.
- Waples v. Basset, **Actions** (N. c) pl. 35.
- Warberton v. Warberron, **Authority** (M) pl. 7. **Costs** (B) pl. 30. **Executors** (Z. 13) pl. 13. **Heir** (R) pl. 17. **Portions** (I) pl. 8. **Sale** (A) pl. 2.
- Warbrook v. Griffin, **Inns** (B) pl. 6.
- Warcombe v. Carrell, **Fine** (F. b. 6) pl. 6.
- Warcop v. Morse, **Actions** (Q) pl. 31.
- v. Pallavicine, **Superseas** (D) pl. 13.
- v. Symonds, **Executors** (Z. a. 7) pl. 3.
- Ward's *Case*, **Ancient Demesne** (B) pl. 9. **Beyond Sea** (B) pl. 3. **Constable** (E) pl. 22. **Coppyhold** (E) pl. 13. (L. c) pl. 2. 4. (B. d) pl. 3. **Debt** (U) pl. 6. **Hill** (D) pl. 2. **Prerogative** (Y. a. 2) pl. 5. **Recusant** (A) pl. 3. (G) pl. 8. **View Vill.** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Apprice, **Evidence** (A. b. 15) pl. 8. (F. b) pl. 7. **Faits** (M. a. 6) pl. 7.
- v. Ayre, **Justification** (B) pl. 1. **Property** (E) pl. 6, 7, 8. **Trespas** (I. a) pl. 14.
- v. Bendall, **Bail** (F. a) pl. 18.
- v. Bent, **Court of Hundred** (G. a) pl. 14. **Trespas** (H. a) pl. 11.
- v. Blunt, **Actions** (L. 5) pl. 10. **Damages** (E. a) pl. 1. **Trial** (E. a. 7) pl. 6.
- v. Bookey, **Executors** (O. b) pl. 17.
- v. Bradley, **Issue** (B) pl. 4.
- v. Bramston, **Actions** (Y. c) pl. 49.
- v. Britton, **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 15.
- v. Cecil, **Creditor and Debtor** (C) pl. 10.
- v. Coggin, **Debt** (F) pl. 2.
- v. Crefwell, **Miscary** (B) pl. 1.
- v. Culpepper, **Avowry** (F. 2) pl. 8. **Damages** (B. a) pl. 12.
- v. De-

- v. Detensam, Waste (B. a. 3) pl. 33.
- v. Downing, Devise (H. c) pl. 1.
- v. Ellian, Error (I. c. 9) pl. 8.
- Trespas (C. a) pl. 17.
- v. Evans, Amendment (Z. a) pl. 8.
- Avowry (Z) pl. 12. Master and Servant (D) pl. 7. 9.
- Payment (A) pl. 5, 6, 8, 9.
- v. Everad, Avowry (Z) pl. 12.
- Faits (P. 3) pl. 10. Jointenants (E) pl. 26. (L) p. 15. 3. 35. Rent (S) pl. 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 422.
- v. Forth, Faits (O. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Green, Condition (C. d) pl. 1.
- v. Harrison, Indictment (M) pl. 4.
- v. Kedsgrave, Foreign (D) pl. 1.
- v. Knight, Ancient Demesne (B) pl. 9.
- v. Lake, Demurrer (P) pl. 1. 2 Freem. Rep. 180.
- v. Lakin, Replevin (E) pl. 9.
- v. Lambert, Deeds (I) pl. 4.
- v. Lant, Devise (Y. 2) pl. 3.
- Executors (Z. 9) pl. 1. Faits (B. a) pl. 3.
- v. Lavile, Replevin (E) pl. 9.
- v. Lawrence, Privilege (D) pl. 14.
- v. Lenthall, Power (I) pl. 2.
- v. Lumbar, Uses (H) pl. 7.
- v. Marsh, Actions (H. a) pl. 9.
- Prohibition (N) pl. 13.
- v. Martine, Actions (A. a. 4) pl. 9.
- Limitation (S) pl. 2.
- v. Matthew, Fine (Y. 2) pl. 1.
- Jointress (K) pl. 1. Hoisties (A) pl. 2.
- v. Meath, Baron and Feme (I. a) pl. 17.
- v. Periam, Arbitrement (H. a) pl. 18.
- v. Petrifer, Estate (B) pl. 7.
- Grants (P. 2) pl. 5. Soil (A) pl. 8.
- v. Pomery, Dismes (X) pl. 8.
- v. Pool, Actions (Z. a) pl. 9.
- v. Prin, Actions (U) pl. 10.
- v. Purcell, Ambassador (A) pl. 8. 11.
- v. Reily, Party (B) pl. 46.
- v. Rich, Contra formam Statuti (A) pl. 26. Damages (R) pl. 25.
- v. Ridgwin, Tender (B) pl. 5.
- v. Sawyer, Arbitrement (H) pl. 27.
- v. Sudman, Jointress (I) pl. 20.
- Uses (H) pl. 9. (N) pl. 11.
- v. Summer, Baron and Feme (E. a. 9) pl. 14.
- v. Taylor, Dismes (H. a) pl. 5.
- v. Thorne, Actions (I. a) pl. 10.
- v. Tuddingham, Uses (H) pl. 5.
- v. Unicorn, Arbitrement (B) pl. 24.
- v. Unwin, Arbitrement (B) pl. 24.
- v. Waddington, Waste (S) pl. 33. (B. a) pl. 25.
- v. Walker, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 38.
- v. Walthewe, Amendment (W. a) pl. 4. Fine (Y. 2) pl. 1.
- Grants (A. a. 2) pl. 8. (O. a) pl. 2. Jointress (I) pl. 20. Uses (N) pl. 11.
- v. Willingsby, Amendment (W. a) pl. 4.
- v. Willoughby, Jointress (I) pl. 20.
- Wardall's Case, Indictment (O) pl. 9.
- Warden's Case, Ejectment (K) pl. 24.
- Evidence (O) pl. 2. (A. b. 73) pl. 11, 12, 13, 14.
- v. Bennett, Dismes (C) pl. 3.
- Warder v. Berisford, Account (F. a) pl. 2.
- v. Sayer, Mortgage (E. 2) pl. 2.
- Wardford's Case, Actions (E. d) pl. 8.
- Waste (X) pl. 10. (N. a) pl. 12. (P. a) pl. 11, 12.
- Ware's Case, Covenant (G) pl. 4, 5.
- v. Adamson, Nonsuit (C) pl. 2.
- v. Chappel, Condition (T) pl. 42. Freight (F) pl. 4.
- v. Huntly, Baron and Feme (W. a) pl. 10.
- v. Ryder, Actions (I. b) pl. 8.
- v. Ware, Portion (C) pl. 5. (I) pl. 7. Trust (Q) pl. 5.
- v. Woodliffe, Amendment (E) pl. 4.
- v. Wordall, Decree (D) pl. 14.
- Inhabitant's Case, Overseers of the Poor (E) pl. 8.
- v. Petit, Overseers of the Poor (C) pl. 4. Poor (F) pl. 5.
- v. Stansted, Removal (D) pl. 3.
- Wareham's Case, Protection (E) pl. 1. (R) pl. 9.

v. Brown,

- v. Brown, Authority (M) pl. 6.  
 Charge (D) pl. 9. Devise (M. e) pl. 14. (W. e) pl. 9.  
 Wargrave Hundred's Case, Forest (E) pl. 11. (K) pl. 2. (L) pl. 9.  
 Waring's Case, Amercement (H. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Danvers, Executors (Q. a. 2) pl. 18. 23.  
 v. Dewberry, Executors (Q) pl. 29.  
 Warker v. Middlemore, Actions (I. a) pl. 9.  
 Warkhouse v. Watts, Amendment (L. a) pl. 12.  
 Warley v. Beckwith, Arbitrement (H) pl. 9.  
 v. Purley, Deeds (P) pl. 6.  
 Warman v. Seaman, Devise (L) pl. 33. Estate (B. b. 7) pl. 9. Executors (U) pl. 42. Heir (G. 3) pl. 6. Issue (A) pl. 2. 4. (B) pl. 5.  
 Warmstrey v. Tanfield, Grant (M) pl. 22.  
 Warne v. Player, Amercement (Q) pl. 5.  
 Warnecombe, *vide* Warcombe.  
 Warner's Case, Canons (A) pl. 7. Dismisses (D. a) pl. 13. Reservation (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Agus, Reservation (D) pl. 7. (I) pl. 1.  
 v. Babington, Baron and Feme (A) pl. 13. 16. Marriage (G. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Barrett, Devise (W. d) pl. 12. Prohibition (Q) pl. 36.  
 v. Barkeley, Devise (F. e) pl. 12.  
 v. Collins, Forcible Entry (W) pl. 2.  
 v. Cropwell, Actions (Q. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Fleetwood, Waste (F) pl. 6. 8.  
 v. Green, Chimin Private (H) pl. 15. Excommunication (H) pl. 18. 21. Ld Raym. Rep. 701.  
 v. Harding, Act (A) pl. 4. Forfeiture (C) pl. 14. Tender (L) pl. 7, 8.  
 v. Hargrave, Forfeiture (C) pl. 14. Grants (H) pl. 6.  
 v. Hasler, Prohibition (A. e) pl. 3.  
 v. Hays, Charge (E) pl. 9. Devise (A. e) pl. 5.  
 v. Horn, Jointenants (K) pl. 17.  
 v. Jenkins, Bailment (K) pl. 4.

- v. Maynard, Privilege (G) pl. 15.  
 v. Stone, Payment (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Suckerman, Chancery (V) pl. 4. Prohibition (K. a) pl. 2. 9.  
 v. Tallard, Actions (P. b) pl. 7.  
 v. Wainsford, Executors (L. a) pl. 2. Trial (F f) pl. 8.  
 v. White, Condition (G. c) pl. 30.  
 v. Winch, Error (I. c. 2) pl. 3.  
 Warnford's Case, Court (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Giles, Estate (I) pl. 13.  
 v. Haddock, Waste (X) pl. 10. (B. a) pl. 22. (N. a) pl. 11, 12. (P. a) pl. 11.  
 Warnis v. Goodcheape, Covenant (N) pl. 1.  
 Warr, *vide* Ware.  
 Warram, *vide* Wareham.  
 Warren's Case, Creditor and Bankrupt (X) pl. 12. Decree (E) pl. 3. Executors (M. 6) pl. 9. (Y) pl. 29. Mandamus (C. 2) pl. 15. Prerogative (M. 2) pl. 6. S. 28. Settlement of the Poor (O) pl. 1. Atlawry (E. b) pl. 3. Freem. Rep. 9.  
 v. Arthur, (D) pl. 15.  
 v. Asters, Assignment (D) pl. 19.  
 v. Carr, Release (H. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Consett, Debt (D. a) pl. 18, 19, 20.  
 v. Fuz, Trial (U. g) pl. 2.  
 v. Green, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Johnson, Devise (X. b) pl. 9. Grants (R. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Lee, Conditions (A) pl. 1. (B) pl. 1. (I. d) pl. 11. (P. d) pl. 2. 8. Heir (P) pl. 4.  
 v. Mathews, Pifcary (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Packman, Copyhold (P. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Perkins, Justification (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Sainthill, Chimin Private (H) pl. 27.  
 v. Smith, Confirmation (A. 2) pl. 14. Court of Exchequer (O) pl. 5. Office and Officer (O. 3) pl. 2. Void or Voidable (A) pl. 14.  
 v. Towler, Rent (M. c) pl. 4.  
 v. Verdon, Appeal (A. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Wakeley, Ejectment (K) pl. 23.

- Warring's *Case*, *Abowry* (B. a) pl. 41.  
 Warrington v. Booth, *Fraud* (Z) pl. 3.  
 v. Langham, *Contract, &c.* (L) pl. 29. *Securities* (A) pl. 8. *Trust* (O) pl. 9.  
 v. Morfley, *Prescription* (B) pl. 19. (K) pl. 11. *Toll* (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Morton, *Creditor and Bankrupt* (G) pl. 11.  
 Warfop v. Abell, *Copyhold* (P. b) pl. 8.  
 Warter's *Case*, *Habeas Corpus* (L) pl. 2.  
 v. Freeman, *Actions* (C. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Perry, *Bail* (Y) pl. 1. *Condition* (G. c) pl. 3. *Error* (A) pl. 4.  
 Warwick's *Case*, *Blood Corrupted* (B) pl. 12. *Discontinuance* (D) pl. 8. *Feme* (A) pl. 4. *Feoffment* (R) pl. 10. *Guardian* (A) pl. 1. *Peer* (I) pl. 1. *Hes* (D. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Atwood, *Judgment* (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Berkley, *Damages* (P) pl. 19. *Execution* (Q. a. 5) pl. 1. *Partition* (U) pl. 6. (Y) pl. 11.  
 v. Brabon, *Faits* (Z) pl. 3.  
 v. Coventry Bishop, *Condition* (Q. a) pl. 20.  
 v. Cuttle, *Debisse* (N. b) pl. 11. 20. (Z. d) pl. 9.  
 v. Edwards, *Baron and Feme* (E. a. 8) pl. 2. *Charge* (E) pl. 18. *Fine* (B a) pl. 10. *Lands* (A) pl. 16.  
 v. Figg, *Superseedeas* (C) pl. 29.  
 v. Gerrard, *Hes* (C. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Skinner, *Prohibition* (N) pl. 25.  
 Wase v. Pretty, *Condition* (U. a) pl. 33. *Copyhold* (Z. a) pl. 8. (L. e) pl. 4.  
 v. Whitfield, *Executors* (K. b) pl. 19.  
 Washborn v. Downes, *Fine* (Y. 4) pl. 4. *Jointress* (B) pl. 7. *Perpetuity* (A) pl. 2. *Recovery Common* (I) pl. 2. *Trust* (X) pl. 5.  
 v. Mordaunt, *Nuisance* (B) pl. 4. (K) pl. 2.  
 Washer v. Smith, *Coffs* (L) pl. 50.  
 Washington v. Burgon, *Condition* (P. a) pl. 33.  
 v. Murden, *Condition* (P. a) pl. 32.  
 Waffell v. Yelton, *Amercement* (O) pl. 1, 2. *Copyhold* (U. e) pl. 8. *Surrender* (K) pl. 6.  
 Waterer v. Freeman, *Actions* (C. a) pl. 4, 5, 6. 8. 10. (H. c) pl. 9. *Direts* (B) pl. 25.  
 v. Montague, *Covenant* (L. 8) pl. 3.  
 Waterfield v. Chichester Bishop, *Libel* (A) pl. 8. *Prerogative* (N. e) pl. 9. *Prohibition* (T) pl. 9. *Freem. Rep.* 288.  
 Waterhouse's *Case*, *Baron and Feme* (H) pl. 13.  
 v. Bawde, *Actions* (A) pl. 14. (C. a) pl. 6. 8. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 72.  
 v. Copley, *Error* (M. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Moodie, *Actions* (C. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Saltmarsh, *House* (B) pl. 9.  
 v. Symonds, *Executors* (Z. a. 12) pl. 6.  
 v. Woodstreet, *Executors* (B. b) pl. 7.  
 Waterman v. Adams, *Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c.* (C) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Crop, *Amercement* (U) pl. 5.  
 v. Soper, *Evidence* (T. b. 118) pl. 2.  
 Waters's *Case*, *Disseisin* (C) pl. 75. *Jointenants* (P. a) pl. 3. *Halter and Servant* (B) pl. 2. *Freem. Rep.* 359.  
 v. Bridges, *Arbitrement* (B) pl. 31.  
 v. Ebrall, *Executors* (U) pl. 69. *Guardian* (P. 3) pl. 7.  
 v. Glanvill, *Plea and Demurrer* (L) pl. 1.  
 v. Glastop, *Actions* (U. 4) pl. 4. (Z. 8) pl. 46.  
 v. Norwich Dean and Chapter, *Covenant* (A) pl. 10. *Faits* (E. a) pl. 14.  
 v. Thompson, *Actions* (U a) pl. 18.  
 v. Walsh, *Trial* (L. d) pl. 18.  
 Waterfon's *Case*, *Error* (Z. b) pl. 3.  
 Watford v. Marsham, *Alien* (G) pl. 12. *Inhabitants v. Wendover, Sessions of the Peace* (E) pl. 3.  
 Watkins's *Case*, *Continuance, &c.* (G) pl. 25, 26, 27. *Nonfuit* (A) pl. 11. *Prohibition* (L) pl. 8. (G. a) pl. 1. (H. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Ashwell, *Condition* (K. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Atwick,

- v. Astwick, **Guardian** (Q) pl. 7.
- Mortgage** (N) pl. 3.
- v. Cad, **Court** [Inferior] (L. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Edwards, **Apprentice** (H) pl. 2. 8.
- v. Fursland, (A. b. 32) pl. 1.
- Hearing** (C) pl. 1.
- v. Griffin, **Error** (I) pl. 13.
- v. Hatchett, **Offer** (A) pl. 2.
- v. Hews, **Privilege** (F) pl. 17.
- v. Johns, **Officers and Offices** (I) pl. 4.
- v. Oliver, **Estoppel** (G) pl. 6.
- Faits** (B) pl. 3. **Grants** (B) pl. 3. **Disfranchisement** (C. 6) pl. 6.
- v. Price, (Z. 5) pl. 5, 6.
- v. Seaman, **Prohibition** (K) pl. 5.
- v. Stevens, **Fraud** (I) pl. 19.
- v. West, **Trial** (Q. a. 7) pl. 14.
- Watkinson's *Case*, **Prohibition** (B. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Barnadiston, **Hypothecation** (A) pl. 10.
- v. Cockhott, **Bringing Money into Court** (A) pl. 50.
- v. Man, **Confirmation** (Q) pl. 4.
- v. Mergatton, **Marriage** (E) pl. 9.
- v. Turnor, **Baron and Feme** (D. b) pl. 16.
- Watkinson, *vide* Watkinson.
- Watley v. Hanberry, **Disfranchisement** (S) pl. 5, 6. (Z) pl. 4, 5. (A. a) pl. 4.
- Watlington v. Perry, **Costs** (I) pl. 14.
- Watman, *vide* Waterman.
- Watmough v. Holgate, **Arbitrement** (K) pl. 27. (E. a) pl. 12.
- Watson's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (E. a. 4) pl. 2. **Executors** (C. a) pl. 15, 16. (Z. a. 12) pl. 2.
- Fraud** (C) pl. 7. **Prohibition** (P) pl. 5. (E. a) pl. 9.
- v. Baker, **Simony** (F) pl. 4.
- Trial** (O) pl. 4.
- v. Bernard, **Error** (N) pl. 6.
- v. Canterbury Archbishop, **Presentation** (B. d. 21) pl. 22.
- v. Cawton, **Error** (L. c) pl. 6.
- v. Clarke, **Court** [Inferior] (L. a. 7) pl. 6. **Habeas Corpus** (B) pl. 1. (F. 2) pl. 37. (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Clement, **Arbitrement** (P) pl. 5.

- v. Corbett, **Trust** (S) pl. 4.
- v. Hinsworth Hospital, **Charitable Uses** (E) pl. 22.
- v. Huddleston, **Error** (I. c. 7) pl. 22.
- v. Monkley, **Settlement of the Poor** (D) pl. 2.
- v. Norbury, **War** (B) pl. 21.
- Evidence** (T. b. 6) pl. 1.
- v. Parsons, **Customs** (S. 2) pl. 34. **Customs of London** (A) pl. 1. **Freem. Rep.** 321.
- v. Smith, **Actions** (K) pl. 6.
- Faits** (X. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Snead, **Obligation** (M) pl. 3.
- v. Sparkes, **Evidence** (Z. a) pl. 91. (R. b. 4) pl. 23.
- v. Surton, **Bail** (Z) pl. 22.
- Escape** (F) pl. 34. (N) pl. 6.
- Execution** (B. a. 2) pl. 1. **Evidence** (T. b. 53) pl. 3. **Trial** (G. g. 4) pl. 6. (R. g) pl. 4. (A. h) pl. 9.
- v. Thorp, **Baron and Feme** (D. b) pl. 16. **Damages** (D) pl. 27.
- v. Vanderlath, **Actions** (Y. a) pl. 58.
- v. Warner, **Court of Admiralty** (C) pl. 2.
- v. Watson, **Arbitrement** (Q) pl. 13.
- v. Willis, **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 16.
- Watt, *vide* Watts.
- Watton, *vide* Wootton.
- Wattray v. Jodrell, **Amendment** (L. a) pl. 12.
- Watts's *Case*, **Evidence** (C) pl. 4. (D) pl. 5. (F) pl. 7. 16. (I) pl. 28.
- Forceful Entry** (U) pl. 2.
- Motion** (A) pl. 11. **Prohibition** (S) pl. 1. **Trial** (G. f) pl. 13.
- v. Baker, **Court of Kings Bench** (M) pl. 4. **Tender** (S) pl. 4.
- v. Ball, **Curtsey** (E) pl. 19, 20.
- v. Braynes, **Appeal** (C) pl. 7. (N) pl. 15. (W) pl. 30. **Court of Kings Bench** (K) pl. 1. 3.
- Mortgage** (E) pl. 3. **Trial** (I. a) pl. 6. (X. e. 6) pl. 5.
- v. Bullas, **Copyhold** (M. a) pl. 13. **Faits** (T. a) pl. 13.
- v. Conisby, **Baron and Feme** (B. a) pl. 14. **Prohibition** (Q) pl. 17.
- v. Creswell, **Infant** (N) pl. 24.
- v. Dix,



- v. Dix, Feoffment (T. 2) pl. 3.  
 Uses (Y. a) pl. 14.
- v. Dixey, Consideration (B) pl. 7.
- v. Grimes, Actions (Y. a) pl. 34
- v. Guybon, Portions (L) pl. 2.
- v. Hagden, Trespass (K. b) pl. 15.
- v. Hasewell, Fraud (Q) pl. 7.
- v. King, Amendment pag. 326.  
 Replication, &c. (E) pl. 5.
- v. Lock, Facts (S. a) pl. 3.
- v. Lord, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 45.
- v. Lowth, Miscasting (A) pl. 17
- v. Maydwell, Surrender (F) pl. 34.
- v. Ognell, Fine (I. a) pl. 5.
- v. Pitt, Obligation (O) pl. 1.
- v. Roswell, Evidence (W. b) pl. 11. Facts (O. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Rymes, Actions (Y. a) pl. 34.
- v. Thomas, Executors (G. a) pl. 114.
- v. Trefwick, Fraud (Q) pl. 7.
- v. Wastfield, Estate (T) pl. 6.
- Way v. Valley, Evidence (A. b. 13) pl. 2. Foreign (G) pl. 1. Trial (A) pl. 19. (H. a. 2) pl. 19. 29.
- Wayland's Case, Dower (C) pl. 18.  
 Master and Servant (A. 2) pl. 11.
- Wayman's Case, Entry (E) pl. 15.  
 v. Hanford, Forgery (A) pl. 4 S. 3.  
 v. Wayman, Bail (I) pl. 34.
- Wayne v. Sands, Duress (B) pl. 23.
- Wayman, *vide* Wayman.
- Wayte, *vide* Wate.
- Wazy, *vide* Wafe.
- Weak, *vide* Wake.
- Weald, *vide* Weld.
- Weale, *vide* Wale.
- Weare, *vide* Ware.
- Weaver v. Best, Debt (U) pl. 5. Wages (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Carden, Actions (P. 2) pl. 21.  
 v. Clifford, Escape (F) pl. 2. 19. Execution (H. a. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Felton, Error (M. a) pl. 1. 4.  
 v. Ward, Lunatick (G) pl. 2. Murder (C) pl. 1. (G) pl. 2. Traveller (P. a) pl. 21. Trespass (D) pl. 4. (G) pl. 1. (G. 5) pl. 21.
- Webb's Case, Actions (U) pl. 62. Dis-  
 mes (U) pl. 3. Evidence (T. b. 83) pl. 3. Forest (E) pl. 27. (K) pl. 1. Officers and Offices (U) pl. 1. (W) pl. 1. 3, 4. Parols alias Words (I) pl. 5. Prerogative (O. c) pl. 7. Freem. Rep. 457.
- v. Bachellor, Chimin Common (C) pl. 1. Trespass (F. a. 2) pl. 7. Freem. Rep. 396, 407. 488.
- v. Batts, Prohibition (D. a. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Beal, Dismes (I. b) pl. 17. Distress (P) pl. 25.
- v. Betell, Condition (P. a) pl. 46, 47. Vendor and Vendee (G) pl. 2.
- v. Cook, Prohibition (R) pl. 2. (U) pl. 17.
- v. Herring, Devise (L. 2) pl. 32. (M. a) pl. 1. 3. (N. a) pl. 5. (S. a) pl. 8, 9. (Z. a) pl. 9. (R. c) pl. 25. Remainder (M) pl. 6.
- v. Hind, Replevin (L) pl. 11.
- v. Ingram, Arbitrement (B) pl. 28. (N) pl. 4.
- v. Marten, Actions (A. a. 2) pl. 14. Limitation (P) pl. 6. (S) pl. 2. Trial (G. a) pl. 1.
- v. Moor, Actions (Z. 11) pl. 2. Judgment (D. a. 2) pl. 2. Ut-  
 lawry (F. a) pl. 8. (H. a) pl. 6.
- v. Necton, Recovery Common (Y) pl. 2.
- v. Newman, Dismes (C) pl. 3.
- v. Nicholls, Actions (S. a) pl. 1.
- v. Paternoster, Court (A) pl. 1. Incidents (A) pl. 6. Licence (D) pl. 3. (E) pl. 1. (F) pl. 2. Notice (A 5) pl. 5.
- v. Petts, Dismes (X) pl. 10. E-  
 vidence (A. b. 38) pl. 3.
- v. Plummer, Error (K. a) pl. 10.
- v. Plumsted, Evidence (P. b. 4) pl. 2.
- v. Poor, Actions (P. a) pl. 8. (Z. a) pl. 3. (E. b) pl. 7.
- v. Potter, Estate (B. a) pl. 13. Reservation (F) pl. 11.
- v. Smart, Presentation (F) pl. 5.
- v. Sutton, Charge (D) pl. 7. (G) pl. 10.
- v. Taylor, Trial (G. g) pl. 6.
- v. Temple, Devise (R. 6) pl. 6.  
 v. Tuck,

- v. Tuck, **Amercement** (L. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Warner, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 13. 28.  
 v. Washborn, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 12.  
 v. Waystone, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 12.  
 v. Webb, **Chancery** (R) pl. 22. **Charge** (D) pl. 18. **Customs of London** (B. 3) pl. 5. **Devise** (G. c) pl. 10. (B. c) pl. 7. **Error** (Q. a) pl. 20. **Heir** (G. 3) pl. 6. **Portions** (I) pl. 16. **Remainder** (B. 2) pl. 17.  
 v. Welles, **Actions** (Q. c) pl. 1. (R. c) pl. 2.  
 v. Will, **Trust** (N. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Wilmer, **Entry** (G. 7) pl. 31.  
 v. Worfield, **Court** (A) pl. 3. **Uses** (S. 2) pl. 1. (T) pl. 3. 5. **Writ** (O) pl. 4.  
 Webber v. Bury, **Wassard** (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Farmer, **Fraud** (H) pl. 3.  
 v. Monrath, **Fine** (D) pl. 13. (D. 8) pl. 2. **Recovery Common** (N) pl. 10. (X) pl. 1.  
 v. Pettit, **Limitation** (F. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Smith, **Estate** (B. b. 20) pl. 8. **Rent** (M. c) pl. 25.  
 v. Taylor, **Disines** (C. a) pl. 18.  
 v. Tivill, **Replication** (G) pl. 4.  
 v. Tyrell, **Limitation** (F. 2) pl. 3.  
 Webley v. Gilman, **Error** (E. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Palmer, **Departure** (A) pl. 71.  
 Weblin v. Kirby, **Error** (X) pl. 5.  
 v. Mayer, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 26.  
 Webster's *Case*, **Jountenants** (G) pl. 4. (K) pl. 3.  
 v. Allen, **Copyhold** (P. e. 2) pl. 1.  
 v. Batch, **Prescription** (W) pl. 17. *Freem Rep.* 247.  
 v. Bishop, **Arbitrement** (H. a) pl. 16.  
 v. Bott, **Executors** (P. a. 2) pl. 14.  
 v. Haigh, **Actions** (H. c) pl. 26.  
 v. Pain, **Trespas** (K. b) pl. 14.  
 v. Webster, **Devise** (E. d) pl. 12.  
 Webitow, *vide* Webster.  
 W. eden, *vide* Weedon.
- Wedgwood v. Bayly, **Error** (S) pl. 5. *Freem. Rep.* 532.  
 Weddall v. Jocar, **Bail** (Y) pl. 9. **Debt** (E. a) pl. 23. **Trial** (A. f) pl. 6.  
 Wedlock v. Harding, **Devise** (Z. a) pl. 7.  
 Wedon, *vide* Weedon.  
 Wedwood, *vide* Wedgewood.  
 Weedon's *Case*, **Devise** (M. b) pl. 8. **Evidence** (O) pl. 5. **Faits** (M) pl. 8. (O) pl. 2. (O 2) pl. 3.  
 v. Harden, **Disines** (Z) pl. 2, 3. (C. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Walker, **Door** (A) pl. 1. S. 9.  
 Weekly v. Wildman, **Common** (K. a) pl. 33.  
 Weeks's *Case*, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 2. 7. **Nonliit** (O) pl. 3. **Prohibition** (K. g. 4) pl. 17. **Uses** (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Carwell, **Heir** (G. 5) pl. 4.  
 v. Copleston, **Actions** (U. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Gore, **Copyhold** (M. a) pl. 14. **Executors** (M. 6) pl. 18.  
 v. Holmes, **Baron and Feme** (D. b) pl. 23.  
 v. Mesey, **Ejectment** (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Oxenden, **Prohibition** (H) pl. 16.  
 v. Peach, **Continuance, &c.** (E. 4) pl. 18. **Judgment** (N) pl. 1. **Recovery Common** (G) pl. 6. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 679.  
 v. Speed, **Continuance, &c.** (E. 4) pl. 18. **Replevin** (B. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Staker, **Common** (A. a) pl. 30.  
 v. Taylor, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 2. 7.  
 v. Truffell, **Disines** (G. b) pl. 34. **Executors** (H. a) pl. 29.  
 v. Tybald, **Actions** (M) pl. 1. (Z) pl. 2.  
 v. Veal, **Amendment** (B) pl. 27.  
 v. Wright, **Amendment** (E. a) pl. 7.  
 Weeper v. Handall, **Emblements** (A) pl. 11.  
 Welberry v. Lister, **Trial** (T. e. 3) pl. 10.  
 Welby's *Case*, **Faits** (M. a. 18) pl. 4.  
 v. Andrews, **Audita Querela** (D) pl. 5.  
 v. Canning, **Bail** (C) pl. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. **Trial** (C. 2) pl. 28.  
 v. Har-

- v. Harbert, Occupier (A) pl. 1.  
 Perambulation (A) pl. 6.  
 Prohibition (E) pl. 14.  
 v. Phillips, Actions (E. d) pl. 2.  
 Estate (C. c. 6) pl. 1.  
 v. Thornough, Devise (Z. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Welby, Fine (O b) pl. 2.  
 Welch, *vide* Welth.  
 Welcombe's Case, Amendment (C) pl. 3. (I. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Lake, Prohibition (S) pl. 8.  
 Weld v. Bradbury, Devise (X. b. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Chamberlain, Marriage (D) pl. 5.  
 v. Rumney, Attorney (C) pl. 3.  
 v. Wentworth, Trust (I) pl. 2.  
 Welden's Case, Continuance, &c. (A. 3) pl. 11. (E. 5) pl. 2, 3. Devise (D. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Bridgwater, Estate (C) pl. 1.  
 Feoffment (D) pl. 15. Trespass (H) pl. 2, 6, 7, 8, 9.  
 v. Buckler, Amendment (A. a) pl. 36.  
 v. Greg, Execution (N. a) pl. 24, 25. Latitat (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Haynes, Condition (F) pl. 1.  
 v. Johnson, Actions (G. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Ralliston, Estate (R. a. 5) pl. 7. Incumbrance (C) pl. 1.  
 Mortgage (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Vesey, Statute (E. 6) pl. 114.  
 v. Wilkinon, Condition (N. a) pl. 2. (Y. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Yorke, Fine (Z) pl. 11. Mortgage (U) pl. 5.  
 Welford, *vide* Walford.  
 Welkden, *vide* Walkenden.  
 Welkden v. Elkington, Possibility (C) pl. 2. Property (K) pl. 1, 2.  
 Welkins, *vide* Wilkins.  
 Welland v. Funieal, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 8.  
 v. Rock, Judgment (Z. 2) pl. 4.  
 Wellandan Attorney v. Frument, Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 8.  
 Welle, *vide* Wale.  
 Weller, *vide* Waller.  
 Welles v. Cotterell, By Laws (C) pl. 1. (D) pl. 5, 6.  
 v. Denny, Error (K. 6) pl. 7.  
 Execution (X. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Edwards, Devise (O. b) pl. 9.  
 v. Fenton, Baron and Feme

- (P) pl. 11. Possibility (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Fergason, Condition (B. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Hemmerfon, Actions (Y. a) pl. 37.  
 v. Osmond, Court of Admiralty (B. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Partridge, Copyhold (K. d) pl. 8. Ejectment (K) pl. 14.  
 v. Some, Account (F) pl. 10.  
 Executors (L) pl. 11.  
 v. Thompson, Actions (T) pl. 36 (Z. 8) pl. 44.  
 v. Tregusaon, Condition (B. a) pl. 2. Obligation (N) pl. 1.  
 v. Trahern, Connufance, &c. (M) pl. 23.  
 v. Welles, Actions (U) pl. 5. (Q. c) pl. 1. (R. c) pl. 2.  
 Partners (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Williams, Alien (G) pl. 15. Ld Raym. Rep. 282.  
 v. Woodhouse, Amendment (E. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Wright, Condition (B. a) pl. 6. Obligation (M) pl. 4. (N) pl. 1.  
 Wellings v. Bane, Devise (F. a) pl. 53. (C. d) pl. 8. (E) pl. 15.  
 v. Fletcher, Actions (P. c) pl. 12.  
 Wellock's Case, Disines (H. a. 3) pl. 3.  
 v. Hammond, Condition (K) pl. 8. Devise (S. a) pl. 2. (K. d) pl. 3. Estate (I. 7) pl. 1.  
 Wellowe Abbot's Case, Disines (H. a. 3) pl. 8.  
 Welsh's Case, Fine (B. b. 2) pl. 11. Prerogative (Q. b) pl. 7. (Q. 5 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Bell, Distress (P) pl. 25. Freem. Rep. 106.  
 v. Bishop, Judgment (F) pl. 5. Nonfuit (D) pl. 28.  
 v. Creagh, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (H) pl. 16.  
 v. Upton, Amendment pag. 326.  
 Weltham Magna Parish v. Weltham Parva, Settlement of the Poor (U) pl. 1.  
 Wemstone v. Webb, Actions (U. 5) pl. 3.  
 Wen, *vide* Wan.  
 Wencombe's Case, Fine (I. a) pl. 2.  
 Wenman's Case, Lunatick, &c. (A) pl. 10. (H) pl. 6.

- Wenpenny's *Case*, **Costs** (K) pl. 1, 2.  
**Evidence** (O. b. 6) pl. 2.
- Wentworth's *Case*, **Release** (A. a) pl. 14.  
**Rent** (I) pl. 16. (H. b) pl. 2.
- v. Abraham, **Contract, &c.** (D) pl. 2. **Rent** (W. a) pl. 4.
- v. Broadwater, **Franchises** (B) pl. 8.
- v. Clay, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 38.  
**Copyhold** (U. d) pl. 4.
- v. Critp, **Baron and Feme** (T) pl. 33. **Disines** (G. b) pl. 7.
- v. Deverginy, **Consideration** (A) pl. 9. **Contract, &c.** (L) pl. 28.
- v. Hustler, **Judgment** (Y) pl. 20.
- v. Russell, **Jointenants** (U. a) pl. 21.
- v. Squib, **Privilege** (K) pl. 13.
- v. Stanley, **Estate** (I. a. 2) pl. 16. **Remitter** (B) pl. 2. **Seisin** (I) pl. 5.
- v. Stratford, **Amendment** (M. a) pl. 9. Ld Raym. Rep. 68.
- v. Wentworth, **Condition** (L) pl. 13. (K. b) pl. 8. **Dower** (A. a) pl. 1. (M. a) pl. 51.
- v. Young, **Executors** (U) pl. 32. **Land** (A) pl. 2.
- Were, *vide* Ware.
- Werrington v. Cotterel, **Devise** (Q. b) pl. 29.
- Wesbrook's *Case*, **Condition** (X. a) pl. 4.
- v. Print, **Condition** (X. a) pl. 4.
- Wesby, *vide* Westby.
- Weshbourn, *vide* Washborn.
- West's *Case*, **Devise** (N) pl. 4. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 23.
- v. Blackhead, **Execution** (D. a) pl. 6.
- v. Cole, **Actions** (Z. 10) pl. 21. **Damages** (H. a) pl. 2.
- v. Davies, **Actions** (L. 4) pl. 22.
- v. Delaware, **Chancery** (C. b) pl. 3. **Discovery** (O) pl. 2. **Marriage** (L) pl. 3.
- v. Erresley, **Marriage** (Y) pl. 2, 3. (E. a) pl. 13.
- v. Knight, **Charitable uses** (B) pl. 11.
- v. Luffells, **Apportionment** (B) pl. 3. 8. (D) pl. 1. **Rent** (D. a) pl. 2.
- v. Moile, **Partition** (Y) pl. 6.

- v. Monfon, **Trial** (T. f) pl. 1. (U. f. 2) pl. 1. (X. f) pl. 2.
- v. Phillips, **Actions** (Q. a) pl. 6.
- v. Stowell, **Actions** (U) pl. 59. **Property** (D) pl. 12.
- v. Sutton, **Alien** (G) pl. 16. (I) pl. 21. **Disabilities** (A) pl. 6. **Scire Facias** (H) pl. 2. **Trial** (R. a) pl. 34.
- v. Tresufye, **Estate** (B. b. 20) pl. 4. (F. c) pl. 7.
- v. Troles, **Declaration** (M) pl. 2.
- v. Truede, **Estate** (B. b. 20) pl. 4. (F. c) pl. 7. **Trespas** (Y. 2) pl. 15.
- v. West, **Actions** (Q) pl. 1. Ld Raym. Rep. 674.
- Westall v. Finch, **Default** (E. 2) pl. 33.
- West Bodwin Rectory's *Case*, **Prerogative** (B. c) pl. 3.
- Westbury v. Coftham, **Removal** (K) pl. 3.
- v. Powell, **Actions** (N. b) pl. 13. (O. c) pl. 3.
- v. Wakefield, **Actions** (K) pl. 2.
- Westby's *Case*, **Amendment** (I) pl. 13. **Escape** (A) pl. 16. (F) pl. 16. **Sheriff** (B. a) pl. 4. (E. a) pl. 6.
- v. Cockaine, **Actions** (U) pl. 36.
- v. Skinner, **Escape** (B) pl. 8. **Sheriff** (B. a) pl. 4.
- Westcote's *Case*, **Error** (M. c) pl. 14. **Jointenants** (I. a) pl. 2. **Helius Inquirendum** (B) pl. 6.
- v. Cottle, **Attorney** (C) pl. 1.
- v. Cotton, **Attorney** (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 12.
- v. Harding, **Citation, &c.** (A) pl. 13.
- v. Williams, **Helius Inquirendum** (B) pl. 6.
- Westdeane v. Frizewell, **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 9.
- Westerman v. Everall, **Grants** (B) pl. 9. 14.
- Westerne v. Cartwright, (D. a) bis pl. 17. **Fraud** (L) pl. 3. **Length of Time** (A) pl. 20. **Marriage** (I) pl. 12.
- v. Crefwick, **Error** (H. b) pl. 17.
- v. Wildy, **Bottomey Bonds** (A) pl. 6.
- Westhall v. Carter, **Demurrer** (G) pl. 5.

- Westham Parish's *Case*, Sewers (C) pl. 7, 8.
- Westlake v. Perve, *Trespass* (R. a) pl. 16.
- Westland v. Robinson, *Freight* (B. 2) pl. 5.
- Westly v. Brown, *Bail* (X) pl. 5. (Z) pl. 5.  
v. King, *Arbitrement* (G. a) pl. 8.
- Westminster Abbot's *Case*, Court of Kings Bench (I) pl. 14. *Extinguishment* (C) pl. 32.  
v. Clerk, *Statutes* (E. 3) pl. 13.  
v. Leman, *Covenant* (R) pl. 1. (P. a) pl. 2.  
City v. Gerrard, *Door* (A) pl. 1. S 7.  
Dean and Chapter's *Case*, *Confirmation* (D) pl. 5.  
Inhabitant's *Case*, *Evidence* (Q. a. 2) pl. 10.
- Westmorland's *Case*, *Copyhold* (Q) pl. 4. *Presentation* (I. b. 6) pl. 4. *Rent* (S. b) pag. 543.
- Weston's *Case*, Court of Admiralty (C) pl. 4. 7. *Lawful Prize* (A) pl. 1. *Presentation* (T. a) pl. 3. *Statute* (E. 6) pl. 85.  
v. Carter, *Departure* (A) pl. 53. *Fine* (E. a. 2) pl. 1.  
v. Cheney, *Jointenants* (Q. a) pl. 1.  
v. Cowledge, *Settlement of the Door* (I) pl. 1.  
v. Danby, *Guardian* (A. a) pl. 7.  
v. Danvers, *Contract*, &c. (O) pl. 21. *Heir* (Q. 4) pl. 1.  
v. Dobinet, *Actions* (B. a) pl. 1. (C. a) pl. 8.  
v. Dyke, *Actions* (Z. 8) pl. 16.  
v. Garmon, *Release* (K. 2) pl. 6. *Rent* (Y) pl. 9.  
v. James, *Executors* (P. a) pl. 50.  
v. Keighley, *Party* (B) pl. 38.  
v. Plowden, *Additions* (C) pl. 13.  
Parish v. Peters in Marlborough, *Certiorari* (K) pl. 10. *Removal* (E) pl. 3.
- Westover's *Case*, *Actions* (B. a) pl. 2.  
v. Daubinet, *Actions* (B. a) pl. 1.
- Westwick's *Case*, *Copyhold* (F. b) pl. 12. pag. 115.  
v. Wyer, *Actions* (N. c) pl. 25. *Copyhold* (W. a) pl. 4. (F. b) pl. 8, 9, 10.
- Westwood's *Case*, *Contra Fornam Statuti* (A) pl. 8.
- Wethen, *vide* Weedon.
- Wetherald, *vide* Wetherell.
- Wethered's *Case*, *Fine* (C) pl. 3.  
v. Armitage, *Actions* (S. a. 6) pl. 4.  
v. Brookborne, *Actions* (S. a. 6) pl. 4.  
v. Harrison, *Distress* (G) pl. 8. *Rent* (O. b) pl. 1.
- Wetherell v. Clarkson, *Actions* (E. b) pl. 24. *Certainty in Pleadings* (A) pl. 35.  
v. Green, *Continuance*, &c. (A. 3) pl. 10. (B) pl. 7.
- Wetherly v. Hermitage, *Actions* (S. a. 6) pl. 4.  
v. Sarsfield, *Bills of Exchange, Notes*, &c. (A) pl. 2.  
v. Wells, *Actions* (H. a) pl. 1.  
v. Wetherley, *Habeas Corpus* (A) pl. 1, 2.  
Hundred's *Case*, *Robbery* (S) pl. 5.
- Wexford's *Case*, Court of County Palatine (S. 2) pl. 3.
- Wey, *vide* Way.
- Weyland, *vide* Wayland.
- Weyman, *vide* Wayman.
- Weymouth v. Gilbert, *Waste* (D) pl. 36.
- Whaley v. Anderson, *Forfeiture* (B) pl. 5.  
v. Norton, *Securities* (E) pl. 2.  
v. Reed, *Devises* (F. a) pl. 38. (H. c) pl. 8.  
v. Reynolds, *Aberment* (E) pl. 20.  
v. Tankerd, *Estate* (H. b) pl. 29. (Q. b) pl. 3. *Fine* (H. a) pl. 21. (E. b. 3) pl. 5. *One Intire Conveyance* (A) pl. 10. *Uses* (H) pl. 11.
- Whalley, *vide* Walley.
- Wharton's *Case*, *Bail* (I) pl. 12. *Evidence* (A. b. 62) pl. 3. (T. b. 65) pl. 2. *Trial* (L. d) pl. 9. (X. e. 2) pl. 8. (X. e. 6) pl. 6.  
v. Brook, *Actions* (S. a. 5) pl. 2.  
v. Butler, *Default* (L) pl. 8.  
v. Charles, *Charitable Uses* (G) pl. 9. *Costs* (Q) pl. 6.  
v. Clover, *Actions* (S. a. 5) pl. 2.  
v. Hide, *Quowry*, (W) pl. 4.  
v. Little, *Disines* (U) pl. 13, 14.  
• *Presentation* (C) pl. 21.  
v. Mor-

- v. Morley, Corporations (H) pl. 11.
- v. Musgrave, Amendment (E. a) pl. 6. Scire Facias (B) pl. 4.
- v. Pitts, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 18. Prohibition (I. a) pl. 7.
- v. Robinson, Trial (G. f) pl. 44.
- v. Tilly, Trial (N. g) pl. 6.
- v. Wharton, Fine (O. b) pl. 5. Land (A) pl. 9. Tayle (E) pl. 2.
- Whatfield v. Bewitt, Mines (A. 2) pl. 1.
- Whatley v. Greenfield, Fine (D. 3) pl. 10.
- Whayte, *vide* Waite.
- Wheatland v. Payne, Prescription (L) pl. 1.
- Wheatley v. Best, Dower (O. a) pl. 22.
- v. Conquest, Licence (D) pl. 7. Replevin (E) pl. 10, 11.
- v. Hanbury, Dismes (C) pl. 2.
- v. Lane, Debt (S) pl. 2.
- v. Low, Actions (U. 8) pl. 4. 6.
- v. Stone, Amercement (E. a) pl. 9, 10. Error (B. b) pl. 7. 10. Trespass (Y. 2) pl. [5] 14.
- v. Thomas, Statutes (A) pl. 5. (E. 6) pl. 112.
- Wheden v. Ashford, Uses (I) pl. 11.
- v. Sugg, Amendment (F) pl. 4. (I) pl. 2. Facts (C. a) pl. 14. Grants (K. a. 2) pl. 2.
- Wheeler's Case, Copyhold (S. b) pl. 3. Default (E. 2) pl. 25. Disagreement (A) pl. 19. Prohibition (B. a. 2) pl. 6. Reservation (T) pl. 18. Tenure (K) pl. 4.
- v. Appleton, Actions (G. a) pl. 3. (Z. a) pl. 11.
- v. Collyer, Executors (G. b) pl. 2.
- v. Danby, Confirmation (D) pl. 1. Estate (R. a. 9) pl. 19.
- v. Heydon, Estate (B. b. 9) pl. 6. Grants (H. 15) pl. 11. Trial (K. g. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Honour, Copyhold (B. c) pl. 1, 2. (P. c) pl. 12. Trial (B. h) pl. 1.
- v. Horne, Jointenants (R. a) pl. 4.
- v. Newton, Contract, &c. (I) pl. 10.
- v. Poincs, Baron and Feme (E. a) pl. 14.
- v. Popleston, Actions (Z. a) pl. 11.
- v. Street, Condition (A. d) pl. 3. Consideration (A. d) pl. 3.
- v. Thorogood, Estate (F) pl. 12. Grants (K) pl. 13. Incidents (E) pl. 4.
- v. Toulson, Evidence (Y. a) pl. 36. Guardian (Q) pl. 4.
- v. Walroon, Devise (I. b) pl. 6.
- v. Welch, Customs of London (A) pl. 1.
- v. Whitehall, Devise (I. c) pl. 3.
- v. Wilkinson, Amendment (N. a) pl. 7. Error (U. 3) pl. 3.
- v. Yarroway, Purchaser (C) pl. 4.
- Wheele, *vide* Whaley.
- Wheelhorse's Case, Court Leet (X) pl. 7.
- Whelpdale's Case, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 42. Duress (D) pl. 10. Evidence (Q. b. 8) pl. 9. (Q. b. 23) pl. 5. Facts (N. a. 2) pl. 16. 18. 20. (N. a. 3) pl. 20. 22. Trial (U. f. 4) pl. 9.
- v. Whelpdale, Trial (C. g) pl. 60.
- Whelstone, *vide* Wemstone.
- Wheringwood v. Shaw, Actions (X. c) pl. 18. (E. d) pl. 10.
- Wherwood, *vide* Whorwood.
- Whetstone v. Higford, Officers and Officer (H) pl. 1. Presentation (I. b) pl. 5. S. 22. (I. b. 6) pl. 2.
- v. Sainsbury, Estate (I. b) pl. 22. (N. b. 2) pl. 6. Mortgage (B. a) pl. 1.
- v. Wentworth, Baron and Feme (Z. 2) pl. 9. Fine (D. b) pl. 1. Uses (T. 2) pl. 1.
- Whetstone and Withypole's Case, Uses (I. 2) pl. 1.
- Whicksley's Case, Perjury (A) pl. 9.
- Whickstead v. Bradshaw, Habeas Corpus (E) pl. 4.
- Whidale v. Alhton, Waste (B. a) pl. 21. Parish's Case, Settlement of the Door (N) pl. 1.
- Whiddon, *vide* Weedon.
- Whidnor v. Bond, Executors (W. b) pl. 7.
- v. Conyers, Superseccas (H) pl. 1, 2.

- Whinnell v. Stroud, **Justices** (L) pl. 5.  
 Whirley, *vide* Worley.  
 Whithall v. Short, **Decree** (D) pl. 15.  
 Whiskard v. Futter, **Disines** (X. a) pl. 4. **Grants** (P. 15) pl. 11.  
 Whiskins v. Davie, **Grants** (K. a) pl. 11, 12. (L. a) pl. 6. **Occupant** (D) pl. 2.  
 Whiskon v. Cleyton, **Devise** (W. a) pl. 2. 7.  
 Whistler's *Case*, **Accessory** (B) pl. 20, 21. **Abdowson** (A) pl. 6. **Grants** (A. a) pl. 8. **Prerogative** (I. b) pl. 7. (K. b) pl. 2. (L. b) pl. 1. (B. c) pl. 3, (C. c) pl. 9. 16. (R. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Cage, **Copyhold**, pag. 114  
 v. Lee, **Error** (U) pl. 14. **Trial** (C. 2) pl. 48.  
 v. Paslowe, **Reservation** (U) pl. 3.  
 v. Singleton, **Presentation** (U) pl. 1. (Q. a) pl. 6. **Prohibition** (M) pl. 3.  
 Whitacre, *vide* Whiteacre.  
 Whitacres v. Ansley, **Escape** (B) pl. 5.  
 Whitbie v. Marshall, **Trial** (X. e. 4) pl. 2.  
 Whitbrooke v. Smith, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 6.  
 Whitcalfe v. Jones, **Actions** (U) pl. 61.  
 Whitchott's *Case*, **Officer and Offices** (M. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Lindsey, **Covenant** (Z) pl. 10.  
 v. Zouch, **Trust** (C. a) pl. 2.  
 Whitcher's *Case*, **Actions** (D. a) pl. 47.  
 v. Daves, **Actions** (U) pl. 34.  
 Whitchcock v. Fox, **Condition** (D) pl. 2. (M. a) pl. 2. (Q. a) pl. 27. **Confirmation** (C) pl. 9. **Faits** (G. a) pl. 10. **Rent** (W. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Grayfell, **Usury** (E) pl. 7.  
 v. Nine, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 16.  
 Whitchurch v. Baynton, **Contract, &c.** (F) pl. 12. **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 32. (X. a. 3) pl. 4.  
 v. Golding, **Oath** (C) pl. 1.  
 v. Pager, **Evidence** (A. b. 74) pl. 1. **Officer and Offices** (O. 2) pl. 3. (O. 3) pl. 2. **Trial** (B. f) pl. 13.  
 v. Whitchurch, **Devise** (N. 4) pl. 2. (N. 14) pl. 1. **Enfant** (N) pl. 14. **Estate** (B. b. 2) pl. 18. (B. b. 5) pl. 15. **Herger** (G) pl. 1.  
 White's *Case*, **Actions** (Z. 8) pl. 21. **Contempt** (A) pl. 21. **Double Plea** (A) pl. 10. 78. **Intent** (D) pl. 4. **Manamus** (A) pl. 6. (D) pl. 4. (G) pl. 12. **Mortuary** (A) pl. 2. S. 3.  
 v. Austin, **Fine** (L. b. 2) pl. 14. (N. b. 4) pl. 5.  
 v. Bacon, **Fraud** (B) pl. 1. (K. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Bodinam, **Condition** (U. a. 2) pl. 29.  
 v. Brough, **Actions** (B. b) pl. 3.  
 v. Clever, **Departure** (A) pl. 79.  
 v. Coleman, **Common** (K. a) pl. 29. **Freem. Rep.** 134.  
 v. Collins, **Devise** (B. b) pl. 19.  
 v. Cornwall, **Execution** (X. a) pl. 24. **Testatum** (B) pl. 4.  
 v. Daman, **Bringing Money into Court** (A) pl. 17.  
 v. Eldridge, **Baron and Feme** (U) pl. 20.  
 v. Ewens, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 24. **Mortgage** (R) pl. 3.  
 v. Ewer, **Covenant** (L. a) pl. 9. **Length of Time** (A) pl. 30.  
 v. Farmer, **Grants** (P) pl. 32.  
 v. Gerith, **Fine** (A. b) pl. 4. **One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 4. **Remainder** (A) pl. 14. **Rent** (X) pl. 10.  
 v. Gifford, **Authority** (I) pl. 4.  
 v. Grubb, **Limitation** (Q) pl. 1.  
 v. Grubble, **Evidence** (A. b. 23) pl. 1.  
 v. Hall, **Guardian** (P. 3) pl. 6.  
 v. Hallie, **Amercement** (D. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Hanbie, **Actions** (L. 3) pl. 13.  
 v. Harwood, **Abatement** (B) pl. 8. **Baron and Feme** (A. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Holford, **Arbitrement** (C) pl. 12.  
 v. Hostler, **Actions** (G) pl. 1.  
 v. Hunt, **Copyhold** (S. c) pl. 4. **Court of Piepowders** (K. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Husley, **Fraud** (L. a) pl. 5.  
 v. Lightburn, **Fraud** (L. a) pl. 7. **Vendor and Vendee** (A) pl. 5.  
 v. Love, **Trial** (Y. a. 3) pl. 29.  
 v. Low-

- v. Lowgher, University (K) pl. 3.  
 v. Morgan, Superseedeas (D) pl. 19.  
 v. Mullony, Additions (C) pl. 29.  
 v. Nutt, Vendor and Vendee (F) pl. 2. 4.  
 v. Potter, Mill (A) pl. 4. (B) pl. 3.  
 v. Price, Actions (L 5) pl. 25.  
 v. Pynder, Evidence (A. b. 6) pl. 4.  
 v. Robinson, Dower (B. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Ryfden, Actions (U. c) pl. 55. Damages (D) pl. 35. Trial (C b) pl. 2.  
 v. Sayer, Copyhold (U. d) pl. 3.  
 v. Sherland, Prescription (L) pl. 3. 5.  
 v. Short, Actions (O) pl. 1, 2. 4.  
 v. Simpson, Own Act (A) pl. 8.  
 v. Small, Fraud (E. a) pl. 4. Lunatick (D) pl. 5. Securities (C) pl. 2. Voluntary Conveyances (E) pl. 2.  
 v. Snow, Court [ of Piepowders ] (I. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Stringer, Consideration (C) pl. 2.  
 v. Stubbs, Trespass (E. b) pl. 13. (H. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Taylor, Chancery (E. b) pl. 8. Interrogatories (E) pl. 5.  
 v. Thomas, Error (K) pl. 70. Heir (B. 2) pl. 4.  
 v. Thornburgh, Copyhold (G e) pl. 21. Marriage (N) pl. 6. (Y) pl. 1. (B. a) pl. 10. (E. a) pl. 7.  
 v. West, One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 4. Recovery Common (G) pl. 4, 5. Remainder (A) pl. 14. Rent (X) pl. 10.  
 v. White, Fine (Y. a) pl. 4. Heir (K) pl. 11.  
 v. Williams, Account (U) pl. 20. Error (E. b) pl. 11.  
 v. Whitthire, Authority (B) pl. 6. House (B) pl. 9. Sheriff (C) pl. 4.  
 v. Woodhouse, Bringing Honny into Court (A) pl. 40.  
 v. Worcester Bishop, Amendment (X) pl. 6.  
 Whiteacre's *Case*, Corporations (D. a)

- pl. 12. Mandamus (E. 2) pl. 3. Obligation (P) pl. 19. Officer and Offices (O) pl. 3.  
 v. Collett, Actions (L. 5) pl. 26.  
 v. Dacres, Ejectment (K) pl. 29.  
 v. Hamkinson, Execution (G. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Lovergden, Actions (F. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Pawlin, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 33. Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 19.  
 v. Whitaker, Fraud (U) pl. 1.  
 Whiteaver's *Case*, Devise (F. a) pl. 1.  
 Whitebread's *Case*, Trial (Y. e. 2) pl. 13.  
 Whitechappell Inhabitants *Case*, Settlement of the Poor (M) pl. 28.  
 v. Stepney, Settlement of the Poor (A) pl. 5, 6.  
 Whitechurch, *vide* Whitchurch.  
 Whitecombe v Jacob, Factor (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Whitecombe, Descent (K) pl. 61. Guardian (O) pl. 1.  
 Whitegrave v. Chancery, Gaming (C) pl. 4. Ld Raym. Rep. 452.  
 Whiteguilt v. Barrington, Abowry (G) pl. 14.  
 v. Eldertham, Abowry (G) pl. 14.  
 v. Hildershampe, Abowry (G) pl. 14.  
 Whitehall v. Squire, Executors (A. a) pl. 1. (F. a. 2) pl. 5, 6. (F. a. 4) pl. 12, 13.  
 Whitehand's *Case*, Actions (N. c) pl. 22. Copyhold (R. e. 3) pl. 3.  
 Whitehead v. Founes, Actions (S. a. 5) pl. 3.  
 v. Harrison, Sequestration (G) pl. 5.  
 v. Sampson, Executors (E. a. 2) pl. 5.  
 v. Shaw, Judgment (Y) pl. 17.  
 v. Whitfield, Judgment (Y) pl. 17.  
 Whitehill v. Attorney General, Prerogative (F. b) pl. 14.  
 v. Phelps, Customs of London (B. 6) pl. 17.  
 Whitehorne's *Case*, Prerogative (C. d. 5) pl. 15.  
 v. Edwards, Own Oath (B) pl. 1.  
 Whiteing's *Case*, Devise (Z. a) pl. 8. Evidence



- Evidence (F) pl. 30. *Attlawry*  
 (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Abington, Amendment (F) pl. 22. *Record* (R) pl. 1. pag. 192  
 v. Beenway, Actions (T. c) pl. 14.  
 v. Reynell, Escape (E) pl. 10. (F) pl. 23.  
 v. Wilkins, Devise (L. a) pl. 6. (N. a) pl. 11. (A. b) pl. 8.  
 Whitfield v. Bewit, *Haerelme* (A) pl. 3.  
 v. Holmes, Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 23.  
 v. How, Assignment (D. bis) pl. 4, 5. *Reservation* (B. a) pl. 9.  
 v. Paylor, Contract, &c. (P) pl. 8. *Jointress* (B) pl. 4. 6.  
 v. Powell, Prohibition (N) pl. 16.  
 v. Wright, Amendment (Y) pl. 6.  
 Whitley v. Best, Dower (D. a) pl. 8. (O. a) pl. 22.  
 v. Fawlett, Notice (A. 5) pl. 6. *Sewers* (C) pl. 5.  
 v. Gough, Surrender (F) pl. 10, 11. (G) pl. 11.  
 v. Loftus, Obligation (H) pl. 11.  
 v. Price, *Enfant* (N) pl. 10. *Fraud* (D. a) pl. 3. 10.  
 Whitlock's *Case*, Attorney (W) pl. 3. *Authority* (E) pl. 1. *Cottages* (A) pl. 12. *Creditor and Bankrupt* (A) pl. 24. *Deeds* (B) pl. 8. *Evidence* (A. b. 55) pl. 1. *Forest* (F) pl. 12. (K) pl. 3, 4. (L) pl. 11. *Powers* (A) pl. 3, 4. *Uses* (S. a) pl. 23.  
 v. Chartwell, Estate (X. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Harding, Evidence (C. b) pl. 21.  
 v. Hartwell, Grants (M) pl. 13. *Jointenants* (A) pl. 8. (F) pl. 4, 5. (W) pl. 1. *Possibility* (B) pl. 1.  
 v. Horton, Estate (X. a) pl. 1. *Jointenants* (F) pl. 4, 5. (U) pl. 2.  
 v. Marriott, Costs (Q) pl. 9.  
 v. Meade, Trust (I. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Squire, Tender (Q) pl. 19.  
 v. Waltham, Payment (C) pl. 3.  
 Whitman v. Hawkins, Error (I. c. 2) pl. 11.  
 v. Miles, Executors (Z. a. 9) pl. 16. bis. *Faits* (M. a. 32) pl. 7.  
 Whitmore v. Bridges, Church-wardens (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Craven, Devise (F. a) pl. 34. *Enfant* (I. 2) pl. 9. *Executors* (Y) pl. 34.  
 v. Jacob, Executors (Z. a. 9) pl. 16. bis.  
 v. Porter, Executors (F. a. 4) pl. 7.  
 v. Weld, Devise (F. e) pl. 8. 14. *Enfant* (I. 2) pl. 9. *Executors* (Y) pl. 34. (X. a. 7) pl. 13. (Q. b) pl. 6.  
 Whitnell v. Cook, *De Injuria sua propria* (A) pl. 13.  
 Whitney v. Steward, Office and Officers (H) pl. 1.  
 v. Strachey, *Attlawry* (F. a) pl. 4.  
 Whitpain v. Cook, Actions (G. a) pl. 7.  
 Whitpool's *Case*, Actions (U) pl. 1.  
 Whitrong v. Blaney, *Wales* (A) pl. 8.  
 Whitrow v. Edmond, Error (I. c) pl. 7.  
 Whitley v. Fermer, Lands (C) pl. 4.  
 Whitten, *vide* Whitton.  
 Whitticke's *Case*, Land (A) pl. 3.  
 Whittie v. Brown, Actions (U) pl. 44. 58.  
 v. Faucet, *Sewers* (G) pl. 3.  
 v. Weston, *Dismes* (X. a) pl. 5. (V. 4) pl. 5. *Grants* (F) pl. 33. (P. 3) pl. 2.  
 Whittier v. Stockman, Inhabitants (B) pl. 3. *Trespas* (N) pl. 9.  
 Whittill, *vide* Whitehill.  
 Whitting, *vide* Whiteing.  
 Whittingham's *Case*, Condition (I. a) pl. 2. *Enfant* (B. 2) pl. 13. 16. (B. 4) pl. 2, 3, &c. (C) pl. 15. *Escheat* (F) pl. 11. *Estate* (B. b. 13) pl. 10, 11. (B. b. 20) pl. 1. (D. b) pl. 4. *Jointenants* (D) pl. 2. (F) pl. 8. *Privity* (A) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Andrews, Ejectment (K) pl. 34.  
 v. Broderick, Baron and Feme (T) pl. 55.  
 v. Coghlan, Bail (I) pl. 45.  
 v. Derby

- v. Derby Tenenants, Abatement (N. a) pl. 12.
- v. Hill, Infant (G. 2) pl. 13. Error (Q. a) pl. 4.
- v. Tnornburgh, Fraud (C. a) pl. 10.
- Whittingfall v. Sands, Trespass (T) pl. 4.
- Whittlesey v. Oakley, Indictment (E) pl. 5.
- Whitton v. Bie, Estate (B. b. 18) pl. 5. Release (M) pl. 2, 3. (U) pl. 11. 22. 24, 25. 29. Rent (P) pl. 12.
- v. Crompton, Limitation (A) pl. 1. (L) pl. 1.
- v. Loyd, Executors (X. a) pl. 3. Payment (P) pl. 1. (R) pl. 4.
- v. Maryne, Intent (D) pl. 5. Statute (B) pl. 4. Usury (M) pl. 1.
- v. Preston, Error (I. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Searle, Condition (E. d) pl. 26.
- v. Weston, Dismes (X. a) pl. 6. Personal (A) pl. 4. Statute Merchant, &c. (E. 11) pag. 537.
- v. Williams, Beyond Sea (A) pl. 1. Copphold (Z. a) pl. 2. (N. c) pl. 10.
- Whitty, *vide* Whittie.
- Whitway v. Pinsent, Covenant (N) pl. 4. Covenant (B. b. 18) pl. 8.
- Whitwell v. Short, Damages (D) pl. 39.
- Whitwick v. Hovenden, Trial (H. a. 3) pl. 39. Atlawry (Q. b) pl. 7.
- v. Jermin, Baron and Feme (B. a) pl. 17. Land (A) pl. 3. 13.
- v. Osbaston, Prerogative (U. a. 16) pl. 9.
- Whitworth v. Goulding, Discovery (M) pl. 3.
- Whoper, *vide* Hooper.
- Whorwood's Case, Actions (P. a) pl. 31. Surety (C) pl. 1.
- v. Cordery, Actions (R. c) pl. 9.
- v. Gybbons, Actions (U) pl. 25.
- v. Lisle, Devise (T. c) pl. 1.
- v. Shaw, Actions (E. d) pl. 10.
- v. Sympfon, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 13. (P) pl. 3.
- v. Whorwood, Baron and Feme (X. a) pl. 10. 12. Decree (D) pl. 8.
- Wiare, *vide* Wyate.
- Wich, *vide* Wych.
- Wichals v. John, Actions (U) pl. 61. (Z. 10) pl. 6.
- v. Short, Mortgage (C. a) pl. 2.
- Wicherly v. Wicherly, Jointress (B) pl. 11. Own Dath (A) pl. 8.
- Wicke's Case, Heir Lomes (A) pl. 4.
- Wicked, *vide* Wikes.
- Wickenden v. Thomas, Executors (S. b) pl. 4.
- Wickerd v. Langley, Arbitrement (E) pl. 2.
- Wickett v. Butterie, Parols alias Words (C) pl. 1.
- v. Creamer, Audita Querela (D) pl. 65. Error (F. a) pl. 1. (E. c. 2) pl. 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 439.
- Wickham's Case, Habeas Corpus (D. 3) pl. 2.
- v. Cooper, Dismes (Z. a) pl. 4. Extinguishment (F) pl. 17. Revive (A) pl. 4.
- v. Enfield, Dower (M. a) pl. 70. Error (L. b) pl. 18. Trial (B. a) pl. 3.
- v. Wood, Feoffment (L) pl. 19. Mayor's Case, Franchises (E) pl. 12. Poor (E) pl. 2. Poor's Case, Poor (E) pl. 2.
- Wicking v. Cockledge, Bail (W) pl. 8.
- Wicks, *vide* Wikes.
- Wickly, *vide* Whicksley.
- Wicksted v. Bradshaw, Bail (B) pl. 10. (A. a) pl. 2. Superfedcas (D) pl. 4.
- Widall, *vide* Whidall.
- Widow v. Clerk, Bail (B. a) pl. 1.
- Widdrington's Case, Baron and Feme (Z) pl. 16. Colleges (A) pl. 2. File (A) pl. 2. Handamus (B) pl. 3.
- v. Charlton, Appeal (Z) pl. 10.
- v. Deverell, Amendment (Q) pl. 1.
- v. Jennings, Mortgage (U) pl. 10.
- Widiston v. Clarke, Bail (B. a) pl. 1. Court of Kings Bench (L) pl. 9.
- Widlake v. Harding, Devise (L. a) pl. 17. (Z. a) pl. 7. Evidence (C. b) pl. 21.
- Whidmore, *vide* Whidner.
- Widow, *vide* Widiston.
- Widworthy Parish v. Farringdons, Settlement

- tlement of the Poor (D) pl. 2.  
 Wie, *vide* Wye.  
 Wield's *Case*, Rent (G. a) pl. 9.  
 Wier's *Case*, Court of Admiralty (B) pl. 12.  
 Wiford's *Case*, Evidence (G) pl. 7.  
 Wigford, *vide* Higtord.  
 Wigg v. Rook, Baron and Feme (K. a) pl. 12.  
   v. Villers, Remainder (Q) pl. 9. Uses (S. 3) pl. [11] 10. [12] 11.  
 Wiggely v. Blackwell, Condition (E. a.) pl. 11. (N. c) pl. 30. (U. d) pl. 14.  
 Wiggen, *vide* Wiggon.  
 Wigget, *vide* Wickett.  
 Wiggleworth v. Everet, Chancery (R) pl. 7.  
 Wiggon v. Branthwait, Wreck (A) pl. 11. Prerogative (X. c) pl. 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 473.  
   v. Darcy, Execution (T. a) pl. 12, 13. Release (H. a) pl. 9.  
   v. Garret, Power (C) pl. 1.  
   Mayor's *Case*, Court of County Palatine (S. 4) pl. 19.  
 Wiggor v. Wigger, Trial (Y. a. 3) pl. 16.  
 Wight, *vide* White.  
 Wighman, *vide* Whitman.  
 Wightwick v. Masters, Fine (B. b. 2) pl. 18.  
 Wigley, *vide* Wiggley.  
 Wigley v. Peachy and als, Toll (L) pl. 16.  
 Wigmore's *Case*, Marriages (D) pl. 5. (F) pl. 4.  
   v. Alvery, Ambassador (A) pl. 12.  
   v. Points, Statute Merchants, (R) pl. 10.  
   v. Veal, Cout temps Prist (B) pl. 5.  
   v. Walker, Trial (T. e. 2) pl. 3.  
   v. Wells, Obligation (G) pl. 9.  
 Wignall v. Brook, Prohibition (A. a) pl. 4.  
 Wigon, *vide* Wiggon.  
 Wigson v. Garrett, One Intire Conveyance (A) pl. 17. Powers (A. 8) pl. 4. (C) pl. 14.  
 Wikefield, *vide* Wakefield.  
 Wike's *Case*, Baron and Feme (F) pl. 5, 6, 7. Chancery (E. a) pl. 1. Offerings (A) pl. 4. Usury (E) pl. 3.  
   v. Jordan, Emblements (A) pl. 72.  
   v. Morefoot, Cobin (A) pl. 6.  
   Toll (N) pl. 1.  
   v. Serell, Water Courses (B) pl. 2.  
   v. Shepherd, Actions (E. b) pl. 23.  
   v. Smalbrook, Evidence (F) pl. 5. (M) pl. 6. (R) pl. 1, 2. (G. a) pl. 4. (T. b. 38) pl. 1, 2. Trial (G. 1) pl. 11.  
   v. Sparrow, Ejectment (Q) pl. 18.  
   v. Tillerd, Reservation (F) pl. 1.  
   v. Wright, Amendment (E. a) pl. 7.  
 Wilbraham, v. Doley, Sheriff (R) pl. 9. Atlawry (B. b) pl. 6. Ld Raym. Rep. 591. 605.  
   v. Doyley, Atlawry (B. b) pl. 4.  
   v. Lownds, Court of County Palatine (S. 4) pl. 21. Privilege (I) pl. 17. Traverse (P) pl. 26.  
   v. Poley, Court of County Palatine (S. 6) pl. 7.  
   v. Snow, Actions (C. 5) pl. 1. Evidence (T. b. 29) pl. 1. Property (C) pl. 11. (G) pl. 4. Sheriff (Y) pl. 2.  
 Wilburn's *Case*, Amercement (A. a) pl. 17.  
 Wilby v. Bower, Gift (A) pl. 6.  
   v. Gumy, Amendment (E) pl. 3.  
   v. Quinsfey, Amendment (E) pl. 3.  
   v. Wanfey, Amendment (E) pl. 3.  
 Wilchford v. Wiggan, Judges (A) pl. 14.  
 Wilcock's *Case*, Bringing Honey into Court (A) pl. 27. Copyhold (G. c) pl. 3. (W. e) pl. 1. Devise (U) pl. 3. Estate (A. b) pl. 2. Return (A) pl. 5. Trial (Y. a. 4) pl. 4. Univerfity (K) pl. 3.  
   v. Bradell, Univerfity (B) pl. 3.  
   v. Hewson, Facts (M) pl. 8.  
   v. Huggins, Journeys Accounts (C) pl. 8. Limitations (A) pl. 8. S. 3. (P) pl. 14.  
   v. Powell, Costs (F) pl. 14.  
   v. Skipwith, Trial (R. 1) pl. 14.  
   v. Sturt, Facts (X. 3) pl. 2.

- Plea and Demurrer (M) pl. 5.  
 v. Watson, Executors (C. a) pl. 15, 16. Fraud (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Wilcocks, Condition (E. d) pl. 36. Customs of London (B) pl. 12. Infant (I. 2) pl. 41. Marriage (U) pl. 3.  
 v. Yates, Chancery (E. b) pl. 1.  
 Wilcox v. Gore, Executors (Z 5) pl. 19.  
 Wildman, *vide* Wilnam.  
 Wildbore v. Priestland, Execution (H. a 2) pl. 9.  
 Wildbow v. Dawson, Executors (B. 3) pl. 12.  
 Wilde's *Case*, Apportionment (B) pl. 7. 22. Common (E. a) pl. 10. 19. (G. a) pl. 1. Devise (F. a) pl. 23. (Y. a) pl. 5, 6. 10. (X. b) pl. 4. 22. Jointenants (L) pl. 40. Issue (A) pl. 4. Partition (L) pl. 8.  
 v. Coopman, Actions (M. b) pl. 11.  
 v. Copeman, Actions (F. a) pl. 34.  
 v. Dowze, Actions (Q. 6) pl. 30. Pledges (H) pl. 3. (K) pl. 2.  
 v. Harding, Bail (Z) pl. 17.  
 v. Ministerley, Trespass (I. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Stradling, Waste (S. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Villers, Conusance, &c. (M. 2) pl. 29.  
 v. Vinor, Authority (H) pl. 4 (1) pl. 3.  
 v. Wolfe, Amendment (C) pl. 3.  
 Wilden, *vide* Welden.  
 Wildgoose's *Case*, Actions (M. b. 6) pl. 2. 4.  
 v. Keeble, Devise (I. 7) pl. 5.  
 v. Kellaway, Trespass (Q. a. 4) pl. 14.  
 v. Ragland, Pro Confesso (A) pl. 1.  
 v. Wayland, Notice (B) pl. 2.  
 Wildman v. North, Rent (E. c) pl. 2. Replevin (M) pl. 2. (C. a) pl. 3.  
 v. Norton, Adowry (P) pl. 1. Evidence (H. b) pl. 31. (Q. b. 2) pl. 4. Replevin (M) pl. 2. (C. a) pl. 3.  
 Wildmore's *Case*, Prerogative (C. d. 4) pl. 16.  
 Fen's *Case*, Dismes (O. a) pl. 6.  
 Wildshire, *vide* Wiltshire.  
 Wildford's *Case*, Customs of London (A) pl. 9. (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Hutten, Corporations (L) pl. 1. Customs of London (O) pl. 11.  
 v. Matham, By Laws (A. 2) pl. 16. Customs of London (O) pl. 10.  
 v. Wilford, Condition (N. d) pl. 23. Heir (P) pl. 4.  
 Wilgus v. Welche, Traverse (I. a) pl. 14.  
 Wiling's *Case*, Dath (D) pl. 3.  
 Wilker v. Bodington, Creditor and Bankrupt (W) pl. 7. Purchaser (A) pl. 4. (C) pl. 17.  
 Wilkes's *Case*, Actions (R. a) pl. 3. Estate (N. a) pl. 10. Uses (O. 6) pl. 1. 12.  
 v. Jordan, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10) pl. 8. Error (A. b) pl. 1.  
 v. Kirby, Toll (G) pl. 8.  
 v. Parsons, Baron and Feme (C. b) pl. 40.  
 v. Russell, Prohibition (B. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Wilkes, Condition (E. d) pl. 39.  
 Wilkins's *Case*, Actions (K) pl. 1. Evidence (T. b. 96) pl. 1.  
 v. Allen, Trust (N. a) pl. 7.  
 v. Danre, Grants (L. a) pl. 6.  
 v. Gregory, Ancient Demesne (O. 2) pl. 7.  
 v. Mitchell, Mandamus (I) pl. 2.  
 v. Perratt, Grants (K. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Shalcroft, Privilege (F) pl. 15. Univerſity (R) pl. 7.  
 v. Thomas, Infant (H) pl. 5. Evidence (Z. a) pl. 33.  
 v. Whiting, Devise (N. a) pl. 11.  
 v. Wilkins, Account (A) pl. 32. Actions (M) pl. 6. (P) pl. 25.  
 Wilkinson's *Case*, Age (N) pl. 11. Amendment (U) pl. 1. Condition (H. b) pl. 3, 4. (Y. d) pl. 41. Devise (Y. 2) pl. 2. (Q. d) pl. 10. (A. e) pl. 2. (Y. e) pl. 14. Executors (K. b) pl. 17. Restitution (B) pl. 5.  
 v. Bolton, Corporations (I. 2) pl. 1. Customs of London (B) pl. 6, 7. Deer (C) pl. 9.  
 v. Brayfield, Fraud (G. a) pl. 2.  
 v. Dean,

- v. Dean, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 8.
- v. Kirchin, Debt (K) pl. 36.
- v. Loyd, Actions (Z. c) pl. 34.
- v. Lutwich, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (I) pl. 12.
- v. Mithews, Day-Writ (A) pl. 5. Escape (E. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Merdam, Condition (T) pl. 11.
- v. Mercam, Devise (L. a) pl. 14. 15, 16. (M. c) pl. 2. Trial (A. g) pl. 15.
- v. Meryland, Heir (R) pl. 3.
- v. Meyer, Actions (A. a. 4) pl. 12. Statute (E. 6) pl. 26. Stocks (A) pl. 11. 17.
- v. Netherfol, Court [of Piepowders] (I. a) pl. 4. Foresters (F) pl. 1.
- v. Richardson, Presentation (H. 2) pl. 13. Prohibition (Y) pl. 12.
- v. Rockly, Attlawry (T. b) pl. 19.
- v. Spearman, Jointenants (P) pl. 6.
- v. Thomas, Executors (B. a) pl. 15.

Willamore, *vide* Wilmore.

- Willet v. Boscomb, Amendment (W. a) pl. 21. Title (D) pl. 16.
- v. Crosbie, Continuance, &c. (B) pl. 28.
- v. Mold, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 25.
- v. Newport, Court of Admiralty (A) pl. 13. (E) pl. 7.
- v. Sands, Actions (E. b) pl. 10.
- v. Tidney, Costs (I) pl. 15.
- v. Waxcomb, Amendment (U a) pl. 3. Evidence (R. b. 4) pl. 24, 25.
- v. Wilkinson, Guardian (Q) pl. 4. Surrender (F) pl. 32.
- v. Winnell, Mortgage (B) pl. 8. (W) pl. 9.
- Williams's Case, Actions (D. c) pl. 1, 2. Age (B) pl. 41. Apprentice (H) pl. 10. Baron and Feme (A) pl. 21. Dower (P. a) pl. 4, 5. Error (P. a) pl. 1. (G. c) pl. 30. Estoppel (P) pl. 24. Hoar (E) pl. 3. Prohibition (F) pl. 16. (M) pl. 5. (C. a) pl. 3. Trial (K. g. 3) pl. 9. Freem. Rep. 486.
- v. Arthur, Chancery (L. a) pl. 1. 2 Freem. Rep. 177.

- v. Ash, Faits (N) pl. 13. Feoffment (L) pl. 4.
- v. Batter, Bail (Z) pl. 18.
- v. Bickerton, Actions (F. a) pl. 11.
- v. Blower, Disceit (H. 2) pl. 6. Presentation (E. e) pl. 21.
- v. Bond, Prohibition (F) pl. 16, 17.
- v. Callow, Baron and Feme (U. a) pl. 10.
- v. Cary, Error (B. c) pl. 11.
- v. Cook, Jointenants (R. a) pl. 2.
- v. Crey, Executors (P) pl. 13. Ld Raym. Rep. 40.
- v. Curteis, Execution (U. a) pl. 21, 22.
- v. Day, Contribution, &c. (A) pl. 44.
- v. Drew, Dower (M. a) pl. 53. Error (G. c) pl. 30.
- v. Drury, Trial (R. a) pl. 2.
- v. Farrow, Condition (E. d) pl. 35. Continuance, &c. (A. 2) pl. 30.
- v. Faulkner, Tesse (A) pl. 6.
- v. Field, Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c. (H) pl. 3.
- v. Floyd, Error (Z. b) pl. 14, 15.
- v. French, Trial (T. e. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Fry, Condition (K) pl. 11. 17. Notice (A. 2) pl. 12.
- v. Greep, Bail (T) pl. 14. Faits (M) pl. 8. (O) pl. 2. (O. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Gwyn, Default (U) pl. 24. Error (Y) pl. 13.
- v. Harrison, Enfant (G. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Hide, Actions (A. a) pl. 4.
- v. Hoskins, Amendment (A. a) pl. 30.
- v. Jackson, Damages (D. a) pl. 8.
- v. Jenkins, Error (I. c. 7) pl. 16.
- v. Jones, Actions (D. c) pl. 1. Amendment (H. a) pl. 8. Trial (B. e) pl. 6.
- v. Lacy, Recovery Common (U) pl. 18. Ld Raym. Rep. 227. 475.
- v. Lane, Rehearing pl. 5.
- v. Lee, Account (U) pl. 28.
- v. Leighton, Chancery (S. a) pl. 4.

v. Lewis,

- v. Lewis, **Actions** (E. b) pl. 27.  
v. Lincoln Bishop, **Advowson** (B) pl. 5. **Grants** (H. 12) pl. 10. **Presentation** (F. a. 2) pl. 11.  
v. Lintord, **Actions** (M. b. 6) pl. 5.  
v. Litter, **Court of Cinque Ports** (E. 6) pl. 9.  
v. Loyd, **Actions** (A. a) pl. 4.  
v. Mellish, **Chancery** (Z. 3) pl. 5.  
v. Miles, **Abatement** (B. b) pl. 36.  
v. Moor, **Amendment** (A. a) pl. 33.  
v. Nevill, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 30. **Demurrer** (G) pl. 2.  
v. Owen, **Chancery** (Z. 5) pl. 1. **Demurrer** (O) pl. 1. 2 *Freem. Rep.* 181.  
v. Roberts, **Executors** (D. b) pl. 3. (F. b) pl. 22. **Universi-ty** (B) pl. 5.  
v. Smith, **Fraud** (D. a) pl. 1.  
v. Springfield, **Incumbrances** (F) pl. 4, 5.  
v. Tedbury, **Actions** (D. b) pl. 1.  
v. Tempest, **Sheriff** (O) pl. 6.  
v. Tomkins, **Devise** (H. e) pl. 1.  
v. Vaughan, **Bail** (E. a) pl. 3.  
v. White, **Account** (U) pl. 20, 21. **Error** (E. b) pl. 11.  
v. Whitney, **Trial** (G. b) pl. 4.  
v. Wilcocks, **Dilmes** (C) pl. 3. (Z) pl. 17.  
v. Williams, **Age** (B) pl. 41. **Bail** (Z) pl. 17. **Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** (O) pl. 17. **Chancery** (R. a) pl. 2. **Devise** (I. e) pl. 7. **Dower** (P. a) pl. 4, 5. **Error** (G. 4) pl. 30. **Attlawry** (F. b) pl. 1.  
v. Worrall, **Error** (K) pl. 25. (Q) pl. 11.  
v. Wray, **Curtesy** (E) pl. 21. pag. 159. **Dower** (S. a) pl. 21.  
Williamson v. Barnesley, **Officer and Offices** (O. 3) pl. 2. 8.  
v. Coleman, **Chimin Private** (C) pl. 9.  
v. Hancock, **Voucher** (K. 3) pl. 14. (U. b 3) pl. 23. (D. c) pl. 10. *Freem. Rep.* 162. 180.  
v. Henley, **Condition** (C. b) pl. 7.  
v. Mead, **Actions** (A. a. 6) pl. 2.  
v. Norwich, **Executors** (F. a. 2) pl. 2 (L. a) pl. 12.  
Willing, *vide* Wellings.  
Willings, *vide* Wellings.  
Willion v. Berkley, **Abeyance** (B) pl. 6. **Blood Corrupted** (C) pl. 16. **Copyhold** (G. e) pl. 3. **Formedon** (A) pl. 2. (B) pl. 1. **Gabelkind** (E) pl. 3, 4. **Incroachment** (C) pl. 1. **Port- dancelstor** (B) pl. 7. **Office or Inquisition** (D) pl. 15. **Pre- rogative** (T) pl. 25. (T. 2) pl. 11. (G. b. 3) pl. 2. (M. b) pl. 25. (O. c. 2) pl. 3. (B. d. 4) pl. 9. (Y. d. 2) pl. 6. (Z. d) pl. 1. 7. **Statutes** (E. 6) pl. 81. **Suit of Court** (B) pag. 36. **Tayle** (C) pl. 2. **Tra- verse** (P) pl. 4. 11. **Uses** (C) pl. 4. **Attlawry** (I) pl. 1.  
Williot v. Spencer, **Dilmes** (G. b) pl. 14.  
Willis's *Cafe*, **Evidence** (T. b. 21) pl. 6. **Guardian** (D. a) pl. 3.  
v. Bond, **Court [of Boroughs]** (L. a) pl. 2.  
v. Finex, **Estate** (N. b. 2) pl. 5. **Forfeiture** (Q) pl. 5. **Pur- chaser** (B) pl. 16.  
v. Fletcher, **Knowry** (P) pl. 14. **Jointenants** (W. a) pl. 2.  
v. Jermin, **Corporations** (G. 4) pl. 14. (K. 2) pl. 4. **Estate** (F) pl. 1. 3, 4. **Faits** (I) pl. 4. (N) pl. 14. **Trial** (A. g) pl. 18.  
v. Lucas, **Devise** (N. b. 2) pl. 14. (R. c) pl. 30.  
v. Neidler, **Amendment**, pag. 328.  
v. Shepherd, **Actions** (T. a) pl. 1.  
v. Sprint, **Grants** (R. a) pl. 2.  
v. Stroud, **Reservation** (T) pl. 4, 5.  
v. Whitewood, **Guardian** (N. 4) pl. 6. (Q) pl. 4. 8. **Surrender** (F) pl. 10. 13. 32.  
v. Woodhouse, **Amendment** (E. a) pl. 7. **Error** (E. a) pl. 8.  
Willis, an Attorney v. Bennett, **Trial** (B. h) pl. 11.  
Willison, *vide* Wilson.  
Willon, *vide* Willion.  
Willot, *vide* Williot.  
Willoughby's *Cafe*, **Justices of Goal Delivery** (A) pl. 11. **Nuisance** (Z) pl. 1. **Ventre Inspecien- do** (A) pl. 2. **Uses** (A. 3) pl. 1. (D. a) pl. 1. 7, 8, 9. 12, 13, 14.  
v. Barker,

- v. Barker, Confirmation (A. a) pl. 13.
- v. Brearton, Court of County Palatine (S. 3) pl. 9. 12.
- v. Brook, Estoppel (P) pl. 25.
- v. Dixie, Bringing Honey into Court (A) pl. 5.
- v. Egerton, Trial (H. e) pl. 30.
- v. Foster, Grants (R. 13) pl. 3.
- v. Gray, Amendment (B) pl. 35. (E) pl. 9. (O. a) pl. 26.
- v. Kemp, Prerogative (E. b. 2) pl. 3.
- v. Milward, Debt (B. a. 2) pl. 15.
- v. Perne, Length of Time (A) pl. 45.
- v. Rutland, Devise (Y. 2) pl. 1. (T. c) pl. 7. 20.
- v. Sacheverell, Actions (E. d) pl. 7. Trespass (K) pl. 8.
- v. Small, Account (M) pl. 1. (Y) pl. 13.
- v. Wharton, Chancery (T. a) pl. 1.
- v. Willoughby, Prerogative (I. t) pl. 1.
- Willowes's Case, Copyhold (X. b) pl. 6. Z. b) pl. 2. (P. c) pl. 2. 6. Indictment (S) pl. 3. (U) pl. 1. Trial (F) pl. 7.
- v. Lydcott, Devise (I. b) pl. 9.
- v. Willowes, Copyhold (P. c) pl. 6.
- Willshalge v. Davidge, Honey (C) pl. 1.
- Wilymote, *vide* Wilmot.
- Willypole's Case, Judgment (D. a. 2) pl. 2.
- Wilmet, *vide* Wilmot.
- Wilmore's Case, Baron and Feme (L. a) pl. 1. 6. Prohibition (H) pl. 2. (K) pl. 2.
- v. Bamford, Surplusage (A) pl. 15. Trespass (Z. a) pl. 4.
- v. Clerk, Bail (A. a) pl. 5. (F. a) pl. 10.
- v. Hold, Actions (Z. a) pl. 4.
- v. Kendrick, Powers (A. 17) pl. 2.
- v. Oldfield, Arbitrement (N) pl. 7.
- Wilmot's Case, Baron and Feme (L. a) pl. 1. 6. Trial (A) pl. 15.
- v. Holden, Mesne Profits (D) pl. 4.
- v. Knowles, Deeds (C) pl. 10. Fine (T. a) pl. 1. (C. b) pl. 5. Uses (U. a) pl. 3.
- v. Loid, Citation, &c. (A) pl. 2. 16. 22.
- v. Nixon, Trade (G) pl. 4.
- v. Prigger, Actions (U) pl. 60.
- v. Tyler, Appeal (M) pl. 7. (N) pl. 27. (O) pl. 15. Default (E. 2) pl. 29, 30. Evidence (T. b. 17) pl. 1. Teste (A) pl. 3. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 671.
- v. Worcester Chancellor, Parliament (C) pl. 6.
- Wilner, *vide* Wilmore.
- Wilfen, *vide* Welden.
- Wilshire's Case, Actions (Y. a) pl. 33. Fees (A. 2) pl. 4.
- v. James, Reservation (Q. 2) pl. 1.
- Sheriff's Case, Sheriff (F) pl. 2.
- Wilson's Case, Acquittance (A) pl. 12. Debt (D. a) pl. 10, 11, 12. Forgery (I) pl. 4. Prohibition (F) pl. 3. Sessions of the Peace (L) pl. 1.
- v. Alridge, Sheriff (G) pl. 1.
- v. Armorer, Assets (A) pl. 12. Executors (G. a) pl. 68. Grants (F) pl. 44. Reservation (T) pl. 23. Uses (Y. a) pl. 16.
- v. Barton, Arbitrement (I. a) pl. 18.
- v. Bird, Court of Admiralty (E. 3) pl. 19.
- v. Bradshaw, Simony (B) pl. 2. 13. (L) pl. 1.
- v. Briggs, Trial (T. a) pl. 13.
- v. Carlisle Bishop, Disines (B. a) pl. 5.
- v. Chambers, Actions (K) pl. 3. (L. 3) pl. 12.
- v. Charleworth, Vacat (A) pl. 9, 10.
- v. Constable, Arbitrement (D. a) pl. 34.
- v. Crablington, Atlawry (B. b) pl. 4.
- v. Crow, Actions (I. a) pl. 2.
- v. Dabbs, Chancery (A. a) pl. 34.
- v. Dod, Continuance, &c. (E. 4) pl. 10. Trespass (A. 2) pl. 10. (A. 3) pl. 1. (G. 6) pl. 6. (C. a. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Done, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 39.
- v. Dove, Actions (Z. 8) pl. 39. *Freem. Rep.* 114.
- v. Drake, Executors (K) pl. 12.
- 6 B v. Duckett,

- v. Duckett, Distress (H) pl. 6.  
7. 11. Freem. Rep. 202.
- v. Dyson, Condition (K. a) pl. 12. Devise (S. a) pl. 22.
- v. Field, Executors (B. b. 2) pl. 15. Evidence (Q. b. 14) pl. 1.
- v. Fielding, Creditor and Debtor (A) pl. 16. Executors (Q. a) pl. 40, 41. Payment (P) pl. 5. 9.
- v. Gary, Evidence (I) pl. 29. (U) pl. 1. Process (F) pl. 1.
- v. Grove, Release (A. a) pl. 10.
- v. Gutterey, Sunday (B) pl. 8.
- v. Howard, Trespass (I. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Jeffery, Covenant (K. a) pl. 8.
- v. Ingoldsby, Error (O) pl. 4.
- v. Laws, Appeal (N) pl. 19. (O) pl. 14. (T) pl. 22. Default (E. 2) pl. 26, 27. Demurrer (R) pl. 2. Error (L. b) pl. 24. Parish (A) pl. 1. Parols alias Words (I) pl. 11. Return (K) pl. 12. 23. Ld Raym. Rep. 20.
- v. Leathat, False Judgment (E) pl. 12.
- v. London Sheriffs, Escape (D) pl. 13.
- v. Machin, Marshal (C) pl. 3.
- v. Meafon, Actions (I. a) pl. 6.
- v. Minshaw, Actions (I. a) pl. 6.
- v. Pack, Actions (T) pl. 10. Baron and Feme (E. a. 8) pl. 4.
- v. Packman, Executors (K. 6) pl. 1. (N. a) pl. 7. Fraud (C) pl. 6.
- v. Polton, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 40.
- v. Powell, Evidence (R. b. 15) pl. 2.
- v. Redman, Dismes (A. b) pl. 13.
- v. Riche, Baron and Feme (K) pl. 10. (N. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Robinson, Devise (L. a) pl. 25. (T. a) pl. 6.
- v. Spenser, Devise (Z. c) pl. 34.
- v. Story, Injunction (D) pl. 5.
- v. Stubbs, Idemitate Nominis (A) pl. 8.
- v. Tooker, Mortgage (Y) pl. 7.
- v. Tucker, Sunday (B) pl. 8.
- v. Tuckwell, Trial (K. g. 2) pl. 20.
- v. Veise, Periot (G) pl. 7.
- v. Weddell, Copyhold (W) pl. 4, 5. (E. b) pl. 3. Ejectment (I) pl. 2.
- v. Welch, Condition (P. a) pl. 16. Fine (L. b. 2) pl. 13. 15. Rent Comprise (A) pl. 7.
- v. Williams, Solicitor (E) pl. 5.
- v. Wilson, Prohibition (Q) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Wise, Periot (G) pl. 7.
- v. Wormall, Execution (A. a) pl. 11, 12. Fraud (C) pl. 1. (F) pl. 13. (Z) pl. 1.
- Wilston, *vide* Wintown.
- Wilton v. Hardingham, Amercement (E) pl. 15. (L. a) pl. 6. Court Leet (Y) pl. 5.
- Wilts, *vide* Wilkes.
- Wilts County Inhabitant's Case, Evidence (G) pl. 25.
- Wiltshire (Justices, &c.) Case, Bridges (B) pl. 38.
- Wimberly v. Taylor, Abatement (P) pl. 33.
- Wimbish's Case, Adowry (S) pl. 4.
- v. Talbois, Covin (A) pl. 1. (A. 2) pl. 2. (B) pl. 4. Descent (K) pl. 30. Facts (M. a. 29) pl. 10. Falsifying Recoveries (F. 2) pl. 6, 7. (O) pl. 10. Formedon (O) pl. 10. Fraud (K. a) pl. 7. Grants (G. a. 2) pl. 1. 6, 7. Heir (W. 2) pl. 7. Jointress (I) pl. 2. 17. Receipt (A. a) pl. 5. pag. 52. Reversion (N) pl. 11. Statutes (E. 6) pl. 47. 81. 89.
- v. Willoughby, Abatement (K. b) pl. 7. Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c. (C) pl. 8. Record (B) pl. 17. Trial (G. e) pl. 4.
- Wimbleton v. Holdrip, Condition (Y. d) pl. 45.
- Wimondham's Case, Partition (A. 4) pl. 1.
- Winbroke v. Evans, Dismes (C) pl. 5.
- Winch v. Huddleston, Ejectment (A. a) pl. 4.
- v. Sanders, Arbitrement (H) pl. 23.
- Winchcombe's Case, Prerogative (E. c. 3) pl. 5. Presentation (Q. a) pl. 22.
- v. Dunch, Deeds (K) pl. 14. (M) pl. 4.



- v. Goddard, **Error** (M. a) pl. 16.
- v. Hall, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 35. **Lunatick** (D) pl. 3.
- v. Pulleiston, **Condition** (R. a. 2) pl. 10. **Confession** (E) pl. 10. **Judgment** (T) pl. 4. **Presentation** (Y. c) pl. 8. **Simony** (A) pl. 1. S 5. (B) pl. 11. (E) pl. 3. (G) pl. 1. (H) pl. 1. (K) pl. 1. (L) pl. 2. (M) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Winchcombe, **Length of Time** (A) pl. 7.
- v. Winton Bishop, **Presentation** (Q. a) pl. 25. **Simony** (B) pl. 11. (H) pl. 1.
- Winchelsea v. Maidstone, **Executors** (Y) pl. 37. **Property** (C) pl. 12. **Trust** (L) pl. 2.
- v. Nichols, **Executors** (Z. a. 14) pl. 11.
- v. Norcliffe, **Executors** (U) pl. 54 (X) pl. 16. (Z) pl. 37. (Z. 11) pl. 1, 7, 8. **Guardian** (P. 3) pl. 7. **Heir** (U) pl. 8. **Land** (A) pl. 7. **Trust** (I. a) pl. 6.
- Port's *Case*, **Certiorari** (B) pl. 13.
- Town's *Case*, **Court of Cinque Ports** (E. 6) pl. 14
- v. Higden, **Departure** (A) pl. 63.
- Winchester's *Case*, **Attaint** (H) pl. 17. **Chancery** (T) pl. 3. **Error** (F) pl. 10. (K) pl. 11, 12. 33. (B. b) pl. 1. **Manumissus** (R) pl. 1. **Prerogative** (M. b) pl. 27.
- Bishop's *Case*, **Dilines** (H. a) pl. 1, 2, 3, 4. (O. a) pl. 4. (T. a) pl. 6. (X. a) pl. 6. **Barkett** (F) pl. 5. **Peer** (H) pl. 2. **Waste** (R. a) pl. 14
- v. Hide Abbot, **Nuisance** (X) pl. 1.
- v. Knight, **Copyhold** (Y. e) pl. 12. **Evidence** (Q. b. 23) pl. 7, 8. **Waste** (S. a) pl. 10.
- v. Wright, **Debt** (I. 2) pl. 7.
- Corporation's *Case*, **Grants** (P. 2) pl. 11.
- Dean and Chapter, **Trial** (I. a) pl. 4.
- Marquess's *Case*, **Fine** (G. b. 2) pl. 2, 3. **Forfeiture** (B) pl. 2. (C) pl. 8. (G) pl. 6. (N) pl. 8. **Hereditament** (A) pl. 1, 2, 3
- Prerogative** (C. c) pl. 22. **Prohibition** (F. a) pl. 3. **Recovery Common** (D) pl. 3 (U) pl. 2. (A. a) pl. 7. (B. a) pl. 4. **Recusant** (S) pl. 4. **Remitter** (E) pl. 11. (F) pl. 9. 12. **Statute** (E. 6) pl. 134. (E. 7) pl. 8.
- v. Bastion, **Waste** (G. a) pl. 22.
- Mayor's *Case*, **Grants** (S) pl. 15. **Soil** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Wilkes, **Apprentice** (F) pl. 1. (I) pl. 5. **Custom** (P) pl. 18. **Trade** (G) pl. 5.
- Winchurch v. Belwood, **Fine** (H. b. 2) pl. 4.
- v. Masely, **Continuance, &c.** (A. 2) pl. 5. **Costs** (I) pl. 15. **Fine** (E. b. 6) pl. 2, 3.
- Winckesline, *vide* Vinkeilton.
- Wincombe v. Colborn, **Prescription** (Y) pl. 35.
- Wincop's *Case*, **Robbery** (T) pl. 2.
- Wind v. Jekyl, **Devise** (I. 4) pl. 12. 18. **Executors** (A. 2) pl. 3. **Possibility** (D) pl. 2.
- Windebank, *vide* Wyndebank.
- Windford v. Woolaiton, **Chimn Private** (H) pl. 27.
- Windham's *Case*, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 17. **Estate** (I. a. 2) pl. 5. (Z. a) pl. 23. **Grants** (H. 12) pl. 13. (R. 3) pl. 5. (G. a. 3) pl. 1. **Joint and Several** (C) pl. 1. **Jountenants** (G) pl. 1. **Release** (K. a) pl. 8. **Remander** (G) pl. 10.
- v. Clere, **Actions** (P. c) pl. 23.
- v. Jennings, **Mortgage** (T) pl. 14.
- v. Love, **Devise** (L) pl. 32.
- v. Mead, **Actions** (F) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Norris, **Dilines** (M. b) pl. 2.
- v. Palgrave, **Distress** (O. 3) pl. 1. **Executors** (Q) pl. 30.
- v. Richardson, **Incumbrances** (E) pl. 7.
- v. Windham, **Decree** (A) pl. 3. **Devise** (S. b. 3) pl. 3. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 1. **Purchasor** (D) pl. 1. 2. *Freem. Rep* 127.
- Windhurit v. Gibbs, **Custom** (P) pl. 12.
- Windlesham Manor's *Case*, **Cottages** (A) pl. 13. **Forest** (K. 2) pl. 3.
- Windsmore v. Hubbard, **Devise** (D) pl. 19. *faits*

19. *Faits* (C. a) pl. 10. 15.  
*Grants* (K. a. 2) pl. 2. *Herger* (F) pl. 4, 5. *Remainder* (E) pl. 5.
- Windfor's *Cafe*, *Appendant* (C) pl. 1.  
*Devise* (D. a) pl. 2, 3. *Fine* (I. a) pl. 1. *Nosmes* (C) pl. 12. *Presentation* (K. a) pl. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
- v. *Burry*, *Devise* (D. a) pl. 3.  
v. *Canterbury*, *Archbishop*, *Presentation* (K. a) pl. 2, 3.  
v. *Farnham Inhabitants*, *Chancery* (Z) pl. 6. *Charitable Uses* (G) pl. 3.  
v. *Hide*, *Covenant* (E) pl. 11, 12.  
v. *Loveday*, *Adbowson* (A) pl. 2.  
v. *Saywell*, *Attlawry* (E) pl. 7. (O) pl. 1.  
v. *Saintjohn*, *Default* (T) pl. 24, 25. *Trial* (E. d. 2) pl. [20]  
v. *Sneath*, *Trust* (Q) pl. 2.  
*Dean's Cafe*, *Escheat* (A) pl. 3.  
v. *Kinnersley*, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 10.  
*Dean and Chapter's Cafe*, *Corporations* (G. 4) pl. 5, 6. *Covenant* (L) pl. 1. 9.  
v. *Gover*, *Corporations* (K) pl. 36. *Estate* (B. b. 18) pl. 12. *Remainder* (P) pl. 11.  
v. *Hide*, *Covenant* (L) pl. 1, 2  
v. *Middlemore*, *Deeds* (O) pl. 5. *Prerogative* (A. d) pl. 5.  
v. *Penvin*, *Estate* (R. a. 6) pl. 20.  
v. *Webb*, *Corporations* (H. 3) pl. 9, 10. *Disines* (D. b) pl. 1. *Escheat* (A) pl. 33. *Reverter* (A) pl. 2.  
*Mayor's Cafe*, *Actions* (F. c) pl. 3. *Escape* (B) pl. 6.
- Windler v. *Clemsford Hundred*, *Damages* (R) pl. 28.
- Wine, *vide* Winne.
- Winford v. *Smith*, *Devise* (F. a) pl. 35.
- Wing v. *Earle*, *Weights and Measures* (A) pl. 2.  
v. *Harris*, *Herger* (G) pl. 17.  
v. *Jackfon*, *Court* [County] (D a) pl. 9.
- Wingate's *Cafe*, *Actions* (S. a. 2) pl. 7.  
v. *Fitch*, *Prohibition* (Q) pl. 27.  
v. *Mark*, *Disseisin* (A. 2) pl. 2.
- v. *Marke*, *Assignment* (C. bis) pl. 2. *Estate* (F) pl. 13. *Maintenance* (E) pl. 33. *Prerogative* (F. e) pl. 11.  
v. *Sands*, *Fine* (E. b) pl. 6.  
v. *Stanton*, *Error* (I. 2) pl. 16.
- Wingfield's *Cafe*, *Charitable Uses* (C) pl. 9. *Devise* (P) pl. 8. *Trial* (Y. a. 4) pl. 2.  
v. *Arkinson*, *Devise* (G. a. 2) pl. 21. *Executors* (O. b) pl. 26.  
v. *Bell*, *Bailiff* (C) pl. 37. 11. 19. 26.  
v. *Combe*, *Devise* (W. e) pl. 5.  
v. *Fleetwood*, *Court of County Palatine* (S. 4) pl. 17.  
v. *Littleton*, *Baron and Feme* (E. a. 9) pl. 4. *Uses* (O. 4) pl. 3. (S. a) pl. 9.  
v. *Seckford*, *Rent* (O) pl. 1.  
v. *Sherwood*, *Error* (I. c. 2) pl. 14.  
v. *Valence*, *Execution* (X. a. 2) pl. 5. *Superseedeas* (D) pl. 11.  
v. *Whaley*, *Chancery* (H. a) pl. 17. *Contract*, &c. (L) pl. 38.
- Wingod, *vide* Winford.
- Wingrave v. *Palgrave*, *Portions* (I) pl. 10.
- Winkfield, *vide* Wingfield.
- Winkmore's *Cafe*, *Copyhold* (K. a) pl. 5. *Grants* (R) pl. 15.
- Winkworth v. *Clerk*, *Error* (G. c) pl. 47.  
v. *Mayo*, *Trial* (U. f) pl. 11.
- Winnard v. *Fofter*, *Costs* (C) pl. 12.
- Winne's *Cafe*, *Depositions* (D) pl. 2. *Devise* (D. d) pl. 2. *Prohibition* (H. a) pl. 7.  
v. *Fellows*, *Covenant* (O. a) pl. 3. *Freight* (F) pl. 7.  
v. *Littleton*, *Devise* (N. 5) pl. 6. (F. a) pl. 32. (O. b) pl. 2. (Q. b. 2) pl. 1, 2. (S. b) pl. 6. *Executors* (C) pl. 26. (U) pl. 48. 50, 51.  
v. *Loyd*, *Costs* (D) pl. 2. 4. 9. *Error* (I. a) pl. 11. (N. a) pl. 9. (A. c) pl. 26. *Evidence* (A. b. 26) pl. 54. *Hearing* (C) pl. 14. *Recovery Common* (A. a) pl. 11, 12.  
v. *Rider*, *Master and Servant* (W) pl. 1. *Travelle* (E. b) pl. 3. (L. b) pl. 11.
- v. *Streb-*

- v. Stebbins, Execution (M. a. 2) pl. 6.
- v. Swain, Discovery (B) pl. 9.
- v. Ware, Actions (S. c) pl. 1, 2.
- v. Wild, Estate (R. a. 8) pl. 4.
- v. Wine, Devise (W. c) pl. 18.
- Winnington's Case, Condition (B. c) pl. 11. (N. c) pl. 1. (K. d) pl. 7.
- Uses (Y. a) pl. 8.
- v. Brilcoe, Contract, &c. (I) pl. 21.
- v. Foley, Infant (O) pl. 4.
- Trust (C. a) pl. 4. (G. a) pl. 5.
- Winowe v. Reynolds, Actions (U. 8) pl. 7.
- Winfcombe, *vide* Winchcombe.
- Winsford, *vide* Winford.
- Winsmore, *vide* Windsmore.
- Winston's Case, Bail (B. a) pl. 1.
- v. Pinkney, Reservation (F) pl. 13.
- Wintell, *vide* Wintle.
- Winter's Case, Condition (G. d) pl. 2, 23, 31. (I. d) pl. 1. (K. d) pl. 1.
- Contra Pacem (A) pl. 8, 9.
- Copyhold (Q. c) pl. 6.
- Covenant (K. 3) pl. 4.
- Reservation (G) pl. 1, 3.
- Tender (E) pl. 4.
- Uses (Q. a) pl. 4.
- v. Barnard, Actions (D. a) pl. 19, 23.
- v. Barnham, Actions (G. a) pl. 11.
- v. Bermingham, Recusant (U) pl. 3.
- v. Dancie, Chancery (G. a) pl. 4. (N. a) pl. 4.
- v. Devereux, Contract, &c. (O) pl. 35.
- v. Foweracre, Countermand (A) pl. 8, 9.
- v. Garlick, Arbitrement (Q) pl. 18.
- v. Jeringham, Copyhold (I. b. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Loveday, Condition (K. a) pl. 8.
- Estate (R. a. 8) pl. 10.
- Grants (H. 13) pl. 40.
- Manor (C) pl. 5. (C. 2) pl. 2. (F) pl. 4. (I) pl. 2.
- Mortgage (N) pl. 2.
- Power (A) pl. 15. (A. 2) pl. 3. (A. 3) pl. 5, 6.
- Reservation (B) pl. 21.
- Tender (E) pl. 5.
- v. Loveden, Copyhold (F. d) pl. 25.
- v. Lovedore, Power (A. 2) pl. 2. (A. 5) pl. 1.
- Reservation (B) pl. 21.
- v. Pierce, Prohibition (A. a) pl. 3.
- Winterbury's Case, Devise (A. b) pl. 10.
- Winterstoke Hundred's Case, Robbery (P) pl. 1. (S) pl. 1.
- Wintle v. Carpenter, Chancery (D. a) pl. 17.
- Copyhold (B) pl. 8.
- v. Child, Disines (C. a) pl. 9. (K. b) pl. 4.
- Presentation (C) pl. 12.
- Winton, *vide* Winchester and Wintoun.
- Winton (Mayor of) v. Wilks, Actions (Z) pl. 22.
- Common (H. a) pl. 41.
- Wintoun v. Pinkney, Reservation (I) pl. 2.
- Wirely, *vide* Worley.
- Wirley v. Budder, Actions (X. c) pl. 26.
- Wirrall, *vide* Worrell.
- Wisbetch (Burgesses of) v. Frier, Double Pleas (B) pl. 43.
- Executors (Z. a. 11) pl. 23.
- Wiscott's Case, Baron and Feme (E. a. 10) pl. 3, 5.
- Infant (I. 3) pl. 8.
- Extinguishment (A) pl. 3, 4, 5, 7.
- Berger (E) pl. 1. (F) pl. 4, 13. (I) pl. 1.
- Wisdome's Case, Actions (P. a) pl. 20.
- Wife's Case, Fraud (O. a) pl. 10.
- Ley Gager (N) pl. 1.
- Poor (B) pl. 2.
- v. Bellent, Abowry (N) pl. 2.
- v. Benner, Abowry (N) pl. 2.
- v. Creek, Prohibition (H) pl. 7.
- v. Green, Prescription (B) pl. 21.
- Prohibition (H) pl. 8.
- v. Jefferies, Actions (U. a) pl. 48.
- Wiseman's Case, Actions (H. b) pl. 1.
- Master and Servant (A. 2) pl. 11.
- Recovery Common (Z) pl. 4, 6.
- Uses (N) pl. 9.
- v. Baldwyn, Condition (K) pl. 5.
- v. Barnard, Recovery Common (Z) pl. 6.
- Uses (K) pl. 9. (N) pl. 9.
- v. Beake, Fraud (C. a) pl. 9.
- 2 Freem. Rep. 111.
- v. Carbonell, Creditor and Debtor (D) pl. 5.
- v. Cotton, Descent (B) pl. 7.
- Gavelkind (A) pl. 2. (C) pl. 6.

- (E) pl. 2. (F) pl. 8. Statute (E. 6) pl. 118.
- v. Crow, Receipt (A. 2) pag. 50.
- v. Denham, Actions (N. c) pl. 50, 51.
- v. Fish, Execution (U. a. 3) pl. 13.
- v. Foster, Marriage (K) pl. 11.
- v. Jennings, Recovery Common (O) pl. 7. (U) pl. 7. (Z) pl. 5. (C. a) pl. 1.
- v. Roper, Contract, &c. (M) pl. 2, 3. Covenant (S. a) pl. 2.
- v. Vandeputt, Creditor and Bankrupt (T) pl. 15.
- v. Wallenger, Apportionment (B) pl. 25. Rent (C. a) pl. 1.
- v. Wiseman, Actions (H. b) pl. 1. 6. Devise (Q. a) pl. 5.
- Wislake, v. Arthur, Dilmes (C) pl. 7.
- Wison, *vide* Wyson.
- Wisse, *vide* Wife.
- Wiston, *vide* Weston.
- Witchcot, *vide* Whitchock.
- Witford v. Denny, Facts (K. a) pl. 7.
- Witham, *vide* Wytham.
- Witheley, *vide* Whitley.
- Withen v. Baldwin, Statutes (E. 6) pl. 4.
- Wither, *vide* Withers.
- Witherald, *vide* Wetherell.
- Witheren, *vide* Withering.
- Witherhead, *vide* Withered.
- Withering's Case, Prerogative (F. b) pl. 6.
- v. Bancroft, Maintenance (T) pl. 26.
- Witherington's Case, Mandamus (B. 2) pl. 1.
- v. Banks, Mortgage (C) pl. 2. (K) pl. 8. Recusant (T) pl. 5.
- v. Delabar, Appeal (W) pl. 4.
- Witherly, *vide* Wetherly.
- Wither's Case, Baron and Feme (D) pl. 11.
- v. Baker, Declaration (F) pl. 2. Trial (Y. a. 5) pl. 5.
- v. Drew, Arbitrement (N) pl. 11. (E. a) pl. 7. Right (A) pl. 1. 4.
- v. Harris, Ejectment (X) pl. 3. Execution (M. a) pl. 5. (M. a. 4) pl. 24. (N. a) pl. 34. 39, 40. (P. a) pl. 8.
- v. Henley, Escape (D) pl. 20. Evidence (T. b. 41) pl. 1. Re- plication (K) pl. 11. Super-
- sedeas (K) pl. 3. Trespass (C. a) pl. 15. (G. a) pl. 9. 31.
- v. Itham, Abeyance (B) pl. 5. Common (M) pl. 10. Copy- hold (R. e) pl. 1. Presenta- tion (L) pl. 2.
- v. Owen, Prohibition (F) pl. 9.
- v. Wodden, Error (I. e. 10) pl. 9.
- Withes v. Cason, Grants (R. 4) pl. 4. Reversion (D) pl. 2. Trial (C. g) pl. 27.
- Withington, *vide* Witherington.
- Withipool's Case, Actions (U) pl. 1. In- dictment (H. 7) pl. 1. 3. (U. 3) pl. 3. Judgment (D. a. 2) pl. 2. Record (P) pl. 5.
- Withy v. Sanders, Devise (I. 3) pl. 7. Grants (G. a) pl. 14.
- Witrong, *vide* Whitrong.
- Witley v. Fermor, Land (C) pl. 4.
- Witt v. Buck, Dilmes (U. a) pl. 7.
- v. Polehampton, Evidence (R. b. 6) pl. 1. Repleader (A) pl. 22. Trial (P. g) pl. 5, 6.
- Wittam, *vide* Wyrham.
- Witter v. Witter, Executors (U) pl. 79. (Z. 10) pl. 2. (P. b) pl. 2.
- Witton, *vide* Whitton.
- Wivel's Case, Adowson (B) pl. 11. Confirmation (S) pl. 2.
- v. Chester Bishop, Adowson (B) pl. 11. Confirmation (S) pl. 2.
- v. Chichester Bishop, Grants (H. 9) pl. 8.
- v. Eubank, Confirmation (S) pl. 2.
- v. Stapleton, Costs (D) pl. 17, 18. Stocks (A) pl. 14.
- Wivilescote Parish's Case, Charitable Uses (F) pl. 3.
- Wobirne Parish v. Woking, Removal (D) pl. 7.
- Wodel v. Hungate, Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 44.
- Wody, *vide* Waddy.
- Wolestoncroft v. Long, Payment (P) pl. 3. (R) pl. 1.
- Wolfe's Case, Amendment (N. a) pl. 6. Attorney (I) pl. 16. Damages (R) pl. 10.
- v. Davison, Escape (F) pl. 31. Execution (D. a) pl. 10.
- v. Hayton, Executors (Z. a. 6) pl. 48. (X. b) pl. 14.
- v. Hole, Amendment (N. a) pl. 6. Pledges (A) pl. 4.
- v. Meggs,

- v. Meggs, **Damages** (K) pl. 40.
- v. Merrick, **Prohibition** (P. a) pl. 14.
- v. Stepney, **Amendment** (C) pl. 3.
- Wolfreston's *Case*, **Return** (A) pl. 9.
- Wolgrove v. Coc, **Discovery** (B) pl. 4.
- Wolett, *vide* Woollett.
- Wolley v. Bradwell, **Executors** (Z. a) pl. 40. **Attlawry** (C) pl. 6 (Y. b) pl. 1.
- v. Davenant, **Bail** (C) pl. 7. 9. (Z) pl. 9. **Trial** (C. 2) pl. 28.
- v. Mosely, **Amendment** (B. a) pl. 8.
- v. Robinson, **Corporations** (T) pl. 16. **Escheque** (I) pl. 5. *Freem. Rep.* 457. 463.
- Wollison, *vide* Woolaston.
- Wolman v. Ellis, **Trial** (C. g) pl. 40.
- v. Fie, *alias* Tye, **Residence** (D) pl. 4. **Trial** (H. g) pl. 1.
- Wolmer, *vide* Woolmer.
- Wolnough's *Case*, **Habeas Corpus** (F. 2) pl. 23.
- v. Verdon, **Actions** (U) pl. 22. **Nil Habuit, &c.** (A) pl. 5. **Nonsuit** (K) pl. 8.
- v. Wolnough, **Devise** (F) pl. 3.
- Wolsey, *vide* Woolsey.
- Wolstan, *vide* Woolston.
- Wolstanton v. Biddulph, **Settlement of the Poor** (C) pl. 7.
- Wolstencroft, *vide* Wollestoncroft.
- Wolkenholm's *Case*, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (A) pl. 4.
- v. Davies, **Scrivener** (A) pl. 15.
- Wolterton, *vide* Wolherton.
- Wood's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (R. a) pl. 4. **Condition** (G. c) pl. 16. **Creditor and Bankrupt** (N) pl. 1. **Dower** (M. a) pl. 71. **Heir** (F. 3) pl. 3. (F. 4) pl. 1. (M) pl. 9. (M. 2) pl. 3. **Possibility** (C) pl. 1. **Settlement of the Poor** (A) pl. 7. **Tender** (C) pl. 9. **Uses** (N. a) pl. 1.
- v. Ardift, **Arbitrement** (F. a) pl. 13.
- v. Ash, **Damages** (D) pl. 22. **Estate** (B. b. 15) pl. 2, 3, 4. **Evidence** (Q. b. 2) pl. 3. **Property** (C) pl. 7.
- v. Avery, **Condition** (E. a) pl. 10. **Waste** (E. a) pl. 2.
- v. Bates, **Condition** (E. a) pl. 14. (G. c) pl. 16.
- v. Brandford, **Error** (M. a) pl. 30.
- v. Brooke, **Damages** (B. a) pl. 8.
- v. Butts, **Copyhold** (A. b) pl. 1. **Stewards of Courts** (M) pl. 4.
- v. Caley, **Executors** (Y) pl. 18.
- v. Chiver, **Rent** (P. a) pl. 5, 6, 7. (X. a) pl. 1.
- v. Cleeveland, **Plea and Pleadings** (E) pl. 19.
- v. Clemence, **Arbitrement** (P) pl. 5. **Master of a Ship** (A) pl. 1.
- v. Coat, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 28.
- v. Cole, **Sessions of the Peace** (G) pl. 2.
- v. Draper, **Actions** (A. a. 3) pl. 1.
- v. Drury, **Evidence** (T. b. 48) pl. 7.
- v. Farringdon, **Disines** (M. b) pl. 14.
- v. Fenwick, **Contract, &c.** (P) pl. 6. **Fraud** (D. a) pl. 8. **Heir** (T) pl. 6.
- v. Fettiplace, **Customs of London** (B. 8) pl. 1.
- v. Foster, **Damages** (D) pl. 22. **Evidence** (C. b) pl. 14. (Q. b. 2) pl. 3. **Grants** (M) pl. 8. **Possibility** (B) pl. 2. **Proper-ty** (C) pl. 7. (L) pl. 3.
- v. Garnon, **Mistake** (B) pl. 2.
- v. Germons, **Condition** (H) pl. 3. **Rent** (F) pl. 5. (W) pl. 7.
- v. Graham, **Conusance, &c.** (M) pl. 23.
- v. Green, **Prescription** (C) pl. 8.
- v. Gunston, **Actions** (M. 6) pl. 3. **Counsellor** (A) pl. 9. **Trial** (M. g) pl. 2. (Z. g) pl. 1. (B. h) pl. 1.
- v. Hamstead, **Prerogative** (Z. d) pl. 4.
- v. Haukeshead, **Departure** (A) pl. 33. 47.
- v. Hawkfell, **Prerogative** (K. c) pl. 4.
- v. Hill, **Prohibition** (F) pl. 7.
- v. Holbourne, **Execution** (X. a) pl. 18.
- v. Hol-

- v. Holland, **Traverse** (W) pl. 2  
v. Hunt, **Trial** (R. a) pl. 18. (D. b) pl. 14. (L. g) pl. 1.  
v. Jeffryes, **Portuary** (A) pl. 2.  
v. Ingersole, **Devise** (P. c) pl. 11.  
**Gerger** (F) pl. 9. **Remainder** (P) pl. 1.  
v. Kirkham, **Departure** (A) pl. 62.  
v. London Mayor, &c. **By-Laws** (C) pl. 6. **Judges** (A) pl. 14. 33. **Lep Sager** (A) pl. 9.  
v. Lumey, **Simony** (F) pl. 1.  
v. Markham, **Bandamus** (A) pl. 1.  
v. Matthews, **Amendment** (Y) pl. 8.  
v. Medcalf, **Account** (U) pl. 22.  
**Error** (Q) pl. 8. **Partition** (U) pl. 6.  
v. Merick, **Actions** (Z. a) pl. 21.  
v. Moreton, **Common** (E. a) pl. 19.  
v. Nofworthy, **Executors** (U) pl. 45.  
v. Payne, **Ejectment** (L) pl. 4.  
**Error** (R. b) pl. 13.  
v. Peley, **Contract, &c.** (O) pl. 36.  
v. Reignold, **Power** (C) pl. 2.  
**Uses** (S. 3) pl. 1. 4.  
v. Rowd, **Actions** (Z. 12) pl. 25.  
v. Salter, **Trespas** (Z. a) pl. 6.  
v. Saunders, **Executors** (Y) pl. 21. **Remainder** (B. 2) pl. 6.  
v. Searl, **By-Laws** (D) pl. 3.  
v. Shepherd, **Bail** (P) pl. 8.  
**Judgment** (C. a) pl. 5.  
v. Sherley, **Joutrrels** (A) pl. 8. (H) pl. 2. 12. **Remitter** (F) pl. 3. (M) pl. 1. 5.  
v. Simmonds, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 40.  
v. Smith, **Actions** (L. 3) pl. 5. 7. (L. 4) pl. 2. **Amendment** (E. a) pl. 5. (W. a) pl. 3. **House** (E) pl. 3.  
v. Southampton, **Condition** (T. 2) pl. 3. 11. (K. b) pl. 12. **Devise** (D. b) pl. 5. **Heir** (S) pl. 1.  
v. Stanley, **Presentation** (F. a. 3) pl. 1.  
v. Story, **Chancery** (T. a) pl. 4.  
v. Suckling, **Error** (B. b) pl. 18.  
v. Sutcliffe, **Actions** (K) pl. 1.  
**Amercement** (M) pl. 8. (D. a) pl. 8, 9. **Baron and Feme** (K. a) pl. 11. **Error** (B. b) pl. 18. 20. **Escape** (F) pl. 5. **Trial** (G. b) pl. 27.  
v. Symons, **Disines** (D. a) pl. 40.  
v. Thompson, **Arbitrement** (F) pl. 11.  
v. Wageman, **Age** (Q) pl. 4.  
v. Waitcomb, (F. b) pl. 9.  
v. Withericke, **Entant** (C) pl. 10 (H. 2) pl. 14. **Evidence** (T. b. 35) pl. 1.  
Woodcock v. Cole, **Covenant** (Q. a) pl. 7.  
v. Fox, **Executors** (Q. a) pl. 1.  
v. Herne, **Executors** (X. a. 5) pl. 12.  
v. Woodcock, **Chancery** (D. a) pl. 45. **Condition** (T) pl. 34. **Devise** (L) pl. 18.  
Woodcock and Widdall, **Trust** (N. a) pl. 6.  
Wooden v. Osborn, **Devise** (K. b) pl. 6.  
Inhabitants v. Paulspury, **Settlement of the Poor** (I) pl. 7.  
Woodford's **Cafe**, **Evidence** (F. a) pl. 2, 3. **Trial** (H. 1) pl. 2, 3.  
v. Deacon, **Actions** (Z. 4) pl. 1.  
v. Holland, **Chancery** (R) pl. 6.  
v. Multon, **Fraud** (F) pl. 5.  
v. Swain, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (K) pl. 3. **Factor** (C) pl. 4.  
Inhabitant's **Cafe**, **Charitable Uses** (E) pl. 5.  
Woodgate v. Woodgate, **Executors** (B. 4) pl. 6.  
Woodgrave v. Moor, **Trial** (F. c. 4) pl. 2.  
Woodhall v. Benson, **Heir** (T) pl. 1.  
**One Intire Conveyance** (A) pl. 12.  
Woodhead's **Cafe**, **Departure** (A) pl. 47.  
Woodhouse v. Bradford, **Debt** (E) pl. 13. **Master and Servant** (F) pl. 2.  
v. Cotton, **Trust** (I) pl. 3.  
v. Futter, **Feoffment** (U) pl. 4, 5, 6. 8. **Grants** (R) pl. 12.  
v. Paston, **Rent** (B. a) pl. 7.  
Woodier v. Greenhill, **Devise** (K. a) pl. 13. **Heir** (U) pl. 21.  
Woodland v. Danvers, **Amendment** (E) pl. 11.  
v. Man-

- v. Mantell, Arbitrement (G. a) pl. 5. Copyhold (Q. e) pl. 2. Periot (E) pl. 4. (G) pl. 1. Incroachment (C) pl. 9.
- Woodleefe's *Cafe*, Account (O) pl. 2. Actions (C) pl. 4.
- v. Curties, Actions (C) pl. 4.
- v. Drury, Uses (P) pl. 1.
- v. Vaughan, Actions (F. a) pl. 3. 5.
- Woodlet, *vide* Woodleefe.
- Woodley v. Beer, Rent (S) pl. 5.
- v. Haydon, Traveller (P) pl. 25.
- v. James, Estate (B. a. 11) pl. 1.
- v. Manwaring, Presentation (L. b. 2) pl. 1, 2. (K. b) pl. 8. University (D) pl. 1.
- Woodlife, *vide* Woodleefe.
- Woodlife v. Bra, Uses (P) pl. 1.
- Woodman v. Blake, Condition (T. 3) pl. 9. (Z. d) pl. 34.
- v. Inven, Amendment (H) pl. 31.
- v. Skufe, Grants (S. a) pl. 5.
- Woodrington, *vide* Widdrington.
- Woodroffe v. Burton, Fraud (W) pl. 2.
- v. Farnham, Apprentice (H) pl. 7. (L) pl. 7. Gaming (D) pl. 7.
- v. Greenwood, Condition (M. a) pl. 10.
- v. Vaughan, Actions (F. a) pl. 3. 5. (K. b) pl. 9.
- v. Weoly, Actions (T. a) pl. 1.
- v. Wickworth, Executors (K. 3) pl. 17.
- v. Wilgreffs, Ley-Gager (A) pl. 13.
- Woodroffe's *Cafe*, Actions (F. a) pl. 31.
- Woodshaw v. Fulmerstone, Executors (X. a. 2) pl. 1.
- Woodfley, *vide* Woodley.
- Woodson, *vide* Widdifon.
- Woodstock's *Cafe*, Fugitives (A) pl. 1.
- Woodward's *Cafe*, Certiorari (B. 2) pl. 6. Citation, &c. (A) pl. 19. Extinguishment (B) pl. 3. Fine (H. b) pl. 5. Indictment (N) pl. 5. Prohibition (K) pl. 4. Trial (G. b) pl. 5.
- v. Atton, Evidence (A. b) pl. 1. Facts (X. 2) pl. 4. Officer and Offices (I) pl. 11. (M. 2) pl. 3. Surrender (F) pl. 35. (G) pl. 46.
- v. Bonithan, Court of Admiralty (E) pl. 21. Prohibition (A) pl. 1.
- v. Chichester, Executors (C. b) pl. 17.
- v. Cliffe, Recital (A) pl. 7. Testamentum Exritit (A) pl. 4.
- v. Darcie, Executors (G. a) pl. 12. (I. b) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Fox, Office or Inquisition (L) pl. 21. (E) pl. 8. Officer and Offices (F) pl. 5. (M) pl. 6. (O. 3) pl. 15. Prerogative (T. 2) pl. 6. 21, 22. Simony (G) pl. 4. Statutes (E. 7) pl. 3.
- v. Glasbrook, Devise (X. b. 3) pl. 6. (N. c) pl. 12.
- v. Gyles, Waste (R. a) pl. 16.
- v. Hammersly, Time (C) pl. 11.
- v. King, Contempt (A) pl. 33. Injunction (G) pl. 2. Service of Rules, &c. (A) pl. 1.
- v. Lincoln, Covenant (G. 2) pl. 2.
- v. Mackpeth, Citation, &c. (A) pl. 19.
- v. Makepeace, Citation, &c. (A) pl. 19. Prohibition (K) pl. 4.
- v. Marshall, Debt (D) pl. 12.
- v. Nelson, Dismes (H. a. 3) pl. 5.
- v. Parry, Obligation (L) pl. 7.
- v. Rigby, Actions (U) pl. 90.
- Woodwright v. Wright, Devise (X. b) pl. 3. (W. c) pl. 7.
- Woody's *Cafe*, Abatement (S. a. 5) pl. 7. Actions (A. 4) pl. 4. (U. c) pl. 49. Fraud (I) pl. 12. Judgment (N. 2) pl. 1. Usury (L) pl. 8.
- v. Coles, Execution (Q. a. 2) pl. 1, 2. Sheriff (E) pl. 5.
- Woodyer v. Beardsham, Copyhold (W. e) pl. 10.
- v. Gresham, Baron and Feme (H. a) pl. 7. Execution (P) pl. 8. Property (G) pl. 8. Release (P) pl. 12.
- Woolaston v. Aston, Mortgage (U) pl. 5.
- v. Webb, Actions (Z. 4) pl. 3.
- Woolby, *vide* Worley.
- Woolcomb v. Woolcomb, Devise (Q. b) pl. 37.
- Woolfe, *vide* Wolfe.

- Woollaston's *Case*, Length of Time (A) pl. 32. Mortgage (H) pl. 2.  
 Woollett v. Roberts, Evidence (A. b. 17) pl. 7. 9. Hearing (C) pl. 7.  
 Woolley, *vide* Wolley.  
 Woolmer v. Bendish, Execution (U. a. 3) pl. 17.  
     v. Caston, Trial (U. f) pl. 10.  
 Woolmerstone's *Case*, Dismes (A. a) pl. 26.  
 Woolno, *vide* Wolnough.  
 Woolnoth, *vide* Wolnough.  
 Woolridge v. Bambridge, Authority (G) pl. 1, 2.  
     v. Cloberry, Abatement (M. a) pl. 38.  
     v. Dovey, Forest (E) pl. 25. (L) pl. 10.  
 Woolsey's *Case*, Mortmain (B. 4) pl. 4. Record (N) pl. 15. Statute (E. 5) pl. 12.  
     v. Shephard, Statute (E. 5) pl. 12.  
 Woolstencroft v. Long, Executors (Q. a) pl. 17. Payment (R) pl. 1.  
 Woolstenholme v. Swerman, Executors (Z. 11) pl. 1. Survivor (B) pl. 3.  
 Woolton v. Ashton, Fine (Y. 4) pl. 5. (Z) pl. 10, 11. Heir (U) pl. 3.  
     v. Slater, Common (H. a) pl. 37.  
 Woolton v. Salter, Avowry (S) pl. 6. Common (H. a) pl. 37. (K. a) pl. 31.  
 Woolverston, *vide* Woolverton.  
 Woolverston v. Meres, Actions (I. a) pl. 2.  
     v. Sackford, Bail (F) pl. 2.  
 Woolton, *vide* Woolton.  
 Wooton, *vide* Wotton.  
 Woots v. Tucker, Demurrer (B) pl. 5.  
 Worbell's *Case*, Indictment (O) pl. 4.  
 Worcester's *Case*, Execution (Y. a) pl. 18. Trial (G. c) pl. 1.  
     Bishop's *Case*, Amendment (T) pl. 12. Market (A) pl. 2, 3, 5.  
     City v. Gerrard, Baron and Feme (G. a) pl. 8.  
     County v. Evesholm, Bridges (A) pl. 13.  
     Dean and Chapter's *Case*, Copyhold (O. d) pl. 25. 34. Estate (R. a. 7) pl. 5. Occupant (I) pl. 1. Reservation (B. a) pl. 6. Waste (Q) pl. 35.  
     v. Finch, Chancery (I) pl. 4, 5, 6, 7.  
     v. Paddon, Amendment pag. 329.  
     v. Parker, Discovery (M) pl. 10.  
     v. Stone, Rent (P. a) pl. 9.  
     Tortnants v. Trade, Error (Y) pl. 8.  
 Worcop, *vide* Warcop.  
 Word, *vide* Ward.  
 Worden, *vide* Warden.  
 Wordman, *vide* Werdman.  
 Worfield's *Case*, Indictment (O) pl. 10.  
     v. Worfield, Nonsuit (P) pl. 8.  
 Worgan v. Kedgwin, Error (R) pl. 3. 14.  
 Workhouse, *vide* Warkhouse.  
 Workman v. Chappell, Amendment pag. 326. Repleader (A) pl. 27.  
 Worledge v. Benbury, Authority (G) pl. 1, 2. Copyhold (G. c) pl. 10. (H. c) pl. 3. Extinguishment (C) pl. 32.  
     v. Kingtwell, Common (F. a) pl. 4. Copyhold (K. e) pl. 5.  
     v. Massey, Recognizance (C) pl. 1.  
 Worley's *Case*, Audita Querela (A) pl. 12. Trial (K. g) pl. 7. Jury (E) pl. 5. (H) pl. 5.  
     v. Gunston, Return (N) pl. 2.  
     v. Harrison, Vacat (A) pl. 2.  
 Worlich, *vide* Worledge.  
 Worlich v. Massey, Bail (C) pl. 4.  
 Worlick v. Poller, Devise (N. 8) pl. 4.  
 Wormall's *Case*, Contra formam Statuti (A) pl. 30. Murder (O) pl. 3.  
 Wormleighton v. Burton, Court Lect (X) pl. 23.  
     v. Hunter, Surety (C) pl. 1.  
 Worrell's *Case*, Uses (K) pl. 10.  
     v. Akworth, Arbitrement (E) pl. 21. (Q) pl. 18.  
     v. Hall, Devise (N. 5) pl. 5.  
     v. Holder, Evidence (A. b. 26) pl. 32. (A. b. 2) pl. 2.  
 Worsenham's *Case*, Evidence (F. b) pl. 4.  
 Worsley's *Case*, Amendment (H) pl. 19. Infant (B. 5) pl. 8. Error (K) pl. 16. Maintenance (T) pl. 26.



- (T) pl. 26. *uses* (K) pl. 4.  
 Freem. Rep. 287.
- v. Charnock, *Audita Querela* (K) pl. 12. 14. *Error* (H) pl. 28. (U) pl. 13. *Facts* (X) pl. 5. *Trial* (U. f. 4) pl. 8.
- v. Filisker, *Inrolment* (A) pl. 4. *Trial* (C. 2) pl. 20.
- v. Metcalie, *Error* (I. c) pl. 5.
- v. Rogifon, *Mortgage* (R) pl. 2.
- v. Stewart, *Waste* (D) pl. 52.
- Wortes v. Clifton, *Prohibition* (A. a) pl. 4.
- Worth v. Viner, *Apportionment* (A) pag. 8, 9. *Condition* (H. 2) pl. 1. (A. b. 12) pl. 1.
- Worthington's *Case*, *Actions* (Q) pl. 4.  
 v. Fletcher, *Curtesy* (E) pl. 20.  
 v. Garston, *Actions* (T) pl. 8. *Maintenance* (E) pl. 6.
- Worthley, *vide* Wortley.
- Worthley v. Savil, *Amendment* (H) pl. 19.
- Wortley's *Case*, *Superseas* (C. 2) pl. 6.  
 v. Broadhead, *Amendment* (E) pl. 4.  
 v. Herpingham, *Dilines* (G. b) pl. 5. *Not Guilty* (A) pl. 6, 7. *Statute* (E. 3) pl. 18.  
 v. Holt, *Length of Time* (A) pl. 18. *Superseas* (C. 2) pl. 2.  
 v. Savill, *Amendment* (H) pl. 19. *Execution* (C. b) pl. 17. *Attawry* (C) pl. 7.  
 v. Watkinson, *Marriage* (E) pl. 9.
- Wotton's *Case*, *Remitter* (G. 2) pl. 17.  
 v. Cook, *Amendment* (D) pl. 8. (E. a) pl. 4. *Condition* (P. a) pl. 11. (I. b) pl. 5. *Covenant* (G. 2) pl. 4. (H) pl. 5. *Partition* (S) pl. 13. *Trial* (M. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Edwin, *Reservation* (N) pl. 4.  
 v. Heale, *Baron and Feme* (L) pl. 3. (Z) pl. 9. *Covenant* (B) pl. 9. (L. a) pl. 28. *Fine* (O) pl. 2. (C. b) pl. 6.  
 v. Shirt, *Distress* (R. 4) pl. 11. *Execution* (M. a. 4) pl. 22. *Rent* (G. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Weddington, *Condition* (Y. d) pl. 46.  
 v. Wotton, *Chancery* (D. a) pl. 60.
- Balfett's Case*, *Settlement of the Poor* (T) pl. 3.
- Wotton River's v. Malborough Parish, *Removal* (E) pl. 3. *Settlement of the Poor* (P) pl. 1.
- Wragg, *vide* Ragg.
- Wrathbone v. Newberry, *Estate* (A. b) pl. 20.
- Wray's *Case*, *Actions* (G. a) pl. 10.  
 v. Clench, *Dilines* (Q) pl. 28.  
 v. Sapcore, *Executors* (A. b. 8) pl. 6.  
 v. Vesper, *Trial* (G. b) pl. 51.  
 v. Williams, *Guardian* (A. a. 2) pl. 3.
- Wrayford v. Carew, *Copyhold* (B) pl. 8.  
 v. Weight, *Chancery* (A. a) pl. 14.
- Wrenford v. Giles, *Estate* (H) pl. 9. (I) pl. 13, 14.
- Wrenham v. Bulman, *Coffis* (B) pl. 14.
- Wrey, *vide* Wray.
- Wright's *Case*, *Amendment* (F. a) pl. 23. *Chancery* (Y) pl. 15. *Dilines* (X. a) pl. 7. *Error* (A. c) pl. 10. *Execution* (P) pl. 1. *Fine* (L. b) pl. 2, 3. *Presentation* (C. a) pl. 3. *Prohibition* (K. a) pl. 8. *Release* (G. a) pl. 8. *Remitter* (D) pl. 5. *Robbery* (B) pl. 9, 10.  
 v. Beale, *Actions* (Z. 5) pl. 7. *Presentation* (C) pl. 19. *Trial* (Y. 1) pl. 20.  
 v. Berle, *Actions* (Z. 5) pl. 5.  
 v. Black, *Actions* (S. c) pl. 11.  
 v. Blicke, *Plea and Demurrer* (C) pl. 9.  
 v. Booth, *Fine* (O. b) pl. 3. (E. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Bright, *Abatement* (B. b) pl. 25.  
 v. Bull, *Condition* (Y. b) pl. 17.  
 v. Carew, *Discovery* (G) pl. 8.  
 v. Coxon, *Account* (D. a. bis) pl. 4.  
 v. Dingley, *Bail* (A. a) pl. 13.  
 v. Dorlett, *Chancery* (N. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Duxon, *Bail* (T) pl. 12.  
 v. Fowler, *Chancery* (Y) pl. 3.  
 v. Gayner, *Actions* (Y. a) pl. 4.  
 v. Gerrard, *Appropriation* (F. b) pl. 7. *Dilines* (X. a) pl. 9. *Fictions* (A) pl. 4. *Grants* (A. a) pl. 21. (G. a. 2) pl. 6.

- Statute (B) pl. 4. (E. 6) pl. 155.
- v. Green, Estate (R. a. 6) pl. 11.
- v. Hall, Devise (C. e) pl. 13.
- v. Hammond, Devise (L. 2) pl. 32.
- v. Hobert, Charitable Uses (G) pl. 14. Inhabitants (B) pl. 4.
- v. Horne, Devise (O. b) pl. 4. 9. (W. c) pl. 14. (C. e) pl. 13.
- Heir (K) pl. 3.
- v. Jennings, Error (A. c) pl. 10. Release (I. a) pl. 1.
- v. Johnson, Actions (Z. 12) pl. 17.
- v. Mason, Attorney (Q) pl. 20.
- v. Moor, Evidence (A. b. 32) pl. 2. Facts (S. a) pl. 7. Grants (S. a) pl. 2.
- v. Moorhouse, Actions (T. a) pl. 10.
- v. Muncton, Trial (U. c) pl. 2.
- v. Newport School, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 7.
- v. Newport-pond School, Charitable Uses (E) pl. 7.
- v. Nicholls, Covenant (L. a) pl. 67.
- v. Norwich Bishop, Presentation (K. a) pl. 13. (T. a) pl. 3.
- v. Penry, Estrepe (B) pl. 15.
- v. Pilling, Incumbrances (D) pl. 4.
- v. Pindar, Evidence (F. b. 93) pl. 1.
- v. Ramscot, Trespass (L. a) pl. 2. 7.
- v. Sharp, Evidence (A. b. 15) pl. 14. (U. b) pl. 14. (W. b) pl. 15. Mandamus (W) pl. 3.
- v. Walthoe, Devise (N. 8) pl. 1.
- v. Wheatly, Ejectment (K) pl. 13.
- v. Wickham Mayor, Error (U) pl. 5, 6. (A. c) pl. 24. Extinguishment (P) pl. 7, 8, 9. Fine (E. b. 5) pl. 1. (I. b. 3) pl. 3. (L. b) pl. 8. Judgment (X) pl. 3. Release (F. a) pl. 6. (G. a) pl. 8. (H. a) pl. 7, 8. (I. a) pl. 1.
- v. Wilson, Evidence (T. b. 41) pl. 2, 3.
- v. Wivell, Devise (I. 6) pl. 5. (C. b) pl. 8. (S. b) pl. 8. (S. c) pl. 2. 12. Grants (H. 13) pl. 49.
- v. Wright, Dismes (I. b) pl. 15. Prescription (X) pl. 1.
- Wrightman v. Chartman, Actions (D. d) pl. 15.
- Wrightson v. Brown, Executors (H) pl. 17. Presentation (C. b) pl. 9.
- Wroath, *vide* Wroth.
- Wrotlesley v. Adams, Baron and Feme (H) pl. 8. (D. b) pl. 20. Declaration (B) pl. 8. Devise (Z. a) pl. 3. (I. b) pl. 2. Estate (B) pl. 8. (U. a) pl. 3. Grants (H. 4) pl. 1. (Q) pl. 5. (I. a) pl. 1. Parols alias Words (I) pl. 3. Release (Z. 3) pl. 2. (X. a) pl. 6. Reversion (G) pl. 4. (H) pl. 1. Seisin (K) pl. 21. Superseas (F) pl. 7. 26.
- v. Bendish, Infant (N) pl. 27.
- v. Candish, Trial (G. b) pl. 52.
- Wroth's Case, Condition (B. b) pl. 11. Forfeiture (M) pl. 10. Prerogative (R. b. 2) pl. 1, 2. 6. (I. c. 3) pl. 5. (Z. d) pl. 3. 5. Uses (Y. a) pl. 6.
- v. Capell, Forcible Entry (Q) pl. 2.
- v. Elsey, Condition (Z. a. 4) pl. 14. Sheriff (U) pl. 1.
- v. Suffex, Estate (S. a) pl. 8. Voucher (P. a) pl. 23.
- v. Walgrave, Evidence (A. b. 33) pl. 3.
- v. Wiggs, Appeal (W) pl. 28. (C. a) pl. 3.
- Wrotham Parish v. Olaves, Settlement of the Poor (H) pl. 6.
- Wrothmeal v. Gill, Presentation (D. b. 2) pl. 10.
- Wrots's Case, Copyhold (S. a) pl. 8. Rent (W. a) pl. 2.
- v. Clifton, Gift (A) pl. 6. Prohibition (U) pl. 4.
- Wyard v. Worfe, Devise (G. e) pl. 1.
- Wyat's Case, Baron and Feme (S. a) pl. 6. Condition (B. c) pl. 10. Confirmation (A. 2) pl. 9.
- v. Aland, Amendment (T. a) pl. 18. Grants (H. 13) pl. 4. In Custodia (B) pl. 2. Non-sense (A) pl. 3. Parols alias Words (C) pl. 26.
- v. Evans, Bail (M) pl. 7.
- v. Eyland, Amendment (T. a) pl. 18.

- v. Markham, **Habeas Corpus** (E) pl. 9.
- Wybone v. Darrel, **Per nomen** (A) pl. 10.
- Wyche's *Case*, **Baron and Feme** (F) pl. 5. **Descent** (E) pl. 1, 2.
- v. East India Company, **Corporations** (C. a) pl. 62. **Enfant** (N) pl. 28.
- v. Meal, **Discovery** (Q) pl. 5.
- v. Pockington, **Executors** (Z) pl. 47. **Trust** (E) pl. 18.
- Wye v. Throgmorton, **Condition** (P. a) pl. 29.
- Wykes, *vide Wickes*.
- Wylde, *vide Wilde*.
- Wylde v. Cookman, **Actions** (M. b) pl. 11, 12.
- v. Wheeler, **Amendment** (C) pl. 3.
- Wyllymote v. Wetton, **Actions** (P. a) pl. 23.
- Wymarke's *Case*, **Error** (M) pl. 14. **Faits** (M. a) pl. 16. (M. a. 6) pl. 1. (M. a. 9) pl. 1. (M. a. 14) pl. 1. (M. a. 23) pl. 7. **Forgery** (F) pl. 7. **Dyer of Records, Deeds, &c.** (F) pl. 3. 9. **Term-Time** (A) pl. 2.
- Wymbith, *vide Wimbitth*.
- Wymonfell v. Hawland, **Incumbrance** (E) pl. 2.
- Wyndham, *vide Windham*.
- Wynham, *vide Windham*.
- Wynn, *vide Winne*.
- Wynn v. Swain, **Arbitrement** (I. a) pl. 7.
- Wyrrall's *Case*, **Prerogative** (S. a. 2) pl. 7.
- Wyson v. Fenton, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 5.
- Wyftowe's *Case*, **House** (E) pl. 6.
- Wytham's *Case*, **Actions** (E. b) pl. 16.
- v. Barker, **Replication, &c.** (E) pl. 2.
- v. Bland, **Decree** (D) pl. 6. **Sequestration** (G) pl. 2.
- v. Crawthorn, **Baron and Feme** (F. b) pl. 9.
- v. Dutton, **Foreign** (E) pl. 4.
- v. Little, **Tout Temps Prist** (D) pl. 1.
- v. Taylor, **Accord** (A) pl. 39.
- v. Waterhouse, **Baron and Feme** (H) pl. 13.
- v. Witham, **Contempt** (B) pl. 17.
- Wythers, *vide Withers*.
- Wyvill's *Case*, **Grants** (H. 9) pl. 8.

## Y A R

## Y A R

- Yabsley v. Doble, **Evidence** (A. b. 23) pl. 1.
- Yaites, *vide Yates*.
- Yalden's *Case*, **Contempt** (A) pl. 46. **Prerogative** (S. a. 2) pl. 16.
- v. Hubbard, **Damages** (R) pl. 29.
- Yale's *Case*, **Creditor and Bankrupt** (S. a) pl. 14.
- v. Bostock, **Actions** (G. a) pl. 13.
- v. The King, **Condition** (Y) pl. 9. **Prerogative** (M. 3) pl. 8. **Replication** (I) pl. 2. **Statutes** (E. 6) pl. 58.
- Yallop v. Holworthy, **Enfant** (N) pl. 20.
- Yard v. Ellard, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 35. (Z. a) pl. 1. **Executors** (G. a) pl. 101. (X. a. 5) pl. 25. (G. b) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 368.
- v. Ford, **Market** (C) pl. 2. **Nuisance** (G) pl. 2.
- Yardly's *Case*, **Executors** (M. b) pl. 1. **Presentation** (I. c) pl. 5.
- v. Ellet, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 13.
- v. Ellice, **Actions** (S. a) pl. 3. **Attorney** (Q) pl. 5.
- v. Prestwood, **Presentation** (I. c) pl. 5.
- v. Turnocke, **Abatement** (E. a) pl. 30. **Amercement** (P) pl. 6. **Error** (Q. a) pl. 16. **Trial** (D. g) pl. 21.
- Yare v. Snow, **Dower** (Q. 2) pl. 3.
- Yarn v. Plea, **Trial** (Y. a. 5) pl. 2.
- Yarly, *vide Yardly*.

- Yarmouth v. Darrell, **Prerogative** (D. e. 2) pl. 4.  
 Bailiffs v. Cowper, **Corporations** (U) pl. 6. **Prerogative** (C. d 5) pl. 1.  
 Borough's *Case*, **Corporations** (F) pl. 15.
- Yarnton, *vide* Yarenton.
- Yarram v. Bradshaw, **Rescous** (F) pl. 4. **Trial** (U. 1) pl. 7.
- Yarrington, *vide* Yarenton.
- Yarton, *vide* Yarenton
- Yates's *Case*, **Actions** (F. a) pl. 10. (L. b. 2) pl. 10. **Amercement** (H) pl. 21, 22. **Bail** (H. a) pl. 7. **Grants** (H. 13) pl. 70.
- v. Alexander, **Actions** (N. c) pl. 52. **Executors** (G. b) pl. 7.
- v. Clinard, **Appendant** (B) pl. 43. **Devise** (I. a) pl. 8.
- v. Compton, **Devise** (P. e) pl. 23. (R. e) pl. 9. **Executors** (R. b) pl. 17. **Land** (A) pl. 27. **Party** (B) pl. 32.
- v. Driden, **Presentation** (Q. a) pl. 14. (U. d) pl. 4.
- v. Fettyplace, **Executors** (Z) pl. 43. **Portions** (I) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Glover, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 13, 14.
- v. Gough, **Executors** (M. 8) pl. 1.
- v. Kingston, **Handamus** (C. 2) pl. 22.
- v. Linden, **Actions** (H. a) pl. 17.
- v. Lodge, **Prohibition** (N) pl. 31.
- v. Phettyplace, **Devise** (Z. c) pl. 18 25. (A. d) pl. 9. **Portions** (G) pl. 1. (I) pl. 3, 4.
- v. Plaintiff, **Bail** (F. a) pl. 16.
- v. Rolles, **Covenant** (M. a) pl. 9. **Executors** (Q) pl. 11. **Survivor** (E) pl. 2.
- v. Windham, **Amercement** (H) pl. 21. **Error** (F. a) pl. 8. **Partition** (Y) pl. 8.
- Yatton Vicar's *Case*, **Prerogative** (O. b) pl. 3. **Presentation** (Q. a) pl. 18. (T. a) pl. 1.
- Yaxley, *vide* Yoxley.
- Yaxley's *Case*, **Recusant** (L) pl. 2.
- Yeavance v. Holcomb, **Nuisance** (H) pl. 29.
- Yeaveley v. Yeaveley, **Evidence** (X. b) pl. 8. **Purchaser** (G) pl. 1.
- Yeilding v. Fay, **Actions** (N. c) pl. 35. **Customs** (E) pl. 3.
- Yelding v. Fay, **Actions** (N. c) pl. 35. **Customs** (E) pl. 3. **Not Guilty** (A) pl. 6. **Trial** (E. a. 8) pl. 4.
- Yelland v. Fielis, **Condition** (K. d) pl. 2. **Power** (D) pl. 1. (E) pl. 2.
- Yells, *vide* Eeles.
- Yelmester Custom's *Case*, **Copyhold** (Z. b) pl. 3. (A. e. 3) pl. 12.
- Yelverton's *Case*, **Collateral** (C) pl. 1. **Uses** (O. 6) pl. 5, 6. 10. (Y) pl. 1.
- v. Cornwallis, **Evidence** (A. b. 27) pl. 1. **Facts** (B. a 4) pl. 1.
- v. Newport, **Marriage** (K) pl. 1.
- v. Yelverton, **Fine** (S. a) pl. 5. **Possibility** (A) pl. 4. **Uses** (O. 5) pl. 4. (O. 6) pl. 7.
- Yeo's *Case*, **Continuance**, &c. (E. 2) pl. 3. **Consuit** (P) pl. 7.
- Yeoland v. Fittis, **Condition** (K. d) pl. 2, 3.
- Yeoman v. Barstow, **Usury** (B) pl. 2. (C) pl. 9, 10. (O) pl. 5.
- v. Bradshaw, **Executors** (H) pl. 19. (Q. a. 2) pl. 10.
- v. Stenlack, **Attorney** (H) pl. 19.
- Yeovill, *vide* Evill.
- Yerly v. Turnock, **Amercement** (P) pl. 6.
- Yerworth v. Peace, **Actions** (R. a) pl. 5.
- Yevance, *vide* Yeavance.
- Yevance v. Holcombe, **Actions** (L. c) pl. 5.
- Yewens v. Pound, **Ley Sager** (A) pl. 9.
- Yolden v. Wannell, **Actions** (E. a) pl. 1.
- Yolland, *vide* Yelland.
- Yolle v. Powell, **Prohibition** (P) pl. 7.
- Yong, *vide* Young.
- York's *Case*, **Execution** (Q. a. 2) pl. 7.
- v. Allen, **Error** (H. b) pl. 8. **Execution** (L) pl. 2, 3. **Attorney** (C) pl. 7. (O) pl. 5.
- v. Cecil, **Actions** (I. a) pl. 2.
- v. Grindstone, **Actions** (E) pl. 3. **Jury** (D) pl. 7.
- v. Limited, **Court of Admiralty** (E) pl. 31.
- York v. Martham, **Copyhold** (O. d) pl. 44. 51. (H. e. 3) pl. 6.
- v. Sparham, **Fine** (D. 5) pl. 1.
- v. Stone, **Devise** (R. 6) pl. 22. **Jointenants** (E) pl. 29.
- v. Twine, **Execution** (M) pl. 19. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 502.
- Abbot's *Case*, **Remainder** (A) pl. 7.
- v. Nor-

- v. Norwich Bishop, **Trial** (E. 2) pl. 15.  
 Archbishop's *Case*, **Excommunication** (K) pl. 4, 5, 6. **Prerogative** (T) pl. 9. **Toll** (E) pl. 7.  
 v. Barkley, **Error** (I. c. 7) pl. 7.  
 v. Buck, **Collation** (A) pl. 2.  
 v. Newcastle, **Dishnes** (D. a) pl. 17, 44. (H. a 2) pl. 2  
 v. Sedgwick, **Court of Council, &c.** (T) pl. 5. **University** (A) pl. 2.  
 Buildings Company v. Meers, **Contract, &c.** (E) pl. 2.  
 City v. Toun, **Actions** (N) pl. 30.  
 Dean and Chapter v. Power, **Feintnants** (L) pl. 4.  
 Mayor's *Case*, **Prescription** (H) pl. 3.  
 Sheriff's *Case*, **Goal** (B) pl. 3.  
 Young's *Case*, **Amendment** (O. a) pl. 32. **Murder** (D) pl. 1, 2, 3. (W) pl. 13. **Prerogative** (R. 4) pl. 1. **Presentation** (C) pl. 3. **Traverse** (L) pl. 8. Ld Raym. Rep 61.  
 v. Athburnham, **Debt** (K) pl. 22.  
 v. Bartram, **Baron and Feme** (D. b) pl. 16.  
 v. Burwell, **Gift** (A) pl. 7.  
 v. *Case*, **Executors** (G) pl. 18.  
 v. ———, **Chimin Private** (C) pl. 10.  
 v. Chamberlain, **Contempt** (E) pl. 1.  
 v. Clarke, **Contract, &c.** (P) pl. 11.  
 v. Collet, **Audita Querela** (N. 3) pl. 18.  
 v. Cottle, **Countermand** (A) pl. 13.  
 v. Dimock, **Grants** (M a) pl. 5.  
 v. Englefield, **Nonsuit** (O) pl. 1, 2. **Trial** (K. g. 3) pl. 9.  
 v. Fowler, **Enfant** (I) pl. 7, 8. **Officers and Offices** (C) pl. 6, 7, 8. (E) pl. 9, 10. (F) pl. 4, 5. (I) pl. 9.  
 v. Golling, **Covenant** (M. a) pl. 12.  
 v. Johnson, **Fraud** (I) pl. 7.  
 v. Jolland, **Executors** (M. 5) pl. 4.  
 v. Leigh, **Trust** (A. a) pl. 1.  
 v. Petit, **Replication, &c.** (M) pl. 3.  
 v. Pierce, **Executors** (K. 4) pl. 4.  
 v. Pridd, **Baron and Feme** (Q) pl. 28.  
 v. Radford, **Baron and Feme** (G) pl. 15. (H) pl. 11. **Estate** (I. 8) pl. 11.  
 v. Rochester Bishop, **Amendment** (T) pl. 12.  
 v. Rudd, **Accord** (C) pl. 5, 10, 17. **Condition** (F. d 2) pl. 2. Ld Raym. Rep. 60.  
 v. Skipwith, **Amendment** (B) pl. 16 (H) pl. 4.  
 v. Slaughterford, **Abatement** (D. b) pl. 10. **Appeal** (G) pl. 10. (N) pl. 30. (T) pl. 23. (W) pl. 35. **Evidence** (A. a) pl. 5. (A) pl. 11. (F) pl. 44. (X. a) pl. 6. **Trial** (B. d) pl. 16, 17. (F. d) pl. 13.  
 v. Stowell, **Estate** (R. a. 7) pl. 10. **Officers and Offices** (C) pl. 7, 8. (F) pl. 1, 4, 5, 8.  
 v. Totman Hundred, **Robbery** (S) pl. 11.  
 v. Wakeman, **Amercement** (P) pl. 1.  
 v. Wright, **Prerogative** (I. c. 3) pl. 10, 11, 12  
 v. Young, **Amendment** (O a) pl. 32. **Amercement** (L) pl. 1. **Enfant** (H. 6) pl. 18, 19. **Grants** (N. 7) pl. 3. **Replevin** (O. 3) pag. 4.  
 Yoxley's *Case*, Ld Raym. Rep. 100.  
 v. Kemp, **Warrantia Chartae** (D) pl. 10.  
 v. Rainer, **Copyhold** (Z. b) pl. 5.

## Z O U

- Z** Acheverel, *vide* Sacheverell.  
 Zinzan v. Taldmadge, Copyhold (Q. a) pl. 4. Custom (M) pl. 9, 10.  
 Zouch's *Case*, *Enfant* (B. 2) 6, 7, 8, 9. *Estate* (D. c) pl. 5. *Fine* (D. 3) pl. 3. (L. a. 2) pl. 7. *Parol* (A) pl. 12. *Rent* (K. c) pl. 4. *Statutes* (E. 6) pl. 80, 90.  
 v. Bamfield, *Curtesy* (C) pl. 2. *Fine* (B. 2) pl. 4. (D. 3) pl. 1, 2. (D. 6) pl. 1. (W) pl. 1. S. 2. (W. 4) pl. 1. S. 9 (W. 5) S. 1. (Y. 3) pl. 7. (B. b) pl. 5. (L. b. 6) pl. 8. (L. b. 8) pl. 1. *Grants* (Y) pl. 17. *Replication, &c.* (M) pl. 2.  
 v. Bampton, *Replication* (M) pl. 2.  
 v. Clare, *Remainder* (N) pl. 4, 5.  
 v. Clay, *Faits* (U) pl. 3.

## Z U C

- v. Loyd, *Guardian* (Q. 3) pl. 5.  
 v. Michell, *Enfant* (G) pl. 18. *Recovery Common* (D) pl. 4.  
 v. Moor, *Common* (B. a) pl. 17. *Grants* (H. 13) pl. 61. (I. a. 3) pl. 6. *Herbage* (A) pl. 3. *Inconsistent* (A) pl. 6. *Surrender* (F) pl. 21  
 v. Syddenham, *Rent* (M. c) pl. 1.  
 v. Stowel, *Recovery Common* (A) pl. 6.  
 v. Swain, *Fraud* (D. a) pl. 8.  
 v. Thompson, *Ancient Demesne* (O) pl. 2. (P. 2) pl. 2, 3. (Q) pl. 3. (R) pl. 3. (T) pl. 23. *Ld Raym. Rep.* 177.  
 v. Waters, *Evidence* (T. b. 87) pl. 5.  
 Zuche's *Case*, *Customs of London* (B) pl. 3.

F I N I S.

A N

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

T O

ALL THE ABRIDGMENTS

O F

LAW and EQUITY,

AND TO

Several Books of the **Crown Law, Conveyancing, and Practice**; with their Divisions and Subdivisions.

Chiefly calculated to facilitate the References to the General Abridgment of *Law and Equity*, by CHARLES VINER, Esq; by substituting Pages in the Stead of Letters, and to render all the other ABRIDGMENTS more easy and useful.

To which are added

A LIST of those Subscribers to Mr. VINER's Abridgment, who were omitted in that printed at OXFORD.

---

By a GENTLEMAN of Lincoln's Inn.

---

In the SAVOY:

Printed by HENRY LINTOT, Law-Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty; for the AUTHOR, and sold by J. WORRALL, in *Bell-Yard*, near *Lincoln's-Inn*.

MDCCLVIII.





---

---

# P R E F A C E.

**T**HE principal Design of the following INDEX is intended to facilitate the References to the Divisions and Subdivisions, in the general Abridgment of Law and Equity, by CHARLES VINER, Esq; by substituting Pages in the stead of Letters; and to render this Index further useful, no Care has been wanting to insert from all the other Abridgments their several Titles, and where they vary from Mr. VINER's, to place them under proper Heads and Divisions.

References also to the Titles of some other Books, As those of the *Crown Law*, *Conveyancing*, and *Practice*, are placed in the same Alphabetical Index under such Heads or Titles as have been omitted by Mr. VINER; which will make the whole a Kind of ANALYSIS of *Law* and *Equity*.

This Index is likewise calculated to serve other Purposes equally advantageous; for by this general Alphabet, every Title and Division may be as readily found at one View, as any in VINER; by which much Time will be saved not only to the Student, but the Practicer; and the Method is so extensive, that on the least Reflection the Matter necessary, or the Point sought for, may be easily found, and will we

P R E F A C E.

doubt not, prove of great Use, on the Circuit as well as in the Study.

The Method in which it is printed, has likewise its Use, every Letter of the Alphabet breaking off in such a Manner, that Paper may be added at the End of each, or that it may be interleaved or divided as thought most convenient.

It may not be improper here to observe that although this is a complete and correct Table to VINER, VINER'S is far from being a complete Table of all the Heads or Titles in the other Abridgments and Books of Practice; therefore to make this Work more useful, we have added not only a Reference at the Head of each of VINER'S Titles where the same may be found in other Books, but have also inserted from them the numerous Titles omitted by Mr. VINER, with their Divisions and Subdivisions, that the Reader may more readily find the Title looked for; and where there is a Reference to Vol. 1, 2, 3, &c. and the Author not mentioned, it is always meant to VINER; and where to a Title only, to that Title in this Index.

Some ABBREVIATIONS made Use of in the following Work.

<i>Abr. Caf. Eq.</i>	Abridgment of Cafes in Equity.	<i>Jac.</i>	Jacob's Law Dictionary.
<i>Bac.</i>	New Abridgment of the Law by Matthew Bacon, Esq;	<i>Inst. Cler.</i>	Instructor Clericalis.
<i>Barn.</i>	Barnes's Notes of Practice.	<i>Lil.</i>	Lilly's Abridgment.
<i>Burn.</i>	Burn's Justice.	<i>Lil. Conv.</i>	Lilly's Conveyancer.
<i>Cay.</i>	Cay's Abridgment of the Sta- tutes.	<i>Mall. Mod. Ent.</i>	Mallory's modern Entries.
<i>Danv.</i>	D'Anvers's Abridgment.	<i>Nelf.</i>	Nelson's Abridgment.
<i>Doct. Dem.</i>	Doctrine of Demurrers.	<i>Reg. Plac.</i>	Regula placitandi.
<i>Haw.</i>	Hawkins's Pleas of the Crown.	<i>Roll.</i>	Roll's Abridgment.
<i>Horf.</i>	Horsman's Conveyancing.	<i>Shep.</i>	Sheppard's Abridgment.
<i>Hughb.</i>	Hughes's Abridgment.	<i>Statb.</i>	Statham's Abridgment.
		<i>Vin.</i>	Viner's Abridgment.
		<i>Wood.</i>	Wood's Conveyancing.

A N

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

TITLES, &c. in the several Abridgments of LAW and EQUITY.

Abatement.

*Abr. Caf. Eq. 1, 2. Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shp.*

**A** BATEMENT of writs by  
The plaintiff's own shewing. *Vin. vol. 1. p. 1.*

Act of the party. 2  
Other actions for the same thing 4  
Acceptance, &c. of the thing sued for. 4  
Seisin of the plaintiff or demandant. 6  
Mistaken. 7  
Matter subsequent. 9  
Cession, deposition, deprivation, resignation, translation, &c. 10  
Nature of the action being changed. 11  
Birth of a nearer heir pending the writ. 13  
Recovery pending the writ. 13  
Return of the sheriff. 16  
The view. 17  
Want of  
Proper parties. 18  
Certainty, and how aided by intention or relation. 19  
Exception or foreprise. 22  
Sufficiency of property, and what is sufficient proposal. 23  
Setting forth a title. 24  
Price or value of the thing.  
Form. 25  
Omission in the  
Writ. 26  
Process 28  
Surplusage. 29  
Bis petendum, &c. or demanding, &c. the same thing twice. 31  
Naming the same Parties twice. 33  
Demanding more than it ought, as the whole instead of part. 33

Abatement. *Vin. vol. 1.*

Mistake of the place where the lands lie or the party dwells. 34  
Bringing the action in a place not vill nor hamlet. 35  
Repugnancy 36  
Variance between  
Writ and count. 37  
In respect of the place where. 44  
Writ and specialty 40  
In the names of plaintiff or defendant. 41  
In the sum or value. 44  
Writ and record. 45  
Original and other writ. 46  
Made good. Variance between  
Writ and count made good by alias dictus. 47  
What shall be said to be variance. 47  
By death of  
Plaintiff. 48  
Defendant. 51  
Baron or feme parties 56  
Corporations parties, where the writ shall abate by the death of one of them. 58  
Of one not party to the writ. 59  
At what time. 61  
Abated or abateable only. 63  
In part or in all. 64  
By death. 68  
By Jointenancy, &c. 69  
Where there are several places. 69  
Where the action is brought for several things. 70  
Against one defendant, where it shall abate against the other also. 72  
Abatable writ made good by what. 73

B

Pleadings.

**Abatement.** *Vin.* vol. 1.  
 Pleadings,  
   Order of pleading. p. 75  
   To the jurisdiction. *See* Court. vol. 6. p. 7  
 Person. *See* Alien, vol. 2. p. 268.  
   Excommunication, vol. 10. p. 512  
   Prerogative, vol. 17. p. 12. Recusancy. vol. 18. p. 253  
   Villein, vol. 21. p. 585. Outlawry, vol. 22. p. 374  
 Writ. 76  
   Action of the writ. 77  
   Writ, and over to the action. 78  
 No plea in abatement, in what cases. 80  
 Plea in abatement what is, and what is in Bar. 80  
   In respect of the conclusion. 85  
 Rules as to pleas in abatement, and what is to be done in a plea in abatement. 89  
   Where the defendant must give the plaintiff a better writ. 90  
 At what time. 92  
   After other plea pleaded. 95  
   Several pleas to the writ, one after another. 97  
   By whom it may be. By plaintiff, &c. himself, Garnishee, &c. *See* Voucher. vol. 22. p. 167. 99  
   Ex officio. 100  
   Where it is only in delay or peremptory. 101

**Abatement.** *Bac.* vol. 1.  
 Of pleas in abatement to the jurisdiction of the court. p. 2  
 Of pleas in abatement to the person of the plaintiff. 2  
   And therein,  
     1. Of outlawry. 2  
     2. Excommunication. 3  
     3. Alienage. 4  
     4. Premunire. 4  
     5. Popish recusancy. 4  
 Of pleas in abatement with respect to the person of the defendant, and therein of privileged persons. 5  
 Of pleas in abatement to the form of the writ and action: and therein of misnomer, and the want of addition. 6  
 Of abatement by demise of the king. 7  
 Of abatement by the death of parties. 7  
 Of abatement by reason of marriage or coverture. 9  
 Where the writ is abated ex facto, or is only abateable. 10

**Abatement.** *Bac.* vol. 1.  
 Where the writ shall abate in toto, or in part. 11  
 Where it shall abate by reason of another action brought for the same thing. p. 13  
 Where a person may plead in bar, or in abatement. 14  
 Of the manner of pleading in abatement, and the proceeding on such plea. 15  
**Abatement into Lands.** *Bac. Danv. Shep.*  
 Abatement, intrusion, &c. on a dying seized. *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 104  
**Abbot and Prior.** *Bro. Fitz. Shep. Stath.*  
**Abbreviation.** *Danv.*  
**Abettors, &c.** *Bro. Danv. Hugh. Shep.*  
**Abeysance.** *Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep.*  
 What it is, and the reason thereof. *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 104  
 What things may be, or shall be said to be in abeyance. 105  
**Ability.** *Jac.*  
**Abjuration Oath.** *Burn.*  
**Abjuring the Realm.** *Bro. Danv.*  
 In what Cases, and how. *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 108.  
**Abridgment.** *Bro. Danv. Hugh.*  
 Of plaint or demand. In what Cases or Actions. *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 109.  
**Absence.**  
 What may be done in the absence of the defendants. *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 111  
 The effect thereof, in respect of nominees, &c. and the remedy. 112  
**Accedas.** *Danv.*  
**Acceptance.** *Bro. Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
 Where acceptance of Rent confirmeth the lease or other thing, and doth not destroy it; and of acquittance and avowry for rent. *Nels.* vol. 1. p. 7  
 Where an acceptance of rent shall not make the lease good. 7  
 Acceptance of the rent after assignment of the term. 8  
 Where the acceptance of one estate shall destroy another, where not. 9  
 Where the acceptance of one thing shall be a good bar to demand another, where not. 9  
 Where acceptance must be with satisfaction, and where acceptance of money, discharges a Bond. 10

Accessory.

**Accessory.** *Bac. Burn. Danv. Lil. Nelf.*

Statutes relating to accessories. *Vin. vol. 1.* p. 113  
 Who. 114  
 In what cafes. 116  
 Before or after. 117  
 Charged. How. 117  
 Forfeiture of what. 118  
 Arraignment of accessory, in what cafes. 119  
 Pleadings by accessory. 122

**Accord.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*

What accord shall be a bar of actions. *Vin. vol. 1. p. 122*  
 Pleadable. In what actions. 129  
 The form and manner of pleadings. 131

**Account.** *Bac. Bro. Coy. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*

Lies,  
 For what things. *Vin. vol. 1. p. 135*  
 Against whom. 141  
 In respect of his person. 138  
 Against whom, and by whom. 143  
 In what cafes, for want of privity of bailment or receipt, (by jointenants, joint executors, &c.) 139  
 Joinder, where several. 145  
 Charged,  
 By what name. 148  
 As bailiff. 146  
 As Receiver. 148  
 By other hands, what shall be said other hands. 150  
 Count. How. 151  
 Joint bailiffs. Charg'd or discharg'd, How. And pleadings. 152  
 Pleadings,  
 What pleas shall be in bar of the account. 153  
 What pleas bar an account. 156  
 What a good plea in bar. 158  
 Auditors.  
 Discharge or plea before auditors good. 161  
 Without deed. 165  
 Who ought to plead a discharge before auditors. 166  
 Account. Inforc'd how. By Statute. 166  
 Auditors assigned by the party. How. And their power. 169  
 Allowance by auditors. Of what. 169

**Account.** *Vin. vol. 1.*

Process and pleadings before or after judgment to account. p. 171  
 Declaration. 175  
 Pleadings,  
 In abatement of the Writ. 177  
 Where one is charg'd as bailiff or receiver. 178  
 Supposal of the writ traversed. 180  
 Actions after account made and pleadings. 181  
**EQUITY.** *Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 1, 2.*  
 Account in equity,  
 In what cafes and against whom. *Vin. vol. 1. p. 182*  
 When, and from what time, and how. 184  
 Open'd. 186  
 After a former account made with strangers. 189  
 Bar of account in equity, what is. 190

**Accusation.** *Shep.*

**Ac etiam Billae.** *Lilly. Vin. vol. 1. p. 191*

**Achate.** *Bro.*

**Acknowledgement.** *Wood, pt. 2. p. 1*

**Acquittal.** *Bro. Danv. Jac. Shep.*

**Acquittance.** *Bro. Danv. Jac. Lil. Horsf.*

In what cafes payment may be refus'd, without an acquittance given. *Vin. vol. 1. p. 192*

Plea of payment without an acquittance, good. 194

**Acce.** *Danv. Shep.*

**Act of Parliament.** *Hugh. Lil. Wood. pt. 2. p. 2. Vin. tit. Parl. vol. 16. p. 188. tit. Stat. vol. 19. p. 492*

A mis-recital shall not prejudice the party, and where it shall. *Nelf. vol. 1. p. 23*

What is essential to make an act of parliament, and of adjournments and prorogations. 25

What shall make a session. 25

Of what acts the court is to take notice ex officio. 26

Privilege of parliaments, and of writs of error. 26

Of electing members, and of members elected. 28

Of actions on false and double returns. 29

**Act.** *Bro. Hugh. Nelf. Shep.*

Where an act may enure several ways, how it shall be taken. *Vin. vol. 1. p. 196*

Who

**Act.**  
 Who is to do the first act, and of disability by his own act. *Nelf.* vol. 1. p. 20  
 Where the law has respect to the original act, et e cont' *Hugh.* vol. 1. p. 92.  
*Nelf.* vol. 1. p. 31  
 Where a man may not do an act to himself, et e cont' *Hugh.* vol. 1. p. 94

**Act of God, of the law, and of the party.**  
 Where they shall bind, where not.  
*Hugh.* vol. 1. p. 96. *Nelf.* vol. 1. p. 22

**Actions.** *Barns's Notes*, vol. 1, 2.  
*Bro. Cay. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Slep. Statb.*  
 In general. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 26  
 Of the different kinds of actions. 26  
 In what cases an action will lie, and for whom, and against whom. 28  
 In what cases distinct things may be laid in the same action. 29

**Local and transitory.** 33  
 What actions are local, what transitory. 34  
 In what cases the court will change the venue. 35

**Upon statutes.** *Hugh.* vol. 1. p. 69

**TAM PRO DOMINO REGE QUAM PRO SEIPSO.** *Roll. Bac. Danv. Hugh. Nelf. Vin.* vol. 1. p. 197  
 Tried, where and by whom and how. 200  
 Brought at what time, and what the prosecutor must do to bring action. 204  
 Writ and count, how. 206  
 Proceedings in such actions and informations. 209  
 Pleadings in actions on statutes. 210  
 Bar or discharge, what. 211  
 Punishment of informers and costs, in what cases. 213  
 What shall be said a popular action. 214  
 Proceedings in general. 214

**FOR FIRE.** *Danv. Roll. Vin.* vol. 1. p. 215  
 Who shall have it. 217  
 Against whom it lies. 217  
 Pleadings, &c. 218

**CARRIERS.** *Danv. Nelf. Roll.*  
 Against a carrier. *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 219  
 Who is chargeable as such, and what he is obliged to do. 220  
 Chargeable or excusable, in what cases. 221

**Actions.** *Vin.* vol. 1.  
 In what actions, &c. p. 222  
 What actions he may have. 222  
 Pleadings. 222

**HOSTLER.** *Danv. Nelf. Roll.*  
 Who shall be said an host chargeable. *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 224  
 Who shall be said a guest to have action. 225  
 Where one in respect of interest, tho' not the very guest, shall have action. 227  
 For what an action lies against an hostler. 227  
 Collateral matter to excuse the hostler. 229  
 Writ and declaration. 230  
 Plea by hostler. Good or not. 232  
 Judgment, &c. 233  
 Remedy for hostler against his guest. 233

**DOGS AND OTHER MISCHIEVOUS CREATURES.** *Danv. Roll.*  
 For keeping a dog accustomed to bite, (and how the action shall be brought). *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 233  
 Actions for mischiefs by beasts, or other creatures, and who shall answer for the same. 235

**TROVER, &c.** *Danv. Hugh. Nelf. Roll.*  
 Who shall have a trover and conversion. *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 236  
 Lies,  
 For what things. 238  
 In what cases. What shall be said a conversion. 241  
 Against whom. 246  
 Writ and declaration good in general. 246  
 Declaration good. In respect of the certainty therein. 249  
 Plea. 254

**ASSUMPSIT.** *Danv. Hugh. Nelf. Roll.*  
 What words (or act) will make an assumpsit. *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 261  
 In what cases an action upon the case lies, where debt lies. What shall be an assumpsit in law to have an action. 263  
 For monies received to a man's use. 268  
 Upon an assumpsit in nature of debt, it lies not where the thing is real. 270  
 In what case assumpsit lies. 276  
 Upon a collateral promise. 287  
 Good or not for default of certainty. 291  
 Consideration,

**Actions. Vin. vol. 1.**

Consideration,  
 What shall be a good consideration.  
 Consideration executed. (At what time the promise must be made to make it good.) 279  
 Against law. Good to maintain an action. And what shall be said against law. 293  
 Good.  
 What is in general. 301  
 Forbearance of suit. 322  
 Forbearance of debt. 324  
 Promise of one person for the debt of another. 325  
 By executor or administrator. 326  
 Relating to marriage and portions. 327  
 As to granting, releasing, &c. interests in lands, &c. 327  
 Delivering up of pledges, securities, &c. 328  
 Action lies, at what time (before all the days are past). 330  
 Assumpsit, good, where part of the consideration is not good. 332  
 Who shall have the action (and pleadings.) 333  
 What shall be said to be within the promise. 337  
 Declaration  
 How the consideration ought to be set forth. 338  
 In indebitatus assumpsit.  
 Not saying how much for each, or for what. 342  
 Too general, &c. 344  
 For money received to the plaintiffs use. 346  
 In quantum meruit. 347  
 Averment of performance of the consideration. 348  
 Where the promises are mutual 357  
 What is good setting forth of the promise. 360  
 In a quantum meruit. And in what cases a quantum meruit lies. 364  
 Breach, how to be assigned of the promise. 365  
 Pleadings.  
 What shall be a good bar or discharge of an assumpsit. And pleadings thereof. 372  
 Plea good. And how to be pleaded. 374  
 In indebitatus assumpsit. 378

**Actions. Vin. vol. 1.**

Request.  
 Necessary in what cases, and what amounts to a request. 379  
 When the request must be made. 381  
 By whom, and to whom request must be made. 382  
 Alledged. How the request must be. 382  
 Specially alledged. In what cases it must be, and where. 385  
**FOR WORDS. Danv. Hugb. Nels. Roll.**  
 In what cases an action lies for a collateral respect. (Words spoke in evidence in course of justice.)  
*Vin. vol. 1. p. 387*  
 Actions for words (spoke or things done) in courts of justice. 388  
 For what words it lies, for matters whereof the spiritual court hath cognifance. 392  
 Relating to religion. 403  
 Taking false oath, or being perjured. 404  
 (Perjured and forsworn.) 405  
 General words. 414  
 Where they touch not life, nor member. 418  
 Adjective words. 425  
 Interrogative words. 429  
 In the preter tense. 430  
 Conditional words. 431  
 Disjunctive words. 431  
 In respect of the uncertainty of the time. In futuro. 432  
 In respect of the uncertainty, where there are not direct affirmative words. (And what shall amount to an affirmation.) 433  
 Where there is but an intention only. 438  
 Subsequent words. Explanatory of the former. In what cases. 442  
 In disgrace of,  
 A profession. 448  
 Attorney. 451, 453, 458  
 Clergymen, 460  
 Counsellors. See p. 451, 352, 453, 454, 456. 461  
 Midwife. 462  
 Schoolmaster, &c. 462  
 An office or officers. 463  
 Judges. 466  
 Justices of peace. 466  
 Trade, &c. 469  
 By hearsay or way of report. 483  
 In respect of uncertainty. 485  
**C**  
 Relating

# A C T

<b>Actions.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 1.	
Relating to the government.	498
Taken in mitiori sensu.	500
Not well understood.	507
Repugnant.	508
Uncertain as to the person of whom spoke.	510
Without an averment.	513
Thing.	512
Without an averment.	518
With an averment.	519
Averment sufficient to ascertain.	520
The person.	528
Innuendo.	524
Not well known to the Judges aided by averment.	531
Declaration. Good.	
In general.	533
As to the colloquium.	536
Auditors.	537
Setting forth the profession, office, &c.	538
Justification or excuse.	539
Plea in bar.	543
Replication. Good.	543
Rules as to construction of words.	544
Scandalum magnatum.	545
Slander of title.	550
<b>CASE.</b>	
<b>FOR NUSANCE.</b> <i>Dawv. Nelf. Roll.</i>	554
Against whom. Lessor, lessee, feoffee.	
At what time. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 1. p. 554,	559
Against whom. A third person.	560
<b>DISCEIT IN NATURE OF CASE, LIES IN WHAT CASES.</b> <i>Dawv. Nelf. Roll.</i>	
On a warranty in law.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 1. p. 560
Pleadings.	564
Officers, judges, sheriffs, &c.	566
Principal or under-officer.	573
Master.	574
Servant.	575
On an exprefs warranty against a Servant.	575
An attorney.	576
In respect of the warranty, and the time of making it.	577
In what cases.	578
What is a good warranty.	580
For whom it lies. The Master.	581
For or against the servant.	582
At what time.	583
Against officers. On an escape.	583
The master.	584
In what cases it lies.	585, 595
Upon legal proceedings in Courts.	589
Pleadings.	596

# A C T

<b>Actions.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 1.	
<b>CASE.</b> <i>Dawv. Hugh. Nelf. Roll.</i>	
Gift of the action. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 1. p. 598	
Case, not affise.	598
Case lies.	
For what act. The gift of the action.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 2. p. 1.
Or account.	3
Covenant.	4
Detinue.	5
Disceit.	5
Trespafs.	7
For what things.	8
Spiritual.	15
In nature of a conspiracy. (And pleadings.) And in what this action differs from conspiracy. <i>Dawv. Hugh. Nelf. Roll.</i>	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 2. p. 17
Where no felony is committed. (And what shall be a good cause of suspicion.)	27
Though a felony was committed, for prosecution upon malice.	28
Pleadings.	30
In actions on the case in general.	
Nonseafance, misseafance, &c.	35
Joinder in action.	
Several matters in one action.	38
Where the demand, charge, &c. is in different respects.	47
Where several persons for the same fact or thing may have several actions.	48
Where several may join.	51
Must join.	57
The king and a subject.	61
Against several for the same fact or things.	61
Where several may be joined.	62
Must be joined.	67
For several duties and when to be brought.	71
Where for the same fact or thing, the same person may have several actions at the same time against the same defendant.	73
Pleadings.	
Where one defendant shall answer alone.	73
Where several defendants may join or sever in pleas to the writ.	75
What person with respect to the injury may bring an action on the case.	
<b>Actions on the Case.</b> <i>Bac.</i> vol. 1.	
	p. 44, 45
Against whom such action lies.	46
For what Injuries, and herein of those cases	cases



**Actions.** *Bac. vol. 1.*

cases where a man may be said to suffer, <i>damnum absque injuria.</i>	48
At what time the right of action shall be said to have accrued.	49
Of actions on the case for fraud and deceit in contracts, or an express, or implied warranty.	50
Of actions on the case for injuries to a man's person, property, right, or privilege, and herein	53
1. Where it will lie against officers, and ministers of justice.	57
2. Where for torts and injuries committed by persons contrary to the duty of their trades and callings.	60
Where an action on the case will lie for a nuisance, and therein of the inconvenience of multiplying actions.	60
Where for a conspiracy and oppressive proceedings in prosecutions and suits at law.	61
Where case will lie, tho' the party injured has other remedies.	63
Where case will lie, tho' the wrong doer be punished criminally.	64
<b>Additions.</b> <i>Bro. Burn, Coy, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep. Statb.</i>	
By the common law, and statute of <i>H. 5.</i>	
<i>Vin. vol. 2. p. 77</i>	
Given or necessary in what cases?	79
Good. And given how, as to clergymen, nobility, wives and widows of noblemen, knights, &c. esquires and gentlemen, <i>ad libitum</i> , against law.	81
Several of the same name, how to be distinguished.	88
Good.	
Without surname.	90
With a nuper.	91
Names of office.	92
As to a town, hamlet, parish, &c.	94
In respect of the place of its insertion.	98
Where a person has two or more additions which of them he must be named by.	100
New additions pending the writ. The effect thereof.	100
Want of addition. The effect thereof.	103
Proceedings and pleadings.	104
Writ abated by the surplusage of addition.	107
Want of addition, cured by what.	107

**Adjournment.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh.*

<i>Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Statb.</i>	
Of the term.	<i>Vin. vol. 2. p. 109.</i>
Trial of a foreign plea.	112
At what time.	113
What shall be a good cause.	113
What shall be said to be a foreign plea, for which it shall be sent in banco.	115
By whom a foreign plea may be tried.	116
After adjournment, what plea may be pleaded.	118
When the plea is tried, what shall be done. (Remanded or not.)	123
To what Place it may be adjourned.	124
In what cases.	124
<b>Adjournment of Commissions.</b> <i>Danv.</i>	
<b>Adjournment of Courts.</b> <i>Danv.</i>	
<b>Adjournment of Essoin.</b> <i>Danv.</i>	
<b>Admeasurement.</b> <i>Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Jac. Shep. Statb.</i>	
<b>Administrator.</b> <i>Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb. Vin. vol. 11. p. 52. Bac. vol. 2. p. 371. Executor.</i>	
<b>Administration,</b>	
To whom granted.	<i>Nels. vol. 1. p. 141</i>
To whom not grantable.	143
By whom grantable.	144
Of the distribution of the surplus among lineals.	147
Among collaterals.	148
What acts administrator plaintiff may do, and where he may retain.	148
Of an administrator defendant, and pleas by him.	152
Of administration de bonis non, &c.	157
Of the administration bond.	158
Of administration where there are bona notabilia.	159
Of an administrator durante minoritate.	160
What Acts amount to an administration, and not.	163
Of revoking and repealing an administration.	163
Pleading plene administravit good, and not.	164
Of judgment and execution upon plene administravit.	165
Of pleading bonds, good, and not good.	166
Pleas of judgments by confession, good, and not good.	166
Of pleading other judgments and executions good.	167
	Pleading

- Administration.** *Nelf.* vol. 1.  
 Pleading other judgments not good. 170  
 Of replications to pleas of judgments, good,  
 and not good. 171  
 Where judgments shall be against an ad-  
 ministrator or executor de bonis propriis  
 alone. 172  
 Where de bonis intestati et testatoris only,  
 175
- Admiralty.** *Bac. Bro. Cay, Hugh  
 Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb. Vin.*  
 vol. 6. p. 505. *Bac.* vol. 1. tit.  
**Court.** p. 622.  
 In what cases the administrator hath jurif-  
 diction. *Nelf.* vol. 1. p. 176  
 In what cases he has not. 181
- Admission.** *Danv. Lil.*
- Admittance.** *Danv. Hugh. Lil. Nelf.*  
 Admittance in pleading. What is, and  
 the effect thereof. *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 125
- Admittance to a Copyhold.** *Danv.*
- Annulment.** *Bro.*
- Ad quod damnium.** *Vin.* vol. 2.  
 p. 125
- Advertisement.** *Burn.*
- Advowson.** *Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Jac.  
 Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
 Pass. By what words it will pass.  
*Vin.* vol. 2. p. 127  
 Grants of the next avoidance. Good. And  
 pleadings. 128  
 Demanded. By what writ. 131  
 Of advowsons in general, and their origi-  
 nal. *Hugh.* vol. 1. p. 126.  
 Definition of an advowson according to  
 the civil, canon, and common law. 127  
 That an advowson is a temporal inheri-  
 tance. 127  
 Advowsons, appendants, or in gross, to  
 what they shall be appendant, and to  
 what not. 128  
 Of presentation, collation, and nomina-  
 tion to an advowson. 132  
 Within what time presentation must be;  
 and herein of lapse. 134
- Affecment.** *Danv.*
- Affiance.** *Danv.*
- Affidavit.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Cay, Danv. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Wood.*  
 The taking and filing affidavits.  
*Bac.* vol. 1. p. 65  
 Where an Affidavit is necessary. 65  
 Where it may be said to be short and  
 defective. 66
- Affirmance.** *Bro.*
- Affray.** *Bac. Danv. Jac.*  
 What is an affray. *Burn.* vol. 1. p. 12  
 How far it may be suppressed by a pri-  
 vate person. 14  
 How far by a constable. 14  
 How far by a justice of the peace. 15  
 Punishment of an affray. 15
- Age.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac.  
 Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 Parol demur.  
 In what actions merely without plea.  
*Vin.* vol. 2. p. 131  
 By statute of Gloucester. 134  
 By statute of Westminster. 136  
 In what actions. 137  
 Upon plea pleaded the parol shall de-  
 mur. 145  
 Upon what plea the parol shall demur.  
 147  
 For nonage of what person. 150  
 For a collateral respect 151  
 In respect of estate. 152  
 For what thing. 154  
 Where vouchee is an infant. 155  
 Where prayee is an infant. 157  
 Demanded, at what time. 159  
 Counterplea. Good. 159  
 Against one, in what cases it shall be against  
 another also. 160  
 For part in what Cases it shall for all. 163  
 Demanded. By whom. Proceedings,  
 Pleadings. 164  
 Age triable. How. And where. 165
- Agent and patient.** *Shep.*
- Agreement and disagreement.** *Abr.  
 Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Bro. Danv.  
 Hugh. Jac. Lil. Shep. Horsf. Wood.  
 Lil. Conv.*  
 Who are capable of contracting, and bind-  
 ing themselves or others by their agree-  
 ments. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 67  
 Of agreements which are good in law, and  
 will be decreed in specie in equity, and  
 herein. 69  
 1. Of unreasonable agreements, and  
 such as may be said to be obtained  
 by fraud or circumvention. 69  
 2. Of voluntary agreements. 70  
 3. Of the manner in which they are  
 to be performed. 71  
 Of parol agreements, or such as may be  
 said to be within the statute of frauds and  
 perjuries. 72

# A I D

# A L E

<b>Aid of the King.</b>	<i>Bro. Cay, Danv.</i>	
<i>Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb.</i>		
In what actions.	<i>Vin. vol. 2. p. 165.</i>	
Lies in what case.	Contrary to the supposal of the writ.	168
Upon demand of another thing than that which is in demand.		169
Where the king is party.		170
Upon what plea.	Where it appears the king hath no title.	171
Where both claim from the king.		172
To whom.		173
In respect of his estate.		174
The estate of the king.		178
Privity.		182
His office.		184
Prayee.		184
An officer.	Upon what plea.	186
Upon what plea or issue.		187
Where no title appears to the king.		189
Upon what Plea.	Not contrary to the supposal of the writ.	189
Prayed (or granted.)	At what time.	190
Granted.	At what time.	191
After aid.		192, 193
Of another person.		192
Ex officio.	In what cases the court ought to grant it.	194
Counter plea.		194
For all or part.		197
Entry.	Proceedings. Pleadings, &c.	197
Aid of a common person.		
Lies.		
In what actions.		200
In what cases.		207
In respect of the thing demanded.		203
Contrary to the supposal of an avowry.		206
Granted.		
Contrary to the supposal of the writ.		204
Where title is derived out of the party himself.		207
Upon what plea.		207
Upon what issue.		208
Who shall have aid.		
In respect of his estate.		209, 213
The baron of the feme.		214
Vouchee.		214
Prayee.		215
Of whom.		212, 220
A servant of his master.		215
Not of a party to the action.		217
Against whom.		219
Abatement of aid.	By death.	221

<b>Aid of the king.</b>	<i>Vin. vol. 2.</i>	
What spiritual person shall have aid.		222
In what actions.		224
Of whom.	Of the king. (Or others.)	229
Of the ordinary.	(And of the king and patron together.)	231
Coparceners.		
In what actions they shall have aid.		231
What coparceners.	In respect of estate.	232
Of whom.		235
Aid of coparceners.	<i>Causa efficiens.</i>	236
Aid by coparceners.		236
Demanded.	At what time it ought to be.	238
Granted.	At what time.	
Before any plea pleaded.		239
Before issue.	Who shall have aid.	239
In what actions.		241
After aid.	In what cases granted.	243
Counterplea good.		245
To the estate of the prayor.		247
To the estate of the prayee.		246, 248
Joinder in aid.	In what cases. And who.	249
Without prayer.	(Privity.)	249
Without process.		250
How without process.	By attorney.	252
By process.	What process.	252
Process granted.	At what time.	252
How by attorney.		253
Granted without monstrans or profert of deed.		253
Proceedings.	Pleadings, &c.	254
<b>Aiel.</b>	<i>Bro. Danv. Fitz. Shep. Statb.</i>	
<b>Alamode.</b>	<i>Burn.</i>	
<b>Album breve.</b>	<i>Danv.</i>	
<b>Ale and Beer.</b>	<i>Alehouses, &amp;c. Cay, Danv. Nels. Shep.</i>	
Concerning inns and alehouses in general.	<i>Burn, vol. 1. p. 17</i>	
Selling ale without licence.		18
Licensing alehouses.		20
Recognizances and forfeiture thereof.		22
To what places the licence shall extend.		24
How long the licence shall continue in force.		24
Offences in brewing of ale.		25
Innkeepers obliged to receive guests.		25
Soldiers quartered in alehouses.		26
D	Concerna-	

**Alehouses, &c.** *Burn*, vol. 1.  
 Concerning ale vessels, and the measure of ale. 26  
 Conspiring to enhance the price of ale. 27  
 Selling in vessels of plate. 27  
 Innkeepers suffering tipling. 27  
 Persons guilty of tipling. 28  
 Concerning drunkenness. 29  
 Detaining goods for the reckoning. 30  
 Goods of a guest stolen out of an inn. 31  
 Guests stealing goods. 31

**Aldermen.** *Danv.*  
**Alias captias.** *Burn.*  
**Alias dicit.** *Danv.*  
**Alien.** *Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
 Alien born. Alien Friend. What things he may have without.  
 Forfeiture to the king. *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 257  
 Who is alien, and who alien friend, or alien enemy. 261  
 How far privileged, restrained, or enabled. 263  
     Alien enemy. 264  
**Denizen.**  
 By what act in law. 265  
 Who, and how considered and favoured. 265, 266  
 Naturalization, denization, by whom, and what persons shall be said denizens. 268  
 The effect and operation of naturalization and denization. 269  
 Actions by alien, and in what cases and where. 271  
**Plea.** In what actions.  
     Alienage is a plea. 273  
     When to the writ, or to the action. 274

**Alienations.** *Bro. Danv. Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
 At common law, licence, the original, and cause, and in what cases necessary. *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 278.  
 Licence. Pursued. How. 279  
     Good or not. 280  
 Forfeiture by not having licence. 281  
 Fines for licence. 281  
 Pardon of fines for forfeiture construed, how. 282  
 What shall be said such an alienation. 282  
 At what time it might have been by licence. 284  
 Pleadings. 284

**Alimony.** *Danv. Jac. Nelf.*  
**Allegiance.** *Danv. Jac. Shep.*

**Almanack.** *Burn, Vin.* vol. 2. p. 285  
**Almoner.** *Vin.* vol. 2. 286  
**Ambassador.** *Bac. Cay, Danv. Lil.*  
 Ambassador who, and how considered. And how far protected and privileged, as to himself and servants. *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 286  
**Amendment (and Jeofails.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Bac. Barns,* 1, 2, 3. *Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*  
 At common Law. *Vin.* vol. 2. 289  
 By 8 H. 6. default of the clerk. 291  
 By 8 H. 6. of judgment in names. 302  
 After verdict. In what cases. 304  
 By 8 H. 6. cap. 15. defaults in the ven. fac. hab. corp. and distringas. 306  
 By 8 H. 6. chap. 15. of a judgment. 309  
 By 8 H. 6. in what cases it may be. 314  
 At what time it may be. 314  
     By whom it may be. 320  
 How. And what is to be done in order thereto. 323  
 By statute of *Ed. 3. H. 5. and H. 6.* 323  
     32 H. 8. chap. 30. 325  
     18 *Eliz.* chap. 14. 328  
     21 *Jac.* 1. chap. 13. 331  
     16 and 17 *Car.* 2. 333  
     4 and 5 *Ann.* 336  
     5 *Geo* 1. chap. 13. 337  
     4 *Geo.* 2. chap. 26. 338  
 Of variance.  
     Of names and things in the writ, count or specialty. 338  
     Between count and count where there are several. 341  
     Of names and things in the writ, and re-attachment, &c. 343  
     In the writ, imparlance roll, or plea roll, or nisi prius roll. 343  
     In the writ, records of nisi prius, postea, and other records. 345  
     In the writ and exigent. 347  
     Of defects and mistakes in writs original and judicial. 348  
     Teste and Returns of writs. 352  
**Misnomer and other defects**  
     In the count. 357  
     In Pleadings. 359  
     In the plea, imparlance and nisi prius rolls. 360  
     In ven. fac. hab. corp. and distringas rolls. 362  
     In

**Amendment and Jeofails.** *Vin.* vol. 2.

In records of nisi prius, postea, and other records. 367

In verdicts amended. 369

Mistakes in or relating to judgments amended at common law. Or now. 371

Defects in writs of error amended,

In what cases. 375

In fines and common recoveries, and writs thereupon amended. 376

Omissions and defects in entry of warrants of attorney amended. 379

In entering of pledges amended. 380

In writs and other after proceedings, amended. 382

Discontinuance or miscontinuance of process amended. 386

Surplusage in writs, &c. amended. 389

What shall be said to be the default of the clerk, sheriff, &c. 390

Rased, obliterated, &c. records, amended. 392

Defects in indictments and criminal cases, or other cases where the king is party, amended. 392

Jeofails. Aided by verdict.

In what cases in general; and why. 397

Omissions in declarations. In what cases. 397

Want of averment. 401

Nudum pactum, or where no good assumpsit or consideration of suit is shewn. 403

Other faults in declarations. 403

Mistakes or omissions in pleadings. 406

Other faults in pleadings. 407

Discontinuance in pleadings. 408

Immaterial, informal, or impossible and improper issues. 409

Negative pregnant. 416

Repleader after verdict. In what cases. 416

**Amends.** *Lil.*

**Amercements. Fines and Imprisonment.** *Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*

For what things an amercement shall be. *Vin.* vol. 2. 417

What person may be amerced. (Infant.) 418

Not for a wrong to the lord. 419

Affeer'd.

In what cases it shall be and what (it is). 419

By whom. 422

Pleadings, &c. 424

**Amercement, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 2.

In what actions. 425

By whom amercements may be, (and how.) 425

In what cases. 426

For what cause. Upon abatement of writs. 430

Upon a nonsuit. 431

What persons shall be amerced, (Infant.) 432

Sheriffs and officers. 433

Who shall be amerced. 435

In what cases.

Where defendant (or one defendant) is found guilty of part. 436

Where the judgment is given against the defendant for part. 438

Where the defendant is found guilty of part, or is adjudged guilty upon demurrer. 439

Where one defendant is found guilty and the other not. 440

Where the recovery is against one, and not against the other. 441

At what time. 441

Affessed. How. Where two amercements. The defendant shall not be amerced twice in one action. 442

What court may impose it. 444

**FINE.**

For a contempt. In what cases for suing in contempt of the court. 445

Who shall be fined. 446

For what causes a fine may be imposed. 446

In what actions a man shall be fined by judgment. 448

For what causes a man shall be fined. 450

To whom. And how the fine may be imposed. 452

**IMPRISONMENT. CAPIATUR.**

Against what persons judgment shall be quod capiatur. 452

Who shall be imprisoned. 455

In what actions and cases the judgment may be quod capiatur. 456

In what cases. 461

Upon what plea. 463

Pleading false or denying true deeds or records. 463

Denying his (or his ancestors (deed). 464

Saved by matter subsequent. In what cases. 465

For what causes. 467

**Amercements, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 2.  
**FINES AND AMERCEMENTS.**  
 Where imposed jointly or severally. 469  
 Pleadings. 471  
 Discharged. How. By word without writ, or by writ. 473  
 Of a will, &c. 473  
**Amicus Curiae.** *Danv. Vin.* vol. 2. 475  
**Ancestor.** *Shep.*  
**Ancient Demesne.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 What shall be said ancient demesne. *Vin.* 476  
 Tried. How. 477  
 What privileges the tenant shall have toll free. 479  
 Who shall be a tenant to have the advantage of the privilege.  
 In respect of the estate. 481  
 In respect of the person. 482  
 What other privileges they shall have, besides being toll free. 481  
 Good plea. In what actions and suits. 482  
 By matter subsequent. 486  
 What person may plead it. Who in respect of his estate. 487  
 At what time it may be pleaded. 487  
 Made frank fee.  
 By what act or thing. 488  
 By whom. 492  
 To whom. 492  
 By whom it may be, 493  
 What persons shall be bound by making it frank fee. 493  
 In what cases it may be made ancient demesne again, without a writ of disceit. 494  
 Jurisdiction of the court. 494  
 The force and effect of fines in ancient demesne, and of fines at common law of ancient demesne lands. 496  
 Disceit.  
 Who shall have it. 497  
 Against whom. 497  
 At what time it lies. 497  
 What shall be reversed. What makes the lands fee. 498  
 After the reversal of that which makes the land frank fee, who shall have it. 498  
 Declaration and pleadings. 499  
**Anglice.** *Vin.* vol. 2. 503

**Annuity.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bac. Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Statb. Horsf.*  
 What things may make it. What not. (In respect of the time when payable.) *Vin.* vol. 2. 504  
 The difference between annuity and rent charge or other rents. 504  
 By what words it may be granted. 505  
 Upon what grant or conveyance it lies. 506  
 Upon what title it lies. 507  
 In what cases a grant of a rent is void as a rent, but good as an annuity. 507  
 At what time it lies. 510  
 In what cases the grantee has election to make it a rent or annuity. 511  
 Power of election to make it a rent or annuity, determined. 512  
 Charged. How. Jointly or severally. 513  
 Determined or suspended, by what. 513  
 Grantable over, in what cases. 515  
 Action, what action must be brought for the annuity or arrears. 516  
 Declaration. 517  
 Proceedings and pleadings. 519  
 Plea without shewing deed. 521  
 Judgment. 522  
 How to be executed. 523  
 Plea in scire facias after judgment. 524  
 Remedy for arrears incurred after a judgment. 525  
**Annual, Diem et Festum.** *Bro. Danv. Shep. See Vin. Year, Day and Waste.*  
**Answers, Pleas and Demurrers.**  
 What shall be a full and sufficient answer. *Abr. Cas. Eq.* p. 34  
 Where the party may conclude, charge or discharge himself by his answer. 36  
 In what cases the defendant is not obliged to answer the Bill; and how far the answer of one shall affect the other. vol. 2. p. 66  
 In what cases an answer (or plea) may be put in without oath. 67  
 Of the traverse to an answer; and how a corporation aggregate answer. 67  
 Of referring answers (or bills) for scandal, impertinences, insufficiency, &c. 68  
**PLEA.**  
 What shall be a good plea, and what not; and in what cases a plea shall stand for an answer, &c. vol. 1. p. 37. & vol. 2. p. 69

**Answers, &c.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.*  
**DEMURRER.**  
 What shall be a good cause of demurrer and what not. vol. 1. p. 39  
 vol. 2. p. 77  
**ANSWERING, PLEADING AND DEMURRING TO THE SAME BILL.**  
 vol. 1. p. 41. vol. 2. p. 79  
**REPLICATION.**  
 Concerning it. vol. 1. p. 43  
*Vin.* title **Chancery**, vol. 4. p. 378  
**Apothecary.** *Burn.*  
**Apparel.** *Shep.*  
**Appeal.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Bac.*  
*Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv. Fitz.*  
*Hugh. Jac. Lill. Nelf. Roll.*  
*Shep.*  
 Of murder, who shall have it.  
 The wife, not other feme. *Vin.* v. 2. 525  
 The heir. 527  
 The heir an infant, and proceedings in such a case. 530  
 Of mayhem, and how to be tried. 532  
 Of rape, who shall have it. And pleadings. 534  
 Of robbery, larceny, &c. who shall have it. And against whom. 536  
 At what time appeal lies. 538  
 Before whom it lies. And how. 540  
 In what county to be brought or tried. 543  
 One or several. In what cases. 546  
 False appeal. Punished how. 548  
 Determined by judgment in another prosecution. Or by having or praying his clergy. 549  
 Process and proceedings. 551  
 Writ abated, in what cases. And the effect thereof. 556  
 Arraignment after former arraignment.  
 Pleadings. 559  
 At the suit of the king. 559  
 Against accessaries. 562  
 Declaration. Of declarations in general. 563  
 Declaration by the statute of Gloucester. 564  
 Pleadings. In abatement. And then over to the felony. 570  
 What is a good plea in bar. 572  
 Waved in what cases. 577  
 Replication. 578  
 Discontinuance or nonsuit, &c. The effect thereof. 578  
 Attorney made in what cases. 581

**Appeal.** *Vin.* vol. 2.  
 Pledges or bail. In what cases they may or must be found. p. 582  
 Verdict. What the jury must or may find. 583  
 Damages in what cases by the statute of Westminster 2. chap. 12. 583  
 Execution. How anciently. 593  
**Appeals to visitors.** *Nelf.* v. 1. p. 221.  
 To the archbishop and delegates 221  
**Appearance.** *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Nelf.*  
 Where it may be by attorney. *Nelf.*  
 vol. 1. p. 222  
 Where it must be in person. 223  
 How it shall be tried. 223  
**Appendant (or Appurtenant.)** *Bro.*  
*Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*  
 What things may be appendant (to what).  
*Vin.* v. 2. 594  
 Shall be said appendant, and to what. 595  
 Destruction of the appendancy in part, or in all. vol. 3. 1  
**Apples.** *Burn, Cay.*  
**Appointments.** *Horsf.* vol. 1. p. 23.  
*Wood.*  
**Appportionment.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2.  
*Bac. Bro. Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil.*  
*Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
 Of what things there shall be. *Vin.*  
 vol. 3. p. 4  
 By what act or things, or in what cases there shall be.  
 Acts of the parties. 10  
 Act of God. 14  
 Act of law. 15  
 How it shall be made. 17  
 In equity. In what cases. 18  
**Apprehending offenders.** *Burn.*  
**Apprentice.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv.*  
*Lil. Nelf.*  
 Who shall be said to be. *Vin.* vol. 3.  
 p. 19  
 Power of the master. 19  
 Actions, &c. by the master. In respect of strangers. And pleadings. 20  
 Of suing bonds for apprentices fidelity, &c. 21  
 Chargeable. In what cases. And how. 22  
 Assignable or not. 24  
 Executor of master. How liable, &c. 24  
 Of

**Apprentice.** *Vin.* vol. 3.  
 Of placing out and discharging of apprentices. p. 25  
 Custom of London. 27  
 Settlement of apprenticeship. Where. 28  
 Decrees in equity relating to apprentices. 32  
 Who may take apprentices. *Burn*, vol. 1. p. 44.  
 Who are compellable to be bound apprentices. 46  
 Binding. 46  
 Binding of poor apprentices. 49  
 Money given to bind out poor apprentices. 50  
 Binding poor apprentices to the sea service. 51  
 Differences between the master and apprentice. 53  
 Apprentice stealing his master's goods. 58  
 Assigning apprentices. 58  
 Master dying. 58  
 Apprentices setting up their trades. 59

**Appropriation.** *Bro. Cay; Danv. Hugh Jac. Nelf. Roll.*  
 By what patron. And who must assent to it. *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 33  
 To whom it may be. 34  
 For what causes it may be. 35  
 At what time it may be made. 35  
 How it may be. 36  
 What act or thing will disappropriate an appropriation; and by whom.  
 Act of the party. 37  
 Acts of a stranger. 38  
 Bound by the Disappropriation. Who. 39  
 Effect thereof as to spiritual jurisdiction. 39

**Approver.** *Bac. Bro. Burn, Jac.*  
 When a man may be said to become an approver. *Haw. P. C.* vol. 2. p. 204.  
 Who may be admitted to be approvers, and who not. 205  
 In what cases. 205  
 Of what offences. 206  
 Against what offenders. 206  
 Before what justices. 207  
 How an approver is to be ordered, and demeaned both before and after an appeal. 207  
 What process is to be awarded against the appellees. 208  
 In what manner the court is to proceed upon, and after the trial. 208  
 How the approver is to be rewarded for making good his appeal. 209

**Approvement.** *Bro. Cay, Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
**Aqua vitae.** *Burn.*  
**Arbitrement and Award.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Bac. Barns*, vol. 1, 2. *Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb. Horsf.* vol. 1. p. 246. *Wood* pt. 2. 662.  
 Of what things it may be.  
 In respect of the thing to be awarded.  
 Things real. *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 40  
 Arbitrators. What persons may be. 41  
 Where the submission is with a condition to perform it. In what cases the condition is broke, if it be not performed. 42  
 Of what things award may be made pursuant to the submission. 49  
 What shall be said to be submitted. 51  
 Award good where the award is to do a thing out of the submission to a stranger, or by a stranger. And who shall be a stranger. 52  
 What things may be awarded to be done.  
 Impossible. 58  
 Impossible. Unreasonable. 58  
 Against law. 60  
 Award. Good. In general. 61  
 The submission being by attorney. 62  
 Made. How it,  
 May be. 62  
 Of one part only, and what shall be said such award. 70  
 Must be.  
 Satisfactory, &c. 68  
 Where the submission is general without an ita quod, &c. de præmissis. 77  
 Where it is with an ita quod, &c. 90  
 Award of all. What shall be said to be. 79  
 Construction of awards. 82  
 Void in part or in all. 82  
 By misrecital. 90  
 For uncertainty. 98  
 Umpirage. 93  
 Of what things award may be. 101  
 Bar. In what actions. 108  
 Grounded upon a record. 103  
 Upon a deed. 103  
 In actions real, or mixt. 104  
 What award shall be a good bar of actions. 105  
 At what time it shall be a bar. 108  
 Arbitrement and accord. In what they differ. 108  
 Bound



**Arbitrement, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 3.  
 Bound by their submission. What persons shall be. p. 109  
 Who shall take advantage of award. 110  
 Set aside for misbehaviour. 110  
**Actions.** What actions lie on an award, and what shall be said parcel of the award. 111  
**Declaration upon an award.** 111  
**Plea.** Replication, &c. the manner of setting forth an award in pleading. 113  
**Setting forth the breach of the award.** 121  
 Of the performance thereof. 124  
**Plea in Bar.** 128  
**Submissions and awards by rule of court.** 131  
 Cases in equity as to awards. 135  
**Archbishop.** *Danv.*  
**Archdeacon.** *Danv.*  
**Archer.** *Cay.*  
**Armour and arms.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*  
**Army.** *Burn.*  
**Attack.** *Burn.*  
**Arraignment.** *Danv. Jac.*  
 As it relates to all criminals in general, and therein. *Haw. P. C.* vol. 2. p. 307.  
 1. In what manner a criminal is to be arraigned. 308  
 2. Whether the omission of an arraignment will be error. 308  
 3. Where a person shall be arraigned upon several appeals or indictments. 309  
 Of the arraignment of the principal and accessory. 310  
**Array.** *Bro. Danv.*  
**Arrearages.** *Bro.*  
**Arrest.** *Barn.* vol. 1. *Burn, Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*  
 Where an arrest shall be good, by whom, and for what cause; and how the party arrested shall be used. *Hugh.* vol. 1. p. 220  
**Arrest of judgment.** *Bro.*  
**Arrow heads.** *Shep.*  
**Arson.** *Cay, Burn.*  
 What is such a house in which arson may be committed. *Haw. P. C.* vol. 1. p. 105  
 Where this offence may be committed in the offender's own house. 105  
 How much of the house ought to be burnt. 106  
 With what degrees of malice. 106

**Artificers and tradesmen.** *Burn. Shep.*  
 Going beyond Sea.  
 Under what disabilities. *Wood* pt. 1. p. 60  
**Assault and battery.** *Burn, Danv. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
 What shall be said to be an assault. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 154  
 What shall be said to be a battery. 154  
 In what cases they may be justified, and the manner of setting forth such Justification. 155  
 In what manner they are to be punished. 156  
**Assent.** *Danv. Lil. Nelf.*  
**Assets.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 To an heir.  
 What things shall be, in debt. *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 141  
 What estate. 146  
 At what time it shall be. 147  
 Pleadings of assets by descent. 148  
 Judgment against him. *How.* 148  
 Sci. fa. of assets quando acciderint. *Lies:*  
 In what cases. 149  
**Assignment.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Bac. Bro. Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep. Statb. Horj.* vol. 1. p. 92. *Wood, Lil. Con.* 1. 353.  
 What is an assignment. *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 150  
 Of things not assignable. The effect thereof. 150  
 In what cases grantee may assign, in respect of the words of the grant. 151  
 Assignable. What. 151  
 In what cases it must be made on the land. 155  
**Assignee.** Who. 156  
 What actions and advantages he may have. 156  
 Take a particular estate; in what cases, tho' there is no word of assigns in the grant made to his grantor. 157  
 The difference between an assignee and deputy, both with respect to themselves and their Principals. 158  
 Pleadings. 158  
**Assignment of bail bond.** *Lil.*  
**Assise.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb. Cay.*  
 Of what things it lies. *Vin.* vol. 3. 160  
 By the Stat. Westm. 2. 163  
 2 Of

**Assise.** *Vin.* vol. 3.

Of what seisin for an office. 166

Of what possession an assise lies; and of what ouster of what tenant. 169

Joint possession or estate. 171

In what cases it lies. 172

Against whom, and who shall be said disseisor. 173

In what cases assise lies nor, but other actions, as sci. fac. error, &c. 174

Awarded at large. In what cases. Upon demurrer. In respect of damages. Not of the seisin nor disseisin. 175

Taken at large, in what cases, or only in right of damages. 177, 179

Inquired at large; in what cases. 178

Awarded at large; in what cases. 181

In respect of the person. Infant, Baron and feme. 182

Upon what plea. 183

Inquired of the circumstances. In what cases. 183

In respect of the person of the plaintiff. Infant, or feme covert. 185

Upon what issue. 186

How the inquiry shall be. 189

Proceedings. 190

Upon adjournment. How. 191

Taken. Where to be brought and taken. 193

One or several assises. In what cases. 195

Attachment in assise. 196

Return in the assise by the sheriff. How 197

Abatement of the writ. By what. 197

Election of tenant. Where several defendants take the tenancy on themselves. 202

At what time it may be. 203

Plaintiff compellable to chuse his tenant, in what cases. And the effect of mis-electing him. 203

Declaration. In general. 205

Certainty therein. 206

Title therein. 208

By what name. 210

Abridgment therein. 167

Plea in bar. Good. 210

Feoffment, release, &c. 213

Recovery. 215

Seisin in the plaintiff. 215

Misnomer. Want of addition. 216

Non-tenure. 217

Other assise or actions brought at other time. 217

Pleas good.

**Assise.** *Vin.* vol. 3.

Where several defendants plead several pleas. 218

Where several defendants plead several pleas in assise of rent. 219

By disseisor. 219

By pernor, &c. 220

By bailiff. 221

After plea pleaded by bailiff 225

How to be pleaded. 226

Where there is an alteration of the tenancy, pending the writ. 228

Where several pleas are pleaded by the same person, or by several attornies, for one and the same defendant. 228

What shall be said pleas to the assise. 229

Where the plea is waved. 229

Replication. 230

Title therein. 232

Recovery upon other title, than set forth in the count, &c. 233

Judgment and what recovered. 233

Damages. Charged with damages. Who. Where there are several Occupiers, &c. 235

**Assises.** *Burn.*

**Association.** *Bro.*

**Assumpsit.** *Danv. Jac. Lil. Shep.*

In what cases an assumpsit is the proper action. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 163

What words create sufficient certainty in a promise. 168

What is a sufficient consideration to create an assumpsit 170

Where the consideration shall be said to be executed or continuing. 173

Where the promise shall be void, the consideration being against law. 174

Where the consideration and promise shall be said to be sufficiently set forth and averred. 177

What may be pleaded as a good discharge and performance of the promise. 179

*Vin. Action* vol. 1. p. 261

**Assurances.** *Bro.*

**Attachment.** *Bac. Barn, 1, 2, 3. Bro. Burn, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb.* p. 16, 26

How considered. *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 236

Of what things. 236

Forfeiture of the goods, &c. attached. In what cases. 237

Attachment where it shall be granted for contempts and ill practices. *Nels.* vol. 1. p. 280

Where it shall not be granted. 281

Attachment

<b>Attachment.</b> <i>Nelf.</i> vol. 1.	
Attachment for debts by the custom of <i>London</i> , where it shall be granted.	281
Where it shall not.	281
Pleadings therein.	282
Attachment upon prohibition.	281
For contempts against ministers of the court as,	
Against sheriffs, bailiffs of franchises, and sheriffs bailiffs.	
<i>How.</i> P. C. vol. 2. p.	141
For not executing a writ.	142
For oppression in the execution of it.	142
For not executing it effectually.	143
For making a false return of it.	143
Against attorneys.	
For appearing for a person without sufficient authority.	144
For injustice to their clients.	144
For other contempts of the court or dishonest practice.	145
Against other officers.	145
Against Jurors.	
For making default.	145
For refusing to give any verdict at all.	146
For endeavouring to impose upon the court.	146
For misbehaviour after departure from the bar.	146
For sending for, or receiving instruc- tions from either of the parties concerning the matter in question, or for receiving a bribe.	147
For giving a false verdict.	147
For contempts.	
Against inferior judges.	
For proceeding without jurisdiction.	149
For proceeding unjustly, oppressive- ly, or irregularly.	150
For refusing to do justice.	150
For contempts of superior courts.	151
Against counsellors.	151
Against gaolers.	151
Against any person whatsoever.	
For contempts of the king's writs.	152
For contempts in the face of the court.	153
For contemptuous words or writings concerning the court.	153
For contempts of the rules or awards of the court.	153
For abuses of the process of the court.	154

<b>Attachment.</b> <i>How.</i> P. C. vol. 2.	
For forging of writs, and other de- ceits of the like kind, tending to impose on the court.	154
<b>Attainder.</b> <i>Bro. Burn, Danv. Hugl.</i> <i>Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.</i> See <b>Blood</b> <b>corrupted.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 4. p. 268.	
In what cases.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 3. p. 238
Attainted person. What he is capable of, and how protected and considered in law.	238
Forfeited by attainder. What.	239
Reversed. How. And by whom.	240
<b>Attaint.</b> <i>Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv.</i> <i>Fitz. Hugl. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.</i>	
Upon what inquest it lies. Not upon an inquest of Office.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 3. p. 241
In what cases or actions.	244
By common law or statute.	245
For what cause.	247, 248
Default of the court.	251
In what court it lies.	248
At what time it lies.	251
Who shall have it. And who not.	252
Jointly or severally.	254
In respect of the estate. Not party to the writ or issue.	257.
Against whom.	259
In what things the false Oath may be af- signed.	260
How.	261, 262
Taken away; by what subsequent act.	263
Writ and abatement.	264
Pleas in abatement by the petit jury.	267
Bar. What shall be a good bar.	268
What pleas the petit jury may plead.	270
Proceedings and return of sheriff.	271
Tried. How. By 12 or 24. Where.	273
Evidence.	274
Judgment.	275
<b>Attorney (or Guardian.)</b> <i>Bac. Bar.</i> 1, 2, 3. <i>Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv.</i> <i>Fitz. Hugl. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.</i> <i>Shep. Statb.</i>	
What persons ought to make a guardian to sue, or may sue by attorney. Infant, or feme covert.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 3. p. 278
In what actions and cases it ought to be by guardian.	281
What person for a collateral respect may make an attorney.	281

**Attorney, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 3.

- Power of the guardians over the infant.
  - As to actions, &c. brought by the infant. 283
- In what cases an answer ought to be by bailiff, and in what by attorney. 284
- In what actions an attorney may be made, and when. 284
- In what cases. And upon what return. 288
- Warrant of attorney; necessary. In what cases. 291
  - Good or not. 292
    - To confess judgment. 294
  - Entred. At what time it may be. 295
  - Who may be attorney for whom. 297
- Attorney at law, acts of his; what justifiable. And in what courts he may act. 297
- Privilege in actions, and as to offices. 298
- Removal in law. What. 299
  - Expiration or determination of the letter. What. 300
  - Removal in fact. What. 303
  - By whom it may be. 303
  - The power of an attorney. 304
  - Punishable for misdemeanors. 305
  - Actions by him for his fees. 307
  - What pleas the defendant may plead, after his making an attorney. 309
- Pleadings. What pleas attorney may plead. And what shall be said contrary to his warrant. 310
- Where several attornies are for the same defendant. In what case they may plead several pleas. 315
- Done by attorney. What may be. 316

**Attorney (Powers of.)** *Horsman*, vol. 1.

**Attornment.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Statb. Wood.* p. 734.

- Of attornment in general. *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 317
- When necessary to pass the estate where there is no attendancy. *Danv.* vol. 1. p. 610
- In respect of the grantor. 611
  - Of the grantee. 611
  - Of the thing granted. 611
  - Of the estate. 611
- When to have actions and services against the tenant.
  - To make an avowry. 612
  - To have actions. 613

**Attornment.** *Danv.* vol. 1.

- What persons may attorn, and to whom. 615
- Who ought to attorn. -615, 619
  - In respect of the estate. 616
- To whom it may be.
  - To pass the estate. 615
  - To make an avowry. 615
- What persons are compellable to attorn.
  - In respect of their estate. 617
  - In what cases he is bound to attorn. 619
  - At what time. 620
  - To what persons. 618
    - In respect of the estate. 618
  - When not compellable, yet good. 619
  - In what cases he is bound to attorn. 619
  - How it shall be. 620
  - At what time. 620
- Express.
  - What act or thing shall be said a good attornment. 622
  - What a good conuface of the grant. 622
  - What act or thing shall be said to be an attornment. 623, 624
  - What words will make an attornment. 623, 627
- In Law.
  - What shall be a good attornment, what not. 626
  - Acceptance. 624
  - In what cases attornment to one shall serve to others. 625
  - In what cases attornment by one shall serve for other. 626
- Pleading.
  - The manner of pleading an attornment, and when, and where it must be pleaded. 627

**Audita Querela.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Nels. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb.*

- In what cases a thing may be avoided without an Audita querela. *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 318

Lies.

- At what time. 321
- In what cases. At what time. 323
- In what cases. 326
  - Upon what thing.
    - Upon a specialty. 336
    - But where not without a deed. 339
- Granted. By what court. 342
- Who shall have it. Against whom, and who not. 343
- Against whom it lies. . . . . 345
  - Jointly. 346

Bars

<b>Audita Querela.</b> <i>Vin. vol. 3.</i>	
Bars of an audita querela.	348
Bar against one where a bar against the other.	349
A discharge for one where for the other also.	350
Proceedings.	350
Pleadings. The writ and declaration.	352
Judgment.	355
<b>Auditor.</b> <i>Lilly.</i>	
<b>Average.</b> <i>Nelf.</i>	
<b>Averment.</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep. Stath.</i>	
What amounts to, or is a sufficient averment. And the use thereof.	<i>Vin. vol. 3. p. 357</i>
May or must be. In what cases.	360
Of what it may be.	363
Averments as to deeds.	364
Averment against records, &c.	366
Of the life of a person.	369
General, where the matter is special.	370
<b>Aulnage.</b> <i>Danv. Roll.</i>	
<b>Avow.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	
<b>Avoidance.</b>	
What acts make an avoidance.	<i>Nelf. vol. 1. p. 314</i>
In what cases the patron must have notice of it.	314
<i>Vin. Presentation, vol. 17. p. 294.</i>	
<b>Avowry.</b> <i>Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath.</i>	
Where seisin is necessary to avow.	<i>Vin. vol. 3. p. 371</i>
What an avowry is, and the several sorts thereof.	372
Seisin good. What. Act shall be.	373
By whom, in respect of the estate.	
Homage.	373
Of other services. By whom, in respect of the estate.	374
By whose hands. Tenant in right.	375
By whom shall serve for others to avow.	375
Seisin of one thing shall serve for another. Homage.	375
Change the avowry. Who may.	377
Upon whom it may be. Baron and feme.	378
Who may compel the lord to avow upon him.	378
Election upon whom to avow.	381
Who may avow.	382
Upon whom, and for what thing.	383
In whose name it shall be made.	384

<b>Avowry.</b> <i>Vin. vol. 3.</i>	
Upon some person in certain. In what cases.	385
Justification or avowry. By whom. And what recovered.	386
Upon what plea, though he shall not have return.	389
Pleadings in avowry.	389
For damage feasant.	390
For homage, fealty, rent, suit of court, and other casual services.	391
In what cases there must be an averment.	392
Where a profert or monstrans of deeds.	392
The form of an avowry at common law.	393
Surplusage in avowry.	394
The form upon the statute of <i>H. 8.</i>	395
Where but one, and where several avowries.	396
Certainty in avowry.	397
In bar or abatement. Good. And by whom.	400
Replication and traverse.	408
Traverse of What.	410
The Seisin or the Tenure.	411
Judgment. How. Writ of inquiry and costs and damages.	414
<b>Autre foits acquit.</b> <i>Danv. Lil.</i>	
How far he who pleads it must be ready to produce the record of his former acquittal. <i>Haw. P. C. vol. 2. p. 368.</i>	
Where a variance between the records of the former appeal, and the indictment or appeal to which it is pleaded, may be helped.	369
How far other discharges of a legal prosecution have the same effect as an acquittal by verdict.	371
How far it is necessary that the indictment or appeal in the record of acquittal, be free from error and well commenced.	372
Whether an acquittal in any court which has a jurisdiction, be sufficient for this purpose.	372
How far an acquittal of a person as principal will bar a subsequent prosecution against him as accessory, <i>et e converso.</i>	373
How far the law is altered in those respects, as to an indictment of death, by <i>3 H. 7. 1.</i>	373
<b>Autrefoits attain, (or Convict.)</b>	
<i>Haw. vol. 2. p. 375.</i>	
Authority.	

A U T

A W A

**Authority.** *Bac. Darv. Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shap.*  
**Authority.** What good and what bad, or void. *Vin. vol. 3. p. 416.*  
**Execution of an authority.** Good. 417  
 In the name of him that gave the authority. 425  
 Mixt with an interest. 426  
**Pursued or not.**  
 Where coupled with a confidence. 424  
 General, as absolute owner of the land. 424  
**Double.** Where one has two authorities, and he does an act within both, by which of the two such act shall be done. 424

**Authority.** *Vin. vol. 3.*  
 Particular. As absolute owner of the land. 425  
**Revocation.** By whom it may be. 433  
 What shall be said a revocation in law. 434  
 Determined. 435  
 Transferred. 436  
 Corrected in equity. 436  
**Award and Arbitrament.**  
*Vin. vol. 3. p. 40. Bac. vol. 1. p. 131.*

## B A N

**Badgers and Drivers.** *Shep.*  
**Bail.** *Bac. Barn.* 1, 2, 3. *Bro.*  
*Burn, Cay, Danv. Hugb. Jac. Lil.*  
*Shep. Nelf. Roll. Wood.*

**BAIL**, Relation, to what time.  
*Vin.* vol. 3. p. 438  
 Performed. How it shall be. 439  
 Discharged by what. And what is to be  
 done upon a render. 443  
 Bail by the stat. of Westm. 1. 445  
 By the stat. 23 H. 6. 449  
 Securities given to officers. Good or not,  
 by the stat. H. 6, &c. 452  
 In what actions. 459  
 Upon writs of error. 460  
 Where common, and where special bail.  
 And necessary in what cases. 463  
 In what cases. By what persons bail must  
 be given. 470  
 Taken by whom. 471  
 In inferior courts, and upon moving causes  
 thence. 473  
 As to the putting in bail, and when. And  
 the manner and entry thereof. 474  
 Of giving notice of bail. 477  
 Exceptions to bail in general, and justify-  
 ing. 477  
 Given by a wrong name, and the offence  
 of personating another. 479  
 Liable in what cases, and how far. 480  
 Assignment of the bail bond. 481  
 Of suing the bail. 483  
 Scire facias against the bail, and proceed-  
 ings. 485  
 Remedy for the bail, and proceedings  
 stayed in what cases. 487  
 Discharged. How and when. 489  
 By death of principal. 490  
 By render of the principal. 492  
 At what time. 497  
 Punishment of refusing bail. Where it  
 ought to be granted; or taking insuffi-  
 cient bail. 500  
 What recovery against bail shall discharge  
 the principal. 501  
 Declaration. 501

**Bail.** *Vin.* vol. 3.  
 Pleadings in general. 501  
 ———Payment———Release———Render.  
 ———As to the proceedings———Error  
 in judgment against the principal. 504

**IN CRIMINAL CASES.** 508  
 By the habeas corpus act. 513  
 In what cases it is grantable by a sheriff.  
*Bac. Abr.* vol. 1. p. 219  
 Where by a justice of the peace. 221  
 Where by justices of gaol delivery. 223  
 Where by the court of King's Bench. 223  
 Where by the other courts of Westmin-  
 ster. 226  
 What shall be said to be sufficient bail. 226  
 The offence of taking insufficient bail. 227  
 The offence of granting it, where it  
 ought to be denied. 227  
 The offence of denying, delaying, or  
 obstructing it, where it ought to be  
 granted. 228

**Bailiff,** *Bac. Bro. Burn, Danv. Fitz.*  
*Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
*Wood,* vol. 3. p. 527.

What persons may be. *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 537  
 The making of a bailiff. 537  
 What things a bailiff may do. 538  
 Pleadings as to bailiff. *Vin.* vol. 4, p. 1

**Bailment.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Hugb.*  
*Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep.*

Bailee. Answerable in what cases.  
*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 3  
 Bailee. Who; and his power and inter-  
 est. 6  
 The several sorts of bailments. 11  
 Revocable. Or property altered. In  
 what cases. 12  
 Actions and pleadings. 13

**Bakers, Brewers, &c.** *Burn, Shep.*

**Banishment.** *Jac.*

**Bank of England.** *Cay.*

**Bankers.** *Wood,* vol. 2. p. 859.

**Bank Stock.** *Wood,* vol. 3. 256, 257.

G

Bankrupt.

**Bankrupt.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Burn, Cay, Danv. Hugb. Jac. Lil.*  
*Nelf. Shap. Wood,* p. 62.

What kind of trade, occupation, or profession a man must be of, or of what nation, before he can be adjudged a bankrupt; and what acts he must do, permit, or suffer, which will make him one. *Bac. Abr.* vol. 1. p. 247

Of the commission of bankruptcy, and herein of the creditors who may obtain it, and what they are to do previous thereunto. 251

Of the commissioners their duty, and herein of the power they may exercise over the bankrupt or others, in discovering of the bankrupt's estate. 253

Of the assignees, and herein of the manner and time of chusing them. 256

Of the creditors who are such, and therein of proving their debts and time of coming in. 258

Of the bankrupt's estate and effects, to which the commissioners or assignees are intitled, when it shall be said to be vested in them, and therein of fraudulent dispositions by the bankrupt, and of the actions they may bring for the recovery thereof. 259

Of setting of submitting to arbitration, and compounding debts due to the bankrupt. 263

Of the distribution to be made of the bankrupt's estate. 264

How the bankrupt is to demean himself, and herein of the crime in not appearing, not discovering his estate, and the privilege he is to enjoy during his attendance. 266

Overplus of the bankrupt's estate, and the allowances to be made him, and herein of his discharge and certificate. 269

**Creditor and Bankrupt.** *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 54.

**Banks destroying.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Baptism.** *Nelf.*

**Barbadoes.** *Wood,* vol. 2. p. 329.  
vol. 3. p. 387, 530.

**Bargain and Sale.** *Bro. Danv. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shap. Lil. C. Hors. Wood,* 704.

Who may bargain and sell, and to whom. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 273

What may be bargained and sold. 275

**Bargain and Sale.** *Bac.* vol. 1.

In what manner a bargain and sale may be made, and therein of the words to be made use of. 276

Of the consideration. 276

Of the inrolment, and herein, 277

1. The relation between the inrolment and the deed. 277

2. What estates are to be inrolled, and herein of the exception as to lands in cities, boroughs, &c. 278

3. The time of inrolment. 279

The manner of pleading bargains and sales. 279

**Barges and Boats.** *Shap.*

**Bar.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shap. Statb.*

Action. One action where a bar of another action.

Of the like nature. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 16

Of another nature. 19

Where the heir may bring a writ for the same thing for which the ancestor had brought a writ. 23

Judgment in one action, where a bar in another action by the same person. 24

By or against another person, it being for the same thing. 29

Action upon the case, bar to another action on the case. 30

Discharge pro tempore. In what cases it shall be a bar. And how. 31

Restored to his action. In what cases a man may be. 31

Bar. Good to a common intent. 33

What shall be a good bar in debt upon an obligation; and what not. *Hugh.* vol. 1. p. 338

What shall be a good plea in bar, in debt brought against a gaoler, or sheriff upon an escape; and what not. 341

Bars in debt, annuity, account, trespass, detinue, covenant, and other actions personal; and what shall be a good bar, pleaded in those, and the like personal actions; what not. 343

What shall be a good bar in real actions, and where the bar shall be pro tempore only, and where for ever. 355

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358

Where a bar shall be good to a common intent, where not; and where it is insufficient, and the plaintiff makes an insufficient replication; where judgment shall be, where not. 358



**Baron and Feme.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.*  
 vol. 1, 2. *Bac. Bro. Danv. Hugh.*  
*Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Wood,* pt.  
 1, 2.

Who shall be said to be baron.  
*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 35

In respect of their age. 38

What of the feme shall vest by the marriage in the husband.  
 Freehold lands. How. 38  
 Chattels in action. 39  
 Real. 40

Separate estate. What shall be said the wife's separate estate. 41

Disposition by baron.  
 Of what things not given by inter-marriage baron may dispose. 42  
 Things vested in trustees. 48  
 What shall be a disposition. 48

Survive.  
 To the baron. What.  
 Things. 52  
 Actions. 144

To the feme. What.  
 Things.  
 Real. 116, 117  
 Personal. 109  
 Actions. 108

Charged.  
 What things both may do to charge feme after baron's death. 60

Feme bound.  
 By her own act. By relation. 61  
 By acts done by her and her husband. 66

Incumbrances by them of the estate, &c. of the wife. 68

By charge of baron. 55  
 By her agreement after his death. 100

By forfeitures or laches during the Coverture. 104  
 By crimes of either. 107  
 What things she may make good after baron's death. 100

Baron bound.  
 By act of feme during coverture. 119  
 Chargeable for what debts of the feme contracted before marriage. 122  
 Though she dies before the recovery. 123  
 Contracted during marriage. 125  
 Second baron. Where chargeable. 128

Survivor charged or benefitted. 128, 129  
 Where she reserves power of her own estate. 130

**Baron and Feme.** *Vin.* vol. 4.  
 Pin-money. Cases relating thereto. 133  
 Feme relieved against the acts of the baron. 134

Leases made of the wife's estate. 138

What things feme may do. 58  
 Without her baron. 62  
 With her baron. 63

What things the feme may be said to do with her husband. 65

Acting as a feme sole (in other cases than as feme sole merchant.) 64

Actions by baron for criminal conversation with the feme, and pleadings. 65

Actions by them, or one of them.  
 What baron may have alone, and yet in right of his wife. 70  
 Where they must join. 76, 79  
 May join. 82

Commenced by or against feme sole, who after marries. 90

By baron and feme de facto, or one of them. 92

Judgment confessed to or by feme sole, who marries before entry. 93

Actions against them.  
 Where they must be joined. 95  
 May be joined. 93

What. Against the baron, because of the feme.  
 During the coverture. 141  
 After her death. 142

Default of the baron where the default of the feme. 145

Arrest, &c. of feme. 147  
 Where the baron is banished, or an alien, or beyond sea. 152

Where they are said to be.  
 One person in law. 153

Acts by one to the other. 154

Acts and agreement of the wife, (with strangers) before marriage, in fraud of the husband. Avoided in what cases. 159

Agreements extinguished by the marriage. 161

Will by feme. 164

Grant to feme. Good in what cases.  
 Where she takes by moieties. 62

Disputes. Inter se. 158  
 As to ill usage. 172  
 Where they live separate. 173  
 Cases of alimony or separate maintenance. 175

**Baron and Feme.** *Vin.* vol. 4.  
 Executrix.  
 What she may do without the husband. 179  
 What power the husband of executrix has. 180  
 What act of the baron of executrix alters the property of the goods to himself. 181  
 In what cases the husband must take administration. 182  
**Actions.** Pleadings.  
 Writ and declaration. 183  
 Pleadings and judgment where baron and feme are defendants. 193  
 Damages and costs where judgment is for or against both. 198  
**EQUITY.**  
 Suits and proceedings by and against them. 199  
 Where on a bill, &c. by baron for the wife's portion, the court will decree a settlement on her. 201  
 In what cases equity will order the baron to enforce or procure the feme to do an act. 203  
 Crimes and offences by the feme. What and how punishable. 203  
 Divorce.  
 What the wife shall have in case of a divorce. 205  
 What alteration it makes in the estate. 207  
 Actions by or against the baron or feme after divorce. In respect of the feme. 207  
**Barretors.** *Bac. Burn, Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*  
 In general, and their punishment. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 208  
 Who shall be said a barretor. 209  
 Pleadings and proceedings. 209  
**Bastard.** *Bac. Bro. Fitz. Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Wood.* pt. 1.  
 Who, in respect of the time of his birth. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 213  
 Born in marriage, and in respect thereof. 215  
 Who a bastard, and who a mulier. 216  
 How considered in law. 219  
 By our law, and mulier by the civil law. 219  
 By the spiritual law, and mulier by our law. 220  
 By both laws. 220  
 What divorce bastardizes the issue. 221

**Bastard.** *Vin.* vol. 4.  
 Divorce made. When it shall bastardize the issue, and what the ecclesiastical court may enquire after the death of them, or either of them. 222  
 Pleadings. 225  
 Trial. 228  
 How, and by whom. 228  
 In what actions, and how certified. 230  
 Who shall take advantage of the trial of bastardy, and of what trial, and e contra. 230  
 At what time the trial shall bind. 232  
 Bastardy proved. When. 232  
 Where bastard shall take by grant or devise. 233  
**Bastardy.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Stath. Wood.*  
 Who shall be deemed a bastard. *Burn,* vol. 1. p. 120  
 Securing the reputed father till filiation shall be made. 123  
 Order of filiation, and appeal. 125  
 Punishment of the mother and reputed father. 136  
 Mother and reputed father running away. 137  
 Murdering a bastard child. 137  
 Capacity of bastard child as to inheritance. 138  
**Bath.** *Cay.*  
**Battail.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac.*  
**Battery.** *Burn. Jac. Lil.*  
**Bawdy Houses.** *Burn, Jac.*  
**Beer.** *Cay, Burn.*  
**Behaviour.** *Burn, Jac.*  
**Bell Metal.** *Shep.*  
**Benevolence.** *Shep.*  
**Bent.** *Burn.*  
**Bequest.** *Wood,* vol. 2, 3.  
**Biens.** *Bro.*  
**Bigamy.** *Bac. Burn.*  
**Bille.** *Fitz. Hugh. Stath. Viner,* tit. **Chancery,** vol. 4. p. 421.  
**IN EQUITY.**  
 In what cases a bill will lie, and by whom it may be brought. *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 71, 75. vol. 2. p. 159.  
 Who are to be parties to it, vol. 1. p. 72. vol. 2. p. 165.

**Bill.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1.  
**BILLS OF DISCOVERY**, vol. 1. p. 75.  
 vol. 2. p. 171.  
**BILLS QUIA TIMET**, vol. 1. p. 78.  
**BILLS OF PEACE**, to prevent multiplicity of suits, vol. 1. p. 79. vol. 2. p. 171.  
**CROSS BILLS**, vol. 1. p. 80.  
**SUPPLEMENTAL AND AMENDED BILL**, vol. 1. p. 80. vol. 2. p. 172.  
**BILLS OF INTERPLEADER**, vol. 1. p. 80. vol. 2. p. 173.  
**CERTIORARI BILLS**, vol. 1. p. 80.  
**BILLS OF REVIEW AND REVERSAL**, vol. 1. p. 81. vol. 2. p. 173.  
**BILLS ORIGINAL AFTER A DECREE**, vol. 1. p. 82. vol. 2. p. 177.  
**BILLS TAKEN PRO CONFESSO**, vol. 1. p. 83. vol. 2. p. 178.  
**BILLS OF REVIVOR**, vol. 2. p. 180.  
**BILLS TO EXAMINE WITNESS IN PERPETUAM, &c.** vol. 2. p. 180.  
**Bill of Exception.** *Bac. Lil. Nelf.*  
**Berwick.** *Cay, Danv. Shp. Vin.* vol. 4. p. 234  
**Beyond Sea.**  
 What is. And the effect of persons beyond sea. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 253  
 Of things done beyond sea. And pleadings. 236  
**Bills of Exchange, Notes, &c.** *Bac. Cay, Danv. Jac. Nelf. Shp. Wood*, vol. 2, 3.  
 What are bills of exchange. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 238.  
**Demandable and payable.** When. How. And of whom. 241  
**Payable to whom.** In respect of the words. 243  
 Where there is a cestuy que use. 243  
**Of bills payable to bearer.** 243  
**Where the words are imperfect.** 244  
**Drawer chargeable.** In what cases. 245  
**Indorser.** In what cases liable. What indorsee must do and prove. 246  
**Acceptance.** What is good. 249  
**Acceptor.** Liable in what cases. 251  
 Where the acceptance is for the honour of the drawer or indorser. 251  
**Time of demand and protesting.** 252  
**Actions.** What actions lie. 255  
**Pleadings.** 256  
**Evidence.** 264

**Bills, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 4.  
 Recovered. What. Damages, &c. 266  
 Remedy for bills lost. 267  
 Equity. 267  
**Bill of Sale.** *Bac. Wood*, vol. 2, 3.  
**Bill penal.** *Wood*, vol. 2.  
**Billa vera.** *Jac.*  
**Billets.** *Burn.*  
**Bishop and Bishoprick.** *Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
**Black A.** *Burn.*  
**Blackwell Hall.** *Cay.*  
**Black Lead.** *Burn.*  
**Black Rent.** *Nelf.*  
**Blandford.** *Cay.*  
**Blanks.** *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 268.  
**Blasphemy.** *Burn, Cay, Jac. Nelf.*  
**Blenheim.** *Cay.*  
**Blood corrupted.** *Burn.*  
 In what cases. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 268  
 Barred. Who. 270  
 Restored. And restitution of what on reversal of attainders. 274  
**Blunders.** *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 277.  
**Bona et catalla felonum.** *Lilly.*  
**Bona notabilia.** *Jac. Nelf. Roll. Lil.*  
**Bonds and Obligations.** *Jac. Lil. Conv. Shp. Hors. Wood*, vol. 2. *Lil.*  
 See **Obligations.** *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 690. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 50.  
**Conditions void in law.** *Nelf.* vol. 1. p. 382  
**Construction of conditions in bonds, and memorandums, and of disjunctive conditions.** 383  
**Bonds and conditions with insensible words good.** 384  
 With insensible words not good. 386  
**What shall be a good performance of the condition, what not.** 386  
**Of dates of bonds, and days of payment.** 387  
**What shall be a good delivery of a bond, what not.** 389  
**Of joint and several bonds.** 388  
**Of bonds made void or not by rasure, interlineation, &c. and mis-spelling, and miscasting.** 391  
**Of bonds with condition to pay foreign money.** 391  
 H Of

- Bands, &c.** *Nelf.* vol. 1.  
 Of bonds where the obligor and obligee are wrong named. 392  
 Pleas to debt on bond good. 393  
 Pleas to debt on bond not good. 394  
 Of voluntary bonds. *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 84. vol. 2. p. 181  
 When the consideration of entering into a bond fails, in what cases relief. vol. 1. 85  
 Of bonds of resignation and criminal conversation, vol. 1. p. 86. vol. 2. p. 183.  
 Unreasonable bonds relieved against, vol. 1. p. 88. vol. 2. p. 184.  
 Bonds given in fraud of marriage agreements relieved against, vol. 1. p. 88.  
 Of marriage brokerage bonds. vol. 1. p. 89. vol. 2. p. 187.  
 Of bonds from young heirs, vol. 1. p. 90.  
 Bond and penalty in what cases moderated, vol. 1. p. 91.  
 Defects, &c. in bonds supplied, vol. 1. p. 92. vol. 2. p. 188.  
 Concerning co-obligors and sureties, vol. 1. p. 93. vol. 2. 188.
- Bone Lacc.** *Burn, Cay.*
- Books, Authors, &c.** *Burn, Cay, Lil. Shep. Wood, Vin.* vol. 4. p. 278.
- Book-keeper.** *Wood.*
- Bottomry Bond.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 189. *Wood,* vol. 2, 3. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 279
- Bows.** *Burn, Cay.*
- Wandy.** *Burn, Cay.*
- Bzals, &c.** *Cay, Shep.*
- Breach assigned.** *Jac. Hugb. Lil.*  
 Of condition. *Nelf.* vol. 1. p. 397  
 Of covenant. 400  
 Of promises. 406  
 Of good behaviour. 407
- Bread.** *Burn.*
- Breaking open Doors.** *Burn.*
- Breaking prison.** *Burn.*
- Brewer.** *Burn, Wood,* vol. 2.
- Bribery.** *Burn, Jac.*
- Brick and Tiles.** *Cay.*  
 What it is. *Haw. P. C.* vol. 1. p. 168  
 How punishable. 170
- Bridges.** *Bac. Cay, Danv. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Wood,* vol. 2.  
 Repaired. How. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 282  
 Actions, indictments, and informations.  
 In what cases. And pleadings. 284  
 Who shall repair. *Burn,* vol. 1. p. 155  
 Power of the leet herein. 156  
 Power of the Justices in sessions. 156  
 Concerning the 300 foot at the ends of bridges. 157  
 Indictment of bridges. 157  
 Charges of repairing. 158  
 Surveyors of the work. 158  
 Manner of repairing. 158  
 Purchasing lands adjoining. 159  
 Contracting for a term of years. 159
- Brief et l' abatement de eco.** *Bro. Fitz.*
- Brief al Evesque.** *Bro. Fitz. Statb.*
- Brief al enq. de Damage.** *Bro.*
- Bringing Money into Court.** *Barn.* vol. 1, 2, 3.  
 In what cases; and when; and pleadings. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 291  
 Delivered to the plaintiff, or re-delivered to the defendant. In what cases. 298  
 Allowed. Upon what plea. 299  
 The effect of accepting the money brought into court. 300
- Broker.** *Cay, Shep. Burn, Jac.*
- Buggery.** *Burn, Haw. P. C.* vol. 1. p. 6.
- Building.** *Wood,* vol. 2, 3.
- Bullion.** *Burn.*
- Burglary.** *Bro. Burn, Danv. Jac. Lil. Shep. Haw. P. C.* vol. 1. p. 101.  
 What breaking constitutes this offence. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 332  
 What entry. 334  
 Whether both necessary. 334  
 What shall be accounted night time. 334  
 In what places this offence may be committed. 335  
 Of the intention to commit some felony. 336  
 How this offence is punished. 336  
 Reward for convicting a burglar. *Burn,* vol. 1. p. 163
- Burning.** *Burn, Cay. See Haw. P. C.* vol. 1. p. 105. tit. Arson.

B U T

B Y L

Burrough. Roll. *Vin.* vol. 4. p.  
 301. vol. 6. p. 256  
 Burrough English. *Bac. Jac. Lil.*  
*Nelf. Shep.*  
 See tit. Descent, *Vin.* vol. 7.  
 p. 560  
 Burpal. *Burn, Cay, Nelf. Shep.*  
 Butchers. *Burn, Cay, Shep.*  
 Butler of the King. *Cay, Shep.*  
 Button. *Cay, Burn.*

Buying of Titles.  
 By the common law. *Burn*, vol. 1. p. 176  
 By the statute. 177  
 By-Laws. *Bac. Danv. Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Nelf. Roll.*  
 Made. By whom they may be.  
*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 301  
 Good, or not. 303, 309  
 Of what things by-laws may be made.  
 And who bound by them. 309  
 How made for the recovery of the pe-  
 nalty. 316  
 Pleadings. 317

Received of the  
 Treasurer of the  
 State of New York  
 the sum of  
 Dollars  
 for  
 the year ending  
 the 31st day of  
 December 1878

This receipt is valid only when countersigned by the Treasurer of the State of New York.

# C E R

**Cable Ropes.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Callico.** *Burn.*

**Cambzick.** *Burn.*

**Cambridge.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Candles.** *Cay, Burn.*

**Canons.** *Danv. Nelf.*

**CANONS, Good.** And the force of them. *Vin. vol. 4. p. 319.*

**Canterbury.** *Cay.*

**Capacity and Incapacity.** *Bro. Jac. Shep.*

Who may purchase or take estates in lands, &c. or take goods and chattels.

*Hugh. vol. 1. p. 378*

How. When. And by what name.

379

From whom, and to whose use they may take the same, and where not.

380

**Cape, Capias, and Exigent.** *Bro. Burn, Hugh. Jac. Shep.*

Where a capias and exigent did lie at common law, and where not.

*Hugh. vol. 1. p. 382*

Where it now lieth by statute law.

383

Whether a capias lieth after an elegit is executed.

384

Where a capias may be awarded by a justice of peace, and where one taken by a cap. de excommunicato capiendo isailable.

385

Where upon a capias pro fine or utlagatum, or the king's suit, the prisoner shall be in execution for the party, where not.

385

Where a capias lieth against a peer, where not.

386

**Capias ad satisfaciendum.** *Bro. Lil.*

**Capite Knights Service, &c.** *Jac.*

**Captives.** *Shep.*

**Cards.** *Burn.*

**Carriage.** *Cay.*

**Carriers.** *Burn, Jac.*

What persons are such.

*Bac. vol. 1. p. 343*

In what cases chargeable.

344

Of their interest in things delivered.

346

How regulated by acts of parliament.

347

**Case.** *Lil.*

**Castle.** *Shep.*

**Casual Death.** *Burn.*

**Casu consimili, et casu proviso.** *Shep.*

**Cattle.** *Cay.*

What number of cattle a man shall keep.

*Burn, vol. 1. p. 180*

Of the bringing of cattle into England.

181

Buying and selling of cattle, and of drovers.

182

Stealing, killing, or maiming of cattle.

183

**Caveat.**

Entered upon the vacancy of a church.

*Nelf. vol. 1. p. 416*

As to administration or probate of a will.

417

**Causa matrimonii praecocuti.** *Bro.*

**Cause de remover plea.** *Bro. Fitz. Stath.*

**Causes and effects.** *Shep.*

**Certainty in Pleadings.** *Shep.*

Requisite. In what cases.

*Vin. vol. 4. p. 325*

Intendment and implication. What shall be intended, &c.

329

**Certification.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Stath.*

—d'Amise.

—d'Evêque.

—de Record.

**Certiorari.** *Bac. Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Haw. P. C. vol. 1. p. 285.*

Out of what court it ought to issue, and to whom.

*Vin. vol. 4. p. 330*

To what court it may be granted.

332

I

What

- Certiorari.** *Vin.* vol. 4.  
 What records shall be removed by it. 337  
 Directed. To what persons. 339  
 Certified how. In what cases the tenor,  
 and in what the record itself. 340  
 Lies. In what cases. 342  
 Necessary. In what cases. 346  
 At what time. 347  
 One or more writs. 349  
 Obtained or granted. How. And by  
 whom. In what cases. And for what.  
 350  
 Removed by it. What is or should be.  
 And how. And what is a good remo-  
 val. 353  
 Returned or certified. By whom. And  
 how. And false return punished. How.  
 355  
 Variance, and the effect thereof, and of  
 false returns. 356  
 Return. What is a bad return, and what  
 is no return. 357  
 Procedendo. In what cases. 358  
 The effect of a certiorari, and proceedings,  
 &c. after. 359  
 Costs. In what cases. 361  
 Of the proceedings of the superior or in-  
 ferior court after certiorari issued. 361  
 In chancery, and proceedings thereon. 362  
**Cessavit.** *Bro. Cav, Fitz. Jac. Stath.*  
 By statute. And of one where it shall be  
 of another. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 363  
 Lies.  
 Of what. 364  
 For whom. 365  
 Against whom. 366  
 Brought. How. And abatement of writ  
 and count. 367  
 Plea. 369  
 Judgment. And of the tender of arrears,  
 and finding surety for the arrears. 371  
**Cessum.** *Nelf. Vin.* vol. 4. p. 373.  
**Cestuy que Use, and Cestuy que**  
**Trust, who.** *Wood,* pt. 1. p. 676.  
 Of a feoffment made by cestuy que use.  
 535  
 Of a recovery suffered by cestuy que trust.  
 658  
**Challenge.** *Bro. Burn, Danv. Fitz.*  
*Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Stath.*  
*Haw. P. C.* vol. 2. p. 412.  
 To the array good, and not.  
*Nelf.* vol. 1. p. 423, 424  
 To the polls good, and not. 425, 426  
 In criminal causes, good and not. 427  
*See Bac.* vol. 3. p. 251. tit. **Juries**;  
*Vin.* vol. 21. p. 216. **Trial.**
- Champerty.** *Bac. Bro. Burn, Fitz.*  
*Jac. Lil. Roll. Stath.*  
*See* tit. **Maintenance,** *Vin.*  
 vol. 15. p. 148.  
**Chancery.** *Burn, Jac.*  
**Chancellor of a Church.** *Nelf.*  
*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 373.  
**Chancellor of England.**  
 His antiquity, &c. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 374  
 Chancellor. Keeper. Writs original. 375  
 Chancellor. Keeper. 376  
**Chancery.** *Cay, Danv. Hugh. Jac.*  
*Roll.*  
 Chancery, &c. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 378, 379  
 Chancellor, what things he may do, and  
 what not. 380  
 Mispleading. The effect thereof. 381  
 Of what chancery may have consufance.  
 The ordinary power. 382  
 Of what things chancery may hold plea.  
 381  
 Of what actions chancery may hold plea.  
 382  
 Of what cases chancery may hold plea.  
 388  
 What power the chancery hath. 383  
 Relieved in chancery.  
 What persons may be. 385  
 Where they have remedy at common  
 law. 385, 399  
 Such as have deprived themselves of  
 their remedy at common law by  
 their own act. 388  
 Against a deed not being against the agree-  
 ment of the parties. 396  
 What things. 386  
 Not against a maxim in law. 390,  
 391  
 Not against a statute. 395  
 At what time. After judgment, &c.  
 402  
 Review of decree. In what cases. 407  
 Bill of review.  
 By and against whom. 410  
 On what Terms. 410  
 At what time. 412  
 Pleas. And what may be assigned for  
 error. 413  
 Costs and damages. On bills of re-  
 view. 414  
 Costs. In what cases in general. And  
 how. 415  
 Suit. Prosecuted. How; or in what  
 cases inferior courts of equity, exceed-  
 ing their authority, shall be prohibited.  
 419  
 Examination



**Chancery.** *Vin.* vol. 4.Examination of witnesses in perpetuum rei  
memoriam. 419

Bills in chancery. For what in general. 421

Relief. Against what persons. The king. 427

Who may join, or be joined, in a bill. 428

Abatement of suits. In what cases, and  
by what. 429

Revivor. Bill of. Who may have it. 430

Against whom. 433

How. 434

In what cases. 434

In what case where the bill abates. 436

Necessary. In what cases. 436

Done on bill of revivor, what must or  
may be. 437

Pleas and demurrers to bills of revivor. 437

Costs. In what cases on bills of re-  
vivor. 438

Of second supplemental bills. 438

ANSWER. What is a full and perfect an-  
swer. Where it must be fully and di-  
rectly, or whereto his remembrance, &c  
is sufficient. 439By whom, and in what cases it must be  
upon Oath. 441Where it shall conclude or charge or dis-  
charge the defendant. 441

Where there is a plea or demurrer. 442

In what cases the answer of one shall affect  
the other. 442How to be made and sworn, where a cor-  
poration is defendant. 443

Taken how. And at what time. 443

Of putting in answers where there is a  
cross bill. 444

Of the traverse. 444

Referring bills or answers for scandal, im-  
pertinence, insufficiency, &c. 445In what cases a bill shall be taken pro con-  
fesso, after a full answer. 446Amendment. In what cases in proceed-  
ings in equity. 447

Relief without a bill; or not pray'd. 448

**Chaplain.** *Jac.***Chappel.** *Danv.* *Roll.***Charge.** *Bro.* *Danv.* *Fitz.* *Hugh.*  
*Lil.* *Roll.* *Statb.*Made by one. In what cases it shall bind  
another. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 449On land. What is, and on what land.  
453**Charge.** *Vin.* vol. 4.

Where on the personal estate. 455

Where on the real estate. 458

Where on the personal estate, and where  
on the real, and on which first. 467

Apportioned. In what cases. 471

Discharged. When. 471

By perception of profits. 475

Good or not. In respect of the possession,  
&c. or want of possession, &c. in the  
person charging it. 475**Charitable Uses.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol.1, 2. *Bac. Cav.* *Lil. Nels.* *Horj.*By the statute, 43 Eliz. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 476Established, tho' the conveyance was de-  
fective. 477Grant or devise to charitable uses. Good  
in respect of the words of the gift, and  
the persons to whom. 483

Altered. 486

Favoured and construed. How. 488

Trustees, &c. favoured; or punished for  
misbehaviour, &c. in what cases. 493Commissioners. Their power. And de-  
crees made by them confirmed, or set  
aside. 496Proceedings. And exceptions to decrees.  
498**Chantery.** *Danv.* *Nels.* *Roll.*By whom it may be made. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 501

In what place. 502

**Charter of Lands, &c.** *Bro.* *Fitz.*  
*Shep.* *Statb.*—— **De Pardon.** *Bro.***Charter Party.** *Wood,* vol. 2. p. 820.**Chafe.** *Bro.* *Jac.* *Lil.***Chattels.** *Bro.* *Jac.* *Lil.* *Shep.*Devise of a personal thing to a particular  
purpose. *Nels.* vol. 1. p. 437Devise of personal thing with remainder  
over. 438Devise of the use, and remainder over.  
438Devise of money presently, and in contin-  
gency. 439**Cheat.** *Burn.* *Jac.***Cheese.** *Burn.***Chester.** *Cay.* *Danv.***Chichester.** *Cay.*

**Chimin Common.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Lil. Roll. Statb.*  
 What shall be said a common highway. *Vin. vol. 4. p. 502*  
 Who ought to repair it. 503  
 Privileged from duty. Who. 505  
 Offences in highways punished. How. 505  
 Proceedings, pleadings, and judgment. 506

**Chimin Private.**  
 Intitled to a way. How persons may be. *Vin. vol. 4. p. 513*  
 How it may be used. 514  
 Soil and things thereon belonging to whom. 515  
 Interruption. What is. And remedy for the same. 516  
 Made unpassable, &c. Remedy. And of setting out new ways. 517  
 Extinguished by unity. 517  
 Pass. By what words or conveyance. 518  
 Actions. 518  
 Pleadings. 519

**Chimney Honey.** *Shep.*

**Chocolate.** *Burn.*

**Chose in Action.** *Bro. Jac. Lil. Shep.*

**Christening.** *Nelf.*

**Church, and Church Ward.** *Burn, Cay, Danv. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
 How far persons are punishable for their own absence from church, and herein, *Haw. P. C. vol. 1. p. 12*  
 1. What forfeitures of money such offenders incur. 12  
 2. What forfeiture of lands and goods such offenders are liable to. 14  
 In what manner offenders of this nature are to be proceeded against for the above forfeitures, and herein, 15  
 1. How to be proceeded against for the forfeitures of money. 15  
 2. How far the forfeiture of lands or goods. 19  
 What disabilities and other inconveniences, offenders of this kind are liable unto. 20  
 By what means offenders may be discharged from the forfeitures. 20  
 How far persons are punishable for the absence of others from church. 22

**Churchwardens.** *Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 2. Bac. Danv. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*  
 Their capacity. *Vin. vol. 4. p. 525*  
 The power of them, and of the parish. 526  
 Election. 527  
 Favoured or relieved, or not. 528  
 Actions by or against them; and what remedy they have when their time is expired. 530  
 Who are exempted from being churchwardens. *Burn, vol. 1. p. 194*  
 Of chusing and swearing of churchwardens, with their duty thereupon. 194  
 Their duty in levying rates, and therein of vestries and select vestries. 195  
 Their duty as to repairs, and therein concerning church seats. 197  
 Their duty as to sundry other matters. 198  
 Of presentments, and therein of sidemen or assistants. 200  
 Their accounting. 201  
 Their punishment on misbehaviour. 202  
 Their indemnity on doing their duty. 203

**Cinque Ports, and County Palatine.** *Bro. Lil. Nelf.*

**Circuitry of Action.** *Jac.*  
 Circuitry of action, and what is a bar to it. *Vin. vol. 4. p. 532*

**Circumstances.** *Bro.*

**Circumbention.** *Vin. vol. 4. p. 534.*  
 See tit. Courts, *Vin. vol. 6. p. 540.*  
 Their franchises and liberties. *Danv. vol. 1. p. 792*  
 Their courts. 793  
 Jurisdiction. 793  
 When the king's writ runs thither. 793  
 Lord warden. 794  
 Pleading. 794

**Citation out of the Diocese.** *Cay, Nelf.*  
 By statute of Hen. 8. *Vin. vol. 4. p. 535*

**Claim, and Entry.** *Bro. Danv. Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
 Claim, what, and the different kinds of claim. *Wood, pt. 1. p. 629*  
 Of non-claim. 629  
 The time of claim. 631  
 Where there is no need of claim. 634  
 Of avoiding a fine by claim. 642

**Clapboard.** *Cay.*

**Clausum fregit.** *Jac.*

**Clergy, and Clergymen.** *Bro. Burn, Danv. Jac. Lil.*

Of their dues. *Nels.* vol. 1. p. 450  
Of suits by and against them. 451

**Clergy.** (Benefit of) *Bro. Danv. Jac. Lil. Haw. P. C.* vol. 2. p. 337.

Original of the benefit of clergy. *Burn,* vol. 1. p. 205

By what persons it may be demanded. 206

In what cases it may be demanded. 207

At what time it must be demanded. 208

Effect of clergy allowed. 209

**Clerk attaind and Clerk convict.** *Bro.*

**Clerk of the Crown.** *Cay.*

**Clerk of the Signet.** *Cay.*

**Clerk of the Market.** *Cay.*

His power. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 539

**Clerk of a Parish.** *Nels. Vin.* vol. 4. p. 540.

**Clerk of the Peace.** *Burn.*

His office. And appointed, and discharged, by whom, and for what.

*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 541.

**Client and Attorney.**

Disputes between them as to deeds, &c. in the hands of the attorney.

*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 543

Other matter in general. 544

**Clipping money.** *Burn.*

**Clock making.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Cloth and Clothiers.** *Burn.*

**Coaches and Chairs.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Coals and Coal Pits.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Cochineal and Indico.** *Cay.*

**Cocoa Nuts.** *Burn.*

**Codicil.** *Jac. Nels.*

**Co-executors.** *Nels.*

**Coffee, Tea, &c.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Coin.** *Burn, Jac. Nels.*

**Collateral.** *Jac. Lil. Hors. Wood.*

What. And the effect thereof.

*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 546

Promise. The effect thereof. 546

Security. 548

**Collation.** *Jac. Lil.*

What is. In what cases it may be, and the effect thereof. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 549

**Collector and Custom.** *Bro.*

**Colleges.**

How considered, &c.

*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 551

**Collusion, Fraud, &c.** *Bro. Danv.*

*Fitz. Jac. Nels. Roll. Stath.*

See **Covin**, *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 473

**Colour in Pleading.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Lil. Stath.*

What is, and the reason thereof.

*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 552

In what actions colour may, or must be given. 554

Good. What. 559

In a writ of trespass of goods taken, and what not. 561

Where given by an estate which is void or determined. 565

By claiming in by deed, &c. where nothing passes. 566

Without alledging or confessing possession or property in the plaintiff. 567

Where given, and after destroyed by pleading, or given by a stranger, or one whose estate appears to be defeated and appointed. 568

In what actions without an immediate entry upon the plaintiff. 569

By, or to whom it must or may be given. 570

**Combat.** *Jac.*

**Commandment or Mandate.** *Jac. Shep.*

**Commendam.** *Danv. Jac. Lil.*

Capere. *Nels.* vol. 1. p. 453

Retinere, good, 454

——— not good. 454

**Commissary.** *Bro. Shep.*

**Commissions and Commissioners.**

*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Bro. Cay,*

*Danv. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Shep.*

*Stath.*

Good, and what may or must be done by commission, and what by writ.

*Vin.* vol. 4. p. 571

Who may be commissioners, and their power. 572

Misbehaviour. What. Punished. How. 572

Commissions granted. In what cases, and how to be executed. 574

New commissioners granted. In what cases, and how. 574

**Commission of Rebellion.** *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 576

- Commitment.** *Lil. Nelf.*  
 Form of commitments. How. In cases not criminal. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 576  
 What kind of offenders are to be committed. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 377  
*Burn*, vol. 1. p. 220  
 By whom. *Bac.* p. 377  
 To what prison. 378  
*Burn*, 221  
 What is to be done previous to their commitment. *Bac.* 380  
 The form of the commitment. 380  
*Burn*, 221  
 Charges of the commitment. *Bac.* 283  
*Burn*, 223  
 Of the gaolers receiving the prisoner. *Burn*, 224  
 To what court the commitment is to be certified. *Bac.* 384  
*Burn*, 224  
 Commitment discharged. *Bac.* 354  
*Burn*, 224
- Committee.** *Shep.*
- Common.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bac. Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
 As lord. *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 577  
 Of the lord. Who shall have it. 578  
 Appendant. What. And how. 579  
 The several sorts of common appendant. 580  
 Appendant.  
 To what it shall be. 581  
 For what cattle. 582  
 For how many cattle. 583  
 By whose cattle it may be used. 585  
 Sans number. How it may be, and how used. 586  
 By reason of vicinage, and pleadings. 587  
 Appurtenant.  
 What is. 589  
 How it may be, and for what cattle. 591  
 How it shall be used. With what cattle. 593  
 Pleadings. 593  
 In gros.  
 How it may begin. 594  
 For what cattle. 595  
 By the cattle of whom. 595  
 What shall be said common in gros. 596  
 What shall be a good grant. 596  
 In what place it shall be taken. 597  
 In what time it is to be taken. 598
- Common.** *Vin.* vol. 4.  
 Seisin. 599  
 Of one, where shall serve for others. 600  
 Of stinting and inclosure of commons, otherwise than by the statute of improvements. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 1  
 Approvement thereof by the statute. 3  
 Inquisition, pleadings, and proceedings in a noctanter, or action for throwing down inclosures. 8  
 Apportioned. In what cases. 12  
 Admeasurement and surcharge of common. In what cases the writs lie. 13  
 Extinguishment thereof. 15  
 Revived. 20  
 Suspended. 21  
 Pleadings. 21  
 In gros. 27  
 Prescription. 28
- Commoner.**  
 His interest in the common, and what he may do. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 33  
 Actions. By and against commoners. 38
- Common Barretor.** *Lilly.*
- Common Law.** *Jac.*
- Common Pleas.** *Cay, Danv. Jac.*
- Common Prayer.** *Burn.*
- Common Recovery.** *Danv.*
- Common Weal.** *Shep.*
- Communi placito.** *Shep.*
- Composition.** *Barn.* vol. 1. *Jac. Wood.*
- Comprise et nient comprise.** *Bro.*
- Compromise.** *Shep.*
- Compulsion.** *Lil.*
- Concealment and Concealers.** *Danv. Shep.*
- Conclusion.** *Bro. Danv. Jac.*
- Concord.** *Bro. Danv. Jac.*
- Concubinage.** *Shep.*
- Condemnation.** *Bro. Fitz.*
- Conditional.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb. Shep. Lil. Conv.* 23. 358. *Horsf. Wood,* pt. 1. p. 280.  
 Notes. As to conditions. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 42.  
 Reserved. To whom it may be. 41  
 Shall be said by law to be; no person being named. 43  
 In

**Conditions.** *Vin.* vol. 5.

In deed. By what words. 43  
 Words of covenant. 45  
 Improper words. 48  
 By words of lessor only. 49  
 Obligation. What words make a condition. 50  
 What shall be said parcel of the condition. 51  
 Where the cause or consideration will make a condition. 57  
 By devise. By what words. 59  
 Condition what; and what a limitation. 60  
 Annexed; upon what conveyance. 64  
 To what things; and how. 66  
 Created upon what act. 67  
 How. 68  
 And pleaded. 67  
 In deed. How. Averment. 69  
 Without deed. In what cases. 69  
 At what time. 70  
 Precedent. What. And what subsequent. 71  
 As to marriages, and marriage portions. And in what cases forfeited. 85  
 Breach relieved. In what cases. 90  
 Against law. And pleadings. 94  
 And void, or not. 96  
 The effect of such condition. 98  
 Void. And pleadings. 100  
 Repugnant to the estate. What. 101  
 Grant. What. 106  
 By reason of the intent. 108  
 Impossible. What. 110  
 And void; and what not. 111  
 The effect, at the making thereof. 112  
 Bound by a condition. What persons. 118  
 Extend; To whom. 123  
 To what things. 126  
 By agreement to the estate. 119  
 Performance. By what persons it may be. 114, 120  
 To whom it may be. 115, 121  
 Assigns, or executors. 116  
 How and to whom. Cy-pres. After Death, &c. of any. 122  
 When a thing is limited to be done, by whom collateral things which conduce to the performance thereof shall be done. By whom they shall be done. 129  
 For assurance. How to be performed. 130  
 As counsel or vendee, &c. shall advise, &c. Pleadings, &c. 141  
 How. In respect of the words; where the substance is performed. 142

**Conditions.** *Vin.* vol. 5.

The intent ought to be performed. 146  
 Where it must be effectual. 150  
 Performance, what. 152  
 What a forfeiture. 154  
 In respect of the words. 182  
 Forfeiture. Putting it in another's power to perfect it, &c. 155  
 For quiet enjoyment. 162  
 To perform covenants. Extent thereof. 168, 174  
 To save harmless, &c. 170  
 To keep him without damage. 171  
 At what time the suit may be. 173  
 To what such conditions extend. 174  
 Pleadings. 175  
 Equity. 181  
 Pro consilio impendendo, &c. performed. How. 184  
 Pleadings. 188  
 Till promoted to a benefice. 186  
 Time of performance. Where no time is limited. Presently; within convenient time. 189  
 Not before request. 193  
 During the lives of the parties. 194  
 To the obligor, feoffor. 196  
 To a stranger. 196  
 Stranger and obligor. 197  
 Upon request. 197  
 Where no, or an uncertain time, is limited. 226  
 And where a refusal or acceptance is peremptory. 227  
 Where a day is limited. 203, 212  
 Before the day. 199  
 Upon request. 201  
 When the request must be made. 202  
 Limited to be done on or before such a day. 214  
 After refusal; Good. In what cases. And pleadings. 205  
 How. As to time and place. 206  
 At what place; where none is limited. 207, 214  
 Where a place is limited. 208, 216  
 To the person. In what cases it must be. 207  
 Disjunctive. How. What shall save the condition. 210  
 Disjunctive condition. What is. 211  
 Performed. How. Where divers things are, or the same thing is, at different times to be performed in the disjunctive. Election. 216

**Conditions.** *Vin.* vol. 5.  
 Where several things are to be performed in the disjunctive. In what cases he ought to make a tender, or request. 219  
 Copulative condition. What is, and how performed. 218  
 Pleadings in copulative or disjunctive conditions. 221  
 Disability. What it is. 225  
 Disability of himself. What. 221  
 In what cases obligor or feoffee being disabled, cannot perform it though re-enabled afterwards. 224  
 Excuse. What act of obligee will excuse the penalty of the obligation only. 226  
 The performance of a condition. 228  
 Acts of god. And how he shall perform it afterwards. 235  
 Of the law. 234, 237  
 Of a stranger. And who shall be such a stranger. 239  
 Of him who is to have the advantage. 243, 250  
 Refusal by him. 248, 250  
 Absence. 256  
 Not doing the first act. 257  
 By obligee's not doing the first act. 259  
 Want of demand. 261, 262  
 Not giving notice. 268, 281, 2.4  
 Pro tempore. Accident. 251  
 Discharged by act of both. 251  
 Tender and refusal. Pleadings. 251  
 Dispensed with by act of him who is to have the advantage. 242  
 By a stranger. 256  
 Satisfaction.  
 What collateral thing may be given in satisfaction. 252  
 Shall be said a satisfaction. 287  
 By whom it being given. 297  
 Acceptance of the like, or a lesser sum or estate. 296  
 Pleadings as to acceptance of collateral things. 297  
 Dispensation or extinguishment of part, where it shall be of the whole. 298  
 Suspension. What. 302  
 Revived. In what cases. 303  
 Uncore prift. Where pleadable after refusal. 304  
 Destruction.  
 By acts of the reserver. 305  
 By acts in law. 307

**Conditions.** *Vin.* vol. 5.  
 Entry for breach.  
 Into what it may be. 308  
 At what time. 308  
 By whom entry may be. 309  
 Avoided by entry. What. 315  
 How he, who enters for the condition broke, shall be said in of the same estate. 316  
 Necessary. In what cases. 319  
 Barred. By what. 321  
 Where, on a condition of re-entry for non-payment of rent, and a retainer till satisfaction, the profits after entry shall be parcel of the satisfaction, and what estate feoffor gains. 319  
 Who shall enlarge or increase an estate. 321  
 Declaration. And in what cases performance must be averred. 322  
 Pleadings. In the negative or affirmative. 324  
 In what cases there must be profert, or monstrans of deeds. 326  
 In general. 329  
 Condition qualified and relieved in equity. 338  
**Confederacy.** *Bro.*  
**Confession.** *Bro. Burn, Jac. Lil.*  
 What shall amount to it. Actions of which advantage shall be taken. And in what cases, and how the confession must be, or may be. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 344  
 By attorney or bailey. In what cases. 346  
 The force and effect of a confession; and where it is contrary to a verdict. 347  
 Judgment. In what cases judgment shall be given upon the confession; and what time. 348  
 Of one, in what cases it shall bind another. Successor, &c. 349  
 As to one, in what cases it shall aid another. 350  
 By what persons. Baron and feme, &c. 350  
 Punished or favoured. How far. 351  
 Admitted or enforced. In what cases or actions. 351  
 Writ abated by confession or surmise. In what cases; and where in part or in all. 352

**Confirmation.**

**Confirmation.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Statb. Lil. Conv.* 40. *Horsm. Wood*, pt. 1. p. 776. pt. 2. p. 844.  
 What it is, and the several sorts. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 356  
 The acceptance of whom shall affirm the lease, &c. 357  
 What shall be a confirmation of a lease. 359  
 Acceptance of rent or services. After forfeiture, &c. 361  
 Sufficient. What is. And by whom, successor, &c. 364  
 What a lease or grant confirmable; and who may confirm it. Things spiritual. 365  
 In respect of his estate. 366  
 By patron and ordinary. Necessary. In what cases. 368  
 By dean and chapter, &c. of the grant of the bishop. 369  
 By bishop, dean, and chapter. 371  
 Of the grant of the dean. 372  
 By parson, patron, and ordinary. 373  
 By patron and ordinary. Who is patron sufficient. 374  
 By whom, in respect of estate. Things spiritual. 375  
 By patron and ordinary. Good. 377  
 By bishop and chapter. Where requisite. 378  
 By bishop, dean, and chapter. Where necessary. 379  
 Of grants of donatives. 380  
 By whom in respect of estate. 380  
 By way of enlargement. 382  
 Where it shall not enlarge an estate. 391  
 To whom it may be. 382  
 At what time it may be. 383  
 What conveyance enures to a confirmation. 385  
 What amounts to a grant and confirmation too at the same time. 387  
 Of a void thing. Good. In what cases. 389  
 Ought to enure upon a thing in esse. 390  
 Where it alters the quality of the estate. 394  
 The tenure or services. 400  
 To one where shall enure to another. 396  
 Where of part shall be good of the whole. 397  
 Privity requisite. In what cases. 399  
**Confiscation and confiscated Goods.** *Shep.*

**Conge d'elire.** *Danv. Jac.*  
**Conies.** *Burn, Lil. Nels.*  
**Conjuration.** *Burn, Cay, Jac. Shep.*  
**Conquest.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2.  
 The effect thereof. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 401  
**Consanguinity and affinity.** *Shep.*  
**Conscience and Subpoena.** *Bro. Statb.*  
**Consecration.** *Danv.*  
**Consent.** *Roll. Hors. Wood.*  
 The force thereof. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 402  
**Consequential Losses or Damages.**  
 Actions. In what cases actions lie. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 403  
**Consideration.** *Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep. Wood*, pt. 1, 2.  
 What is, and where necessary. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 405  
 Good and valuable. 406  
 To what it shall extend. 409  
 Where there are several; which shall be preferred. 411  
**Consolidation.** *Bro.*  
**Conspiracy.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv. Fitz. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Statb.*  
 What is. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 412  
 In what cases it lies. 413  
 Actions for it. 418  
 By accessory. In what cases. 419  
 Writ and count. 420  
 Pleadings. 421  
 Where indicted, &c. shall be said legitimo modo acquietatus. 424  
 Indictment or information. 425  
 Judgment. Error. 426  
**Constable.** *Bac. Bro. Burn, Cay, Danv. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll.*  
 His antiquity. And how considered. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 427  
 By whom made and removed. 428  
 Punished for refusing the office; and who may be constable. 431  
 Favoured or punished. 433  
 His power and authority without a warrant. 436  
 By virtue of general warrants. 439  
 Pleadings. 441  
**Constat.** *Danv.*  
**Consultation.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Nels. Roll. Statb.*

**Contempt.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2.  
*Bro. Danv. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shrep.*  
 What shall be said a contempt.  
*Vin.* vol. 5. p. 442  
 Punishment thereof. 447  
 Attachment stayed. In what cases. 450  
 And contempt discharged; by what,  
 and how. 450  
 Where process must begin de novo. 452  
 Pleadings. 453  
 Of contempts against the king's palace or  
 courts of justice.  
*How. P. C.* vol. 1. p. 56  
 Of contempts against the king's preroga-  
 tive; and herein,  
 1. Of refusing to assist the king for  
 the good of the public. 59  
 2. Preferring the interest of a foreign  
 prince to that of our own. 59  
 3. Disobeying the king's lawful com-  
 mands or prohibitions. 59  
 Of contempts against the king's  
 person or government. 60  
 Of contempts against the king's title; by  
 Denying his title. 61  
 Refusing to take the oaths required by  
 law, for the support of his govern-  
 ment; and herein,  
 1. Of refusing the oaths required by  
 the common law. 62  
 2. Of refusing the oaths required by  
 statute. 62

**Contingency.** *Lil.*  
**Continual claim.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz.*  
*Roll. Statb.*  
 What. *Wood,* pt. 1. p. 43  
 Where to be made. 43  
 How and when. 44  
 Who may make it, and how it shall  
 enure. 44  
*See tit. Descent, Bac.* vol. 2. p. 42.  
*Vin.* vol. 8. p. 14

**Continuance of Statutes.** *Cay.*  
**Continuance and Discontinuance.**  
*Bro. Danv. Fitz. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*  
*Statb.*  
 Of process. To what time it may be.  
*Vin.* vol. 5. p. 454  
 In what cases. How and when. 458  
 Continuance. In what cases it must be;  
 and how many days given. 462  
 Discontinuance. What. 463  
 What is, and what a miscontinuance. 469  
 Continuance per idem dies. 471  
 What shall be said the same day. 472  
 How considered. 473

**Continuance.** *Vin.* vol. 5.  
 And when the parties shall be said to  
 have day in court. 474  
 Day in court. Necessary; in what cases.  
 475  
 What day shall be given, common day  
 or other day. 476  
 What shall be sufficient by the roll. 477  
 Discontinuance of process  
 Where the court [defendant] must af-  
 sent. 478  
 Where the court ought to have con-  
 sented. 479  
 Where the defendant may enter the  
 continuance. 479  
 And how much shall be said disconti-  
 nued. 480  
 In pleading by answering to part only. 481  
 Entry. In what cases. And how. And  
 when. 484  
 In what actions discontinuance against one  
 shall be against others. 485  
 In what court it may be; and pleading  
 thereof in other court. 487  
 By death of the king. 487  
 By alteration, or not coming of the jus-  
 tices. 491  
 Pleadings. What may be pleaded after  
 the last continuance. 493  
 Proceedings and pleadings how to be  
 after the last continuance in general.  
 497  
 Where the matter pleaded must be  
 expressly mentioned to have been  
 done, or happened after the last con-  
 tinuance. 501

**Continuando.** *Danv. Jac. Lil.*  
**Contract and agreement.** *Bro. Fitz.*  
*Jac. Lil. Statb.*  
 What is, and the effect thereof.  
*Vin.* vol. 5. p. 504  
 Good, in respect of the contractor. 505  
 Of the contract, and the manner of it.  
 506  
 Where necessary to the vesting of things.  
 508  
 Construction and extent thereof. 509  
 Performance. What is; and by whom;  
 when; and how. 511  
 Determined, extinguished, or discharged;  
 By what; and how. 514  
 Parol. What is, and where made good.  
 517  
 Executed in part. By 29 Car. 2. cap. 3.  
 525  
 Pleadings. 529



**Contract, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 5.  
 Decreed, In what cases. 531  
 In Specie. 535  
 Tho' there is no, or a very unequal, consideration. 542  
 Not perfected, but decreed; and against whom, not party thereto. 543  
 Unreasonable set aside. 548  
 Moderated. 550  
 Not strictly performed. Relieved. In what cases. 550  
**Contra formam collationis.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Stath.*  
**Contra formam feoffamenti.** *Bro.*  
**Contra Formam Statuti.** *Danv. Vin.* vol. 5. p. 551  
**Contra Pacem.** *Danv. Vin.* vol. 5. p. 557  
**Contribution and AVERAGE.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Jac. Lil. Nels.*  
 In what cases; and how; in proportion. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 561  
**Conventicle.** *Shep.*  
**Conversion.** *Danv.*  
**Conveyance and Conveyancing.** *Lil.*  
 Conveyancing. What. *Wood,* pt. 1. p. 1  
 What estate or things may be conveyed. 1  
 By whom, and to whom. 2  
 The different ways and means by which properties in estates may be acquired or conveyed in general. 3  
 The different ways of acquiring or conveying real estates in particular, and of claiming title thereunto. 4  
 Of proper and improper words in conveyances, and of defects in the execution of them. *Nels.* vol. 1. p. 486  
**Conviction.** *Burn, Danv. Lil.*  
**Convocation.** *Cay, Danv. Jac.*  
**Consuance of Pleas.** *Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Jac. Nels. Roll. Stath.*  
 Franchise. At what time to be demanded. *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 568  
 The several sorts, and the differences. 569  
 Grant thereof. 570  
 Of what actions it may be. 572  
 Upon a general grant. 573  
 Of what it shall be said granted as consequents and incidents. 576  
 Against what persons it shall be. 577  
 How it may be granted. 578  
 Judge who, upon a general grant. 579  
 Upon a special grant. 580

**Consuance of Pleas.** *Vin.* vol. 5.  
 Disallowed, where there will be failure of right. 580  
 What shall be said an action arising within the franchise, part only being done within it, 584  
 Demanded. At what time it may be. 586  
 How, and entred. Proceedings and pleadings. 592  
 Allowed. In what cases. 597  
 At what time. 597  
 How, and to what court, and the effect thereof. 599  
 How the process, &c. must be. 598  
 Removal. What a good cause. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 1  
 Re-summons.  
 Lies in what cases. 4  
 Removed. What. On the re-summons. 4  
 Pleadings after removal. 3  
**Coopers.** *Cay, Shep.*  
**Coparceners.** *Bro. Danv. Nels. Hors. Wood,* pt. 1. p. 43.  
 The reason and nature of such inheritance. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 443  
 The nature of such estate. 444  
 Of partition when the things are entire. 445  
 Of partition by writ de partitione facienda. 450  
 Of hotchpot. 452  
 Of the nature and incidents of their estates after partition made. 453  
**Copper.** *Cay.*  
**Copy.** *Lil.*  
**Copyhold.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Bac. Cay, Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Hors.*  
 Its original, and how considered, and of what it consists. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 5  
 What is, or may pass as such, and by what words. 7  
 In what respects copyholds partake of the nature of freeholds. 9  
 How it differs from a customary freehold. 9  
 Of what things it may be. 10  
 Grants.  
 What shall be said to pass by the grant. Things excepted or reserved. 12  
 By whom it may be made. By domini pro tempore, or persons not having lawful titles. 13  
 Good.

Copyhold. *Vin.* vol. 6.

Good.	
Where the manor is divided.	20
By jointenants.	21
Voluntary grants. Good. And how considered.	21
To whom it may be made.	22
At what place it may be made.	22
How.	22
Several Copyholds by one copy.	23
Operation of the grant, and what passes thereby.	24
Custom. Pursuance thereof. What is.	25
Pleadings.	26
Grants in reversion. In what cases. And pleadings.	27
To whom copyhold granted for his own life, and the lives of others shall descend.	28
In what cases the lord may retain as an occupant.	28
Where the estate granted shall be subject to the incumbrance, &c. of the lord.	29
Power of granting it destroyed. By what act.	31
By the inheritance being severed from the manor.	33
Decrees in equity as to the foregoing heads, relating to the grants of copyholds.	34
SURRENDER. What it is; and how considered.	35
At what time.	36
Place.	37
Where there are several surrenders of the same lands by the same person to different uses, which shall take place.	38
What amounts to a surrender.	40
Of what it may be.	42
To whose use it may be.	43
By whom, and to whom.	43
Feme covert, infant, &c.	44
How.	
Conditional and charging the estate.	45
By attorney.	47
How the attorney shall do it.	48
Without saying to whose use.	
How the admittance may be.	48
Absolute. To what lord. Disseisor.	49
To the use of a will.	50
Take. Who; by the description. And what is certainty sufficient.	51

Copyhold. *Vin.* vol. 6.

Necessary. In what cases.	52
Want of surrender, or defective surrender supplied. In what cases.	53
Operation and effect.	59
Discontinuance. In what cases it shall be.	60
In respect of the estate of the surrenderor.	61
Manner of the surrender.	63
Limitation. In futuro, and to persons uncertain.	63
What passes. By what words.	67
Bound by a voluntary surrender made out of court.	70
Presentment of a surrender and at what time.	70
Entry. Good or not. Variance.	72
Not presented. What effect it has.	73
Relieved in equity.	74
What effect a Release or other deed will have.	74
Pleading surrenders.	76
ADMITTANCE.	
Where the estate shall be in the Person who has right to be admitted tenant, before admittance.	77
In what cases the estate shall not be out of surrenderor till presentment or admittance of surrenderee.	78
In whom the estate shall be said to be before admittance of surrenderee, and whether, when admitted, he shall be said in by the lord or by surrenderor.	79
Entry before admittance. By whom; and how seized. And what they may do.	80
What shall be said an admittance. According to the surrender; or how the lord is considered as to his power of admitting, and where the admission is different from the surrender how it shall operate.	84
Necessary. In what cases. And the effect thereof.	87
Where the lord may enforce a mortgage surrenderee to be admitted.	89
New admittance.	89
What passes by it. How much shall be said to pass by the surrender, and the effect of an admittance, though on a void presentment.	90

Good.

Copyhold. *Vin.* vol. 6.

Good.	
By whom it may be.	91
When.	92
How.	92
By attorney.	93
At what place.	94
In respect of the estate granted.	96
Of one enure to another.	96
In case of death of surrendree before admittance.	98
Where the custom is to descend to the youngest son, or is gavelkind, &c.	99
How far it is binding to the lord.	100
Relation; to what time.	100
Pleadings of admittances.	101
<b>FINES.</b>	
In what cases. And to whom.	102
How much shall be paid; and where one or several.	105
Certain or uncertain.	107
Assessed or demanded. How.	108
When due.	109
Remedy for them by the lord.	110
For whom after the lord's death.	112
<b>FORFEITURE.</b>	
In what cases. And the effect thereof.	112
What is.	118
Misfeasance.	118
As making leases.	119
Exceeding the licence.	121
By making a grant, &c. as at common law.	122
Committing waste.	124
By inclosure or building.	126
Treason or felony.	127
Nonfeasance.	
Not coming in. On what summons or notice. And how advantage may be taken of it.	128
Refusal to do service.	132
To pay fines.	133
Non-payment of rent.	136
By what Persons. Infant. Non compos, &c.	137
Persons not in possession.	138
Of one the forfeiture of another.	139
Who, as lord, &c. shall take advantage.	141
At what time it may be taken.	145
Where one, and what tenant shall take advantage of the forfeiture of another.	145
Of how much it shall be.	146
Of part, in what cases it shall be of the whole.	146

Copyhold. *Vin.* vol. 6.

Dispensation, or excuse thereof. What is; and by whom.	147
Entry by the lord. In what cases without presentment.	150
Relation. To what time.	151
To the king.	151
Equity. Relief. In what cases.	152
Proved. How.	154
<b>EXTINGUISHMENT THEREOF.</b>	154
Of the incidents to it. Frank-bank.	159
By forfeiture.	160
<b>Lord.</b>	
Sufficient to give licences.	161
<b>ACTIONS AND SUITS.</b>	
What tenants may have in general, in respect of the same land.	161
Against the lord.	164
Implead, or be impleaded. How.	166
By the lord against the tenant.	168
<b>ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.</b>	
Extend to copyholds; in what cases.	168
<b>AGREEMENTS.</b>	
Between lord and tenant.	177
Between tenants and others relating to copyholds.	178
<b>ATTORNEY.</b> What services may be done by attorney.	179
<b>BY LAWS.</b>	180
<b>CHARITABLE USES.</b>	180
<b>COMMON.</b>	181
How lord or tenant are interested therein.	182
Cottages built on the waste.	183
<b>COURT ROLLS.</b>	
What interest the tenant has in them.	183
<b>CUSTOMARY COURT:</b>	184
<b>CUSTOMS. GOOD.</b>	185
Proved. How.	
Pursued. In what cases they must be.	186
Good, and extent thereof. General or special.	187
Unusual and interfering.	190
<b>DESCENT OR PURCHASE.</b>	191
How. Possessio fratris.	191
<b>DISSEISIN. WHAT IS.</b>	195
<b>DOWER.</b> In what cases. And how recovered.	195
<b>ENTAILS.</b>	
By statute de donis, &c.	197
By what words.	202
Dock'd or barr'd.	202
Pleadings, &c.	207
<b>M</b>	<b>Fines</b>

<b>Copyhold.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 6.	
Fines levied of copyhold.	208
<b>FRANK-BANK. AND TENANCY BY THE CURTESY.</b>	
In what cases; And what it is. And how considered.	209
Widows of what persons shall have it.	211
How. And pleadings.	211
<b>GUARDIAN OF INFANTS COPYHOLDERS.</b> Who shall be.	213
<b>INFANCHEISEMENT.</b>	
The effects thereof, either as to the land or the estate in it, or the incidents thereto.	213
Equity.	215
<b>JOINTENANTS AND TENANTS IN COMMON.</b>	215
<b>THE KING.</b> In what cases he shall have copyhold lands.	216
<b>LEASES</b> by custom, and without; and who bound by them.	217
By licence; and without. Good. And how it operates.	218
Pleadings.	219
<b>LORD OF THE MANOR.</b> His power as to determining disputes between the copyholders.	219
<b>Lunatick.</b> Ideot, &c.	220
<b>MORTGAGES</b> and other charges. How they shall affect a copyhold.	221
<b>PRESCRIPTION</b> by copyholders. Good. And how.	223
<b>REMAINDERS.</b> Limited how. Good. And of contingent remainders.	224
<b>RENT INCROACHED.</b>	225
<b>TREES.</b>	
Interest of the tenant in trees, standing or cut, or windfalls.	225
Lord or tenants power as to cutting them down.	227
Remedy for tenant's as to trees cut by the lord. And pleadings.	229
Forfeiture. What; and in what cases.	230
<b>TRUSTS.</b>	
What shall be said to be a trust of copyholds. And cases concerning them.	231
Uses limited where good. How construed.	232
Pleadings.	233
<b>WILLS.</b>	
Good. And what words in wills extend to copyholds, where testator held freehold and copyhold;	235

<b>Copyhold.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 6.	
<b>EQUITY.</b>	
Of bills in chancery.	239
Disputes between lord and tenant.	240
<b>Coram non iudice.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	
<b>Corndwainers.</b> <i>Cay.</i>	
<b>Corn and Grain.</b> <i>Cay, Shep.</i>	
The measure of corn.	<i>Burn,</i> vol. 1. p. 246
Licensing badgers of corn.	247
The offences of cutting corn growing, and of burning stacks of corn.	248
Exportation of corn.	249
Importation of corn.	250
<b>Corodies and Pensions.</b> <i>Bro. Fitz. Nelf. Stath.</i>	
<b>Coronation.</b> <i>Danv.</i>	
<b>Corone.</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Fitz. Stath.</i>	
<b>Coroner.</b> <i>Bac. Burn, Bro. Cay, Danv. Jac. Lil. Nelf.</i>	
His antiquity and qualification.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 6. p. 242
Election.	243
Duty and authority.	244
Authority; Where joint or several; And where the act of one, &c. is effectual, and shall bind or charge the other.	247
Inquisitions before him.	248
Traverse thereof.	253
Punished for misdemeanors in his office in civil cases.	254
Where writs shall be directed to the coroners.	254
Discharged or removed; for what cause. And how. And what determine his office.	255
Punished.	256
<b>Corporation.</b> <i>Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.</i>	
Commencement thereof. By what means; And by what words and names; And by whom & e contra. And of the several sorts. And of what person or persons it consists.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 6. p. 256
What it is.	258
By whom made.	259
Of what persons.	260
Of what place.	260
Of what name.	261
By what words.	263
Founder. Who.	277
Capable of what. Considered. How.	278.
Dissolution and the effect thereof.	279
How and by what act.	281.
Customs,	

**Corporation.** *Vin.* vol. 6.

Customs.  
 Confirmed. How. 284  
 New charter and effects thereof. 284  
 Pleadings. 287

Incidents.  
 Without grant or prescription. 265  
 What they may do, and what must be done under the corporation seal. 267  
 Acts done by them good or not, being not done by the whole body. 268

Grants to or by a corporation, and by what names they may take. Misnomer, &c. 270  
 Good or not. 274  
 To what persons it shall be said to extend. 275

Actions.  
 Obligations and contracts made to or by corporations. Liable; Who, where the head is removed, and pleadings. 276  
 What they may do without deed. 287  
 Deeds by them. How to be executed. 292  
 What actions or remedy the successor may have for things done in time of his predecessor. 293  
 What shall go in succession. 294  
 Election and amotion of officers or members; and at what time; and how. 295  
 By virtue of a new charter. 297  
 Pleadings by or against officers as to the election, &c. 298  
 Property of Goods of corporations in whom it shall be said to be. And pleadings. 298  
 Actions by or against them. What. And how liable in their private capacity. 298  
 Names. By what names they shall sue or be sued. 299  
 By or against a corporation, and one of the corporation. 304  
 Inter se. 304  
 Joinder in actions. In what cases, or not. 305  
 Appearance of corporations to actions brought against them. How it must be. 306  
 Abatement of writ. 307  
 For variance. 309  
 Things done to or by the head, or any members of the corporation. In what cases it shall be said to be done in their politick or in their natural capacities. 309

**Corporation.** *Vin.* vol. 6.

Things done by the head without the body's joining. In what cases shall stand good. 310  
 Procces against corporation. 310  
 Pleadings and proceedings. 310  
 Misnomer. 319

**Corpus cum causa or Habeas Corpus.**  
*Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Stath.*  
*See tit. Habeas Corpus.*

**Corruption of Blood.** *Jac. Shep.*

**Cosinage, Ail & Besaile.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Stath.*

**Costs.** *Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 1, 2. Bac. Barnes, 1, 2, 3. Bro. Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
 Of the original and introduction of costs. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 321  
 To whom, and against whom given 322  
 Informers. 326  
 In what cases. 323  
 For not going on to trial. 325  
 In what actions. 327  
 Replevin. 333  
 Writ of error. 336  
 On demurrer. 338  
 Where defendant, or one or more of the defendants shall have costs. 339  
 In inferior courts. 342  
 What costs, where there are several actions or suits. 343  
 Costs and damages; in what cases; and what costs; double or treble. 344  
 To officers and ministers of justice where they are defendants. 347  
 Full costs, or no more costs than damages. 349  
 How assessed or tried. 360  
 Given at what time. 361  
 Increased. In what cases. 362  
 Payment. Inforced How. Or new actions stopt. 362  
 In chancery. 364

**Cottages.** *Burn, Cay, Danv. Jac. Shep. Vin.* vol. 6. p. 367

**Covenant.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath. Lil. Conv. 46. 361. Hors. Wood, pt. 2.*  
 How. And in what cases. On what deeds. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 374  
 Upon what deed the plaintiff might have debt or covenant. 376

Covenant. *Vin.* vol. 6.

- What words will make an exprefs covenant. 377
- In what cafes the heir or executors shall be bound by exprefs covenant of the testator without naming them. 381
- Where it lies against an executor, though not named. 382
- In law. In what cafes the law will create a covenant. 387
- Without the words of the party. 385
- What is a real and personal covenant. 388
- What a contract, and what a covenant. 390
- What persons shall have advantage; the heir. 390
- Assignee. 391, 392
- Persons coming in by act in law, or not named. 396
- Who, and against whom. 397
- Bound thereby, who shall be without naming. The assignee. 403
- Extent of covenant to discharge. 405
- To repair. 405
- Construction. 406
- And extent as to repairs. And pleadings. 407
- Exclusive of legal incidents or advantages. 409
- Breach or performance. What, and by whom. 409
- Actions.
- When it shall be brought. 410
- In what cafes it lies against an assignee. 411
- Against assignor or assignee. 412
- Against whom, by agreement to the estate. 414
- Against whom. Grantee on covenants by the grantor. 415
- Extinguishment thereof. 415
- Though the lease continues. 416
- Continuing covenant though the lease is determined or surrendered. 417
- Dispensed withall by becoming afterwards unlawful. 419
- What is covenant, and what a conditional lease. 420
- That vendor has a lawful estate notwithstanding any act done. And pleadings. 421
- Full power to convey. 422
- To convey at the costs of, &c. as vendee or his counsel shall advise. 422
- Notice; in what cafes to be given. 423
- That he is seised in fee, &c. And pleadings. 423
- For quiet enjoyment. 424

Covenant. *Vin.* vol. 6.

- That it is clear of, and discharged of incumbrances, and shall be saved harmless. 428
- That the lands are or shall be of such a value. Extent thereof. 429
- Where it restrains the generality of the grant, &c. the covenant being particular, and referring to words, viz. Until, &c. shewing the intent. 429
- Affirmative and negative covenants, construction and pleadings. 434
- Distinct and independant covenants. What shall be said such. 435
- Not to alien, &c. 435
- For further assurance. 436
- What are mutual covenants. And pleadings. 436
- Determined or waived. In what cafes. 438
- Count. 439
- Assignment of the breach. 442
- Joint or several. 456
- Pleadings. 459
- In excuse. 464
- Performance. 465
- As to conditions for performance of covenants. 468
- Issue. Trial. Judgment. And recovery. Of what. 470
- Qualified or relieved in equity. 471
- Covenant** what, covenantor and covenantee, who. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 377
- How a covenant differs from a defeazance, condition, warranty, or exception. 378
- What shall be said an agreement, and what agreement amounts to a covenant. 380
- The several kinds of covenants relative to their nature. 381
- What words will create or amount to an exprefs covenant or not. 394
- What to a covenant and not to a condition, or to a condition and not to a covenant. 396
- What to a grant, lease, &c. and what to a covenant only. 400
- How a covenant in law may be created, and the operation, and consequents upon it. 401
- By whom covenants may be made. 403
- With whom. 403
- The use and operation of a covenant. 404
- What shall be said a good covenant in deeds, upon which an action of covenant may be had, and what not. 404
- Who shall or may have advantage of a covenant in deed or law, and who not. 407
- Who

**Covenant.** *Wood*, pt. 1.  
 Who shall be bound and charged by a covenant, and who not. 411  
 What shall be accounted a real covenant. 416  
 Where covenants are to be placed in a deed, and in what form. 417  
 What covenants are void in law. 417  
 What shall excuse the performance of a covenant, or what not. 420  
 What is a good performance of a covenant, or not. 422  
 Where a covenant is broken, where not. 426  
 What will extinguish, suspend, or discharge a covenant. 429  
 How a covenant shall be taken and expounded. 431  
 Where a covenantor shall be relieved in equity. 435  
 Of the particular kinds of covenants relative to their uses. 435  
 Of covenants commonly annexed to all kinds of estates. 436  
 Covenants commonly annexed to estates for lives or Years, and not to estates in fee simple. 453  
 Covenants which may or may not be in deeds of conveyances of Lands, or may be in articles of covenant only. 467  
 Of conditions to perform covenants. 502  
**COVENANTS TO STAND SEISED TO USES.** 452  
 The difference between a covenant to stand seised to uses, and a feoffment to uses. 531  
 What a covenant to stand seised to uses is. 701  
 The things necessary to raise an use by way of covenant to stand seised. 702  
 The consideration in such covenants. 702  
 What amounts to such a covenant, and what not. 703  
 Who may covenant to stand seised to uses. 703  
 To whose use such covenants may be, or not. 703  
 Of what a covenant to stand seised may not be. 704  
 What words amount to a covenant to stand seised. 704  
**Coverture and Infancy.** *Bro. Danv.*  
*Jac.*  
**Covin.**  
 Discountenanced in law. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 473  
 What person or persons may do it. 475

**Covin.** *Vin.* vol. 6.  
 Averment. What things may be averred to be upon collusion. *Records.* 475  
 Where the ordinary course shall be changed by covin. 476  
 Pleadings. 477  
**Counsel Privy of the King.** *Shep.*  
**Counsellor.** *Lil.*  
 Considered; How. And in what cases favoured or not. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 478  
**Count.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Jac. Lil.*  
 Where the count or declaration shall be good, where not. *Hugh.* vol. 1. p. 490  
 Where made good by defendant's plea, &c. 511  
 See **Declaration**, *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 382  
**Counterfeits.** *Shep. Vin.* vol. 6. p. 481  
**Counterfeiters.** *Haw. P. C.* vol. 1. p. 123.  
 Of bank notes. 123  
 Exchequer bills. 123  
 Stamps. 124  
 South Sea bonds. 124  
 Lottery orders, &c. 124  
**Countermand.** *Danv. Vin.* vol. 6. p. 482.  
**Counterplea de Age.** *Bro. Danv.*  
 ———— de Aid. *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Stath.*  
 ———— to gage Deliberance. *Danv.*  
 ———— of Garnishment. *Danv.*  
 ———— de Garrantie. *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Stath.*  
 ———— de Resceit. *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Stath.*  
 ———— de View. *Bro. Danv.*  
 ———— de Voucher. *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Stath.*  
**County.** *Bro. Cay, Lil. Nels. Shep. Stath.*  
**County Rate.** *Burn.*  
**Court.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bac. Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep.*  
 Held when. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 498  
 At what place. 500  
 Incidents. 497  
 What shall be said of record. 500

**Court.** *Vin.* vol. 6.

- Office of the court, or what they may ad-  
judge without being found. 484  
What they may do. Refuse to give Judg-  
ment. In what cases. 497  
Take conuſance of what ex officio. 486  
Of the eccleſiaſtical law. 496  
Without averment. 491  
What ſhall be done in caſes where the  
court is divided. 501

**Court of Parliament.** 4 *Inst.* p. 1.

- Of the original and antiquity of parla-  
ments. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 566  
Of the perſons of whom it conſiſts. 569  
Of the manner of their ſummons and at-  
tending. 571  
Of elections: and herein,  
1. Of the electors and their quali-  
fications. 572  
2. Of the elected and their quali-  
fications. 576  
3. Of the duty of returning officers. 579

- Of the method of paſſing bills. 581  
Of the continuance, adjournment, proro-  
gation, and diſſolution of parliaments. 582

- Of the jurisdiction of the houſe of lords. 583

*See tit. Parliament, Vin.* vol. 16. p. 188

**Of the Council board.** *Skep.* 4 *Inst.* 53**Of the power and authority of the pro-  
tector during the king's minority.**

4 *Inst.* 58

**Of the court of the high ſteward of  
England.** 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 5. 4 *Inst.* 58**Of the court of ſcar chamber.**

*Danv.* 4 *Inst.* 60

**Of the court for redreſs of delays of Judg-  
ments in the king's great courts.**

4 *Inst.* 67

**King's Bench.** *Danv.* 4 *Inst.* 70.

2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 6.

- It's power as to iſſues ſent thither out-  
of chancery to be tried there, and as  
to records coming there.

*Vin.* vol. 6. p. 548

- In general. 551  
Jurisdiction. 552  
Proceed. How it may. 554  
Of what actions it may hold plea ori-  
ginally. 557  
For a collateral reſpect. 559  
In reſpect of the defendant. 560

**Court. King's Bench.** *Bac.* vol. 1.

## Its jurisdiction.

1. In criminal matters.  
*Bac.* vol. 1. p. 591

2. In civil cauſes. 593

3. In keeping inferior jurisdictions  
within proper bounds. 594

- How far it's preſence ſuſpends the power  
of all other courts. 594

- Of the form of its proceedings. 595

**Court of Chancery.** 4 *Inst.* 78.

*Lilly.* *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 585

- As an officina brevium. 585

- As an ordinary and limited court, pro-  
ceeding according to law. 587

- As an extraordinary court, proceeding  
to equity; and herein

1. Of its original jurisdiction. 588

2. What jurisdiction it now exerciſes.

590

*See tit. Chancery, Vin.* vol. 4. p. 378

**Of the court of requests.** *Danv.*

4 *Inst.* 97.

**Common Pleas.** *Bac. Danv.* 4 *Inst.* 99.

- Pleadings as to things done in B. R. or  
C. B. 563

**Exchequer.** *Danv.* 4 *Inst.* 103

- Privilege. Who ſhall have it. 565

- Of what things. 566

- Diſputes between the courts of exche-  
quer and other courts. 569

- Pleadings of privilege. 571

- Of the nature and antiquity of this court.

*Bac.* vol. 1. p. 597

- In what caſes it has jurisdiction. 598

- Of the form and manner of its pro-  
ceedings. 600

**Of a court to inquire of and certify un-  
lawful and untrue accounts in the exche-  
quer.** 4 *Inst.* 117.**Of the court of equity in the exchequer  
chamber.** 118**Of the court of firſt fruits and tenths.**

120

*See Vin.* vol. 13. p. 375

**Of the court of augmentations of the  
revenues of the crown of England.**

121

**Of the court of general ſurveyors of diſerſe  
of the king's lands.** 122**Of conſtable and marshal.** *Danv.* 4 *Inst.*

123. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 5. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 502

- Of this court and the manner of holding it.  
*Bac.* vol. 1. p. 601

- In what caſes it has jurisdiction. 602

- Of the form and manner of its proceed-  
ings. 603

**Of**



## Court.

Of honour. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 504

Of the marshalsea and palace court.

4 *Inst.* 130. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 632

See tit. Marshal and Marshalsea.

*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 300

Of the counting house of the king's household, called the Green cloth.

4 *Inst.* 131

Of the court of the lord steward, treasurer, and comptroller of the king's house concerning felony, by compassing, &c. to kill the king, &c. 133

Of the court of the lord steward of the king's house, or in his absence, of the treasurer and controller of the king's House, and steward of the marshalsea, of treason, murder, and bloodshed within the king's house. 133

Admiralty. *Danv.* 4 *Inst.* 134.

*Vin.* vol. 6. p. 505

Hold plea of what. In respect of the place where they arise. 506, 523

Things themselves. 511

Incidents and consequents. 515

Admiral law. 517

Proceedings. 519

Punishment in suing in the admiralty, in cases out of their jurisdiction. 530

Prohibition in what cases, and at what time. 532

Pleadings. 539

Of this court. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 622

Of its jurisdiction.

In what places. 623

Of what things. 624

Of what contracts. 626

Of what crimes and offences. 628

By what law it proceeds, and the form of such proceedings. 629

Of the court of the commission under the Great seal, by force of the Stat. of 28 H. 8. c. 15. for criminal and marine causes, proceeding according to the course of the common law. 4 *Inst.* 147

Of courts martial.

See tit. Seamen and Soldiers, and the yearly act against mutiny and desertion.

Of Port-motes or Port-courts. 148

Of the power, and authority of commissioners and others, for maintaining and erecting of beacons, light-houses, and sea marks, and concerning waches. 148

Of the office of conservator or custos of the truces and safe conducts of the king, and incidentally of the office, autho-

## Court.

rity, and privilege of ambassadors; and of leagues, treaties, and truces. 152

See tit. Ambassadors, *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 286, and tit. Safe Conduits, vol. 19.

p. 272

Of the court of the justices of assize and nisi prius. *Bac.* 4 *Inst.* p. 158

Their jurisdiction in criminal matters, relating

1. To the delivery of gaols.

2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 28

2. To counterfeiters of money. 29

3. To appellees. 29

4. To conspirators, maintainers, and other offenders of the like nature. 30

5. To offences of sheriffs, gaolers, and other officers. 30

6. To capital offences tried by writ of nisi prius. 31

7. To the counties for which such justices of assize may be commissioned. 31

See tit. Assize, *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 160

Court of the justices of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery.

IN GENERAL. *Bac.*

1. By what kind of instrument justices of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery must be constituted.

2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 15

2. How their authority may be suspended, revived or determined. 16

3. How far the precise letter of such commissioners must be observed by the justices. 18

4. What form is to be observed in the adjournment of such commissions. 18

5. How far the power given by such convictions may be extended by new ones to other justices, or committed to fewer than were appointed by the former. 18

6. Where such justices may sit in one county to try offences in another. 19

7. Where the records of such justices are to be kept after they are determined. 19

8. Whether the same justices at the same time may execute both the commission of oyer and terminer, and also that of gaol delivery. 20

**Court.**

OF THE COMMISSION OF OYER AND  
TERMINER.

IN PARTICULAR.

1. Its several kinds. 1. General.  
2. Special. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 20
  2. To what cases the jurisdiction given by it doth extend. 21
  3. To whom and on what occasions it is grantable. 22
- See tit. **Justices of oyer and terminer**, *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 20

THE COURTS OF SPECIAL JUSTICES  
OF OYER AND TERMINER OF  
AND CONCERNING. 1. Purveyors.  
2. Misdemeanors of villains, &c. 3. Sums  
of money collected for houses of cor-  
rection, &c. 4. Colleges, hospitals,  
and charitable uses. 4 *Inst.* 166

OF THE COMMISSION OF GAOL DE-  
LIVERY.

IN PARTICULAR. 4 *Inst.* 168

1. What ought to be the form of it. 23
2. What jurisdiction the justices authorised by it, have by the common law. 24
3. What by statute. 25
4. In what place they ought to hold their sessions. 27

See tit. **Justices of gaol delivery**,  
*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 25

**Of the court of sessions of justices of  
peace.** *Bac.* 4 *Inst.* 170

1. In what manner conservators of the peace were provided by the common law. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 32
2. In what manner justices of peace have been ordained by the several statutes concerning them. 34
3. How they are to be commissioned in pursuance of those statutes. 35
4. What is most observable from the said statutes and commissions; and herein, 36
1. What statutes concerning the peace may be executed by such justices. 36
2. How far the justices of peace for a county may act out of it, or within a liberty. 37
3. What commissions of this kind require a special suit to the king for the granting of them. 37
4. How far such justices have power to proceed on indictments not taken before themselves. 37

**Court, &c.** 2 *Haw. P. C.*

5. By what name they are to be described. 38
6. What authority they have in relation to felonies. 38
7. What in relation to treason, præmunire, and misprision of treason. 39
8. What in relation to inferior offences. 40

See tit. **Justices of Peace**, *Burn*,  
vol. 2. p. 71. and *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 3.

Of the nature of the court of these justices  
sessions; and herein, 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 40

1. By whom, and in what manner such court is to be summoned and appointed. 41
2. What persons are bound to give their attendance at it. 41
3. Where it has any power over its own members. 41
4. The difference between general and special and quarter-sessions. 42

See tit. **Sessions**, *Burn*, vol. 2.  
p. 418. and tit. **Justices of  
Peace**, *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 3

**Of the court of inquiry** of the default  
of justices of peace, &c. concerning riots,  
&c. 4 *Inst.* 184

**Of the court of justices in Eyre or  
Itinerant.** 4 *Inst.* 184

See tit. **Justices Itinerant**, *Vin.* vol. 15.  
p. 29

**Of the court of justices of Trail-bastou.**  
4 *Inst.* 186

**Of the court of wards and liveries.**  
188

**County Palatine.** *Bac. Lil.*

Antiquity and power.

*Vin.* vol. 6. p. 574

It's jurisdiction as to persons and things.

575

Allowed or ousted in what cases. 579

Proceedings and pleadings. 581

Of writs of error. 583

**Of the court of the county palatine of  
Chester.** *Bac. Nelf.* 4 *Inst.* 211

**Of the county palatine of Durham.**

*Bac. Danv. Nelf.* *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 573

4 *Inst.* 216

**Of the royal franchise of Ely.**

*Bac. Vin.* vol. 6. p. 584. 4 *Inst.* 220

**Of the county palatine of Pembroke.**

221

**Of the franchises of Hexam and Hex-  
amshire.** 222

Cinque

**Court.**

**Cinque Ports.** *Bac.* 4 *Inst.* 222  
 Jurisdiction. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 540  
 In what cases the king's writs run thither. And returns thereto. 543  
 Pleadings. And of errors and judgments there. 546

**Of the court of the escheator,** and of commissioners for finding offices, &c.

4 *Inst.* 225  
*See tit. Escheator, Vin.* vol. 10. p. 158

**Of the courts of the universities of Cambridge and Oxford.** 4 *Inst.* 227

*See tit. University, Vin.* vol. 22. p. 1

**Of the court of Stannaries.** 4 *Inst.* 229

*Bac. Danv. Vin.* vol. 7. p. 35  
 Jurisdiction. Pleadings. How. 39

Affirmed, by what. 41

**Of the court of the Mayor of the Staple.** 4 *Inst.* 237

*See tit. Statute Staple, &c. Vin.* vol. 19. p. 534

**Of the legal courts and their jurisdictions within the principality of Wales.** 4 *Inst.* 239

*See tit. Wales, Vin.* vol. 22. p. 412

**Of the court of equity before the president and council of Wales and the Marches of the same.** 4 *Inst.* 242

**Of the president and council in the North.** 4 *Inst.* 245

**Of the court of the council of York, and the Marches.** *Danv. Vin.* vol. 6. p. 585

**Of the courts and their jurisdictions within the city of London.** *Bac.*

1. Of the court of husting. *Bac.* 4 *Inst.* 247.

2. and 3. The 2 courts of the sheriff. *Bac.* 4 *Inst.* 247

4. Of the court of equity before the lord mayor, called the court of conscience. *Bac.* 4 *Inst.* 248

5. The court of the mayor and aldermen. 248

6. The court of orphans. 249

*See tit. Customs of London, Vin.* vol. 7. p. 197

7. The court of common council. 4 *Inst.* 249

8. The court of wardmote. 249

9. The court of halimote. 249

10. The court of chamberlain for apprentices. 250

*See tit. Apprentice, Vin.* vol. 3. p. 27.

11. The court for the conservation of the water and river of Thames. 4 *Inst.* 250

**Court.** 4 *Inst.*

12. The court of the coroner in London. 250

13. The court of the escheator in London. 250

14. The court of policies and assurances in London. 250

15. The court of the tower of London. 251

16. The jurisdiction, &c. of the college of physicians in London, &c. 251

*See tit. Physicians, Vin.* vol. 16. p. 339

**Of the courts of the justices assigned for the government of the Jews.** 4 *Inst.* 254

**The courts of Staincliffe and frendless wapentakes.** 254

**Of the city of Westminster.** 255

**Of the city of Norwich.** 256

**Court of the sheriffs tourn.** *Bac. Danv.*

4 *Inst.* 259. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 1

Who bound to come it. 2

Jurisdiction. In respect of the thing. 3

Place. 4

1. The original institution of this court. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 55

2. At what time and in what places it must be holden. 55

3. What persons owe suit to it. 56

4. What authority the sheriff (or his steward) hath as judge of this court; relating

1. To indictments. 57

2. To fines and americiaments in general. 58

3. To the appointment of constables. 61

5. What kind of offences are inquireable in the sheriffs torn. 66

6. Within what place offences indictable in the sheriffs tourn must arise. 68

7. By what jurors, and in what manner, indictments in the sheriffs tourn ought to be found. 68

8. In what manner they are to be proceeded upon. 70

9. In what manner they are to be traversed and determined. 71

**Leet,** *Bac. Burn, Danv.* 2 *Haw. P. C.*

p. 72. 4 *Inst.* 261.

What it is, and other matters concerning it. *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 586

Who must appear. 589

Jurisdiction. 590

○ Collateral.

**Court.**  
 Collateral. 594  
 Not being held. What is to be done. 596  
 Presentments. How. 596  
 Pleadings as to things done in leets. 597  
**County court.** *Bac. Bro. Burn, Davv. Lil. Nelf. 4 Inst. 266. Vin. vol. 7. p. 1*  
 Held at what time and place. 8  
**Hundred court.** *Bac. Bro. Davv. Lil. 4 Inst. 267. Vin. vol. 7. p. 13*  
 Jurisdiction. 14  
**Baron.** *Bac. Bro. Davv. Lil. 4 Inst. 268. Vin. vol. 7. p. 8*  
 What things it may do. 11  
**Court customary.** Who are judges. *Davv. Vin. vol. 7. p. 1.*  
**Borough and other inferior courts.** *Davv.*  
 What things they may hold plea of and try by jury there. *Vin. vol. 7. p. 20*  
 Process and proceedings therein. 23  
 How they must demean to the superior. 25  
 Favoured or restrained by the superior, and what shall be an admitting their jurisdiction. 25  
 Court, pleadings and proceedings. 27  
 The offence and punishment of bringing actions there where they have no jurisdiction. 29  
 Of removing causes thence. 31  
 Judgments therein. When void. 32  
 Plea or record remanded. In what cases. 33  
**Courts of request.**  
**Of the court of ancient demesne.** *4 Inst. 269*  
*See tit. Ancient Demesne, Vin. vol. 2. p. 476*  
**Of the court of the coroner.** *4 Inst. 271*  
 1. What persons are qualified to be coroners. *2 Haw. P. C. p. 42*  
 2. In what manner they are to be placed in their office. 43  
 3. How they may be discharged. 44  
 4. In what places the coroner hath jurisdiction. 44  
 5. How far he is impowered, and in what manner he ought to take an inquisition. 46  
 6. How far to receive and proceed on a bill of appeal. 50  
 7. How far to receive and proceed on the appeal of an approver. 52  
 8. How far to take the confession and abjuration of a felon. 52

**Court.** *2 Haw. P. C.*  
 9. How far the act of any one coroner is as effectual as if it were done by all. 52  
 10. In what cases he may lawfully take a fee for the execution of his office. 52  
*See 25 Geo. 2. c. 9.*  
 11. In what cases a matter recorded by, or found before a coroner, admits of no traverse. 53  
*See tit. Coroner, Burn, vol. 1. p. 252. and Vin. vol. 6. p. 242*  
**Pye Powders.** *Bac. Davv. Lil. 4 Inst. 272. Vin. vol. 7. p. 16*  
 What action lies there. 17  
 For what things. 18  
 Pleadings and proceedings. 19  
**Of the court of the clerk of the market.** *4 Inst. 273*  
*See tit. Clerk of the Market, Vin. vol. 4. p. 539*  
**Of the court of the commissioners of Sewers.** *Bac. 4 Inst. 275*  
*See tit. Sewers, Vin. vol. 19. p. 410*  
**Of the court of the commissioners upon the statute of Bankrupts.** *4 Inst. 277*  
*See tit. Creditor and Bankrupt, Vin. vol. 7. p. 54*  
**Of commissioners for examination of witnesses.** *4 Inst. 278*  
**Of the king's Swanheard.** 280  
**Of the wardens court in the east, west, and middle marches adjoining to Scotland.** 281  
**Of Callais.** 282  
**Of the Isle of Man, and of the law and jurisdiction of the same.** 286  
*See tit. Guernsey, &c. Vin. vol. 14. p. 205*  
**Of the Isles of Jersey and Guernsey, and of the law and jurisdiction of the same.** *See tit. Guernsey, &c. Vin. vol. 14. p. 205*  
**Of the Isle of Wight.** *4 Inst. 287*  
**Of the island called Lindesfarn, otherwise Holy Island.** 288  
**Of the forests and the jurisdiction of the courts of the forest.** *4 Inst. 289*  
**OF THE JUSTICE SEAT.** *4 Inst. 291*  
 In what places it may be held. *Vin. vol. 6. p. 547. Davv. vol. 2. p. 272*  
 The jurisdiction. *Bac. vol. 1. p. 637 Davv. 273*  
 How they proceed there. 273  
 Allowance of claims there. 274  
 OF

## Court.

OF THE SWAINMOTE COURT.  
4 *Inst.* 289. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 639.  
*Danv.* 275

OF THE COURT OF ATTACHMENTS,  
or the Woodmote court. 4 *Inst.* 289  
*Bac.* 640. *Danv.* 275

OF THE COURT OF REGARD OR  
SURVEY OF DOGS. 4 *Inst.* 289

Of the ecclesiastical courts. 4 *Inst.* 321  
*Bac.* vol. 1. p. 609

1. OF THE COURT OF CONVO-  
CATION. 4 *Inst.* 322. *Bac.* 610

CONCERNING SUBSCRIPTION.  
4 *Inst.* 323

2. OF THE HIGH COMMISSION  
IN CAUSES ECCLESIASTICAL.  
4 *Inst.* 324

3. OF THE PREROGATIVE  
COURT OF THE ARCHBISHOP  
OF CANTERBURY. 4 *Inst.* 335  
*Bac.* 611

4. OF THE COURT OF ARCHES.  
4 *Inst.* 337. *Bac.* 611

5. OF THE COURT OF AUDI-  
ENCE. 4 *Inst.* 337. *Bac.* 612

6. OF THE COURT OF FACUL-  
TIES. 4 *Inst.* 337. *Bac.* 612  
*See tit. Faculties, Vin.* vol. 13.  
p. 10

7. OF THE COURT OF PECULI-  
ARS. 4 *Inst.* 338. *Bac.* 612  
*See tit. Peculiars, Vin.* vol. 16.  
p. 288

8. OF THE CONSISTORY COURTS.  
4 *Inst.* 338. *Bac.* 612

9. OF THE COURT OF THE  
ARCHDEACON OR HIS COM-  
MISSARY. 4 *Inst.* 339. *Bac.* 612

10. OF THE COURT OF DELE-  
GATES AND CONSEQUENTLY  
OF APPEALS. 4 *Inst.* 339  
*Bac.* 613

11. OF THE COURT OF COM-  
MISSIONERS OF REVIEW.  
4 *Inst.* 341. *Bac.* 613

OF APPEALING TO A SUPERIOR  
COURT. 614

OF CITING OUT OF THE PROPER  
DIOCESE. 614

*See tit. Citation, Vin.* vol. 4. p. 535

IN WHAT CASES THE ECCLESIASTI-  
CAL COURTS HAVE A JURISDIC-  
TION. *Bac.* 617

HOW THEY ARE TO PROCEED IN  
SUCH CASES. 620

## Court.

Of the court of conservators of the privi-  
leges of St. John of Jerusalem. 4 *Inst.* 341

## Of England.

That it is an empire. 4 *Inst.* 342

Of Scotland. 4 *Inst.* 345

## Union of England and Scotland.

*Vin.* vol. 21. p. 600

## Of Ireland.

*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 566

4 *Inst.* 349

Of the precedency of the great officers,  
nobility, and others of this realm.

4 *Inst.* 361

Creditor and Debtor. *Abr. Caf. Eq.*  
vol. 1, 2.

Favoured in equity against the debtor and  
others claiming from him.

*Vin.* vol. 7. p. 42

Agreement between them. How far bind-  
ing. 46

What creditors shall have the preference.  
48

Where a creditor is supplanted of his se-  
curity, equity will substitute other in its  
room. 50

Disputes inter se. 52

## Creditor and Bankrupt.

Bankrupt. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 54

Who may be. 54

By what act. 59

Proof. How. 62

Relation of Bankruptcy. To what time.  
63

## Commission.

How and when granted. 65

What creditors may obtain it, and how,  
and when. 65

Superfeded or abated. 67

Who are creditors; and how, and when,  
to prove their debts. 69

Contingent and future debts. 70

Who must come in as creditor. 73

Creditors. At what time to come in. 75

Of joint or separate commissions in respect  
of partners bankrupts. And how to  
proceed therein. 75

## Commissioners.

Who may be. And how to qualify  
themselves. 76

Their fees and allowances. 76

Power of them, and assignees; as to  
discovering. 78

As to seising the effects. 83

In selling, disposing, and assigning.  
86

Bound. By what act or agreements of  
bankrupts. 84

Liable.

- Creditor and Bankrupt.** *Vin. vol. 7.*  
 Liable. What. 88  
 Settlements or securities on, or claims  
 by, wife or children. 96  
 Mortgagees or purchasers. How far af-  
 fected. 98  
 Distribution. To whom; how; and  
 when. 100  
 In case of partnership. 102  
 Where debts are due to the crown. 104  
 Partners. Where one is bankrupt.  
 How the other shall be charged, &c. 109  
 Creditors. Inter se. 110  
 Assignees.  
 Suits and actions by them; and plead-  
 ings, &c. 110  
 Power. As to making dividends. 113  
 To what time their interest relates. 114  
 Chosen. When; how; and by whom,  
 and how to make the assignment. 116  
 Bound by what agreement, &c. by  
 bankrupt. 117  
 Punishable or relieved. In what cases.  
 118  
 Frauds between bankrupt and creditor af-  
 ter commission issued. 119  
 Purchasers affected. In what cases. 119  
 Reward to discoverers of bankrupt's estate.  
 124  
 Concealments of bankrupt's estate. 124  
 Of setting off where there are mutual debts,  
 and submitting to arbitration. 125  
 Demeanor and crime in bankrupt's not ap-  
 pearing and discovering; and how the  
 commissioners are to proceed. 127  
 Bankrupts protected. In what cases. 129  
 False claims of debts. Punishment. 130  
 Surplus and allowance. 130  
 Certificate and discharge. 131  
 Discharge. How it affects a joint debtor  
 who is not a bankrupt. 135  
 Gaoler, &c. Punishment. 135  
 Proceedings, &c. of commissioners to be  
 recorded. 136  
 Compositions between creditors and bank-  
 rupt; and pleadings thereof. 136  
 Pleadings and evidence. 138  
 Equity. 141
- Crown and matters that concern it.**  
*Shep.*  
**Cui ante divorcium.** *Bro. Fitz. Shep.*  
**Cui in Vita.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Statb.*  
 Who shall have it, and in what cases.  
*Vin. vol. 7. p. 142*  
 Writ and pleadings. 144  
 Recovered. What shall be. 147
- Curia claudenda.** *Bro. Fitz.*  
**Curriers.** *Burn.*  
**Curtesy.** *Bac. Jac. Nels. Roll.*  
 Tenant by the curtesy.  
 Of what seisin. Actual or not.  
*Vin. vol. 7. p. 143*  
 In what cases.  
 In respect of the issue. 150  
 Limitation of the estate. 150  
 Nature of the estate. 153  
 Of what. 154  
 Favoured. In what cases; and of what  
 the tenant may take advantage. 161  
 Bound by; or liable to what charges.  
 161  
 Prevented or disabled by act or default.  
 In what cases. 161  
 Pleadings in actions by; or against him.  
 163  
 What persons may be tenants by the cur-  
 tesy; what not. *Bac. vol. 1. p. 660*  
 Of what sort of inheritances, of what not.  
 660  
 What estate the wife must have to let in  
 the husband to be tenant by the curtesy;  
 and herein, 662  
 1. The descendible quality of such  
 estate. 663  
 2. The seisin of the wife thereof. 663  
 3. When this estate and seisin is to  
 begin, and how long continue. 664  
 Of the husband's title being initiate by ha-  
 ving issue, and to what purposes; and  
 herein, 666  
 1. What sort of issue this must be.  
 666  
 2. When it must be born. 666  
 3. What it must do to intitle the  
 husband to be tenant by the cur-  
 tesy. 666  
 The nature and quality of such tenancy by  
 the curtesy. 667  
 1. With respect to the estate itself.  
 667  
 2. With respect to the privity be-  
 tween him and the heir. 667  
 By what means this title may be prevented  
 and destroyed. 668
- Custom.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Fitz.*  
*Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep.*  
*Statb.*  
 In the negative. *Vin. vol. 7. p. 165*  
 Commencement, and how it differs from  
 prescription. 165  
 What it is; and how established. 165  
 Uncertain. 164

**Custom.** *Vin.* vol. 7.

Custom against custom. 167  
To what things it shall be said to extend. 170

Bound thereby, who.

The king. 168

Infants, idiots, &c. by a general custom. 170

Who may do things by custom, that could not by common law. Infants, &c. 169

Destroyed; How; and in what cases. 173

Purjuance thereof, what acts shall be said to be. Gavelkind. 172

Pleadings. 174

Trial of custom. 177

Of the commencement and length of time necessary to establish a custom.

*Bac.* vol. 1. p. 669

What persons are affected with a custom. 670

Of such customs as are against the rules of the common law, yet not being unreasonable in themselves are good, and from their conveniency bind in particular places 671

Where from the benefits accruing from them they shall bind. 675

Where from the certainty or uncertainty of them they shall be deemed good or void. 677

How to be construed and to what things a custom shall extend. 677

Custom how destroyed. 678

Of the manner of alledging and pleading a custom. 679

**Customs.**

Good.

In respect of the estate to be bound.

*Vin.* vol. 7. p. 177

Gavelkind, 177

In general. 178

In destruction of a prescription. 180

What shall be. 186

What are against the law of

Reason. 180, 185

The Land. 189

Done by custom. What may be. 183

Proceedings in inferior courts. In what cases not good. 190

**Customs of London.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.*

vol. 1, 2. *Roll., Bac.*

In general. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 241

What persons shall be within the custom.

As to things. 241

Actions brought there by the custom. 195

Triable how; and pleadings. 246

**Customs of London.** *Vin.* vol. 7.

Foreign attachments. 222

Who bound by it; and in the hands of what person a debt may be attached. 223

What debt or goods. 224

When. 227, 229

In what actions. 230

How the proceedings may be. 230

Who shall have it, and against whom. 232

Pleadings. 233

Pleading, a judgment in foreign attachment, in bar of action in other courts. 235

Defendant arrested. In what cases; and when he may be. 238

What persons shall be within the custom of London in general. 239

Orphans.

Touching the custom. 197

Protected; favoured and relieved. 204

What persons are intitled to the benefit of the custom, or excluded from it. 205

Intitled to what; and how; notwithstanding any thing done in fraud of custom. 218

As to the widow's part. 200

Bar thereof, what is. By settlements, &c. 201

By advancement, &c. and what shall be said an advancement. 205

As to the children's part, in case of survivorship. To whom it shall go. 212

Hotch-pot. Of the bringing into hotch-pot. 213

As to the legatory part, or dead man's share, whereof he may dispose. 216

Of the customs of London in general. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 681

Of the customs of London in respect to orphans. 682

Of the customs of London in respect to a freeman's estate; and herein

1. What shall be deemed such an estate as will be subject to the custom, and what disposition a freeman may make thereof. 683

*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 150, 151, 152, 153

vol. 2. p. 262

2. Of the children's part, and herein of survivorship, advancement, and bringing into hotch-pot. *Bac.*

*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 154

vol. 2. p. 262

3. Of

C U S

C Y R

Customs of London. *Abr. Cas. Eq.*  
 3. Of the wife's part, and what shall  
 bar her thereof. *Bac.*  
*Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 156  
 vol. 2. p. 274  
 4. Of the legatory or dead man's  
 share. *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 684  
*Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 159  
 vol. 2. p. 277  
 Of the custom of London as it relates  
 to feme coverts. *Bac.* p. 688  
 As it relates to masters and apprentices.  
 688  
 As it relates to landlords and tenants. 689  
 Of the customs of London which are in  
 furtherance of justice, and for the more  
 speedy recovery of Debts. 689  
 Of the custom of foreign attachments;  
 and herein.  
 1. Of the nature of the debt or duty  
 which may be attached. 689

Customs of London. *Bac.* vol. 1.  
 2. In whose hands and at what time  
 the attachment may be made. 691  
 3. Of the form of the proceedings in  
 a foreign attachment. 692  
 Customs of York. *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1.  
 Custom and Services. *Abr. Cas. Eq.*  
 vol. 2.  
 Customs, Subsidies, and impositions.  
*Bro. Shep. Bac. Cay, Danv. Hugh.*  
*Lil. Nels. Shep.*  
 Custos hœbium. *Lil.*  
 Custos rotulorum. *Burn, Cay.*  
 Cutlers. *Cay.*  
 Cutting out tongues. *Burn.*  
 Cyder. *Burn.*  
 Cyrographer. *Cay.*



## D E A

**Damages.** *Bac. Barn.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*

**D**AMAGES, Recovered.  
 How. Not without writ.  
     *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 246  
 By whom. 247  
     In respect of his estate. 248  
 Against whom. 262  
 Against one defendant, where it shall be  
     good against another. 262  
 In what actions upon a penal statute.  
     Or otherwise. 282  
     Nothing shall be recovered besides  
     damages. Or what more shall be.  
     289  
 How much in respect of the declaration.  
     295  
 For what thing.  
     The damages shall be said to be given.  
     290  
     Not for delay of the court. 281  
 Given.  
     What, and for what. 300  
     In what cases. 301  
         Where there is a demurrer for part,  
         and issue for the rest. 2  
         Against the plaintiff, though part is  
         found for him. 302  
 Several damages against several defendants.  
     Where plaintiff has election. 303  
 How to be given.  
     Where they shall be joint. 304  
     May be. 252  
     Shall be. 249  
     To plaintiffs. To baron and feme. 259  
     Jointenants. 260  
     By parceners. 261  
 Taxed or given.  
     By the jury or the court. Without a-  
     warding writ of inquiry. 270  
     Double and treble. 265  
     From what time. 266  
     To what time. 267  
 Mitigated or increased by the court. 271  
     In respect of the plea and circumstances.  
     278  
     By what court. 279

**Damages.** *Vin.* vol. 7.

Taxed by the first inquest, where there are  
     more juries than one. 280  
 Saved by confessal. 281  
     By recouper. 282  
 Barred by what. 305  
 Writ. How it may be. 305  
**WRIT OF INQUIRY.**  
 In what cases awarded, and how. 305  
     By default. 309  
 Quashed or superseded, and notice. In  
     what cases. When, and how. 310  
 Executed. At what time or place, and  
     what must be proved then. 314  
 New writ granted; or necessary. 316  
 Awarded after reversal, and judgment, quod  
     recuperet, and the record remanded;  
     and out of what court. 318  
 What may be given in such writ. 318  
 What things may be inquired. 319  
 What may be done in or about the execu-  
     ting such writ. 320  
 In what cases by the first jury, and where  
     by the court. 320

**Damage clear.** *Cay.*

**Damage felonant.** *Burn, Danv. Jac.*  
*Lil.*

See tit. **Distress,** *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 116  
*Vin.* vol. 9. p. 121

**Darraign presentment.** *Bro. Danv.*  
*Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Statb.*

**Dates of Bonds, &c.** *Nelf.*

**Day.** *Jac. Lil.*

**Day and day of the date.** *Lil.*

**Day in Bank.** *Cay.*

**Day Writ.** *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 322

**Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.**

How considered; and favoured in law.

*Vin.* vol. 7. p. 323

**Dean and Chapter.** *Nelf.*

**Dean without a Chapter.** *Nelf.*

**Dean rural.** *Nelf.*

**Death.** *Lil. Nelf.*

**Debt.**

**Debt.** *Bac. Bro. 219. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 For what things. *Vin. vol. 7. p. 324*  
 Rent.  
     Who shall have action, and against whom. 325, 327  
     Pleadings. 341  
 The gift of the action.  
     In what cases debt lies or covenant. 328, 334  
         In respect of the estate by matters subsequent. 337  
 Executor. 340  
 Upon account. 347  
 For other matters. 348  
 Upon what judgment or other record. 349  
 For what thing the Judgment being, it lies upon it. And in what court. 351  
 At what time. 352  
     Before performance of the consideration. 356  
 How brought. In respect of the persons.  
     In the detinet. 356, 357  
     Or in the debet and detinet. By whom. 358  
         Against whom. 359  
     In the debet and detinet. 362  
         In respect of the thing; and where in the detinet only. 364  
 What will be a good consideration to raise it. 330  
     Tho' there is not quid pro quo. 333  
     Past. 334  
 Where debt, covenant, case or account lies, without a contract. 343  
 Extinguishment thereof. By acceptance.  
     Of a higher thing. 366  
     Of equal altitude. 367  
     Of a lower thing. 367  
 In what cases a collateral thing may be given in satisfaction. 367  
 What will be a good bar, by eviction, disseisin, &c. 371  
 On penal statutes, tho' not expressed in the statutes. 346  
 Pleadings. 375  
     Declaration. 368  
     In bar of debt on judgments. 365  
     Nil debet, or nil detinet, &c. 372

**Debt to the king.** *Cay.*  
 The prerogative and privileges which the king hath for the payment of his debts. *Hugh. vol. 1. p. 586*  
 Debts assigned to the king, where good, where not. 589

**Debtors.** *Cay, Burn.*  
**Decies tantum.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Roll. Statb.*  
 Lies for what act or thing. What shall be said a taking. *Vin. vol. 7. p. 378*  
 Pleadings and proceedings. 379  
 Punishment. 382

**Declaration.** *Danv. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
 Want of form. And what is form, and what is matter. *Vin. vol. 7. p. 382*  
 Good.  
     Certain in what cases it must be, and what shall be said to be so. 383  
     Pursuant to a defective deed. 384  
     Without setting forth what will make against himself. 385  
 Repugnancy or surplusage. 385  
 Amended. At what time. 386  
 Abatement. 386  
 Necessary. In what cases. 387  
     Tho' defendant makes default. 387  
 De novo.  
     In what case the plaintiff may declare. 388  
     Where the second declaration may vary from a former. 389  
 Double. 389  
 Aided by intendment. 389  
     As to the place where the thing is supposed to be done, there being two several counties, &c. to which it may refer. 390  
 Names. By what names things must be demanded, the nature of them being changed from what they formerly were, as lands into houses, &c. 391  
 Special; though the writ is general. And vice versa. 391  
 In real actions. By what names things shall be demanded. 393

**Declaration of uses.** *Danv. Horf.*  
 Of deeds declaring or leading the uses of a feoffment, fine, or recovery. *Wood pt. 1. p. 690*  
 Of what assurance a use may be declared. 690  
 Of declaring the use according to the estate the party has in the land. 691  
 By what deed uses may be declared. 691  
 When a deed of uses may be made. 692  
 Of a precedent agreement for the limitation of a use. 692  
 Of the certainty of the declaration of uses. 693  
 Of revocations and new declarations. 816  
 In

**Declaration of uses.** *Wood*, pt. 1.  
 In what cases a person may make a revocation, and a new declaration both; or only one of them. 817

**Decree.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
 Bound. Who parties or not parties. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 394  
 What. 396  
 In what cases. 396  
 Avoided or stayed. By what and how. 396  
 Inrolment. And of caveats to prevent it. 400  
 Reversal. Error. 401  
 Opened or amended. 401  
 Performance enforced, how. 402

**Deeds.** *Hugh Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep.*  
 The different operations of the several sorts of conveyances. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 403  
 How to be taken where they may operate several ways; or can't take effect as the parties intended. 404  
 Operation; whether by inrolment, livery, or fine. 406  
 By lease and release. And pleadings thereof. 409  
 By demise and re-demise. 409  
 Good. Though it cannot take effect as the parties intended. 410  
 Bargain and sale. Good.  
 Of what estate, &c. and the effect thereof. 410  
 In respect of the manner; and to whom. 411  
 What amounts to, or shall be said such. 412  
 Inrolment.  
 By statute. And by whom. 413  
 In what cases the deed must be inrolled. 416  
 At what time, and where. 416  
 How the estate is, and what Bargainee may do before it. 417  
 Relation. 418  
 Pleadings, &c. 420  
 See tit. **Facts**, *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 11  
 Of deeds in general, and the things incident thereto. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 176  
 Who is able to contract, or to give, grant, &c. 177  
 Of the name and description of the person contracting, as the grantor, donor, &c. 218  
 To whom grants, contracts, &c. may be made. 222  
 What is a sufficient description of the person to take by such grant, &c. 228

**Deeds.** *Wood*, pt. 1.  
 Of the things to be contracted for, granted, or conveyed. 231  
 What things may be contracted for, or conveyed, and by what means or instrument. 232  
 What words the law requires in a deed or instrument of conveyance. 242  
 Of the several formal or constituent parts of deeds. 254  
 Of the conclusion of a deed, or in *cujus rei testimonium*. 490  
 Of the ceremonies used in the execution of deeds in general. 491  
 Of reading the same over. 491  
 Of signing. 492  
 Of sealing. 248, 492  
 Of delivery. 249, 493  
 Of witnesses to the execution. 493  
 Of indorsing the receipt for the consideration money. 494  
 Of other ceremonies necessary to perfect particular kinds of deeds. 494  
 Of the several various kinds of deeds as feoffment; fine; recovery, &c. 520  
 Of void deeds in general. 868  
 Of deeds obtained by menaces, *durés*, or false suggestions. 868  
 Of deeds made or concealed by fraud or collusion. 869  
 Where a deed good in its creation may become void, or become fraudulent by *matter ex post facto*, or not. 873  
 Where; and by what means a deed or the estate thereby made being void or voidable, at the first; &c. may become good by *matter ex post facto*, or not. 879  
 When and where a deed may be good in part, and void in part; or good against one person and void against another; or not, or good for one time or void for another. 880  
 In what cases a man may avoid his grant, &c. or not, and at what time. 882  
 Where defects or mistakes in deeds may be supplied and amended, or not. 882  
 General rules for the exposition of deeds. 883  
 Of the operation of deeds. *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 282  
 Of bonds which remain in the custody of the obligors. vol. 2. p. 283  
 Of producing and delivering up deeds. vol. 1. p. 167  
 vol. 2. p. 284, 285

DEF

DEF

**Deeds.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.*  
 Of suppressing, cancelling, and burning deeds and writings, and the consequence thereof. vol. 1. p. 169  
 vol. 2. p. 286  
 Fraudulent deeds, in what cases to be relieved against. vol. 1. 169  
 Defects in deeds, in what cases supplied in equity. vol. 1. p. 170  
 vol. 2. p. 286

**Deer.** *Burn, Nelf.*  
 How far protected. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 422

**Deer Stealing.** *Cay.*  
 Proceedings and exceptions to convictions. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 423

Execution; How. 427  
 Aiders and abettors. Who are. 428

**Defamation.** *Burn, Jac.*

**Default.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*  
 Appearance.  
 What shall be said so. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 429  
 In custodia marechalli. 434  
 Notice. How. Good. 435  
 Demandable.  
 Who. 435  
 At what time parties 435  
 In what cases. 437  
 To what appearance. 438  
 Aided by it; what. Defects in mesne process, &c. 438  
 At what time. In what cases a man may appear where the process is not served. Where an inheritance is to be lost or other thing. 441  
 Compelled, though process be not served. 446  
 Necessary to what purposes. 447  
 Baron for the feme. Compellible in what cases. 447  
 Against return of the sheriff. 448  
 Where upon coming into court for another purpose one shall be obliged to answer in the cause in court. 434  
 Departure in despite of the court. 449  
 What shall be said to be so. 450  
 In what cases judgment shall be given thereon. 451  
 Retraxit.  
 By whom. How. By what words. 451  
 The effect thereof. 459  
 What shall be. 454  
 Such a default on which judgment shall be given. 454  
 Of one in what cases, the default of the other. Baron and feme. 455

**Default.** *Vin.* vol. 7.  
 Of one not baron and feme. 458  
 Of the plaintiffs. 459  
 Excused or discharged. By what. 460  
 Declaration by the plaintiff; necessary in what cases, notwithstanding the default of the defendant. 461  
 Pleadings to the writ after. 462  
 Inquest awarded.  
 In what cases. And what process shall issue. 463  
 In respect of the issue in the action. 466  
 Judgment given. 468  
 In what cases a writ shall issue ad audiendum judicium. 472  
 In what cases not, after plea pleaded. 475  
 After default. Where a writ is to be awarded ad audiendum judicium, what process there shall be. 476  
 At what time. 476  
 Who shall be put to answer; one that comes, or is brought, into court for another purpose. 477  
 To what thing the answer ought to be made. 478  
 Put to answer. At what time one defendant where the other makes default. 478  
 Saved in plea real.  
 By what plea. 479  
 Before the saving the default. 482  
 By what appearance. 486  
 Judgment.  
 How it shall be. 486  
 Recovery; what shall be said such; and pleaded how. 487

**Deforcance.** *Bro. Cay, Danv. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Wood, pt. 1, 2.*  
 What persons may make it. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 488  
 Where good. 488  
 Made to whom. 489  
 Of what things. 490  
 At what time it may be made. 490  
 To one. In what cases it shall be to others. 492  
 What amounts to it. 492  
 Pleading. 495

**Defence.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Nelf. Statb.*  
 In pleadings.  
 Necessary in what cases. *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 497  
 The manner. In what actions. 498  
 What may be pleaded after defence made. 501

**Degrees.**

<b>Degrees.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	
<b>De injuria sua propria.</b> <i>Lil.</i>	
In what cases it is a good plea.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 7. p. 503
<b>Deliberat.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	
<b>Delivery.</b> <i>Wood</i> , pt. 1. p. 249. <i>Lil.</i>	
<b>Demand.</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Hugb. Jac.</i>	
<i>Lil. Nels. Roll.</i>	
Sufficient what is.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 7. p. 506
Necessary or not. In what cases. And where.	507
Of things in real actions. Pleadings.	508
Count or declaration. In what order the several things may be demanded.	510
In the disjunctive.	511
Of divers several things, or of things of different natures in one demand.	511
Pleadings.	512
<b>Demerites.</b> <i>Jac.</i>	
<b>Demise.</b> <i>Hors. Wood</i> , vol. 2.	
<b>Demise of the king.</b>	
What commissions determine by the demise of the king.	2 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> p. 3
Where any suits.	p. 299
<b>Demurrer.</b> <i>Barn.</i> vol. 1, 2, 3. <i>Burn, Danv. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels.</i>	
How.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 7. p. 512
What may be done upon or after it.	513
Set aside.	514
What is good cause of demurrer.	514
To what.	
Bills.	
In general.	515
Want of parties.	518, 521
Matter of law and want of equity.	519
After suits elsewhere.	520
Length of time.	521
Where it is to subject to a penalty, &c.	521
By purchasers.	521
For not setting forth any title.	522
Of revivor or review.	523
To answers and replications.	523
Subpœna, &c.	524
What shall be said an over-ruling one's own demurrer.	524
At law. In what cases; And how considered.	525
Confessions of matters of fact. In what cases it is.	525
What is aided by it. Duplicity.	527
Peremptory. In what cases.	528
To writ or declaration. Good.	529
To pleas good.	530
Where it makes a discontinuance.	532
<b>Demurrer.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 7.	
Stay of proceedings.	533
To part and plea to part.	533
Judgment upon demurrer upon plea to the writ or in maintainance of the writ.	533
<b>Demy sank.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	
<b>Denizen and Alien.</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Fitz. Jac. Lil. Roll. Statb.</i>	
See tit. <b>Alien</b> , <i>Vin.</i> vol. 2. p. 257.	
<b>Deodand.</b> <i>Bac. Burn, Bro. Danv. 1 Haw. P. C.</i> p. 66. <i>Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels.</i> <i>Vin.</i> vol 7. p. 535	
<b>Departure.</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep.</i>	
In pleading. What is.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 7. p. 538
In despite of the court, the form of it, and proceedings upon it.	<i>Hugb.</i> vol. 2. p. 633
<b>Depositions.</b> <i>Bro. Jac. Lil.</i>	
Read in what cases.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 7. p. 553.
At law.	554
Suppressed.	555
Supplied or amended.	555
<b>Deprivation.</b> <i>Bro. Hugb. Jac. Roll.</i>	
What are causes of deprivation.	<i>Nels.</i> vol. 1. p. 641
What not.	643
<b>Deputy.</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Roll. Wood.</i>	
Made by whom.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 7. p. 556
Who may make a deputy.	<i>Nels.</i> vol. 1. p. 643
Who may not.	644
<b>Deprivation.</b> <i>Bro. Jac.</i>	
<b>Descent.</b> <i>Bro. 234. Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Statb.</i>	
By custom of gavelkind, or Borough English.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 7. p. 558
To whom.	560
Ancient manner.	563
To the heir or executor.	567
By relation.	568
Who may be and to whom.	569
By way of preference.	569
By matter subsequent.	570
Bastard and mulier.	
By what dying seized, mulier shall be bound.	564
Who bound by descent from the bastard.	565
What shall be an interruption of the possession of bastard eigne.	567
	Half

**Descent.** *Vin.* vol. 7.  
 Half blood. Of what estate. 589  
 In what cases it shall descend, and what shall be feisin, to take away the descent. 580  
 Impediment, what. 571  
 In by descent or purchase. 574  
 To take away an entry. In what cases. 590  
     Where the entry is given by record. 594  
     Of what things. 596  
     Estate. 597  
 To toll an entry. Bound thereby, who; and where they claim by the same title. 599  
 To toll the entry of what person. In respect of the right of estate. *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 1  
 Where disseisee may enter notwithstanding a descent. 2  
 Entry of the issue justifiable, where the entry of the ancestor was not. 3  
 Entry of infant, or feme covert tolled by it, &c. 3  
 Dying seised of the fee and franktenement. What is. 5  
 Revivor of entry tolled by descent. 6  
 Prevented, how. 8  
 Immediate descent. What is. 8  
 One or several descents. What is. 9  
 Devested. 10  
 Writ and count. In what cases it must be shewn from whom the descent is, or to whom the demandant is heir. 10  
 Pleadings. 13  
 Continual claim.  
     Where claim made by one shall serve for another. 14  
     Who may make it. Person interested, or a servant. 15  
     To avoid a descent. Sufficient what is. 18  
     Within view. 19  
 Pleadings. 20  
 Of the lineal descent, and therein of the exclusion of the ascending line. *Bac. Abr.* vol. 2. p. 27  
 Of the collateral descent. 29  
 Of the half blood, and the possessio fratris. 30  
 Of descents according to custom. 32  
 Where a person shall be said to take by purchase and not by descent. 33  
 Of a descent, it's operation to take away an entry. 36  
 In what cases the entry of the disseisee may be lawful notwithstanding. 38

**Descent.** *Bac. Abr.* vol. 2.  
 Whose entry is preserved notwithstanding a descent. 41  
 How the entry may be preserved by continual claim; and herein 42  
     1. Of the nature of continual claim and the effects of it. 42  
     2. What is necessary to make it effectual. 43  
     3. The time in which it is to be made. 44  
 Rules relating to descents with examples, reasons, &c. *Wood,* pt. 1. p. 22  
**De son tort.** *Bro.*  
*See Vin.* vol. 7. p. 503. and *Lil. de injuria sua propria.*  
**Description.**  
 Of a wrong description of the place in deeds and wills. *Nels.* vol. 1. p. 646  
 Of a wrong description of the thing itself in deeds and wills. 647  
 Of a wrong description of the person in deeds and wills. 647  
**Detinue.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Statb. Shep.*  
 In what cases detinue or trover lies. *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 25  
 The gift of the action. 24  
 Lies for what things. 21  
     For whom and against whom. 25, 28  
 Writ and process. 29  
     Abatement thereof. 30  
 Count; and in what cases a request must be laid. 30  
 Pleadings. 32  
 Garnishment. 38  
 Verdict. 39  
 Judgment. How it shall be. 39  
**Demurrabit.** *Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil.*  
 By paying debts of the testator in an undue order. *Nels.* vol. 1. p. 649  
 By paying legacies before debts. 649  
 By releasing debts, &c. or by selling goods at an under value, or converting them to his own use, and where an executor of a wasting executor is chargeable. 649  
 Where the husband shall be charged for waste done by his wife. 651  
*See tit. Executors, Bac.* vol. 2. p. 430  
     and *Vin.* vol. 11. p. 306  
**Devise.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bac. Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Nels. Roll. Wood,* pt. 1. p. 852  
 Testament.  
     What persons may make it. *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 41  
     Will

*Devise. Vin. vol. 8.*

Will what is. Though made in the form of a deed. 44

Will and deed referring to each other. Construed how. 45

At common law.

What estate might be devised. 46

Thing. 47

To what person. 56

By what persons. 57

Void for uncertainty. 47

By custom.

Devisable what estate. In respect of the estate of the devisor. 53

Of what thing. 52

Pleadings. 52

What person may devise. 54

To whom in respect of the estate. 57

Statutes enabling devises. 57

What might or may be devised. 59

New acquired lands. 64

Emblements. Devisable by whom. 67

Good.

And what will amount to it. 69

In regard of the person to whom. Persons capable or not. Who are. 72

To persons, &c. not in esse, or not named. 84

Where it is made to infant en ventre sa mere; &c. 85

Though void in respect of the time of making it, yet made good by some after act or accident, &c. 88

Against law and reason. 89

Remainder of terms of years. 92

Executory devise.

Condition what is; and what an executory devise. 104

Of what it may be. 112

Notes and rules. 113

Will.

What shall be said to be devised by it. 115

Good.

In respect of the manner of making and executing thereof. 117

Though rased, obliterated or torn, &c. 119

In part, and void in part. 120

Though no executors named. 121

Made beyond sea, or in a foreign language. Construed how. 121

Signing. And attestation what is good. 122

Necessary in what cases. 126

Subscribing in testator's presence. What is. 127

*Devise. Vin. vol. 8.*

At several times. 128

By what number. By three or less, though touching land. 129

What shall be said to amount to an attestation by three. 130

Good in respect of the witnesses, persons interested, and in London. 131

Where the devisor had term and fee in the same land. 132

Revocation or countermand. 133, 136, 137

By what act.

A thing not performed. Or act done, but otherwise void. 134

Some other will. 138

Though not good in all respects. 141

Obliterating, tearing, &c. 142

Act of God. 143

Of law or alteration of estate of devisor. 143

In respect of the manner of doing it. 151

Inconsistency in the will, or devising the same thing twice. 152

Of all or of part only. 152

Of part where it shall be of all. 156, 157

By satisfaction, gift, &c. 157

Presumption. 160

Avoided by what act of a stranger. Disseisin. 152

New publication. 161

Set aside for fraud, circumvention, &c. 165

Allowances to executors as to payments by him. Where the will is set aside. 169

Rasures, &c. in a will. What is to be done. 169

Construction;

In general. 181

Contrary to the words to make the will take effect according to testator's intention. 187

Averment.

As to wills before the 29 Car. 2; cap. 3. 188

Parol evidence; allowed in what cases to explain or supply defects in wills since 29 Car. 2. 189

Pass.

What things pass by general words. 196

Lands by what word. 200

What, by the word (lands). 203

Devise. *Vin.* vol. 8.

Estate.

In fee. By devise by what words.  
 It may be created. 205, 209  
 Tail. By devise by what words.  
 May be made.  
 By implication. 210, 213  
 For life by devise.  
 By implication. 214  
 Or otherwise. By the words. Also,  
 item, &c. 215  
 Estate for life, in tail, or in fee. By  
 what words.  
 If he die without issue, &c. And  
 how construed. 218  
 Paying, &c. 222  
 Estate or land, &c. 227  
 Heir or each other's heir. 231  
 Give, sell, dispose, &c. 234  
 Equally to be divided, &c. 236  
 Sons, children, issue. 239  
 By other words. Without the words  
 heirs, sons, children, issue. 242  
 First limiting a fee, and then a-  
 bridging it. 245  
 A fee tail, and then abridging  
 or enlarging it, by words sub-  
 sequent. 249  
 First limiting an estate for life.  
 250  
 Of restriction or implication. 264  
 By implication. By way of enlarge-  
 ment. 259  
 By reason of things precedent to hap-  
 pen or be done. 270  
 By words of reference. 271  
 Special or general tail. By what  
 words. 272  
 Reversion in fee. By what words.  
 273

Description. What passes by it.

By what words. Lands, &c.  
 Wrongly or imperfectly describing  
 the thing or place. 276  
 Uncertain description. Also. 280  
 Where lands are lying in several vills.  
 280  
 By interfering words. 281  
 Interest or authority by the words  
 until, &c. and of what continu-  
 ance. 285  
 With or without the word until, &c.  
 285  
 Residue of estate. 292  
 As incident, or appurtenant, or by  
 the words cum pertinentiis. 295  
 Chattles real or personal estates. 296

Devise. *Vin.* vol. 8.

Where there are freeholds and chat-  
 tles, or absolute estates and mort-  
 gages, tho' in fee. 302  
 Who shall take by the description.  
 Person wrongly or imperfectly de-  
 scribed and uncertainly. 309  
 By name of heir who is not really or  
 fully heir. 314  
 By the words issue, heirs males, &c.  
 315  
 Children. 318  
 How. 321  
 Survivor. And what. 323  
 Of the limitation. 324  
 Being made to things and not to  
 persons. 327  
 By disjunctive words. 327  
 Limitation of estate. How much passes  
 by the words. 303  
 Intendment of devisor. What passes by  
 it. 304  
 Where there are words of reference.  
 307  
 Accumulative Legacies. What are. 308  
 Relation.  
 Who shall take by relation to testator's  
 death. 328  
 Where the bequest shall relate by the  
 making the will, or to testator's  
 death. 328  
 To what time the will and devises there-  
 in shall relate. 272  
 Alterable or be transferred and go over to  
 another. 329  
 Condition. By what words. 330  
 What, and what a limitation. 333  
 What a condition, and what a trust.  
 336  
 Broke or not. How to be performed.  
 337  
 Notice what is, and necessary in what  
 cases. 338  
 Broken. Relieved. In what cases. 340  
 Made good in equity, though void in  
 law. 341  
 Extent of condition. 341  
 Precedent. Condition. What is. 342  
 Determination of condition, limitation  
 or contingency. 343  
 Entry by the heir for the condition  
 broken. 346  
 To the heir.  
 How he shall take. Where by descent  
 or purchase. 346  
 Upon condition. 350



**Devise.** *Vin.* vol. 8.

In what case the heir or wife shall take an interim estate. 350

By implication; and what is. 356

To creditor or legatee, where it is a satisfaction. 358

Immediate devise. What is.  
In respect of the incapacity of the first devisee. 368

Lapsed devise. What is. 371

LEGACY lapsed. By death. 374  
Of legatee in testator's life. 374  
By dying before day of payment. 377

Extinct. In what cases. 386

Survives to the other legatees. 387

Vests in another to whom it is limited over. 391

Ademption of a legacy. 392

Consent. Necessary in what cases. 370  
Who may consent. 172  
At what time. 173  
How it may be made. 174  
In law what amounts to it. 174  
To one where it is to another. 177  
The effect of consent to a legacy. 179  
Pleading. 180

Joint legatees or devisees.  
How. Jointly or severally. 395  
Payment or taking to be.  
In what order. 397  
At what time to be taken. 398  
Where the estate is limited on a disjunctive. 408

To infants. When to be paid. 408  
Payment to whom. Good. 409

Demand. Necessary in what cases. 408

Payment. How.  
Clear of deductions. 410  
Interest payable in what cases. 411  
Maintenance allowable out of it. 416  
Security. In what cases to be given. 417

Refunding, and in what cases. 418  
Where refunding is directed by will to make equality. How much shall be refunded. 425

Remedy for devisees and legatees. 425  
Where the personal assets are diminished by creditors. 427  
Whose legacies were charged on lands which prove deficient. 428  
In what court. 429  
In respect of lands charged, &c. 432

Chargeable with legacies, what is. 433

Devise. How affected, or chargeable with debts or legacies. 434

**Devise.** *Vin.* vol. 8.

Specifick legacy. What is. And liable to contribution, &c. in what cases. 441  
Defect therein made good or not. 443

Residuary legatees who. What shall go to them. Or, where the part of one shall survive to the other. 444

Uncertain. In what cases legatee may elect, and how. 447

Indirect. And who shall take. 447

REMAINDER OF PERSONAL CHATTELS.  
Good or not. 447  
Money with remainder. 452  
Personal and real estate jointly with remainder. 454

RESTRICTIONS FROM ALIENATION, and the effect thereof. 456

SALE OF LANDS.  
What words give a power to sell. 460  
By executors or trustees, &c. 458  
Good. Where made by executors. 459  
Good in respect of the manner. 462  
By surviving executors, &c. or trustees. 462  
By whom it may be upon executors or some of them refusing. 465  
No person being appointed to sell. 468  
At what time it may be. And in what cases if not sold, the heir may enter. 469  
Directed or compelled, by equity none being appointed to sell. 470  
Waived or disagreed to. 471  
Where if nor waived, it must be taken as the will gives it. 472  
Qualified or corrected. 473  
Money devised to be invested in land, and vice versa. How construed in equity. 476

NUNICIPATIVE WILLS AND CODICILS. 477

**Deur Plees.** *Bro.*

**Dice.** *Burn.*

**Dignity.** *Harv. P. C.* vol. 2. p. 17, 185, 230.

**Dilapidations.** *Cay, Danv. Nels.*  
Cases relating thereto. *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 481

**Dilatories.** *Bro.*  
What plea shall be said dilatory. *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 483  
Several defendants. In what cases they must agree. 484  
In what actions allowed or not. 485

<b>Diminution.</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Hugb. Jac. Nels. Roll. Shep.</i>	
<b>Disabilities.</b> <i>Bro. Jac. Lil.</i>	
What are, and the effect thereof. And Pleadings. <i>Vin. vol. 8. p. 486</i>	
<b>Disagreement.</b>	
As to lands and chattles. Good and necessary, in what cases, and the effect thereof. 487	
<b>Disceit.</b> <i>Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Statb.</i>	
Who shall have it. 493	
Against whom. 494	
Time when. 493	
In what cases. 490	
Upon what recovery. 491	
Upon what recovery and in what action. And what shall be recovered back. 492	
Examination of summoners. 495	
At what time. 496	
Pleadings and proceedings. 497	
Judgment.	
At what time it shall be. 498	
How.	
For the land. 499	
Profits. 500	
In what cases. 500	
<b>Discharge.</b> <i>Lil.</i>	
<b>Discretion.</b> <i>1 Harv. P. C. chap. 1.</i>	
<b>Disclaimer.</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Jac. Roll. Statb. Wood.</i>	
Of what things and estate. <i>Vin. vol. 8. p. 501</i>	
In what actions. 501	
By what persons. 504	
In respect of their estates. 506	
Place. 508	
How it may be. 508	
Bar to disclaimer what is, and pleadings. 509	
Writ thereupon, against whom it lies. 510	
For whom. 510	
The effect thereof. 511	
Judgment in disclaimer. 512	
<b>Discontinuance.</b> <i>Bac. Barn. vol. 1, 2. Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Statb.</i>	
What act or thing is. <i>Vin. vol. 8. p. 513</i>	
In respect of the person to whom made. 530	
Of the person making it. 515	
What conveyance is. 516	
In respect of the warranty. 523	
The time of its taking place or effect. 527	
Bound thereby. Who. 528	
<b>Discontinuance.</b> <i>Vin. vol. 8.</i>	
Removed or purged. 529	
Of what things. 535	
Estate or interest. 536	
By what persons it may be.	
Not by him that is not seised by force of the entail. 531	
Impediment to it. What is. 534	
Discontinuances of suits, process, writs, and proceedings in courts. <i>Hugh. vol. 1. p. 710</i>	
Of discontinuances made by ecclesiastical persons. <i>Bac. vol. 2. p. 88</i>	
Made by tenants in tail. 88	
By husbands seised in right of their wives. 91	
By women of lands of the gift of their husband or his ancestor. 92	
What estate or interest may be discontinued. 94	
By what act or conveyance a discontinuance may be wrought, and the effect thereof. 96	
<b>Discovery.</b> <i>Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 2.</i>	
In what cases in general. <i>Vin. vol. 8. p. 537</i>	
Where it will subject a man to a penalty or forfeiture. 538	
After verdict or judgment. 543	
Against purchasers. 544	
By purchasers. 546	
Creditors. 546	
Relating to wills and personal estates. 547	
Of trusts. 548	
Against counsellor, attornies, &c. 548	
Between landlord and tenant. 549	
By or against a jointress. 549	
Of deeds. 550	
In order to bring actions. 552	
Relating to marriage and marriage settlements. 553	
Of what estate a man has. 554	
Relating to sea affairs and companies trading into foreign parts. 554	
<b>Discount.</b>	
Or stoppage or setting off mutual debts one against another. Allowable in what cases. 556	
<b>Disfranchisement.</b> <i>Jac.</i>	
<b>Disines, [or Tithes.]</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Hugb. Roll.</i>	
Predial. <i>Vin. vol. 8. p. 564</i>	
Mixed. 565	
Of what things. 572, 580	
Animals, &c. 565	
Freehold. 567, 568	
Of wood. 569 to 572	
For	

**Dismes [or Tithes.]** *Vin.* vol. 8.

For a collateral respect. 586

De jure.

By custom where they ought not de jure. 578

Wages. And pasture and agistments. 591

Mills. Payable in what cases. 596

What shall be said minutæ decimæ, and who shall have them. 580

**Incidents.**

What incidents belong de jure to tithes. As to the setting out of tithes. 582

In kind. How they ought to be paid. 584

Modus. To what it shall extend. 577

Modus decimandi. *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 10

Good. 7, 10

Extends to what. 19

Mills. 21

For a collateral respect. 22

In what cases such prescription may be; And how. 1

What is; and remedy for it; and pleadings. 26

**Non decimando.**

Who shall prescribe therein. 23

Advantage thereof. By whom. 34

**Compositions real and agreements.**

Parol agreement. Good. In what cases. 28

Payable by whom. Lessee, &c. of parson. 35, 37

To whom. Executors or successors, &c. 37

Where to the parson, and where to the vicar. 76

**Personal tithes.** What shall be said such 38

Due. In what cases; And of what. 41

Extra-parochial. Who may have them. 41

Belong to whom de jure. 43

Payable.

At what place. 44

At what time. 44

Though there is no product. 45

Capable of them. Who. 45

Barren lands. And what are such. 47

Discharged. By common law. 48

By statute. 51

Unity of possession. Prescription. 55

Order. 58

Payment of other thing. 60

Revived. 62

Trespass justifiable in order to the setting them out. And pleadings. 62

**Dismes [or Tithes.]** *Vin.* vol. 9.

Remedy for recovering them. 64

By act of parliament. 66

Count and pleadings. 73

Suits in spiritual court. 73

What words pass or extinguish tithes. 77

Cases in equity. 77

**Dispensation.** *Danv. Hugh. Nels. Roll.*

Whether it can tolerate any thing that is malum in se. *Haw. P. C.* vol. 2. p. 389

Whether what is merely malum prohibitum. 389

Of dispensing with statutes. 390, 391

**Disseisin.** *Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Wood,* pt. 1. p. 110.

Of a rent; and by whom it shall be said to be. *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 79

By a stranger. 84

Of what estate or things it may be. 83

Particular estate. 82

What possession is an impediment. 82

What act shall be said a disseisin. 84

And what an abatement and pleadings. 83

Act in law. 93

With force. 93

**Disseisor.**

What person may or shall be said to be. 94, 105

By agreement. 97

By command. 107

By failure of record pleaded. 108

To whom. 99

To the use of another. 101

Who, at the election of the tenant. 102

By one where it shall be said to be by others. 100

By officers. 109

Of part, where it is of the whole. 109

Purged. How; and in what cases. 110

Disseisee. Actions by him against strangers. 114

Bound by charge of disseisor. 114

Power of him or disseisor as to strangers. 114

Writ and pleadings. 115

What plea is a confession. 118

Entry in the per, &c. 118

Traverse in what cases. 119

**Dissenters.** *Nels. Shep.*

Protestant dissenters exempted from certain penalties by the act of toleration. *Burn,* vol. 1. p. 274

<b>Dissenters.</b> <i>Burn</i> , vol. 1.	
Intitled to certain privileges by the act of toleration.	278
Laws against dissenters not altered by the act of toleration.	280
Laws relating to protestant dissenters made since the act of toleration.	280
<b>Distillers.</b> <i>Burn</i> .	
<b>Distress.</b> <i>Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Statb.</i>	
Damage feasant; of what things.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 9. p. 121
The goods of whom.	121
By whom. In respect of estate.	122
In what cases.	123
For rent. In respect of his estate.	124
Of the estate or person in possession.	
The king, &c.	125
At what time it may be taken.	156
Of cattle taken in execution.	157
Of common right by common person.	126
Against common right.	136
Taken. How. And where.	127
Sold. In what cases it may be.	128
Impounded. Where.	130
For an amercement.	132
In what place it may be taken.	151
Pleadings in replevins, and avowries for it.	135
Of what thing it may be.	138
The goods of whom.	143
And in what place.	143
Cattle escaping into land.	155
Grant of rent out of one manor, with clause of distress in another manor.	149
In what place. By the king.	150
By common person.	152
For a collateral cause. Fresh suit.	154
Pound. What. And demeanor as to the Distress.	158
Rescous. What.	164
Who may make it; and distrainor's remedy.	164
Writ and pleadings.	167
Pound breach. What is. And how punished.	170
Escape. What remedy lies.	171
Death of beasts in the pound. At whose loss it shall be.	171
Actions and pleadings.	172
Excessive. What is.	173
Remedy thereof, and of causeless distresses.	174
Assise of souvent distress.	175
Several distresses for the same thing. Lawful or not.	176
Notice. For what taken.	178

<b>Distress.</b> <i>Burn</i> , vol. 1.	
For what causes.	282
Of what goods, and what not.	283
At what time.	285
Where.	285
To be reasonable.	286
How to be made.	286
How to be demeaned.	287
Of rescous and pound breach.	288
Of replevying.	288
Of sale.	289
Irregularity in the proceedings.	289
Landlord re-entering on non-payment.	290
Tenant holding over.	290
Tenant deserts the premises.	290
Rent in case of execution.	291
Rent on the death of tenants for life.	291
Of distress by warrant of justices of the peace.	291
<b>Distribution.</b> <i>Danv. Jac. Lil.</i>	
Of intestates estates. <i>Wood</i> pt. 1. p. 159	160
Of bringing into hotch-pot.	163
Estates pur autre vie.	163
Estates in London and the province of York.	163
<b>Distringas.</b> <i>Burn, Roll.</i>	
<b>Divine Service.</b> <i>Burn.</i>	
<b>Divorce.</b> <i>Bro. Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll.</i>	
A vinculo matrimonii.	<i>Nels.</i> vol. 1. p. 673
A mensa et thoro.	674
What alteration it makes in the estate.	675
<b>Docquet.</b> <i>Lil.</i>	
<b>Days.</b> <i>Burn, Nels. Shep.</i>	
<b>Donative.</b>	
Original.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 9. p. 179
Considered. How.	179
Patron his power.	180
Ordinary his power.	180
Patron's power preserved.	182
Destroyed.	182
<b>Done and remainder.</b> <i>Bro. Fitz.</i>	
<b>Done and vend.</b> <i>Hugh.</i>	
<b>Door breaking open.</b> <i>Burn.</i>	
<b>Dorchester.</b> <i>Cay.</i>	
<b>Double Pleas.</b>	
What is a double plea. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 9. p. 183	198
Allowed. In what cases.	198
Where there are several defendants, and one pleads one plea, and the other another.	206
Where one shall be said to go to the whole.	207
<b>Double value.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	
<b>Dover.</b> <i>Cay, Shep.</i>	

**Doves and Dovecoates.** *Hugh.*

*Nelf.*

**Dower.**

What. And the several sorts and incidents. *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 210

What woman shall be endowed. 210

Of what things. 212

AD OSTIUM ECCLESIAE. Of what. 216

And how. 216

Of what estate. 217, 219

Seisin. 228

Out of dower. 231

For a collateral respect. 232

For collateral qualities. 234

At what time. 235

Delay of dower. What shall be.

Detinue of charters or heir. 236, 237

Pleadable. By whom. And how. 238

Barred. By what act of the baron. 240

Recoveries, &c. By him. 244

Of the feme. Elopement. 240

Act of after husband. 243

Delayed or suspended in what cases. 243

What act of the baron shall bar the feme of her dower. 244

By acts of baron and feme. 246

By what estate, grant, &c. 247

By what satisfaction or acceptance. 249

By what offence of the baron. 250

Of the feme. 251

By divorce. 252

Assignment. Necessary. In what cases. 252

By whom of common right. 254

Of what things it may be. 255

In lieu of dower. 263

How to be made. 256

Election. In what cases she has. 255

Against common right in lieu of dower. 260

By what person. 261

Of common right. How. 263

Twice endowed. Eviction. 264

Charges by baron, &c. avoided by the feme. 266

Attendancy. 267

EX ASSENSU PATRIS, &c. 269

DE LA PLUS BEALE. 271

BY CUSTOM. 272

Quarentine. 272

Writ. Against whom it lies. 273

Abatement of writ. 274

Proceedings and pleadings. 278

Profert, or monstrans of deeds. 289

Judgment and executions. 289

Error. 296

Admeasurement. In what cases. 297

**Dower.** *Vin.* vol. 9.

Defeated. In what cases. 299

Relief in equity. 300

**Dower at common law.**

Who may have dower and who not, and therein of the age, and other disability. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 118

Of the husband or wife. 120

OF WHAT ESTATE a woman may have dower; and therein,

1. Of the quarentine. 122
2. Of the different kind of inheritances. 123
3. Of the nature and quality of such estate, whether sole, joint, or in common. 125
4. Of its continuance; wherein, of estates conditional, suspended, determined; or extinguished; and therein, of remitter to the heir, and recoveries by title paramount. 127
5. Of the value of the improvement of the husband's estate, either in his life time or after his death. 129

OF THE THINGS requisite to the consummation of dower; viz. marriage, seisin, and death of the husband.

1. Of the marriage, how long it must continue; and therein of the several sorts of divorces. 129
2. Of the seisin, either in fact or in law; and therein, of the seisin in fact as it is continuing or not continuing, or instantaneous. 131
3. Of the death of the husband. 132

OF THE ASSIGNMENT OF DOWER.

1. By what persons. 133
2. Of the manner, and therein of assigning it by metes and bounds, &c. 134
3. By what court. 135

Where the wife shall have her election to be endowed of one thing or another, and where of both; and therein of endowment de novo, and the dos de dote. 137

What shall be a bar of dower, and what not, and therein of acts done or suffered by the husband solely, or by the husband and wife jointly, or by the wife solely, either during the coverture or after; and therein of elopement and detinue of charters or heir. 139

Where the wife shall hold her dower subject to the charges of her husband, and where not; and therein of the privileges of

**Dower.** *Bac.* vol. 2.  
of tenant in dower, and the nature of  
her estate, as to alienations made, or  
actions brought by or against her. 144  
To whom the tenant in dower shall be at-  
tendant, and by what services. 145  
**OF THE PROCEEDINGS** and damages in  
dower, unde nihil haber. 146  
**OF THE ADMEASUREMENT** OF  
**DOWER.** 151  
**Dower by custom.** 152  
**Dower ad ostium ecclesiae.** 153  
**Dower ex assensu patris.** 154  
**Dower de la plus beal.** 154  
**Drapery.** *Cay, Shep.*  
**Droit et tort.** *Shep.*  
**Droit de reço.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz.*  
*Hugh. Roll. Stath.*  
Who shall have it. *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 305  
What shall be said writs of right. 306  
Lies against whom. 307  
Of what things and estates, and when;  
and of what seisin. 307  
Proceedings, and joining the mise, and by  
whom. 309  
Pleadings. 311  
Necessary in what cases. 312  
Judgment final. 312  
**Droit de advowson.** *Danv. Roll.*  
**Droit de Dower.** *Danv.*  
**Droit de Gard.** *Roll.*

**Drover.** *Burn.*  
**Dzugs.** *Cay.*  
**Dunkennels.** *Burn.*  
**Duelling.** *Burn, Jac.*  
**Dum fuit infra aetatem.** *Bro. Danv.*  
*Fitz. Hugh.*  
— non fuit compos mentis. *Danv.*  
*Hugh.*  
**Durefs of imprisonment.** *Bac. Bro.*  
*Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Jac. Roll.*  
*Stath.*  
Avoidable by durefs. What is.  
*Vin.* vol. 9. p. 315  
What is such, tho' made on another per-  
son. 317  
Made by a stranger. 321  
Pleadings. 322  
**Durham.** *Cay, Danv.*  
*See Courts.*  
**Dutchy and dutchy Court.** *Danv.*  
*Nelf.*  
*See Courts.*  
**Duty.** *Lil.*  
**Dwelling house.**  
Whether a chamber, lodgings, &c. may  
come under the notion of a dwelling  
house. *Haw. P. C.* vol. 2. p. 356  
**Dyers and dying.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*

## E J E

Easements. *Jac. Nelf.*

East India Company. *Cay.*

Eastland trade. *Cay.*

**Ecclesiastical persons, courts, and causes.**

1. **O**F Bishops their election, creation, investiture, and jurisdiction; and of other ecclesiastical persons, and of acts done by them, or to them.

*Hugh. vol. 2. p. 759*

2. Of the bishop of the diocese, as he is ordinary, and what acts and things are to be done by him as ordinary, and what not, and where such acts shall be good, where not. 761

3. Of leases made by bishops, deans and chapters, and other ecclesiastical persons. And where their leases are good by the stat. of 1. and 13 Eliz. and other statutes, and where not. 764

4. Of alienation and discontinuance made of their lands and possessions by bishops, deans, prebendaries, and other ecclesiastical persons; where their grants or charges were good without confirmation, where not; and by what statute they are now restrained, to alien or discontinue their lands or other possessions. 766

5. Ecclesiastical courts and their jurisdiction, from whom the same is derived. That the stat. 27 Ed. 3. and 16 H. 8. of premunire are in force. And where the proceedings by colour of the ecclesiastical law, before ecclesiastical judges were, and are in danger of a premunire, before the stat. 1 Eliz. and now are, and where not. 769

*See Bac. and Vin. Courts and Leases.*

Eggs. *Burn.*

Egyptians. *Burn, Cay.*

Ejectione custodiæ. *Bro. Hugh. Roll.*

**Ejectment.** *Bro. Barn. 1, 2, 3. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*

Considered. How. *Vin. vol. 9. p. 323*  
 Ouster. What is. 324  
 Of bringing ejectment by way of lease. 324

Rules. 326

As to the delivery. 327

As to the time expiring. 328

Second ejectment. 328

Altering the defendant or plaintiff. 329

Ejector. Who. 330

Lies; of what. 330

By what name or description. 334

For whom. 337

Against whom. 340

In what cases. 340

Title sufficient. What is. 341

Pleadings. Declaration. 342

Replication. 349

Bar. 350

Abatement. 350

Verdict; how the jury may find. 351

Judgment. 352

Recovered. What; and the effect thereof. 353

Stay of judgment. 354

Writ of error. 354

Confessing lease, entry and ouster. 355

Of the nature of the action, and ancient manner of proceeding in ejectment.

*Bac. vol. 2. p. 160*

Of the modern manner of commencing and proceeding in ejectment; and herein,

1. Of serving the declaration, notice to the tenant in possession, and entry into the common rule. 161

2. Of adding proper parties. 163

3. Of the costs. 164

In what cases the ancient form is still to be adhered to. 165

Of the declaration in ejectment; and herein,

1. Of what things an ejectment will lie. 166

2. What shall be a sufficient description. 168

3. Of

T

**Ejectment.** *Bac.* vol. 2.  
 3. Of the demise and right of entry in the lessor of the plaintiff, and of the ouster. 171  
 Of the plea and general issue in ejectment. 176  
 Of the verdict and judgment. 177  
 Of the writ of execution; and herein,  
 1. Of the time when the writ is to be sued. 178  
 2. How the writ is to be executed. 179  
 3. How the plaintiff is to be quieted, and what relief he has, when his possession is disturbed. 180  
 Of the mesne profits, and how to be recovered. 181  
 Of bringing a new or second ejectment. 182

**Eier.** *Bro.*

**Election.** *Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Hugb. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep.*  
 Given; in what cases. *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 357  
 Rules and notes as to elections. 359  
 Who shall have it. 359  
 And when. 361  
 What shall be said an election. 363  
 Perpetual. Where it shall be. 363

**Elegit.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Roll.*  
 Where it lies, and where not. *Nels.* vol. 1. p. 698  
 What may be taken in execution. 699  
 Returns, and inquisitions thereon. 700  
*See tit. Execution, Vin.* vol. 11. p. 1

**Elopement.** *Danv. Jac. Roll.*

**Ely.** *Danv.*

**Embassadors.** *Danv.*

**Embassery.** *Burn, Danv. Jac. Lil. Roll.*  
 What shall amount to it. *1 Haw. P. C.* p. 259  
 What acts of this kind are unlawful, and not. 260  
 How far punishable by common law. 260  
 How far by statute. 260  
*See tit. Juries, Bac.* vol. 3. p. 284  
*See tit. Maintenance, Vin.* vol. 15. p. 147

**Emblements.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2.  
*Bro. Cay, Danv. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll.*  
 Who shall have them. *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 364

**Emprovements.** *Bro.*

**Enfants.** *Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Roll. See Bac. et al. tit. Infants.*  
 Where in respect of their office, &c. or for other collateral respect, they cannot avoid their own acts. *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 373  
 Favoured. 374  
 What acts are void or voidable. 374, 384, 387  
 Avoided; when. 377.  
 By whom. 378  
 Relievable after age; and how. 379  
 Bound; by what. 380, 391  
 Act; contracts. 376, 387  
 By judicial acts. 389  
 By forfeiture. 393  
 By agreement of him and his guardian. 393  
 Judicial privileges; what he shall have. 394  
 Actions; to what they are liable. 395  
 What real actions infants may have. 397  
 What actions on his own contract. 397  
 When he must sue. Limitations. 398  
 Sued; how they must be. 398  
 Dum fuit infra ætatem; lies; In what cases. 401  
 En ventre sa mere; how considered, &c. 403  
 Capable; of what things infants are. 404  
 Several ages for several purposes. 405  
 Cases wherein an infant and feme covert differ. 407  
 What shall bind by agreement at full age. 408  
 Cheating and imposing on infants; how punished. 409  
 Pleadings. 409  
 Equity; Cases as to infants. 411  
 Where an infant is trustee. 416  
 Allowances in respect of infants. 417  
 Parol demur; In equity; In what cases. 418

**Enfranchisement.** *Danv. Hugb. Wood,* vol. 3. p. 132.

**Englishry.** *Cay. 1 Haw. P. C.* p. 78

**Entail.** *Danv. Roll.*

**Enterpleader.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Jac. Roll. Statb.*  
 Garnishment.  
 Of the plaintiff and garnishee. *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 419  
 Plead; how. 419  
 Counterplea thereof; good. 420  
 Pleas by garnishee. 420, 421  
 Writ, process, &c. against whom. 426  
 Judgment. 428  
 In



**Enterpleader.** *Vin.* vol. 9.  
 In what actions. 428  
 For what causes. 428  
 Upon what delivery. 429  
 At what time. 429  
 In what cases. 429  
     For a collateral respect. 431  
     Privy upon actions. 431  
 At what time. 434  
 Upon what writ. 434  
 Who shall keep the thing demanded. 435  
 Pleader by defendant after enterpleader. 436  
 Judgment. 437  
     Damages. What given. 437  
     How; and how much. 440  
     Remedy after recovery against him that  
     has the thing. 440

**Enter tenancy.** *Bro. Fitz.*  
**Entry.** *Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh.  
 Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb. Wood,*  
 pt. 1. p. 4, &c.  
 Congeable; in what cases; and how.  
     *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 441  
     By whom. 443  
 Barred; by what act. 443  
 Revived. 444  
 Scire facias; necessary; in what cases. 446  
 What is, to reduce an estate. 454  
     Into part. 446  
 To the use of another.  
     Where it shall serve for another without  
     agreement. 450  
     Agreement; good; what is. 453  
 Of one where it shall be for another. 457  
     Special entry. 460  
 Necessary; In what cases. 460  
     To vest or divest an estate. 461  
     To bring trespass. 462  
 When to be made. 463  
 Excused; by what act or fear of the  
 party. 464  
 Writ; abated by entry. 465  
     Of a stranger. 469  
 Pleadings in writs of entry. 469  
 Bar of action; in what cases. 470  
 In nature of assise; writ and pleadings. 470  
 Sur disseisin; writ and pleadings. 470  
 On what plea demandant may enter  
 without praying seisin. 471

**Entry congeable.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh.  
 Statb.*  
 ——— in le per, cui, et poss. *Bro.*  
 ——— in nature d' Assise. *Bro.*

**Error.** *Barn.* vol. 2. *Bro. Danv.  
 Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.  
 Shep. Statb.*  
 Avoided without writ of error.  
 By plea. *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 472  
     By entry. 475  
     In what court. 476  
     For what cause. 476  
     At what time. 478  
 Lies. In what cases in general. 474  
     Upon what judgment. 479  
     In respect of the court where given. 481  
     In what court it lies. 482  
         Same court. 486  
         Exchequer chamber. 489  
         Parliament.  
     For what persons. 493  
     Against whom. 504  
     At what time. 505  
     Brought. How. 512  
     Record removed thereby. 515  
     What removed as part. 516  
         So as quod coram residet lies. 519  
 Assigned. By whom.  
     Vouchee. 524  
     By him that has benefit thereby. 535  
         By whose default it came. 537  
     In what judgment. 526, 327  
     What thing. 527  
         Stile, &c. of the king. 531  
         Want of entering peldges, bail, &c.  
         531  
         A thing for his advantage. 532  
     In what thing. 537  
     Upon the writ. 538, 539  
 Assigned.  
     How it may be. Jointly. 539  
         In fact and in law. 540  
     At what time. It may be. 542  
         It ought to be. 543  
 Bar of execution. In what cases. 545  
 Several writs by several persons. 545  
 Scire facias ad audiendum.  
     In what cases. 546  
     Against whom. Tertenants. 547  
 Examination. After execution awarded. 549  
 Joining in demurrer or rejoinder to the  
 error assigned. 550  
 Diminution alledged. How. 552  
     Certiorari. 554  
 Pleadings. By party, or privy, or tertenant.  
     562  
     At what time. 563  
 In verdicts or proceedings after the jury  
 returned, and before verdict. 563  
 In verdicts. What shall be. 564  
     vol. 10. p. 69

**Error.** *Vin.* vol. 9.

In judgments. What. 567, 571  
 And executions. 593  
 Judgment on reversal. What. 579  
 How. 580. vol. 10. p. 71  
 Of all or of part only. 581  
 Reversal of one judgment, where it shall  
 be of others. 585  
 As to collateral things. 588  
 Restitution to what. 589  
 To collateral things executed. 591  
 Aided by what. Appearance. 595  
 By intendment. 598  
 By pleading. 599. vol. 10. p. 2  
 Where it appears on record. 600  
 Aided by.  
 Verdict. *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 1  
 Pleading. 2  
 Relation. 4  
 Release of what will make error. 5, 8, 9  
 Relinquishing what would make error. 10  
 Consent of parties. 11  
 In trials. 13  
 Bar of error. What is. 15, 18  
 Of part, where it is of all. 20  
 To one where it is of another. 20  
 In parliament. 21  
 Conscience. Of what the court shall take  
 conscience without certificate or certio-  
 rari. 24  
 What will abate a writ of error. 26  
 What shall be errors. 27  
 In process, fines, &c. 32  
 Or execution thereof. 40  
 In names of jurors or parties. 40  
 Faults and variance in the writ, plaint,  
 declaration and specialty. 43  
 In the plea and the count. 46  
 In imparlance, plea, and nisi prius  
 Rolls. 46  
 In the ven. fac. hab. corp. distringas,  
 and return of jurors. 46  
 In records of nisi prius and judgments  
 at Westminster. 50  
 Between writ of error and record. 57  
 In the stile, process, pleadings, and  
 judgments, in inferior courts. 54, 56  
 In the court. 58  
 Not saying *infra jurisdictionem*. 60  
 In judgments. 61  
 In awarding process. 62  
 Against jurors and the awarding such  
 Process. 63  
 And entry of such process. 66  
 In verdicts. 69  
 Judgment. What shall be given. 71  
 Equity. Relief after error brought. 72

**Error.** *Bac.* vol 2.

In what cases a writ of error lies; and  
 herein. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 187  
 1. In what cases a writ of error is the  
 proper remedy to be relieved a-  
 gainst an error on judgment. 189  
 2. On what judgments a writ of error  
 will lie. 191  
 3. In what court the judgment must  
 be given on which a writ of error  
 will lie. 194  
 Who may bring a writ of error, and a-  
 gainst whom, and of the necessary par-  
 ties thereto. 195  
 Of the time of bringing a writ of error.  
 199  
 Of the manner of bringing it; and herein,  
 1. Of the form of the writ, and  
 where the record shall be said to  
 be removed. 200  
 2. What is necessary to be removed,  
 and herein of removing the re-  
 cord, or a transcript. 202  
 Of alledging diminution, and granting a  
 certiorari. 204  
 Of the *scire facias*. 207  
 Of the proceedings after the record remo-  
 ved; and herein of the abatement of  
 the writ of error. 209  
 How far the writ of error is a *superfedes*.  
 210  
 To what court a writ of error lies; and  
 herein,  
 1. Of writs of error into parliament.  
 211  
 2. Of writs of error; into the exche-  
 quer chamber. 212  
 3. Of recovering judgments in the  
 court of exchequer. 213  
 4. Of writs of error into the king's  
 bench. 213  
 5. Of writs of error into the common  
 pleas and other inferior courts. 214  
 6. Where a writ of error lies in the  
 same court in which the record is.  
 215  
 Of assigning errors; and herein.  
 1. Of the manner of assigning er-  
 rors. 216  
 2. Of assigning errors in fact and in  
 law. 217  
 3. Of assigning that for error which  
 appears contrary to the record. 218  
 4. Of assigning that for error which  
 is for the party's advantage. 220  
 5. Where the matter assigned for  
 error is aided by the appearance  
 of

**Error.** *Bac.* vol. 2.  
of the party, and in not being taken advantage of in proper time. 221

6. Where matters which cannot be assigned for error are aided by a return, and the consent of the parties. 223

What defence the defendant in error may make, and therein of pleading a return. 225

Of the judgment to be given on the writ of error; and herein,

1. Where on a writ of error, part only, or the whole judgment shall be reversed. 227
2. What judgment shall be given on the reversal of the first. 230
3. To what the parties shall be restored on the reversal of the first judgment. 231

**Errant or itinerant.** *Shep.*

**Escape.** *Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*

What is. By sufferance. *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 73

By other act. 77

In regard of the manner of the taking. 80

Chargeable. Who. 81

Sheriff or other officer. In what cases. 95

Escaper, Sheriff or gaoler. 94

Respondeat superior. 101

Demeanor towards the prisoners. 84

In what places they may be kept. 106

Excuse. What. 85

Taking on fresh suit, and what is such. 89

Escape warrant, &c. 91

To whom it shall be said an escape. 104

Remedy for the sheriff. What. 107

Action against sheriff, &c. And what liable. 103

Brought. Where. 103

Writ and count. How. 108

Pleadings by the escaper. 111

By the sheriff, gaoler, &c. 112

Against sheriff. 121

Penalty for escapes. 121

Of felons. Offence thereof; and how punished. 121

Equity. 124

**Escape** in civil cases. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 233

Where the party shall be said to be legally committed, so that the suffering

**Escape.** *Bac.* vol. 2.

him to go at large will be adjudged an escape; and herein,

1. Where the authority by which he is committed shall be said to be sufficient for that purpose. 234
2. Where the manner of doing it shall be said to be regular. 236

What degree of liberty or going at large shall be deemed an escape; and herein,

1. With what strictness prisoners are to be kept. 237
2. What on this account shall excuse the sheriff, gaoler, &c. when acting in obedience to some authority, as removing a prisoner on a hab. corp. &c. 238
3. What by construction of law shall be deemed an escape, though the party is still in confinement. 239

Of the difference between voluntary and negligent escapes. 239

Of the difference between an escape on mesne process, and execution. 240

What persons are answerable for, and to be charged with an escape; and herein,

1. Of the preceding or succeeding sheriff, warden, &c. 241
2. Where sheriffs, wardens, their superiors or deputies are liable at the election of him who is injured by the escape. 242
3. Where the party injured may have his remedy against the person escaping, and herein of escape warrants. 244

Of the proper remedy and nature of the action to be brought for an escape. 245

Of the manner of laying the action. 246

Of the party's defence who suffered the escape; and therein of pleading fresh suit. 247

**IN CRIMINAL CASES.**

*2 Haw. P. C. c. 19, 20*

Of escape by the party himself. *Burn,* vol. 1. p. 295

Escape suffered by a private person. 296

Escape suffered by an officer. 296

What is a voluntary, and what a negligent escape. 297

Concerning the re-taking of a person escaped. 297

Indictment for an escape. 298

Trial and conviction for an escape. 298

Punishment of an escape. 298

Aiding in attempting to escape. 300

**Exchange.**  
 Notes. *Vin. vol. 10. p.* 125  
 Of what things it may be. 125, 128  
 For a collateral respect. 130  
 Estates. And what are equal. 131  
 Granting a rent for owelty. 130  
 By what persons. Baron and feme. 126  
 In respect of estates. Tenant in tail. 127  
 Made. By what words. 132  
 Without deed. In respect of the thing. 133  
 How. 133  
 Executed. At what time it ought to be. 134  
 How. And what shall be an execution. 135  
 Enure. How. 135  
 Defeated. And by what act or thing 136, 137  
 What shall be recovered on the exchange being defeated. 138

**Escheat.** *Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Statb.*  
 In what cases. And what. And to whom. *Vin. vol. 10. p.* 139  
 By forfeiture. 143  
 Where the lord has a tenant in by title. 143  
 What may escheat. 145  
 To whom. 146  
 Entry without writ to the escheator. 148  
 Barred, prevented or restored; by what. 148  
 Charged in the lord's hands. 151  
 Avoided by the lord. What. 152  
 Held by the lord. How. 152  
 Writ of intrusion lies. In what cases. 153  
 Avoidable in what cases. 153  
 Proceedings and pleadings. 154  
 Re-entry by the tenant. And how. 154

**Escheator.**  
 Who. His antiquity and actions against him. *Vin. vol. 10. p.* 158  
 Statutes relating to escheators. 159

**Escrow.** *Danv. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll.*

**Escuage.** *Bro. Hugh. Roll.*

**Esglise.** *Danv.*

**Essoign.** *Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Jac. Lil. Roll. Statb.*  
 Disallowed. For what causes. *Vin. vol. 10. p.* 159  
 At what time. 161  
 Against one, where it shall be against another. 163  
 Essoigned. What persons may be. 163  
 How many sorts. 163

**Essoign.** *Vin. vol. 10.*  
 What persons shall have essoign, and what de servitio regis. 163  
 May be essoigned. 166  
 And at what time. 167  
 For a collateral respect. Not one in prison. 169  
 Lies. For whom. 171  
 For what causes. 171  
 At what time. 171  
 Cast. By whom. 172  
 At what time. 179, 181  
 How. 173  
 Sworn. In what cases. 173  
 How. 174  
 Entered. How. In respect of the thing. 174  
 Of the parties. 175  
 In what actions it may be. 175  
 Lies. At what time. 182  
 After essoign. 185  
 Fourcher by essoign. 189  
 Trial. By whom. 190  
 At what time. 191  
 For the tenant. 191  
 Adjourned and adjudged. In what cases. 191  
 Adjudged and adjourned. 192  
 Warranted. In what cases. 193, 196  
 At what time. 194  
 How it ought to be. 196, 197  
 Default at the day. Effect thereof. 197  
 Saved by essoign. In what cases. 198  
 Quashed. For what. 199  
 Proceedings. 199  
 Pleadings. 200

**Estate.** *Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 2. Burn, Danv. Hugh. Lil. Roll. Shep.*  
 Of the different ways of acquiring or conveying real estates in particular, and of claiming title thereto. *Wood, pt. 1. p.* 4  
 Of the different ways of acquiring or conveying personal estates in particular. 125  
 Made. By whom, and to whom. *Vin. vol. 10. p.* 201  
 What shall be said an estate. 202  
 Legal or equitable estate. What is; And in whom. 203  
 Of freehold. Cannot commence in futuro. 204  
 Moveable. In what cases. 208  
 Altered. In what cases it shall be said to be so. 209  
 The effect thereof. 210  
 What an interest only, and not estate in fee, &c. for life or years. 211  
 Entry or claim. Necessary or not to vest an estate. 212  
 Posses-

*Estate. Vin. vol. 10.*

Possession. What sufficient to lease, give or infeoff. 214

Ended and void. Without entry, &c. 216

    Upon a limitation in law. 218

    In deed. 221

    Dying without issue. 224

Continuance. What, after it is gone over to another. 226

Contingent estate. 227

Determinable estate in tail or fee. 228

Vested. When. 228

Devested. How. And in what cases. 229

    By a posthumous or other heir. 230

Executed. By some after-act. 232

IN FEE SIMPLE. In general. 233

    By what words. 234

    Without the word heirs. 234

    By implication. In respect of the donee. 236

    By deed. By the word heir. 238

    Notwithstanding words of diminution. 239

    Fee or franktenement. In whom. 240

    In consideration of law. 243

    New fee gained. By what act. 242

Tail or fee. By what words. By deed. 243

TAIL.

    Of what things estate tail may be. 248

    By what words by deed. 245, 251

    Heir in the singular number. 253

    Issue. 253

    To the use of, &c. 254

    Without the word (body) or (of). 254

    Without the word (begotten). 257

    Words first limiting estate for life. 257

        First limiting a fee. 258

    Words in a deed, which will not in a will. 259

    What a term for years, or fee tail, &c. 259

    By concomitant words. 260

    In whom by the limitation. 260

    By implication. By what words. 261

    Altered. 261

    Bars of estate tail. 263

    In trust. 265

    At common law. How considered. 266

    Docked. By whom. 268

    At what time. And how. 268

*See fines, recoveries, tail, &c.*

Frank-marriage. How created. 269

    Privileges and pleadings. 272

Tail special. By what words. By deed. 272

*Estate. Vin. vol. 10.*

Descent thereof. 273, 273

Charges. What shall bind the issue. 274, 277

    Void as to one, and not as to another. 279

    Void by death of tenant in tail, or voidable only. 281

    Lease for years by tenant in tail. 283

    Not good, but made good by some after-act. 286

Lease. Of what things it may be. 295

    What person may be lessee. 287

FOR LIFE. OR FEE. 288

    Or in tail. 290

    Or for life where no estate is limited. 291, 292

    For whose life it shall be. 293

    Where it is a chattle only. 294

    Or years. 295

    Pur autre vie. 296

    Pleadings. Averment of the life of the lessor. 298

LEASES. By whom good. Not having an absolute estate. 299

    By bishops, parson, &c. 300

    In respect of the reservations, &c. 308

    Concurrent leases. 311

    Successor bound. 313

    By colleges. Good or not. 316

    To clergymen, aliens, &c. Good or not. 318

    For years. Of what in respect of the estate out of which. 319

    How; and by what words. 321, 323

    Construction of leases. 322

    What words will make a lease for years. 324

    What amounts to a lease. 326

    A lease or bargain and sale, &c. 327

    A covenant only or a lease. 328

    Good or not for uncertainty. 329

Commencement. When. 332

    How many years it shall be said for. 339

    To whom in respect of the estate. 343

    To attend the inheritance. 344

By estoppel. 345

Good in part. 347

Interesse termini, or in futuro. 348

One or several. What shall be said to be. 350

Parol leases. 369

Remainders. 352

Renewed. By whom; and to whose benefit. 354

Revived. 355

Riding

**Estate.** *Vin.* vol. 10.

Riding leases. 356

Survive. In what cases. 357

Void or good. 359

Voidable; made good by some after-act. 359

Construction. As to leases of woods. 361

Of goods and land, &c. 361

Lessor and lessee. Inter se. 362

As to repairs and timber. 363

Lessor, lessee, and assignee. Inter se. 364

Assignee of lessor, and of lessee. Inter se. 367

And under-lessee. Inter se. 368

**FORFEITURE.** Of what estate it may be. 370

Of estate for life or years. By whom. 371

By matter of record. 373, 373

What is such. 377

By one where it shall be so by another. 376

What act or thing shall be. 379, 382

In respect of him to whom made. 386

Dispensation. By whom in respect of estate. 387

By what act. 387

Excused. By what act. 388

Relieved in equity. 388

Purged. By what act or thing. 389

Entry upon whom in respect of estate. 391

At what time. 392

Advantage of forfeiture. By whom. 393

**LEASES AT WILL.** By what words. 396

By act of the party. 398

By act in law. 400

Out of what estate it may be. 401

To whom it may be made. 401

Determination thereof. 402

By what act in law. 404

By whom it may be. 405

At what time. 406

How it may be. 407

Rent. How. On the determination. 408

What actions such tenant may have. 409

What actions lie against him. 410

Leases or grants by him. Good. 412

Tenant at will and lessee. 413

What he may claim as appurtenant. 413

Pleadings. 413

Difference between tenant at will and sufferance. 416

Tenant at sufferance. Who is. 414

His power. 418

Actions for and against him. 419

**Estate in fee.** *Bac. Danv. Roll.*

**Estate in tail.** *Bac. Danv. Roll.*

**Estate in tail after possibility of issue.** *Danv.*

Who may be such a tenant, and how such estates are to be created. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 267

The power such tenant has over the inheritance, and how considered. 269

**Estate for life and occupancy.** *Danv. Lil. Nels. Roll.*

What interest or property in land the law calls an estate for life, either when there are express words in the deed, or when the law creates it by implication. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 270

Who upon the death of tenant for life is to enjoy the land; and herein of occupancy,

1. Of what things a man may make himself a title to by occupation. 273
2. What makes an occupant. 275
3. The way to prevent the general occupant, and herein of the special occupant, and the alteration made in the common law, by the Stat. 29 Car. 2. c. 3. 277

How far tenant for life may dispose of his estate either singly by himself, or by joining with him in reversion; and herein of his forfeiture either by common law or statute. 278

See tit. **Occupant,** *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 16

**Estate by curtesy of England.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2. *Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Lil.*

**Estate in Dower.** *Bac. Danv.*

**Estate in joint-tenancy, and tenancy in common.** *Bac. Bro. Cay, Danv. Lil.*

**Estate in coparcenary.** *Bac. Danv.*

**Estate for years.** *Bac. Danv.*

**Estate at will.** *Bac. Bro. Danv. Lil.*

**Estate at sufferance.** *Bro. Danv. Lil. Nels. Roll.*

**Estoppel.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Statb.*

Where the plea stands with the deed recorded. *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 420

The several sorts of estoppels; and notes and rules relating thereto. 422

Where

**Estoppel.** *Vin.* vol. 10.  
 Where it stands with the record. 423  
 Upon records. 425  
 As to rights accruing afterwards. 428  
 What records shall be estoppel. 428  
 By nient dedire. 429  
 By conufance. 431  
 By verdict, confession, &c. 433  
 Thing not material. 437  
 After nonsuit. 439  
 Supposal. 440  
 After discontinuance. 442  
 Of whom. A stranger. 443  
 By certificate of bishop. Who. 445  
 By appearance, imparlance, defence, &c. 446  
 Advantage by whom to be taken. He  
 that claims under it. 446  
 A stranger. By a specialty. 447, 481  
 How to be taken. 452  
 What thing is estoppel. 453  
 Not what is to be defeated. 454  
 Recital. 454  
 Surplus. 458  
 Thing not material. 458  
 Not traversable. 459  
 By disclaimer. 459  
 By plea of attorney. 459  
 By former actions on a wrong title. 460  
 By actions done by compulsion of law. 460  
 What act or acceptance shall be. 460  
 In his name. 463  
 By particularity, not generality. 465  
 Party estopped to say contrary to the deed. 470, 474  
**Estoppel against estoppel.** 475  
 What shall be such. 475  
 Of whom. In respect of estate. Issue in  
 tail. 476  
 He that comes in under the estate. 477  
 Not the king. 478  
 The heir. 478  
 Successor. 480  
 By verdict. 480  
 What persons may be. 481  
 Continuance. How long. 482  
 In what cases. Where it passes by way of  
 interest. 482  
 Pleadable. In what cases. And how. 485  
 At what time. 486  
 Where a plea to a deed in one action  
 shall estop the pleading a variant plea  
 in another on the same deed. 486  
 Equity. Relief there. 487  
**Estovers.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
*Shep.*

**Estrey.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil.*  
*Nelf. Roll. Statb.*  
 What thing may be. *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 487  
 The goods of whom may be. 488  
 Taken. In what place it may be. 488  
 Proclamation thereof. 488  
 Re-taking. 489  
 Abuser. How the lord ought to demean. 490  
 Property. When and how gained. 491  
 Delivery to, or seizure by the owner. 492  
 Pleadings and evidence. 493  
**Estreats.** *Burn, Jac. Nelf. Vin.*  
 vol. 10. p. 496  
**Estrepement.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Nelf. Statb.*  
 What it is. *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 497  
 Granted. In what cases. And when;  
 and on what writ. 497  
 Out of what court. 500  
 Against whom. 500  
 Writ, pleadings, proceedings and judg-  
 ment. 501  
**Eves Droppers.** *Jac. Shep.*  
**Evêque.** *Danv. Roll.*  
 What, who is. *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 502  
 Who may elect or be elected. 503, 504  
 How he may be elected. 505  
 Of the election, confirmation, and conse-  
 cration, and the effect of either. 506  
 Consecration. By whom. 507  
 Translation. 507  
 Temporalities. His interest in them be-  
 fore grant. 507  
 Grant of them. At what time and  
 how. 509  
 Investiture. 509  
 How it ought to be. 510  
 Metropolitan. 510  
 Episcopal power in or out of the diocess. 511  
**Eviction.** *Danv.*  
**Evidence.** *Barn.* vol. 1. *Bro. Burn,*  
*Cay, Danv. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
*Roll. Shep.* 2 *Harv. P. C.* chap. 46  
**WITNESSES.**  
 What persons may be. *Vin.* vol. 12. p. 1  
 Feme in case of her baron, or baron  
 in case of his feme. 2  
 Persons interested by accident. 5  
 As executors, trustees, guardians,  
 &c. 6  
 Or by kindred. 8  
 Interested persons. 8  
 Members of corporation, &c. 15  
 Judges, jurymen, &c. 20  
 X Parties.

Evidence. *Vin.* vol. 12.

Parties.	21
In case of necessity.	26
To frauds.	27
Disabled.	
By crimes.	27
Of a lower sort.	29
Not concurring with the law.	30
From or at what time.	30
By interest.	
Enabled by some after-act.	31
By act of the other party.	32
By suspicion of fraud.	32
One offender admitted against another.	33
Demeanor.	
How they may assist themselves in giving their evidence.	33
Non-appearance. Punishment for it.	34
Refusing to be sworn.	35
Demeanor of counsel as to witnesses.	35
Number.	
How many are necessary to prove a thing, and what.	36
Objections to the credibility of a witness in that particular cause.	37
What persons in certain cases shall not be compelled to give evidence.	38
What persons shall not be witnesses unless sworn.	
In what cases, and how.	39
Demeanor of and to witnesses in general.	
How it must be, or may be.	39
Witnesses. Who. In criminal matters.	
Persons injured.	40
Particeps criminis.	40
Disabled by crime.	
Enabled by pardon, or some after-act.	41
Process against witnesses, and punishment of not appearing.	43
Joined to the inquest, in what cases.	46
Privileged from arrests.	46
Not to be enforced to give evidence against themselves.	47
Evidence by jurors.	47
Examination of witnesses, to what, and how.	47
On a <i>voire dire</i> .	48
<i>De bene esse</i> .	49
Of whom it may be.	
Plaintiffs or defendants.	50
Of evidence in general.	52
Examination of witnesses after publication.	53
Re-examination. In what cases.	54
Presumptive evidence.	

Evidence. *Vin.* vol. 12.

What shall be admitted by reason of length of time, &c.	56
Evidence sufficient; good by intendment.	57
Supplied. In case of necessity.	59
Order of giving evidence.	
Who must begin and end.	60
Given at what time.	60
What must be produced in evidence.	
As papers, deeds, &c.	61
Good by consent.	62
Variance between the evidence and the declaration, &c.	63
What must be pleaded, or may be given in evidence.	69
What things may be given in evidence, and of what.	
Acts of courts.	81
Acts of parliament.	81
Admission.	82
Affidavit.	83
Almanack.	83
Antient deeds.	84
Antient tables of duties.	85
Apprentices indentures.	85
Appropriations.	85
Arrest.	85
Assault.	85
Attorneys bill.	86
Belief.	86
Beyond sea. Things done there.	86
Bill and answer in chancery.	88
Books.	88
Certificates.	91
Chancery. Proceedings there.	92
Chirography of a fine.	94
Circumstances.	94
Collateral warranty.	94
Comparison of hands.	95
Condemnation of goods seized.	95
Confession of one against another.	95
Conspiracy.	96
Constat.	97
Copies.	97
Counterparts.	104
Court rolls.	105
Decrees.	106
Deeds; tho' the witnesses not proved dead or beyond sea.	106
Depositions.	107
Examination.	113
Exemplification. Of what.	114
Fine.	117
Foreign letters in a strange language.	117
Goldsmith's note.	117
Guardians	



<b>Evidence.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 12.	
Guardians answer in chancery.	117
Hearsay.	118
Heralds books.	119
History.	119
Indorsement.	120
Inquest of office.	120
Inrollments of deeds.	121
Inspeximus.	121
Inventory.	122
Jointenancy.	122
Journal.	122
Minutes of proceedings in courts.	122
In what cases a negative must be proved, and what shall be proof thereof.	122
Nonfuit.	123
Notary publick's certificate.	123
Office found.	123
Parliament rolls.	123
Parol evidence to writing.	124
Presentment of the foresters.	124
Presumption. Length of time.	124
Probate.	126
Proceeding in courts spiritual.	128
Proclamation.	129
Receipt.	129
Recital.	129
Record.	130
Recovery. In other courts than those of Westminster.	131
Register book.	131
Rent. Discharge thereof.	131
Rentals.	131
Reputation common.	132
Rule of court.	132
Seals of courts.	132
Sentence in the exchequer; as to goods forfeited.	133
Signet manual of the king.	133
Similitude of hands.	133
Things done or sworn at another trial.	133
Torn papers, books, &c.	136
Transfer-books of a company.	136
Verdict.	136
Water courses. Diverting them.	137
Year books.	138
What things may be given in evidence.	
Variance in time or place, &c.	138
<b>Proof.</b> Good or not, tho' it comes not fully up to the suggestion.	139
At what time it must be.	144
In what cases new evidence shall be given.	144
What evidence the parties may enforce the plaintiff, or others to produce;	

<b>Evidence.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 12.	
as court-rolls, books of account; church books, &c.	145
In what cases a special matter may be given in evidence.	148
In account.	150
In annuity.	150
In appeal.	151
As to affets.	151
In bastardy.	151
As to common.	151
In debt.	151
Against corporation.	152
Against executors.	152
In detinue.	152
In dower.	152
False imprisonment.	153
Grant.	153
Hors de son fee.	154
Maintenance.	154
Non est factum.	154
Rent. Assise.	154
Receipt, and counter plea.	155
Rent. Avowry.	155
Rent. Replevin.	155
Statutes Penal.	155
Tenure.	155
Trespafs of battery.	155
Of closes, &c. broken, &c.	156
Of goods carried away.	157
Waste.	157
What may be given in evidence in mitigation of damages.	158
In aggravation of damages.	160
Repugnant to the issue.	160
Admitted by what plea or action.	161
Of what the jury may or must take notice.	163
<b>Evidence.</b>	
What may be given on the general issue upon not guilty. And what may be given in evidence in the following cases.	163
Assault and battery.	163
As to attachment of goods.	164
Attaint.	164
Detinue.	164
In ejectment.	165
False imprisonment by peace officers.	165
As to false return of writs.	165
As to highways.	166
Maintenance.	166
Parco fracto.	167
Rescous.	167
Trespafs.	167
Trover.	169

<i>Evidence. Vin. vol. 12.</i>	
Warren.	170
Waste.	170
Writ of right.	171
For or against what persons having relation to others.	
Accessory.	171
Bail.	171
Bailiff and receiver.	171
Baron and feme.	171
Carriers.	172
Custom-house officers.	173
Executors and administrators.	173
Inn-keepers.	174
Landlord and tenant.	174
Master and servant.	175
Merchant and insurer.	175
Partners.	176
Sheriff.	176
Strangers.	176
Successors.	176
Traders.	177
What must be given in evidence in respect of the plea.	
Account.	177
Non cepit.	177
Contract.	178
Non infregit conventionem.	178
Non dimisit.	178
Dower.	179
Escape.	180
Non est factum.	180
Liberum tenementum.	182
Molliter manus imposuit.	182
Ne infeoffa pas.	182
Ne unques executor.	182
Ne unques receiver.	182
Nil habuit in tenementis.	184
Non feoffavit.	184
Non tenet modo et forma.	184
Note of hand.	184
Plene administravit.	185
Riens per descent.	186
Robbery on the statute of Winton.	187
Son assault demesne.	187
Nul tort.	188
Nul waste.	188
Proved in evidence, what must, or may be in, or as to the plea.	
Assumpsit.	189
Non assumpsit infra sex annos.	191
Non concessit.	192
Non debet.	193
Non detinet.	195
Debt upon bond against an heir.	195
Ejectment.	195
Of a rectory.	197

<i>Evidence. Vin. vol. 12.</i>	
Estovers.	197
Parco fracto.	197
Per quod servitium amisit, &c.	197
Policies of insurance.	198
Possessory actions.	199
Quantum meruit.	199
Trespas.	200
With a continuando.	200
Trover.	200
Where the onus probandi lies on the plaintiff, and where on the defendant.	201
What shall be evidence of what.	
Accessory.	202
Acting as an alderman, justice of peace, &c. without qualifying themselves.	202
Administration.	203
Age.	203
Agreement.	204
Alia enormia.	205
Alien.	205
Alien in fee.	205
Answer.	205
Assets.	205
Assumpsit in respect to the statute of frauds.	206
At aint.	209
Augmentation of vicarages.	209
Bailiff of a manor.	210
Bankrupts.	210
Causing or procuring.	210
Clerk in orders.	210
Common.	211
Common recovery.	212
Consent.	212
Contempt.	213
Contents of deeds.	213
Conviction.	214
Copyhold.	214
Custom of a manor.	215
Custom of merchants.	215
Evidence relating to deeds.	215
Demand of rent.	217
Denizen.	217
Descent.	217
Devastavit.	217
Devise of land.	217
Disfranchisement.	217
Earnest money paid. The effect thereof.	217
Ejectment.	218
Election of parliament men.	218
Endowment.	218
Entail.	218
Entry and suspension.	219
Estate at will.	220
	False

<b>Evidence.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 12.	
False imprisonment.	220
False return.	220
Fee-farm rents.	221
Fees.	221
Fines levied.	221
Right of fishery.	222
Fraudulent conveyance, or sale.	222
Hand-writing.	222
Heir.	224
His freehold, money, &c.	224
Imprisonment at the time of the out-lawry.	225
Incumbent.	225
In custodia mareschalli:	225
Inrollment.	226
Infimul computasset.	226
Intestacy.	227
Judgment.	227
Legitimo modo acquietatus	227
Levancy and couchancy.	227
Lewdness.	227
Libel.	228
Liking goods, &c.	229
Limitations.	229
Living or dead.	230
Loft deeds.	231
Malicious or vexatious prosecutions, &c.	234
Manor and contents of a manor.	235
Mariners wages.	235
Marriage.	235
Marriage agreement.	236
Modus decimandi.	237
Money received or laid out to a man's use.	237
Mortuary.	238
Murder of bastards.	238
Nonage.	239
Non assumpsit.	239
Non compos.	239
Non est factum:	239
Notice.	240
Not taking the oaths.	240
Nul disseisin:	240
Number of acres in a fine.	240
Nuances.	240
Original writ.	241
Parcel of a manor.	241
Payment modo et forma.	241
Pedigrees.	244
Perjury.	244
Possession.	246
Prescription:	247
Priority of birth.	247
Rape.	247
Records:	248

<b>Evidence.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 12.	
Rector of a church.	248
Release.	248
Reputation of being part.	249
Request.	250
Resignation.	250
Retainer of a chaplain:	250
Reviver of promises:	250
Revocation.	251
Right of soil:	251
Riot.	251
Sale by sheriff.	251
Sciencier.	251
Seats in a church.	251
Seisin in fee of the king and others.	251
Settlement.	252
Simony.	252
Sola et separalis pastura.	253
Solvit ad diem.	253
Submission to arbitration.	254
Such liberties.	254
Surrender of lease, office, &c.	254
Tender.	254
Things done at a former trial.	255
Tithes discharged:	255
Trees.	256
Trover.	256
Trust.	257
Vexatious prosecution.	257
Unity of Possession.	257
Usage of granting offices by spiritual persons:	257
Usury.	258
Way.	258
Will.	258
Witnesses interested.	260
Evidence. Demurrer to it:	260
Bills of exceptions.	262
Issues out of chancery.	266
<b>Evidence.</b> <i>Bac.</i> vol. 2. p. 284.	
Who may be a witness; and therein;	
1. What husband or wife may be a witness for or against each other.	285
2. Whether a judge or juror may be a witness.	286
3. Whether a counsel attorney or solicitor may be a witness against his client.	287
4. Whether plaintiffs or defendants in the cause may be witnesses.	287
5. Whether an accomplice in a crime may be a witness for or against his companion.	288
6. How far a person is disabled from being a witness in respect of his having been attainted or convicted of a crime.	288



**Excise and customs.** *Burn*, vol. 1.

5. Glafs.	359
6. Hops.	360
7. Leather.	363
8. Linen cloth, and filks.	367
9. Malt.	370
10. Paper.	375
11. Plate.	377
12. Salt.	380
13. Soap.	391
14. Spirituous liquors.	396
15. Starch and hair powder.	409
16. Wire.	413

**Excommunication.** *Bac. Bro. Cay, Davv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shcp. Statb.*

Notes.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 10. p. 12
By or whom it may be.	12
For what cause.	13
By whom. In disability of suits.	13
Disability.	14
Discharged.	15
Certificate. How it ought to be.	16
Stay of actions; and pleadings.	17
Excommunicato capiendo.	18
Proceedings on the capias.	23
Absolution.	26
Prohibition or other remedy.	27
Pleadings.	27
Plea. In what actions it is.	32
Writ de cautione admittenda.	32
Superfedas. In what cases and by what court.	33

**Execution.** *Barn.* vol. 1, 2, 3. *Bro. Burn, Cay, Davv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shcp. Statb.*

In what court it may be sued.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 10. p. 535
On whom it may be by entry.	535
At what time.	536
In law: What to oust action executory.	537
Conjunction of estates.	537
As to one where it shall serve for others.	538
Of what estate it shall be sued.	539
Made. How.	539
On a fine or recovery sued against whom.	540
Of a fine; and which are executed.	541
For debts or damages. By what court.	541
Of what thing it may be:	543
Joint or several.	547, 560
How. For the king and the informer.	551
Who shall have it.	551

**Execution.** *Vin.* vol. 10.

Executors, heirs, feme.	552, 554
Against whom it lies.	554
The feme of the baron.	555
Others.	555
For land.	557
In respect of the estate. Seisin.	557
To what place it shall be awarded.	558
Relation to what time for land.	562
For chattels.	566
In what place it may be executed.	571
At what time goods may be taken.	569
A man may be. Without prayer. Before prayer.	571, 572
Upon prayer without more.	574
Where one taken for a fine for the king shall remain in execution for the party.	575
With satisfaction against one serve for others.	557
Without satisfaction. Serve for others.	578
With satisfaction. What is.	580
Of the body at the suit of the king.	580
At the suit of a common person.	581
Against what person.	583
At what time.	584, 586
Of land.	585
Discharged, superfeded, and set aside.	587
By extendi facias et libertate.	589
By elegit. In what cases and how.	590
Actions. By or against tenant by elegit.	595
Where there are several judgments which shall have the precedency.	595
Scire facias.	
In what cases there ought to be.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 11. p. 8
Need not be.	9
Where a scire facias must be; or a new action.	1, 11
Lies. On what judgment.	7
After a scire facias.	11
How and against whom.	17
By whom.	21
By fieri facias.	12
Levari facias.	14
Habere facias possessionem.	14
Habere facias seisinam or possessionem, &c. How, and in what cases necessary.	16
Goods of whom may be put into execution.	22
Discharge out of execution. What will.	23
Execution after execution:	25
After escape.	29
Execution.	29
Delivery by parliament.	36

**Execution.** *Vin.* vol. 11.

Dying in execution.	37
Capias or fieri facias.	38
Elegit.	42
Habere facias possessionem.	46
Restitution awarded. In what cases.	40
Made. In what cases by the sheriff; and in what by the coroner, &c.	47
Obstruction of execution. The offence thereof, and how relieved.	48
Pleadings in bar of execution.	48
Writ and inquisition. Return thereof.	50
Equity.	51
Of the nature of execution, and what things were liable thereto by the common law.	

**Execution.** *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 328

Of the judgment on which the execution is to be taken out; and therein of recognizances and statutes, which are in nature of judgments.

1. Of the nature of recognizances at common law, and on the 23 H. 8. and of the statute merchant and staple. 330
2. Of the several processes on those securities when forfeited, in order to a full execution; and therein, 333
  1. Of the manner of execution on the recognizance at common law, and wherein it differs from the statutes, &c. and they from each other. 333
  2. At what time execution may be granted on each of them. 335
  3. Who shall have execution on them as the person alters. 335
  4. Against whom execution may be granted. 337
  5. What things are bound by them and are liable to be extended for the satisfaction of them. 339
  6. What provision the law has made for tenant by statute merchant, &c. in case of eviction. 341
  7. The several ways of vacating and discharging these statutes. 342

Of the several kinds of judicial writs, which lie after judgment; and therein,

1. Of the form, teste, and return of such writs. 348
2. Of the elegit. 349
3. Of the cap. ad satisfaciendum. 351
4. Of the fieri facias, and levari facias. 353

**Execution.** *Bac.* vol. 2.

5. Of the habere facias possessionem. 353

Where the party shall be concluded by the election of one of them, and what further remedy he has, when he has not received entire satisfaction on his first writ. 353

Of the authority and jurisdiction of the court, out of which the execution issues; and therein of the manner of executing a judgment, where the record has been removed from an inferior to a superior court. 356

Who are intitled to, and may sue out execution. 357

Of the person against whom execution may be sued out; and herein,

1. Of suing out execution where there are several parties concerned. 358
2. Of suing out execution against the heir and executor. 359
3. ———against infants. 359
4. ———against a feme covert. 360
5. ———against privileged persons. 360
6. ———against a clerk in holy orders. 360

At what time execution may be sued out; and therein of the necessity of a scire facias. 361

To what time the execution shall have relation, so as to avoid any alienation by the party; and therein of the statute of frauds. 363

Of the king's precedency in executions. 364

Of the proper officers to do execution; and therein of the preceding and succeeding sheriff. 366

Of the manner of compelling him to do execution; and therein of the party's remedy against him for neglect of his duty. 366

Of the sheriff's authority in doing execution; and therein of breaking doors, &c. 367

Of the offence of hindring or obstructing an execution. 368

Of the party's remedy, when there hath been an irregular execution, and how the same is to be set aside. 369

To what he shall be restored when such erroneous execution is set aside. 370

Of execution in criminal cases.

2 *Haw. P. C.* c. 51

**Executor.**

**Executoꝝ.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bro. Cay, Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Nelf. Roll. Stath.*

Executor or administrator. How considered. *Vin.* vol. 11. p. 54

ORDINARY.

His power as to administrations. 52

As to testaments and proving them. 55

Probate. By whom as executor, and before whom, and how. 55

In what court it may be. 58

Of wills of land. 60

Stayed or compelled. In what cases. 64

The force of probate. 64

BONA NOTABILIA. What; and where. 79

Of what value they ought to be. 82

Pleadings. 82

ADMINISTRATION. Granted. In what cases. 66

Intestate; who though he left a will. 78

How. on the statute 31 E. 3. cap. 11. 70

To several. Their power and pleadings. 72

On the death of what person. 73

By whom granted. 78

Metropolitan. 73

At what place. 74

To whom it ought to be granted. 84

As next of kin. 91

Persons interested. 94

Where it is granted to debtor or debtee. 95

Acts done by administrator where there is an executor. Good or not. 95

Durante minore Ætate. Actions and pleadings. 96, 104

In what cases. And to whom. 99

When such power determines. 101

The power of such administrator. 102

Where such administrator after judgment, and before execution, comes to 17, what is to be done: 106

Actions by executor at 17, against such administrator. 107

De bonis non. In what cases; and to whom. 88, 107

What such administrator shall have. 108

Actions by him. And pleadings. 111

In what cases he may proceed in actions begun before. 112

Repealed. In what cases. 113

Where it voids all mean acts. 117

**Executoꝝ.** *Vin.* vol. 11.

What actions such administrator is liable to. 118

Second (or after) administrator. His power. 120

Made. By whom they may be. 121

For a collateral respect. 122

How they may be made. By what will. 136

In what manner. 137

Actions by them for act in life of testator. 123

What action executor or administrator shall have. 129

Declarations. 134

What persons may have or be executors or administrators. 140

What things executor shall have, and not the heir. 144

What he shall have as assignee. 156

What he or administrator shall have. In respect of the limitation. 159

What the heir shall have, and what the executor. Chattels. 166, 173

What the executor must do in favour of the heir. 176

What shall go neither to the executor or the heir. Donatio causa mortis. 176

What the wife shall have. Paraphernalia. 178

DISTRIBUTION. In case of intestacy.

Before the 22 & 23 Car. 2. 182

In what cases. 183

How; and by whom; and to whom. 186

What an advancement within the 22 Car. 2. to be brought into hotch-pot. 189

Of what things. 191

To whom. 192

When the right shall be said to be vested. 196

By the court on a devise. 196

By the custom of York and London; and to whom. 198

Compelled. How. And by what court. 200

Power of executors before probate. 202

Suits against them before probate. 205

What is an administration to make a consent to the executorship. Act in law. 205

DE SON TORT. By what act. 210

Of what he may be. 214

His power. 214

Charged. How. Where there is an administrator or executor. 215

Z Where

**Executoꝝ.** *Vin.* vol. II.

Where he takes subſequent adminiſtration. 216

Chargeable. How far. 217

Chargeable as executor. Who. 218

Where he may retain, or allowances be made him. 221

Actions by or againſt him. 222

Pleadings by or againſt him. 223

**ASSETS** What ſhall be. 225

At what time. 239

Things which never were in teſtator or executors. 241

Pleading perſonal aſſets. 241

Equity. Suits as to aſſets. 242

Charged. In what actions executor may be. 245

In what caſes though not named. 249

On covenant of the deceaſed. 250

On promiſes by himſelf. 251

Favoured or not. In reſpect of the fund diminiſhing in value. 251

Demeanor of plaintiff. How in actions againſt executors. 252

Of executors. How in action againſt them. 253

Retainer. By executor or adminiſtrator. 261

In what caſes. 263

Pleadings in retainer. 266

Power of an executor, 267

To prefer one creditor to another, or pay his own debt firſt. 269

Among themſelves. 271

What particular intereſt he has in teſtator's goods. 272

Charged. For what debts of teſtator. 273

Where he ſhall pay coſts. 280

What debts ought to be firſt ſatiſfied. 285, 303

In reſpect of actions commenced. 295

(Judgments in life of teſtator.) 299

without a devaſtavit. 300

in their own time. 302

Before legacies. 303

Debts by ſpecialty. 304

Without ſpecialty. 305

By ſpecial direction of chancery. 306

**DEVAſTAVIT.** What is. 306

Who ſhall have the action. 309

Liable. Who. 309

Proceedings and pleadings. 311

Judgment de bonis teſtatoris ſi, &c. ſi non de bonis propriis. Damages. 313

Actions againſt executors. By what names. 316

**Executoꝝ.** *Vin.* vol. II.

Pleadings. Traverſe good, and neceſſary. 317

By executors and pleadings. In the debt and detinet. 320

Where he muſt name himſelf executor. 325

Againſt adminiſtrators alledging by whom adminiſtration was granted. 325

Pleadings in actions by or againſt executors or adminiſtrators. 330

Replications to pleas of judgments, &c. good or not. 342

Pleadings. Ne unques executor. Ne unques adminiſtered as executor. 344

Pleadings. Where there muſt be monſtrans of the teſtament or letters of adminiſtration. 345

What ſhall be an admiſſion of aſſets. 348

What plaintiff muſt do on plene adminiſtravit pleaded. 349

Pleadings fraudulent by executors or adminiſtrators. 352

In what caſes he muſt name himſelf executor or adminiſtrator. 355

Bound to the ordinary. In what caſes executor muſt account in the ſpiritual court. 357

**JOINT-EXECUTORS.** What acts or pleas one ſhall bind his companion. 359

Remedy for one againſt the other, and pleadings. 363

What one may do without the other; and where one is an infant. 366

Actions againſt them and pleadings; and judgment. How. 368

In what caſes one ſhall answer alone on default of the other. 371

Actions by them and pleadings. 373

Joinder in action by and againſt executors. And of ſummons and ſeverance. 374

Where the ſurvivor ſhall have the ſurplus, and join or be joined in actions with executor, &c. of the deceaſed co-executor. 377

Actions againſt them, and pleadings by Survivors, &c. 378

**JUDGMENT.** In what caſes againſt executor, and how. 379

Of aſſets quando acciderint. 381

General. On a falſe plea. 383

De bonis teſtatoris only. 387

Execution of it. 389

De bonis teſtatoris ſi, &c. ſi non; de bonis propriis. 390



**Executoꝝ. Vin. vol. 11.**  
 De bonis propriis. In what cafes. 394  
 Executor or administrator. Debtor to testator or intestate. The effect thereof. 397  
 Debtee or creditor. Effect thereof. 400  
 Legatee. Take. How as executor or legatee. 401  
 Election to take as executor or legatee. What is. 404  
 Where he shall take as executor or devisee. 405  
 Where as purchaser. 406  
 Where he shall have the surplus. 407  
 Trustee. His power. 414  
 Infant executor; what he may do. And bound in what cafes. 414  
 Refusal. What is, and how. And the effect thereof. 415  
 At what time it may be. 418  
 By one. The effect thereof. 419  
 Pleadings. 419  
 Executors or administrators of executors or administrators what they shall have. 420  
 Actions by or against executors of executors; and pleadings. 421  
 What must be first applied to pay debts or legacies. 423  
 Equity. In what cafes executor or administrator must be a party. 425  
 Decrees on executors. 426  
 Favoured or charged. In what cafes more or less in equity than elsewhere. 429  
 Allowance to executors. 432  
 By executors; what; and in what cafes. 433  
 Where executors or administrators are included though not named. 434  
 Where the word executors includes administrators. 437  
**Executoꝝ and administrators. Bac. vol. 2. p. 371.**  
 What persons may be executors; and herein,  
 1. Of appointing the king executor. 374  
 2. Whether corporations may be executors. 375  
 3. Who in respect of their crimes are disabled from being executors. 375  
 4. Who in respect of their country. 375  
 5. Who in respect to their want of understanding. 376  
 6. Who in respect of their fortune and circumstances, and therein of

**Executoꝝ. Bac. vol. 2.**  
 obliging an executor to give security. 376  
 7. Of making infants executors. 377  
 8. Of a feme covert executrix. 378  
 9. Of making creditors executors. 378  
 10. Of making debtors executors. 379  
 Of the different kinds of executors and administrators; and herein,  
 1. Of an administrator durante minori ætate of an infant executor or administrator; and herein, 381  
 1. Who may be such administrator. 381  
 2. What acts he may do. 381  
 3. When his authority determines. 382  
 2. Of an administrator de bonis non, where the first administrator dies, or the executor dies intestate, or without probate of the will; and herein,  
 1. In what cafes administration de bonis non shall be granted, and to whom. 385  
 2. What things unadministred such a one is entitled unto. 386  
 3. In what actions commenced before his time, an administrator de bonis non may proceed. 386  
 3. Of an executor de son tort; and herein,  
 1. What acts or degree of intermeddling will make an executor de son tort. 387  
 2. What acts of his are as valid as if done by a lawful executor. 390  
 3. How he is to be charged, and how far a subsequent administration purges the first wrong. 391  
 Of the manner of appointing an executor; and herein,  
 1. By what words an executor is constituted. 392  
 2. Of appointing an executor absolutely or on condition. 393  
 3. Of appointing a temporary executor. 394  
 4. Of appointing an executor with a limited power, as to administer such a part of the estate, &c. 394

**Executoꝝ.** *Bac.* vol. 2.

Of appointing co-executors; and herein,

1. What acts done by one of them shall be as valid, as if done by 'em all. 395
2. Where they must answer for each other's acts, and what remedy the one has against the other. 395
3. Where they must jointly sue and be sued; and therein of summons and severance. 396

Of the probate of wills and granting administration; and herein,

1. To whom the probate of wills and granting administration did originally belong. 397
2. Of the king's jurisdiction therein. 399
3. Of the archbishop's jurisdiction; and therein of bona notabilia; and herein, 399
  1. Of what value the goods and effects must be that will make bona notabilia. 400
  2. Of the nature of such effects as will make bona notabilia, and how far it is necessary they should be in several dioceses. 400
4. Of the probate of wills, and granting administration by the bishop of the diocese. 401
5. Of the probate of wills, and granting administration where the party died within some peculiar jurisdiction. 402
6. Of the jurisdiction of some lords of manors in the probate of wills. 402
7. Of the jurisdiction of some mayors, in respect of the burgesſes within such a place. 402
8. The form of proving a will, and taking out administration; and therein of entering a caveat. 403
9. Of the executors refusal. 405
10. What acts amount to an administration, so that the party can't afterwards refuse. 406
11. Of bringing in an inventory. 406
12. Where administration unduly obtained may be revoked or repealed. 410
13. How far a repeal makes all mean acts void. 411
14. What things an executor may do before probate of the will. 412

**Executoꝝ.** *Bac.* vol. 2.

What persons are entitled to administration. 413

In what manner the ordinary may grant it, and herein of granting it to one or more, or for a particular thing. 415

What shall be deemed the testator's personal estate or assets in the hands of an executor; and herein,

1. What shall be such an interest vested in the testator as shall go to his executors. 416
2. How far debts due to the testator are assets. 417
3. What shall be deemed his personal estate; and therein what things shall go to the heir and not to the executor. 418
4. What things shall go to the wife of the deceased, and not to the executor. 421
5. Where after debts and legacies paid, the executors shall have the surplus to themselves, or are to be trustees for the next of kin. 423

How the personal estate after debts paid is to be distributed when the party dies intestate; and herein of the share the husband or wife are intitled to, of the ascending, descending, and collateral line, and admission of the half blood, and where the distribution shall be per stirpes, and not per capita. 426

Of advancement and bringing into hotchpot. 429

What shall be a devastavit either in executors or administrators; and therein of the order of paying debts or legacies; and herein,

1. What manner of wasting will amount to a devastavit. 430
2. Where it will be a devastavit to pay debts of an inferior nature before those of a superior, and the order in which debts are to be paid. 432
3. Of paying legacies before debts; and therein of the executors assent to a legacy. 435
4. What shall be allowed on account of funeral expences. 436

In what cases an executor may make himself liable de bonis propriis; and herein,

1. Where he shall be liable de bonis propriis by his false pleading. 436

2. Where

**Executory.** *Bac.* vol. 2.  
 2. Where by his promise to pay or discharge the testators debts or legacies. 438  
 What actions executor's or administrators may bring in right of those they represent. 439  
 How such actions must be laid; and therein of joining a matter in right of the testator, and in their own right in the same action. 440  
 Of actions and remedies against executors and administrators; and herein,  
 1. Upon what contracts or engagements of their testators or intestates, executors or administrators are liable. 442  
 2. Of personal torts which are said to die with the party. 444  
 3. Of remedies against executors or administrators of executors. 445  
 4. Where they shall be excused from costs. 446  
 5. Where excused from putting in special bail. 447  
**Executory devise.** *Nelf.*  
**Exemption.** *Bro. Fitz. Shep. Statb.*  
**Exemplification.** *Bro. Lil.*  
**Exigent.** *Bro. Burn, Fitz. Jac. Lil.*  
**Ex mero motu.** *Shep.*  
**Ex parte talis.** *Bro.*  
**Expectant fee.** *Shep.*  
**Expensis militum levandis.** *Bro. Shep.*  
**Expleses.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac.*  
 Alleged. In what cases or actions they must be. *Vin.* vol. 11. p. 438  
 How. And in whom. 439  
**Exposition of deeds, &c.** *Bro. Lil. Nelf. Shep. Lil. Conv.*  
**Exposition of wills.** *Lil. Conv. Nelf.*  
**Exposition of words in conveyances.** *Lil. Conv. Nelf. Wood,* vol. 3. p. 558.

**Extent.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep. Statb.*  
 What things are extendable, what not. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 906  
 Where an extent shall be good, where not, and other matters concerning extents. 906  
**Extinguishment.** *Bro. Danv. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb. Wood,* pt. 1. p. 533; 626; 696, 819.  
 By conjunction of estates. *Vin.* vol. 11. p. 439  
 By purchase of part of the land charged. 443  
 By act in law. 443, 452  
 By unity of possession by the act of the party. 445  
 Customs. 450  
 By a feoffment or other act of the party. 454  
 Avoided or prevented. By what act. 456  
 Suspension. Of rent or common. 456  
 What act will make a suspension. Of part or of the whole. 458  
 Act in law. 460  
 Act of god. Enemies, &c. 460  
 Of personal things. 461  
 A personal thing once suspended shall be extinct. 461  
 Suspension. Avoided. 463  
 Quoad one and not quoad another. 466  
 Or part where it shall be of the whole. 467  
 Of the extinguishment of rents. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 447  
 Of the extinguishment of copyholds. 451  
 Of the extinguishment of common. 451  
 Of the extinguishment of debts. 451  
**Extirpation.** *Shep.*  
**Extortion.** *Bac. Burn, Bro. Cay, Jac. Nelf. Roll. 1 Harw. P. C.* p. 170.  
 What is extortion. And who may be guilty of it. *Vin.* vol. 11. p. 468  
 Punishable. How. 470  
 Pleadings. 470  
**Extraparochial.** *Vin.* vol. 11. p. 471  
 A a



# F A I

## Factor.

**F**ACTOR. Who may be a factor, and how considered. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 1

- His power. 1
- Accounts and transactions between him and his employer. 3
- Where the factor is guilty of fraud. 4
- Disputes between factor and employer and creditors of the other, where the factor or employer dies or fails. 4
- Joint-factors or joint-employers. 5
- Principal bound by factor's contracts, in what cases. 6
- Liable to answer damages in what cases in general. 7
- Not observing or acting without orders. 7
- Not giving notice of transaction. 8
- In case of seizure or meddling with prohibited goods. 8
- Actions; pleadings, and evidence. 9
- Offences by factor, and punishment thereof. 9

**Faculties.** 25 H. 8. 21. *Shep. Vin.* vol. 13. p. 10

**Failure of record.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac.*

For variance between the pleadings, and the record certified.

*Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 823

Where the tenor and not the record itself is certified. 824

Where nul tiel record is a good plea, and where not. 824

**Fairs and Markets.** *Cay, Nelf. Roll.*

*Shep.* *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 454

Of the right to a fair or market; and herein,

1. How a right to a fair or market must first commence. 455
2. Of the owners remedy for a disturbance in the enjoyment of 'em. 455

Of the manner of holding fairs and markets; and herein,

1. In what place they are to be held. 456
2. At what time they are to be held. 456
3. How long to continue. 457

**Fairs and markets.** *Bac.* vol. 2.

Of the duty and power of owners of fairs and markets in things incident to them.

457

Of the toll and other duties which owners of fairs and markets are entitled to; and herein,

1. Where such tolls, &c. shall be said to be reasonable, and legally due. 458
2. What persons are exempt from payment thereof. 459

How far a sale in a fair or market over; changes the property of a thing sold therein. 459

See **Markets**, *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 242.

**Faits of deeds.** *Bro. Roll.*

Made. By what persons they may be.

*Vin.* vol. 13. p. 11

By what names, misnomer. 13

To what persons. 14

Necessary, what things and words are, to make a deed indented. 17

To make a deed. 15

Sealing. How. 19

Signing. 20

Delivery. And what is good delivery. 21

How it may be. 22

And what shall be said a delivery. 23

To deliver over. 24

At what time good. 25

Necessary in what cases. 27

As an escrow to deliver over, on conditions to be performed. 28

Relations of escrowes. 29

Pleadings as to escrowes, &c. 29

Date. And what is sufficient. 30

Misrecited, as to

(See **Grants**.) vol. 14. p. 27. **Estate**: per tot.) vol. 10. p. 210.

Day. 34

Place, and pleadings. 35

Construction thereof. 31

Pleadings, as to misrecital. 31

Amounts to. What amounts to, or is a deed, 16

**Falsifying Recoveries.** *Vin.* vol. 13. 13.

Notwithstanding a true title. 127

At what time. 133

For dilatories. 129

Warranty and assets. 133

Want of jurisdiction. 133

Prior right. 134

Feint pleading. 134

Pleadings. 134

Bar. What may be pleaded in bar to the falsifying. 136

By other action. 138

After recovery by default. 137

Equity. 138

Verdict. See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 436.

**Falsifying Record.** *Jac.*

**False Token.** *Burn, Cay, 1 Haw. P. C.* p. 188.

**Farmer.** *Shep.*

**Fast days.** *Shep.*

**Farms.** See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 357.

**Father and Son, &c.**

Action. What the father may have by reason of his child. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 139

Inter se, as to

Legacies, &c. to children by others. 139

Allowance for maintenance out of the children's fortunes. 140

Coercion. What acts by a child shall be said to be so done, and to be relieved against. 140

**Fidelity and homage.** *Bro. Jac.*

*Vin.* vol. 13. p. 141

**Fee and Fee-simple.** *Hugh. Jac.*

*Lil. Roll. Shep.*

See **tit. Estate**, *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 249

*Vin.* vol. 10. p. 233

By the word heirs. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 832

By the word paying and purchase, and by a devise of the profits of his lands. 833

By a devise of his estate, and by a devise of his inheritance. 836

By these words. To dispose of, or to give, or sell at his will and pleasure. 837

**Fee-farm Rents.**

Notes in general. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 142

Conveyances thereof. How.

By the patentees. 142

Purchasers indemnified and favoured; and how enabled to sue. 143

Extent of the act, as to the power of the trustees, and what they might convey. 144

Ordered. How, till sale. 144

Pleadings by purchasers. 144

**Fees.**

Of sheriffs. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 145

Upon executions. 146

Of other officers; Coroners. 148

Officers in courts. (In what cases they may detain the body till paid.) 149

Prohibited; or due; in what cases, and how much. 153

In courts. Marshal, &c. 149

Ecclesiastical. See **Prohibition**, vol. 17. p. 558. 150

Punishment for taking more than usual fees. 151

Prompt payment. In what cases they may not insist upon prompt payment, before they do the duty of their office; and how punished for such refusal. 152

Granted and ascertained. How. 152

Determined by accession of other office. 153

Actions and pleadings. 154

In what court. 154

Lost by discharge of officer, or where the fee shall remain, though the office is taken away. See **Officer**, vol. 16. p. 130.

**Feigned Action.**

Or issue in what cases. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 155

**Felony under colour of law.** *Vin.* vol. 15

**Felony.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 65. 106.

Of what nature the things taken must be to constitute the offence, felony. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 469

How far the goods ought to belong to another. 471

What shall be said to be a felonious and fraudulent taking. 472

What shall be said to be a carrying away. 474

By whom the offence may be committed. 475

Of what value the goods must be; and herein of the difference between grand and petit larceny. 475

Where the offender is, or is not excluded his clergy. 476

Where the offender is to be transported. 478

For the several species of felony. See **Homicide, Murder, Robbery, Burglary, Rape, Sodomy, &c.** under their proper heads.

**Felous goods.** *Nelf.*

**Felo de se.** *Bac. Burn, Jac. Lil. Nelf.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 67.  
 How considered, and what person may be so. *Vin. vol. 13.* p. 156  
 What shall be said for such offence. 157  
 Forfeiture of what. 156  
 Relation. To what time the forfeiture shall relate. 157  
 Inquisition, by whom; and how to be taken. 157  
**Feme.** See **Baron and feme.** *Burn, Roll.*  
 Cases wherein an infant and feme covert differs—See **Infant**, vol. 9. p. 411.  
 Capable of what. *Vin. vol. 13.* p. 159  
 Sole merchant who is, and of being a Separate trader in general. 160  
**Fences.** *Burn, Nelf.*  
 Made by whom, and against whom, and where none were before. *Vin. vol. 13.* p. 161  
 Trespass by cattle through fences, or for want of fences. 162  
 Actions, for not repairing fences. 162  
 Curia claudenda, in what cases it lies, and for whom, and when. 163  
 Pleadings in curia claudenda, and trespass. 164  
**Fens.** *Cay, Slep.*  
 Contracts relating to draining them. *Vin. vol. 13.* p. 166  
**Feoffment.** *Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 2. Bac. Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Slep. Statb. Lil. Conv. vol. 1, 2. Wood.*  
 Charter of feoffment, what good or void. *Vin. vol. 13.* p. 171  
 What is a feoffment. 177  
 In what cases, where a grant is not good. 172  
 At what time. 193  
 The force of a feoffment, and what is extinguished by it. 167  
 Amounts; what amounts to a feoffment. 170  
 Where the uses are vested or changed by it. See **Uses**, vol. 22. p. 238. 168  
 Difference between feoffments at common law, and by statute. R. 3. 169  
 Name.  
 Of one thing by name of another. 173  
 Feoffee named wrong, yet good, (what is name sufficient.) 177  
 Feoffee named wrong. 178  
 By what name. 177  
 Livery.

**Feoffment.** *Vin. vol. 13.*  
 The effect and operation of livery.  
 Necessary, on what conveyance, (and in what cases, and of what things.) 169  
 Amounts to livery. What. 172  
 Of what things it may be. 174  
 Without deed. 197  
 What person may make it, and to whom, In respect of incapacity. 172  
 of estate. 175  
 To what person; in respect of estate. 177  
 To one where it shall serve for others. 179  
 To persons not in esse. See in **Esse** how. 192  
 Of parcel in name of all. 195  
 Of more or less than is in the deed. 195  
 At what time. 193  
 Secundum formam chartæ.  
 Of more than is in the deed. 195  
 How. As to the name and thing. 193  
 At what time it may be. 195  
 Take by it; who may or shall. 199  
 Within view. What thing is necessary to perfect the livery. 178  
 In what cases it may be. 184  
 To whom. 184  
 In what place. 185  
 How. And in what manner. 185  
 Countermanded by what act. 186  
 Executed by what. 179  
 Hindred. By what possession or estate. 179  
 By letter of attorney, and what. 189  
 Who may be attorney. 190  
 How to be executed. 186  
 At what time to be made. 191  
 Revoked by what act or thing. 197  
 Who may do it by attorney. 198  
 Relation.  
 What passes by the livery by relation. 199  
 Take by the livery. Who may. 199  
 Pass by the livery.  
 What thing or estate shall be said to pass. 200  
 Without the words, heirs or successors. 201  
 What may pass by livery. 172  
 What thing or estate pass by feoffment or livery. 202  
 Words. What. 201  
 Without

**Feoffment.** *Vin.* vol. 13.

Without deed. 197

Pleadings. 202

Traverse. 205

Equity. Mistakes. 207

Livery presumed at law, or supplied in equity. 205

Extinguishment by feoffment. See **Extinguishment**, vol. 11. p. 454.

**Right**, vol. 19. p. 233.

**Feoffment, the original of it.** *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 482

The several sorts of livery in our law; and herein,

1. Of livery in deed. 483
2. Of livery within view or in law. 484

The effect and operation of livery; and herein,

1. The effect thereof to pass a future interest. 486
2. The operation thereof, where the feoffor is out of possession. 489
3. In what cases several parcels will pass by one livery, or where several parties may take by livery to one. 492

Of the charter of feoffment; and herein what things are necessary to the making a perfect charter, and how far the charter governs the livery which is relative to it. 493

Who may make a feoffment. 499

Of making it by letter of attorney. 500

Feoffment what, and feoffor and feoffee who. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 526

Of the antiquity of feoffments. 527

Of the kinds of feoffments. 528

How made and executed. 529

What amounts to a feoffment. 530

The difference between a feoffment to uses and a covenant to stand seised to uses. 531

In what cases uses are vested or charged by a feoffment. 531

Of feoffments upon conditions, and to the uses of another, and to a will. 532

Of the nature, operation, and force of a feoffment. 533

Who may make it, and to whom it may be made. 533

How the feoffor and feoffee may be named. 537

What consideration is necessary. 537

Of what a feoffment may be. 537

By what name. 538

**Feoffment.** *Wood*, pt. 1.

What is a good feoffment in respect of the presence or possession of other persons on the land. 539

What feoffments are void. 540

**LIVERY OF SEISIN.** What. 541

The antiquity and origin of livery of seisin. 541

The kinds of livery of seisin. 541

The nature and operation of livery of seisin. 542

The effect and operation of livery of seisin to pass a future interest. 542

The effect of livery of seisin with respect to the presence or possession of others. 545

In what cases livery of seisin is requisite or not. 548

By whom livery of seisin may be made. 550

To whom. 551

At what time. 553

At what place. 554

Of what things. 555

In what manner. 555

How it shall enure, and be taken and construed. 570

Livery in deed, how, and to whom to be made, and when it is good. 559

What must be done after livery of seisin. 573

Where livery is presumed at law, or supplied in equity. 573

**LIVERY WITHIN VIEW.**

How and to whom to be made and when it is good. 560

What shall be said an execution of the livery. 563

In what cases several parcels will pass by one livery, or where several parties may take by a livery to one. 563

**LIVERY BY ATTORNEY.** 564

By whom and to whom livery may be made. 564

Who may make livery of seisin by attorney. 565

Who may be an attorney to make it. 565

How constituted. 566

When livery must be made. 566

In what place. 567

In what manner. 567, 568, 569

What is a revocation of a letter of attorney to make livery of seisin. 570



**Feræ Naturæ.** *Shep. Vin.* vol. 13. p. 207  
 Pleadings in trespasss for taking things  
*Feræ naturæ.* 208

**Fern.** *Burn.*

**Ferry.** *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 208

**Feudal barony.** *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 209

**Fewd.** *Shep.*

**Fixation of law.** *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 209

**Fief.** *Lil.*

**Fieri facias.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*

**Fighting and quarrelling.** *Shep.*

**Figures.** *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 210

**File.** *Lil. Shep.*  
 Of putting things on the file, or taking off.  
*Vin.* vol. 13. p. 211

**Fines levied.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Barn.* 1, 2, 3. *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*

Antiquity thereof. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 211.  
 The original of fines. 212  
 Plea of the fine anciently. 215  
 How to be levied. 18 E. 1. stat. 4. 212  
 Considered how in law. 214  
 Who might, or may take fines, anciently or now. 215  
 The several parts thereof. 355  
 And when they begin to operate. 355

Levied.  
 In what places or courts, other than C. B. at common law, and now, and who may take fines elsewhere. 217  
 By whom.  
 At common law. 235  
 In respect of the estate. 218  
 Having been in possession of the king. 279  
 Not being commenced. 226

Infant. 235  
 Ideor, infant, and persons under natural disabilities. 227  
 Vacated. 229  
 Persons under legal disabilities by crimes, &c. 230  
 Baron or feme singly. 315  
 Baron and feme. 320  
 Or by feme without her baron. 257  
 Other person of the lands of a feme covert, either in possession or remainder. 322  
 Corporation. 258  
 Tenant in tail.  
 Of what estate. 230

**Fines.** *Vin.* vol. 13.  
 Before he is seised of the estate tail. 220  
 In trust. 269  
 By feoffee of tenant in tail. 224  
 By tenant in tail disseisee. 225  
 After a conveyance by him. 222  
 During disseisin. 225  
 Remainderman or issue; and where a conveyance is made after by tenant in tail in possession. 224  
 To whom, or what persons may take by it, in respect of estate. 230  
 A stranger. 238, 233  
 What persons may be cognizees. 226  
 Tenant in tail, cognizee. 282

How.  
 Without writ. 231  
 Upon what writ. 232  
 Covenant. 234  
 How it shall be expressed in the writ of covenant. 234  
 Render, how the writ shall be. 235  
 By whom. 238  
 To whom, and how. Not named in the writ. 238

Of what  
 Things a fine may be levied. 278  
 Upon the writ, and of what a render may be. 235  
 Things not named in the writ. 347  
 Estate having been in possession of the king. 279

Names.  
 Of things.  
 By what names things will pass in a fine not being the very proper names. 279  
 Of persons.  
 Misnomer. 326

Place.  
 In what place or county fines may be levied, other than in C. B. 217  
*See tit. Conusance,* vol. 5. p. 573.  
 Fines levied of lands in several vills.  
 Where good. vol. 13. p. 284  
 In lieu conus. 252, 283

Examined.  
 In what cases fine being levied by a feme, she shall be examined. 231  
 In what cases she shall be examined, a fine being levied to her and baron. 237

Bound: Who.  
 Party. 253

C c Feme

*Fines. Vin. vol. 13.*

Feme, or other person, bound at common law. 257

Persons that must mention the conusor in conveying their title. 252

Conusee bound by lease, &c. granted before the fine levied. 253

Corporation. 258

Take.

Who may take by the fine.

Not party to the writ. 238, 233

By the limitations. 234

Received.

How the fine being may be received.— 275, 239

In respect of the

Thing reserved. 241

Render. 242

Limitations. 243

Grant. 244

Warranty. 320

Being with render or not. 245

Want of certainty, &c. 243

In what cases the fine being received, shall be good. Lieu conus. 252

Uncertainty in fines. 343

Explained by the intent. 244

Stayed. What good cause to stay it. 250

Death of any of the parties. 337, 251

Abated by the death of the king. 249

Good, in respect of the

Form. 275

Description of the land. 275

The names of the parties. Misnomer. 326

Writ of covenant. 232

Limitations in a fine. What limitations are good or will be received. 276

Reservations. 241

Dedimus. 231, 353

Certified. How fines shall be certified, and when, and by whom. 246

King's silver, what it is, and Fines reversed on account thereof. 332

Concord.

Sorts. The several sorts of fines, and the nature of them. 356

With proclamations. And pleadings. 323

Sur release; to whom, in respect of estate, &c. and how. 356

Sur surrender. 312

Sur grant and render.

What shall be said to pass by the render. 266

*Fines. Vin. vol. 13.*

Of what thing upon the writ, a render may be. 235

Where the grant or render may be of another thing than what the writ is of. 235

Upon what fines. 238

Who may grant and render. 238

To whom, and how. 238

Take. Who may take by the render, one not named in the writ. 238

Operations of the several sorts of fines.

Granted. What may be given or granted by a fine. 265

Proper for what estates; what fines are. 358

Passes. What passes, or may pass

By a fine only. 265

By what names. 279

How much.

Things lying in several counties. 266

Things not contained in the writ. 347

One, or several fines necessary, in what cases. 267

Uses, where well limited.

Repugnant as limited in the fine, to the declaration in the deed. 310

Enure. How.

Where the uses declared are repugnant, or seemingly so. 309

Not being directed by deed of uses. 299

Where it is levied to a particular purpose. 300

Declaration.

Good in respect of the person.

By whom. 304

Baron and feme, or one only or differently by each of lands of the feme. 309

**Uses,** vol. 22. p. 232

To whom. 305

Manner of doing it. 305

Variance. Good, notwithstanding variance as to the uses. 306

As to the time of levying. 306

Where there are several declarations of uses. 307

Declaration by one only, or differently by each. 309

Made when. After the fine. 308

Pass. What estate shall pass by the declaration. 310

How much by relation to the indenture. 266

3

Enure.

**F I N**

**F I N**

*Fin.* *Vin.* vol. 13.

Enure. How the fine enures.  
 Where the lands lie in several vills. 311  
 Second fines. 311  
 By grant and render. 312  
 By way of  
 Surrender. 312  
 Extinguishment. 313  
 Estoppel. 302  
 Pleadings. 303  
 Where conufors, or one of them takes  
 back no greater estate than before. 313  
 To make  
 A discontinuance. 314  
 Estate, in what cases it is turned  
 to a right. 297  
 Prior grants good. 301  
 The several parts of a fine. 355  
 Operate when. 355  
 The different operations of the several sta-  
 tutes of, and relating to fines. 359  
 Of the ingrossing, inrolling, and tabling  
 of fines, and the further ordering them,  
 and fees for the same. 371  
 Proclamations. 322  
 How to be read and proclaimed, and the  
 effect thereof. 323  
 Effect. When they have any effect. 355  
 Done. What may be done by fine. 242  
 Claim or entry.  
 What to avoid a fine. 290  
 By whom to avoid it. 287  
 Strangers, &c.  
 One where it shall serve for another,  
 to revive an entry lost. 288  
 When to be made, and in what cases  
 it may be at any time. 286  
 Where there are several future rights.  
 By several and distinct titles. 289  
 Where there are several impediments  
 or defects. 289  
 How. Into part. 285  
 In respect of the place where. 285  
 Non-claim and entry within five years.  
 How to be accounted. 293  
 Repugnant. 310  
 Certiorari. Of certiorari to remove fines. 372  
 Avoided or reversed.  
 For what error. 333  
 Writ of error.  
 By whom. See *Recovery*, vol. 18.  
 p. 238. vol. 13. p. 334  
 Return. Error in the return of the  
 caption. 327

*Fin.* *Vin.* vol. 13.

How.  
 By plea without writ, and by what  
 plea. 335  
 For what cause.  
 Durefs. 330  
 Fraud, personating, &c. and  
 pleadings thereof. 325  
 King's silver. 332  
 By one, where it shall benefit others.  
 337  
 In part, or in all. 345  
 At what time. 338  
 By infant, &c. 227  
 Pleadings.  
 Setting forth the title. 327  
 In general. 326  
 In the caption. 332  
 In the proclamations, and the effect  
 thereof. 328  
 In the dedimus, or writ of covenant.  
 330  
 Variance between the caption and fine  
 ingrossed, &c. 331  
 Death of conufor, or conufee. 337  
 Barr of error in fines. What is. 327  
 Not perfected. 340  
 Unduly gained. Equity. 344  
 By writ of error, bought in B. R.  
 How. 338  
 By writ of deceit, being of ancient de-  
 mesne lands. 339  
 At what time. 339  
 What must be done in order to rever-  
 sal, scire facias against the terretenants,  
 &c. 324  
 Where a fine is barr of error. 267  
 Pleadings to reverse fines. 335  
 Variance between the writ of error,  
 and the record, &c. 327  
 Confessing and avoiding. 337  
 Falsified. See *Falsifying*, vol. 13. 115  
 Misnomer. 326  
 Vacated. 229  
 Amendment of fines, and common recoo-  
 veries, and writs relating thereto. 317  
 Relation of a fine, to what time to avoid  
 incumbrances, &c. 277  
 Bar. In what cases in general a fine is a  
 bar. 275  
 Bar by statutes of fines, &c. 27 E. 1.  
 cap. 1. 259  
 24 E. 3. 16. 260  
 1 R. 3. 7. 260  
 4 H. 7. 24. 260  
 32 H. 8. 36. 262

Where

*Fines. Vin. vol. 13.*

Where the proclamations are made after the death of the parties. 322

Of what.

Copyhold. 267

Entry. 268

Error and pleadings. 268

Infant and trust. 269

Leafe. 271

Legacies and device. 272

What other things. 273

Remainders in the king. See **Recovery**, vol. 18. 230

The estate being turned to a right, and in what cases the estate shall be said to be turned to a right. 297

See **Right**, vol. 19. p. 230

In respect of the name 'tis called by in the fine. vol. 13. p. 279

What persons. Strangers. 281

Issue in tail, tenant in tail being conusee. 282

Such as have uncertain interest, as terms for years. 267

Equitable interests. 281

Want of privity. 265

Immediate. In what cases a fine shall be a present bar. 292

Revived. 288

Error in fines barred, by what act. 327

Ancient demefne. The force and effect of fines there. 359

Reversed by disceit. 339

At what time. 339

Extinguishment.

Of what. 277

Surrender. In what cases fines will amount to, or enure as a surrender. 312

Aided and made good by fine and recovery. What. 301

Voidable grants, &c. to strangers, precedent to the fine. 253

Levied.

Of what. 278

By what name. 279

Of lands in several vills. 284

Of lands, &c. in lieu conus. 252, 283

When it shall be said to be levied. 285

What fines proper for what estate. 358

Warranties in fines. How they may be. 245, 320

Forfeiture.

In what cases. See **Estate**, vol. 10. p. 373

Entry for it, good. 391

Advantage.

Who shall have it. 393

*Fines. Vin. vol. 13.*

Execution. In what cases fines shall be said to be executed. See **Execution**, vol. 10. p. 541

How, and where necessary.

At common law and now. vol. 13. p. 247

At what time it may be. 373

Barred by what. 249

Abatement by the death of the king. 249

Entry, in what cases necessary. See **Execution**. vol. 10. p. 536

Tolled, by what descent or alienation, &c. vol. 13. p. 249

Amounts to it, What or what fines need it. 249

Scire facias.

In what cases it lies to execute a fine, and how. 249, 360

At what time it lies. 362

How the writ shall be. 364

Variant from the fine. 365

Of what the conusee, &c. shall have execution. 363

Abatement of the writ, and what is a good plea in sci fac. on a fine to abate the writ in part, or in all. 368

Against tertendants, &c. necessary in what cases to reverse fines. 324

Bar of scire facias to execute a fine, what is. 367

After scire facias. Judgment being reversed. 249

By what persons. 362

Strangers. 360

Pleadings in scire facias, to execute a fine. 363

To reverse fines.

Confessing and avoiding. 337

New writ. In what cases a new writ may or must be brought. 368

Awarded by B. R. in what cases. 367

Pleadings.

At what time, and how. 348

Of fines good. And in what cases necessary. 340

As of what term levied. 350

Variance between the fine and the writ, on which it is counted or pleaded. 372

Profert or monstrence necessary in what cases. 352

In bar to a fine pleaded. As partes finis non habuerunt, or confessing and avoiding. 335

By

**Fines.** *Vin.* vol. 13.

By whom the plea of partes finis nihil, &c. may be pleaded. 350

That the defendant was always seised, and by whom it may be pleaded. 15 E. 2. 351

Nient comprise. 347

Proclamations. 323

Averment against fines, By continuance of possession, and dying seised. 340

Death of conusor before the teste of the dedimus; return of the writ of covenant, execution, &c. 341

Collusion, or usury, &c. 342

Other matters. 342

By strangers. 343

Estoppel. In what cases a fine is a good estoppel, unless the plaintiff shews how he came to the franktenement after. 344

By and against strangers. 281, 345

In scire facias. 362

In bar of fines in general. 353

Continuance of possession by the ancestor. 340

In maintenance of fines. 340

Seisin in the conusor. In what cases it must be shewn. 352

Mittimus. Of the mittimus. 327, 372

Exemplification. 372

Equity. 374

Variance. 332, 363, 306

Fine what, and of the original of fines.

**Fines.** *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 520

Of the several parts of a fine, and when they begin to operate. 522

The several sorts of fines. 524

Who may levy fines. 526

Of the dedimus potestatem. 527

Of the operation of a fine in barring the issue in tail. 529

Of the operation of a fine in barring strangers, or those who have but an uncertain interest, as a term for years, or barely an equitable interest. 532

Of the remedy given to strangers by claim and entry for the preservation of their rights. 536

Of erroneous fines, and the manner of reversing them. 537

A fine what. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 575

Of the origin and antiquity of fines. 576

The nature, use, and effect of a fine. 577

Of the several kinds of fines. 578

**Fines.** *Wood*, pt. 1.

1. Of a fine sur cognizance de droit come ceo, &c. 580

2. Of a fine sur concessit. 582

3. Of a fine sur concessit tantum. 583

4. Of a fine sur concessit et reddidit. 583

5. Of a fine sur cognizance de droit tantum. 583

6. Of a fine sur cognizance de droit tantum, ove grant ou concessit. 584

7. Of a fine sur done, grant and render. 584

Of the parts of a fine. 587

1. The original writ against the cognisor. 587

2. The composition or king's licence to alienate the lands contained therein. 587

3. The concord. 587, 596

4. The note of the fine. 587

5. The foot of the fine. 588

6. The proclamations made upon a fine. 588

Who may be cognisors. 588

Who may be cognisees. 590

By what names cognisors and cognisees may give and take in a fine. 590

Of what estate a fine may be levied. 591

Of what things. 593

By what names the parcels must be expressed. 593

In what order they must be placed. 595

How the places where they lie must be named. 595

In what courts fines may be levied. 599

Before what persons they may be acknowledged. 600

How at bar. 602

How before the chief justice of the common pleas. 602

How before a judge of assise. 602

How before commissioners; and herein, 603

1. In what cases a dedimus potestatem may issue. 603

2. The manner of suing it out. 604

3. How the commissioners are to take the acknowledgments of the cognisors and certify the same. 604

4. How a fine after acknowledged is to be transmitted to and allowed by a judge of the common pleas. 605

5. How a fine (after it is allowed) is to be passed through the several offices till it is completed. 606

D d O:

**Fines.** *Wood*, pt. 1.  
 Of fines levied by or to husband and wife, or one of them. 607  
 By tenant for life, in tail, &c. 609  
 Of fines barring estates; and herein, 618  
     1. How parties shall be barred. 618, 621  
     2. How privies. 619, 621  
     3. How strangers. 619, 621  
     4. Where a fine shall be a bar as to one person and not to another, or as to one part of the land and not to another. 622  
     5. What estate may be barred. 622  
 Enure by way  
     Of corroboration. 624  
     Estoppel. 624  
     Discontinuance. 625  
     Remitter. 625  
     Extinguishment. 626  
     Release. 627  
     How under a decree in chancery. 627  
 Of attornment upon a fine. 636  
 How fines executory are to be executed. 634  
 Forfeiture.  
     Where levying a fine makes a forfeiture and where not, and where the entry for such forfeiture is good. 627  
     Where equity will relieve against such forfeiture. 628  
 Of claim and the different kinds of it. 629  
     Where there needs no claim. 634  
 Of non-claim. 629  
 Of entry. 629  
     At what time an entry or claim must be made. 631  
 Of avoiding fines. 636  
     1. By death of some of the parties. 636  
     2. By error. 637  
     3. By fraud, deceit, or covin. 641  
     4. By plea. 642  
     5. By order of court. 644  
 Equity.  
     Where it will not make good a fine, nor supply any defect in the levying it. 644  
**Fines and amercements.** *Bro. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*  
     Their original. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 502  
     Who have sufficient power to fine and amerce. 503  
     For what offences the party is to be fined or amerced. 504

**Fines, &c.** *Bac.* vol. 2.  
 In what actions or proceedings there ought to be a fine or an amercement; and herein,  
     1. Of the nature of the action in which there ought to be a fine or amercement. 506  
     2. At what time to be awarded. 508  
     3. Whether to be awarded, when the party is acquitted as to part. 509  
     4. Whether to be awarded where there are several parties, and some of them only acquitted. 510  
     5. Of awarding fines and amercements jointly or severally. 511  
     6. Whether the party can be twice amerced in the same action. 512  
 Where a fine ought to be awarded, and not an amercement, and vice versa. 513  
 Who in respect of their persons are not to be fined or amerced. 515  
 Of the reasonableness of the fine; and therein of mitigating or aggravating it. 517  
 Of the reasonableness of an amercement, and the assentment thereof; and herein,  
     1. Of the necessity of an assentment. 517  
     2. By whom the assentment is to be. 519  
 Of the manner of recovering fines or amercements. 519  
 See tit. **Amercements**, *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 417  
**Fine for alienation.** *Bro.*  
**Fire.** *Burn, Cay.*  
**Fire in London.** *Burn.*  
**Fireworks.** *Burn.*  
**First fruits and tenths.** *Cay, Lil.*  
     Original thereof, and statutes relating thereto. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 375  
     How to be received and accounted for before 2 Anne 11. 378  
**Fishing and fowling.** *Shep.*  
**Fish and fishing.** *Burn, Cay, Nelf.*  
**Fish salter.** *Burn.*  
**Flax and hemp.** *Cay.*  
**Flight.** *Burn, Jac.*  
     What is forfeited by a fugam fecit before the coroner, and whether such finding be traversable. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 450  
     What is forfeited by a presentment of a flight from an arrest. 451  
     What

**Flight.** 2 *Haw. P. C.*  
 What goods are forfeited by being waived by a felon in his flight. 451

**Forcible entry and detainer.** *Burn, Bro. Cay, Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 140.  
 At common law, and now, and what is, and where the writ lies, and for whom. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 379  
 Forcible detainer. What is. 381  
 Of what it may be. 381  
 In respect of the nature of the possessions. 383  
 Justifiable by what persons, and in what cases. 383

**Inquiry.**  
 By whom, and power of justices of peace, and others. 383  
 Prevented or discharged, as to the force by what finding. 385  
 Three years quiet possession. What, and pleadings. 386  
 In whose name the suit of recovery shall be. 386

**Restitution.**  
 In what cases, and at what time. 387  
 Of what kind of possessions, and to whom. 389  
 By whom, and how. 390  
 Stayed, for what causes. 390  
 Superfeded before or after execution. How, and by whom. 391

**Re-restitution in what cases.** 391

**Indictment.**  
 Lies. In what cases. 391  
 Good or not.  
 In respect of  
 Not shewing what estate or title. 391  
 Description of the place where, &c. and uncertainty. 394  
 Repugnancy. 395  
 Wrong or improper words. 395  
 Implied words. 396  
 Omission of *vi & armis*, &c. and want of certainty. 396  
 Variance from the statutes. 398  
 Certiorari, and how it must be obeyed. 399

**Conviction, &c.**  
 Quashed. In what cases, and how. 399

**Actions, &c.**  
 In what cases, and by whom, in respect of estate. 400  
 Writ or declaration, good or not, and in what cases the writ shall abate. 400

**Forcible entry, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 13.  
 Pleadings.  
 Good. In what cases. 402  
 Not guilty, &c. 404  
 Justification. 405  
 Traverse. 406  
 Monstrans of deeds.  
 necessary in what cases. 406  
 Issue, of what it shall be. 407

**Verdict.**  
 How the jury may find. And what is supported, or intended by it, or is a sufficient finding. 407

**Punishment.** And  
 What shall be recovered. 408

**Forcible entry and detainer.**  
 How far permitted at common law. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 555  
 The several statutes relating to this subject. 555  
 What shall be a forcible entry and detainer within these statutes. 558  
 Of the nature of the possessions, with respect to which one may be guilty of a forcible entry and detainer. 559  
 What persons may be guilty thereof. 560  
 What ought to be the form of a record, grounded upon these statutes. 561  
 Of the awarding of restitution, by whom, and in what manner; and herein of the nature of the possessions, and to whom such restitution is to be made. 563  
 What shall be a bar or stay to such award of restitution; and herein of superfeding and setting it aside after it is executed. 564

**Foreign.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2. *Burn, Nelf. Slep. Cay.*  
 Courts,  
 Decrees, judgments, &c. there, how far binding or regarded here. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 410  
 Lands.  
 Judgments, &c. of things done there. 411  
 Laws and customs.  
 How far regarded here. 411  
 Money. 411  
 Plantations.  
 Barbadoes, &c. 412  
 Jamaica, and others. 413  
 Actions for matters there. In what cases may be brought here. 413  
 Governed, by what laws. 414  
 States. 414

**Foreigners.**

<b>Foreigners.</b> <i>Abr. Cas. Eq.</i> vol. 2. <i>Burn, Nelf. Shep.</i>	<b>Forfeiture.</b> <i>Abr. Cas. Eq.</i> vol. 2. <i>Bro. Burn, Fitz. Cay, Hugh. Jac.</i> <i>Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.</i> 2 <i>Haw.</i> <i>P. C.</i> p. 448.
Suits by them. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 414	Treason.
<b>Foreign attachment.</b> <i>Lil.</i>	In cases of treason.
<b>Foreign plea.</b> <i>Bro. Jac. Nelf.</i>	In what cases. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 436
In civil cases. What, and how granted and received. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 415	What things or estate shall be said for- feited. 437
When and how granted. 417	In respect of the limitations of the estates, or of statutes relating there- unto. 438
In criminal cases. 417	<b>Felony.</b>
<b>Forejudget.</b> <i>Bro. Shep.</i>	In cases of felony. 442
<b>Foreign Voucher.</b> See <b>Voucher,</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 22. p. 25.	In what cases.
<b>Forepize.</b> See <b>Abatement,</b> vol. 1. p. 1. <b>Declaration,</b> vol. 7. p. 382.	Killing in defence, &c. 443
<b>Forest, Park, Chase, &amp;c.</b> <i>Burn,</i> <i>Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf.</i> <i>Roll. Shep. Statb.</i> vol. 13. p. 418	By accessories. 444
See <b>Park,</b> vol. 16. p. 185. <b>Trial,</b> vol. 21. p. 1.	Estates in lands. 444
Made by whom. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 418	In offices, dignities, &c. 445
Law of the forest. 418	To whom. 445
What is a forest, antiquity and extents thereof. 418	Crimes at common law. 446
Claim by   Subject in forest good.   419	In respect of the place where. 446
423	<b>Treason and felony.</b>
Grants of forest to a subject, good, and how considered. 424	In cases of treason or felony.
Officers in forests. 424	Forfeitable what. 446
How far the beasts are privileged, when out of the forest, park, or chase. 425	Chattels. 448
<b>Trespas,</b> vol. 20. p. 448.	What is to be done with them before conviction. 449
Disafforested, and the effect thereof. 425	From what time; and what power the offender has over them. 451
Offences in forests, other than killing and hunting deer, how punished. 426	Of one, how it shall affect others. 452
In killing and hunting deer, and pleadings. 428	See <b>Officer,</b> vol. 16. p. 101.
Pleadings and proceedings. 429	Relation, as to lands or chattels. vol. 13. p. 452
See <b>Courts of the forests,</b> tit. <b>Courts.</b>	Prevented, purged, or dispensed with by what. 454
<b>Forestallers and forestalling, &amp;c.</b> <i>Bac.</i> <i>Burn, Cay, Jac. Shep.</i> 1 <i>Haw.</i> <i>P. C.</i> p. 234.	Incumbrances, what avoided by it. 455
At common law. What was. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 430	By flight, and how to be seized, and when. 455
By statute.	For offences.
Who, and what is. 431	In cases of inferior nature. 456
Punished or restrained, how. 433	Where, after forfeiture, a subject may en- ter without livery of the king. 456
Pleadings. 434	Levied and recovered, how. 457
Indictment or information.	Pleadings. 457
Laid how. 434	Equity.
In what court. 435	Forfeiture relieved in equity. 457
Licences and pleading thereof. 436	Assisted, how far equity will assist one to take advantage of a forfeiture. 458
	See <b>Felo de se,</b> vol. 13. p. 156
	<b>Forfeiture</b> how considered. <i>Bac.</i> vol. 2. p. 575
	For what crimes an offender shall forfeit his lands at common law. 575
	For



**Forfeiture.** *Bac.* vol. 2.  
 For what crimes his goods and chattels. 577  
 For what crimes by statute. 579  
 To what time the forfeiture shall relate. 581  
 What is to be done with the offender's goods before conviction. 582  
 Where the wife shall lose her dower. 583  
 How far the blood of the offender is corrupted. 584

**Forfeitures and Losses of real estates in civil cases.**  
 By the alienation of a particular tenant, by claiming a greater estate than one ought, or by affirming a reversion or remainder to be in a stranger. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 85  
 Of what estates such forfeiture may be. 89  
 What persons incur such forfeitures. 90  
 By what alienation, &c. such forfeiture may be. 91  
 In what cases such forfeitures may be dispensed with. 92  
 What shall excuse such forfeitures. 92  
 What act shall purge such forfeitures. 93  
 What person shall take advantage of a forfeiture, and of entry for it. 94, 93  
 By alienation in mortmain. 98  
 By non-performance of a condition. 98  
 By waste. 98  
 By bankruptcy. 101  
 By disseisin. 110  
 By abatement, intrusion, deforcement, usurpation, and purpresture. 118

**IN CRIMINAL CASES.**  
 In high treason. 119  
 In petit treason and felony. 120  
 In misprision of treason. 120  
 Of *felo de se*. 123  
 In manslaughter. 123  
 In chance medley and *se defendendo*. 123  
 Upon outlawry in treason, felony, &c. 123  
 In petit larceny. 124  
 Upon flight. 124  
 Upon appeal of death. 124  
 Drawing a weapon upon a judge, or for striking in Westminster-hall, &c. sitting the courts. 124  
 In *præmunire*. 124  
 For challenging to fight for money won at play. 125  
 By papists. 125  
 By not returning from beyond sea when

**Forfeitures.**  
 Recalled by the great and privy seal. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 561  
 By artificers exercising or teaching their trades in foreing parts. *Wood*, p. 125

**Forfeiture of marriage.** *Bro.*  
**Forgery.** *Burn*, *Bro.* *Cay*, *Fitz.* *Hugh.* *Jac.* *Nelf.* *Shep.* *Statb.* 1 *Haw.* *P. C.* p. 182.  
 At common law, and  
 By statute.  
 In respect of the  
 Deed or writing, and the  
 Things contained therein. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 459  
 Making or proclaiming it. 463  
 Alteration, &c. thereof. 464  
 Forger. Who. 465  
 Publication thereof, what is or amounts to it. 465  
 Deeds, &c. forged. What is to be done with them, and how regarded in law. 466  
 Actions and pleadings. 467  
 By what persons,  
 In respect of  
 estate. 469  
 Indictment.  
 Before whom. 470  
 Exceptions to indictments and informations. 471  
 Verdict. What is a sufficient finding or proof. 473  
 Punishment, and what shall be recovered. 474  
 Second offence. 475  
 Chancery. 475  
 Forgery, what. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 566  
 In what cases the making and altering of a writing shall be said to be so far false and fraudulent as to amount to forgery. 566  
 Of what nature or kind the writing must be to constitute the offence forgery at common law. 568  
 What offences of this kind are made forgery by statute, and of the punishment to be inflicted on persons guilty of forgery. 569

**Forma pauperis.** *Lil.* *Shep.* See  
**Pauper,** *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 259  
**Formedon.** *Bac.* *Bro.* *Fitz.* *Hugh.* *Jac.* *Lil.* *Nelf.* *Statb.*  
 Of formedon in general. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 475

Lies.  
 In what cases,  
 E c In

<b>Foymedon.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13.		<b>Freight.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13.	
In the descender.	476	How far.	506
Remainder.	477	At what time.	506
Reverter.	477	Pleading.	506
Of what.	478	<b>Framework-knitters.</b> <i>Cay.</i>	
In what cafes in general.	479	<b>Franchises.</b> <i>Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh.</i>	
Pleadings.	480	<i>Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath.</i>	
Writ and declaration.		What a franchise or liberty is, and how it	
In the descender.	481	may be. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 508	
In the remainder.	486	By prescription or appendant, &c. and	
In the reverter.	487	claimed how, and allowance thereof.	508
By parceners.	489	Power and privilege of bailiffs, and in what	
Plea by tenant in abatement.	490	cafes punished.	509
In bar.	492	Extinguished or loft. See <b>Prerogative,</b>	
By confessing and avoiding.	495	vol. 17. p. 162. <i>vol.</i> 13. p. 510	
Profert or monstrans of deeds.	495	Restrained.	511
<b>Form and formality.</b> <i>Bro. Fitz.</i>		Forfeiture.	511
<b>Former action.</b>		What shall be said, an action arising with-	
Pleadings.		in the Franchise. See <b>Comulance,</b>	
Good plea in what cafes in general.		vol. 5. p. 584. <i>vol.</i> 13. p. 513	
<i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 496		Disputes between sheriff and franchises.	513
Varying the place in which, &c.		Pleadings and proceedings. See <b>Preroga-</b>	
from what were alledged in the		<b>gative,</b> vol. 17. p. 179. <i>vol.</i> 13. p. 513	
former.	498	<b>Frank Almoign.</b> <i>Bro. Fitz. Hugh.</i>	
Against the same parties, with a diffe-		<i>Jac. Shep. Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 514	
rent charge, as principal for accessary,	498	<b>Frank fee.</b> <i>Bro. Roll. Shep.</i>	
and vice versa.		<b>Frank fold.</b> <i>Stath.</i>	
<b>Former suit.</b>		<b>Frank marriage.</b> <i>Bro. Fitz. Hugh.</i>	
In equity: Good plea, in what cafes.		<i>Jac. Nelf. Shep. Stath.</i>	
<i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 499		<b>Frank pledge.</b> <i>Jac. Shep.</i>	
<b>Fornication.</b> <i>Burn.</i>		<b>Frank tenement.</b> <i>Hugh. Roll. Shep.</i>	
<b>Forswore.</b> <i>Bro.</i>		<b>Fraternity.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 514	
<b>Foresters and Verderers.</b> <i>Bro.</i>		<b>Fraud.</b> <i>Abr. Caf. Eq.</i> vol. 2. <i>Bac.</i>	
<b>Founder and Foundation.</b> <i>Bro. Nelf.</i>		<i>Burn, Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf.</i>	
See <b>Corporation,</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 6. p. 256		<i>Roll. Word,</i> pt. 1. p. 868.	
Where the grant of the king to found,		What is.	
erect, or incorporate a religious house,		In general. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 515	
college, or hospital shall be good, where		Conveyance.	516
not. <i>Hugh.</i> vol. 2. p. 967		Of land.	
Where the king shall be said the founder,		To prevent forfeiture to the king,	
where a common person.	968	or lord for crimes.	515
What are sufficient words of foundation,		Set aside.	516
what not.	968	Of goods.	
<b>Foucher.</b> <i>Bro. Fitz. Jac. Shep.</i>		Set aside.	517
<i>Stath.</i>		Good in part.	519
<b>Fractions.</b>		At common law.	519
In general. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 499		Conveyance fraudulent.	
As to estates.	500	As to	
Time.	500	Creditors. Cafes in law and equity,	
<b>Freight.</b>		upon the several statutes.	519
Due.		By one creditor, &c. screening or	
How much. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 13. p. 501		protecting debtor.	524
In what cafes.	502	By conveyance or gift to persons	
Decreed in equity.	504	not creditors, to screen.	525
Liable.		Purcha-	
Who liable for freight or losses.	505		

F R A

F U S

**Fraud.** *Vin.* vol. 13.  
 Purchasors. Cafes in law and equity upon the feveral ftatutes. 525  
 Landlords and tenants, and other perfons, claiming right in the lands. 529  
 What fhall be faid to be.  
     Voluntary conveyances. 530  
 In refpect of power of revocation. 531  
 Forfeitures or penalties inflicted for fraudulent practices. 533  
 Actions and pleadings on the feveral ftatutes of frauds. 534  
 By perfons intrufted. 535  
 By construction. 535  
     As to mortgages. 536  
     Purchasors. 537  
     Marriage. 537  
     Settlements and Portions. 538  
     Refunding, &c. 539  
     In breach or prejudice of truft. 540  
 By fuppreffing, &c. wills, &c. See **Falts**, vol. 13. p. 99. 540  
 To avoid executions, &c. 541  
     Decreets. 542  
 As to wills. 542  
 Purged. 542  
 Punifhed how. 552  
 Discoun tenanced and fet afide. See **Forgery**, vol. 13. p. 459. 525  
     In what cafes. See **Fines**, 325, 543  
     By what court. 544  
 By circumvention, what is, and how relieved. 544  
     In refpect of  
     Young heirs, &c. 546  
     A pretent want, or general weaknefs of underftanding. 548  
     Ignorance of title or value. 549  
     Mifapprehenfion. 550  
     Mifinformation. 551  
 Bound by it.  
     Who. 552  
     See **Voluntary Conveyance**, vol. 22. p. 16  
 Pleadings. Averred in what cafes, vol. 13. p. 553  
 Tried in what cafes by jury, or by the court. 554  
 Evidence. In what cafes it may be given in evidence. 555  
 Badges of fraud what are. 555  
**Equity.**  
 As to  
     Creditors. 557  
     Obtaining wills. 558

**Fraud.** *Vin.* vol. 13.  
 What acts are deemed fraudulent in courts of equity, in regard of after creditors or purchasors. 559  
 See **Voluntary Conveyance**, vol. 22. p. 15.  
 Fraud how deemed in the eye of the law. *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 593  
 What acts are condemned in the common law courts as fraudulent, though not within the exprefs provision of any act of parliament. 594  
 What acts are deemed fraudulent in a court of equity. 597  
 Of fraudulent conveyance to defeat creditors and purchasors within the 13 and 27 Eliz. 601  
 In what court fraud is cognizable. 610  
 Where a wrong doer is further punifhable than by making void the fraudulent act. 611  
**Freight.** See **Fraight**, vol. 13. p. 501  
**Free chapel.** *Shep.*  
**Freehold.** *Jac. Lil.*  
 Where neceffary for a petit juror. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 415, 416, 417  
 Where for an indictor. 216, 217, 218  
**Fresh force.** *Jac. Shep.*  
**Fresh Suit.** *Bro. Jac. Roll. Shep.* 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 169.  
 At what place. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 560  
 When. At what time it fhall be faid fresh fuit. 560  
 Neceffary in what cafes.  
     To preferve property. 560  
 Plea. Where it is good plea.  
     In trespafs. 561  
     Escape. 561  
     See **Escape**, *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 89  
**Fruit and fruit trees.** *Burn.*  
**Fryers.** *Shep.*  
**Fuel.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*  
**Fugitive Goods.** *Shep.*  
**Fugitives.** *Hugh. Jac. Shep.* *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 561  
**Full Defence.** See **Defence**, vol. 7. p. 497  
**Fullers earth.** *Burn.*  
**Funeral charges.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 563  
 See **Executors**, *Vin.* vol. 11. p. 432  
**Funds.** *Cay.*  
**Furze.** *Burn.*  
**Fuffian.** *Cay, Shep.*



# G A O

**Gager.** *Bro.*  
**Gage delivrance.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Roll. Statb.*

**Game.** *Bac. Cay, Jac. Lil. Nels.*

**GAME.** Penalty of killing game; how to be recovered; and pleadings.

*Vin. vol. 14. p. 1*

Prosecution. When, and how; and by whom tried. 4

Certain preliminary observations. *Burn, vol. 1. p. 458*

The laws concerning game-keepers. 461

The qualification by estate or degree to kill game; with the punishment of persons unqualified. 462

Laws for preserving the four footed game in particular, viz. 475

1. Deer. 475

2. Hares. 485

3. Conies. 487

Laws concerning the winged game in particular, viz.

1. Of hawks and hawking. 488

2. Of swans. 490

3. Of partridges and pheasants. 490

4. Of pigeons. 492

5. Of wild ducks, wild geese, and other water fowl. 493

6. Of growse or moor game. 493

7. Of herons. 494

8. Of other fowl. 495

Laws for preserving the game of fish in particular, viz. 495

1. The penalty of fishing in ponds and other private fisheries. 495

2. Rules about the size, and preserving the breed of fish. 497

3. Rules concerning fishing in or near the sea. 499

4. Importing fish. 500

See **Hunting**, *Vin. vol. 14. p. 328*

**Games, plays, and players.** *Shep. Nels.*

Restrained by common law or statutes.

*Vin. vol. 14. p. 4*

What shall be said within the statutes. 6

Actions and pleadings. 7

Equity. Cases in equity. 8

## Gaol and Gaoler.

Of gaols in general. *Vin. vol. 14. p. 9*

Belong. To whom gaols belong. 9

Repaired, at whose expence. 10

Offenders committed; to what place, and where kept. 10

### GAOLER.

Who. *Vin. vol. 14. p. 11*

His power and duty. 11

Punishable for

Escapes of

Felons. 12

Debtors charged with felony. See

**Escape**, vol. 10. p. 106.

Other misdemeanors. 12

Allowances. 12

See **Fees**, vol. 13. p. 149.

Securities taken by him, what may be. vol. 14. p. 13

Pleadings. 13

Gaols by what authority erected, and to whom they belong. *Bac. vol. 2. p. 626*

Who are to repair them. 627

In what place offenders are to be committed; and herein what shall be said a gaol, and where to be kept. 629

Of the duty and power of gaolers and keepers of prisons; and herein,

1. What acts they may lawfully do, and for what abuses punishable. 630

2. For what offences they shall forfeit their offices. 631

At whose charge prisoners are to be carried to gaol. 632

How maintained in prison. 633

Of the offence of breaking gaol. 635

Building and repairing of gaols. *Burn, vol. 1. p. 52*

Who shall have the keeping of gaols. 521

Gaoler shall receive criminals. 522

How they shall be maintained. 522

Spirituos liquors not to be sold in gaols. 522

How prisoners may be set on work. 523

How they shall be restrained and kept. 523

How they shall be delivered. 524

Of gaolers permitting escapes. 524

Concerning debtors. 525

F f Con-

**Gaoler.** *Burn*, vol. 1.  
 Concerning the prison of the king's bench  
 and marshalsea. 526

**Garde.** See **Guardian**, vol. 14. p. 160

**Garnishment.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Roll.*  
*Statb.*  
 See **Interpleader**, vol. 9. p. 419

**Carte and companion thereof.** *Shep.*

**Gavellet.** *Jac.*

**Gavelkind.** *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 120.  
 Antiquity thereof, and of what regard in  
 law. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 13  
 Descent. How. 14  
 Disposed of. How, and who shall take  
 by the limitation. 15  
 Forfeitures of gavelkind in general. 16  
 Dower and tenancy by the curtesy. How;  
 and forfeiture. 16  
 Alteration of custom, in what case, and  
 how. 17  
 Declaration and pleadings, and in what  
 cases it must be pleaded, and how. 18  
 See **Voucher**, vol. 22. p. 155.  
 Of the original, continuance, and several  
 properties of this custom.  
*Bac.* vol. 2. p. 637  
 The particular cases which have been ad-  
 judged relating to this custom. 642

**Gauger.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*

**General averment.** *Bro.*

**General Writ.** *Bro.*

**General issues, and special evidence.**  
 See **Trial**, *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 1. *Bec.*  
*Bro.*  
 In criminal cases.  
 Whether it be well joined for the king  
 by one who shews not himself to be  
 the proper officer.  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 399  
 Where there is no necessity of joining  
 expressly for the king. 399  
 Where a defendant shall be estopped to  
 plead it by a confession, or a former  
 issue found against him. 399

**General words.** See **Grant**, *Vin.* vol.  
 14. p. 27. and other titles.

**Gentility.**  
 How forfeited. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 448

**Gentlemen.**  
 Whether privileged from being made  
 constable. 63

**Gift.** *Jac. Hors. Wood.*  
 What shall be said a gift.  
*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 19  
 Of acquiring or conveying personal estates  
 by gift. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 126  
 Gift what. 126  
 How made. 126  
 Of deeds of gift. 713  
 See **Countermand**, *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 482

**Ein.** *Burn.*

**Glasse.** *Burn.*

**Glebe.** *Bro.*  
 Of glebe in general, and in what cases it  
 shall pay tithes. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 19  
 Power of the parson in or as to the glebe.  
 20  
 Entry on it, at what time. 21

**Gloucester.** *Cay.*

**God.**  
 Denying any person in the trinity to be  
 God, or affirming that there are more  
 Gods than one, how punishable.  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 5  
 Denying God's being or providence how  
 punishable. 6

**Gold, silver, and goldsmiths.** *Cay.*  
*Shep.*

**Goldsmith's Notes.** See **Payment**,  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 269

**Good behaviour.** *Burn, Lil. Shep.*  
 What it is. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 21  
 Required, &c. in what cases, and of what  
 persons; and by whom. 22  
 For words, &c. of justices of peace,  
 &c. 23  
 How. 24  
 Discharged or superfeded. 24  
 Breach what. 25  
 Proceedings. 26  
 Pleadings. 26

**Goss.** *Burn.*

**Grammar.** *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 27

**Grand cape et petit cape.** *Bro. Fitz.*

**Grand larceny.** *Burn.* See **Larceny.**

**Grand Serjeanty.** *Hugh. Vin.* vol.  
 14. p. 27

**Grants.** *Bac. Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb. Lil. Conv.*  
 vol. 1, 2. *Hors. Wood.*  
 What is a grant. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 30  
 Amount. What amounts to a grant. 51  
 Names. Grant good in respect of the  
 names they are made by. Corpora-  
 tion. 27  
 By

<b>Grants.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 14.	
By a corporation.	27
To a corporation; and not avoided by misnomer.	31
Other names than that of baptism; and pleadings.	33
What names.	36
Surname mistaken, and pleadings.	40
Nomen cognitum, and pleadings.	41
General names, as Poor of A, &c.	32
Things or names in reputation.	41
<b>Manner.</b>	
Good in respect of the	
Manner.	48
Joint or several.	48
Being made to continue longer than the estate of the grantor.	55
Reserving part of the estate granted.	101
Description of the grantor and grantee.	40
Thing granted, and the reversion. See <b>Reversion</b> , vol. 19.	
Estate of the grantor.	76
By relation, though otherwise not good.	54
In futuro. (See <b>Uses</b> , vol. 22. p. 258)	
And what shall be said immediate or in futuro.	50
Uncertain.	90
Being made certain	
By election; and what shall amount to such election.	49
By relation.	49
What may be granted to a man, his executors, administrators, and assigns, &c. or for years.	139
What is a good limitation of a chattel, and the extent thereof.	77
<b>Things.</b>	
What things may be granted.	
In respect of the thing.	43
In reputation.	41
In action.	47
Of trust.	47
Possibility.	75
(See <b>Possibility</b> , vol. 16. p. 460.)	
In respect of the estate of the grantor.	76
Out of what things.	70
<b>Persons.</b>	
By what persons grant may be made.	
In respect of	
Estate or interest.	53
See other proper titles.	
Capacity.	53
Corporations. (See <b>Corporations</b> , <i>Vin.</i> vol. 6.)	

<b>Grants.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 14.	
To what persons a grant may be made.	
Executors, administrators, &c.	139
By what, and to what persons.	
Corporations or colleges. By the head to the corporation, or the corporation to the head.	35
To strangers.	35
Feme covert.	36
Not in esse at the time, in respect of the description.	36
In respect of their several interests.	70
<b>Time.</b>	
At what time a grant may be made.	
Void by matter, ex post facto.	43
In respect of	
Seisin. What is seisin sufficient.	70
Possibility. Things not in esse.	72
Before election.	72
When it shall take effect.	55
<b>Words.</b> Pass. By what words. What Things, or interest.	
Estate.	86
Of like signification.	85
Of another signification.	101
General words.	103
All lands and tenements; or by either of these words, or by other words.	106
Cum pertinentiis.	120
Bona, only.	109
All goods and chattels; or goods Or chattels.	110
Lands in the occupation of, &c.	87
Proper for other things (or other conveyances.)	101
Where words proper for a feoffment shall enure as a grant.	103
(See <b>Uses</b> , vol. 22. p. 240.)	
What shall pass by the grant.	103
One thing by the name of another	
As a perquisite.	106
Parcel.	113
(See <b>Danor</b> , vol. 15. p. 217)	
Incidents. (See <b>Danor</b> , vol. 15. p. 217.)	115
To personal things.	118
Appendants.	118
(See <b>Appendant</b> , vol. 3. p. 1.)	
Thing or estate not contained in the premises.	113
Soil. By what words the soil passes.	84
Grant limited in law.	77
By words explaining the intent.	77
Where	

<b>Grant.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 14.	
Where a grant being ineffectual to pass the estate, &c. intended it shall pass another estate.	112
Uncertain. How much shall pass.	112
<b>Take.</b>	
Who shall take by the words.	92
In respect of the consideration, where the words are not certain.	90
At what time to be taken to avoid a lapse.	135
Lapsed, when it shall be said to be lapsed.	137
Immediately by reason of alteration of the mesne estate, after which the grant was limited to take place.	135
Not party to the deed. (See <b>Facts</b> , vol. 13. p. 52.)	87
Made to two, and one is incapable or refuses.	132
Without deed.	
Leases. 29 Car. 2, 3. (See <b>Estate</b> , vol. 10. p. 339.)	
In respect of the	
Grantor and grantee.	123
Things.	124
In what cases.	
Tithes and other things.	124
Licence.	123
<b>Enure.</b>	
As a	
Release. (See <b>Release</b> , vol. 18. p. 350. <b>Bar</b> , vol. 4.)	105
Covenant. Where a covenant shall enure as a grant. vol. 14. p.	105
To a double intent.	132
By moieties.	134
As two several grants.	130
In his politick or natural capacity, or both.	135
By way of	
Surrender. (See <b>Jointenants</b> , vol. 14. p. 507.)	134
Extinguishment. (See <b>Rent</b> , vol. 18. p. 494.)	134
To several. In what cases several grantees shall use it jointly.	133
Made to two.	
Where one is incapable or refuses.	132
Who have several prior interests.	87
<b>Effect.</b>	
When it shall take effect.	55
To make a discontinuance. (See <b>Discontinuance</b> , vol. 8. p. 527.)	

<b>Grant.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 14.	
<b>Mistake.</b>	
In description of the	
Person.	40
Dates of deeds.	89
Occupation of what person.	87
Estate of grantor.	90
Place where. (See <b>Barings</b> , vol. 15. p. 351.)	100
<b>Miscellaneous of</b>	
Persons of whom the land, &c. was purchased, &c.	94
Thing granted.	96
Estate in the land.	95
Quantity of the land.	97
Former grant.	95
Dates of deeds.	96
By reciting a thing which is not, yet good.	86
<b>Omissions in grants.</b>	
Of	
Parcel of the land.	97
Names of persons.	98
Words of grant or limitation.	99
Leaving the meaning imperfect in what cases supplied or understood.	99
Reservation of part of the estate granted.	
Good or not.	101
<b>Construction of grants.</b>	
In general.	57
Where the premises & habendum differ.	
How far the habendum may enlarge or abridge the grant in the premises.	143
As to continuance.	
Where 'tis casual.	67
In respect of the words.	64
From the nature of the estate granted after the estate of the grantor determined.	68
By matter dehors.	68
Contrary one part to the other.	122
Present. What a present or future grant.	50
Enlarged.	
By what words in the same deed.	138
Exclusive of the grantor, or not.	139
Intention. By intent of the parties.	77
(See <b>Intention</b> , vol. 14. p. 451.)	
(See <b>Uses</b> , vol. 22. p. 240.)	
Interfering.	138
Insensible, made good by construction.	142
Repugnant.	142

Void



<b>Grants.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 14.	
Void or voidable, what grants are.	143
(See <b>Facts</b> , vol. 13. p. 59. See <b>Durefs</b> , vol. 9. p. 315.)	
Joinder in grant.	
Whose grant it shall be said to be.	127
Ut res magis valeat.	69
Inchoate. Where it must be perfected in the life of the grantor or grantee, or both.	139
Joint and several, How enure. (See <b>Joint and several</b> , vol. 14. p. 469.)	
Lapsed.	
When.	137
Avoided.	
By the grantor himself.	140
(See <b>Office</b> , vol. 16. p. 101.)	
<b>Actions.</b>	
What actions grantee may have	
As grantee.	141
As assignee. (See <b>Covenant</b> , &c. vol. 6. p. 436.)	
<b>Habendum.</b>	
Necessary or not. In what cases a grant is good without any habendum.	143
What it is, and its office. And where good, though it contains more than is in the premises.	144
It's operation on the premises.	145
Differing from the premises.	
In respect of the	
Limitation.	146
Things granted, and is	
More.	147
Less.	148
Parties.	154
Estate limited, and is	
Less.	155
Larger.	157
In words only.	158
Passes by the words. What.	158
Ad opus & usum.	158
Repugnant to the premises, in what cases.	149
<b>Pleadings.</b>	159
<b>Equity.</b>	
Grants made good in equity which are not strictly good at law.	159
Relief.	
In respect of the consideration.	160
<b>Grants.</b>	
What persons may make good grants; and herein, <i>Bac.</i> vol. 2. p. 644	
1. Of grants by corporations.	646
2. Of grants by ecclesiastical persons.	646
3. Of grants by infants.	647

<b>Grants.</b> <i>Bac.</i> vol 2.	
4. Of grants by feme coverts.	648
5. Of grants by idiots and persons of insane memory.	649
6. Of grants by persons under duress.	649
What persons may take by grant.	650
What name or description of the grantor or grantee, will make the grant certain enough.	51
Of what interest in the grantor he may dispose; and herein,	654
1. Where by reason of maintenance a thing is incapable of being granted or assigned over.	654
2. Where the grantor must have the absolute property, so that the grant be not to the prejudice of a third person.	655
3. Whether a bare right or possibility may be granted or assigned over.	656
4. What seisin or possession in the grantor will enable him to grant it over.	658
5. Where the grantor's right being joined with a trust or confidence, is incapable of being granted or assigned over.	658
What ceremony is requisite to the perfection of a grant; and therein of the necessity of a deed.	659
What words are sufficient to create a good grant.	660
Where a thing shall be said to pass by grant or some other conveyance.	661
Where grants shall be said to be good or void for uncertainty; and herein,	
1. What shall be a sufficient description of the thing granted, notwithstanding any misrecital thereof.	661
2. Where a defect in the description may be aided by relation to a thing certain.	663
3. Where by an election given to the grantee, he may reduce an uncertain grant to a certainty.	664
How grants are to be expounded; and herein,	
1. How to be construed where there appears a repugnancy in the words.	665
2. Where the premises differ from the habendum; and therein how far the habendum may enlarge or abridge the grant in the premises.	667
3. How	

Grants. *Bac.* vol. 2.

3. How the words of a grant are to be construed as to the things intended to be granted. 667
4. Where a thing shall be said to pass as appendant, appurtenant, or incident. 669
5. What estate or interest shall be said to be granted. 670
6. At what time the thing granted becomes vested, and when the grantee must take the same. 671

Grant what. *Wood* pt. 1. p. 714

Kinds of grants. 715

What grants must (or need not) be in writing, and what is necessary to every good grant. 715, 717

Who may be a grantor, and of naming him. 717, 718

Who may be a grantee, and of naming him. 719, 720

Of the things granted, and of naming and describing them. 721, 727

Of the estate, property, and possession of the grantor. 725, 731

How grants shall be construed. 733

Grants of the king. See *Prerogative*. vol. 17. p. 78.Greenland. *Cay.*Greyhound. *Burn.*Guardian and ward. *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Bac. Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep.*

Ward

To the king shall not devert chattel vested. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 160

For cause of ward. 161

Who shall have it. 161

Wardship.

Drawn by what

Tenure. 162

Estate. 162

For collateral respect. 163

Priority.

By priority.

What shall be said priority. 164

Without priority to diverse.

Equality. 166

Person

What person shall be in ward. 168

In respect of his estate. 166

For collateral respect. 169

Bar.

What act or thing shall bar a man of his ward. 169

Continuance in ward.

Guardian and ward. *Vin.* vol. 14.

How long a man shall be in ward for a collateral respect 170

Do.

What he may do without a guardian. 175

The several sorts. 170

Appointed, who may be, and by whom, and what shall be said an appointment within the 12 Car. 2. 24. 172

By the court.

Who may be, and in what cases. 175

Assigned or admitted. How. 176

Who shall be guardian on the death of a former guardian. 173

What the ward may do without a guardian. 175

Power. (See *Entry*, vol. 9.)

What power the guardian has as to the estate of the infant. vol. 14. p. 181

Person of the infant and in what cases the court will deliver the infant to the proper guardian, and how far restrained by chancery. 183

Charged or favoured. 187

Allowances. What allowances he shall have. 186

Security.

In what cases he must give security, and to whom. 189

Infant.

His power as to the guardian. 186

Relieved in equity.

Against his guardian. 202

Account against him. 198

De son tort.

Allowances.

Chargeable. 190

As guardian. Who. 189

Guardian.

Removed. 179

Who shall be,

Or may be in case of feme covert infant defendant. 177

Guardian in focage. Who. 178

Of what things. 180

His power. 184

Removed. 180

Actions.

By or against guardian, his heirs, executors, &amp;c. 196

By the ward against the guardian or others, in respect of the guardian. 197

Right of ward.

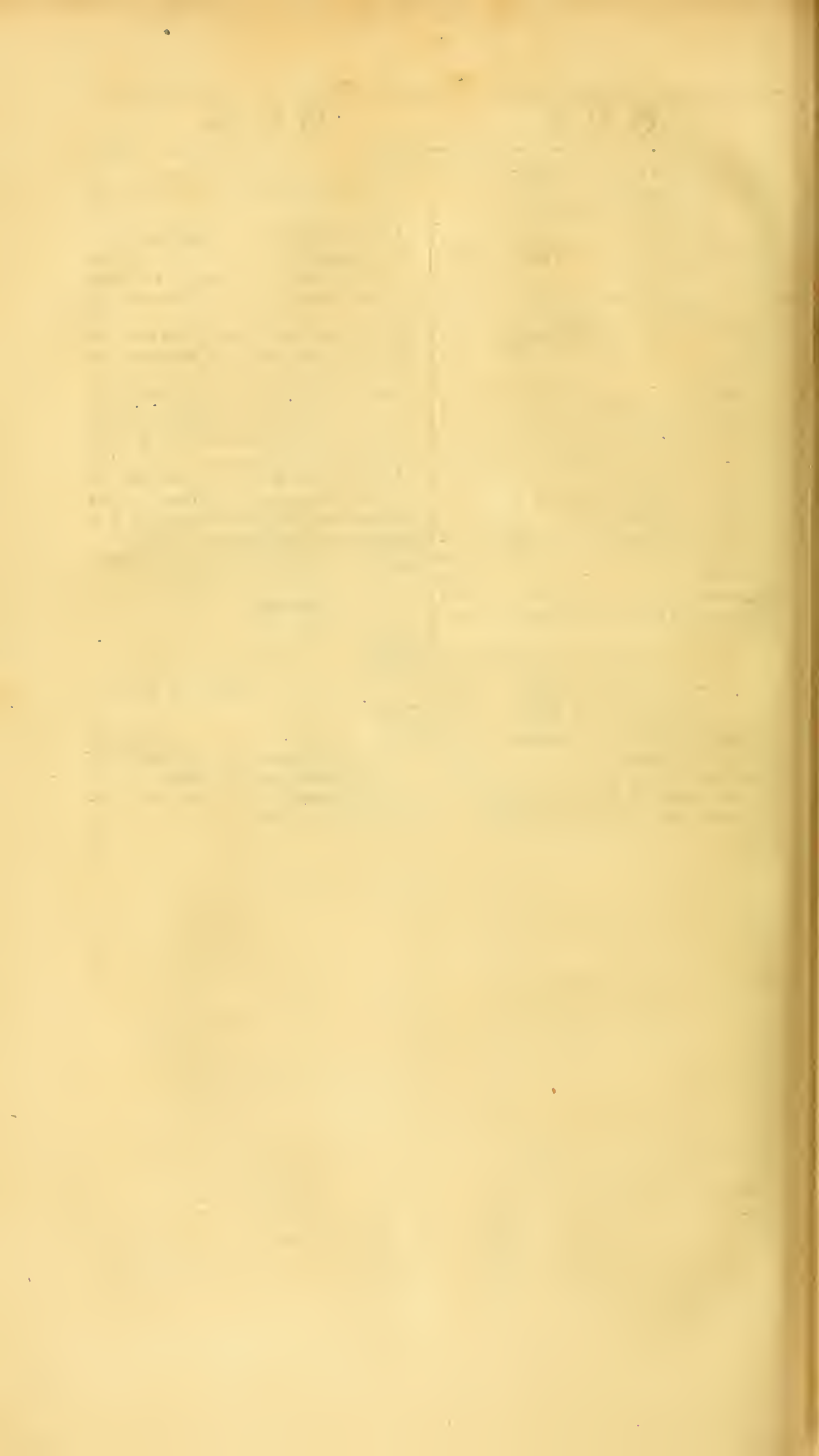
Who shall have it;

And what shall be recovered. 190

Against whom; and of what. 190

**Guardian and ward.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Ejectment of ward.  
   At what time it lies. 191  
   Who shall have it. 191  
 Ravishment of ward. What it is, and in  
 what cases it lies. 191  
   Who shall have it. 192  
   Against whom. 192  
     How it shall be brought. 193  
     Pleadings. 193  
 Account. 198  
 Wast. 199  
 Count and pleadings. 200  
 Proceedings in actions or suits by or a-  
 gainst infant suing or defending by  
 guardian, &c. 201  
 Equity. Guardian restrained, &c. 202  
 (See *Executors*, vol. 11.)  
 Offences by strangers, with regard to the  
 ward. How punished, and in what  
 cases. 203  
**Guardian.** *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 672  
 The several kinds of guardians; and here-  
 in,  
   1. Of the several kinds of guardians  
     by the common law. 673  
   2. Of guardians by custom. 675  
   3. Of guardians by statute. 675  
 What persons may be guardians and are  
 intitled thereto. 678  
 By what authority guardians are appointed;  
 and therein of the proper jurisdiction in  
 restraining and punishing abuses by

**Guardian.** *Bac.* vol. 2.  
 guardians, and others, in relation to in-  
 fants. 679  
 Of the manner of appointing and admit-  
 ting a guardian. 680  
 At what time the authority of a guardian  
 ceases, and what acts will determine it.  
 681  
 Of the guardian's interest in the body and  
 lands of the ward, and his remedy for  
 the same. 682  
 What things a guardian may lawfully do,  
 and what will bind the infant. 683  
 Of the infant's remedy against his guardian  
 for abuses by him. 685  
 Of obliging a guardian to account, and  
 what allowances he shall have. 687  
**Guardian of hospital and church.** *Bro.*  
**Guardian of spiritualties.** *Roll.*  
**Guernsey, Jersey and the Isle of Man.**  
*Cay.* *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 205.  
 See tit. **Courts.**  
**Guerre.** *Roll.* *Bro.*  
**Guest.**  
 Where guilty of larceny.  
   1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 90, 92  
**Guild.** *Shep.*  
**Gun.** *Nelf. Shep.*  
 Who may keep guns; and the punishment  
 of offenders; and by whom.  
 (See **Game**.) *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 206  
**Gunpowder.** *Burn, Cay.*



## H A B

**Habeas corpus.** *Barn.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bro. Burn, Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil.*  
*Nelf. Roll. Shep.*

**HABEAS CORPUS.** The several sorts.  
*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 210

Good or not, and quashed for what. 211

Cum causa ad subjiciendum.

Directed. To whom it may be and by whom. 209

Ad faciendum & recipiendum.

In what cases, and to what courts. 209

What it is, and how granted, and by whom. 211

Granted.

By what court. 211

In what cases. 212

In respect of privilege. 215

And allowed, at what time. 215

To what place. 217

Directed to whom, ad faciendum, &c. 215

Necessary; in what cases. 228

Returns.

How, and what in general. 217

Good or not; and exceptions to return of commitment. 218

By

The king, lords of the council, &c. 218

Orders of courts. 220

Of admiralty and marches of Wales. 221

Justices of peace, mayors, &c. 223

College of physicians and commissioners of bankrupts. 224

For not obeying orders of inferior courts. 222

For ecclesiastical matters. 224

Relating to jurymen. 225

Punishment of insufficient, or no returns. And what is to be done thereupon. 228

At what time returnable; and of an alias & pluries. 229

Amended; in what cases. 231

Proceedings. 225

Effect; or what removed. 226

Abuse thereof. What shall be said to be. 227

**Habeas corpus.** *Vin.* vol. 14.

Obedied. How it must be obeyed. 227

Discharged. In what cases the party shall not be discharged on habeas corpus, but shall be put to bring writ of error. 229

Remanded, bailed, or discharged; in what cases the prisoner shall be. 231

The difference between a habeas corpus and a certiorari. And when and how bail is to be put in. 229

Pleadings. 230

**Habeas corpus.**

Of the nature and several kinds of writs of habeas corpus. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 1

Of the habeas corpus ad subjiciendum; and herein,

1. What courts have jurisdiction of granting it. 3

2. To what places it may be granted. 4

3. In what cases it is to be granted, and where it is the proper remedy. 4

4. How far the courts have a discretionary power in granting or denying it; and therein of the habeas corpus act. 6

5. Of the manner of suing it out, and form of the writ. 9

6. To whom it is to be directed. 9

7. By whom it is to be returned. 10

8. Of the manner of compelling a return, and the offence of a false return. 10

9. What matters must be returned together with the body of the party. 11

10. Where the return shall be said to be certain and sufficient to warrant the commitment. 12

11. Whether the party can suggest any thing contrary to the return. 13

12. Whether any defect in the return may be amended. 14

13. What is to be done with the prisoner at the return; and therein of bailing, discharging, or remanding him, 14

**Habeas corpus.** *Bac.* vol. 3.  
Of the habeas corpus ad faciendum et recipiendum. 15

**Habendum.** *Hugh. Roll. Shep.*  
(See tit. **Grant**, *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 143.)  
How and in what manner it limits and explains the premisses. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 917  
Void, where 'tis larger than the premisses in respect to the parties to the deed. 919  
Not void, where 'tis less than the premisses in respect to the estate limited. 920  
Void for being repugnant to the premisses, and for other matters. 920  
Where 'tis exclusive of the date of the deed. 921  
The habendum in a deed what.  
*Wood*, pt. 1. p. 263  
The office of the habendum. 264  
What the habendum should contain, where to be placed in the deed, and by what words it should be expressed. 264  
How the habendum shall be construed, and how different estates are limited according to the words of the habendum. 265  
Limitation of different estates to different persons. 272  
Where the habendum is repugnant and void, and where not; but shall controul, divide, or expound the premisses. 273

**Habere fac. possessionem et seisinam.**  
*Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil.*

**Hackney coaches.** *Burn.*

**Half blood.** See **Descent**, *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 589

**Harbours.** *Cay.*

**Harmless.** See **Condition**, *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 170

**Hats and caps.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Habeus.** *Shep.*

**Hawks.** *Cay.*

**Hawkers and Pedlars.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Hay and haymarket.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Haybote, &c.** *Shep.*

**Hayward.** *Shep.*

**Days.** *Burn.*

**Head of a college.** See **Grant**, *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 35

**Headborough.** *Shep.*

**Hearing and re-hearing.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2.  
Of setting down a cause for hearing. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 233  
Manner of proceeding to, and at what time the hearing may be. 234

**Hearing.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
Read. What may be. 235  
By whom. 236  
Deponents interested. 237  
Where all the parties need not be brought to a hearing. 237  
What must be pleaded, or may be objected to at the hearing. 237  
Cases relating to re-hearing.  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 490

**Heath.** *Burn.*

**Hedge breaking.** *Burn.*

**Heir.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Bac. Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*  
Who, and how. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 247  
At common law. 250  
In case of bastards and their issue. 250  
In the right line ascending or descending. 248  
In the collateral line. 248  
In case of a purchaser. 248  
Inherit as heir who. **Divorce.** 250  
What persons may be. 249  
By matter subsequent. 250  
By custom, who. 251  
By limitation. 253  
Take.  
By descent or purchase. 250  
Where, in nature of a default. 251  
**Jus. Representationis.**  
**Propinquitatis.**  
In what cases the one shall be preferable to the other. 259  
Limitation, who shall take by it. 253  
Where the word (heir) is a word of limitation and purchase. 271  
By the word (heir) that otherwise is no heir.  
In respect of the nature of the estate. 258  
Where the limitation was to the heir male. 254  
Female. 257  
First taker of estate where he may be. 268  
Where he may take by the word heir in life of his ancestor. 271  
Where he shall take by a grant to his ancestor, though the ancestor could not take by it. 270  
Where an estate in fee passes without the word (heirs). (See **Estate**, vol. 10. p. 234.)  
**Heirs males of the body, &c.**  
Who shall take by those words. (See **Issue**, vol. 14. p. 570.)  
Incapacity

**Heir.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Incapacity in the heir. Who shall take. 270  
 Immediate. Who shall be said in law to be so, though in a remote degree. 253  
 Charged. (See **Annuity**, vol. 2. p. 504.)  
 In what cases and how. 239  
 (See **Reversion**, vol. 19. p. 225.)  
 Where the ancestor could not be. 238  
 Included, though not named. 267  
 Without affets. 238  
 What shall be said affets. (See **Affets**, vol. 3. p. 141.)  
 By what conveyance. 261  
 What heir, or who as heir, and how. 245  
 Judgment general or special of land descended.  
 In respect of false pleading. 241  
 Execution of whar. 246  
 Priority of execution who shall have it. 247  
 Disabled by  
 Corruption of blood. (See **Blood corrupted**, vol. 4. p. 270.)  
 Bound  
 In what cases. 259  
 By acquiescence under a will. 259  
 By what conveyance. 261  
 Pleadings in actions against him. 261  
 Actions by him, for what. 274  
 Things done in time of the ancestor. 275  
 Pleadings in actions by him as heir. 265  
 See **Fornedon**, vol. 13. p. 481.  
 Judgment of affets quando, &c. (See **Judgment**, vol. 14. p. 596.)  
 Heir and executor. (See **Executor**, vol. 11. p. 144, 166.)  
 Remedy for the heir against the executor, &c. for things belonging to the heir. 286  
 Favoured. 276  
 What the heir shall have  
 Interim estate. 280  
 (See **Devise**, vol. 8. p. 41.)  
 Marriage portion. 280  
 (See **Portions**, vol. 16. p. 432.)  
 Surplus. 280  
 (See **Executor**, vol. 11. p. 377, 407.)  
 In what cases there shall be a resulting trust for the benefit of the heir. (See **Trust**, vol. 21. p. 496.)  
 Advantage.  
 Of what the heir shall take advantage. Things done in the life of the ancestor, forfeiture, &c. 274

**Heir.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Entry.  
 In what cases.  
 In general. 272  
 Though the ancestor was barred. 272  
 (See **Entry**, vol. 9. p. 458. pl. 7.)  
 For condition broken, &c. and what shall be said such condition. 273  
 Descend. What may descend to the heir. 272  
 Charges and incumbrances on the land sink into the inheritance for the heir's benefit. In what cases. (See **Charge**, vol. 4. p. 449.)  
 What the executor must do in favour of the heir. vol. 14. p. 283  
 Sale. In what cases. (See **Charge**, vol. 4. p. 449.)  
 Where the heir shall be obliged to join in sale. vol. 14. p. 275  
 (See **Payment**, vol. 16. p. 280.)  
 Where the heir shall be compelled to convey land absolutely, or conditionally in pursuance of his ancestor's agreement. 276  
 A parte materna.  
 Take, in what cases. 286  
 What shall be said a new purchase, or such alteration of estate, as to carry the land, &c. to the heirs of the father. 288  
 Take advantage, or be bound by what. 290  
 Half blood.  
 Where shall inherit. (See **Descent**, vol. 8. p. 1.)  
**Heir.**  
 Of the nature of the relationship between heir and ancestor. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 16  
 Of the several kinds of heirs; and herein,  
 1. Of the heir apparent. 17  
 2. Of the heirs general, or heir at common law. 18  
 3. Of the special heir, or issue in tail. 19  
 4. Of the customary heir. 19  
 5. Of the hæres factus. 20  
 Of what conditions, covenants, &c. of the ancestor's the heir shall take advantage. 20  
 What conditions, covenants, &c. shall extend to him so as to bind him. 22  
 What actions he may commence and prosecute in right of his ancestor. 23  
 Where the heir shall be said to be bound to answer his ancestor's debts and contracts. 25  
 How

**Heir.** *Bac.* vol. 3.  
 How to be proceeded against where he is bound. 29  
 Where he shall be liable himself, and the judgment general or special; and herein,  
 1. Where he shall be liable for his false pleading. 30  
 2. Where by his promise to pay or discharge the debt of his ancestor. 32  
 What shall be assets in his hands. 32  
 By what acts of the ancestor the heir general shall be bound.  
*Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 264  
 vol. 2. p. 492  
 By what cases the heir special, or issue in tail shall be bound. vol. 1. p. 265  
 vol. 2. p. 492  
 Heir in what cases favoured in equity.  
 vol. 1. p. 266  
 vol. 2. p. 492  
 Where charges and incumbrances on the lands shall be raised, or shall sink in the inheritance for the benefit of the heir.  
 vol. 1. p. 267  
 vol. 2. p. 492  
 Where the heir shall have the benefit and aid of the personal estate. vol. 1. p. 269  
 vol. 2. p. 492  
 Where the words heirs of the body are only a designatio personæ of heir and executor. vol. 1. p. 505  
 vol. 2. p. 506  
 Of an implied and resulting trust for the benefit of the heir. vol. 1. p. 272  
 vol. 2. p. 506  
 What things shall go to the heir, and not to the executor. vol. 1. p. 273  
 What shall be assets in the hands of the heir. vol. 1. p. 275  
 vol. 2. p. 508  
 Unreasonable bargains and securities obtained from young heirs, in what cases to be set aside, or relieved against.  
 vol. 1. p. 275  
 vol. 2. p. 510  
**Heir Loomes.** *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 291  
**Hemp and Flax.** *Burn, Shep.*  
**Herald.** *Roll. Vin.* vol. 14. p. 292  
**Herbage.** *Shep.*  
 What grantee may do. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 292  
 Who shall have it. 293  
**Hereditament.** *Jac.*  
 What it is. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 293

**Heretick and heresy.** *Bro. Cay, Shep.*  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 3. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 293  
**Heresy and offences against religion.**  
 Of heresy; and herein,  
 1. What it is. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 35  
 2. By whom it is cognizable. 35  
 3. How punished. 36  
 Of witchcraft and how punished. 37  
 Of offences against religion as punishable by the common law. 37  
 Of offences by statute against religion; and herein,  
 1. Of the offence of prophaning the lord's day. 38  
 2. Of the offence of swearing. 40  
 3. Of the offence of drunkenness. 40  
 4. Of the offence of reviling the sacrament. 40  
 5. Of offences against the common prayer. 40  
 6. Of the offence of teaching school without conforming to the church. 41  
 7. Of the offence in not coming to church; and herein,  
 1. What forfeitures of money, lands, or goods such offenders incur. 42  
 2. In what manner they are to be proceeded against for those forfeitures. 43  
 3. What other inconveniences they are subject to. 44  
 4. By what means they may be discharged. 44  
 5. How far a person is punishable for suffering such absence in others. 45  
 8. Of offences of the established church by protestant dissenters. 45  
**Heriot.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 The several kinds. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 294  
 Payable in what cases, and what shall be said a payment. 295  
 To whom and by whom. 293  
 By custom. 296  
 By whom. 296  
 To whom. 296  
 At what time, and when the property shall be said to vest. 297  
 Remedy for them. 298  
 Remedy for the owner of beasts wrongfully taken. 300  
 Multiplied. (See **Tenures**, vol. 20. p. 243.)  
 3 Plead.



**Heriot.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Pleadings. 300  
 Extinguishment. 302  
 Of the original and nature of heriots.

**Heriot.** *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 47  
 Of the several kinds, and where a heriot shall be said to be due; and herein,  
 1. Where a heriot shall be said to be due by custom. 48  
 2. Where by tenure or reservation. 50  
 Of the remedies to be pursued for the recovery of a heriot when it is due. 52

**Herring fishery.** *Burn.*

**Hertfordshire.** *Shep.*

**Hides and Skins.** *Burn.*

**High constable.** *Burn.*

**High Treason.** *Burn.*  
 See Treason.

**Highwaymen.** *Lil.*

**Highways.** 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 200.  
 Of the several kinds, and what shall be said a highway. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 54  
 To whom the highway and soil belong. 54  
 Who hath a right to a way, and how he must claim it. 55  
 Whether a highway may be changed. 56  
 Of stopping a highway and other nuisances therein. 57  
 Who are obliged to repair a way by the common law; and therein where a person shall be said liable by reason of inclosure, tenure, or prescription. 57  
 Of the provision for repairing the highways by several acts of parliament. 59  
 How the parties obliged to repair are to be proceeded against, and what defence they may make. 60  
 Of highways. *Burn.* vol. 1. p. 536  
 What is a highway. 538  
 Concerning the special sessions for the highways. 539  
 Appointment of the surveyor. 539  
 Surveyor's general duty on acceptance of his office. 540  
 Who shall repair. 541  
 The proportion of labourers and carriages. 542  
 Providing materials. 543  
 Concerning the six days work. 544  
 Of annoyances in general. 545  
 Ditches adjoining to the highway. 545  
 Water in the highway. 546  
 Hedges adjoining to the highway. 546  
 Wood growing in the highway. 547  
 Straw, dung, stones, timber, laid in the highway. 547

**Highways.** *Burn.* vol. 1.  
 Gate erected cross the highway. 548  
 Nuisance by an unlawful number of horses or beasts in carriages. 548  
 Nuisance by an unlawful breadth of tire of wheels. 551  
 Nuisance of riding upon carriages, or the drivers otherwise misbehaviour. 552  
 Pulling up blocks in the highway. 553  
 Concerning guide posts. 553  
 Breadth and widening of ways. 553  
 Lands given to repairing highways. 555  
 Assessment for the repair of highways. 555  
 In what case the whole parish shall be contributory. 556  
 Further provision for the same by the common law. 556  
 Presentment or indictment of the highways in general. 556  
 Presentment by a justice on his own view. 557  
 Power of the leet to punish offences. 559  
 Fines and the disposition thereof. 559  
 Surveyors account. 560  
 Appeal. 560  
 Certiorari. 560  
 Turnpikes. 561  
 Observations on highways. 569  
 See tit. **Chimn**, *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 502

**Himself.** (See **Self**, vol. 13. p. 199. **Voucher**, vol. 22. p. 67. **Jointenants**, vol. 14. p. 494, 501.)  
 What things a man may do to himself. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 303  
 Acting under a double capacity. 304

**Holding over.** See **Statute**, vol. 19. p. 572.  
 Holding over a term, &c. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 304

**Holy days and fasting days.** *Cay.*

**Homage.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil.*

**Homage ancestral.** *Shep.*

**Homicide.**  
 Against a man's own life.  
 In what cases a man shall be said to be *felo de se.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 67  
 What he shall forfeit for this offence. 67  
 Against the life of another; and therein,  
 1. OF JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE.  
 In what cases it may be justified in the due execution of public justice. 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 70  
 In the advancement of public justice in criminal cases. 70  
 In civil causes. 71

**Homicide.** *I Haw. P. C.*

2. OF EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE. 73  
 By misadventure. 73  
 By self defence. 74

3. OF MANSLAUGHTER. 76

4. OF MURDER. 76  
 What it anciently signified. 78  
 What understood by it at this day ;  
 and herein, 78  
 In what cases a man may be said to  
 kill another. 78  
 In what places such killing is within  
 the cognizance of the law. 79  
 Who are such persons, by killing of  
 whom a man may commit murder. 80  
 What killing shall be adjudged of  
 malice prepense or murder. 80  
 In poisoning, stabbing, and the  
 like. 80  
 In duelling. 80  
 In killing another without any provo-  
 cation, or but upon a slight one. 82  
 In killing one whom the person kil-  
 ling intended to hurt in a less de-  
 cree. 83  
 In killing one, when the person kil-  
 ling was doing an unlawful action,  
 principally intended for some other  
 purpose, and not to do a personal  
 injury to him in particular, who  
 happens to be slain.

1. By intending to commit another  
 felony. 83  
 2. By intending to commit a bare  
 breach of the peace. 84  
 3. By intending to assist a third  
 person. 85  
 4. By intending an escape from an  
 arrest. 86  
 5. By usurping an illegal autho-  
 rity. 86  
 6. Where no mischief was intend-  
 ed at all. 86  
*See tit. Murder, Vin. vol. 15.*  
*p. 500*

**HOMICIDE.** *Burn, vol. 2. p. 3*  
 Justifiable homicide. 3  
 Homicide by misadventure. 4  
 Homicide by self defence. 6  
 Manslaughter. 7  
 Murder. 7  
 Self murder. 12

**Hominie replegiando.** *Bro. Jac. Lil.*  
*Nelf. Shep.*  
 What it is, and how considered.  
*Vin. vol. 14. p. 305*

**Hominie replegiando.** *Vin. vol. 14.*  
 Lies in what cases, and by whom it may  
 be brought. 305  
 Proceedings, pleadings, and returns. And  
 in what cases the party shall be bailed.  
 And the difference between this writ  
 and a common replevin. 305

**Honour.** *Nelf. Roll.*  
 An honour.  
 What it is. *Vin. vol. 14. p. 308*  
 How it commences. 309  
 Grants thereof; what passes thereby,  
 and how, &c. 309

**Honours.** *Nelf.*

**Hops.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*

**Horners.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Hoys dei court.** *Bro.*

**Hoys de son fec.** *Bro. Fitz. Lil.*  
*Statb.*  
 Pleadable.  
 By whom. 310  
 In what actions. 310  
 In what cases; and how, and what may  
 be replied. 312  
 Contrary to the supposal of the writ. 313

**Horses.** *Cay, Shep.*  
 Buying of stolen horses.  
*Burn, vol. 2. p. 13*  
 Killing or maiming horses in the night. 14  
 Putting stoned horses on commons. 14  
 Putting scabbed horses on commons. 15

**Hospitals.** *Cay.*

**Hospitallers.** *Shep.*

**Hostler.** *Bro. Fitz. (See Action,*  
*Vin. vol. 1. p. 224. Inn-keepers,*  
*vol. 14. p. 440.)*

**Hotchpot.** *See Custom of London,*  
*Vin. vol. 7. p. 213.*

**House.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*  
 Privileged against entry. Or in what cases  
 an entry is lawful by common persons.  
*Vin. vol. 14. p. 315*  
 Broken in what cases it may be by officers,  
 &c. *See Sheriff, vol. 19. p. 432.)* 315  
 Stealing out of houses, outhouses, Shops,  
 &c. and what shall be said to be such ;  
 and punishable how. 318  
 Burning of houses. *(See Actions, vol. 1.*  
*p. 217. and Arson.)*  
 Nuisance. *(See Nuisance, vol. 16. p. 20.)*  
 What passes by name of a house. 318  
 Parcel of it what. 319  
 Several owners. 320  
 Division. 320  
 Disputes

**House.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
Disputes between neighbours where houses are contiguous. 321

**House-boot.** (See *Wasse*, vol. 22. p. 453.)

**House breaking.** *Burn, Shep.*

**House of correction.** *Burn, Nelf.*

Erected how and for what purposes.

*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 321

Supported. How. 322

Governor. Appointed how. His power and duty. 323

What offenders may be sent thither. 323

(See **Justices of peace**, *Vin.* vol. 15.

p. 5.)

(See **Sessions of the peace**, *Vin.*

vol. 19. p. 339)

**Hounslow heath.** *Shep.*

**Hue and Cry.** *Bro. Burn, Hugh.*

*Lil. Nelf.* 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 75.

(See **Robbery**, *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 255.)

**Hue and cry at common law or suit of the king; and herein,** *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 61

1. By whom hue and cry is to be levied. 62

2. In what manner it is to be levied. 63

3. In what manner to be pursued. 63

4. What the persons may justify doing who pursue it. 63

5. How the omission or neglect of not doing it is punished. 65

Of raising a hue and cry pursuant to the several statutes, which declare in what manner the hundred shall be chargeable; and herein, 65

1. What kind of robbery it must be so as to make the hundred liable, and how far it is necessary that it be done on the highway. 66

2. On what day or time of the day it must be committed. 67

3. What hundred shall be said to be liable. 68

**Hue and Cry.** *Bac.* vol. 3.

4. What person is to bring the action, and make oath of the robbery. 69

5. Of the notice to be given of the robbery. 70

6. Where the party must give bond for payment of cost, in case he does not prevail. 71

7. Of the oath to be taken of the robbery, and before whom the same must be. 72

8. At what time the action is to be brought. 73

9. What evidence will maintain it; and therein of the witnesses for and against it. 73

10. What shall excuse the hundred; and therein of apprehending the robbers. 74

11. How the money is to be levied; and each hundred to contribute to the charges. 75

**Hundred.** *Bro. Cay, Nelf. Roll. Shep.*

What is. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 324

Why so called. 325

What persons may have it of common right. 325

Who may have it by other means. 325

How and what is parcel. 326

Exempt from the sheriff in what cases, and pleadings. 326

(See **Courts**.)

**Hunting.** *Bro. Burn.*

Justifiable or not. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 328

Property gained thereby. 329

(See **Game**.)

**Husband.** *Burn.*

**Husbandry.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Hustings.** (See **tit. Courts**.)

**Hypothecation.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2.

*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 329



# I M P

**Jamaica.** (See *Conquest*, *Vin.* vol. 5. p. 401. *Foreign Plantations*, vol. 13. p. 412.)

**Idem dies.** (See *Continuance*, vol. 5. p. 471.)

**Identitate nominis.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep.*

**IDENTITATE NOMINIS.** In what cases how and when.

*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 331

Necessary or where he may be relieved by plea. 332

Where plaintiff may shew the diversity of names. 333

Proceedings and pleadings. 333

**Idots and lunaticks.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. *Bro. Burn, Cay, Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep. Wood*, pt. 1. p. 50, &c.

What persons are esteemed such so as to come within the protection of the law.

*Bac.* vol. 3. p. 79

How they are to be found such. 80

Who hath an interest in and jurisdiction over them; and therein of appointing them proper curators and committees, and the power and duty of such committees. 81

How far their want of understanding shall be said prejudicial to them in civil respects. 84

How far the want of understanding will excuse in criminal cases. 85

How far their acts are good, void, or voidable. 86

How they are to sue and defend. 90

(See *Lunatick*, *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 131.)

**Jeofail.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Shep.*

In what cases the statutes 32 H. 8. c. 30. 18 Eliz. c. 14. and 21 Jac. of jeofails help. *Nels.* vol. 2. p. 943

In what cases the statutes will not help. 945

Where cured by a verdict. 946

(See *Amendment*, *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 289.)

*Bac.* vol. 1. p. 88.

**Jesuits.** *Shep.*

**Jetsam.** *Lil.*

**Jew.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2. *Bro. Cay.*

**Ignorance.**

Where ignorance of the law shall not excuse; but ignorance of matter of fact.

*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1060

Where it shall excuse the party where not, and where a man is to take notice of a thing at his peril, where not. 1062

Where the judges of the civil law ought not to be misconfiant of the common law, nor the judges of the common law, of the civil law. 1063

Where ignorance of an act of parliament shall excuse, where not. 1065

**Illiterature.** *Nels.* (See *Facts*, *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 36.)

**Imbezilment.**

Where felony. 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 48, 92

**Immediate.** (See *Descent*, *Vin.* vol. 8.

p. 8. *Devise*, vol. 8. p. 368.

*Grant*, vol. 14. p. 50. *Heir*,

p. 253. *Time*, vol. 20. p. 275.)

**Immunities.** (See *Prerogative*, vol. 17. p. 150.)

**Imparlance.** *Bac.* vol. 1, 2. *Bro.*

*Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels.* (See *Ap-*

*peal*, *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 556. *Oyer*,

vol. 16. p. 157.)

What shall be said such, and what cases, and at what time it may be.

*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 335

The several sorts and how granted. 336

What may be pleaded after imparlance.

337

To what time it may be. 340

After imparlance what may be done. 341

**Impeachment of wast.** *Jac.*

**Impediment.** *Jac.* (See *Descent*,

*Vin.* vol. 7. p. 571.)

**Implements.** *Jac. Shep.*

**Implication.** *Hugh. Jac. Nels. Shep.*

Of implication in general.

*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 341

Of estate tail by devise. (See *Estate*,

vol. 10. p. 243.)

K k Uses

**Implication.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Uses arise by covenant to stand seised by implication. (See **Uses**, vol. 22. p. 188.)

**Impositions.** (See **Prerogative**, vol. 16. p. 568, 577.)

**Impossibilities.** *Lil. Shep.*

**Imprisonment.** *Bro. Burn, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 What act or thing is. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 342  
 Who may imprison. Persons not officers. 342  
 Who shall be said to be the persons imprisoning. 342  
 Excuse of what, or what avoided by it. 343  
 Unlawful in respect of the place where. 343  
 Power, what gives a power to imprison and by what courts imprisonment may be. 344  
 (See **Amercement**, vol. 2. p. 452.)

**Improper words.** vol. 14. p. 344

**Impropriation.** *Lil.*

**In casu proviso.** *Shep.*

**Inception.** *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 345

**Incest.** *Burn.*

**Incidents.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Roll. Shep.*  
 To grants and exceptions. (See **Grants**, *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 115.) 345  
 Inseparable. 346

**Inclosures.** *Burn.*

**Incongruent.**  
 What things shall be said such. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 348

**Inconsistent.**  
 What shall be said to be so. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 348

**Incontinency.** *Shep.*

**Incroachment.** *Jac.*  
 Of land. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 349  
 Rent or services. What shall be said to be such, and in what cases binding. 349  
 Actions and pleadings. 350  
 (See **Bro. Encroachment**.)

**Incumbent.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Statb.*  
 (See **Presentation**)

**Incumbrances.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2.  
 What are, *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 352  
 Pleadings of them. (See **Covenant**, vol. 6. p. 428.)  
 Equity. Decreed to be discharged. 352

**Incumbrances.** *Vin.* vol. 14  
 Bought in.  
 How far protected. (See **Mortgage**, vol. 15.)  
 Where bought in by  
 Subsequent mortgagees, or incumbrancers. 353  
 Creditors. 356  
 Purchasers or strangers. 357  
 Redeemable by purchasers or creditors on what terms. 358

**In custodia**  
 Legis. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 359  
 Marechalli, &c. What. Who and how. 359  
 Of delivering declarations to persons in custodia. 360  
 In whose custody the prisoner shall be said to be. 361

**Indemnity.** *Wood,*

**Indenture.** *Lil. Shep.*  
 What. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 520  
 What conveyances must be by indenture, and not by deed poll. 522

**India goods.** *Cay.*

**Indicabit.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz.*

**Indictment.** 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 209.  
 Amounts to, what amounts to, or will serve for an indictment. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 373  
 Good or not.  
 In respect of the  
 Indictors  
 Not being *probi & legales*. 374  
 Time when, and setting forth the time of the fact. 378  
 Place where, or before whom taken, or where the fact is alleged to be done. 376  
 Tourn, Leet, &c. (See **Court**, vol. 6. p. 586.)  
 Manner of taking, and authority of the takers. 377  
 Where the thing, in which the offence consists, is only prepared, or inchoate, or intended, but not executed. 373

Taken in what county, where the offence was done in several counties. 372  
 Offence punishable. 368  
 At common law. 367

**Indictable.**  
 What persons. 368  
 For what offences. 368  
 Non-feasance. 370  
 By statute. 371  
 Extortion and misdemeanors. 362

3  
 Contempts

# I N D

# I N D

**Indictment.** *Vin.* vol. 14.

Contempts of courts.	364
By going armed; threatenng or striking in courts.	365
Concerning things done or spoke in courts to judges. What shall be said an offence punishable.	364
Conspiracy.	367
Nuances and other things.	
Private or particular interest.	
Words.	379
Uncertainty.	
As to persons.	386
As to things.	386
By improper words.	386
The offence being laid too general.	381
The offender being named too general.	382
In the persons, or things in which, or to which or whom the offence is done.	383
Forcible entry.	383
Erecting cottages.	384
Stopping highways.	384
Indulgence to persons indicted.	400
Process against indietee.	400
Nuance.	
Ad grave damnum, &c.	394
Forme. (See <b>Contra Formam statuti</b> , vol. 5. p. 551.)	
Things of form. Omissions of words.	389
Mistaken words, names, time, or place, &c. In what cases shall abate the indictment.	393
Tried.	
How; Where there are several indictments for the same thing.	404
Abated. By mistake of words, names, time, or place, &c.	393
By what misnomer or addition.	403
Pleadings to the indictment.	395
Non-pros; entred. In what cases.	403
Find. What the jury must find, or what shall be a good finding.	394
Judgment.	394
No damages to the party grieved.	394
Quashed. (See <b>Motion</b> , vol. 15. p. 498.)	
In what cases, and for what faults.	396
On motion. What indictments.	398
And exceptions taken. At what time.	399
For part.	399
Error. Writs of error. In what cases; and how.	402

**Indictment.**

What.	<i>Bac.</i> vol. 3. p. 91
Of the nature of an indictment, and how far it is considered as a prosecution at the suit of the king.	92
Where it is necessary, or the party may be tried for a capital offence without it.	93
By whom it is to be found; and therein who may and ought to be indictors.	95
Whether the indictors or grand jury may find part of a bill brought before them true, and part false.	95
What matters are indictable.	96
Within what place the offence inquired of must arise.	97
What ought to be the form of the body of an indictment at common law; and herein,	
1. How the body of an indictment at common law ought to set forth the substance and manner of the fact.	100
2. How the persons mentioned or referred to in it.	103
3. How the thing wherein the offence was committed.	105
4. How the circumstances of time and place.	106
5. Where the offence indicted may be laid jointly, and where severally, and where both jointly and severally, and where the offences of several persons may be laid in one indictment.	108
6. Whether the words <i>vi et armis</i> be in any case necessary.	108
7. Whether it be necessary to lay the words <i>contra pacem</i> .	109
8. Whether it be necessary to lay it in <i>contra coronam et dignitatem regis</i> .	110
9. Whether it be necessary to lay it in <i>contemptum regis</i> .	110
10. Whether necessary to lay it <i>illicitè</i> .	110
11. Whether a defect in any of these particulars be amendable.	110
What ought to be the form of an indictment upon a statute; and herein,	
1. Whether it be necessary that such indictment recite the statute whereon it is grounded.	111
2. What misrecitals of such statutes are fatal.	111
3. How far it is necessary to bring the offence indicted within the very words of the statute.	113
4. Whether	

# I N D

# I N F

**Indictment.** *Bac.* vol. 3.

4. Whether indictment grounded on a statute that will not maintain it may be good as an indictment at common law. 114

5. How far it is necessary to conclude contra formam statuti. 114

What ought to be the form of the caption of an indictment. 115

Where an indictment may be quashed. 116

Indictments against accessaries. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 954

For assaults and batteries. 954

Against bakers. 955

For not baptizing with the sign of the cross. 955

For barretry and bawdry. 955

For blasphemy. 956

About bridges. 957

For burglary. 957

For fighting in the church or church-yard. 958

Common prayer, depraving it, and about preaching and religion. 958

Coroner, indictments before him. 960

Cottages, inmates, and vagabonds. 960

Deer stealing. 960

Demise of the king. 961

Extortion. 962

Forgery. 962

Game. 964

Highways. 964

Ingrossing and forestalling. 965

Inns and inn-keepers. 965

Justice of peace, judge, and constable. 966

Man slaughter and murder, and on the statute of stabbing. 966

Nuisances. 972

Oath of allegiance refusing. 973

Perjury and subornation. 973

Poisoning. 978

Rape. 978

Rescous. 978

Riots. 979

Robbery. 979

Slanderous words. 979

Trades using them not being apprentices. 980

Water-courses, stopping them. 981

Pleas to indictments good and not. 981

Westminster hall, striking in it. 981

Witchcraft. 982

Quashed upon exceptions, and on writs of error, and not. 983

Misdemeanors. 985

**Indorsement.** *Shep. Wood.* (See **Bills of Exchange**, *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 246.)

The effect thereof and pleadings. vol. 14. p. 494

**Inducement.** *Hugh. Lil. Nelf.* vol. 14. p. 405

**Induction.**

The effects of it. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 987

What acts are void before induction. 988 (See **Presentation**.)

**In esse.** (See **Infant**, vol. 9. **Estate**, vol. 10.)

Persons not in esse.

Capable of what. (See **Devise**, vol. 8. p. 84. **Grant**, vol. 14. p. 92.)

Grant to persons not in esse. (See **Grant**, p. 35.)

Grant to things not in esse. (See **Grant**, p. 72. **Prerogative**, vol. 17. p. 92.)

Confirmation to persons in esse. (See **Confirmation**, vol. 5. p. 390.)

**Infancy and Age.** *Abr. Cal. Eq.* vol. 2. *Bro. Burn, Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf.*

Who are infants; and therein of the several ages and periods between which the law distinguishes as to several purposes. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 118

To whom the privilege of infancy extends, or who are to be considered as minors. 123

How far the law regards, and takes notice of infants in ventre sa mere. 123

How infancy is to be tried. 124

Of what things an infant is capable in relation to the public, and in which he shall answer for his neglect. 125

Of what things capable being for his own advantage. 126

How far the law takes care of his interest, so as not to let him suffer by his laches; and herein where he must take notice of, and perform conditions, &c. 127

Where punishable for crimes and injuries committed by him. 130

Of the acts of infants as they are good, void, or voidable; and herein,

1. Of his contracts for necessaries. 132

2. Of judicial acts or acts done by him in a court of record. 134

3. Of his acts in pais, where void or only voidable. 136

4. Where



- Infancy and Age.** *Bac.* vol. 3.
4. Where void, or voidable as to the infant, shall yet bind others. 140
  5. At what time voidable acts are to be avoided. 141
  6. By whom to be avoided. 142
  7. In what manner to be avoided. 143
  8. Of the confirmation of voidable acts. 145
- Of the privilege of infants in suits and actions by and against them; and herein,
1. How far the courts take care of the interest of infants. 146
  2. How they are to appear when they sue, or are sued. 148
- Of the privilege of infancy as to the parol's demurring; and herein,
1. In what actions shall the parol demur. 152
  2. Where the parol shall demur without any plea pleaded. 156
  3. Upon what plea pleaded shall the parol demur. 158
  4. For the nonage of what person shall the parol demur. 158
  5. In respect to what estate and interest shall the parol demur. 159
  6. Where for the nonage of the vouchee. 160
  7. Where for the nonage of the prayee in aid. 161
  8. In what cases if the parol demur against one it shall be against another. 162
  9. In what cases the demurrer of the parol for part shall be for all. 163
  10. Of the prayer of age and counterplea. 163
- (See *Enfant*, *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 373. and others.)
- Infangthief.** *Shep.*
- Inferior courts.** *Lil. Nelf.*
- Infidels.** *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 407
- Information.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.* 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 259. (See *Actions qui tam*, &c. vol. 1. p. 200.)
- Antiquity thereof, &c. and how considered. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 407
- For what. 408
- In what cases. 413
- At what time and before whom. 414
- Proceedings in general. 415
- Pleadings. 417

**Informations.**

- Of the nature and several kinds of informations. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 164
- In what cases an information will lie. 166
- In what manner they are to be laid. 169
- Of filing an information, the proceedings thereon, and the provisions made herein by statute. 169
- OF INFORMATIONS QUI TAM.
- In what cases they lie. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 265
- What ought to be the form of them. 266
- In what courts they may be brought. 268
- In what county. 268
- Within what time. 271
- What persons are disabled from bringing them. 272
- Whether there may be a nonsuit in them. 272
- Whether the informer or defendant may appear by attorney. 273
- In what cases there shall be cost. 273
- Whether wager of law, or protection shall be allowed. 274
- In what manner defendant is to plead such information. 275
- By whom the replication shall be made. 277
- In what manner the issue shall be joined, and where it shall be tried. 278
- Where the verdict may be found as to part of the information against the informer, and as to other part for him. 278
- What judgment on such an information or action is good. 279
- Whether the penalty of a penal statute may be compounded or granted over. 279

(See *Actions qui tam*.)

- Informers common.** *Nelf.*
- In futuro.** (See *Estates*, *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 348. *Grant*, vol. 14. p. 50. *Uses*, vol. 22. p. 252.)
- Ingrossing.** *Burn, Jac. Nelf.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 234.
- Inhabitants.** *Lil.*
- Who shall be said to be inhabitants. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 420
- What they may do or claim as such, and how. 420
- Inhibition.** *Shep.*
- The force thereof. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 421

**Injunction.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bro. Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
 Granted.  
 In what cases  
 To stop proceedings. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 422  
 To quiet possession. 426  
 To stop execution, or stay waste, &c. 425  
 In general. 427  
 At what time. 428  
 How; and on what suggestions, and terms. 429  
 Lies. To what court or place, &c. 431  
 Perpetual injunctions. In what cases. 431  
 The force, extent, and effect thereof, and what shall be said a breach. 432  
 Dissolved; or made absolute; in what cases and how. 434  
 Of the service of an injunction. 436

**Injunction.**  
 The several kinds of injunctions and when to be granted. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 172  
 What shall be a breach thereof, and how punished. 176  
 How dissolved. 177

**Inmate.** *Burn, Jac. Shep.*

**Inns and Inn-keepers.** *Burn, Cay, Jac. Nels. Roll. Shep.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 225. (See *Actions*, *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 224.)  
 Who may erect an inn. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 436

Inn-keeper.  
 Remedy and power to retain. In what cases. 438  
 Taverns. 439  
 Inn-keepers; subject to what regulation or punishment. 440  
 Pleadings and evidence. 441

**Inns and Inn-keepers.**  
 Inns by what authority erected, and how far within the statute concerning ale-houses. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 178  
 Who shall be said a common Inn-keeper; and therein of the privileges allowed him by law. 179  
 Of the duties enjoined inn-keepers by law; and herein,  
 1. To what things the duty of an inn-keeper extends. 180  
 2. Of the offence of selling corrupt commodities, or at exorbitant prices. 181  
 3. Of the offence of refusing to harbour or entertain a guest. 182

**Inns and Inn-keepers.** *Bac.* vol. 3.  
 4. In what cases chargeable for things stolen or lost. 182  
 5. Who is such a guest as may charge an inn-keeper. 183  
 6. Of the manner in which he is to be charged. 184  
 Of the inn-keeper's remedies against his guests. 185

**Innoteſimus.** *Bro.*

**Innuendo.** *Lil. Nels. Vin.* vol. 14. p. 442. (See *Actions*, vol. 1. p. 524.)

**Inquest of office.** *Nels. Roll.* (See *Bro. Danv. Fit. & Statb. Enquest.*)

**Inquiry of damages.** *Barn.* 1, 2. *Jac. Lil. Shep.* (See *Damages*, *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 305.)

**Inquisition.** *Bro. Jac. Lil. Nels.*

**Inrolment.** *Burn, Cay, Danv. Enrolment, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep. Wood.*  
 (See *Prerogative*, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 94. *Trial*, vol. 21. p. 350.)  
 Of deeds and how. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 443  
 For safe custody. 444  
 Of decrees. (See *Decree*, vol. 7. p. 400.)  
 Necessary in what cases. 444  
 When and where the want thereof, or mistakes therein, will be aided. 445  
 The intent, force, and effect of an inrolment at common law, &c. or for safe custody only. 445  
 Allowed; in what cases extraordinary. 446  
 Pleadings. 446

Of inrolling deeds of bargain and sale. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 708  
 In the courts at Westminster, or before the custos rotulorum, &c. 708  
 What is paid for inrolment. 709  
 Where the inrolment is to be kept for inspection. 709  
 How to inrol deeds in the king's bench. 709  
 Of inrolling bargains and sales in Lancashire, Cheshire, and Durham. 710  
 In Yorkshire. 710  
 How and to what purpose, the inrolment of a deed shall relate. 711

**Insensible.** (See *Obligation*, *Vin.* (vol. 16. p. 61.)

**Insimul computasset.** *Lil.*

**Insolvent.** *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 447

**Insolvent debtors.** *Burn.*

- Inspection.** *Barn.* 1, 2, 3. *Lil. Roll.*  
(See *Trial*, *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 4.)
- Insperimus.** *Lil.*
- Infant.**  
What is, and in what cases allowable.  
*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 447  
Considered. How. 448
- Institution.** *Jac. Lil. Nelf.* (See  
*Presentation*, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 353.)
- Insurance.** *Cay.* (See *Policy*.)
- Intendment.** *Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
*Shep.* (See *Trial*, *Vin.* vol. 21.  
p. 389.)
- Intendment of law. What it is, and the  
force thereof. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 449
- Allowable; in what cases; and what may  
be intended. 449
- Intent.** *Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.* (See  
*Uses*, vol. 22. p. 239. *Fines*,  
vol. 13. p. 244.)
- Construction of deeds directed by it; in  
what cases. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 450
- Made appear. How. 450
- Favoured in equity. 451
- Punished. In what cases a bare intent,  
without any act done, shall be punish-  
ed. 451
- Inter alia.**  
Pleadings. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 453
- Interesse Termini.** (See *Estate*, vol.  
10. p. 211.)
- Interest.**  
What is. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 455  
What an interest, and what an authority.  
(See *Devise*, vol. 8. p. 285. *Licence*,  
vol. 15. p. 94.)  
What is an interest, and what a possibi-  
lity. 456
- Interest money.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol.  
1, 2. *Nelf.*  
Allowable in what cases, other than lega-  
cies, mortgages, and portions.  
*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 457  
(See *Mortgages*, vol. 15. p. 452, 474.  
*Portions*, vol. 16.)  
In cases where interest shall be allowed, from  
what time the allowance shall be. 459
- Interest upon interest. In what cases it  
shall exceed the penalty. (See *Mort-  
gage*, vol. 15. p. 474.) 460
- Debits contracted in a foreign country,  
what interest they shall carry here. 460
- Interim estate.** (See *Abeyance*, vol. 1.  
p. 105. *Devise*, vol. 8. p. 104.  
*Heir*, vol. 14. p. 280.)
- Interlineation.** (See *Faits*, *Vin.*  
vol. 13. p. 41.)  
Where a deed may become void by inter-  
lining it. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 874
- Interrogatories.** *Lil. Nelf.*  
What they are; and exhibited by whom.  
*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 461
- Examination on contempts, &c.  
In what cases and at what time. 461  
How. 462  
On new interrogatories. In what cases,  
462
- How they must be; and in what cases set  
aside, or not read. 463
- Demurrer to them; for what causes. 464
- Punishment for refusing to be examined  
thereon. 464
- Intestate.** *Jac. Lil.*  
Who. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 464
- Intire Damages.** (See *Damages*,  
vol. 7. *Judgment*, vol. 14. p. 588.)
- Intrusion.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Lil.*  
*Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath.* (See *Prac-  
rog*, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 216. *Es-  
cheat*, vol. 10. p. 153.)
- Inventoy.** *Nelf. Shep.* (See *Exe-  
cutor and Administrator*.)  
What it is, and the original.  
*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 465
- Necessary; in what cases; and the punish-  
ment of not making it. 465
- Of what things, and how. 467
- Considered. How. And the effect there-  
of when exhibited. 468
- Joint and several.** *Nelf.* (See *Grants*,  
*Vin.* vol. 14. p. 48.)  
Acts, as contracts, &c. where several join,  
and all are not capable, whose act it  
shall be said to be. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 469
- What things may be done. 469
- What shall be said to be joint or several.  
470
- Joint executors.**  
Cases where one proves the will, and the  
other refuses. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1026
- Where the act of one shall bind the other.  
1026
- Where the act of one shall not bind the  
other. 1027
- Of actions, where they are plaintiffs, good  
and not good; and what may be joined  
by an executor or administrator. 1027
- Of actions where they are defendants,  
good and not good. 1028  
(See *Executors*.)

Joint precipe and several precpes. *Bro.*

Jointenants. *Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 1, 2. Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. (Wood, pt. 1. p. 187, &c.)*

Who may be. *Vin. vol. 14. p. 493*

In what cafes they shall be jointenants, and in what tenants in common.

By deed,

    Though by feveral limitations and different ones. 494

    Though the eftate vefts at feveral times. 494

By will. 484

What things may ftand in jointure. 495

Where two may have joint eftates for their lives, and yet the inheritances feveral, or to one of them. 495

What acts they may do the one to the other. 470

Poffeffion of the one, where the poffeffion of the other. 530

Bound.

    What acts of one jointenant shall bind and conclude the other. (See **Extinguifhment**, vol. 11. p. 439.) 497

    How far by his own acts, grant, &c. 498

    Charges of his companion. 499

    Relation to what time. 499

    Devife. 499

    Forfeiture. 498

    Leafes. 500

    Where not bind himfelf. 501

    Determined where,

        being made by one or all. 501

Rent. How and to whom payable on fuch leafe, not being made by all. 502

    How upon a leafe by all. 502

Seifed. How each jointenant shall be feifed. 502

To what purpofes each has right but to a moiety. 503

Considered as one perfon. In what cafes. 503

Acts done by one to the other, good or not. 470

Grant or furrender to one. Enure how. 507 (See **Grant**, vol. 14. p. 134.)

Release or confirmation, &c.

    To one or to his leffee by ftangers. 505

    Enure; how.

By one.

    To the other or others, enure or relate. How. 503

Jointenants. *Vin. vol. 14.*

To ftangers. 504

    How much shall pafs. 505

Executed in what cafes, and to what purpofes fuch inheritance shall be faid to be executed in life of the parties. 508

Severance. What. 476

Revived.

    Where after a feverance the jointenancy shall revive. 509

Oufter. What shall amount to an oufter of his companion. 512

Survivorfhip.

    In what cafes. 509

    Place.

    Destroyed;

        So as the part of one dying, shall go to the reverfioner, &c. 510

    Of what eftates, things, or actions. 471

    Of actions. 484

    What things may furvive. Charge. 474

    Of what things there shall be a furvivor to his advantage. 476

Survivor.

Bound; by what acts or things. 480

Diverfities between jointenants, tenants in common and parceners; and what acts they may do the one to the other. 510

Actions.

    What actions lay at common law, or lie now, for one jointenant againft the other. 513 (See **Account**, vol. 1. p. 139.)

    Where judgment shall be to hold in feveralty. 513

Tenants in common and jointenants

    Who, by what words.

        By deed. 487

        By devife. 484

    Of what. 511

    In what cafes. 481

    Who shall be faid tenants in common or feveral tenants. 483

    Who may be. 493

    In what cafes a man may be tenant in common with himfelf. 494

Actions.

    Or remedy by one againft the other. (See **Account**, vol. 1. p. 141. Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16.)

    Where damages shall be recovered. 514

    Pleadings. 517

    Againft others.

        By furvivor. 522

        Where they muft join or may join. 517

    Where

**Jointenants.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Where a joint action shall survive. 524  
 Distress and avowry. 522  
 Joined. In what actions they may or must be. 522  
 Pleadings.  
 In actions by or between jointenants, and what shall be recovered. 522  
 In actions by survivor. 524  
 Evidence. In what cases jointenancy, &c. may be given in evidence on a general issue. (See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 360.)  
 Equity. 525  
 Tenant by the curtesy; of what estate. 484  
 Pleading the plea of jointenancy, 34 E. 1. 1. 526  
 Abatement of writ; In what cases in part, or in all. 529  
 No plea. In what cases jointenancy is a good plea or not. 530  
 Pleading jointenancy by fine; good or not. 533  
 At what time jointenancy may be pleaded; and where, after a former like plea by one defendant. 533  
 How. 534  
 Of whose gift. 536  
 Replication. Good. 538  
 Process upon the statute. In what cases; and how. 537  
 Damages by the statute 34 E. 1. 1.  
 Several tenancy good plea; in what cases. 538  
 Sole tenancy. Pleadings thereof and when. 539

**Jointenants.**  
 Of the nature of their estates; and therein of the difference between jointenants and tenants in common. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 188  
 What persons may be jointenants, or tenants in common. 189  
 Of what things there may be a jointenancy or tenancy in common. 192  
 How a jointenancy is created. 193  
 How a tenancy in common is created. 194  
 What words create a jointenancy, and not a tenancy in common, et e converso. 195  
 Of the duration and continuance of the estate, whether given jointly or in common; and therein where the inheritance shall be said to be joint or several. 200  
 Of the joint and distinct interests of join-

**Jointenants.** *Bac.* vol. 3.  
 tenants and tenants in common, as to acts done by or to them; and herein,  
 1. In what acts they must all join. 201  
 2. When the acts of one will be equally advantageous, as if done by both. 202  
 3. When the acts of one will bind the other, whether to his advantage or prejudice. 203  
 Of severance and survivorship; and herein,  
 1. Of the right of survivorship, and what things will survive. 204  
 2. At what time the right of survivorship is to take place. 205  
 3. What disposition will work a severance, and defeat the right of survivorship; and herein,  
 1. What disposition with a stranger will work a severance. 206  
 2. What disposition or conveyance by one jointenant or tenant in common with his companion, will work a severance. 206  
 3. At what time such disposition must be made to take effect. 207  
 4. What shall be a total severance, or but for a limited time. 209  
 5. How far the charges or incumbrances of one jointenant shall effect the survivor. 209  
 6. Of severance by operation of law. 210  
 7. Of severance by compulsion of law; and therein of the writ de partitione facienda. 211  
 Jointenants and tenants in common how to sue, and be sued; and therein of summons and severance. 215  
 Of the remedies which jointenants and tenants in common have against each other. 219  
**Joinder in action and plea.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Shep. Statb.*  
 Who shall join and be joined, and in what actions. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1016.  
 Who shall not join, and be joined, and in what actions. 1019  
 Of actions against two or more jointly, and one acquitted or released. 1020  
 Of joint and several actions. 1021  
**Joinder in aid.** *Bro. Fitz. Statb.*  
**Joinder in issue.** *Bro.*  
**Joinder of husband with wife.** *Bro.*

**Jointress and jointure.** *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep.*

Jointure. What is. *Vin. vol. 14. p. 540*

Jointress. Disputes between her and the heir. 542

Creditors or purchasers. 543

Jointress restrained or favoured; in what cases. (See *Wasse*, vol. 22. p. 517.)

Jointure. Agreement to the jointure. What is. 545

Refusal. In what cases it may be. 543

What is a refusal. 544

Bar of dower. In what cases. 545

Forfeiture by 11 H. 7. 20. 549

(See **Discontinuance of estate**, vol. 8. p. 531.)

Waived by what act, and who must take advantage of it. 556

Equity. 557

**Jointure.**

What.

The original and first introduction of this provision. *Bac. vol. 3. p. 220, 221*

Of its being a bar of dower; and therein of the 27 Hen. 8. and the rules to be observed in making a good jointure, and such a one as will be an effectual bar of dower; and herein, 222

1. That the estate must take effect immediately after the death of the husband. 223

2. That it must be for term of the wife's life, or greater estate. 223

3. That it must be made to herself and not to others in trust for her. 224

4. That it must be in satisfaction of her whole dower. 224

5. That it must be expressed to be in satisfaction of her dower; and therein how far a collateral recompence shall be a bar of dower or jointure. 224

6. That it must be made during coverture. 226

How far her own or her husband's act may defeat her of this provision. 228

How far a jointress is intitled to the aid and assistance of a court of equity. 229

**Jour et jour en court.** *Bro. Fitz. Stath.*

**Journeyman.** *Burn.*

**Journeys accounts.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Lil. Shep. Stath.*

What it is, and how to proceed.

*Vin. vol. 14. p. 558*

Lie. In what cases. 558

Who shall have it, and against whom. 561

In what court, and at what time. 563

Pleading in a second writ. 563

Judgment; and what shall be recovered. 565

**Ipso facto.** *Vin. vol. 14. p. 566*

**Ipswich.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Ireland.** *Cay, Nels. Shep.*

How far bound by English statutes.

*Vin. vol. 14. p. 566*

Writs. What writs may go into Ireland. 567

Power of English courts over the lands in Ireland. 567

Over the persons of Irishmen 568

Judgments in courts there; how far subject to courts here. 569

Whether an Irish bishop be a good addition. *2 Hare. P. C. p. 187*

Whether a treason in Ireland be within 35 H. 8. concerning the trial of foreign treasons. 223

**Iron.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Isle of Wight.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Issueable.** *Bro.*

**Issue.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Stath.*

Where issue is well joined.

*Nels. vol. 2. p. 1041*

Where issue is not well joined, and of issues on collateral matters; and of immaterial issues, and dilatory issues. 1046

What things are issueable, what not. 1050

Of issues on things local, and transitory. 1050

**Issue.**

Issue or heirs of body.

Where they give estate by purchase or descent, by

Will. *Vin. vol. 14. p. 570*

Deed. 571

Where they are only designatio personarum. 572

**Issues and profits of land.** *Bro. Burn, Fitz. Lil. Stath.*

Devise of them. *Nels. vol. 2. p. 1051*

**Judges.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep.*

In their own cause.

In what cases they may be.

*Vin. vol. 14. p. 573*

Demeanor.

**Judges.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Demeanor. 577  
 What is too high for them to determine. 578  
 What he may do extrajudicially. 580  
 Who shall be said to have judicial power. 580  
 Who judge or officer? And in what cases other persons than judges of the courts at Westminster, &c. as bishop, sheriff, shall be said to act as judges or only as ministers. 580  
 (See *Sheriff*, vol. 19. p. 453.)  
 Judges of record, who, and their power. 581  
 How constituted or discharged. 582  
 Certificate by judge of what, and how. 582  
 (See *Trial*, vol. 21. p. 193.)  
 Fees, &c. due to judges; in what cases. 582  
 Punishable for what. 579  
 How. (See *Actions*, vol. 1. p. 566.)  
**Judgment.** *Barn.* vol. 1, 2, 3. *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 Where a man may pray and have judgment against himself. *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 583  
 Where part is found against him. 584  
 Against whom it shall be.  
 Where two are sued, and one acquitted. 605  
 For whom judgment shall be given. 584  
 In what cases, after a verdict, judgment shall not be given upon the verdict, but upon the declaration, plea, or other part of the record. 585  
 (See *Trial*, vol. 21. p. 455.)  
 Hindred after verdict. (See *Trial*, vol. 21. p. 460.)  
 By what thing; entire damages. 588  
 (See *Damages*, vol. 7. *Trial*, vol. 21. p. 459.)  
 Where a release, or nolle prosequi of part, will be a release of or to all. 593  
 Collateral act, viz. Release to one defendant, &c. Where several defendants plead several pleas. 591  
 Aided by release of damages, or what else would make error. 593  
 (See *Errors*, vol. 9. p. 493.)  
 Conditional.  
 In what cases. 595

**Judgment.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Given.  
 When.  
 For the deb., &c. on plea, but not for damages till the other plea tried. 598  
 In general upon the pleadings. 600  
 Immediately.  
 Upon what plea of one of the defendants. 600  
 Where there are several defendants and a verdict is given against one, where execution shall stay till the issue is tried against the other. 601  
 Of one thing by the name of another. 596  
 In what court. 613  
 By several, where one had no authority. 613  
 How.  
 And in what cases two judgments shall be given in the same action. 597  
 When a plea is good for part, and ill for part. 602  
 In what cases it shall be given for what is good. 603  
 Against the plaintiff; that the writ shall abate, or that demandant be barred. 597  
 Of assets quando acciderint. 596  
 (See *Executors*, vol. 11. p. 379.)  
 Nil capiat per breve. 596  
 Refused to be given by the judges.  
 In what cases. 591  
 One or several judgments.  
 And what shall be said one, and what several judgments. 612  
 In what cases, though the judgment be several, yet but one execution. (See *Execution*, vol. 10. p. 547.)  
 When. (See vol. 10. p. 541.) 598  
 Place. 613, 634  
 Hastened.  
 In what cases it may be by release of damages, either to a sole defendant, or to one where there are several. 604  
 By prayer. 606  
 Relation to what time. 616  
 Bar.  
 Judgment in one action  
 Where a bar in another action  
 In general. 607  
 Against

**Judgment.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Against one obligee, &c. where a bar in another action against another obligee, &c. 607  
 In what actions, it being given shall be a bar of other kind of actions. (See **Bar**, vol. 4. p. 31.) 608  
 Or recovery, where a bar in another, though brought in a different county of the same thing. 609  
 Though brought by the same or by different persons. 610  
 In one court what a bar in another court. And what judgment. 608  
 In what cases it will bar a new action. In case of the king. 611  
 How to be pleaded in bar and without execution or not. 611  
 Where the plaintiff shall have judgment, though his title is destroyed. (See **Abatement**, vol. 1.)  
**Cesset executio.**  
 Where one defendant only, who pleads several pleas, and one is found against him; in what cases the plaintiff may have judgment with cesset executio. 602  
 Full judgment given. When. 612  
 New judgment. In what cases to be given and where and how. 613  
 (See **Record**, vol. 18.)  
 (See **Error**, vol. 9. p. 579, 580.)  
**Reversed.**  
 For what in general. 621  
 For fraud in obtaining it, and how. 617  
 In part or in all. 618  
 In what court, and when; and where the judgment shall be said reversed, or only execution. 620  
 Where by reversing the judgment against the plaintiff the original shall revive. 621  
**Revived by scire facias.** 621  
**Signed and entred.** When. 621  
 Rules as to signing, &c. 625  
 According to the late acts. 626  
 Without a rule or motion, in what cases. 627  
 Upon nil dicit. 628  
**Arrested.** In what cases. (See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 457.)  
 For what; how and when. 628  
 Motion to arrest judgment; when. (See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 457.)  
**Set aside for what cases.** 629  
**Irregularity in signing it.** 630

**Judgment.** *Vin.* vol. 14.  
 Want of, or insufficiency in a plea. 630  
 Not paying for the issue, &c. 631  
 Not discharging the summons. 632  
 Want of notice of writ or declaration. 633  
 Motion to set it aside; when to be made. 633  
**Void.**  
 Or only erroneous. 633  
 In respect of the place, or court in which. 634  
 In respect of the authority or commission of the judge. 634  
 Affirmed in what cases; by bringing error or false judgment. 635  
 Of confessing judgments upon condition, &c. and how to acknowledge a judgment. 635  
 Vacated. 636  
 Final. 637  
 Transire in rem judicatam; in what cases it shall be said so. 637  
 Where upon an original, judgment shall be of part at one time, and of part at another, and where not. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1129  
 Where, and in what actions a man shall have several or double judgments upon one original; and where not. 1129  
 Where the plaintiff shall have judgment to recover, but there shall be a cesset executio for a time, and for what cause, and where not. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1052  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1130  
 Where the plaintiff shall have judgment to recover, though the issue be found against him, and where not. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1058  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1131  
 Where he shall have judgment, though his declaration be found by verdict to be false, and where not. 1133  
 Where judgment shall be given against the verdict for a cause which appears to be matter of record, or that the verdict is found against law; and where not. 1135  
 Where a judgment may be reversed in part, and stand good for other part, and where not; and where reversed for the whole. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1054  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1136  
 Where a judgment shall not be given though the party hath right. 1137  
 Where



**Judgment.** *Hugh.* vol. 2.  
 Where given though there be no original  
 sued out, and where no judgment can  
 or may be given. 1137  
 Where judgment if given, is not to be re-  
 versed but by error or attain. 1138  
 Of arresting and reversing judgments.  
*Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1053  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1139  
 Where judgment shall be with a miseri-  
 cordia, where with a capiatur et con-  
 tra. 1142  
 Judgment against executors, where it shall  
 be of their own goods, where not; and  
 what manner of judgment it shall be.  
 1134  
 Of actions of debt or judgment, and where  
 and how judgments shall be pleaded in  
 bar to actions; and where not.  
*Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1056  
**Judgment in criminal cases.** *Burn,*  
*Nelf.*  
 The various kinds. 3 *Inst.* 210  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 442  
 In high treason against a man, not relating  
 to the coin. 3 *Inst.* 210  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 443  
 In high treason relating to the coin. 444  
 In petit treason. 3 *Inst.* 211  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 443  
 Against a woman for high or petit treason.  
 3 *Inst.* 211. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 443  
 Against a man or woman for felony.  
 3 *Inst.* 211. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 444  
 Judgment of pain forte et dure. 3 *Inst.* 217  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 444  
 Judgment in Præmunire. 3 *Inst.* 218  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 444  
 In misprision of high treason. 3 *Inst.* 218  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 445  
 In misprision of petit treason.  
 1 *Hal. P. C.* p. 375  
 In misprision of felony.  
*Burn,* vol. 1. p. 426  
 For drawing a sword on a judge or stri-  
 king a person in the presence of the  
 king's higher courts. 3 *Inst.* 218  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 57. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 445  
 For striking and drawing blood in the  
 king's palace. 3 *Inst.* 218. 1 *Haw.*  
*P. C.* p. 57. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 445  
 For rescuing a prisoner from any of the  
 king's higher courts.  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 57  
 For making an affray in the palace yard,  
 near the said courts.  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 57

**Judgment in, &c.** 2 *Haw. P. C.*  
 For forgery on the statutes. *Burn,* vol. 1.  
 p. 455. 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 184  
 For perjury on the statutes. *Burn.* vol. 2.  
 p. 188, 189. 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 177  
 For conspiracy at the suit of the king.  
 3 *Inst.* p. 222. 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 193  
 Upon acquittal. 3 *Inst.* p. 214  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 445  
 Upon pleading a pardon. 445  
 Upon pleading a release to an appeal, and  
 in other cases of the like nature. 445  
 Of the death of a man per infortunium.  
 3 *Inst.* p. 220. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 380,  
 442  
 Of the death of a man se defendendo.  
 3 *Inst.* p. 220. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 380,  
 442  
 Of the death of a man that offereth to  
 rob, &c. 220  
 For perjury at common law.  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 445  
 For forgery at common law. 445  
 Contempts against the king's courts.  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 57  
 For petit larceny. 3 *Inst.* p. 218  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 445  
 For theft bote. 3 *Inst.* p. 218  
 Conspiracy at the suit of the party.  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 193. pt. 2. p. 445  
 In libels. 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 196  
 Gross cheats. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 445  
 Keeping a bawdy house. 445  
 Bribing witnesses to stifle their evidence.  
 445  
 For other offences of the like nature a-  
 gainst the first principles of natural  
 justice and common honesty. 445  
 In appeal when the defendant joining bat-  
 tle is vanquished in the field.  
 3 *Inst.* p. 212  
 In attain. 222  
 \* \* \* This lies in civil causes only.  
 Of a corrupt judge. 224  
 Of outlawry. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 445.  
 3 *Inst.* p. 214  
 Of abjuration. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 446.  
 3 *Inst.* p. 216  
 Pillory. 219  
 Tumbrell. 219  
 Trebutcher. 219  
 Where the court may award a transporta-  
 tion, or to the house of correction.  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 446  
 In what cases the defendant must be in  
 court when judgment given. 446  
 N n Where

**Judgment in, &c.** 2 *Haw. P. C.*

Where the judgment is for fine and ransom, how much the ransom must be.

446

In what manner the fine is to be set and mitigated.

446

**Judicial, &c.** *Shep.*

Act. What is. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 1

Opinion or determination. 1

**Jure Patronatus.** (See *Presentation*, vol. 17. p. 415.)

**Jurisdiction.** *Barn.* 1. *Bro. Fitz.*

*Jac. Lil. Nels. Statb.* (See *Courts.*

*Trespals*, vol. 20. p. 477.)

**Juries and Jury.** *Hugh. Nels.*

2 *Haw. P. C.* c. 40, 41, 42, 43.

(See *Trial*, *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 1.)

Of the excellency and antiquity of this trial. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 230

Of the several kinds of juries and particular inquests; and therein of the number such juries must consist of. 232

Of the jury process, and manner of convening the jury; and herein,

1. Of the necessity of such process, and where a panel may be returned by a bare award without any precept. 235

2. Of the several kinds of jury process, and manner of compelling a jury to appear. 235

3. By whom such processes are to be executed, and the jury convened. 237

4. In what time such processes are returnable. 242

5. Where the jury must appear. 243

6. What number are to be returned. 245

7. Of awarding process by proviso. 246

8. Necessity of returning a panel into court, and where a prisoner may demand a copy of it. 247

9. Of the trial's going off pro defectu juratorum; and therein of drawing a juror. 247

In what cases and in what manner a tales is grantable. 248

In what cases and in what manner special juries are appointed. 250

Who are to be returned; and therein of the qualifications and several causes for which they may be challenged; and herein,

**Juries and Jury.** *Bac.* vol. 3.

1. Of challenges to the array, or to the polls; and herein where the insufficiency or partiality of the sheriff or returning officer is a principal cause of challenge, or to the favour. 251

2. Where insufficiency and not being liber homo is a good cause of challenge to the polls. 253

3. Where the want of freehold, or a competent estate, is a good cause of challenge. 254

4. Where the jury's not being convened from a right place, is a good cause of challenge. 257

5. Where partiality in the juror is a good cause of challenge; and therein, where it shall be said a principal cause of challenge, or to the favour. 258

6. Where the quality of the juror is a good cause of challenge; and herein who are exempt from serving on juries. 260

7. Where from the quality of either party, it is a good cause of challenge, that a knight is not returned. 261

8. Of trials per medietatem linguæ, where an alien is party. 262

9. Of peremptory challenges. 263

10. Of challenges by the crown. 265

11. At what time a challenge is to be taken. 265

12. How such a challenge is to be tried. 266

How jurors are to be impanelled and sworn. 267

How to be kept and discharged. 269

In what cases and in what manner to have a view. 270

What irregularities and defects in convening, or in the qualifications of the jurors, are amendable and aided after verdict. 272

What irregularities or defects in convening or in the qualifications of the jurors, are aided by consent. 277

When and by whom to be paid. 277

For what misdemeanors punishable; and herein,

1. Where punishable by attain. 278

2. How otherwise punishable. 282

3. Where abuses by others in relation to them are punishable; and therein of the offence of embracery. 284

**Juris utrum.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Statb.*  
The nature of this writ.

*Hugh. vol. 2. p. 1150*  
Where it lieth, for whom, and against whom. 1150

Bar in it, and of other matters concerning it. 1151

**Jus Patronatus.** *Nelf.* (See *Presentation, Vin. vol. 17. p. 414, 515.*)

**Justices.**

Who have been justiciaries of England.  
*Vin. vol. 15. p. 2*

Chief justice. 3

Of nisi prius. (See **Courts.**)

Their original. (See **Trial, vol. 21. p. 143.**)

Their power. (See **Trial, vol. 21. p. 196.**)

**Justices of peace.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*

Where they may be named  
Custodes pacis. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 3*

Of conservators of the peace, and  
The original of justices of peace. 4

Power.  
Within the county. 5

Out of the county or within corporations where there are particular justices. 11

And jurisdiction,  
What.

By what words. 13

Warrants.  
Of the form, &c. of them in general. 13

Executed. How. 14

Bail. Of bail taken by them. 15

Proceedings, how. 15

Mandamus lies to them. In what cases.  
(See **Mandamus, vol. 15. p. 207.**)

Qualification. 15

Punishable. 17

By actions. 18

Pleadings in indictment or actions against them. 19

Determination of their authority.  
What is the effect thereof. 19

**Justices of peace.**

Of the ancient officers called conservators of the peace. *Bac. vol. 3. p. 285*

Of the first institution and general statutes which give justices of peace a jurisdiction. 286

Of their commission and manner of appointing them. 288

Who are qualified for the office. 289

**Justices of peace.** *Bac. vol. 3.*

Of their authority and jurisdiction pursuant to their commission, and the general statutes relating to them; and herein,

1. What jurisdiction they have in relation to treasons, and misprision of treason. 291

2. What in relation to felonies. 291

3. What in relation to inferior offences. 292

4. How far they have power to proceed on an indictment not taken before themselves. 292

5. By what justice the jurisdiction must be exercised; and therein how far a justice of a county may act out of it, or within a liberty. 293

How appointed. *Burn, vol. 2. p. 71*

The office of conservators of the peace of the common law before the institution of the justices of the peace. 72

The commission of the justices of the peace founded on the statute law. 74

The justice of the peace, his oath of office. 88

Of fees to be taken by justices of the peace. 89

Some general directions relating to justices of the peace not falling under any particular title. 89

Their indemnity and protection by the law in the right execution of their office, and their punishment for the omission of it. 93

(See **Court of Sessions.**)

**Justices of oyer and terminer.** *Hugh.*

Their power and authority, and of what they may enquire. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 20*

Constituted How; and power determined. 23

Commission executed, how; and of proceedings before them. 24

Their proceedings.  
Returned in other courts. 25

(See **Courts.**)

**Justices of gaol-delivery.** *Cay, Hugh.*

And the difference between them and justices of oyer and terminer.

*Vin. vol. 15. p. 25*

(See **Courts.**)

**Justices Itinerants.** *Cay.* 29

Punished. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 30*

Their original power. 30

(See **Courts.**)

**Justice Seat.**

(See **Courts of the Forest.**)

Justice.

J U S

J U S

**Justicier.** (See **Justices**, vol. 15. p. 2.)  
The ancient power of the high justicier.

*2 Haw. P. C. p. 6*

**Justices of Assise.** *Cay, Hugh.*

(See **Courts**.)

**Justices of both benches.** *Cay, Hugh.*

(See **Courts**.)

**Justicies.** *Bro.*

**Justifiable homicide.** *Burn.*

(See **Homicide**.)

**Justification.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac.*

*Lil. Roll. Stath.* (See **Imprison-**

**ment**, vol. 14. p. 342. **Trial**, vol.

21. p. 487.)

Of what. (See **Actions for words**, vol.

1. p. 387.)

In trespass. (See **Trespass**, vol. 20.

p. 476.)

**Justification.** *Vin.* vol. 20.

What things a man cannot justify doing  
in his own frank tenement. (See

**Trespass**, vol. 20. p. 529.)

By servants, bailiffs, &c. on command.

(See **Trespass**, vol. 20. p. 477.)

Deteiner till satisfaction. By whom.

*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 31

Of what.

32

Libels, truth, no justification:

*1 Haw. P. C.* p. 194

In trespass good. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1067

In trespass not good. 1068

Under grants, writs, warrants, and by

servants, bailiffs, &c. on their master's

command. 1071

By process out of inferior courts. 1075

# K N I

Keeper. *Roll.*

Kindred. *Nelf.*

**K**INDRED. In the right line descending. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1077  
 In the right line ascending. 1078  
 In the collateral line. 1079

King. *Cay, Lil. Wood.*

Where he shall not be disseised, and other cases concerning him.

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 1080

His prerogative to have debts due to him to be first satisfied. 1081

His prerogative to make constitutions for the government of the clergy. 1083

His prerogative in point of pleading, and of petitions to him. 1083

His prerogative in coining money. 1085

His prerogative in wrecks and other chattels. 1085

His prerogative to create dignities, bishops, &c. 1086

Of discontinuances and determinations by the demise of the king. 1086

His prerogative to present by cession. 1087

Of his grants and dispensations by non obstante. 1088

Where the king cannot be a disseisor or wrong doer, and therefore cannot be impleaded by precipe, Quare impedit, &c. but by petition; and where and in what cases the king may be put out of possession, and of what; and have redress by actions; where not.

*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1164

King. *Hugh.* vol. 2.

The privileges, pre-eminencies, and prerogatives, which the king hath beyond common persons in his grants, pleadings, and in several acts done by him; and of the several capacities of the king.

1166

Where the king shall have a scire facias, and where he may enter and seize without one, and where not; and what other acts done by the king shall be good, what not.

1172

Where the reversion or remainder of the king shall be discontinued by the act of a stranger, where not; and of other things by the king, and to the king.

1174

What statutes shall bind the king, what not; and of what statutes he shall take benefit though not named in them, and of what not.

1178

(See *Prerogative*, *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 510. *Shep.* vol. 1. p. 487. *Crown*, and vol. 3. p. 44.)

King's Bench. (See *Court.*)

King's Silver. *Barn.* vol. 3. p. 32.

(See *Fines*, *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 332.)

Knights. *Hugh.*



# L A R

- Labourers.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Stath.*
- Laches.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Shep. Stath.*
- LACHES.** Where laches of entry shall be a bar, and where not. *Hugh. vol. 2. p. 1181*  
Where the king shall not be prejudiced by any laches, et e contra. *1186*
- Lamps.** *Cay.*
- Lancaster.** *Cay, Shep.*  
(See **Courts.**)
- Land.** *Shep.*  
Where land shall be taken as money, or money as land. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 32*  
Where money is ordered to be laid out in land and settled, chancery will decree the payment, or enforce the laying it out. (See **Devise**, vol. 8. p. 476.) *40*  
Grant or devise of  
Lands lying in several places. *Good. 42*  
(See **Fines**, vol. 13. p. 284.)  
Grant. *Good*, where grantor has several lands in the same place. *43*
- Landlord and tenant.** *Burn. Wood.*  
(See **Estate**, vol. 10. p. 362.)  
What removeable by the tenant. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 43*  
Evidence for or against them, *Inter se.*  
(See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 350.)
- Land Tax.** *Cay.*  
The first meeting of the commissioners for issuing precepts to return assessors. *Burn, vol. 2. p. 97*  
The second meeting; charge to the assessors; and therein concerning the manner of laying the assessment. *99*  
The third meeting; signing the assessment with warrant to collect. *103*  
The fourth meeting; the appeal. *103*  
Collecting. *104*  
Collector paying to the receiver general. *105*  
Receiver paying into the exchequer. *106*  
Duplicates to be transmitted into the exchequer. *107*  
General penalty on officers not doing their duty. *107*
- Land Tax.** *Burn, vol. 2.*  
Indemnity of officers in doing their duty. *107*
- Lapse.** *Bro. Cay, Jac. Lil. Roll.*  
(See **Action**, vol. 1. p. 524. **Grant**, vol. 14. p. 137. **Length of time**, vol. 15. p. 52. **Presentation**, vol. 17. p. 333. **Conditions**, vol. 5. p. 186. **Limitations**, vol. 15. p. 99. **Negligence**, p. 547. **Poz-tious**, vol. 16. p. 447. **Trust**, vol. 21.)  
Of the king's title to present by lapse. *Nelf. vol. 2. p. 1090*  
Of the title of common persons to present by lapse. *1090*
- Larceny.** *Bro. Jac.*  
SIMPLE.  
GRAND LARCENY. *What.*  
*1 Haro. P. C. p. 89*  
What shall be said to be a felonious and fraudulent taking. *89*  
What shall be said to be a carrying away. *93*  
By whom the offence may be committed. *93*  
What are such goods, the taking whereof may be felonious. *93*  
How far such goods ought to belong to another. *93*  
Of what value they must be. *95*
- PETIT LARCENY. *95*  
MIXT. *What.* *95*  
ROBBERY. *What.* *95*  
What taking away will satisfy the word cepit in an indictment for this offence. *96*  
What shall be said to be a taking away from the person. *96*  
What kind of taking shall be said to be violent. *96*  
In what respects robbery differs from other larcenies. *97*
- OF LARCENY FROM THE PERSON. *97*  
OF LARCENY FROM THE HOUSE. *98*

<b>Larceny.</b>	<i>Burn</i> , vol. 2.	
Of grand larceny in general.	<i>Burn</i> , vol. 2. p. 110	
Of petit larceny.		114
Larceny from the person.		115
Larceny from the house.		115
Larceny in a booth or tent.		117
Larceny on a navigable river.		118
Other larcenies.		118
Receiving stolen goods.		118
Advertising of receiving a reward for helping to stolen goods.		119
Charges of prosecution and conviction, how to be paid.		119
<b>Lateran council.</b>	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 15. p. 44	
<b>Latin.</b>	<i>Lil. Shep.</i> (See <i>Distrometer</i> , vol. 15. p. 407.)	44
<b>Latitat.</b>	<i>Bro. Jac. Lil. Shep. Statb.</i> (See <i>Limitation</i> , vol. 15. p. 106.)	
What it is, and the intent of it.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 15. p. 45	
<b>Law.</b>	<i>Hugh. Lil. Shep.</i>	
What is, or may be said to be, or not to be law.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 15. p. 46	
Division of the law.		47
Common, canon, civil, statute, Which shall be preferred, in what cases.		50
Of constable and marshal. (See <b>Court</b> .)		
General division of law into		
1. Common law; and herein the several names whereby it is called.	<i>1 Inst.</i> p. 142	
Its office.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 15. p. 47	
2. Statute law.		
Its office.		47
3. Custom.		
The effect of particular customs.		47
The diverse kinds of laws used within the realm of England.	<i>1 Inst.</i> p. 11	
	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 15. p. 47	
1. Lex coronæ.		47
2. Lex et consuetudo parliamenti.		47
3. Lex naturæ.		47
4. Lex communis Angliæ sometimes called lex terræ.		47
5. Statute law, viz. laws established by acts of parliament.		48
6. Consuetudines, customs reasonable.		48
7. Jus belli, the law of arms, war, and chivalry.		48
8. Law ecclesiastical or canon in courts in certain cases.		48

<b>Law.</b>	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 15.	
9. Law civil in certain cases not only in ecclesiastical courts, but in the courts of the constable, marshal, and admiralty, in which court of admiralty is observed the law of Oleron in the 5 R. 1. and so called because it was published in the isle of Oleron.		48
10. Lex forestæ.		48
11. The law of marque and reprisal.		49
12. Lex mercatoria.		49
13. The laws and customs of the isles of Jersey, Guernsey, and Man.		49
14. The law and privilege of the stannaries.		49
15. The laws of the East, West, and middle marches, which are now abrogated.		49
Of the feudal law.		49
The proof of any doctrine of the common law may be drawn from various arguments, viz.	<i>1 Inst.</i> p. 11	
1. From the maxims, principles, rules, intendment, and reason of the common law.		11
2. From the books, records, and other authorities of law.		11
3. From original writs in the register.		11
4. From the form of good pleading.		11
5. From the right entry of judgments.		11
6. From approved precedents and use.		11
7. From non use.		11
8. From artificial arguments, consequents, and conclusions.		11
9. From the common opinion of the sages of the law.		11
10. From that which is inconvenient.		11
11. From a division, or enumeration of the parts.		11
12. From the greater to the less, or from the lesser to the greater.		11
13. From that which is impossible.		11
14. From the end.		11
15. From that which is profitable or unprofitable.		11
16. From what would be an absurdity.		11
17. From nature or the course of nature.		11
18. From		



**Law.** 1 *Inst.*  
 18. From the order of religion. 11  
 19. From common presumption. 11  
 20. From the readings of learned men of the law. 11  
 Arguments from statutes.  
 1. From the rehearsal or preamble of the statute. 11  
 2. From the body of the statute. 11  
 3. From other parts of the same statute. 11  
 In what estimation the laws have always been with the king and nobles, and how resolved to maintain them.  
 2 *Inst.* p. 97, 98  
 The commendation of the law of England.  
 1 *Inst.* p. 97. b. 2 *Inst.* p. 179. 4 *Inst.* p. 240  
 The delight and facility of the study of the law. 1 *Inst.* p. 71. a.  
 Admotions and directions concerning the study and practice of the law.  
 1 *Inst.* p. 70. a. b. 249. b.  
**CONSTRUCTION OF LAW.**  
 Where according to common intendment or possibility.  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1191  
 The original cause and beginning of things. 1193  
 The equality of reason and moderation, the subject matter, and always to the best. 1194  
 Where the law favoureth common right, public quiet, possession, certainty, things done in truth for the commonwealth, and for public trade and commerce, much more than things done to the contrary. 1196  
 Where the law hath more respect to the life, liberty, freehold, and inheritance; matters in the realty, matters of record, and the substance of the matter; than to possessions, chattels, and things in the personalty, matters not of record, or the circumstances of the matter. 1198  
 Some maxims of law and cases thereon.  
**Law Books.** (See *Books*, *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 278.)  
**Law Courts.**  
 (See *Courts*.) 1201  
**Law Suits.** *Wood.*  
**Lawful prize.** *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 51  
**League and truce.** *Roll. Shep.* (See *Prerogative*, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 1.)

**Leases.** *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Hors. Lil. Conv. Wood.* vol. 1, 2, 3.)  
 Lease for years. What.  
*Bac.* vol. 3. p. 295  
 How esteemed in law. 295  
 Of what things leases may be made for years. 300  
 Of the persons who may make leases; and therein,  
 1. Of leases made by infants. 304  
 Of leases made by husband and wife; and herein,  
 1. Of leases made by husband and wife by the common law. 305  
 2. Of leases made by husband and wife pursuant to 32 H. 8. 309  
 Of leases by tenant in tail; and herein,  
 1. What leases tenant in tail might have made by the common law. 310  
 2. What leases tenant in tail may now make to bind his issue since the 32 H. 8. 319  
 3. When and in what cases issue in tail or stranger shall be bound by voidable leases made by tenant in tail. 332  
 Of lease for lives or years by ecclesiastical persons; and herein,  
 1. What leases they might have made by the common law, and of the several enabling and disabling statutes with some general observations on them. 327  
 Of the rules to be observed and qualifications requisite to the perfection of leases by ecclesiastical persons; and therein,  
**RULE 1.** Where an indenture or deed is necessary. 336  
**RULE 2.** When such leases are to begin; and herein, 340  
 1. When such leases as have no date at all, or a void or impossible date are to begin. 340  
 2. Such leases as have a good date and are delivered on the same day, in what cases the day of the date or delivery is to be taken inclusive, and in what cases exclusive. 340  
 3. Such leases as have a good date, but are not delivered till a week or month, &c. after when they are to begin, and how the deed on such leases is to be framed. 342  
**RULE 3.** Within what time the old lease is to be surrendered; and therein of concurrent leases. 345  
**P p** **RULE 4.**

Leases. *Bac. vol. 3.*

- RULE 4. That such leases are not to exceed three lives or 21 years. 350
- RULE 5. Of what things leases may be made to bind the successor. 351
- RULE 6. What shall be said a usual letting to farm on the several statutes, and by what persons. 355
- RULE 7. What rent is to be reserved; and herein, 358
1. That there must be a rent reserved. 358
  2. That this rent must continue due and be payable to the lessors and their successors. 358
  3. That such rent must be the same or more in quantity than hath been reserved within 20 years next before such lease made; and herein,
    1. What shall be said to be the ancient rent, where variety of of rents have been reserved, or something formerly reserved, now omitted or varied. 359
    2. In what manner such reservation is to be made. 361
    3. Where the addition of more lands with or without the addition of more rent, shall avoid such leases. 363
    4. Where the reservation of the whole rent, or only pro rata on a lease of part shall be good. 364
- RULE 8. That such leases must be made without impeachment of waste. 365
- Of leases by parsons, vicars, and others with respect to other qualifications. 366
- Of the consent or confirmation of others to leases made by ecclesiastical persons; and herein,
1. Where confirmation is necessary either in respect of the leases or estates made, or of the persons making the same. 374
  2. What persons are to confirm such leases or estates, and in what manner. 375
  3. What estates they who make such confirmation are to have. 385
  4. At what time such confirmation is to be made. 388
  5. How far regard is to be made to the true naming of the corporation, or of the persons who do confirm. 390
- 3

Leases. *Bac. vol. 3.*

- Of void or voidable leases by ecclesiastical persons; and herein,
1. Against whom leases not pursuant to the statutes, or otherwise defective, are void or only voidable. 390
  2. By what means, and in what cases such voidable leases may be made good. 395
  3. The manner of avoiding such leases as are only voidable. 396
- Of leases made by those who have but a particular estate, or interest in the lands leased; and herein,
1. Of leases made by tenant in dower or curtesy. 397
  2. Of leases made by tenant for life. 397
  3. Of derivative leases, or by one who is but a lessee for years himself. 398
  4. Of leases made by a disseisor or disseisee. 399
  5. Of leases made by jointenants or tenants in common. 401
  6. Of leases made by copyholders. 402
  7. Of leases made by executors or administrators. 405
  8. Of leases made by a bailiff of a manor. 406
  9. Of leases made by a guardian. 406
  10. Of leases made pursuant to authority. 408
  11. Of leases made pursuant to powers in private conveyances and settlements. 411
- By what form of words leases may be made. 419
- What certainty is requisite to leases for years as to their beginning, continuance, and ending; and herein,
1. With regard to the date of the lease. 424
  2. With regard to other circumstances taken notice of in the deed of lease, whereby to ascertain the commencement thereof. 429
  3. The certainty of leases for years as to their continuance. 430
  4. The certainty of leases for years as to their duration and ending. 434
- In what cases and to what respects an entry by the lessee is requisite to the performances of his lease. 436

**Leases.** *Bac.* vol. 3.

Leases for years, when to take effect as a reversion, when as a future interest, and when neither the one, nor the other. 438

Leases for years by estoppel, how far, and against whom such leases are good. 441

Leases for years and future interests, how far they may be barred and destroyed, and how far not, and where an entry before the term begun is a disseisin. 446

How far and by what means leases for years in trust to attend an inheritance may be barred or destroyed. 448

Leases for years when merged by union with the freehold or fee. 451

Of surrenders of leases for years; and herein,

1. Of surrenders in fact, or express, and herein again.
  1. By what words such surrender may be made. 457
  2. Upon what estate such surrender may operate. 458
2. Of surrenders in law, or implied surrenders; and herein,
  1. With regard to leases in possession. 459
  2. With regard to leases in futuro. 462
  3. With regard to the thing itself so surrendered. 462

Leases, when determined by cancelling the deed. 463

Of leases and grants by bishops. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1092

By deans and chapters. 1096

By colleges; &c. upon the stat. 18 Eliz. ch. 6. 1097

By chancellors, prebendaries, and other ecclesiastics. 1098

Drowned in the inheritance, and where not. 1100

Of endorsements on leases. 1100

For life good; and by what words created. 1100

For life not good. 1101

Pleading leases for life and for years, not good. 1101

Of powers to make leases. 1102

By tenant in tail. 1102

Of leases for years, where good, and by what words; and what passes, and what not. 1103

Of misrecitals and misnomers in leases. 1105

**Lease.** *Nelf.* vol. 2.

By what acts surrendered and extinguished, and what not. 1106

Of the dates, commencements, and determinations of leases. 1106

Of leases at will. 1107  
(See *Estate, Vin.* vol. 10. p. 295.)

**Lease, Entry, and Duffer.** (See *Ejectment, Vin.* vol. 9. p. 355.)

**Lease and release.** *Jac. Lil.*  
A conveyance by it what. *Wood, pt. 1. p. 773*

Things requisite in a lease (or bargain and sale) for a year. 774

1. With respect to the consideration. 774
2. With respect to the estate and possession. 774
3. With respect to enrolment. 774

Things requisite in the release.

1. With respect to the consideration. 775
2. With respect to the estate and possession. 975
3. With respect to the words in a release. 775
4. With respect to recitals, the uses, conditions, defeasances, warranties, and covenants. 775

Of setting aside a lease and release, &c. 776

**Leather.** *Cay, Shep.*

Of the penalties under this title. *Burn, vol. 3. p. 120*

Of hides before they come to the tanner. 121

Of the tanning of hides. 122

Of the currying of hides. 123

Of the searching and sealing of leather. 124

Of the triers of leather. 125

Of the felling and registering of leather. 125

Of the manufacturing of leather or exporting it. 127

**Leet.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Stath.*

Of leets in general. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1108

Of pleadings in replevin, and avowries for amercements in the leet. 1112  
(See **Courts.**)

**Legacy.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bro. Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*  
*Wood.* vol. 1, 3.  
 What a legacy properly is.  
*Bac.* vol. 3. p. 466  
 Where a legacy shall be said to be well given; and herein,  
 1. What words make a good bequest. 466  
 2. What shall be a sufficient description of the person to take. 468  
 3. What shall be a sufficient description of the thing given, and what shall be said to be bequeathed. 469  
 What shall be an *ademption* or extinguishment of a legacy. 470  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 301  
 vol. 2. p. 567  
 Where a legacy shall be presumed to be a satisfaction of a debt or duty owing from the testator. 472  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 570  
 Of legacies vested or lapsed; and herein,  
 1. Where it shall be a lapsed legacy by the legatee's dying in the life time of the testator, and where in such cases it shall vest in another person to whom it is limited over. 476  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 294  
 vol. 2. p. 539  
 2. Where a legacy shall be said to be vested or lapsed, being to be paid at a future time, to which the legatee did not arrive. 478  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 294  
 vol. 2. p. 539  
 Of conditional legacies, and how far the condition must be complied with, otherwise the legacy will be forfeited. 479  
 Of specific and pecuniary legacies, and the difference between them. 482  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 298  
 vol. 2. p. 552  
 Of abating, refunding, and giving security for that purpose. 483  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 298  
 vol. 2. p. 552  
 Of residuary legacies and legatees. 484  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 564  
 Of the payment of legacies; and herein,  
 1. What shall be a good payment, and to whom to be made. 484  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 300  
 2. At what time a legacy is to be paid. 486  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 299  
 vol. 2. p. 559

**Legacy.** *Bac.* vol. 3.  
 3. Where the legatee shall have interest, and maintenance in the mean time. 486  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 301  
 vol. 2. p. 564  
 Of the executors assent to a legacy. 487  
 Legacies in what court, and how properly recoverable. 488  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 573  
 Of joint bequests.  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 572  
 Donatio causa mortis.  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 573  
 (See *Devise*, *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 374.)  
**Legal estate,** (See *Estate*, *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 203.)  
**Length of time.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2., *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 52. (See *Limitations*, vol. 15. p. 99.)  
 How it shall affect  
 Annuities. Awards. Bankrupts. Bonds. Decrees. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 52  
 Devises. Entails. Error. Frauds. 53  
 Heirs. Judgments. Mesne Profits. Mortgages. 54  
 Non compos. Piscary. Possession. Purchasers. 55  
 Qualifications by taking oaths, &c. Quo warranto. Recognizances. Statutes, &c. Trusts. Vicarages. Water courses. 56  
 Wills. 57  
**Lent.** *Shep.*  
**Less sum demanded than due.** *Nelf.*  
 (See *Bifcaking*, *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 402.)  
**Letter.** *Burn.*  
**Letter of Attorney.** *Jac. Lil. Shep. Wood.* vol. 1, 3. (See *Attorney*, *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 279, 280, 281.)  
**Letter of Licence.** *Lil.* (*Wood.* vol. 3. p. 280.)  
**Letter of Marque.** *Cay.*  
**Letters Patent.** *Lil. Hugh.*  
**Levant and couchant.** *Lil. Nelf. Shep.* (See *Distress*, *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 121. *Trespafs*, vol. 20. p. 421.)  
**Levari Facias.** (See *Execution*, vol. 11. p. 14. *Attorney*, vol. 22. p. 316.)  
**Levied by distress.** (See *Rent*, vol. 18. p. 472. *Distress*, vol. 9. p. 121.)  
**Levyness.** *Burn.*

**Lev Gager.** *Bro. Fitz. Roll. Stath.*  
 The manner of doing it. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 81

**Lies.**  
 How, of part. 78  
 At what time. 82  
 For what things. 61  
     Touching realty. 64  
     Part real part personal. 65  
 In what action it lies. (See **Traverse**,  
     vol. 20. p. 376.) 65  
     By other hands. 68  
         Bailment, contract. 66  
 What person may wage his law. 69  
     By attorney, in what cases. 70  
     Against whom. 70  
 In what cases it lies.  
     For a collateral respect. 71  
     And the reason thereof. 73  
     Not where a man is compellable to do  
         the thing. 62  
 Ousted in what cases.  
     By examination of the plaintiff. 81  
     Matter of record. 58  
     Specialty. 60  
 In one action where bar in another. 83  
 Failure, what shall be said a failure. 83  
**Estoppel.** What plea defendant may plead  
     after he has made his law, or after what  
     plea he may wage his law. 83  
 Defendant or plaintiff compellable to wage  
     his law. In what cases. 77  
 In what cases and the effect.  
     Where there are two defendants, and  
     one does or tenders his law, and the  
     other makes default at the day. 77  
     Abatement of writ. 78  
     Though he might traverse, &c. 78  
     Examination of plaintiff. In what cases  
     defendant upon tendering his law,  
     may pray that the plaintiff or his at-  
     torney be examined. 79  
     (See **Wager of law**.)

**Libel.** *Burn, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*  
     1 *Haw. P. C. c.* 73. (See  
     *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 84  
 What it is. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 84  
 Who shall be said to be the contriver,  
     maker or publisher,  
     Or be punished as such.  
 What is the distinct power of the court  
     and jury as to libels. 89  
 Punishment. How. And what ought to  
     be done with libels when met with. 88  
 Pleadings. 90  
 Publication. What. 91

**Libel.** *Bac.* vol. 3.  
 What shall be said a libel; and herein,  
     *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 490  
     1. How far it is necessary it should  
         be in writing. 490  
     2. What degree of defamation will  
         amount to a libel. 491  
     3. What certainty in the matter and  
         application will make it a libel.  
         493  
     4. Whether any proceedings in a  
         court of justice will amount to a  
         libel. 494  
     5. Whether any thing of this kind  
         can be justified. 495  
 Who shall be said a libeller; and herein,  
     1. Who shall be said the author or  
         composer of a libel. 496  
     2. Who the publisher. 497  
     The offenders how punished. 498  
**Libel in spiritual court.** *Hugh.* (See  
     **Prohibition**, *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 32.)  
**Liberate.** *Bro. Lil. Shep.*  
**Libertate probanda.** *Bro. Shep. Stath.*  
     (See **Replevin**.)  
**Liberties and franchises.** *Bro. Cay,*  
     *Shep.* (See **franchises**, *Vin.* vol.  
     13. p. 508. **Prerogative**, vol. 17.  
     p. 161.)  
     By prescription. (See **Prescription**, 274.)  
**Libraries.** *Cay.* (See **Books**, vol. 4.  
     p. 278.) 91  
**Licence.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Stath. Wood.* (See **Grant**,  
     vol. 14. p. 123.)  
 How it differs from, or is a grant.  
     *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 92  
 Good. 92  
 By whom. Servant, bailiff, &c. 92  
     (See **Bailiff**, vol. 3. p. 538.)  
 Pursued. How. 93  
 Extent thereof. 93  
 Countermandable. 94  
 Determined. 95  
 Actions and pleadings. 95  
 Where the king may licence a man to do  
     diverse acts or things which are contra-  
     ry to statutes, where not.  
     *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1246  
 What acts the king's tenants, or other per-  
     sons may do without licence, what not.  
     1247  
 Where, and how long such acts shall bind,  
     and be good; and where not. 1247  
 Q q Where

**Licence.** *Hugh.* vol. 2.  
 Where a licence to do a thing by word shall be good, and shall be pleaded without shewing a deed; where not. 1248  
 What shall be a good licence, what not. 1248  
 Where countermandable, where not; and by what act it shall be countermanded. 1249  
 The difference between licences in fact and licences in law. 1249  
 Pleading a licence good, and not good. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1123

**Lien.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2. (See **Marriage**, *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 288, 290.)  
 What is a lien.  
 On the lands. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 96  
 Agreement. 98  
 Waived, by what act. 98  
 Descends on whom. 99

**Lieu conus.** (See **Fine**, *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 252, 283. **Recovery**, vol. 18. p. 205.)

**Lieu place and county.** *Bro. Hugh. Shep.*  
 In what place or county writs shall be brought. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1250  
 Where one writ for things in several counties. 1250  
 Where in pleading the place must be shewed; and where the place shall be alleged after issue joined to have and try all by visne; where not. 1251  
 Where the condition to be performed in one place may be performed at another. 1251  
 Where no place is alleged, where it is to be performed. 1252  
 How performed at the day and place by tender, where not. 1252  
 (See **Place**.)

**Life.** *Cay, Nelf. Wood.* *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 99.

**Ligeance.** *Jac. Shep.*  
 Local ligeance. 1 *Haw. P. C. c.* 17. f 5  
 Natural ligeance. f 7  
 Whether due to every king in possession. f 12

**Lighthouses.** *Cay.*

**Limitation of actions.** *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
 Time of,  
 At common law, and before the 21 Jac. 1. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 99

**Limitation of actions.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
 Of  
 Accounts. 109  
 Between merchants. 109  
 Actions on the case. 110  
 Persons beyond sea, imprisoned, feme covert, non compos. 111  
 Debt. 112  
 Detinue. 113  
 Error. 113  
 Formedon. 113  
 Rent. 114  
 Seisin. 114  
 Trespass, trover, &c. 115  
 Words, slander, &c. 118

Extends. To what it extends touching realty. 107  
 Personalty. 107

Prevented as to  
 Real actions. 106  
 Personal actions. 106

Avoided and action restored, by what act. 118

Time limited.  
 How to be computed. 116

Criminal matters. 126

Pleadings. 121  
 In what cases the statute must be pleaded, or may be given in evidence. 119

Equity.  
 Relief in what cases against the statute. 125

Proceedings; What within the statute. 126

**Limitation of actions**  
 Of the limitation of actions at common law, and before the stat. of 32 H. 8. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 500  
 Of the limitation of real actions pursuant to the 32 H. 8. and 21 Jac. 1. 501  
 Of the limitation of time in regard to actions on penal statutes. 504  
 Of the limitation of time in regard to personal actions, pursuant to the 21 Jac. 1. and herein,  
 1. Of actions of assault and battery. 506  
 2. Of actions of slander. 507  
 3. Of actions arising upon contract and founded in maleficio; and herein,  
 1. Of what nature or degree the action must be so as to be barred by the statute. 508  
 2. Whether a trust or equitable demand be within the statute. 510

**Limitation of actions.** *Bac.* vol. 3.

3. At what time the right of action shall be said to have accrued, before which the statute can be no bar. 511

4. In what court the demand must be made, or what courts are bound by statute. 512

Of the exceptions in the statute 21 Jac. 1. cap. 16. and what will save a bar thereof; and herein.

1. What actions are within the exceptions of the statute. 513

2. Of the exception in relation to infants. 513

3. Of the exception in relation to merchants accounts. 513

4. Of the exception in relation to persons beyond sea. 514

5. Where no executor or administrator to sue or be sued. 514

6. Where no jurisdiction to sue, in or where hindered by some authority. 515

7. Where the suing out a writ will save a bar of the statute. 516

8. Where a debt barred by the statute shall be said to be revived. 517

Of the manner of pleading and taking advantage of the statute of limitations. 518

What rights, actions, or demands are deemed out of the statute of limitation in equity, and where, though once barred, they may be revived or set up again. *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 303  
vol. 2. p. 578

Length of time how far regarded in equity. *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 306

**Limitation of estates.** *Lil. Roll.*

*Wood.*

Where one shall take lands by way of limitation, where not. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1254

What words make a limitation, what a condition, and the difference between them. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1131  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1255

**Lincoln.** *Cay.*

**Linen cloth.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*

**Ling.** *Burn.*

**Lis Pendens.**

What it is. *Vin.* vol. 15 p. 127

The force and effect thereof. 128

Pleadings. 129

**Livery and seisin.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac.*

*Lil. Nelf. Shep.*

What. *Wood* pt. 1. p. 541

The kinds of livery of seisin. 541

The nature and operation of livery of seisin. 542, 545

By whom to be made. 550

To whom. 551

When. 553

At what place. 554

Of what things. 555

How. 555, 559

Livery in law or within view, how, and to whom to be made, and when good. 563

Livery of seisin by letter of attorney. 564

What must be done after livery of seisin. 573

(See **Feoffment.**)

**Livery out of the hands of the king.**

*Bro. Fitz. Shep. Stath. Wood.*

vol. 1. p. 489. vol. 3. p. 296.

Of livery and ouster le mayne; what they are. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1264

Of what lands they shall be sued. 1264

Where cum exitibus, where fine, and the manner of suing thereby, and what the value of the livery paid to the king shall be. 1265

Where a man cannot have his land without suing livery, et e cont. 1266

Where an ouster le main, or a monstrens de droit will serve, and the party need not sue livery. 1267

Where a man may enter and avoid the possession of the king, or his patentee without ouster le main or other act done; where not. 1268

(See **Forfeiture,** *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 456.)

**Liberies.** *Shep.*

**Local.** (See **Trial,** *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 113.)

**Lodger.**

Or guest in private houses. Who is considered as such, and his power. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 129

Favoured or punished. 130

**Logwood.** *Cay.*

**London.** *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Lil. Roll.*

*Shep. Wood.*

Of the customs of London in general. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1135

Customs concerning orphans and widows 1139

**London**

**London Gazette.** *Cay.*  
**Loom lace.** *Burn.*  
**Longitude.** *Cay.*  
**Lord of a manor.** (See **Manor**, vol. 15. p. 232.)  
**Lord and tenant.** *Shep.* (See **Copyhold**, vol. 6. **Trespas**, vol. 20.)  
**Lord, mesne, and tenant.** (See **Mesne**, vol. 15. p. 489.)  
**Lords.** *Cay.*  
**Lord's Day.** *Burn.*  
**Lost deeds.**  
 In what cases actions lie at law though the deeds are lost. (See **Facts**, vol. 13. p. 51.)  
 Where actions shall be brought on the counter part. (See **Facts**, p. 51.)  
 Relieved in equity. (See **Facts**, p. 104.)  
**Lotteries.** *Burn, Cay, Wood.*  
**Lowbells.** *Burn.*  
**Low wines.** *Burn.*  
**Lunatick, Non compos, and Ideot.**  
*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Burn, Cay, Jac. Lil. Nels. Wood.*  
 Custody to whom, and how.  
*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 131  
 Power of committee, and allowances. 133  
 What interest the king has in his lands, &c. 133  
 Actions or suits in right of lunatick. In whose name, and where he must be party. 134  
 By or against a lunatick. 134

**Lunatick, Non, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
 Ideot bound. By what act. 135  
 Acts or grants, &c. of lunatick, &c. confirmed or avoided. 136  
 Avoided. How. And by whom. 137  
 Other matters. 138  
 How the lunacy shall be tried, and what is a good return. 138  
 Office found. Of the finding an ideot, and who shall be said an ideot, &c. 138  
 Forfeitures by lunaticks. 139  
 Punishable in what cases. 140  
 Marrying or intermeddling with a lunatick. 140  
 Lord, or copyholder, lunatick. 141  
 Offences by others  
 In respect of the lunatick.  
 How punished. 140  
 Enabled to transfer. 141  
 Pleadings. 141  
 What is not a good return to a commission of lunacy. *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 580  
 Concerning the custody of the person and estate of a lunatick. 581  
 The power of ideots, lunaticks, or non compos mentis, or their committees as to transferring of a trust estate, whereof such ideot, &c. is seized or possessed. 583  
 How offences in respect of a lunatick and ideot are punished. 583  
 (See **Ideots**, *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 79.)  
**Lurcher.** *Burn.*  
**Lutestring.** *Burn, Cay.*  
**Lynn.** *Cay, Shep.*



# M A L

**Madmen.** *Burn.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 2.  
(See *Lunatick*, *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 131.)

**MAERESME.** To whom it belongs. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 142  
(See *Trees*, vol. 26. p. 415.)

**Magistrate.** *Shep.*  
His power. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 144

**Maisem.** *Bac. Burn, Cay, Jac. Lil.*  
*Nelf. Roll.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 111.

What. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 144

Justification. 144

Punished. How. 145

Appeal. 145

(See *Appeal*, vol. 2. p. 532.)

What court may take cognizance of it,  
And how. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 145

Bar. 145

**Maisprize.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz.*  
*Jac. Roll. Shep. Statb.*

In what actions, suits, or things, persons  
may be mainprized in writs of error.

*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 146

*Audita querela.* 146

(See *Bail*, vol. 3. p. 438.)

**Maintenance.** *Bac. Bro. Burn, Cay,*  
*Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*  
*Shep. Statb.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* c. 83,  
84, 85.

**Embracery.**  
What is. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 147

**Champerty.**

What shall be said such. 148

Statutes as to champerty. 149

In what actions it may be. 150

Lies. In what cases. 150

Who shall have it, and against whom.

150

Writ, proceedings, count, and pleadings. 151

**Maintenance.**

At common law. 151

By statute. 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 255

What shall be said maintenance.

*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 152

At what time it may be done; (or rather at what time being done, it shall be said maintenance.) 160

**Maintenance.** *Vin.* vol. 15.

Justifiable.

By what persons. 161

Consanguinity. 162

Affinity. 163

Master for the servant. 163

Servant for the master. 164

In respect of

Privity.

Lord and tenant. 169

Collateral prejudice. 169

Men of law. 166

Him that hath right or possibility.

167

A stranger.

Acts of charity. 169

Gift of the action. 170

Conveyances or securities for maintenance. What becomes of them. 171

Actions and process. How and against whom. 171

Pleadings. 171

Evidence. (See *Trial*, vol. 21. p. 485.)

Punishable. How, by actions or indictments. vol. 15. p. 177

Judgment. 178

**Maintenance of Writs.** *Fitz. Hugh. Statb.*

In what cases plaintiff must or can maintain it. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 178

Election in what cases to maintain it or not. 179

At what time. 179

How, and what is sufficient maintenance. 179

Where defendant pleads jointenancy or sole tenancy, or one makes default or pleads non-tenure. 180

(See *Jointenants*, vol. 14.)

As to what part. 183

**Major part.**

What act of theirs shall bind the rest.

*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 183

**Malice.** (See *Murder*, *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 506.)

**Malt and malsters, mum, &c.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*

**Malum.**  
The difference between malum in se and malum prohibitum.

*2 Haw. P. C. p. 389*  
Whether malum in se can be dispensed with or pardoned. *389*

**Mandamus.** *Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*

What it is, &c. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 184*  
Lies; in what cases. *184*

To restore, &c. to  
Colleges and schools. *186*

Returns good in such cases. *187*

Corporations and freedom. *188*

(See **Resignation**, vol. 19. p. 150.)

Returns good in such cases. *vol. 15. p. 188*

Church preferments, or offices relating to churches. *193*

Offices relating to manors. *193*

Corporations; and pleadings. *194*

Law common or civil. *196*

In general. And pleadings. *196*

To enforce things to be done

Relating to

Corporations; and pleadings. *198*

Colleges. *202*

Spiritual courts; and pleadings. *203*

Inferior courts of law. *206*

Justices of peace, &c. *207*

Manors. *207*

Nuances. *208*

Officers of courts. *208*

Poor and church-rates, and taxes, officers, &c. *208*

Directed

To whom. *209*

Brought

How

Jointly or not. *210*

Return thereof

Good or not

In general. *210*

By whom and when. *212*

Traversed, and taking issue on it. *213*

Punishment and remedy of ill, or false, or no return. *214*

Peremptory; granted in what cases. *215*

Exceptions to the writ, and at what time. *215*

Judgment, and what shall be recovered. *216*

**Mandamus.** *Vin. vol. 15.*

Discretionary power of the court in granting or refusing it. *216*

(See **Apprentice**, *Vin. vol. 3. p. 19.*)

**Mandamus.**

Of the nature of the writ; and herein of the suggestion and manner of awarding thereof. *Bac. vol. 3. p. 527*

Of the form thereof, and for what irregularities it may be quashed or superseded. *528*

In what cases to be granted; and herein,

1. Where it lies to restore or admit a person to an office, and what shall be said such a public office for which a mandamus will lie. *529*

2. Where the party's having another remedy is a sufficient foundation to deny it; and therein of granting mandamus's to restore members of colleges, &c. *533*

3. What removal or turning out an officer will intitle him to a mandamus. *534*

Where it lies to inferior courts and magistrates, to oblige them to do that justice, which the public good requires, and the laws enjoin. *534*

Of the authority by which it issues; and therein of the discretionary power in the court of granting or refusing it. *540*

To whom to be directed. *540*

By whom to be returned. *541*

Of the manner of enforcing obedience to the writ, and compelling a return. *541*

What shall be said a good return. *542*

Of traversing the return, and taking issue thereon. *543*

Of the party's remedy for a false return. *543*

Of awarding a peremptory mandamus. *544*

**Manner.**

Who may be said to be taken with it. *2 Haw. P. C. p. 98*

Whether such persons are bailable. *98*

Whether triable without an indictment. *211*

**Manor.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Wood.*

How it may be. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 216*

Incident to it, what. *217*

(See **Grant**, vol. 14. p. 115.)

Consists of what, or what is a manor. *vol. 15. p. 225*

Appendant. What may be. *218*

(See **Appendant**, vol. 2. p. 594.)

**Manor.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
 What shall be said to be. 218  
 (See **Appendant**, vol. 2. p. 594.)  
**Parcel.**  
 What may be. 217  
 What shall be said to be. 218  
 After severance. 220  
**Manor in reputation.** 223  
 (See **Grant**, vol. 14. p. 41.)  
**Severance.** vol. 15. p. 221  
 Of parcel by what act. 227  
 Things severed where they shall be again  
 parcel. 228  
**Reversion.** What passes by a grant as  
 parcel of the reversion. Things se-  
 vered. 228  
 By what act or grant, (as lease, &c.)  
 that which was parcel shall be so se-  
 vered as that by grant of the manor  
 the reversion shall not pass. 229  
**Extinguishment of**  
**Services.** 227  
**Seigniority, as to parcel, or all.** 230  
 By merger in the crown. (See **Te-  
 nure**, vol. 20. p. 210. pl. 8.)  
**Destruction.**  
 By what act or thing. 222  
**Suspended.** 227  
**Division.**  
 Making one manor into two. 223  
**Revivor.**  
 By what act. 224  
 After it has been in the hands of the  
 crown. 224  
**Passes.**  
 By what words. 226  
 What things relating to a manor. 227  
 What passes by the word (manor.) 225  
 (See **Grant**, vol. 14. p. 113.)  
**Demefines of the manor.** What.  
 vol. 15. p. 220  
**Pleadings.** 231  
**Customary manor.**  
 Its power. 232  
 Forfeited. 232  
**Tried.** How. 232  
**Lord of a manor.**  
 Who; and his power. 232  
**Mansion house.**  
 What shall be said to be a mansion house.  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* c. 38. sect. 11, 12, 13,  
 14, 15, 16.  
**Manslaughter.** *Burn, Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Shep.* (See **Murder**, *Vin.* vol.  
 15. p. 500. **Homicide**.)  
**Manufactures.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Marches of Wales.** *Nelf. Shep.*  
*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 233.  
 (See **Wales**, vol. 22. p. 412.)  
**Margin.** vol. 15. p. 233  
**Mariners.** *Burn, Cay, Shep. Wood.*  
**Wages.**  
 Considered, How. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 234  
 Payable or lost. In what cases. And  
 how much. 234  
 Suable for in what court. And when.  
 236  
 How they ought to behave on particular  
 occasions. 237  
 Under what regulations a mariner must  
 be. 238  
 Privileged or indulged. How. 239  
 Punishable. 240  
 (See **Court of Admiralty**.)  
**Maritime affairs.** *Wood.*  
**Market.** *Cay, Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep.*  
**Fairs.** *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 246  
 Kept at what place. 248  
 Stallage. 245  
 Who shall have it as heir. **Borough**  
**English.** 245  
 What things strangers may do. 245  
**Clerk of the market.**  
 His antiquity and power. 244  
**Markets and fairs.** What they are. 244  
**Of the manner of warning and holding a**  
**fair.** 249  
 On what days. 249  
**Of the toll-book-keeper, and property al-**  
**tered by sale in market or fair.** 250  
**Who may go to fairs or markets to sell**  
**there.** 251  
**Property altered.** 242  
 What shall be said a contract in market  
 overt to change property. 246  
**What place shall be said the market.** 248  
**What things may be sold out of the mar-**  
**ket.** 248  
**Grants or patents for fairs or markets.** 249  
**Forfeiture of the fair.**  
 By what act or thing. 246  
 Of the goods sold there or value of  
 them. 247  
 Proceedings, pleadings, and judgment.  
 How. 247  
**Pleadings of goods bought in market.** 251  
**Equity.** 252  
 (See **Fairs**, *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 454.)  
**Marque and reprisal.** *Shep.* (See  
**Prerogative**, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 3.)

**Marriage,**

- Marriage.** *Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 2.*  
*Burn, Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shp.*  
 Contract.  
 What is, and how dissolved. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 252*  
 (See **Trial**, vol. 24. p. 39.)  
 Sentenced; and how. 253  
 Actions and contracts. 253  
 Pleadings and evidence. 254  
 What is or amounts to a marriage or shall be said evidence thereof. 254  
 (See **Baron and feme**, vol. 4. p. 35.)  
 Good.  
 In regard of  
 The person marrying generally without consent or licence. 255  
 The person to whom. Degrees prohibited. 255  
 The licence and registering, banns and place where, and punishment of marrying otherwise; what. And in what cases. 258  
 Prior marriage.  
 Performed how; and by whom. 260  
 (See **Baron and feme**, vol. 4. p. 35.)  
 De facto,  
 Of what force in law as to others. *vol. 15. p. 261*  
 Dissolved,  
 For what cause. 262  
 By disagreement;  
 At what time, and what shall be said disagreement, and the effect thereof. 263  
 Countermand  
 Of what. 263  
 Brocage-bonds, &c. 264  
 Conditions  
 Annexed to portions.  
 In what cases the breach forfeits the portion. 266  
 Determined. 273  
 Settlements  
 By agreement before marriage.  
 What is a good performance.  
 In regard of the manner. 273  
 Varying from the agreement. 293  
 Matter. 274  
 Good  
 Against creditors, &c. 276  
 After marriage. (See **Jointress**, &c. vol. 14. p. 543.)
- Marriage.** *Vin. vol. 15.*  
 Without articles or agreement precedent. Good in what cases. *vol. 15. p. 274*  
 Broke into by decree. 295  
 Construction.  
 How much shall be said to be settled. 287  
 Varying from the agreement or articles. 293  
 Agreements unperformed.  
 Decreed, 276  
 After the death of husband or wife. 278  
 Of both. 379  
 How.  
 Where there is a failure on one side. 280  
 Where there is a waiver of the first agreement. 281  
 Where there is a variance between the agreement and settlement. 293  
 What shall be said a satisfaction. 281  
 By reason of the baron becoming bankrupt.  
 Upon what evidence on 29 Car. 2, 3. 282  
 As to the limitations, &c. to be made upon. 285  
 Upon limitations contained in the covenant. 286  
 Promises.  
 Construction.  
 How much. 287  
 Lien.  
 Where the covenant is a lien  
 On the lands. 288  
 On the personal estate. 290  
 Portions.  
 To be paid, or settlements to be made, On condition precedent. 291  
 Pleadings.  
 How the marriage is to be pleaded. 296  
 Where it is an absolute gift of chattles to the husband. (See **Baron and feme**, vol. 4. p. 39.)  
 Forcible marriage. The offence thereof. *vol. 15. p. 296*
- Marriage and divorce.**  
 Marriage what. *Bac. vol. 3. p. 562*  
 What persons may marry within the Levitical degrees. 570  
 Of espousals and marriage contracts; and therein of the difference between contracts in presenti and futuro, and the

**Marriage and divorce.** *Bac.* vol. 3.  
the remedies for the violation thereof. 573

Of the solemnization and ceremonies requisite to a compleat marriage; and therein of the offence of performing the ceremony without due authority or licence. (See **Marriage act**, 26 Geo. 2.) 575

Of offences against the rights of marriage; and herein,

1. Of the offence of a forcible marriage. 576
2. Of the offence of marrying an infant female under the age of sixteen, without consent of guardian. 577

3. Of the offence of procuring an unprovident marriage; and therein of marriage brocage contracts and agreements. 578

(See **Forcible marriage**.)

Marriage, how long to continue; and therein of the several kinds of divorces; and herein,

1. Of elopement. 578
2. Of the offences of taking away a wife, and of criminal conversation. 580
3. Of the several kinds of divorces. 582

**Marshal and Marshalsea.** *Bro. Cay, Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep.*

The office and grants of it. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 300

Jurisdiction of the court, and what matters are triable there; and pleadings. 302

Of matters between the marshal and the prisoners. 307

Between him and the plaintiffs. 307

(See **Fees**, *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 149.

**Office**, vol. 16. p. 120.)

(See **Courts**.)

**Marshes and Fens.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Martial law.** *Roll. Shep.* (See **Law**, *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 48.)

**Basons.** *Shep.*

**Master and Servant.** *Bro. Cay, Hugb. Jac. Lil. Nels. Wood.* (See **Aid**, *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 215.)

With respect to others, Master.

Chargeable for what. Act of servant. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 308

Debts contracted by servant. 309

**Master and Servant.** *Vin.* vol. 15.

Damages done by servant. 310

Who shall be said a master to be chargeable. 312

Bound by what acts or consent of servant. 312

What act of the servant shall be said the act of the master. 314

Servant,

Chargeable in what cases. (See **Action**, vol. 1. p. 581, &c.)

Contract by him. vol. 15. p. 315

Damage done by him. 316

What is lawful to be done by the one for the other. 317

Compellible to serve. Who. And who shall be said labourers within the statute. 317

Retainer, what within the statute. 319

Inter se.

Power of the master over the servant. 319

Discharge of servant from his service. How. What amounts to it, or shall be good cause of departure. 320

Actions by the master against the servant for neglecting or refusing to do his service, &c. 320

For defrauding or stealing from him. 321

Actions.

What and how at common law and by statute, and of the old statutes, &c. 5 Eliz. c. 4. 322

By master,

On account of the servant. 325

(See **Action for Deceit**, vol. 1. p. 581.)

Remedy for enticing away or hurting servant. (See **Trespas**, vol. 20. p. 453. **Apprentice**, vol. 3. p. 20.)

For work done and things acquired by the servant. vol. 15. p. 326

For goods sold by, or promise made to the servant. 327

By servant against others. (See **Actions**, vol. 1. p. 582.)

On account of the master's goods. vol. 15. p. 327

By others against the master or servant. (See **Actions**, vol. 1. p. 574.) 327

What; or the gist of the action. (See **Action**, vol. 2. p. 1.)

Pleadings.

In actions.

On the statute. vol. 15. p. 328

S f

By

<b>Master and Servant.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 15.	
By the master against others in respect of the servant.	329
By others against master and servant, or one of them.	332
Between the master and Servant.	332
Artificers.	334
By the servant against others.	334
Evidence. (See <b>Trial</b> , vol. 21. p. 350, 485.)	
Trial where.	vol. 15. p. 334
Servant.	

Punished criminally in what cases. 321

### **Master and Servant.**

Of the relationship between master and servant.	<i>Bac.</i> vol. 3. p. 544
Of the manner of hiring and binding a person servant or apprentice.	546
Who may serve or are capable of binding themselves servants or apprentices.	547
Of the jurisdiction of justices of peace in binding out apprentices, in obliging masters to provide for them, in compelling them to refund the money had with them, and in discharging apprentices from their masters.	548
Of the necessity of serving an apprenticeship as a qualification to follow a trade within 5 Eliz. and herein,	551
1. What shall be said a trade which a person is prohibited to follow within the stat.	552
2. What manner of following or exercising a trade, shall be said within the stat.	553
3. What kind of service will be a sufficient qualification within the stat.	554
4. By whom the offence of following a trade without a qualification is cognizable.	554
5. Of the form of the proceedings in order to a conviction for following a trade without being qualified.	555
Of assigning and turning over apprentices to other masters.	555
Of making apprentices free.	556
How apprentices are to be taken care of when their masters happen to die.	556
Of servants wages, how recoverable.	557
What acts of the servant are deemed the master's, of which the master may take advantage.	558
What acts of the servant shall be deemed the master's, for which the master shall answer and be bound.	560

<b>Master and Servant.</b> <i>Bac.</i> vol. 3.	
For what acts of his shall the servant himself answer to others.	562
For what acts of his shall the servant answer and be responsible to his master, and herein,	
1. Where by an implied trust or confidence a servant shall answer in a civil action.	564
2. Where servants and apprentices shall be punished criminally for acts done in relation to their masters.	565
Of the master's authority over his servant, and how far he may correct and punish him.	566
Of the master's remedies against others for enticing away, and other injuries done in relation to his servant.	567
What a master or servant may justify doing in each other's defence.	568
Who comprehended under this title.	<i>Burn</i> , vol. 2. p. 385
Who may be compelled to serve, and for what term.	387
Rating of wages.	389
Time of working for labourers.	392
Working in harvest.	392
Leaving work unfinished.	393
Testimonial.	393
Servants fleeing into another shire.	394
Servant assaulting his master.	395
How far the master is allowed to beat his servant.	395
How far the master may beat another in defence of his servant, or the servant in defence of his master.	396
Servants firing houses.	396
Servant stealing his master's goods.	396
Disputes between silk makers and their workmen.	398
Disputes between clothiers, and their workmen.	398
Disputes between masters and servants in the woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, and iron manufactures by several statutes.	401
Disputes between masters and their workmen in the leather manufactures, by the 13 Geo. 2. c. 8.	402
Disputes between masters and their workmen in the making of hats, or in the linen, woollen, fustian, cotton, iron, leather, sur, hemp, flax, mohair, or silken manufactures by the 22 Geo. 2. c. 27.	403
	<b>Disputes</b>

- Master and Servant.** *Burn*, vol. 2.  
 Disputes between masters and their workmen in the manufacture of clocks and watches by the 27 Geo. 2. c. 7. 407  
 Disputes between master's and servants in husbandry, artificers, handicraftmen, miners, colliers, keelmen, pitmen, glasmens, potters, and other labourers by the 20 Geo. 2. c. 19. 409  
 Ship masters and their seamen. 411  
 Taylors and their workmen within the bills. 412  
 Shoemakers and their workmen within the bills. 412  
 How far the master is answerable for the servant. 413  
 Precedents under this title. 414  
 (See **Apprentice**.)
- Master of the Rolls.** *Cay.*  
 His power, &c. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 350
- Master in Chancery.** (See **Chancery**, vol. 15. p. 337.)  
 Reports made by him. (See **Reports**, vol. 19. p. 44.)
- Master of a College.** (See **College**, vol. 4. p. 551. *Grant*, vol. 14. p. 35.)
- Master of hospitals.** *Bro.*
- Master of a Ship.** *Lil.*  
 Power and duty,  
 As to  
 Casting goods over board. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 337  
 Cocquets. Colours. Customs. Cutting down masts and rigging. Disposing of the ship or goods. 338  
 Entries. Going from port to port. Goods. Importing them from what place. 339  
 Mariners. Other ships and their anchors. 340  
 Pilot. Sailing. 341  
 Ship. What ship and mariners to make use of. Tackle. 343  
 Chargeable in what cases. 344  
 Owners. How far bound by his contract, or default. 348  
 Actions, &c.  
 By him. 349  
 Against him. 349  
 Pleadings and evidence. 349
- Maxims.** *Jac. Shep. Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1201. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 351
- Mayhem.** (See **Malhem**.)
- Mayor.** *Bro.* (See **Corporation**, *Vin.* vol. 6. p. 256.)
- Measures.** *Burn, Cay.* (See **Weights and Measures**, vol. 22. p. 533.)
- Medietas Linguae.** *Jac. Lil. Shep.* (See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 186.)
- Melius inquirendum.** *Hugh. Nels. Shep.*  
 What it is, and the effect thereof. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 352  
 Grantable.  
 In what cases and how. 352  
 At what time. 356
- Member.**  
 What contempts are punishable with the loss of it. *1 Haw. P. C. c. 21. sect. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.*
- Memorandum.** *Lil. Wood.* (See **Indorsement**, *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 404.)
- Memorial.** *Wood.*  
 (See **Registering ad.**)
- Menace.** *Bro. Roll. Shep.*  
 Sufficient to avoid things. What. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 357  
 Though made by a stranger: 358  
 Justifiable in what cases, and how far. 358  
 Punishable in what cases, and how. 358  
 Of what persons; and proceedings and pleadings. 359  
 (See **Duress**, *Vin.* vol. 9. p. 315. **Trespas**, vol. 20. p. 421.)
- Merchants.** *Cay, Jac. Nels. Shep. Wood.* (See **Bills of Exchange**, *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 238. **Trade**, vol. 20. p. 317.)  
 What regard the law pays them and their usages. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 359  
 Who are said to be merchants. 361
- Merchants.**  
 Of the origin of merchandize. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 583  
 Of alien merchants. 586  
 Of principals and factors. 587  
 Of partners and joint traders. 589  
 Of owners and masters of ships. 590  
 Of mariners. 593  
 Of average. 594  
 Of hypothecation. 595  
 Of charter parties. 596  
 Of policies of insurance. 598  
 Of bottomry bonds. 601  
 Of bills of exchange; and herein.  
 1. Of the nature and different kinds of bills of exchange and negotiable notes; and herein,  
 3 1. Of

<b>Merchants.</b> <i>Bac.</i> vol. 3.	
1. Of foreign bills.	602
2. Of inland bills.	603
3. Of promissory and negotiable notes.	605
2. What shall be said a bill of exchange or negotiable note within the custom of merchants.	606
3. Who shall be said liable to the payment thereof; and therein of suing the drawer, indorser, or acceptor.	607
4. Who shall be said entitled to the money.	608
5. Of the indorsement.	609
6. Of the acceptance; and herein,	
1. What shall be said a good acceptance.	610
2. Where acceptance shall bind.	611
3. Whether an acceptance shall be qualified.	612
7. Of the protest; and herein,	
1. Of the necessity and validity of the protest.	612
2. At what time to be made, and therein of giving notice to the drawer, of the drawer's refusal, so as to intitle the party to principal, interest, and cost.	613
8. Of the action and remedy on a bill of exchange, and manner of declaring and pleading thereto.	614
<b>Berger.</b> <i>Abr. Cas. Eq.</i> vol. 2. <i>Lil.</i>	
<i>Nelf. Wood.</i>	
In what cases	
There may be. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 15. p. 361	
Shall be.	363
Where the estates are in different rights and respects.	362
Of what estates,	
Copyholds	364
Fee simple.	364
Fee tail.	364
Life estates.	365
Terms for years.	367
Trust terms, in equity.	369
By what act.	370
(See <b>Extinguishment</b> , <i>Vin.</i> vol. 11. p. 439. <b>Devise</b> , vol. 8. p. 41. <b>Prerogative</b> , vol. 17. p. 162. <b>Portion</b> , vol. 16. p. 447.)	

<b>Mesne.</b> <i>Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Roll.</i>	
<i>Shep. Statb.</i>	
Writ of, lies	
For whom. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 15. p. 380	
In respect of estate.	377
Against whom.	380
Where there are several.	370
Statute 13 E. 1. cap. 9.	371
Of what things.	374
For what causes.	375
In what cases.	377
At what time.	379
Before notice or not.	379
Acquittal.	
What good cause to have it.	374
Inforced how, and what amounts to it.	375
Equality.	
What is to have acquittal.	376
Ousted or set aside by what.	377
What the mesne may do in case of the tenant.	380
How to be brought; actions and pleadings.	381
Process and Proceedings.	385
Judgment	
When.	
How.	
And of what.	386
Of forejudger in what cases and the effect thereof.	388
Actions.	
Lord mesne and tenant.	
Actions by the one against the other.	
In what cases there must be a joinder.	389
Inter se where the one purchases of the other.	390
Pleadings.	381
Replications.	390
How the mesne shall be said to hold by common law or custom.	391
Extinguishment of mesnalty.	391
<b>Mesne profits.</b> <i>Lil. Abr. Cas. Eq.</i>	
vol. 2. (See <b>Disseisin</b> , <i>Vin.</i> vol. 9. p. 79. <b>Ejectment</b> , vol. 9. p. 323.)	
Who shall have them being claimed by several.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 15. p. 392
From what time.	392
Actions.	
Who shall have action for them.	
At what time after the estate determined.	394
What action.	394
Other remedy for them, and how, and what must be done to intitle the party.	395
Account	



M I L

M I S

**Mesne profits.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
 Account for them.  
 Who shall have it. 396  
 Against whom,  
 The heir. 396  
 Recovered.  
 What shall be recovered as, or in lieu of  
 the mesne profits. 397  
 Against whom and in what cases. 397  
 (See **Error**, vol. 9. p. 542.)  
 Pleadings. And what evidence must be  
 given in actions for them. 397  
**Messenger.** (See **Serjeant at Arms**,  
 vol. 19. p. 334.)  
**Messuage, &c.** *Jac. Lil.*  
**Metal.** *Burn, Cay.*  
**Metes and bounds.**  
 What may be done by metes and bounds.  
*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 398  
**Methglin.** *Burn.*  
**Metropolitan.** *Roll.*  
**Middlesex.** *Cay.*  
**Militia.** *Cay.*  
 What number computed at in England  
 and Wales. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 150  
 Of the appointing lieutenants and deputy  
 lieutenants. 150  
 Constituting inferior officers. 151  
 Persons chargeable to find soldiers. 151  
 Inlisting. 154  
 Mustering, training, and leading. 154  
 Trophy money for ammunition, carriages,  
 and other necessaries. 156  
 Power to search for arms. 159  
 Constables to be assisting. 159  
 Punishment for desertion or disobedience.  
 159  
 Punishment for imbezilling horse or furni-  
 ture. 160  
 Officers pay. 160  
 Soldiers pay. 160  
 Penalties how recoverable. 161  
 Double costs. 161  
 But now See 31 Geo. 2.  
**Mill.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*  
 Customs to grind at mills.  
 Extend to whom and what.  
*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 398  
 Who may erect a mill and where. 399  
 Actions.  
 For diverting water-courses. 399  
 Other matters. 400  
 Pleadings. 400  
**Mines.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Cay,*  
*Lil. Roll. Shep.*  
 How to be used. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 101

**Mines.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
 Who may dig for mines in respect of  
 estate. 401  
 Pass what, by grant of mines. 402  
 (See **Prerogative**, *Vin.* vol. 16.  
 p. 594.)  
**Misc.** *Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
**Miscadventure.** *Burn.*  
 (See **Homicide**.)  
**Misapplication.** (See **Purchaser**, *Vin.*  
 vol. 18. p. 121.)  
**Miscasting.** *Nelf.*  
 Judgment prevented by the plaintiff's mis-  
 casting. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 402  
**Misccontinuance.** *Lil.* (See **Discon-**  
**tinuance**, *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 516.)  
**Misdemeanor.** *Burn.* (See **Judicā-**  
**ment**, *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 362.)  
**Misemployment.** (See **Charitable**  
**uses**, *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 476.)  
**Misentry.** (See **Amendment**, *Vin.*  
 vol. 2. p. 287.)  
**Misfealance.** (See **Actions** and other  
 proper titles, *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 197.)  
**Misinformation.** (See **Fraud**, *Vin.*  
 vol. 13. p. 551.)  
**Misnomer.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Lil.*  
*Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath.* (See **Ju-**  
**dicāment**, *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 403.  
**Misnomer**, vol. 15. p. 595.)  
 Corporations. (See **Corporations**, *Vin.*  
 vol. 6. p. 256. **Grants**, vol. 14.  
 p. 27.)  
 What is in particular in christian and sur-  
 names *Idem sonantia.*  
*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 406  
 By altering the name into another lan-  
 guage. 407  
 By omissions. 407  
 Difference between a misnomer in grants,  
 obligations, &c. and judicial proceed-  
 ings. 408  
 Pleadings. 408  
 In what case it is a good plea. 410  
 By whom. 410  
 (See **Abatement**, vol. 1. p. 7.)  
 At what time. 411  
 (See **Imparlaneē**, vol. 14. p. 337.)  
 Estoppel in what cases. 412  
 Abatement of writ by what misnomer  
 names of baptism. 413  
 Known by the one name and the other.  
 414  
 Want of addition. (See **Addition**,  
 vol. 2. p. 103, 107.)

**Misnomer.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
 Wrong addition. (See **Addition**, vol. 2.)  
 Where a different person of the same name appears, or is pleaded to be so. 415  
 Advantage. At what time the misnomer must be taken advantage of. 411  
 (See **Error**, vol. 9. p. 595.)  
 How to take advantage of it in pleading. 408  
 Of the place where. 416  
 Replication; rejoinder. 416  
 Equity. 417

**Misnomer and addition.**  
 The original import of names. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 615  
 What names are the same, and may or may not be mistaken. 616  
 What names and additions are required by law, and must be truly inserted; and herein,  
 1. Of the difference between the christian name and surname. 616  
 2. Of the addition of the estate or degree. 617  
 3. Of the addition of the mystery. 619  
 4. Of the addition of the town, hamlet, place, or county. 620  
 5. Of additions which are only conveyances to the action. 620  
 Where the name is truly put at first, and afterwards varied from. 621  
 Of the difference between a mistake in grants, obligations, &c. and judicial proceedings. 622  
 At what time the mistake must be taken advantage of, and how the same is saved. 623  
 Of the manner of taking advantage of, and pleading a misnomer, or want of addition. 624  
 Who may take advantage thereof. 625  
 In the names of the parties. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1170  
 In the name of dignity. 1171  
 In the name of jurors. 1173  
 In the name of the place, and in the possession of a certain person. 1173  
 In the name of corporations. 1173

**Misprision of treason.** *Burn.*  
 Is two fold; and consists,  
 1. In omitting something which ought to have been done. *1 Haw. P. C.* p. 56  
 2. In actually committing some misdemeanor. 56

**Misprision of treason.** *1 Haw. P. C.*  
 Other misprisions against the king. (See **Contempt**.)  
**Misprision of felony.** *Burn.*  
 What it is. *1 Haw. P. C.* c. 59  
 How punishable. c. 59  
**Misprision in deeds, &c.** *Bro. Cay, Jac. Shep.*  
 (See **Grants**, *Vin.* vol. 14. p. 89.)  
**Miscrital.** *Lil. Nelf. Shep. Vin.*  
 vol. 15. p. 417.  
 (See **Estate**, vol. 10. **Grants**, vol. 14. p. 94. &c. **Judgment**, vol. 14. p. 386. **Prerogative**, vol. 17. p. 104.)  
**Mistake.** (See **Devise**, vol. 8.)  
 Of time. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 417  
 Words. 418  
 Other things. (See **Fines**, vol. 13. p. 317. **Miscasting**, vol. 15. p. 402.)  
 In grants. (See **Grant**, vol. 14. p. 87, 94.)  
**Mistrial.** *Hugh. Nelf. Shep.*  
**Mitigation.** (See **Damages**, vol. 7. p. 271. **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 486.)  
**Mittimus.** *Burn, Shep.*  
**Moderata misericordia.** *Shep.*  
**Modo & forma.** *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 418  
 (See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 446. **Traverse**, vol. 20. p. 470.)  
**Modus decimandi.** *Jac. Lil. Roll.*  
**Moieties.** (See **Baron and feme**, *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 62.)  
 Where a grant shall take effect by moieties. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 419  
 Entry, &c. into moiety, in what cases good. 419  
 Count and pleadings. 419  
**Monasteries and monk.** *Bro. Cay, Shep. Stath.*  
**Money.** *Burn, Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
 Bringing into court. (See **Wringing**, &c.)  
 Followed; in what cases it may be. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 420  
 Restitution in what cases, and what actions lie for money, as trover, detinue, &c. 420  
 Pleadings and judgment. 421  
 Ordered to be laid out in lands and settled; in what cases chancery will decree the payment or enforce the laying it out. (See **Land**, vol. 15. p. 40.)  
 3 Devised

- Honey.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
Devised over. (See **Devise**, vol. 8. p. 456, &c.)
- Honey, goods, &c. brought into court.** *Barn.* 1, 2, 3. (See **Bringing money into court**, *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 291.)
- Monopolies.** 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 230.  
*Cay, Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep.*  
What it is, and how restrained by the common law. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 626  
How restrained by statute. 627  
(See **Prerogative**, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 207.)
- Monster.** *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 422
- Monstrance of deeds.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Shep. Stath.* (See **Faits**, vol. 13. p. 66. **Haucher**, vol. 22. p. 90. **Prerogative**, vol. 17. p. 167.)  
Where a man shall make title, maintain an action, or justify by the king's letters patents, without shewing of the letters patents, be he party, privy, or stranger to them; where not. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1320  
Where the devisee, or grantee of the executors shall shew the will of the devisor, where not. 1321  
Where executors or administrators shall shew the will, or where they may have an action of their own possession, without shewing the will, or letters of administration, et c contra. 1322
- Monstrans de droit.** *Bro. Hugh. Lil. Shep.*  
Where and for whom it lieth. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1317  
Where a man may enter upon the possession of the king without monstrans de droit, or other process or suit, where not. 1318
- Monstraverunt.** *Bro. Fitz. Shep. Stath.*
- Month.** *Lil.*
- Mortdancestor.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Shep. Stath.*  
Statutes. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 422  
Points of the writ; and inquired in what cases. 424  
Lies.  
In what cases, and of what. 425  
Of what feisin. 426  
Against whom and by whom. 427  
In what county or place. 428
- Mortdancestor.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
Writ and proceedings. 429  
Pleadings. 431  
(See **Traverse**, vol. 20.)  
Plea good; what is; in abatement or in bar. vol. 15. p. 432  
Revivor of action what is. 434  
Pleadings over. 434  
Issue, what good, and where, and when tried. 435  
Tried. How. Where there are several tenants. 435  
Evidence. 435  
Verdict, and what shall be inquired. 435  
Judgment.  
Given where and how, and of what. Damages, &c. 436
- Mortgage.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep. Hors. Lil. Wood*, pt. 1. p. 787.  
What it is. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 437  
What a mortgage and what a purchase. 437  
Disputes between  
Mortgagor and mortgagee. 440  
Mortgagor, mortgagee and mortgagee. 442  
Mortgagor and assignee of mortgagee. 443  
Mortgagee not joining. 443  
Mortgagee and mortgagee. 444  
Mortgagee and assignee of mortgagor. 448  
Mortgagee and creditors. 448  
Mortgagee and after purchasers. 450  
Tenant for life, and remainder-man, &c. of the lands mortgaged. 450  
Mortgagee and assignee of mortgagee. 452
- Incumbrances bought in. (See **Incumbrances**, vol. 14. p. 353.)  
Proviso.  
To make interest principal, or to enlarge or lessen it. 452  
Payment or tender.  
By whom. 453  
(See **Tender**, vol. 20. p. 178.)  
To whom it may be. 454  
(See **Tender**, vol. 20. p. 181.)  
What is good. 457  
In proportion. 450  
Discharged by what act. 457  
Redemption.  
By whom. 458  
Against whom. 461  
In what cases, 461

**Mortgage.** *Vin.* vol. 15.

- By other mortgagees, after foreclosure. 464
- Of what. 464
- On what terms. 465
- At what time. 467
- (See **Length of time**, vol. 15. p. 54. pl. 28 to 34.)
- How.
- In cases of ejectment, &c. by 7 Geo. 2. c. 20. 471
- Equity of redemption disposable. How, &c. 471
- Account. Where mortgagee shall account for the profits. 472
- Allowances,
- To mortgagee. 474
- To mortgagor his executors, &c. tho' redemption be denied. 474
- Interest upon interest, or how much. 474
- Foreclosure,
- In what cases and of what, &c. 475
- Opened in what cases. 476
- By 4 & 5 W. & M. 16. 477
- Equity.
- Mortgagee relieved, or not against forfeitures. 478
- Pleadings,
- In law or equity relating to lands mortgaged. 478

**Mortgage.**

- Of the original and several kinds of mortgages. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 631
- What shall be deemed a mortgage or an estate redeemable. 634
- Of the nature of a mortgage, as to the distinct interests of a mortgagor and mortgagee. 635
- Of the legal performance of the condition. 636
- Of the equity of redemption and foreclosure; and herein,
1. Who may redeem, and by whom the mortgage money shall be paid. 638
  2. To whom the mortgage money shall be paid. 641
  3. Of the precedency and right of redemption, where there are several mortgagees or incumbrancers; and therein of their remedies against each other, as well as against the mortgagor. 642
  4. How far the purchasing in a precedent mortgage or incumbrance will protect such purchaser, and

**Mortgage.** *Bac.* vol. 3.

- intitle him to a precedency of redemption. 649
5. Of the equity which must be done by him, who would redeem, to the person against whom a redemption is prayed 651
  6. At what time the redemption must be. 654
  7. Of the manner of redeeming and foreclosing. 656
- Mortgagees and their assignees how to account, and what allowances to have. 657
- Mortmain.** *Bro. Cav, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Roll. Shep. Statb. Wood,* pt. 1. p. 96.
- Statutes. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 479
- What is. 483
- By
- Estoppel. 486
- Covin. 486
- Prohibited.
- In what cases. To whom. 486
- Forfeiture,
- And to whom. 487
- Entry for forfeiture.
- In what cases. 487
- At what time. 488
- Licences to alien.
- How granted and to whom. 489
- Licence, or ad quod damnum necessary in what cases. 489
- Writ of ad quod damnum. How it shall be. 490
- Pleadings. 491
- Mortuary.** *Cav, Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*
- The efficient cause. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 491
- Statutes. 491
- Paid.
- In what cases. 493
- By whom. 493
- To whom. 493
- How. 494
- Remedy at common law and now. 494
- Motion.** *Jac. Lil.*
- In court. What may be done upon motion. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 495
- By whom it may be made. 496
- Time.
- At what time a motion may be made for what. 497
- Quashed on motion. What. 498
- Done. What

M U R

M U T

**Motion.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
 What must be done or will be required  
 in order to obtain the thing moved  
 for. 498  
 Without motion; what. 499  
 Notice to be given,  
 In what cases and at what time. 499  
 To whom and how. 500

**Movable estate.** (See *Estate, Vin.*  
 vol. 10. p. 280.)

**Mulier.** *Lil. Shp.* (See *Descent,*  
*Vin.* vol. 7. p. 564.)

**Multiplying.** (See *Tenures, Vin.*  
 vol. 20. p. 243.)

**Muniments.** *Jac. Shp.*

**Murder or manslaughter.** *Cay, Hugh.*  
*Jac. Lil. Shp.* 1 *Haw. P. C.*  
 c. 31.  
 What is; and of the antient punishment  
 thereof. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 500  
 Of what persons it may be. 503  
 By what persons it may be. 503  
 Of officers; and pleadings. 504  
 How.  
 By malice forethought, and what shall  
 be said such. 506  
 By intention to do a less mischief only.  
 508  
 With intention. But  
 In doing an unlawful act, or an act  
 not warranted by law. 508  
 In assisting persons doing an unlawful  
 act. 509  
 By, or of, one interposing where two  
 are fighting and quarrelling. 509  
 By accident, or acting idly only. 510  
 By want of care, and whence mischief  
 may probably ensue. 511  
 By event. 511  
 By quarrels and provocations; and what  
 shall be said such. 512  
 By one of the company, where it is  
 murder in another. 516  
 Being in company with; and what pri-  
 vity will make a third person guilty  
 of murder or manslaughter. 518

**Justifiable.**  
 In what cases and pleadings. 519  
 By officers, or persons having warrants.  
 520

**Excusable.**  
 Amounts to petit treason in what cases.  
 521  
 Intending and attempting to murder, but  
 not doing it; in what cases it is felony.  
 522

**Murder, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
 Trespass or murder; what is. 522  
 Indictment, good or not. 522  
 Bill found, and verdict how. And pro-  
 ceedings and judgment. 526  
 Tried; Where. 527  
 (See *Trial, vol. 21. p. 130.*)

**Murder.**  
 MURDER, what, and how branched out.  
*Bac.* vol. 3. p. 661  
 In what cases a man may be said to kill  
 another. 662  
 Who are such persons by killing of  
 whom a person may be said to com-  
 mit murder. 665  
 What shall be deemed murder; and  
 herein,  
 1. What shall be said to be express  
 murder, and of malice prepense. 665  
 2. Where the malice shall be said to  
 be implied, or by presumption of  
 law; and herein,  
 1. Where the homicide being vo-  
 luntarily committed and with-  
 out provocation, the law im-  
 plies malice. 667  
 2. When done on an officer or mi-  
 nister of justice. 668  
 3. When done by persons in the  
 execution of some other unlaw-  
 ful act. 670

**OF MANSLAUGHTER;** and therein  
 manslaughter exempt from clergy by  
 the statute 1 Jac. 1. 671

**OF JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE;** and  
 herein,  
 1. As it happens in the due execu-  
 tion and advancement of public  
 justice. 673  
 2. As it happens in the defence of a  
 man's person, house, or goods. 675

**OF EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE;** and here-  
 in,  
 1. Of homicide per infortunium or  
 chance medley. 676  
 2. Of homicide se defendendo. 677  
 (See *Homicide.*)

**Muster.** *Burn, Cay, Shp.*

**Mute.** *Burn, Cay.*  
 Punishment thereof by pain fort & dure,  
 or otherwise. In what cases by the  
 common law, or by statute Westm. 1.  
 3 E. 1. cap. 12. *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 527  
 The manner of the punishment by pain  
 fort & dure. 530  
 Avoided by pleading, at what time. 531  
 U u What

**Mute.** *Vin.* vol. 15.

What shall be said to be standing mute. 531

Inquiry thereon, in what cases and of what;  
by what jury and how. 532

Forfeiture and pleadings. 533

Where a prisoner shall be said to stand  
mute. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 326

How it shall be tried whether he do so of  
malice, or by the act of god. 327

What shall be done where one is found to  
stand mute by the act of god. 327

In what cases he that stands mute shall be  
awarded to the same execution as if he  
had not stood mute, and where he shall  
be adjudged to his penance; and here-  
in,

1. What shall be done to him who  
stands mute after an attainder. 328
2. What to a person arraigned for  
high treason. 329
3. What to one arraigned for petit  
larceny. 329

**Mute.** 2 *Haw. P. C.*

4. What to one arraigned for a felony  
by statute. 329

5. What to one arraigned upon an  
appeal. 329

6. What to one indicted of a capital  
felony or petit treason. 329

What is the nature of such penance. 330

What he shall forfeit, and to whom. 331

Whether the prosecutor of an indictment  
or appeal of larceny be intitled to a  
restitution of the goods stolen, upon the  
defendant's standing mute. 331

Where one who stands mute shall have the  
benefit of his clergy. 332

**Mutiny and desertion.** (See *The*  
*yearly acc.*)

**Mutual debts.** *Barn's*, vol. 1. *Cay.*  
(See *Discount*, *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 556.)

# N I L

**Names.** *Hugh. Shep. Wood.*

**NAMES.** What it is and from whence derived. *Hugh. vol. 2. p. 1335*

What are names of dignity, and where the parties ought to be named by such names, where not. 1336

Where a name of dignity shall be lost by intermarriage, and where not. 1336

Where it may be lost, or suspended. 1337

Where the mistaking of the true name in writs, grants, pleas, or other things, shall make them void and of no effect. 1137

What shall be a sufficient name to purchase or grant, what not. 1139  
(See *Names.*)

**Nativo habendo.** *Bro.*

**Naturalization.** *Cay. Hugh. Jac. Roll.* (See *Alien*, *Vin. vol. 2. p. 266.*)

**Navy, navigation, and naval stores.** *Burn, Cay, Wood.*

**Ne admittas.** *Bro.*

**Necessity.** *Hugh.* (See *Burder*, *Vin. vol. 15. p. 519.* *Trespas*, *vol. 20. p. 518.* *Wass*, *vol. 22. p. 433.*)

**Excuse.** Of what things it may be an excuse. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 534*

What things shall be made valid by it, which would not otherwise be so. 536

**Needlework.** *Burn.*

**Ne ereas regnum.** *Jac.*

How considered and the force thereof. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 537*

Necessary and grantable. In what cases and how. 537

Directed, executed, and discharged. How. 539

**Negative.**

Things. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 540*

Pleadings. 541

**Negative pregnant.** *Bro. Jac. Lil.*

What it is. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 543*

What plea shall be said to be negative pregnant. 543

Helped by verdict in what cases. 546

**Negligence.**

Advantages lost by negligence.

*Vin. vol. 15. p. 547*

Bar of right in what cases, or only a postponing. 547

Relieved in equity. 548

**Negro.** *Nelf.*

Of what consideration in the eye of the law, and what actions lie for taking them. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 549*

**Ne injuste veres.** *Bro. Hugh.*

**Nets.** *Burn.*

**Ne unques accouple.** *Bro.* (See *Trial*, *Vin. vol. 21. p. 42.*)

Good plea. In what cases.

*Vin. vol. 15. p. 550*

**Newcastle upon Tyne.** *Cay, Shep.*

**News paper.** *Burn, Cay.*

**New trial.** (See *Trial*, *Vin. vol. 21. p. 473.*)

**Nient comprise,** or not parcel. *Bro. Vin. vol. 15. p. 551.* (See *Fine*, *vol. 13. p. 347.*)

**Nient dedire.** *Bro.*

What amounts to it. And in what cases. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 552*

Nient dedire amounts to a confession. 552

The difference between nient dedire and confession, and the effect of the nient dedire. 553

Aided by it. Who. Strangers. 554

**Night.**

What shall be deemed night-time. *1 Haw. P. C. p. 101*

What may be done in the night. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 554*

**Night-walkers.** *Burn, Shep.*

*Vin. vol. 15. p. 555*

**Nil debet.** *Lil.*

**Nil dicit.** *Bro. Vin. vol. 15. p. 556*

**Nil habuit in tenementis.** *Lil.*

*Vin. vol. 15. p. 556*

- Nisi prius.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Stath.*  
Where it lieth, and when. *Hugh. vol. 2. p. 1345*  
Where it lieth in the discretion of the justices to grant it. 1345  
Where granted with a proviso, where not. 1345  
What plea shall be allowed at the day of nisi prius, what not. 1345  
Of the record of nisi prius, in what cases it shall be amended, and what not, and touching the day of nisi prius and the day in bank, and the relation betwixt them. 1345, 1346  
(See **Trial**, *Vin. vol. 21. p. 191.*)  
(See **Courts**.)
- Nobility.** *Burn, Nelf. Vin. vol. 15. p. 558*
- Notanter.** *Lil.*
- Nolle prosequi.** *Jac. Lil. Nelf. (See Judgment, Vin. vol. 14. p. 593. Nonfuit, vol. 15. p. 569.)*
- Nomination.** *Shep.*
- Nomine poenae.** *Lil. Nelf. Wood.*
- Donage.** *Bro. Lil. Shep.*
- Denclain.** *Bro. Cay, Jac. Lil. Shep.*
- Non compos.** *Bro. Burn, Jac. Lil.*
- Non conformist.** *Burn, Cay.*
- Non damnificatus.** *Lil.*
- Non est factum.** *Bro. Hugh. Lil.*
- Non habilitie.** *Bro. Fitz. Shep. Stath.*
- Non obstante.** *Cay, Jac. Lil. Roll.*  
Whether required in a pardon of manslaughter. 2 *Haw. P. C. c. 37. sect. 14.*  
Whether it makes a good pardon of murder, &c. which doth not specify the crime. sect. 17  
Where necessary in a dispensation, and how far effectual at this day. sect. 29, 30, 31.  
(See **Prerogative**, *Vin. vol. 17. p. 60.*)
- Non onurtas.** *Bro. Lil.*
- Non plebin.** *Cay.*
- Non ponend. in assisis.** *Lil.*
- Non residency.** *Hugh. Lil.*
- Nonfense.**  
The effect thereof. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 560*
- Nonfuit.** *Barn's 1, 2, 3. Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath.*  
What is or shall be said a nonfuit. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 568*  
The difference between a nonfuit, retraxit, nolle prosequi, non pros, and departure, and the nature and effect thereof. 569  
In what action it may be, and in what cases. 560  
What persons may be nonfuted in respect of being actor, &c. 562  
For what. 563  
Who may be. 563  
At what time. (See 567.) 564  
Relation.  
To what time. (See 564) 567  
Of one where it is of others. 570  
For what thing or in what actions. 570  
In what cases the nonfuit of the plaintiff against one shall be for others. 572  
In what actions. 572  
At what time. 574  
In one thing where it shall be in another. 574  
Where it shall be a bar of other action and peremptory. 575  
Of calling for the plaintiff. 578  
Entry thereof; when, where and how. And pleadings. 578  
Judgment. 580  
Costs. In what cases. 582
- Nonfuit.**  
Of the nature thereof, and how it differs from a retraxit. *Bac. vol. 3. p. 678*  
Who may be nonfuit. 679  
In what actions there may be a nonfuit. 680  
At what time a nonfuit may be. 680  
How far the nonfuit of one shall be the nonfuit of another. 681  
How far a nonfuit for part of the thing in demand shall be a nonfuit for the whole. 682  
Of the effect of a nonfuit; and therein of its being a peremptory bar. 682
- Non-tenure.** *Bro. Fitz. Lil. Shep. Stath.*  
Pleadable.  
In what cases or actions. *Vin. vol. 15. p. 586*  
At what time.  
And after other plea. 589  
After what plea pleaded. 590  
(See **Estoppel**, vol. 10. p. 431.)  
By whom. 590  
(See **Estoppel**, vol. 10. p. 431.)



# NOT

# NOT

**Non-tenure.** *Vin.* vol. 15.  
 How.  
 Of all, or parcel. In what cafes. 591  
 Plea of non-tenure.  
 Avoided how. By replication. 593  
 Judgment and execution. In what cafes  
 after such plea pleaded the plaintiff  
 may have judgment, and sue execution  
 at his peril. 594

**Names or names.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh.*  
*Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 Names of  
 Men.  
 By what name they shall be called.  
*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 595  
 What are distinct and several names;  
 christian names. 595  
 Dignity. What is and how to be ex-  
 pressed. 596  
 (See **Name**, vol. 15.)

**Non user.** *Lil.*  
**Northampton.** *Cay.*  
**Northern borders.** *Burn, Cay.*  
**Northumberland.** *Cay, Shep.*  
**Norwich.** *Shep.*  
**Notes.** *Cay. Wood.*  
 (See **Bills of exchange**, *Vin.* vol. 4.  
 p. 238. **Merchant**, *Bac.* vol. 3.  
 p. 602.)

**Not guilty.** *Lil.*  
 Pleadable; in what cafes.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 1

**Notice.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. *Bro.*  
*Roll. Shep.* (See **Purchasor**, *Vin.*  
 vol. 18. p. 183. **Trial**, vol. 21.  
 p. 327.)  
 What is. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 10  
 Requisite.  
 In what cafes.  
 Men ought to take notice of things  
 without being given by any other;  
 As to the making or dispensing  
 with a forfeiture. 2  
 In general. 4  
 In assumpsits. 6  
 In matters of practice in superior  
 courts. 8  
 To avoid being, or to make a man a tort-  
 feasor. 9  
 Good.  
 How it must be, and by whom to be  
 given. 11  
 To whom it must be. 11  
 By presumption; to one where it shall  
 affect another. 12

**Notice.** *Vin.* vol. 16.  
 At what time. 12  
 As to matters of practice in the superior  
 courts. 13  
 Purchasors without notice; in what  
 cafes favoured. (See **Purchasors**.)  
 Law. Of what the law takes notice. 13  
 Judges.  
 Of what judges may take notice.  
 (See **Court**, vol. 6. p. 484.)  
 Pleadings. 13  
 Where notice is requisite, where not.  
*Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1184  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1352  
 To whom and when to be given. 1353  
 What shall be a sufficient notice, what  
 not. 1354  
 Where notice is requisite before action  
 brought. 1355  
 Where notice is not requisite, and where  
 an executor is not bound to take notice  
 of debts on judgments against his testator.  
*Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1157  
 Where the obligor shall be bound to per-  
 form the condition without notice,  
 where not. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1358  
 Where notice ought to be given by the  
 ordinary of an avoidance, and of what  
 manner of avoidance, where not; and  
 what shall be a sufficient notice, what  
 not. 1359  
 Where notice is necessary to be given to  
 change the avowry, and for what thing  
 the avowant distrains, and to whom gi-  
 ven, and what shall be sufficient, what  
 not. 1361  
 Where every person privy to acts of par-  
 liament and matters of record, must  
 take notice of them at their peril; and  
 of what acts the judges are to take no-  
 tice ex officio, of what not. 1362  
 Where and of what things jurors or en-  
 quests are to take notice; where of things  
 done in another county. 1363  
 Where they find matter of record they  
 must take notice of it on pain of attain-  
 t, where not. 1364  
 Where notice is necessary before per-  
 formance or breach of a condition.  
*Wood* pt. 1. p. 306, 311, 318, 339.  
 Where notice is necessary or not, for the  
 performance of a covenant. 424  
 Where notice to repair must be given.  
 461

**Notice and countermand.** *Barn's*  
 vol. 1, 2, 3. *Lil.*

**Novel assignment.** *Bro. Lil. Shep.*  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 14

**Nudum pactum.** *Jac. Shep.* (See  
Contract, *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 16.)

**Nul tiel person or vill.** 17  
Pleadings. 18  
Nul tiel  
Person. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 20  
Vill. 18

**Nugation.** *Bro.*

**Nul tiel record.** (See Record, *Bro.*  
*Vin.* vol. 18. p. 181. Trial, vol.  
21. p. 15.)

**Puncupative Will.** *Lil. Wood.*  
What it is and the effect of it.  
*Nels.* vol. 2. p. 1191  
(See Devise. Will.)

**Nuper.** (See Abatement, *Vin.* vol. 1.  
Addition, vol. 2. p. 91.)

**Nuper obiit.** *Bro. Fitz. Stath.*

**Nusance.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz.*  
*Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep.*  
*Stath.* 1 *Haw. P. C. c.* 75, 76,  
77, 78.  
Common.  
What act or things shall be said a com-  
mon nusance. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 23  
Punishable. What is. 20  
General nusance.  
What shall be said such. 21  
Reformable; By whom. 20  
What persons may make a nusance. 22  
To what thing it may be. 22  
Private nusance. What shall be said such.  
26  
Pigeon houses. 24  
Assise of nusance.  
By whom. 22, 23  
Against whom. 33  
For what things or causes. 22  
Assise and not case. 27  
(See Actions, vol. 1. p. 483.)  
Assise and not trespass. 31  
Who shall have it. 32  
Against whom it lies.  
In general. 33  
Heir. 33  
Fcoffee. 33

**Nusance.** *Vin.* vol. 16.  
Pleadings in actions against the heir,  
feoffee, &c. 35  
How to be brought. 35  
Quare  
Divertit cursum aquæ. 36  
Obstruxit. 37  
Prostravit. 37  
Levavit. 37  
Quod permittat. (See Quod permit-  
tat, vol. 18.)  
For whom; In what cases, and plead-  
ings. 31  
Reformation.  
In what cases a man may reform it, and  
how. 38  
Common. 39  
Dejection.  
At what time it may be. 39  
Who may deject it. 40  
Proceedings. 41  
(See Indictment, vol. 14. p. 394.)  
One or several writs. (See Actions,  
vol. 1. p. 209.)  
Pleadings. (See View, vol. 21.)  
In general, in actions; and what reco-  
vered. 35  
In abatement, or bar. 41  
Issue. 43  
Indictments, pleadings, and judgment. 44  
Punishable how; and judgment in ac-  
tions. 46  
Power of justices of peace and sessions.  
47

**Nusance.**  
Common, what it is. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 683  
What shall be said a nusance. 683  
How far the indictment must charge it to  
be an annoyance to all the king's sub-  
jects. 687  
How a nusance is to be removed or aba-  
ted. 687  
How the offence is punishable. 688  
For nusances relating to bridges.  
(See Bridges.)  
For those relating to the highways.  
(See Highways.)  
For those relating to public houses.  
(See Alehouses and Inns.)

# O B L

**Oath.** *Cay, Jac. Lil. Nels. Shep.*

**OATH.** Compelled in what cases, and who may administer an oath.

*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 48

The force thereof where there is oath against oath. 49

Plaintiff's oath, necessary in what cases. 49

Plea of defendant, where it must be upon oath. 50

(See **Plea and demurrer.**)

Of defendants, admitted in what cases.

(See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 362.)

Of oaths in general; and herein.

*Burn*, vol. 2. p. 171

Of the oath of allegiance. 172

Of the oath of supremacy. 172

Of the oath of abjuration. 172

The common forms of such oaths; and herein. 173

Of the declaration against transubstantiation. 174

Of the declaration against popery. 174

Of summoning persons to take the oaths, and of certifying their refusal.

1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 52

*Burn*, vol. 2. p. 172

Quakers oaths; and therein. 174

Of the general form of affirmation. 175

Declaration of fidelity, instead of the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. 175

Declaration, instead of the abjuration oath. 175

Profession of their belief. 176

Oaths of infidels. 176

(See **Officers.**)

**Oatmeal.** *Shep.*

**Oblations.** *Shep.* (See **Offerings.**)

**Obligations.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh.*

*Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb. Wood.*

What shall be said to be.

*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 59

What amounts to an obligation, or bill obligatory. 59

Who may make it. 50

By what name. 51

To what persons. 51

**Obligations.** *Vin.* vol. 16.

By what words; false latin, improper, unknown words. 51

How it may be made.

Single. 55

In the third person. 55

With condition.

In respect of the place where wrote. 56

In what cases an obligation with condition shall be said to be simple.

(See **Condition**, vol. 5. p. 112, 197.)

Joint or several. vol. 16. p. 57

By what words. 56

Bound.

Without naming; who. 59

(See **Facts**, vol. 13. p. 55.)

Void.

In regard of

Intensible, &c. words. vol. 16. p. 61

Mistake in the words. 62

Omissions of words. 63

Where the condition is against law, or impossible. (See **Condition**, vol. 5. p. 112.)

Repugnant. (See **Condition**, vol. 5. p. 106.)

Where the obligations are joint or several, or both. Rules, pleadings, &c. 64

Good.

The solvendum being to a stranger. 66

Forfeited or discharged; by what entry, eviction, &c. 67

Assignments thereof. 68

(See **Assignment**, vol. 3.)

Pleadings in debts on bonds.

(See **Debt**, vol. 7. p. 375. **Facts**, vol. 13. p. 89.)

—Double pleas.

Equity. (See **Penalty**, vol. 16. p. 301. **Condition**, vol. 5. p. 338.)

In what cases the condition of an obligation being to do some act shall be decreed to be executed in specie. 68

**Obligations.**

**Obligations.**

Of the nature of the security, called a bond or obligation.	<i>Bac.</i> vol. 3. p. 690
What words create such a security.	692
Of the ceremonies requisite to a bond or obligation; and herein of signing, sealing, date, and delivery.	693
Of the parties to the obligation; and herein,	
1. Who may bind themselves or be obligors.	695
2. Who may take such security, or be obligors.	695
3. Who shall be said the obligee; and therein of making several obligees.	696
4. Where there are several co-obligors or sureties; and herein, where they shall be said to be jointly and severally bound, and of the obligee's remedy against all or any of them.	697
5. Of their remedies against each other.	701
Of the condition and consideration of the obligation; and herein,	
1. Of possible and impossible conditions.	701
2. Of repugnant conditions.	702
3. Lawful and unlawful conditions.	703
Of the breach and performance of the condition of an obligation; and herein,	
1. What shall be a breach or sufficient performance.	706
2. Where there are disjunctive conditions, how to be performed.	708
3. By and to whom to be performed.	709
4. At what time to be performed.	710
5. At what place to be performed.	712
6. What the obligee must do in order to intitle him to take advantage of the breach; and herein of notice, request, &c.	713
7. How the breach must be assigned and set forth, and the manner of pleading performance, and in bar.	714
An obligation, what.	
	<i>Wood</i> , vol. 1. p. 828
Kinds of obligations.	828
What is a good obligation or not in point of form; and herein,	
On what it may be wrote.	829
In what person made.	829

**Obligations.** *Wood*, vol. 1.

By what words.	829
In what language.	830
What is a good obligation as to the matter and substance of it.	831
What is a good condition or not in point of form.	831
What as to the matter and substance of it; and herein of conditions.	832
Against law.	832
Impossible.	832
Insensible and uncertain.	833
Repugnant.	833
Of things to be done beyond sea.	833
Against any statute.	833
How a single obligation shall be construed.	835
How the condition shall be construed and how it must be performed.	
With respect to persons who are to do the thing.	836
With respect to the time of doing it.	836
With respect to the place where it is to be done.	837
With respect to thing itself to be done, as,	
To perform covenants.	838
To make a feoffment, lease, &c.	838
To make a release or other assurance.	838
To pay money or rent.	838
To warrant land, and for quiet enjoyment.	838
To prove a thing.	838
To suffer a wife to make a will.	838
With respect to the manner and order of doing it.	839
When the condition of an obligation shall be said to be performed or not, where it is	
To make a feoffment.	840, 844
To make a lease.	844
To make an estate.	841, 844
To make further assurance.	841, 845
To save harmless.	841, 845
To grant a rent or to procure it to be granted.	841
To pay rent.	845
To deliver or tender a thing.	842
To pay money.	842, 845
By acceptance of another thing.	843
To stand to an award.	843, 846
To shew a release.	843
For quiet enjoyment.	843, 845
To give a licence.	846
To appear.	843, 846
To make a bond.	843
To	To

<b>Obligation.</b> <i>Wood</i> , vol. 1.	
To marry a woman.	843, 846
To quit possession.	843
Not to alien.	846
To perform covenants.	846
To keep prisoners.	846
When a single bond shall be said to be forfeited, or not.	844
In what cases an obligation, though good at first, is void or discharged by matter ex post facto, or not.	846
Where a bond is extinguished at law, and where after such extinguishment it is good in equity.	848
How much shall be recovered on a bond in law or equity.	849
In what cases obligees shall be relieved in equity.	829, 831, 849
(See <b>Bonds</b> .)	
<b>Obventions.</b> <i>Shep.</i> (See <b>Offerings</b> , <i>Vin.</i> vol. 16. p. 77.)	
<b>Occupant.</b> <i>Fitz. Jac. Lil. Roll. Wood</i> , pt. 1. p. 17.	
The reason and original of occupancy.	
Of what estate.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 16. p. 69
Against whom there shall be an occupant upon the estate.	70
General.	
Of what thing may be.	71
Special.	
Of what	
Thing it may be.	70
Estate it may be.	72
Who shall be said to be.	71
Who may be.	73
The reason and original of occupancy.	74
Actions.	
What actions lie against him.	74
Pleadings.	74
Acts of parliament.	75
Equity. Relief.	75
(See <b>Estate</b> , <i>Vin.</i> vol. 10. p. 293.)	
<b>Occupier.</b>	
Who, and capable of what.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 16. p. 76
<b>Quo tales.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	
<b>Quo &amp; atia.</b> <i>Cay, Shep.</i>	
<b>Offences criminal.</b> <i>Shep.</i>	
What offenders are excusable.	
1 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> p. 1	
2 In respect of their want of reason.	2
2 In respect of their subjection to the power of others.	2

<b>Offer.</b>	
Bound. In what cases a man shall be bound by it.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 16. p. 76
Refused. Where after an offer refused no relief will be given in equity.	77
<b>Offerings.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 16. p. 77	
<b>Office of inquisition.</b> <i>Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Shep.</i>	
The original thereof.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 16. p. 79
The several sorts of offices.	79
How the finding must be.	80
Necessary.	
In what cases.	80
What the king may do before office found.	84
Sufficient. In what cases the office shall be without seizure.	85
To put the party out of possession.	86
Subject bound by the office. In what cases.	86
<b>Traverse.</b>	
In what cases; and how.	87
What offices.	90
By what persons; capacity.	91
Scire facias, and not traverse; in what cases it shall be.	92
Assise, &c. or traverse; in what cases.	93
Where the party may traverse or shall be put to his petition.	93
Judgment and execution of traverse.	
How.	94
Returned or received; how it must be, and where.	94
Proceedings.	95
False inquisition.	96
Relation thereof, to what time, &c.	96
(See <b>Forfeiture</b> , vol. 13. p. 452. <b>Relation</b> , vol. 18. p. 285.)	
In what cases forfeiture shall be before office found.	97
At what time it ought to be found.	98
Pending traverse of another office.	98
Of several consistent, or contrary offices found, and the effect thereof.	98
Imperfectly found; relieved or not; and how.	99
Superfeded.	100
Pleadings.	100
<b>Officers and Offices.</b> <i>Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb. Wood.</i> 1 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> p. 167.	
<b>Grant.</b>	
By whom they shall be granted.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 16. p. 101
By what words.	103
<b>Y y</b>	<b>Tc</b>

<b>Officers and offices,</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 16.	
To what persons; and how.	
Jointly.	103
For a collateral respect.	
Want of knowledge.	108
What estate may be granted.	109
Continuance of estate, implied by law, or given by the words; how long.	110
At what time.	110
How it ought to be granted.	113
Who shall be said an officer, and from what time.	113
What things he may do.	113
De facto; of acts done by him; and in what cases he is punishable.	114
What acts or grants of officer de facto are valid.	114
What several offices are tenable together.	132
<b>Joint officers and offices.</b>	
In what cases they may be.	105
Considered in law. How.	105
What one may do alone.	
(See <b>Steward</b> , vol. 19. p. 600.)	
Return.	106
Forfeitures, &c. by one.	107
Determined by	
Surrender of one.	107
Death of one.	107
Pleadings by or against them.	108
Excuse of the exercise.	115
Forfeiture.	
Of what office.	120
By whom and what.	120
Of one person, where it is of another.	
By deputy or grantee, where it is of the principal.	118
(See <b>Forfeiture</b> , vol. 13. p. 445.)	
To whom, or	
Who shall take advantage of it.	vol. 16. p. 124
By what act or thing.	
Misfeafance.	121
Non-feafance.	123
Pleadings.	125
Of offices by sale; and sale prohibited in what cases.	126
Discharged, or	
Determined, in what cases, and the effect thereof as to the fees, &c.	130
How.	131
Without shewing cause.	132
Surrendered.	107
Inconsistent.	132
Assigned over. In what cases an office may be assigned over.	133

<b>Officers and offices.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 16.	
Deputy.	
Act in whose name. (See <b>Attorney</b> , vol. 3. p. 297.)	
Made.	
By whom.	
As incident.	vol. 16. p. 115
By reason of the words.	116
How.	
Without writing.	117
Who may empower another to make a deputy.	117
Where a principal officer having power to make a deputy, at what time he may or must execute that power.	117
Power of deputy.	118
(See <b>Steward</b> , vol. 19. p. 598.)	
As to binding the principal.	118
In respect of the words of deputation.	118
What estate by implication will give power to depute.	119
Right; what he may claim as such.	119
Deputy's deputy.	119
Pleadings by deputy.	120
<b>Actions.</b>	
In what cases against deputy, and in what against principal.	134
Remedies to recover, or be admitted into offices.	135
(See <b>Mandamus</b> , vol. 15. p. 194, 196, 208.)	
Count.	136
Respondet superior. (See <b>Escape</b> , vol. 10. p. 101.)	
Pleadings.	137
Who shall be said such officer, of whom the court will take notice to write to, &c. (See <b>Courts</b> , vol. 6.)	
Receiver general.	
What things he may do.	132
<b>Officers and offices.</b>	
Of the nature of an office, and the several kinds of offices. <i>Bac.</i> vol. 3. p. 718	
Offices by what authority created.	719
Who hath the right of granting, or assigning an office, and therein of one office being incident to another.	720
Of the grant of offices by ecclesiastical persons.	721
Of the ceremony requisite to a compleat creation or grant, and of the oaths required by stat.	726
Of the offence of buying or selling an office, and what offices are prohibited to be thus disposed of.	727
1	What



- O**verseers of the pooꝛ. *Burn.*  
 Appointed by whom, and how, and who. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 150  
 Their power. 150  
 Orders of justices, &c. as to overseers. 151  
 As to overseers accounts. 152  
 Punished or aided. 152
- O**ver-act.  
 Whether two witnesses are required for the proof of every overt act. *2 Haw. P. C.* p. 428  
 Whether an overt act can be given in evidence, which is not expressly laid in the indictment. 436  
 Whether it be sufficient where several overt acts are laid to prove any one of them. 436  
 (See **H**igh treason.)
- O**uster le mayn and libery. *Bro. Cay, Hugh.*
- O**utfangthief. *Shep.*
- O**utlawry. *Bac. Barn.* 1, 2, 3. *Burn, Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf.* (See **U**tlawry.)
- O**welty of services. *Shep.*
- O**wn act.  
 Binding or relieved against, in what cases. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 154
- O**wn oath. (See **T**rial, vol. 21. p. 362.)  
 Allowed. In what cases. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 155  
 In what cases one shall be relieved, though against his own oath. 156
- O**yer of records, deeds, &c. *Barn.* vol. 2. *Bro. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
 Given.  
 In what cases. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 157  
 Of what thing. 159  
 How and the effect thereof. 161
- D**emanded.  
 In what cases it may or must be, and how. 163  
 By whom. 164  
 Or given at what time. 164  
 In what cases.  
 Grants of the crown. (See **P**erogative, vol. 16. p. 539.)  
 Pleadings. 166  
 At what time after oyer given. 167
- O**yer and terminer. *Bro. Cay, Jac. Lil. Shep. Stath.*  
 (See **C**ourts, and *Vin.* vol. 15. p. 20. **J**ustices of oyer and terminer.)
- O**yl. *Cay, Shep.*
- O**ysters. *Cay.*
- O**xford. *Cay.*



# P A P

**Paine fort & dure.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Jac. Shep. Statb.*

**Painters.** *Cay.*

**Pais.** *Roll.*

**Palace.** *Shep.*

**Palace court.** (See **Courts.**)

**Palatine county.** (See **County and Courts.**)

**Pamphlets.** *Burn.*

**Pannel and array.** *Bro. Cay.*

**Paper.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Paper book.** *Lil.*

**Papists, Pope, and popish recusants.**

*Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 2. Bro. Cay.*

*1 Haw. P. C. c. 12.*

**PAPISTS.** The laws for restraining the growth of popery, &c. how considered. *Bac. vol. 3. p. 779*

The disabilities, restraints, forfeitures, and inconveniencies which popish recusants are subject to; and herein,

1. Of their disability to bring an action. 780
2. Of bearing any public office or charge. 781
3. Of claiming any part of a husband's personal estate. 782
4. Of claiming an estate by curtesy, or by way of dower, after a marriage against law. 782
2. Of the restraints they are put under; and herein,
  1. From going five miles from home. 782
  2. From coming to court. 783
  3. From keeping arms. 783
  4. From coming within ten miles of London. 784
3. Of the forfeitures they are liable to; and herein,
  1. That of two parts of a jointure or dower. 784
  2. That of 20*l.* for not receiving the sacrament yearly after conformity. 784
  3. That of 100*l.* for an unlawful marriage. 784

**Papists, pope, &c.** *Bac. vol. 3.*

4. That of 100*l.* for the omission of lawful baptism. 784

5. That of 20*l.* for an unlawful burial. 785

4. Of the inconveniencies they are subject to; and herein,

1. That their houses may be searched for reliques, whether they be men or women. 785

2. If they be women and married, that they may be committed. 785

Of the offence of not making a declaration against popery, and the restraints it subjects them to; and herein,

1. From sitting in parliament. 786

2. Holding a place at court. 786

3. From living within ten miles of London. 786

4. From keeping arms. 787

Of the offence in promoting or professing the popish religion; and herein,

1. Of the offence of saying or hearing mass or other popish service. 787

2. Of giving or receiving popish education. 788

3. Of buying or selling popish books. 790

4. Of keeping school. 790

5. Of with-holding a competent maintenance from a protestant child. 790

6. Of the disability of those professing the popish religion to present to a church. 790

7. Of their disability to purchase. 792

General observations.

*Burn, vol. 2. p. 307*

Popish supremacy opposed and abolished. 309

Concerning the pope's presentation to benefices. 310

Bringing bulls and other instruments from Rome. 310

Popish books and reliques. 311

Foreign education of papists. 312

Z z

Penalty

- Papists, pope, &c.** *Burn*, vol. 2.  
 Penalty of perverting others, or being perverted to popery. 312  
 Jesuits and popish priests. 313  
 Saying and hearing mass. 313  
 Penalties of 1 s. a Sunday and 20 l. a month for not going to church. 314  
 Registering estates. 316  
 Inrolling deeds and wills: 317  
 Double taxes. 317  
 Papists nor to come to court. 317  
 Not to come within ten miles of London. 318  
 Papists confined to their habitation. 318  
 Not to inherit or take by devise. 319  
 Shall not purchase. 320  
 Shall not present to benefices. 320  
 Shall not teach school. 321  
 Disabled as to offices, law, physick. 321  
 Not to be executor or administrator. 322  
 Not to be guardian. 322  
 Shall be deemed excommunicated. 322  
 Popish baptism. 322  
 Popish marriage. 322  
 Popish buryal. 323  
 Armour. 323  
 Horses. 324  
 Popish wife. 324  
 Heir of a popish recusant. 324  
 Protestant children of papists. 325  
 Oaths. 325  
 Minister to present papists. 325  
 Recusants conforming. 325  
 Ecclesiastical jurisdiction. 326  
 (See **Recusant**, *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 240.)
- Parceners.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2.  
*Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*  
 Who are. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 169  
 Of what things. 168  
 And how. Things indivisible. 171  
 Age.  
 Where one shall have the privilege of her age, and that though the other be above age. 172  
 What privilege the eldest or her issue shall have in partition. 172  
 Deemed in law as one heir, and to what purposes they are said to have several freeholds. 172  
 The difference between parceners, joint-tenants, and tenants in common; and how they may convey the one to the other. (See **Jointenants**, vol. 14. p. 510.)  
 Where they shall be said seised in coparcenary of rent. 173
- Parceners.** *Vin.* vol. 16.  
 Forfeitures.  
 Where one is bound by the offence of the other. 176  
 Severance.  
 What is; and revived in what cases. 174  
 What act they may do the one or the other. 174  
 What act of one shall go in benefit of the others. 174  
 Ouster. What act of one shall be said a disseisin of the other. 175  
 (See **Presentation**, vol. 17. p. 370.)  
 Entry by the one.  
 In what cases it shall enure so as that the other may enter with her. 176  
 Entry of one the entry of the other; to what purposes. (See **Entry**, vol. 9. p. 457.)  
 Grants by one. 176  
 What offence of one shall bind her partner. 176  
 Where feoffee of one shall have aid of the other. 176  
 Actions.  
 By one against the other. 177  
 Against others; in what actions they shall join. 177  
 Joinder by them, though parceners in several degrees. 178  
 Where damages recovered jointly shall enure in severalty, and not survive. 180  
 Survive in what cases, or by whom to be brought after the death of one. 180  
 Against parceners.  
 In what cases they shall be joined. 180  
 Pleadings. Count, &c. 181  
 Judgment.  
 Where in real action by one parcener against another judgment shall be given in severalty. 182  
 Equity. 182
- Parclement.** *Burn.*  
**Pardon.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.* 2 *Haw. P. C.* c. 37.  
 By whom to be granted. *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 802  
 In what cases and for what offences it may be granted. 802  
 Where it is grantable of common right. 804  
 Of

**Pardon.** *Bac.* vol. 3.

Of the validity of a pardon, and therein by what words, treason, murder, felony, and other offences may be pardoned; and herein of pardons by implication, and where the king shall be said to be deceived in his grant thereof. 805

Whether a pardon may be conditional. 807

Who may take advantage of a pardon, and to whom it shall be said to extend. 807

In what manner a pardon is to be taken advantage of; and herein,

1. In what manner a general pardon by parliament is to be taken advantage of. 808

2. In what manner a particular pardon under the great seal is to be taken advantage of. 808

The effects and consequences of a pardon, and to what the party shall be restored. 809

Pardons general, how to be construed.

*Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1226

Pardons general of murders, felonies, and other crimes and forfeitures for the same, good. 1229

Not good. 1230

Pardons of actions, suits, fines, and forfeitures, good. 1230

Not good. 1232

Pardons special. 1233

Pardons special of felonies good, and not. 1232

Pardons special of offences good, and not. 1233

(See **Prerogative**, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 18.)

**Parents.** *Shep.*

**Parish.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2. *Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*

What is or shall be intended a parish, or a vill only in a parish.

*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 183

Where the whole parish is taxable to the repairs of a vill.

1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 76. sect. 21.

Whether a good visne. Ch. 23. sect. 92

Whether to be intended to contain more than one town, and whether a good addition, where it does. sect. 192, 118

**Parishioners.**

Their power, and compellable to do what.

*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 183

Major part. How far binding to the rest. 184

**Park.** *Cay, Jac. Lil. Roll.*

Matters relating to parks.

*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 184

**Parliament.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz.*

*Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep. Statb.*

Of the word parliament, and what will make a sessions. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 188

Who may sit and have privilege in the house of commons. 188

Extent of privilege. 189

Power as to imprisoning, and effect of prorogations, &c. 192

Breach of privilege. What law-proceedings are a breach. 193

Order of parliament. 195

Wages and fees of members of parliament. (See **Courts**.) 196

**Parol.**

What things may be done by parol or without deed. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 196

**Parol demur.** *Bro. Lil.* (See **Age**, *Vin.* vol. 2. p. 131.)

**Parol remanded.** *Bro.*

**Parol removed.** *Bro.*

**Parols alias words.** *Roll.*

Ancient words. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 199

Abbreviation. 201

Exposition. 201

Copulative and disjunctive.

Where they are one sentence, and where several. 205

Relative.

In what cases they ought to refer to the next antecedent. 208

In what cases they shall relate to several things respectively. 212

Generalis clausula non porrigitur ad ea quæ specialiter sunt comprehensa. 213

Collective.

Heir. 213

Other words. 214

**Parson.** (See **Presentation**, vol. 17. p. 301.)

His interest in the church and church-yard. (See **Presentation**, vol. 17. p. 301.)

**Parson and vicar, patron and ordinary.** *Bro. Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*

What right the parson or vicar have to the church.

Of the rights of the patron and ordinary.

Parson and vicar, &c. *Hugh.* vol. 2.

In whom the fee simple of the glebe of the parsonage and vicarage is, and who shall be said to be patron of a vicarage endowed. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1429

Of the vicar and vicarage.

In whom the fee simple of the glebe of the vicarage is, being a vicarage endowed; and who shall be said to be patron of the vicarage. 1432

Of the patron of the parsonage or the parson, and of the endowment of it. 1432

Where leases made by parsons, vicars, prebendaries, shall be void by death, resignation, non-residence, and for other causes, where not. 1433

Where and what act of the patron may extinguish a charge going out of the church, and where, and what not. 1433

Of usurpation, and where the same shall put the lawful patron out of the possession of his church or advowson, where not. 1434

What remedy the patron hath for the recovery of his advowson or presentment, upon an usurpation had thereof. 1437

Where parson, vicar, and patron may unite or appropriate, where not. 1438

Of actions against parsons.

*Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1235

Of their privileges. 1235

(See **Presentation**, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 294.)

**Particular estate.**

By implication. (See **Uses**, vol. 22. p. 188.)

Pleadings. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 216

**Partition.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2.

*Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac.*

*Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*

Of what things. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 217

In deed.

How it may be made, and what amounts to it. 217

In law.

What amounts to it. 218

Good. In what cases. 219

By whom.

Parceners.

Without deed. 219

Others than parceners, though made by deed or without deed. 220

Made by whom, in case of infants, and on their behalf. 222

By judgment in assise, &c. 222

Between parceners, of what things. 219

2

**Partition.** *Vin.* vol. 16.

To bind them and their issue, being made by infants or feme covert. 228

Election.

Who shall have the privilege. 225

Owely.

What shall be said equal. 223

Rent for equality. What shall be good grant of a collateral thing for equality. 223

What may be granted for equality upon partition, and in what cases good without deed. 224

In what manner they shall have the thing parted. Coparceners. 224

The several ways of making it; and of the election and privilege of the eldest and her issue. 225

In hotch-pot. What; and in what cases to be made. 226

The effect of a partition; and how seized after. 226

Bound.

By what partition. 227

Being made by infants, feme coverts, &c. 228

Voidable

For what cause and how. 229

By what act made good. 230

How; by matter subsequent. 230

Defeated.

Where by the eviction of all or part allotted to one the whole partition shall be defeated. 231

Writ.

Proceedings therein. 232

Lies.

Between what persons, and for and against whom, and how. 233

At what time after abatement of a former writ. 236

Judgment. The several sorts, and in what cases error lies, and when. 236

At what time.

Jury. What the jury must do where the lands to be parted are not fully known. 238

Sheriff.

What he must do after partition made. 238

Pleadings. And what shall be recovered. 239

Evidence. Inter se. (See **Trial**, vol. 21.)

Equity. Decreed in equity, and how. 241

**Partners.**

**Partners.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Cay.*  
*Lil.*  
 How liable to creditors. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 242  
 Disputes between the partners and their debtors. 244  
 One dies.  
 Disputes between  
   Executor or administrator of the deceased, and the survivor, &c. 245  
   Creditors, and the survivor, &c. 246  
   Inter se. 247

**Partridge.** *Burn.*

**Party.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Lil.*  
 To suits in equity. Who  
   In general; and the necessity of having proper parties. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 247  
   Administrators. 248  
   Attorney general. Bankrupt. Persons beyond sea. 249  
   Cesty que trust. 250  
   In copyhold cases. Devisees. Executors. 251  
   Foreigners. 252  
   Heir. Incumbrancer. pl. 47. p. 254.  
   &c. Joint-covenantors, factors, &c. Jointenants. Legatees. In London cases. Lord of a Manor. 253  
   Mortgagee, mortgagor, remainderman of mortgagee. Obligor and obligees. 254  
   Occupiers or possessors. Officers. 255  
   Parties interested. Purchasors. Remainder-men. Tenants of a Manor. Tertenants. 256  
   Trustees. Witness. 257  
 Want of proper parties  
   The effect thereof. 257  
 Who shall be said to be party, and when, and by what.  
   By praying process. 257  
   Of altering the parties. 258

**Party walls.** *Cay.*

**Passport.** *Shep.*

**Passage.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Passboard.** *Cay.*

**Pasture.** *Cay.*

**Patents and grants of the king.**  
*Bro. Cay, Hugh.*

**Paving streets.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Pauls.** *Cay.*

**Pauper.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Barn.* vol. 1.  
 Who may be admitted a pauper.  
   *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 259  
   In what cases, and how. 259  
   Favoured, indulged, punished or restrained; how far. 260  
   Of the demeanor of counsel, &c. 262  
   Of the right to sue in forma pauperis, and the manner of admittance.  
     *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 811  
 Whether a defendant may be allowed to defend, as well as a plaintiff to sue in forma pauperis. 812  
 In what cases to be so admitted. 813  
 In what cases to be dispaupered and to pay cost. 813

**Paupers.** *Cay.* (See **POOR**.)

**Pawn.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Cay, Jac. Lil. Nels.*  
 What. As to the interest of pawnee, or pawnor; and how considered.  
   *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 263

Redemption.  
   At what time; and on what terms. 264  
   Where the pawn is transferred, or delivered over. 264  
   Of deeds pawned. 265  
   Where goods are pawned by one that is not the owner. 265  
   How the goods may be used; and in what cases they may be sold. 265  
   Lost or damaged. 266  
   Actions. Prosecutions, and pleadings. 267  
   (See 30 Geo. 2. ch. 24.)

**Pawnage.**  
 What it is. And what passes by the grant of it. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 268

**Paying.** (See **Devise**, *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 410.)

**Payment.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Bro. Hugh. Lil. Shep.*  
 Good.  
   In respect of the  
     Thing paid or given.  
       *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 269  
   Person to or by whom. 270  
     To a stranger. 270  
   Manner.  
     Fraud, Artifice, &c. 272  
   What amounts to a payment. 273  
   Retainer. 275  
 How. By parcels. 275  
 When it  
   Ought to be.  
   May be. 276  
   A a a  
   Where

**Payment.** *Vin.* vol. 16.  
 Where the time is uncertain. 277  
 Limited in the disjunctive. 277  
**Application.** How.  
 By whom. 278  
**Plea.**  
 Good. 279  
**Proof of payment.** What is. 279  
**Devise or settlement for payment of**  
**Debts.** 280  
 How.  
 Pari passu. 280  
 What debts. 282  
**Debts and legacies.**  
 Where to be paid pari passu. 285  
 Good. 287  
 What shall be liable to the payment, or  
 shall be said to be charged. 287  
**Peace and good behaviour.** *Bro.*  
*Burn, Cay, Lil. Shep.* (See **Sure-**  
**ty of the peace.**)  
**Peculiar.** *Nelf.*  
 The several forts, &c. and pleadings.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 288  
**Pedlars.** *Burn, Cay.*  
**Peer.** *Burn, Cay, Jac. Nelf.*  
**Peerage.** *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 289  
 His duty and power. 290  
 Attendance in parliament. 290  
**Privilege.**  
**Proceedings.** 290  
 At law and in equity. 292  
 (See **Sequestration**, vol. 19.  
 p. 328.)  
 Sworn. In what cases. 293  
 Degraded. 293  
 Pleadings. 294  
**Trial of peers and peeresses.** By whom.  
 In what cases per pares. 294  
 Order and process thereof. 297  
 What advantages they may take on their  
 trials. 299  
**House of peers.**  
 Its power over other courts, and power  
 of other courts as to peers. 300  
 The particular form and solemnity to be  
 observed in the trial of a peer.  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 44. sect. 1  
 Who are to be the triers. f. 7  
 What persons are to be thus tried. f. 9  
 As to what crimes a peer is to be tried by  
 his peers. f. 13  
 Upon what suits and pleas a peer is to be  
 tried by his peers. f. 14  
 Whether a peer can waive a trial by his  
 peers. f. 19

**Peers.** 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 24.  
 In what manner the peers may require the  
 opinion of the lord steward, or of the  
 judges. f. 20  
 Whether the court may be adjourned.  
 f. 22  
**Penal bill.** *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 300  
**Penal Statutes.** (See **Statutes.**)  
**Penalty.** *Lil.*  
 Of bonds relieved, or enlarged. And what  
 shall be said a penalty.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 301  
**Pensions.** *Bro. Nelf.*  
**Recoverable.**  
 Where and in what court. And against  
 whom action lies.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 304  
 Criminal to receive one from a foreign  
 court. 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 59  
**Pepper.** *Cay.*  
**Perambulation.** *Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 306  
**Peremptory.** *Bro. Lil.*  
**Perjury.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz.*  
*Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*  
**Punishable**  
 At common law. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 307  
 How. 310  
 In respect of  
 The court, or persons before whom.  
 313  
 Its being committed  
 In any judicial proceeding. 314  
 In any thing material or not to the  
 issue. 315  
 Through mistake or inadvertency.  
 318  
 By whom. 319  
 (See **Prohibition**, vol. 17. p. 558.)  
 Disability and restitution. 320  
 Actions and pleadings. 321  
 Proof. 326  
**Perjury.**  
 What it is by the common law, and how  
 restrained and punished.  
*Bac.* vol. 3. p. 814  
*Burn*, vol. 2. p. 184  
 How restrained and punished by stat.  
*Bac.* vol. 3. p. 815  
*Burn*, vol. 2. p. 186  
 Of matters common to both perjury and  
 Subornation. *Burn*, p. 188  
 (See **Subornation**, *Vin.* vol. 20.  
 p. 20.)

**Perjury.** 1 *Haw. P. C.*  
 Perjury by the common law, what.  
     1 *Haw. P. C.* c. 69. sect. 1  
 How far this offence must be wilful.  
     c. 69. f. 2  
 In what kind of proceedings it may be  
 committed. f. 3  
 In what cases an oath may be said to be  
 so far lawfully administered, that he  
 who takes it may become guilty of  
 perjury. f. 4  
 In what kinds of oaths perjury may be  
 committed. f. 5  
 Whether the matter of the oath must  
 be false. f. 6  
 How far the oath must be absolute. f. 7  
 How far the thing sworn ought to be  
 material to the point in question. f. 8  
 How far the false oath must be credited.  
     f. 9  
 Subornation of perjury by the common  
 law, what. f. 10  
 Of perjury and subornation of perjury by  
 statute; and herein, f. 11  
 How far the very words of the statute  
 must be pursued in a prosecution  
 grounded thereon. f. 17  
 In what kind of oaths one may incur  
 the danger thereof. f. 19  
 How far the false oath must appear to  
 have been prejudicial to some person.  
     f. 22

**Permutation.** *Bro. Shep.*

**Per Nomen.**

Pleadings. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 328

**Pernox of profits and rents.** *Bro. Cay, Jac.*

**Perpetuity.** *Jac. Lil. Shep. Lil. Conv.*

What is. And how considered in law.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 332

**Per quae servitia.** *Bro. Fitz. Statb.*

What it is; and in what cases it lies; and  
 for whom. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 333

Against whom it lies. 334  
 Pleadings. 334

**Perry.** *Burn.*

**Personal.**

Things.  
 What things are so personal that they  
 can't be transferred.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 335

(See **Condition**, vol. 5. p. 207.)

**Personating.** *Burn.*

*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 336

**Pertaining.** *Lil.*

**Petition and monstrans de droit.**  
*Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Shep. Statb.* (See **Prerogative**, &c.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 539.)

**Petition in Chancery.**

What it is; to whom they must be, and  
 in what cases; and how it may be  
 granted. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 337

What may be done upon a petition only  
 without a bill. 338

What is to be done in case an order is  
 made upon the petition. 338

**Petition to parliament.**

Where criminal or not.

1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 60, 194, 195

**Petition of right.** *Cay.*

**Petit larceny.** *Burn.* (See **Larceny**.)

**Petit treason.** *Burn, Cay, Jac.*  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* c. 32.

(See **Treason**.)

**Pewter and other metals.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*

**Pheasant.** *Burn.*

**Physicians and surgeons.** *Burn, Cay.*

Of London, incorporated how. And  
 their power. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 339

Whether physicians are privileged from  
 being constables.

2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 10. sect. 41, 44

Whether a certiorari lies to the college of  
 physicians. ch. 27. f. 23

**Pickpocket.** *Burn.*

**Pictures.** *Cay.*

**Pin-money.** (See **Baron and feme**,  
 vol. 4. p. 133.)

**Pie powder.** *Lil.* (See **Court**, and  
*Vin.* vol. 7. p. 16.)

**Pigeons.** *Burn.*

**Pillory.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Pilots.** *Cay.*

**Pious uses.** *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 690.

**Pipe.** *Nelf.*

**Pirates and piracy.** *Bac. Cay, Lil. Shep.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 37.

Who, and what is; and how considered.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 346

Forfeited, &c. What. 349

Property altered.  
 By piracy in what cases. 350

Punishment of  
 Piracy. 351

Accessories. How. 352

1 Rewards

**Pirates and piracy.** *Vin.* vol. 16.  
 Rewards for opposing or discovering pirates. 352  
 Punishment of sailors for not opposing pirates. 353  
 Pleadings, &c. in indictments. 353

**Pischarry.** *Roll.* (See **Prerogative**, vol. 16. p. 574.)  
 Exclusive of the owner of the soil. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 354  
 In what place. 354  
 The several sorts, and what is a several pischarry. 355  
 Incidents. 355  
 Actions and pleadings. 356  
 Evidence. (See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 350.)

**Place.** (See **Inc.**, vol. 13. p. 252, 283. **Abatement**, vol. 1. p. 34. **Condition**, vol. 5. p. 206.)  
 Pleadings.  
 In what cases the place is material. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 357  
 Traverse. (See **Trespas**, vol. 20. p. 553.)

**Plague.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*

**Plaints in assise and other courts.** *Bro. Fitz. Lil. Stath.*  
 Plaints in an assise or other action where good, where not; and where the writ shall be general and the plaint special, et e contra. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1475  
 In the disjunctive, where good, where not; and where the plaintiff in his plaint must make title, where not. 1476

**Plasterers.** *Cay.*

**Plantations.** *Cay.*

**Plate.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Players.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Plea and demurrer.**  
 Notes. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 361  
 To bills of account. 362  
 To bills of discovery. (See **Discovery**, vol. 8. p. 537.)  
 Of personal things. 363  
 Titles. 364  
 Trusts. 365  
 For want of parties. 366  
 That he is a purchaser. 366  
 Former suits, decrees, &c. 367  
 Condition precedent unperformed. (See **Condition**, vol. 5. p. 71.)  
 That it is a matter at law. 369  
 Length of time. (See **Length of time**, vol. 15. p. 52.)  
 Limitations. Statutes. 370  
 Outlawry. 371

**Plea and demurrer.** *Vin.* vol. 16.  
 Releases. 371  
 After verdict, nonsuit, Judgment, &c. 372  
 Where plaintiff sets forth no title. 373  
 Where the plea must be upon oath. 373  
 (See **Oath**, p. 50.)  
 Return of the plea.  
 How. 374  
 Put in at what time. 374  
 Administration repealed, &c. 364. pl. 6. 366. pl. 1.  
 Bastards. 365. pl. 5.  
 Quiet enjoyment. 364. pl. 3, 6.  
 Release.  
 How to be pleaded, &c. 375  
 Of setting it down to be argued, &c. and what shall be said a waiver. 375  
 Over-ruling his own plea, what shall be said to be. 376

**Plea and pleadings.** *Barn.* vol. 1, 2, 3. *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
 What is, or amounts to a plea. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 377  
 Of pleadings in general; good or not. 377  
 Of the parts of pleadings, regular or irregular. 378  
 Plea not answering the declaration, and where it does, or may vary from it. 379  
 Time. At what time defendant must plead. 382  
 What plea may be pleaded after time to plead granted. 387  
 Helped or aided by the plea. What is. Writ. Declaration. 387  
 Amendment, or alteration of pleas. In what cases. 389  
 Rules as to pleadings. 392  
 Signed by a serjeant, &c. In what cases they must be. 393  
 The manner of giving a plea, and of putting pleas into the office, and keeping them there. 393  
 Amounting to the general issue, not good. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1245  
 Of payment of a less sum in satisfaction of a greater, good, and not good; and of payment without an acquittance. 1246  
 Of pleadings concerning the jurisdiction of courts. 1247  
 Not answering the declaration, but only parr. 1248  
 Not good for incertainty, too general and argumentative, and where good. 1250  
 Not



Pleas and pleadings. *Nelf.* vol. 2.  
 Not good where the estate and title are not  
 set forth, and good without it. 1252  
 Time of pleading and of full defence.  
 1253  
 Where a plea is double, where not. 1254  
 Of another action depending for a former  
 recovery for the same cause, not good,  
 et e cont. 1253  
 De injuria sua propria, where good, and  
 not good. 1258  
 Pleas which go to the disability of the per-  
 son good, and not good; and of pleas  
 which make the trial impossible. 1259  
 Of pleas in abatement and in bar. 1259  
 After imparlance, not good. 1259  
 Conufance of pleas and privileges good.  
 1260  
 Conufance of pleas and privileges, not  
 good. 1261  
 Where profert hic in curia is necessary,  
 where not. 1261  
 Where a plea must be averred with hoc  
 paratus est verificare, where not; and  
 femper paratus, and of conclusion of  
 pleas to the country. 1263  
 Of pleas which amount to a confession of  
 the plaintiff's demand, and to a nega-  
 tive pregnant. 1266  
 Of pleas and pleadings inter alia and fepa-  
 ralia placita, and per nomen; and  
 where they are not positive but dila-  
 tory. 1267  
 Where more is demanded, and where less,  
 than is due. 1268  
 Of pleading records. 1269  
 PLEA AND PLEADINGS, what.  
 - *Sbep.* pt. 3. p. 19  
 How divided. 19  
 In what manner to be pleaded.  
*Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 1  
 The time and order of pleading. *Instr.*  
*Cler.* vol. 3. p. 5. *Reg. Plac.* p. 54  
 General pleas what. *Instr. Cler.* vol. 3.  
 p. 191. *Reg. Plac.* p. 57, 64  
 Special pleas what.  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 57, 64  
 Plea in abatement what.  
*Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 1. p. 25  
 Plea in bar what. *Reg. Plac.* p. 57  
 Replication; what. 59  
 Rejoinder, what. 60  
 Surrejoinder, what. 60  
 Rebutter and surrebutter, what. 60

Pleas, &c. *Instr. Cler.* vol. 3.  
 Rules concerning pleas and pleadings in  
 general *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1473  
*Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 2. p. 302  
*Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 156  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 97, &c. 155, &c.  
 Rules concerning pleas in abatement.  
*Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 2, &c.  
*Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 1. p. 25  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 273  
 Rules concerning pleas in bar. *Instr. Cler.*  
 vol. 3. p. 191, &c. *Reg. Plac.* p. 223  
 Rules for the replication.  
*Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 263  
*Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 2. p. 337  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 107  
 Rules for the rejoinder and surrejoinder.  
*Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 268  
*Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 2. p. 342  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 111  
 Rules for making the defence.  
*Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 10  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 66  
 Rules with respect to the conclusion of  
 pleadings. *Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 12, 260  
*Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 2. p. 341  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 104  
 TRAVERSE.  
 What. *Reg. Plac.* p. 78  
 Rules relating thereto.  
*Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 318, 322, &c.  
*Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 2. p. 344  
 ESTOPPEL.  
 What. *Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 2. p. 345  
 Rules relating thereto.  
*Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 2. p. 345  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 113, &c.  
 DEPARTURE.  
 What. *Reg. Plac.* p. 112  
 Rules relating thereto. 112, 113  
 ACTIONS.  
 Rule for the time of bringing them.  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 39  
 Rule of joining actions. 41  
 Rule of actions by husband and wife. 43  
 Rule of joining persons in actions. 47  
 Rule for persons who may sue or be  
 sued. 50  
 Rules concerning the declaration.  
*Instr. Cler.* vol. 2. p. 2 to 13  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 51, 52  
 Rules concerning pleading before or af-  
 ter imparlance. *Reg. Plac.* p. 56  
 Rules concerning issues, &c. 295  
 DOUBLE PLEA, what. 67  
 Rules for knowing double pleas. 68, 69  
 B b b PROTES-

**Pleas and pleadings.** *Reg. Plac.* 70

**PROTESTANDO, what.** 70  
 Rules concerning it. *Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 304  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 70

**COLOUR.**  
 What. *Reg. Plac.* p. 72  
 Rules concerning it. 73

**NEGATIVE.**

**PREGNANT.**  
 What. *Reg. Plac.* 94. p. 189  
*Vin.* vol. 15. p. 543  
 Rules concerning dilatory pleas. 76

**AVERMENT.**  
 What. *Instr. Cler.* vol. 3. p. 310  
 Rules concerning averments. *Instr. Cler.* vol. 2. p. 150  
 vol. 3. p. 310  
*Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 1. p. 280  
 vol. 2. p. 305  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 12, 79

**NOTICE.**  
 Rules concerning it. *Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 1. p. 303  
 vol. 2. p. 347  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 15

**REQUEST.**  
 Rules concerning it. *Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 1. p. 304  
 vol. 2. p. 347  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 17

Of oyer. *Mall. Mod. Ent.* vol. 3. p. 308

Of pleading a tender. 310

Of pleading payment. 313

Of pleading outlawries. 313

Of pleading a recovery in another action. 314

Of pleading a release. 314

Of pleading the statute of limitations. 319

Of pleading the statute of usury. 320

Of pleadings by an infant. 321

Of pleadings by baron and feme. vol. 1. p. 283. vol. 2. p. 322

Of pleadings by executors and administrators. vol. 1. p. 448. vol. 2. p. 322

Of pleading records. 324

Of pleading a fine. 325

Of pleading feoffments and other deeds. 326

Of pleading recoveries. 326

Of pleading estates. 327

Of pleading customs, &c. 328

Of pleading performance. 329

**Pleas and pleadings.**

**OF DEMURRERS.** *Doc. Dem.* p. 1, 162  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 125

What a demurrer is. *Doc. Dem.* p. 1  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 125

To what it may be. *Doc. Dem.* p. 1  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 126

How divided. *Doc. Dem.* p. 2  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 126

Causes of demurrer as found in most of the printed precedents. *Doc. Dem.* p. 165

Rules for demurrer. *Doc. Dem.* p. 190  
*Reg. Plac.* p. 128 to 155

**DEMURRER TO EVIDENCE.** (See **Evidence**, *Vin.* vol. 12. p. 260.)  
 (See **Demurrer**.)

**Pleas of the crown.** *Cay, Roll.*

**Pledge.** (See **Pawn**, p. 263.)

**Pledges.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.* (See **Error**, *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 27.)

**Found.**  
 By what persons. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 394  
 In what actions or cases. 395  
 (See **Replevins**, vol. 19. p. 18.)  
 At what time they  
 Ought to be found. 397  
 May be found. 397  
 How. 399  
 The effect of not finding pledges. 399  
 Punishment of not taking any, or taking insufficient ones. 399

**Taken.**  
 By whom. 397  
 Writ de plegiis acquietandis. Proceedings and pleadings. 400  
 Pleadings. 401

**Plenary.** *Bro. Cay, Statb.* (See **Presentation**, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 339.)  
 What shall be said plenary of a church. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1479

Where it shall be by admission and institution, and to what intent, to what not. 1479

What makes a full plenary, where a bar against a common person, where against king, and where not. 1480

**Plymouth.** *Cay.*

**Plowland.** 1 *Harw. P. C. c.* 76. sect. 12, 13. *Shep.*

**Pluralities.** *Cay, Hugh. Shep.* (See **Presentation**, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 366.)  
 What shall be a good qualification of a chaplain, and what not. *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1270  
 What

**Pluralities.** *Nelf.* vol. 2.  
 What shall be a plurality. 1271  
 What shall not be a plurality. 1272

**Pluries capias.** *Burn.*

**Poison.** *Burn.*  
 Who are principals and accessaries in it.  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* c. 29. sect. 11

**Policy of insurance.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.*  
 vol. 2. *Nelf. Shep.*  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 402

Evidence. (See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 484.  
**Merchant**, vol. 15. p. 359. and *Bac.*  
 vol. 3. p. 598.)

**Polygamy.** *Burn.*

**Ponds.** *Cay.*

**Pone.** *Bro.*

**Pool.** *Cay.*

**Poor.** *Cay. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
 Statutes. *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 414  
 Orders of justices, &c.  
 Concerning the poor, good or not. 422  
 As to children or parents being rated. 423

Poor-rates,  
 By whom made, and how. 424  
 Liable.  
 What. 425  
 Who. 427  
 Good or not. And set aside in what  
 cases. 428  
 Remedies for recovering rates. 429  
 Rates of parishes in aid. 430  
 Concerning the appointment of overseers  
 with their duty thereupon.  
*Burn.* vol. 2. p. 201

Of settlements; and herein. 207  
 1. Of persons having no settlement. 208  
 2. Of certificates. 210  
 3. Of settlements by birth, viz. of  
 bastards and others. 212  
 4. Of the settlement of children with  
 their parents. 216  
 5. Of settlement by apprenticeship. 221  
 6. Of settlement by service. 227  
 7. Of settlement by marriage. 241  
 8. Of settlement by continuing forty  
 days after notice. 245  
 9. Of settlement by paying parish  
 rates. 247  
 10. Of settlement by serving a parish  
 office. 248  
 11. Of settlement by renting 10 l.  
 per annum. 250

**Poor.** *Burn.* vol. 2.  
 12. Of settlement by a person's own  
 estate. 255

Of removals; and herein,  
 1. Of order of removal in general. 262  
 2. Order of removal of a certificate  
 person. 274  
 3. Appeal against the order of remo-  
 val. 278

Of the poor rate and other helps towards  
 their relief; and herein,  
 1. Of the poor rate. 285  
 2. Taxing others in aid. 291  
 3. How far parents and children are  
 liable to maintain each other. 293

Of the relief and ordering of the poor. 297  
 Of the overseer's account. 304  
 Penalty of overseers for neglect of their  
 duty. 306  
 Indemnity of overseers in the performance  
 of their duty. 307

**Portions.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bro. Shep.*  
 Raised.  
 In what cases to be raised.  
 How, by sale or mortgage, &c.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 432  
 At what time to be raised or paid. 434  
 How much.  
 And maintenance, in what cases. 439  
 Accumulative. 441  
 Maintenance or interest, payable in what  
 cases, and from what time. 442  
 Who is intitled by the limitation, and  
 how. 444  
 Liable, what is. 444  
 Vested. In what cases. 444  
 Merged.  
 By conjunction of estate. 446  
 Or lapsed for the benefit of the heir. 447  
 (See **Devise**, vol. 8. p. 391.)  
 In respect of the settlement not being  
 made. 452  
 Favoured. 452

**Ports.** *Cay. Lil.*

**Poste comitatus.** *Burn. Hugh.*  
*Shep.*  
 Where it may be raised to suppress a riot.  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* c. 65. sect. 2, 11  
 How, and by whom. sect. 18, 19, 20,  
 21, 22.  
 Where to execute a civil process. sect. 2  
 Where to give a restitution.  
 ch. 64. sect. 52  
**Possession.**

<b>Possession.</b> <i>Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.</i>	<b>Potters.</b> <i>Cay.</i>
Who shall be said in possession	<b>Pound poundage.</b> <i>Jac. Shep.</i>
Of lands or things real.	<b>Pound overt.</b> <i>Bro.</i>
<i>Vin. vol. 16. p. 454</i>	<b>Pound breach.</b> <i>Burn, Cay.</i>
Of goods. <i>455</i>	(See <b>Prison.</b> )
Of the difference between jus possessionis et proprietatis. (See <b>Right</b> , vol. 19. p. 230.)	<b>Powdike.</b> <i>Cay.</i>
Of one, in what cases it shall be the possession of another. <i>456</i>	<b>Powers.</b> <i>Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 1, 2. Bro. Lil. Nelf. Roll.</i>
What will give or make a possession, and will put a man out of possession. <i>456</i>	To make leases.
(See <b>Office</b> , vol. 16. p. 79.)	In general, to whom and how.
Favoured.	<i>Vin. vol. 16. p. 466</i>
By accession of the right. <i>457</i>	Extent thereof. <i>470</i>
Privileges of possession. <i>457</i>	Pursued.
Sufficient for what purposes.	In respect of the
As to actions. <i>458</i>	Years or lives limited. <i>471</i>
As to other purposes than actions. <i>459</i>	Rent reserved. Ancient rent. <i>472</i>
To draw the meer right. (See <b>Right</b> , vol. 19. p. 232.)	Thing leased. <i>473</i>
Pleadings, possessionatus fuit. <i>459</i>	The estate of the person doing it. <i>473</i>
(See <b>Title</b> , vol. 20. p. 288.)	Exceeded.
<b>Possessio fratris.</b> <i>Jac.</i>	Where the power is exceeded, how it shall be, where it is to lease or charge. <i>474</i>
What shall be said a sufficient possession to make the sister, uncle, &c. heir, what not. <i>Hugh. vol. 2. p. 1483</i>	Executed. Where it is well executed. <i>475</i>
What possession shall take away a descent to the half blood, what not. <i>1487</i>	In respect of the lessor. <i>473</i>
<b>Possibility.</b> <i>Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Shep.</i>	Determined or extinguished. <i>475</i>
What shall be said to be good, and how considered in law. <i>Vin. vol. 16. p. 460</i>	Equity.
Grantable over, in what cases. <i>461</i>	Decreed, though not strictly pursued. <i>476</i>
(See <b>Grant</b> , vol. 14. p. 74, 76.)	Defective powers supplied. <i>477</i>
Released or discharged. In what cases. <i>462</i>	To charge land. Good. <i>477</i>
Devised. In what cases. <i>463</i>	(See <b>Charge</b> , vol. 4. p. 449.)
What acts extend to a possibility, what not; and by what acts it shall be barred, and by what not. <i>Nelf. vol. 2. p. 1274</i>	Extent thereof. <i>477</i>
Devise of possibilities. <i>1275</i>	Executed.
<b>Post disseisin.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	Well, in respect of the
<b>Post diem.</b> <i>Shep.</i>	Manner. <i>478</i>
<b>Post fine.</b> <i>Barn. pt. 3. p. 32. Shep.</i>	Person doing it; as feme covert, &c. <i>481</i>
<b>Post terminum.</b> <i>Shep.</i>	Defectively; but supplied in equity. <i>483</i>
<b>Post office.</b> <i>Burn, Cay, Shep.</i>	Suspended, determined, or extinguished. <i>482</i>
<b>Postea.</b> <i>Lil. Shep.</i>	Decreed.
<i>Vin. vol. 16. p. 464</i>	Defectively executed; supplied. <i>483</i>
<b>Posteriority and priority.</b> <i>Shep.</i>	Execution decreed by means of, and pursuant to an agreement. <i>485</i>
<b>Posthumous.</b> <i>Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 2. Shep. (See Estates, Vin. vol. 10. p. 201.)</i>	Bad execution. Where it may operate as a good appointment. <i>486</i>
<b>Postulation.</b> <i>Nelf.</i>	In general
	Construction of powers, and of the execution thereof. <i>487</i>
	Of revocation. Good. <i>488</i>
	Good revocation according to the power. <i>489</i>
	Suspended. <i>493</i>
	Extinguished

**Powers.** *Vin.* vol. 16.  
 Extinguished or determined.  
     By what act. 494  
     In what cases. 496  
 Decreed though  
     Not strictly pursued. 496  
     Not executed. 498  
 New uses limited. In what cases may  
     be and how. 498

**Paradise.** *Lil.*  
**Prebend and prebendary.** *Bro. Stath.*  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 499

**Precedents.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2.  
*Lil.*

Good.  
 What are in general.  
     *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 499  
 Established by long usage, though other-  
     wise not good. 500  
 Of what regard precedents are in law. 502

**Prece partium.** *Bro. Stath.*

**Precipe quod reddat.** *Bro.*

Lies.  
 Against whom, and in what cases.  
     *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 504  
 For whom, in respect of estate. And  
     what amounts to it. 505  
 Of what. 506

Place.  
 In what place it shall be brought. 507  
 Seisin, what seisin shall be sufficient to  
     bring precipe quod reddat. 507  
 Joint or several, and pleadings. 507  
 Pleadings. 509

**Premises.** *Lil.*  
 Premises, what. *Wood* pt. 1. p. 254  
 The office of the premises. 254  
 The contents of the premises; and herein,

1. Of the date. 255
2. The parties names and descrip-  
 tion. 255
3. The recital. 256
4. The consideration. 257
5. The receipt. 257
6. The gift, grant, &c. 257
7. The things granted or conveyed.  
 258
8. The exception. 260

(See **Deeds.** **Facts.**)

**Præmunire.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz.*  
*Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
 (See **Prærogative,** *Vin.* vol. 16.  
 p. 327.)

The reasonableness of the laws of præmu-  
 nire. 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 19. sect. 1.

**Præmunire.** 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 19.  
 How a præmunire may be incurred.

1. By making use of papal bulls.  
 f. 12
  2. By derogating from the king's  
 common law courts. 14
  3. By appealing to Rome from any  
 of the king's courts. 20
  4. By exercising the jurisdiction of  
 a suffragan without the appoint-  
 ment of the bishop of the diocese.  
 21
  5. By refusing to elect or consecrate  
 the person nominated by the king  
 to a bishoprick. 22
  6. By maintaining the pope's power.  
 23
  7. By bringing in agnus dei. 24
  8. By contributing to the mainte-  
 nance of a popish seminary. 26
  9. By refusing the oaths. 27
  10. By preaching, teaching, &c.  
 that the pretended prince of Wales  
 hath any right or title to the crown  
 of these realms; or that the king  
 and parliament cannot limit the  
 crown, and the descent, &c. there-  
 of. 44
- In what manner offences of this nature are  
 punished. 45

**Prænder of profits.** *Bro.*

**Prærogative of the king.** *Bro. Cay,*  
*Fitz. Hugh. Roll. Shep.*

In general.

Debts.

Debtor by what act.  
*Vin.* vol. 16. p. 510

Relation as to execution.  
 To what time. 512

For  
 Franktenement. 511

Chattels  
 Personal. 512

Real. 513

Charged, who. 513  
 At what time it may be, in what cases;  
 when common person is to have  
 him in execution also. 515

Goods of whom shall be put in execu-  
 tion. 519

Lands of whom. Jointenants, &c. 521

What things shall be put in execution.  
 521

Prærogative of the king in executions.  
 516

Discharge. What things will discharge  
 the land of the debt of the king. 522

C c c Execution.

Prerogative, &c. *Vin.* vol. 16.

Execution. How to be made. 522

Statutes relating to debts of the king. 523

Extent in aid in the king's name. 529

Account.

In what cases. 531

Against whom.

Party himself. 532

Executor or heirs. 533

Tertenants. 533

How to be brought, and by what name. 534

Debts due to a subject by the king; and subsidies, &c. assigned for payment.

Remedy for the same, and how far the collectors, &c. and their executors are liable, and pleadings. 534

Actions.

Joinder. In what cases the king and a common person may or shall join in action. 535

What actions the king may have, or may be brought against him, or what the party may do in lieu of action. 536

Pleadings.

Variance. In what cases the king may vary his count, &c. 537

And proceedings. 539

Monstrans de droit and petition, &c.

Statutes relating thereto. 541

For restoring lands, &c.

Antiquity. And how considered. And in what cases it may be, and how. 539

Necessary in what cases. 544

Who shall have petition in respect of estate. 546

How it shall be.

By monstrans de droit, petition, traverse, or sci. fac. 546

Scire facias for the king.

Necessary in what cases. 552

Proceedings and pleadings. 552

What shall go to the successor, or to the executors. 554

Prisage. 554

Payable.

By whom. 556

In what cases. 558

At what time, and how. 559

Subject to what charges, &c. 560

Power.

What things the king may do. 560

Or grant by his prerogative. 561

In general. 564

Prerogative, &c. *Vin.* vol. 16.

What things may be done without the king's licence. 567

Money. 570

Sue, in what courts. 572

Impositions. 568

Honours, serjeants, &c. 572

In the sea. 574

Wrecks. 574

Impositions. 577

Customs, impositions.

Who may impose or take them. 577

Granted without parliament. What may be. 578

Tonnage and poundage 585

Customs. 586

Paid.

For whose goods. 592

Granted

For what cause. 593

Punishment for defrauding the king of his customs, and pleadings as to forfeitures. 593

Mines. 594

Relegation. 598

War. 598

League and truce. *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 1

Letters of marque and reprisal. 3

Contempts. 6

(See *Fugitives*, vol. 13. p. 561.)

Premunire.

(See *Recusant*, vol. 18. p. 240.)

At common law. 7

By statute. 8

Notes. 10

Lies.

For whom.

In what cases; or a prohibition. 11

Proceedings, pleadings, and judgment. 12

Forfeiture of what, and by whom. 15

Suing in other courts.

What shall be said to be other courts. 16

Pardon.

The several kinds thereof, and the difference. 18

Necessary or not, in what cases, and in what grantable of course. 19

Pass. What shall pass for a pardon. 19

Of one, in what cases it shall be of another. 21

Of principal, in what cases it pardons the accessory. 22

Of what things inclusively shall be a pardon of others. 22

General.

Prerogative, &c. *Vin.* vol. 17.

General.	
What shall be said to be	
Pardoned thereby.	23
Within the exception thereof.	27
Charter of pardon.	
What thing shall be pardoned by a	
pardon of other thing.	31
Relation.	32
To what the words shall extend.	34
Good.	
In respect of the	
Words in	
Criminal cases.	36
Cases not criminal.	37
Time of the making.	38
Thing; or what the king may	
pardon.	39
Manner of obtaining it. Suggesti-	
tion and proceedings.	43
Allowed.	
In what cases.	44
How.	46
At what time.	48
Upon what return to the scire facias.	49
Writ of allowance. Necessary in	
what cases.	50
Advantage thereof taken by whom,	
when, and how.	51
Effects and consequences of a pardon.	53
Pleadings.	56
Charter of the king.	
Non obstante;	
The original thereof.	60
Licences on penal statutes.	60
Good. In what cases the king may	
dispense.	64
Officers of the king.	
What things they may do ex officio.	68
Seals.	
The antiquity of seals.	68
Diversity of seals; and what.	69
Great seal.	
Granted under the great seal, what	
ought to be.	70
May be.	71
Exchequer seal.	
What things done under the exche-	
quer seal shall be good.	72
Dutchy seal.	73
Privy seal.	74
Signet.	76
Warrant.	
By what warrant the king may do things.	74

Prerogative, &c. *Vin.* vol. 17.

Grants of the king	
Good or void, in what cases in general.	78
In respect of the	
Matter or manner.	78
Time.	
In futuro.	147
Before office, 18 H. 6. 6.	81
During nonage.	93
After a former grant.	93
In part, and void in part.	80
Pafs. By	
General words what.	130, 134, 135
Words of reference.	84, 157
To other	
Person.	83
Thing.	85
(See <i>Aid of the king</i> , vol. 2.	
p. 171. pl. 3.)	
Former grants.	93, 126
By the words	
Constituimus, concessimus, &c.	138
Ex certa scientia, mero motu, &c.	138
What things the king may grant.	
Prerogatives or other things.	87
Dispensations or forfeitures on penal	
statutes.	91
Things not in esse.	92
Notwithstanding a former grant, and in	
what cases such second grant shall be	
a repeal of the first grant.	93
As to the duchy of Lancaster, Corn-	
wall, &c.	94
Without record or inrollment.	95
Grantee of the king.	
In which case he shall have like prero-	
gative as the king himself.	95
In whose name he may sue, and how.	96
Deceived.	
In what cases the king may be said de-	
ceived, and so the grant void.	100, 104
False suggestion.	98
Punishment thereof, by answering	
the mesne profits.	99
False recital in what cases shall make	
the patent void.	104
Recital of leases and grants.	
Necessary in what cases.	108
Sufficient. What, and by what sup-	
plied.	110
Pleadings.	114
Repealed.	
By or without scire facias.	
In what cases.	115
	Cause.

**Prerogative, &c. Vin. vol. 17.**

Cause. What good to repeal a patent upon a scire facias. 120

Who may sue the scire facias. 121

What shall be or amount to a repeal. 93, 122

Patentee ousted; how. 123

Pleadings. 123

Against law. 124

Limited by reference to words. 125

Words extend to what. 127

Uncertain. Void in what cases. 140

(See **Aid of the king**, vol. 2. p. 171. pl. 3.)

Enure.

How. 141

To a double intent. 142, 153

To how many intents. 153

140, 142

How it may be ;

Without grantee; or where it must be by way of ordinance. 144

Time.

At what time he may grant. 145

(See **Office**, vol. 16. p. 79.)

During nonage. 93

In futuro, and when it shall take effect. 147

Determined by death of the king or patentee. 148

Immunities. 151

What immunities the king may grant. 150

Patents.

Consideration. 151

Expounded how. 153

Of the difference between grants of the king and a common person, as to the effect thereof. 155

Allowance.

Necessary to what patents. 156

Peremptory to the king; In what cases. 156

Exemptions. 157

(See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 210.)

Extent thereof. 160

Liberties. 161

(See **Franchises**, vol. 13. p. 510.)

Extinct by coming to the crown. 162

Seizure in what cases. 163

Pleadings of letters patents, exemptions, &c. 166

Monstrans of them in what cases. 167

Grant to the king.

What may be granted or assigned to him. 168

Construed or aided how. 169

**Prerogative, &c. Vin. vol. 17.**

How.

Without record.

In what cases. 171

Chattels. 173

Sufficient record, what. 172

Entry.

By the king.

Congeable in what cases. 174

(See **Condition**, vol. 5. p. 308.)

Upon the king or his patentee, or what is to be done. 175

Seisin of the king.

In what cases the king shall be said to be seised or possessed, and of what things he may be put out of possession. 176

Quo warranto.

Of what things it lies. 177

By what words. 179

Proceedings and pleadings and judgment in general. 179

As to

Liberties and franchises. 180

Corporations. 184

Fifteenths, tenths. 192

(See **Taxes**, vol. 20. p. 157.)

What. 189

Commence, how. 190

Taxation, how. 190

For what goods. 193

At what place. 193

Paid by whom. 191

In respect of other charge. 191

Levied how. 193

Subsidy. 194

Martial affairs, jousts and tournaments. 195

Murage. 195

Tronage and passage. 196

Aulnage. 196

Proclamation.

The force thereof. 197

By whom made, and how pleaded. 199

Guardian of the realm. 199

His power in the absence of the king. 199

King.

Bound by what acts of parliament. (See **Statutes**, vol. 19. p. 532.)

What shall go in succession, and not to his executors. 200

(See vol. 16. p. 554.)

Descent of lands, how. 200

Successors comprehended by the name King only, in what cases. 201

Council privy of the king. 202

Power of the council board.

(See **Courts**.) Queen



Prerogative, &c. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 17.	
Queen consort of the king.	204
(See <i>Aid of a common person</i> , vol. 2. p. 232.)	
Aurum reginæ.	206
Monopoly.	207
As to printing and suits relating thereto.	207
What is, and in what cases it may be granted.	209
Tried, where, and how.	215
Judgment; and recovered, what.	215
Intruder.	
In what cases a man shall be said an intruder.	216
Intrusion.	
Statutes relating to intrusion on the king.	217
Proceedings, pleadings, judgment, &c.	218
Office.	
King's estate, in what cases	
Devested without office.	220
Void without office.	220
Limitation. Statutes of limitations as to the prerogative.	
Concealed lands, &c.	221
Ecclesiastical laws.	
The antiquity.	224
Jurisdiction.	228
Sentence.	230
Of what effect in our law.	224
Commutation, penance.	224
Prohibition. The antiquity of their jurisdiction.	226
Administration.	
The antiquity of ecclesiastical jurisdiction thereof.	226
Clergy.	
Privileges.	231
Ordinary.	
His power.	232
(See <i>Evelque</i> , vol. 10. p. 502.)	
Deposition.	
What shall be good cause to depose.	232
Guardian of the spiritualities.	
Who is of common right.	234
What thing he may do.	235
Ecclesiastical courts.	
High commission.	236
Convocation of clergy; power of convening.	238
Power of the convocation.	241
Privileges of the convocation.	239

Prerogative, &c. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 17.	
Temporalities of the bishop.	
Seised; for what causes.	242
What profit the king shall have there- by.	243
Visitations.	
Of what persons.	244
By whom.	244
Bishop.	244
Exemptions.	249
Appeals.	252
Delegates.	249
Effect of appeal.	253
Prerogative of the king in matters ecclesiastical.	254
In ecclesiastical courts by writs of the king.	255
Prescription. <i>Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath. Wood,</i> pt. 1. p. 76. (See <i>Prohibition</i> , vol. 17. p. 558.)	
Who may prescribe.	
By what names.	
Though they hold only at will.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 17. p. 256
Against whom.	258
Good.	
What shall be said a good prescription.	
Of what thing it may be.	259
Uncertain, yet good.	263
Against the	
Publick good.	263
Law of	
God.	264
Reason.	264, 267
The land.	266
And common right.	267, 268
A statute.	266
In respect of the time.	270
Made.	
How it may be made.	
Affirmatively or negatively.	273
Against prescription.	
Bound, who.	262
Of what it may be, or what a man may have by prescription.	275
Liberties.	274
In what cases it may be.	279
Failure of prescription. What.	280
Destruction.	
What may destroy it.	277
Pleadings.	262
(See <i>Due Estate</i> , vol. 18. p. 133.)	
As to	
Bridges. — Common. — Estovers. —	
--Ways.	284
(See <i>Bridges</i> , &c. vol. 4. p. 282.)	
D d d	How.

**Prescription.** *Vin.* vol. 17.  
 How.  
 Plea double.—Alleging seisin.—Not saying time out of mind.—Uncertainly.—In whom, laid.—Traverse good, &c. --- Not shewing deed. 285  
 Equity. 293  
**Presence and absence.** *Shep.*  
**Presentation.** **Parson.** **Patron.**  
*Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2. *Bro. Fitz.*  
*Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
**Vicarage.**  
 Who may create a vicarage. *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 294  
**Endowment.** 295  
 By whom. 294  
 Interest of the vicar in the things whereof he is endowed. 300  
**Appendant.** 295  
**Patron.** Who.  
 Of common right. 295  
 May be. 295  
 Shall be said to be. 300, 314  
**Re-united.** 302  
**Enlarged.** 302  
**Dissolved.** (See **Corporation**, vol. 6. p. 279.)  
**Parson.**  
 His interest in the church and church-yard. 301  
 Actions. What actions he may have for trespass, &c. done. 302  
 And vicar. Inter se. 304  
 And patron and ordinary.  
 Power in time of the  
 Parson.  
 Jointly. 307  
 Severally. 307  
 Vacation. 309  
**Ordinary.**  
 His power in time of vacation. 310  
**Provision.** 310  
**Advowson.**  
 What. 311  
**Spiritual promotion.**  
 What shall be said to be. 311  
**Donative.** 312  
**Church with cure.**  
 What was a church with cure; and who shall be said to have the curam animarum. 313  
**Chapel.** 311  
**Patron of an advowson.**  
 Who and how considered;  
 Where one has the nomination, and  
 Another the presentation. 314

**Presentation, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 17.  
**Incumbent.**  
 Who is. 315  
 Pleadings by him. 446  
**Presentation.**  
 To what thing it may be. *Vin.* vol. 17 p. 316  
 What will make a church presentative, which was not so before. 316  
 What person may present.  
 And who shall have the presentment,  
 The king or others. 317  
**King.**  
 In what cases he shall present. 319  
 By making incumbent a bishop. 319, 370  
 Where a chattle vests. 321  
**Who shall present.** 322  
 In respect of estate. 322  
 Disseisee, &c. 340, 407  
 Mortgagor, or mortgagee. 324  
 Coparceners, tenants in common, or jointenants. Who of common right. 325  
 By composition.  
 How the composition being. 326  
 Assignee. 327  
 Or others.  
 Where it is to be by turns.  
 What presentment shall serve for a turn. 328  
**Presentees.**  
 What persons may be. 330  
 Laymen. 309  
 For a collateral respect 332  
 To whom it shall be made. 332  
**Time.**  
 At what time it may be. 333  
 Before deprivation. 334  
 Where there is an alienation, disseisin, &c. 340, 375  
 Where the church is full. 334  
 Plenarty.  
 By whom to be pleaded, and in what cases it is a good plea. 339  
**Good.**  
 How it may be. 342  
**Revocation.**  
 By whom it may be. 342  
 What shall be said to be a revocation. 344  
 (See **Prerogative**, pl. 3. p. 101.)  
**Examination.**  
 What time the ordinary shall have to examine a clerk. 345  
 Refusal.

**Presentation.** *Vin.* vol. 17.

Refusal.

  Cause thereof. Good.

  In respect of

    Presentor. 346

    Presentee.

      Crimes, &c. 346

      Illiterature, &c. not being crimes. 347

  Trial.

    Where, and how the cause of refusal shall be tried; and pleadings. 348

    (See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 49.)

Disturbance by the ordinary

  What will make the ordinary a disturber. 349

  Punished; how. And pleadings, &c. 351

Admission, institution, and induction

  Made

    Of what they shall be. 353

    By whom it may or must be. 354

  Amounts thereto what. 356

  Good; and the effect thereof. 356

  Triable how; And punishment of refusing to grant them. 357

Resignation.

  By what words it may be. 358

  To whom it may be. 359

  How and when; the effect thereof. 359

Avoidance.

  Prevented in what cases by dispensation of the

    Pope. 360

    King. 361

  Benefit of avoidance taken away by dispensation subsequent of the pope;

    In what cases. 362

  By the canon, or by statute, when, and in what cases. And pleadings. 362

  By what. 361

    By pluralities.

      At what time. 367

      What shall be said to be pluralities. 366

    Allowable in what cases; by

      Retainer. How. 370

    Dispensations.

      Granted by what words, and in what cases necessary. 368

  Qualification.

    What is, or what may become good *ex post facto*. 369

    Annulled, or destroyed by what act. 370

**Presentation.** *Vin.* vol. 17.

  Acceptance of a bishoprick. 370

  Who shall present on such avoidance. 317, 319

  Taking a second benefice. 372

  Not reading the articles, &c. 374

  Deprivation. 375

  Caveats to prevent institution 375

  Entry into religion. 377

Lapse.

  What is; and the commencement. 377

  By what time the patron may present before a lapse shall be. 378

  (See **University**, vol. 22. p. 4.)

  The six months.

    Computed. How. 379

    From what time. 379

  Notice.

    In what cases lapse shall incur without and where with notice. 381

    Refusal, &c.

      For collateral cause, where *de jure* notice ought to be. 383

      Sufficient notice, what is. 384

  To the ordinary;

    In what cases. 385

    Prevented by naming him in the writ. 386

  Against what persons being patrons, lapse shall incur. 387

  To whom it shall accrue for a collateral respect. 387

    Taken away after it is incurred.

      In what cases. 388

  To the king.

    In what cases, and in what cases taken away. 389

    Or others.

      In what cases it shall be, and what may be done after. 392

  Pleadings. In case of lapse. 392

Usurpation.

  The effect thereof. 393

  At common law. How; and how remedied by statute. 394

  Upon what thing it may be. 397

  Made.

    How. What act or thing will make it, or put a man out of possession. 397

    By what person it may be made.

      The king. 400

      For whom it shall be said to be. 400, 401

  Who may usurp in respect of estate. 401

  Who shall be said to be the usurper. 402

    Upon

**P**resentation. *Vin.* vol. 17.

- Upon whom it may be.
  - The king or others. 402
  - In respect of estate.
    - Jointenants, &c. 404
- Upon one, where it shall be on others at common law. 407
- Defeated. 407
  - By remitter. 409
- Quare impedit.
  - Of what it lies. 411
  - Who shall have it. 413
    - (See **U**niversity, vol. 22. p. 5.)
    - One or several, and where two shall join. 414
  - What persons may have it on disturbance. 414
    - (See **B**aron and **F**eme, vol. 4. p. 70.)
    - Against whom. 415
    - Of what things. 416
  - By reason of simony.
    - (See **S**imony, vol. 19. p. 469.)
- Seisin.
  - Necessary in what cases. 417, 420, 473
  - Sufficient.
    - What is. 417, 418, 421
    - Though the name be altered. 391, 392
    - In whom. 419
    - For whom. 419
    - By whom. 421
    - At what time. 422
- Lies.
  - At what time it lies. 423
  - Where it shall be brought. 424
  - How. 424
    - In what cases the writ shall be
      - Præsentare. 425
      - Ad ecclesiam, &c. 425
    - In general. At common law, or by statute. 427
    - In what cases. 427
- Process and proceedings. 428
- Pleadings.
  - Abatement of the writ.
    - (See **J**ourney's **A**ccounts, vol. 14. p. 558.)
    - The effect thereof; by
      - Death of one of the parties. 431
      - Other matters. 432
  - Patron, &c. In what cases he must be named. 437
  - Count. 439
  - Good in general. 442
  - Plenary. 339, 444

**P**resentation. *Vin.* vol. 17.

- By the
  - Bishop. 445
  - Incumbent. 446
  - Double pleas. 450
  - In bar. 452
  - Traverse.
    - In what cases
      - Necessary. 453
      - Good. 454
    - Profert, or monstrans of deeds, &c.
      - Necessary; in what cases. 460
    - Issue; upon what to be taken, and of what the jury must enquire. 461
- Judgment.
  - When; and how; and of the entry thereof. 462
  - Recovered; what; and who shall have execution, and the effect thereof. 464
  - Damages and costs. 464
  - Error; and Judgment reversed. 469
  - Scire facias, &c. in qua. imp. and pleadings therein. 472
- Darrein presentment.
  - Who shall have it. 477
  - Where the estate is altered. 475
  - Without any presentment before. 473
  - After presentment. 474
  - What a good presentment to maintain it. 476
  - Of one where it shall be of others. 477
  - What persons shall have it in respect of estate. 477
  - Of what thing. 478
  - Seisin sufficient; what is. 479
  - Proceedings, pleadings, and judgment. 479
  - Verdict. Good. 480
- Right of advowson.
  - Lies.
    - Of what thing. 481
    - By whom or against whom. 481
  - Seisin.
    - Necessary; in what cases. 482
    - Alleged.
      - In whom. 483
      - By whom. 483
      - Sufficient. What shall be. 483
    - Proceedings and pleadings; and what shall abate the writ. 483
  - Jure patronatus.
    - What it is in general. 484
  - Ne admittas. Lies; for whom; when; And in what cases. 487

Writ

**Presentation.** *Vin.* vol. 17.**WRIT TO THE BISHOP.**

Granted.

At what time. 488

By what court. 489

Upon what plea. 497

In what cases. 498

To whom it may be granted or awarded. 489

Who shall have it. 489

Third person not party. 490

The king, though not party to the writ, or though the issue be not found for him. 490

Without title.

In what cases. 492

Upon title made. 494

Title sufficient; what is. 496

Proceedings, pleadings, &amp;c. 501

Return by the bishop. 502

Remover.

Who to be removed. In what cases by judgment without writ. 503

Grants of the next presentation good. *Nels.* vol. 2. p. 1286

Of presentation and nomination, and of presentations by the crown. 1286

Presentation of a common person good, and not good; and where two patrons pretend a title. 1288

Of Revocations of presentations. 1289

Of presentations by turns, and to moieties; and where two have a right to present. 1289

Who may present to a benefice, and who not. 1290

By what words the next presentation shall pass, and by what not. 1290

Grants of the next presentation avoided. 1291

**Presentment.** *Bro. Burn, Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Shep.***President.** *Shep.***Presumption.** *Lil. Shep.**Vin.* vol. 17. p. 507**Price.** *Shep.***Priests and Jesuits.** *Shep.*  
(See **Papists.**)**Primacy.** *Shep.***Prmier seisin.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac.*  
*Shep.***Principal and Accessary.** *Cay, Jac.**Lil.* (See **Accessary**, *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 113.)

In what cases a man shall be said to be a principal, and in what an accessary; and herein,

2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 29. sect. 1.

In what offences there can be no accessaries, but all must be principals, if any way guilty. f. 2

Where those who only abet a fact, shall be esteemed as much principals in it as those who actually do it. f. 7

Where those who are actually absent when a fact is committed, may be esteemed principals in it. f. 11

Where a man shall be adjudged a principal in an offence against a statute. f. 13

Whether the offence of the accessary can ever rise higher than that of the principal. f. 15

In what cases a man shall be adjudged an accessary before the fact. f. 16

In what cases a man shall be adjudged an accessary after; and herein,

What kind of receipt of a felon will make the receiver such an accessary. f. 26

Whether it be necessary that such receiver know of the felony. f. 32

What shall excuse such receivers. f. 34

How far the felony must be complete to make such an accessary. f. 35

**OF THE ARRAIGNMENT OF THE PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSARY; and herein,**

How far it is necessary that the principal be actually attainted or convicted before the accessary shall be proceeded against. sect. 36

Whether the accessary shall in any case be arraigned or tried before any principal hath appeared. f. 45

Whether a person charged as accessary to more than one, may be tried before all the principals have appeared. f. 46

Whether the principal and accessary may be both tried by the same inquest, and in what manner they are to be tried. f. 47

In what manner the accessary shall be tried, where his offence arises in a different county from that of the principal. f. 48

**E e e** Of

- Principal, &c.** *Burn*, vol. 1.  
Of accessaries in general. *Burn*, vol. 1. p. 1  
Of accessaries before the fact. 2  
Of accessaries after the fact. 4  
How they are to be proceeded against. 6  
Precedents of indictments. 8  
(See **Accessory**, *Vin.* vol. 1. p. 113.)
- Principal and Bail.** (See **Bail**, *Vin.* vol. 3. p. 438.)
- Principal and interest.** *Nelf.*
- Printers.** *Shep.*
- Prints.** *Cay.*
- Prior.** *Bro.*
- Priority.** *Bro. Shep.*
- Priority of suit.** 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 26. sect. 63.
- Prisage.** *Cay, Nelf. Roll. Shep.* (See **Prerogative**, *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 554.)
- Prison and prisoners.** *Barn.* vol. 1, 2, 3. *Burn, Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*
- PRISONER.**  
How to be tried.  
By his country. 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 40, 41, 42, 43  
By his peers. ch. 44  
By battle. ch. 45  
Where he shall have counsel. ch. 39  
Where he may have a copy of his indictment. ch. 39
- PRISON BREAKING.** *Burn.*  
How prison breaches stood by the common law. 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 18. sect. 1  
How on the stat. de frangentibus prisonam, 1 Ed. 2. f. 3  
And herein,  
1. What shall be said to be a prison within the meaning of this statute. f. 4  
2. How far the imprisonment ought to be well grounded. f. 5  
3. What shall be said to be a breaking of prison within the meaning of this statute. f. 8  
4. For what crime the party must be imprisoned to make his breaking the prison felony within the meaning of the statute. f. 12  
5. Whether the offence of breaking prison can ever amount to high treason. f. 16  
6. At what time and in what manner the offender is to be proceeded against. f. 17

- Prison, &c.** 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 18.  
7. In what manner an offender is to be indicted for a breach of prison. f. 19  
8. In what manner those are to be punished for a breach of prison who are within the benefit of the statute. f. 20  
(See **Goal and gaoler.**)
- Privation.** *Bro.*
- Privilege.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
For what  
Causes. *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 510  
Things; in what actions. 513  
What persons shall have it. 515  
(See **Ambassadors, &c.** vol. 2. p. 286.)  
Against whom. 517  
What courts shall have it, and against what. 517  
Allowed; how. 525  
By priority of a suit. pl. 4. 518  
In going and returning to and from courts. 510, 513
- Ousted.** (See **Cobin**, vol. 6. p. 473.)
- Chancery and other courts.**  
In what cases. 520  
In what actions. 526  
Of officers of courts, from offices and duties. 508  
Of other persons. 509
- Prayed.**  
At what time, and what shall be an admitting the jurisdiction of a court. 527
- Proceedings and pleadings.** 529  
What it is, for what persons and in what courts. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1522
- Of peers and ambassadors allowed.** *Nelf.* vol. 2. p. 1293
- Of attorneys and clerks, and others, allowed to be good.** 1293  
**Of attorneys and clerks, and others, not good.** 1296  
**Of privilege of courts by priority of suit, and of going and returning to and from courts.** 1297
- Privilege of the universities allowed.** *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1525  
**Privileges of the universities not allowed.** 1299  
(See **Universities.**)
- Privy.** *Hugh. Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
Of the several sorts of privies, and of what they may take advantage. *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 534  
**Privy**

**Privy council.** *Cay, Lil.*

Whether it may commit persons for treason, &c.

*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 16. sect. 4*

Whether persons committed by it areailable. *ch. 15. f. 66 to 72*

For what offences persons examined by the privy council may be tried in what county the king thinks fit. *ch. 40 f. 2, 3. 4*

**PRIVY COUNSELLOR.**

The offence of laying violent hands upon him. *1 Haw. P. C. ch. 17. sect. 25*

The offence of conspiring his death. *ch. 18. f. 8*

**Privy seal.** *Cay.***Prize goods.** *Cay, Shep.***Probate.** *Cay, Lil.*

What an executor may do before probate, what not. *Nels. vol. 2. p. 1301*

Whether a probate once granted may be suspended, revoked, or traversed, or not. *1302*

Cases where an executor dies before probate. *1302*

Of probate where the will is of lands and goods. *1303*

Of fees for probate of wills. *1303*

(See **Executors**.)

**Procedendo.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Lil. Roll. Statb.*

Where, and in what cases, a procedendo shall be awarded; and where, and in what cases not. *Hugh. vol. 2. p. 1532*

Whether there can be a procedendo after a certiorari filed.

*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 27. sect. 68*

How the authority of justices of oyer, &c. being suspended, may be revived by procedendo. *ch. 5. f. 2*

(See **Rege inconsulto**, *Vin. vol. 18. p. 275.*)

**Process.** *Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 1. Barn.*

*vol. 1, 2, 3. Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Statb.*

*Shep.*

**Judicial.**

How it ought to be made.

*Vin. vol. 17. p. 535*

**Distringas.**

Upon testatum at common law. *536*

On *25 E. 3. 17.*

Capias and exigent. *536*

**Awarded.**

What process shall be awarded. *538*

By whom. *538*

2

**Process.** *Vin. vol. 17.*

Execution. *538*

At what time. *539*

By whom. *540*

Arrest; what good in law. *541*

**OF PROCESS IN CRIMINAL CASES.**

*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 27*

Where it is well awarded into a county different from that wherein the court sits from which it is awarded. *f. 1*

What kind of process shall issue on an appeal, indictment, and information; and herein,

1. Where such process ought to have the clause of non omittas. *f. 5*

2. In whose name, and under what teste, it is to be made. *f. 7*

3. What is the proper process on indictments for crimes of an inferior nature. *f. 9*

4. What is the proper process on informations. *f. 12*

5. What is the proper process on appeals, and on indictments of treason, felony, and mayhem. *f. 15*

6. How many days there ought to be between the teste and return of such process. *f. 16*

In what manner such process is to be executed. *f. 17*

What is required by statute in relation to process on information. *f. 18*

What is the proper process upon a default. *f. 19*

What process is to be awarded after a removal by certiorari into a superior court. *f. 88*

Where it shall be said to be discontinued, or discontinued, or put without a day. *f. 89*

And herein,

1. In what particular instances process is generally said to be discontinued. *f. 90*

2. Where to be discontinued. *f. 103*

3. Where to be put without day. *f. 104*

How far errors in process are fatal. *f. 107*

The forms of the several processes.

*Burn, vol. 2. p. 342*

**OF PROCESS OF OUTLAWRY; and herein,**

Whether process of outlawry lies in all criminal cases.

*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 27. f. 113*

In what manner it is to be awarded in general. *f. 115*

What

**Process.** 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 27.  
What is particularly required in the  
award of it against the principal and  
accessary. f. 128

(See *Attorney.*)

Process against jurors. (See *Jury.*)

**Prochein amy, Prochein of blood.**  
*Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Shep.*

**Prochein avoidance.** *Shep.*

**Proclamation.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Lil.*  
*Roll. Statb.* (See *Prerogative,*  
vol. 17. p. 197.)

**Pro confesso.**

Where a bill, &c. shall be so taken.

*Vin.* vol. 17. p. 542

**Procurations.** *Nelf. Vin.* vol. 17.  
p. 544

**Procurement.** *Cay.*

**Profaneness.** *Burn.*

**Profession.** *Bro. Roll.*

Deraignment. *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 545

Cause thereof good. 545

At what time a man shall be said a dead  
person, or professed. 545

**Profer.** *Shep.*

**Profert in curia.** *Jac. Lil.*

**Profit appender.** *Bro. Nelf.*

*Vin.* vol. 17. p. 547

**Prohibited goods.** *Cay, Lil.*

**Prohibition.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2.  
*Barn's* vol. 1, 2. *Bro. Fitz.*  
*Jac. Mall. Mod. Ent. Roll. Shep.*  
*Statb.*

Antiquity thereof. *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 548

Lies.

Of what things or actions, and for  
what causes, the judges not having  
jurisdiction. 548

Defamation.

What defamation. 588

Legacies and wills. 561

Jurisdiction spiritual. 550

Of what thing. 558

Ousted.

In what cases.

In respect of collateral

Thing. 552

Cause. 581

By what plea. 556

Extent thereof.

Seats in the church. 570

Reparations. 574

Chapel of ease. 579

Ornaments. 580

**Prohibition.** *Vin.* vol. 17.

Where the laws spiritual and temporal dif-  
fer.

In the

Matter. 597

Manner of suit. 598

If the common law and ecclesiastical law  
differ, and the proceeding is not accord-  
ing to the common law, a prohibition  
lies. But where the common law gives  
no remedy, it lies not. vol. 18. p. 1

In what cases they shall not have jurisdic-  
tion.

For collateral cause. vol. 17. p. 583

Prosecution at law. vol. 18. p. 9

(See the statute of 1 E. 3. cap. 11.)

Pardon. 11

Answering upon oath. 13

**Jurisdiction.**

In what cases the spiritual court shall  
have jurisdiction of a matter subse-  
quent, incident to, or dependant on  
the suit, where it had jurisdiction of  
the original suit, and what may be  
tried there. 15

Tithes. vol. 17. p. 560

Where the right of them comes in  
question. vol. 18. p. 20, 22

What persons shall have prohibition.

Spiritual persons. 24

What persons shall have it. 27

Lies.

In what cases. 29

In respect of the

Libel. 32

Matter being temporal. 33

Where the temporal court which  
grants it cannot give remedy, but  
the conuance belongs to the other.

35, 37

When after

Sentence. 53

Consultation. 56

Granted.

How it may be

For part. 41, 43

By whom.

At what time.

Before plea pending. 46

After sentence. 51

Continuance thereof. 45

To courts temporal.

In what cases it lies. 47

(See *Mariners wages,* vol. 15.  
p. 336.)

To what court. 49

1

Where



P R O

**Prohibition.** *Vin.* vol. 18.  
 Where he may have a more speedy remedy. 55  
 Contempt to prohibitions, how and where punished; and pleadings. 58  
 Consultation.  
 Granted.  
 In what cases. 60  
 At what time, and out of what court. 62  
**Proceedings.**  
 What must be done in order to get a prohibition. 38  
 Writ, declarations, &c. in prohibitions, and rules concerning them. 44  
 Where upon a suit in the spiritual court for tithes, a prohibition will lie and shall be granted, and where not; and where in cases of a *modus decimandi*, and where not.  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1544, 1548  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 5 to 14  
 Where upon a suit in the spiritual court for defamation, a prohibition shall be granted, and where not.  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 1 to 4  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1548  
 Where it shall be granted in cases of wills and legacies, and where not.  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 4  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1548  
 Where and in what cases prohibitions shall be granted to the court of admiralty; and where not. *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1555  
 Where and in what cases prohibitions shall be granted to stay proceedings in inferior courts, and where not.  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1557  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 5  
 In what other cases a prohibition shall be granted, and what not.  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 5 to 14  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1548  
**Promise.** *Lil.*  
**Promissory notes.** *Cay.*  
 (See **Merchant**, *Bac.* vol. 3. p. 602.)  
**Bills of Exchange**, *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 238.)  
**Proof.** *Cay.* *Hugh.* *Lil.* *Shep.*  
 How and in what manner to be made.  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 15  
 (See **Evidence**.)

P R O

**Property.** *Bro.* *Fitz.* *Hugh.* *Jac.* *Lil.* *Nelf.* *Roll.* *Shep.* *Statb.*  
 In what person it may be, or shall be said to be. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 63  
 In what things it may be. 63  
 Devested or preserved by what, and when. 65  
 Gained, altered, or transferred, by  
 What act, &c. 66  
 Fraud, &c. 69  
 Possession only, and in what cases actual possession is necessary to give a property. 71  
 Operation of law. 72  
 Sale. (See **Market**, vol. 15. p. 250.)  
 What words. 73  
 Vests, at what time. 74  
 Several properties may be in the same thing.  
 In what cases. 75  
 What may be an interest, but no property. 75  
**Pleadings.**  
 Good. And it what cases it must be set forth. 76  
**Proprietate probanda.**  
 Where it lieth, where not.  
*Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1566  
 (See **Replevin**, *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 582.)  
**Prophecies.** *Burn.* *Cay.* *Shep.*  
**Pro rata.** *Shep.*  
**Protection.** *Bro.* *Cay.* *Fitz.* *Hugh.* *Jac.* *Lil.* *Nelf.* *Roll.* *Shep.* *Statb.*  
 Of witnesses. (See **Trial**, *Vin.* vol. 21.)  
 What it is, and lies in what cases.  
*Vin.* vol. 18. p. 79  
 The several sorts of protections. 84  
**Cast.**  
 By what persons it may be cast. 78  
 In respect of estate. 83  
 At what time. 80  
 For whom. 82  
 For what.  
 Causes or things, and by whom, and when. 83  
 In respect of the place. 91  
 Persons, corporations, &c. 85  
 For a collateral respect. 86  
 Not for him that cannot appear. 86  
 Not for the plaintiff. 87  
 Against what persons, as king, &c. 85  
 In what  
 Actions. 88  
 Court. 90  
**F f f** How

**Protection.** *Vin.* vol. 18.  
 How.  
     Quia moraturus. 94  
 For one  
     Where it shall serve for others. In respect of the person. 99  
     Defendant where it shall serve for the other Defendants.  
         In what actions. 101  
         Upon what plea. 103  
         At what time being cast. 103  
 Granted  
     For what causes. Quia  
         Profecturus. 90  
         Moraturus. 90  
         In respect of the place where. 91  
         For what time. 92  
 Allowed or disallowed.  
     Who shall be judge. 94  
     For what cause. 97  
         Variance. 95  
         Quia profecturus. 97  
         Quia moraturus. 97  
     The effect thereof. 94, 95  
 Repeal thereof.  
     Allowed, or not, in respect of the time of repeal thereof. 98  
     Quia moraturus. 100  
     Both, quia profecturus & moraturus. 100  
     Proceedings upon the repeal. 101  
     Sued at what time. 104  
     Resummons.  
         Upon quia  
             Profecturus. 104  
             Moraturus. 104  
         How it ought to be. 104  
     Proceedings and pleadings. 105  
     The effect of casting a protection. 105  
**Protestant dissenters.** *Burn.* 1 *Haw.*  
     *P. C.* p. 33.  
**Protestant succession.**  
     Offenders against it.  
         1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 17. sect. 85  
**Protest.** *Cay.*  
     Of bills of exchange. (See **Bills of Exchange**, *Vin.* vol. 4. p. 238.)  
**Protestation.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Nels. Shep. Statb.*  
     What it is, and what is such.  
         *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 106  
     Good in what cases. 107  
     Necessary in what cases. 109  
     How to be taken, and when; and the effect thereof. 109

**Prothonotary.** *Shep. Vin.* vol. 18. p. 110  
**Proverbs.** *Cay.*  
**Province.** *Shep.*  
**Provision.** *Bro. Cay, Shep. Statb.*  
**Proviso.** *Hugh. Lil. Shep. Wood,*  
     pt. 1. p. 398.  
     Where it makes a condition, where not. *Nels.* vol. 3. p. 21  
     Where it is taken for a grant, covenant, reservation or exception, and not for a condition. 24  
     Where it is taken for an explanation, qualification or limitation, and not for a condition. 25  
     (See **Covenant**.)  
     Of process by proviso in criminal cases. 1 *Haw. P. C.* c. 41. sect. 10  
     Of trial by proviso. (See **Trial**, *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 192.)  
**Prout patet.** (See **Record**, vol. 18. p. 185.)  
**Publication.**  
     Of new publications, and the effects thereof in wills. *Nels.* vol. 3. p. 27  
**Public worship.** *Burn.*  
**Purchasor.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Cay, Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
     Who. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 111  
     Favoured in what cases. 112  
     By  
         Incumbrances brought in. (See **Incumbrances**, vol. 14. p. 357, 358.)  
         Plea of being purchasor, &c. 115  
         (See **Plea and Demurrer**, vol. 16. p. 366.)  
         Length of time. 124  
         (See **Length of time**, vol. 15. p. 55. pl. 38, &c.)  
         Allowances. 124  
     Affected. In what cases. 118  
     (See **Lis pendens**, vol. 15. [p. 127, 128, 129.]  
     With payment of debts, &c. 119  
     (See **Judgment**, vol. 14. p. 596.  
         **Fraud**, vol. 13. p. 515. **Excution**, vol. 10. p. 535.)  
     By misapplication of money. 122  
     By presumptive notice, and where there is a settlement. 123  
     Disputes between  
         Purchasor and purchasor. 125  
         Purchasor and vendor.  
         (See **Vendor and Vendee**, vol. 21. p. 540.)  
     Of





# Q U I

**Quakers.** *Burn, Cay, Shep. Wood.*

**Quale jus.** *Bro. Shep. Statb.*

**Quantum meruit.** *Jac.*

**Quare ejecit.** *Bro. Fitz. Statb.*

**Quare impedit.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Mall. Roll. Shep. Statb.* (See *Presentation*, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 411.)

**QUARE IMPEDIT.** The several statutes relating to quare impedit, and observations upon them.  
*Mall. Quare Impedit.* p. 137

Who shall have a quare impedit. 149

By and against whom. 150

Of what. 145, 149, 153

What will be a sufficient seisin to maintain it. 153

How to be brought. 159

Of a writ to the bishop. 169

The process in a quare impedit at common law, and by the stat. Marlbridge. 146, 189

The form of the process. 193

Of the declaration. 200

Of the pleadings. 204

Of the judgment. 249

Of error in quare impedit. 250

Precedents of the pleadings in quare impedit. pt. 2. p. 1 to 116

What it is, where it must be brought, by whom, and against whom. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 31

Of the writ to the bishop. 33

Of damages in quare impedit. 34

Of what it lies. 35

Of pleadings and judgments and writs of error in quare impedit. 35

**Quare incumbavit.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh.*

Lies.

In what cases, and where. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 128

When and how, and proceedings therein. 129

Count, pleadings, and judgment. 129

**Quare non admisit.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Nelf. Shep. Statb.*

Lies.

In what cases, and in what court. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 130

Against whom. 131

When and where, and proceedings therein. 131

Pleadings and judgment. 132

**Quare obstructit.** *Shep.*

**Quarrels.** *Shep.*

**Quarentine.** *Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Shep. Statb.*

**Quarter sessions.** *Shep.* (See *Sessions*.)

**Quashing of indictments.** *Lil.*

**Quae est eadem transgressio.** *Lil. Nelf.*

**Quaere.** *Lil.*

**Queen.**

What queen within the statute of treason. 1 *Haw. P. C.* c. 17. sect. 20, 22

In what cases triable by the peers. 2 *Haw. P. C.* c. 44. sect. 11

Capacity of queen consort to purchase and grant without the king. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 50

Her capacity to make executors. 136

(See *Prerogative*, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 204.)

**Que estate.** *Bro. Fitz. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*

Pleadable. Of what

Things. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 133

Estates. 135

By whom. 138

How.

Traversable, in what cases. 136

Without shewing how he came to the estate. 140

Without shewing deed. 140

**Quem redditum reddit.** *Bro.*

**Quia timet.** (See *Warrantia chartae*, *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 421. *Coucher*, p. 140.)

Relief in what cases. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 141

Actions in nature thereof. 142

G g g Quid

Q U O

Q U O

**Quid juris clamat.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Stath.*

Lies.

Against whom. *Vin. vol. 18. p. 143*

Writ good, and proceedings therein. 143

Pleadings. 144

**Quid pro quo.** *Shep.*

**Quintessime, &c.** *Bro. Fitz. Roll. Shep. Stath.*

**Qui tam.** *Fac. Lil.*

(See Information.)

**Quod cum.** *Nelf.*

**Quod ei deforceat.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Nelf. Shep. Stath.*

Lies.

For whom, and against whom.

*Vin. vol. 18. p. 145*

In what cases, and when. 147

Writ, pleadings, and judgment. 148

**Quod permittat.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Fac. Lil. Nelf. Shep. Stath.*

Lies.

In what cases. *Vin. vol. 18. p. 150*

For and against whom. 150

Writ, process, and pleadings. 151

**Quo jure.** *Bro. Shep.*

**Quo minus.** *Bro. Hugh. Fac. Shep.*

In what cases. *Vin. vol. 18. p. 152*

Pleadings. 152

**Quo warranto.**

For what it may be brought.

*Nelf. vol. 3. p. 42*

Against whom, and not. 42

Pleas therein good, and not. 43

**Quorum.** *Shep.*

# R E C

**Rakers and scavengers.** *Wood.*  
vol. 3.

**Ransom.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2.

**Ranger.** *Jac. Shep.*

**Rape.** *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Nelf. Shep.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 41.

**R A P E.** What is, or shall be said to be rape, and of what persons, and punishment thereof, &c.

*Vin.* vol. 18. p. 153

What it is. *Burn,* vol. 2. p. 348

Evidence on an indictment of rape. 349

Punishment of rape. 350

Principal and accessory. 350

**Rasure.**

Where a deed may become void by rasure. *Wood,* pt. 1. p. 874

(See **Deeds.**)

**Rate or rates.** *Bro.*

**Ratification.** *Shep.*

**Ratihabitio.**

The effect thereof. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 156

**Rationabilis parte.** *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Shep.*

Good. What is, and what actions lie thereof, and when.

*Vin.* vol. 18. p. 158

Count and pleadings. 159

**Rationabilibus divisis.** *Hugh. Shep.*

**Ravishment of ward.** *Bro. Hugh. Roll. Shep.*

**Real estates.**

Of acquiring and conveying real estates, and claiming title thereto.

*Wood,* pt. 1. p. 1 to 125

**Realm.**

Offences of going out of it without the king's licence.

1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 22. sect. 4

Murder out of the realm, how to be tried. ch. 31. sect. 11

**Reasonable aid.** *Bro. Shep.*

**Re-attachment.** *Bro. Fitz. Shep. Statb.*

**Rebellion.** *Shep.*

How far private persons may lawfully arm themselves to suppress rebellions.

1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 63. sect. 10. ch. 65.

(See **Treason.**) sect. 11

**Rebutter.** *Bro. Jac. Shep.* (See **Cloucher.** *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 166.)

**Recaption.** *Bro. Fitz. Shep. Statb.*

**Receipt.** *Bro. Wood,* pt. 2. p. 381  
(See **Acquittance.**)

**Receiver.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2. *Cay, Shep. Wood.*

Of appointing them and cases relating to them. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 160

**Receiver general.** *Wood,* pt. 2. p. 381

**Receiver of felons.**

What kind of receipt of a felon will make the receiver an accessory.

2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 17. sect. 2. ch. 29. sect. 26

Whether it be necessary that such receiver know of the felony. f. 32

What degree of relationship will excuse a receipt. f. 34

How far the felony must be complete at the time of the receipt to make the receiver an accessory. sect. 35

**Receiver of stolen goods.**

(See **Search warrant. Larceny.**)

**Recital.** *Lil. Shep.* (*Wood,* vol. 1. p. 256. vol. 3. p. 381.)

What is or amounts to a recital. How much necessary, and the effect thereof.

*Vin.* vol. 18. p. 162

Recital, what. *Wood,* pt. 1. p. 256

Where placed. 256

How considered. 380

Where needful or not. 256

Where misrecital will hurt a deed. 256

Where a recital amounts to a covenant. 379

Where to an agreement. 381

Where the covenant and recital are inconsistent, how far the covenant shall bind. 380

**Recognizance.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb. Wood, pt. 1. p. 819. (See Statute.)*

Taken

By whom. At what place; and how to be perfected.

*Vin. vol. 18. p. 163*

Entered into by whom, and how. 165

Forfeited.

Though not according to the letter. 166

Discharged, respited, or compounded in what cases. 167

What writ or action lies upon it, and where. Proceedings and pleadings. 168

Execution in what cases, and how. 169

Equity. 170

Before whom it may be taken, and where it is good.

*Hugh. vol. 3. p. 1617*

*Nelf. vol. 3. p. 46*

What shall be a forfeiture of a recognizance, &c. and what shall be forfeited.

*Nelf. vol. 3. p. 47*

What shall be extended by it.

*Hugh. vol. 3. p. 1619*

*Nelf. vol. 3. p. 47*

**Recognitors in assise.** *Shep.*

**Recompensation.** *Bro.*

**Re-conveyance.** *Wood, vol. 3. p. 387*

**Record.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb.*

Good. What is, and when, and what shall be said a record.

*Vin. vol. 18. p. 171*

Falsified or avoided by whom, in what cases, and how. 173

Produced by whom, how, and when. 174

Defeated, or cancelled for deceit, &c. 170

Certified, by whom, and how. 175

Failer of record. (See **Trial**, vol. 21. p. 15, 18.)

Effect thereof. 175

What shall be said a record, or of record in a court to have execution upon. (See **Execution**, vol. 10. pl. 2. p. 535.)

Of making up records. And denied in what cases. 176

Entry of records.

Power of the court as to entry, or altering of records, And of records being upon a wrong roll. 176

Removed. In what cases, and how, and when. Or in what court it shall be said to remain. 177

(See **Error**, vol. 9. p. 516. **Fines**, vol. 13. p. 339)

Remanded in what cases. 179

(See **Judgment**, vol. 14)

**Record.** *Vin. vol. 18.*

Pleadings.

Count. How the count upon a record ought to be. And pleadings. 179

Averment against records. 180

(See **Fines**, vol. 13. p. 340.)

Nul tiel record. 181

Prout patet per recordum. 185

Profert or montrans.

Necessary in what cases, and when.

187

Tenor of the record. Sufficient in what cases. 189

Offences relating to records; and punishment thereof. 191

Where trial shall be by the record, where not, and what shall be a good record.

*Nelf. vol. 3. p. 48*

Where pleading a record is good, and where not. 48

Where an averment against a record is good, and where not. 49

Of falsifying a record, and of felony in raising it. 50

Of removal of records.

*Hugh. vol. 3. p. 1621*

Of amendment of a record. 1624

Of reversing a record. 1624

(See **Amendment. Failure of record.**)

The offence of defacing, imbezilling, or altering a record at common law.

*1 Haw. P. C. c. 45. sect. 1*

By the statute, 8 Hen. 6. c. 12. and herein, sect. 2

To what courts the said statute extends.

f. 3

To what persons. f. 4

To what alterations. f. 5

To what accessaries. f. 6, 7

By what court the offence may be tried.

f. 8

Where it is felony by the stat. 21 Ja. 1. c. 26. and 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 4. to acknowledge a record, &c. or put in bail in another's name. f. 9, 11

In what county such offence is to be tried.

f. 10

**Recordari.** *Bro. Fitz. Shep. Statb.*

**Recovery in actions.** *Bro. Shep.*

Bound or advantaged by it. Who.

*Vin. vol. 18. p. 193*

Of one thing where it shall be a recovery of another, as part of the ancient estate, &c. 193

Pleadings.

(See **Inter alia**, vol. 14. p. 453.)

How. 194

**Recovery**



**Recovery common.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.*  
 vol. 2. *Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll.*  
*Shep. Lil. Conv. Wood*, pt. 1. p. 644.

Suffered. By  
 What persons it may be.  
     Baron and feme. Infant.  
                             *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 198  
     To whom. 198  
 Docked by it. What. 198  
 Thing. 195  
 Estate. 201  
     In what cafes, and by whom. 196  
         With fingle voucher. 197  
     By what names. 201  
 Charges or incumbrances. 202  
 Good or not.  
 In respect of the  
     Place where the lands lie. 205  
     Persons fuffering it, or their estates.  
   206  
     (See **Jointress**, vol. 14. p. 549.)  
 Limitation. 208  
     To trustees to preferve remainders.  
   209  
     To baron and feme. 210  
     Eftates being altered. 211  
     Vouchees. 213  
     Notwithstanding the death of parties.  
   215  
 Made good.  
     By matter ex post facto. 216  
     In equity. 217  
 Bar.  
     Of what things. Or of what it may be  
         fuffered. 217  
     Or transfer of what eftate. 220  
 Tenant to the præcipe.  
     Necessary in what cafes, and why. 221  
     Good or not. 221  
     Pleadings. And in what cafes a good  
         tenant fhall be intended. 226  
     Not good, yet the recovery good. 228  
 The king bound in what cafes, by fine  
 or recovery. 230  
 Reversed, falstified or stayed. For what  
 and how. 235  
     Error to reverse a common recovery.  
         By whom it may be brought. 238  
 Execution thereof. (See **Execution**, vol.  
 10. p. 540.)  
 Pleadings. 239

**Recovery.**  
 Recovery what, and of the original of  
 common recoveries.  
                             *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 541  
 Who may suffer a common recovery. 543  
 Of what things it may be suffered and by  
 what names. 544

**Recovery.** *Bac.* vol. 3.  
 What eftates and interests may be barred  
 by a common recovery; and herein of  
 the fingle and double voucher. 545  
 Of erroneous and void recoveries, who  
 may avoid them, and, by what me-  
 thod. 553  
 Where a recovery suffered by tenant in  
 tail fhall be a bar; and also by tenant  
 for life, where the tenant in tail is vou-  
 ched. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 51  
 Where a recovery fhall be no bar. 53  
 Of recoveries suffered by husband and wife  
 jointly, and where by one alone. 55  
 Of recoveries suffered by thofe in rever-  
 sion where good, and where not. 56  
 Of pleading common recoveries. 57

**Recovery in value.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh.*  
*Roll.*

**Recouper.** *Shep.*

**Resto.** *Bro. Shep.*

**Restoꝝ and restoꝝ.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.*  
 vol. 2. *Cay, Lil. Shep. Wood*, pt. 2.  
 p. 672.

**Recusant.**  
 Forfeiture  
     Of what, and to whom.  
                             *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 240  
     Determined or discharged. And resti-  
         tution in what cafes. 242  
     Prevented or not, by conveyances. 243  
     (See **University**, vol. 22. p. 5.)  
 Conformity.  
     When, where, and how. 244  
 Absenting from church. 245  
 Bulls, agnus dei's, crosses, &c. books, &c.  
   246  
 Feme covert, and widow. 247  
 Injunctions, inconveniencies, and restric-  
 tions. 248  
 Marriage, baptism, burial. 250  
 Mass. Hearing and saying mass. 250  
 Priest. 250  
 Reconciliation and relapse. 251  
 Seminaries and schools. 252  
 Difability. 253  
     To purchase. 261  
     How a papist is affected by ii & 12  
         W. 3. 264  
 Actions and indictments. How, and  
 what time. 254  
 Pleadings. 255  
 Process and conviction. 258  
 Error in prosecution. 260  
 (See **Papists**.)

<b>Reddendum.</b> <i>Nelf. Shep.</i>	
Reddendum what, and how it differs from an exception. <i>Wood, pt. 1, p. 276</i>	
Where the reddendum is necessary, or not.	276
Of what the reddendum must be.	277
Out of what a reddendum must be.	277
To whom a reddendum may be made.	277
How and by what deed a reddendum must be made.	278
Where placed in deed, and by what words expressed.	278
How the reservation shall be construed.	279
(See <b>Deeds. Facts.</b> )	
<b>Reddit se.</b> <i>Lil.</i>	
<b>Reddition.</b> <i>Bro. Shep.</i>	
<b>Redemption and ransom.</b> <i>Bro. Shep.</i>	
<b>Re-entry.</b> <i>Bro. Shep.</i> (See <b>Rent,</b> <i>Vin. vol. 18. p. 503, 517, 524, 535.</i> )	
<b>Re-extent.</b> <i>Bro. Shep.</i>	
<b>Redisseisin and post disseisin.</b> <i>Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Stath.</i>	
Statutes. <i>Vin. vol. 18. p. 265</i>	
Lies.	
In what cases.	268
For or against whom.	269
Writs, pleadings, proceedings, and judgment.	270
<b>Reference to masters, &amp;c.</b> <i>Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 2. Barn. vol. 1. Lil.</i>	
<b>Reference to words.</b> <i>Roll. Vin. vol. 18. p. 272.</i> (See <b>Parols,</b> <i>vol. 16. p. 208.</i> )	
<b>Refunding.</b> <i>Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 2.</i>	
By what persons. <i>Vin. vol. 18. p. 273</i>	
In what cases; and where not, though the payment was illegal, and not to be countenanced.	274
(See <b>Marriage,</b> <i>Vin. vol. 15. p. 264.</i> )	
<b>Refusal.</b> <i>Bro. Shep.</i>	
Where an executor or administrator may refuse, where not. <i>Nelf. vol. 3. p. 63</i>	
<b>Regarder.</b> <i>Shep.</i>	
<b>Rege inconsulto.</b> <i>Roll. Shep.</i>	
Lies.	
In what cases. <i>Vin. vol. 18. p. 275</i>	
Granted without writ.	278
Counterplea.	279
Procedendo	
in loquela.	
What good cause to deny it in chancery.	280
Ad judicium.	
Cause to deny it in chancery.	281

<b>Rege inconsulto.</b> <i>Vin. vol. 18.</i>	
In what cases the justices may proceed rege inconsulto.	282
<b>Register.</b> <i>Cay, Lil.</i>	
<b>Registring ads.</b> <i>Vin. vol. 18. p. 282</i>	
An abridgment of the 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. for the public registring of all deeds, wills, &c. made within the west riding of the county of York.	
<i>Wood, pt. 1. p. 495</i>	
The like of the 5 Ann. c. 18. for inrolling bargains and sales of lands within the said riding, in the register office there.	506
The like of the 6 Ann. c. 35. for the public registring of all deeds, wills, &c. within the east riding of the county of York, and the town and county of the town of Kingston upon Hull, and for inrolling bargains and sales of lands within the said riding in the register office there, and for extending the acts of the 2 & 3 and 5 Ann.	500
The like of the 7 Ann. c. 20. for the public registring of deeds, wills, &c. within the county of Middlesex.	507
The like of the 8 Geo. 2. c. 6. for the public registering of all deeds, wills, &c. within the north riding of the county of York, and for inrolling bargains and sales of lands within the said riding in the register office there.	511
<b>Regrator.</b> <i>Burn, Cay, Jac. Nelf. Shep.</i>	
<b>Re-hearing.</b> <i>Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 2. p. 490.</i> <i>Vin. vol. 18. p. 284</i>	
<b>Rejoinder.</b> <i>Lil. Shep.</i>	
<b>Relation.</b> <i>Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.</i>	
<i>Vin. vol. 18. p. 285</i>	
Notes and construction.	287
Of what things in general, and to what time it shall be.	289
What subsequent things shall relate to precedent. As	
Acts.	290
Estates.	291
Torts.	291
Made good by it, what.	292
(See <b>Trespals,</b> <i>vol. 20. p. 464.</i> )	
Defeated by it, what estates or things.	292
Not mesne lawful acts.	287
Favoured or not, in what cases.	293

Release. *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2. *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb. Lil. Conv. Horf. Wood*, pt. 1. p. 754. vol. 3. p. 358.

The several sorts.

By way of enlargement.

Of what things. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 294

To whom. 294

By what words. 297

How it operates. 299

At what time.

Before entry, or being out of possession. 298

Good.

Of what.

What things are releaseable by any words. 299

By whom. 302

To whom. In respect of

Estate. 305

Privity, without estate actual. 309

To one

Who has no right, or only a bare right. 308

Who has neither freehold in deed or in law. 310

By what words. Words which amount to a release. 312

What act by one who has a right shall be said a release in law of his right or action. 314

Mistake or misrecital. 315

In mixt actions; which shall be a good release. 316

What thing may be released by express name. 316

What shall be said released by release of all suits. 317

Debts and duties, or all debts or duties. 317

Actions.

Or all manner of actions. 318

Real. 321

Personal. 321

Real and personal. 323

Right. 323

Demands. 325

Joined with other words.

Executions. 330

By other words, or general words. 332

Words. What words will release

Covenants. 332

Dower, and to whom. 334

Executions.

What shall be said to be released in respect of the words. 365

Release. *Vin.* vol. 18.

Where to pass a fee there must be words of inheritance. 367

Made how. And what may be reserved upon it. 334

By will. 335

By deed. In what cases it ought to be by deed. 335

At what time. 346

Enure. How. 336

By way of extinguishment. 336

Totally, or partly so and partly by enlargement. 338

As a grant. 339

(See **Grants**; vol. 14. p. 105.)

By nitter l'estate. 340

(See **Jointenants**; vol. 14. p. 507.)

Without words of inheritance. 340

To what thing. 347

Of one person enure to others.

For what thing. 348

In what cases. 348

Of one where it shall be

For others. 350

Of others. 350

To one, what shall enure to another. 352

To a stranger where it shall enure to one that is privy. 354

To one that is in of one estate where it shall enure to another that is in of another estate. 355

To tenant for life where it shall enure to him in reversion, &c. 359

To remainder-man, &c. where it shall enure to tenant for life. 360

To one disseisor where it shall enure

By way of entry and feoffment. 360

To his companion. 361

To one feoffee of a disseisor. Enure to his joint feoffee. 362

To feoffee of disseisor. Enure to extinguish a condition created, or a feoffment by disseisor. 363

Of disseisee. Enure to

Avoid grants made to or by the disseisor, by alteration of his estate. 363

Purge and toll all mesne estates and titles. 364

Of one part extends to other part. 355

Of one thing enures to another thing. 357

Jointly and severally. In what cases. 358

In modum recipientis. 358

Continued.

Release. *Vin.* vol. 18.

Construed. How in general.	341
Limitation or restriction by construction.	341
Extended beyond the words.	345
Privity.	
Requisite in what cases, and what is sufficient.	311
Relation.	368
Reservation thereupon.	334
Pleadings.	368
Relieved or set aside in equity.	370
Confirmation and release differ in what cases. Confirmation good where a release is not.	371
Where a release is void for want of a possession in him to whom the release is made, and where not; and where it is good by reason of privity betwixt the releasor and releasee, where not.	<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1647
Where it shall enure to extinguish the estate, and where not.	<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1650 <i>Nels.</i> vol. 3. p. 69
Where it shall enure to make, confirm, or to enlarge the estate, and where not; and where it shall be void.	<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1650 <i>Nels.</i> vol. 3. p. 70
Where it is good in personal actions.	<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1653 <i>Nels.</i> vol. 3. p. 72
Where 'tis not good, and not well pleaded in personal actions.	<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1653 <i>Nels.</i> vol. 3. p. 74
A release what, and releasor and releasee, who.	<i>Wood,</i> pt. 1. p. 754
Kinds of release.	754
What shall be said a release in law or not, and how.	755
The nature and operation of a release in general.	755
How and after what manner things may be released.	756
What things may be released or not.	756
Things requisite in releases of lands and tenements in general.	757
Things requisite in releases that enure by way of enlarging estates; and herein,	
1. In respect of the estate of the releasor.	757
2. In respect of the estate of him to whom the release is made.	758
3. In respect of privity.	759
4. In respect of words whereby it is made.	759

Release. *Wood,* pt. 1.

Things requisite in releases of lands and tenements that only give, discharge, or extinguish any right or title of lands.

1. In respect of the estate of the releasor. 760
2. In respect of the estate of him to whom the release is made. 761
3. In respect of privity. 762
4. In respect of the words whereby it is made. 763

Of releases of other things than lands or tenements, as feignories, rents, common, debts, &c.

1. Of a feignory, rent service, common, or the like. 763
2. Of an advowson; &c. 764
3. Of a condition. 764
4. Of a power of revocation. 764
5. Of a warranty. 764
6. Of debts and other personal duties; and herein,

In respect of the persons.	764
In respect of the time.	765
In respect of words.	765

The force and virtue of a release, and how it shall enure, and be construed,

1. In respect of the persons; and where a release made by one shall bind another, and where not; and where a release made to one shall enure to others, or not. 765, 771
2. In respect of the thing released, as
 

All actions.	767
Right, title, entries, or rights of entry, actions real, actions personal.	768
Debts, duties, suits, debates, quarrels, and controversies, covenants, statutes.	769
Errors, warranties, legacies, rent, promises, judgments, executions, appeals, advantages, conspiracies, forgeries, all demands, all claims.	770
3. In respect of the time or estate. 771

In what cases releases shall be avoided, and set aside. 773

Relegation. *Roll.*

Relief. *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep.*

Religion. *Cay, Shep.*

Offences against religion in general. *Haw. P. C.* ch. 6

(See Heresy.)

Relinquishment.

**Relinquishment.**

Where the demandant or plaintiff may relinquish part, and have judgment for the other part. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 80

**Remainder.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Bro. Cay, Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Lil. Conv.*

What shall be said a remainder and what a reversion. *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 376

Made of  
What things or estates it may be. 372  
Terms by deed. Good. 376

Limited.  
Upon what estate. 381  
Without a particular estate, where it may be. 384  
Sufficient particular estate, what want of freehold. 385  
Where there is a freehold. 386  
To whom it may be. 388

Created.  
By what words. 389

Who shall take the remainder. 390

What a remainder.  
And what an estate in possession. 292  
Attached. 299  
When. 403  
In contingency. 405  
Where the vesting of a subsequent remainder depends on the performance of a condition, or the happening of a contingency annexed to a mean remainder. 403

Contingent remainder.  
Vests,  
At what time it must vest. 405  
Does vest. 406  
What is. 408  
Supported how. 412  
Determined or Revived. 422

Destroyed.  
By act of the Party. 417  
Law. 417  
By alteration of the particular estate. 419  
And what shall be said such alteration. 419  
Or barred by fine or recovery. 421

Good.  
In respect of the Limitation. 422  
Limitor. 424  
Or void. 424  
In its creation, or by event. 424

Cross remainders. 428

**Remainder.**

Where the limitation of remainders of chattels shall be good, where not.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1672

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 81

Of remainders on conditions where good, and where not; and of contingent remainders, and where they are executed.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1666

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 83

By what acts a remainder shall be discontinued or defeated, and by what not.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1675

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 88

Where a remainder shall be construed to be a reversion, and e contra, and of reversions.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1671

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 90

Where a remainder shall be void, and where not; and how it shall be construed, and of what things a remainder may be.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1663

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 91

Where it must vest, and how to be supported; and of contingent remainders.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1666, 1668

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 93

Of cross remainders in wills, and deeds.

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 98

Pleading of grants in reversion, not good.

P. 99

**Remitter.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath.*

For infancy, or coverture.  
*Vin.* vol. 18. p. 431

In what cases.  
Against the 27th of H. 8. 434

A man shall not be remitted for a collateral respect.

Covin. 436

By descent.  
Discontinuance of other ancestor. 437

What shall be. 438

In what cases it shall be. 440

Upon taking an estate,  
Where there is

Title of entry. 443

Right of entry. 446

At what time a man shall be remitted. 449

To one, in what cases it shall be to another. 450

Against one,  
Where the issue shall be remitted against one and not against another. 452

**Remitter.** *Vin.* vol. 18.

Defeated by it, what Charges	
Of other than him who is remitted.	452
Of the person remitted.	454
Devesting a remitter.	
What may do it.	454
Remitted, nolens volens, in what cases a man shall be.	456
Waved in what cases.	456

**Removal.**

Of poor persons, or others.	
In what cases. And Power of the justices as to removals.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 18. p. 457
To what place.	458
Of servants.	459
Orders of removal.	
Good.	
In respect of the Form or manner, where children are to be removed.	460
In general.	463
Matter.	464
Former orders.	466
Not appealed to from the sessions.	
The effect thereof.	467
Confirmed on appeal; and the effect thereof.	468
Repealed, and the effect thereof.	470
Directed to whom.	471
Expences. Allowed. What.	472

(See **POOR**.)**Remover of record.** *Bro. Shep.*(See **RECORD**, *Vin.* vol. 18. p. 177.)**Render.** *Bro. Shep.***Rent.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb. Lil. Conv. Wood.*

The several sorts.	
Rent what, and what a Sum in gros.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 18. p. 490
Remedy for it.	492
Part of the rent. What shall be said to be.	492
Grant.	
What estate grantee shall have by the words.	472
Seck.	
By what words granted.	473
Seisin.	474
Charge.	
By what words granted.	475

**Rent.** *Vin.* vol. 18.

Grant thereof; good. In respect of the estate of the grantor.	477
What, or only a penalty.	477
Distress, limited by what words.	478
To whom.	479
Issuing out of what land it shall be said to be.	480
Nature of the rent.	
Where it shall be of the same nature of the land out of which it issues.	481
Discharged,	
By eviction.	489
One or several. By grant.	493
Extinguished or apportioned, by	
Conjunction of estates.	494
Confirmation.	496
Descent or devise.	496
Grant.	497
Purchase of parcel.	499
Recovery.	501
Re-entry.	503
Release.	504
Surrender.	505
Apportioned.	
In the king's case.	506
By whom and how.	506
Demanded, how it shall be.	508
In what cases the whole shall issue out of the residue.	510
In respect of time.	512
Suspended.	513
Revived.	516
By re-entry.	517
Avoided.	517
Of the several sorts of rents, as rent-service, rent-charge, and rent-seck.	517
In what cases rent-service or rent-charge becomes rent-seck in the hands of the grantee.	519
Demand of rent,	
Necessary in what cases, and upon the land or not.	482
Sufficient what is, at what place.	485
At what place it must be.	486
Where. And what is a sufficient attendance.	521
Good.	
In respect of the Sum.	523
Words or manner.	523
To have re-entry.	
Necessary in what cases.	524
Payment.	
At what place it Must be.	488
May be.	488
2	When

Rent. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 18.	
When.	
By the words of	
Limitation.	524
Disjunctive or dubious.	525
General.	527
Months, &c. how to be computed.	527
By transposing the feast-days mentioned in the grant.	528
On the rent-day, good. And to whom; lessor dying on the same day.	528
Good. And what amounts to a payment.	530
Determined or not, where the estate on which it was reserved is determined.	530
Relation. Who shall have it by relation.	532
Nomine pœnæ.	
What is, and how recovered.	532
Charged or benefited by it, who, and how far.	533
Demand thereof, or of the rent for which it is given.	
Necessary in what cases.	534
When.	534
Sufficient. What is.	535
Re-entry.	
In what cases.	
By what words.	535
Want of distress, and deserting the premises. And power of justices of peace.	536
Waived by what act.	536
Remedy for rent-charge, rent-seck, &c.	537
Where the goods are taken in execution.	538
By ejectment, where there is no distress or tenant in possession.	538
Though no agreement can be proved.	539
Arrears, after alteration of the estate by him to whom they are due.	539
Arrears recovered, at and from what time.	540
Chargeable with arrears, who.	
Alienees.	540
Arrears, by statute 32 H. 8. 37, &c.	542
By executors or administrators.	
By distress.	
By recoverors.	541
By whom.	548
For what rent.	552
In what land.	549

Rent. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 18.	
At what time.	550
How to be made, and what to be done.	551
Difficulties in making distresses removed.	551
Frauds to prevent distresses remedied, and aiders punished.	552
Of whose cattle.	553
Several distresses. In what cases for the same rent.	554
Estoppel.	556
Doubled. By holding over.	557
Pleadings.	
Avowry. Good; after the estate determined.	556
In avowry.	555
In debt for rent.	558
In what cases he shall conclude his plea with (and so nil debet.)	560
In cases of re-entry.	561
In assise, &c. for rent. In what cases there must be profert or monstrans of deeds.	562
Equity. Cases in equity relating to rent.	563
Rents and profits. <i>Nelf.</i>	
Renunciation. <i>Wood.</i>	
Repairs. <i>Hugh. Shep. Wood.</i>	
Of covenants for repairing.	
<i>Nelf.</i> vol. 3. p. 118	
In covenant for not repairing, where the breach is well assigned.	120
Where the breach is not well assigned, or not well answered.	122
Repairs of highways, and banks of rivers.	122
Repeal. <i>Fitz. Lil. Shep. Stath.</i>	
Of wills.	<i>Nelf.</i> vol. 3. p. 123
Of letters patent, &c.	<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1702
Where one stat. shall repeal another stat. by general words, and where not.	1704
Repellance and resumption. <i>Bro.</i>	
Repleader. <i>Bro. Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Stath.</i>	
In what cases and at what time.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 18. p. 567
Replevin. <i>Barns</i> vol. 2. <i>Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath.</i>	
Of what things it lies. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 18. p. 576	
Of what taking.	577
What persons shall have it.	578
Against what persons it lies.	579
How brought. Declaration.	579
In	

<b>Replevin.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 18.	
In what cases there must be one or more replevins.	581
By the statute of Marlebridge.	581
Proprietate probanda.	
Who shall have it.	582
The effect of finding thereon, and judgment. How.	583
Property claimed in what cases, and the effect thereof.	583
Gager deliverance.	
Upon what plea.	584
By what persons.	587
In what cases, and how compelled.	587
Upon Withernam.	588
At what time.	589
Counterplea good.	590
Issue good, and how tried.	590
Return of beasts.	591
Without avowry, in what cases, or upon a bad avowry.	593
The effect thereof as to the thing sued for.	596
Returno habendo.	596
Irreplevisable return.	
In what cases against plaintiff.	
At common law.	597
Return by sheriff, good or not.	599
Second deliverance. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 1	
How granted.	6
At what time.	6
Pleadings.	
Variance between replevin and the second deliverance.	7
Withernam.	
What it is.	7
Granted in what cases, and when, and by what court.	8
Cattle. Used how. And in what cases, and on what terms restored.	11
Writ, proceedings, pleadings, and judgment.	11
Process and proceedings in replevin.	12
Pledges.	
Of finding pledges, and by whom taken.	17
Liable in what cases.	18
In what cases of rent.	18
Sheriff. Demeanor. Punishable in what cases relating to replevins.	19
Grant of replevins, &c. by whom, or who may hold plea of them; and when, where, and how.	20
Pleadings.	21
Place issuable. In what cases, and how.	23
Property pleaded in the plaintiff or a stranger. In what cases, and claimed at what time.	24

<b>Replevin.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 19.	
By que estate.	26
Traverse. Good or necessary in what cases.	26
Judgment.	
How.	28
<b>Replication and rejoinder.</b> <i>Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Shep. Statb.</i>	
Good.	
Where it must set forth a title at large.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 29
Where it must tend to a proper issue, and what is a proper issue.	30
Without maintaining the writ.	31
As to place.	33
Though not answering part of the defendant's plea, or being too general.	34
Necessary in what cases.	36
In what cases there shall be one or more replications. And in what cases one replication shall go to several bars.	37
Where it is a departure.	
(See <b>Departure</b> , vol. 7. p. 538.)	
Aids faults in the plea, &c. in what cases.	38
Confession of the truth of the plea, &c. In what cases it shall be said to be.	39
Shewn in the replication or rejoinder, what may or must be.	39
Conclusion. Where it ought, as well as a plea, to have a proper conclusion, and what is a proper one.	42
Judgment. In what cases upon the replication.	43
In chancery.	43
<b>Report.</b> <i>Abr. Cas. Eq.</i> vol. 2. <i>Cay, Lil.</i>	
By master in chancery.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 44
<b>Reprieve.</b> <i>Shep.</i>	
Whether every court which can award an Execution may grant a reprieve.	2 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> ch. 51. sect. 8
Whether judges may grant a reprieve after their commission is determined.	f. 8
Where the execution of a woman shall be respited in respect of her being with child.	f. 9
<b>Repulses.</b> <i>Shep.</i>	
<b>Repugnant.</b> <i>Hugh. Nelf. Shep.</i>	
In what cases repugnancy shall make things void, and what shall be said to be such.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 45
Pleadings.	46
<b>Reputation.</b>	



**Reputation.** *Lil. Nelf.*  
 What it is. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1717  
 What time is sufficient to make reputation. 1717  
 Where a manor shall be by reputation. 1718  
 Grants of the king where good by reputation. 1717  
 Of chauntries by reputation. 1717  
 Of names of things by reputation. 1719

**Request.** *Bro. Hugh. Lil.*  
 Where it must be specially alledged, and at what time. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 138  
 Where it need not be made at all, and where 'tis not well made. 142  
 Where the general allegation, viz. licet scopus requisitus, is good. 144  
 Where necessary to the performance of a condition.  
*Wood,* pt. 1. p. 313, 317, 318  
 Where necessary or not for the performance of a covenant. 425  
 (See **Notice.**)

**Rescript.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 Who shall be received  
 In respect of estate;  
 Where estates are conjoined. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 49  
 Strangers or others. And on what terms. Surety. 49  
 Termor, in default of others. 53  
 Allowed by whom. 56

**Reversion.**  
 What shall be said a reversion to be received. 56  
 What person. 59  
 Reversioner.  
 When to be received. 64, 65  
 In what actions. 59, 75  
 At what time. 76  
 (See **Default**, vol. 7. p. 429.)  
 In the action, in what case. 63  
 How. For part. And  
 Done upon receipt. What may be. 63  
 Femes covert. Received.  
 At what time. 64, 67  
 How. By attorney; and how. 74  
 Lies. In what cases.  
 Against supposal of the writ. 73  
 By attorney. 74  
 Receipt after receipt. 80  
 In what cases one man shall be received after receipt of another. 55  
 Pleadings.  
 And where cause must be shewn before the receipt. 80

**Rescript.** *Vin.* vol. 19.  
 Profert or monstrans of deeds, &c. Necessary in what cases. 82  
 Traverse necessary; and where good or not. 83  
 Counterplea, good. 76  
 At what time it may be. 79  
 Proceedings after receipt. 84  
 Pleas after receipt. 85  
 Judgment. 92  
 Execution. How. 93

**Rescous.** *Barn's* vol. 1. *Bro. Burn; Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 Return of rescous,  
 Good, in what cases;  
 (See **Distress**, vol. 9. p. 164.)  
 As to the body.  
 (See **Return**, vol. 19. p. 171.)  
 Who shall have the action, and against whom. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 94  
 What shall be recovered. 95  
 Punishment  
 In civil cases, by fine and attachment. 95  
 In criminal cases. 97  
 Exceptions to returns, and indictment. Good or not. 98  
 Procefs, proceedings, and pleadings. 99  
 Of actions for rescous on mesne procefs. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 147  
 Rescous of the body taken in execution. 148  
 Rescous of goods levied in execution, and on distress taken. 148  
 Indictment for it. 148  
 Pleas and returns of a rescous, where good, and where not. 149  
 Rescous what. *2 Haw. P. C.* ch. 21.  
 What is such a prison, the rescous from which shall be felony. sect. 1  
 How far the imprisonment must be regular and well grounded. f. 2  
 Whether it be necessary that the prisoner go actually out of prison. f. 3  
 Whether a person shall be arraigned on the sheriff's return of a rescous. f. 4  
 What ought to be the form of the indictment. ch. 25. sect. 79. ch. 21. sect. 5  
 How those are to be punished who are guilty of a rescous which amounts not to felony. f. 6  
 Whether a rescous from a commitment for high treason, amounts to high treason. f. 7  
 Whether a rescuer can be tried before the person rescued be attainted. f. 8  
 K k k Whether

Retrahit. *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*  
 Return. *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 Good. What.  
     Rescous of the body. *Vin. vol. 19. p. 171*  
     Delivery over by the old sheriff to the new one. 176  
 In whose name. By sheriff, or other officer. 176  
 By whom. 177  
     Where there are joint officers. 177  
 How.  
     Not against a former return. 178  
     Against the admittance of the party. 180  
     Nihil. Peremptory in what cases. 180  
 Successor. Sheriff.  
     Bound in what cases by predecessor. 179  
 Excuse.  
     Of (not) doing (according to) the command.  
         What default of the party. 182  
     Not excusing all the time of the command. 182  
     Of not serving the writ. What. 183  
 Good or not  
     In respect of the  
         Words. 184  
         Uncertainty. 186  
     Sufficient, what; and made good by intendment, in what cases. 187  
 Amerced, who;  
     Sheriff; upon what return. 192  
     Mandavi ballivo, &c. 193  
 By bailiff. 194  
 How.  
     Part by sheriff, and part by bailiff of franchise. 195  
 Averment.  
     Against return of sheriff. 196  
     In what cases a man may appear or be received against the return of the sheriff. 203  
 Statutes relating to returns. 204  
 False returns.  
     Remedy thereof, and how punished. 210  
     Not bringing in the body according to the return. Inforced, how, and the punishment thereof. 212  
     What writs must be returned. 214  
         At what time. 215  
     Ill return aided by appearance. 216  
 Return of cattle. *Bro. Fitz. Shep. Statb.*

Return' habend. *Bro. Lil. Roll. Shep.*  
 Reversal. *Bro. Lil.*  
 Reversion. *Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 2. Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Lil. Conv. Wood.*  
     Possibility. *Vin. vol. 19. p. 217*  
     What is a reversion. 217  
         To which rent is incident. 219  
     Devested and revested by what. 221  
     Grant good. 220  
     In respect of the estate of the grantor. 220  
     Passes by what  
         Words.  
             And what passes by the word, reversion. 221  
             In futuro. 223  
             Conveyance. 224  
     Interest.  
         How tenant for life, &c. Reversioners, &c. are severally interested. 224  
         Inter se. 224  
     Reversioner.  
         Power. Charges by him, good to bind the heir. 225  
         What actions he may have, and when. 225  
     Pleadings.  
         Where there must be profert or monstrans of deeds by reversioner or remainder-man. 226  
 Reverter.  
     In what cases. *Vin. vol. 19. p. 227*  
 Revive. *Bro. Hugh.*  
     What things shall revive. *Vin. vol. 19. p. 228*  
         By what act. 229  
 Revocation. *Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Lil. Conv. Hors. Wood.*  
     Where it is good in deeds, and what shall be a revocation and limitation of new uses. *Nelf. vol. 3. p. 167*  
     What shall not be a revocation in deeds, and by what acts powers of revocation shall be extinguished, and by what not. 170  
     Where a will might be revoked by word without writing before the stat. 29. c. 2. 173  
     What was not a revocation of a will by word without writing before the stat. 29. c. 2. 173  
     What was a revocation by deed or other act before the stat. 29. c. 2. and where to be tried. 174  
     What was not a revocation of a will by deed or other act before the stat. 29. c. 2. 175  
     What

**Revocation.** *Nelf.* vol. 3.  
 What shall be a revocation of a will since the stat. 29. C. 2. and what not. 175  
 What a revocation and new declaration is. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 816  
 The effect of a revocation. 816  
 Who may revoke. 816  
 What may be revoked. 817  
 Revocation how made, and when defective may be helpt. 817  
 In what cafes a person may make a revocation and a new declaration both, or only one of them. 817  
 What act, deed, or will is a revocation. 817  
 How revocations are interpreted. 819  
 What is an extinguishment of a power of revocation, or not. 819  
 Where a power to revoke uses of lands shall be good, and how they shall be taken, and what revocation by reason of such power shall be good, and what not. 697  
 Release of a power of revocation. 764  
 Of revocations of wills and testaments. 863, 877

**Rice.** *Cay.*  
**Richmond.** *Shep.*  
**Riding armed.** *Cay.*  
**Riens past by the deed.** *Bro.*  
**Right.** *Lil.*  
 The several sorts; and the difference between that and title and interest. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 230  
 Where a possession shall draw the right of the land to it. 232  
 After accruing right barred by what conveyance. 233  
 Extinguished by feoffment, &c. 233  
 Whether a right of action or entry may be forfeited for treason or felony. 2 Haw. P. C. ch. 49. sect. 5, 23, 24, 25

**Riots, &c.** *Bro. Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*  
 Riots, routs, and unlawful assemblies, what. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 234  
 What persons may be guilty of a riot. 237  
 Statutes and  
 Power of the justices. 237  
 Informations and indictments, good or not. 241  
 Proceedings, pleadings, and verdict. 242  
 What shall be called a riot. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 358  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 65. sect. 1

**Riots.** 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 65.  
 And herein,  
 How far a tumultuous assembly may become riotous through the want of legal authority expressed or implied, or be excusable by reason of such authority. f. 2  
 How far the intention with which the parties assemble together must be unlawful. f. 3  
 With what kind of violence or terror the intended enterprize must be executed. f. 4  
 How far the grievance intended to be redressed must be of a private nature. f. 6  
 Whether the unlawful execution of an act in its own nature lawful may not make an assembly riotous. f. 7  
 What a rout is. f. 8  
 What an unlawful assembly. f. 9  
 How far offences of this nature may be restrained, &c.  
 By a private person. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 360  
*Haw.* sect. 11, 12, 13, 14  
 By a constable, or other peace officer. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 360  
*Haw.* sect. 11  
 By one justice. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 360  
*Haw.* sect. 15, 16, 17, 18  
 By two justices. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 362  
*Haw.* sect. 19  
 By process out of chancery. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 366  
*Haw.* sect. 54, 55  
 Precedents herein. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 366  
**Rivers.** *Burn, Cay, Wood.*  
*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 244

(See **Repairs.**)  
**Robbery.** *Bro. Cay, Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 34.  
 What is  
 In respect of the  
 Value of the thing taken. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 244  
 Manner, and person from whom. 245  
 Within the statute,  
 In respect of the  
 Time when done. 247  
 Place where committed. 248  
 Amounts to a robbery, what. 245  
 In what place the robbery shall be said to be done. 249  
 What the party robbed ought to do. 250  
 L 11 Notice.

Robbery. *Vin.* vol. 19.

## Notice.

To whom and when; and what shall be  
said a sufficient notice. 251

Oath and examination. 252

Cautions for preventing them. 255

Hue and cry. 255

Inforced and levied, how. 256

Punishments for not pursuing, conceal-  
ing, or not arresting felons. 256

Encouragement or rewards for appre-  
hending robbers. 258

Hundred discharged.

What shall be a taking within the  
statute sufficient to discharge the  
hundred. 259

## Action.

## Brought

By whom. 260

Within what time. 261

Proceedings. 261

Declarations, pleadings, and verdict. 262

Witnesses, who; and proof how. 267

Trial. Venue. 268

Chargeable towards the robbery, who, and  
how; and of contribution. 268

Charges of officers reimbursed. 270

Indictment; and where the felon shall  
have his clergy. 270

Indemnification of taking persons upon  
hue and cry, or killing robbers. 271

What it is. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 371

Widening of highways to prevent robbe-  
ries. 372

Affaulting with an intent to rob. 372

Levying hue and cry on a robbery com-  
mitted. 372

Hundred when liable to answer damages.

2

372

Robbery. *Burn*, vol. 2.

Manner of bringing the action against the  
hundred. 373

Damages how to be levied and applied. 376

Reward for apprehending a robber. 376

Pardon for discovering an accomplice. 377

Principal and accessary in robbery. 378

Punishment of robbery. 378

What shall be done with the goods of  
which a person is robbed. 378

Notice in the gazette before action brought  
against the hundred. 378

The examination of the party robbed be-  
fore action brought. 379

(See *Hue and Cry*. *Larceny*. *Re-*  
*stitution*.)

*Rochester*. *Cay*.

*Rodon*. *Cay*.

*Rogues*. *Cay*.

*Rolls*. *Lil. Shep*.

*Rome*. *Cay*.

*Rotherhithe*. *Cay*.

*Roy*. *Bro*. (See *King*.)

*Roygne*. *Bro. Roll*. (See *Queen*.)

*Royalties*. *Cay*, (See *Prerogative*.)

*Rules*. *Lil*. (See *Attachment*. *Ho-*  
*tion*.)

*Rum*. *Burn, Cay*.

*Rumours*.

Injurious to trade and detrimental to the  
publick. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 272

*Run goods*. *Burn*.

*Russia*. *Cay*.

*Rye and Winchelsea*. *Cay, Shep*.



**Seize facias.**

By the king and others to repeal patents and grants of offices, and to entitle themselves. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 201  
*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1781

To revive judgments, and on what judgment it lies, and on what not.

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 203

Pleas to it good, and not good. 204

On judgment in quare impedit. 205

On recognisances, &c. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 205

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1780

To execute remainders on recoveries and fines. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 206

Against sheriffs and other officers. 206

**Scold.** *Shep.*

Where indictable.

*2 Haw. P. C.* ch. 10. sect. 59

**Scot and lot.** *Shep.*

**Scotland.** *Cay.*

**Scotch peer.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2.

**Scripture.**

The crime of scoffing at it, or denying its authority. *1 Haw. P. C.* p. 5

**Scribener.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. (See **Payment**, *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 272.)

How considered, and cases relating to their transactions in business.

*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 289

**Sea and ships.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Seamen.** *Cay, Burn, Lil.*

(See **Mariners**.)

**Seals.** *Cay, Hugh. Roll. Shep.*

Of the seals of common persons and of sealing wills and deeds.

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 207

Dutchy seal. 208

Of the exchequer seal. 209

Of the great seal. 210

Of the privy seal. 211

(See **Prerogative**, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 68.)

**Search for the king.** *Bro.*

*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 293

**Search warrant.** *Burn.*

**Seats in a church.** *Nelf. Roll.*

Actions and pleadings.

*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 296

**Secondary.** *Lil.*

**Second deliberance.** *Bro. Lil.*

**Seconds of duellers.**

Where guilty of murder.

*1 Haw. P. C.* p. 82

**Secretary of state.**

For what offences he may commit.

*2 Haw. P. C.* ch. 16. sect. 4

**Securities.** *Wood.*

In what cases to be given.

*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 298

Relief against them,

In respect of the consideration. 299

Though given on a seeming consideration. 300

The consideration not being performed. 301

Pro turpi causa. 302

Transferred, or a defective security made good by substituting another in its room. 303

**Se defendendo.** *Burn, Jac.*

*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 304

(See **Forfeiture**, *Vin.* vol. 13. p. 443. and **Homicide**.)

**Sedgmore.** *Cay.*

**Sedition.**

Seditious conventicles how punished.

*1 Haw. P. C.* ch. 2. sect. 6

Seditious words in derogation of the established religion, how punished.

ch. 5. sect. 6

**Seignior and Seignior.** *Bro. Shep.*

**Seisin.** *Bro. Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Roll.*

*Shep. Wood.* (See **Execution**, vol. 10. p. 357.)

Good.

What. To have an assise.

*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 306

Of part, where seisin of all.

309

Seisin of one,

Where seisin of another.

310

Thing, where seisin of another thing. 311

Actual.

What act

In law will make actual seisin. 312

Of the tenant will be a seisin actual in law. 312

Necessary in what cases. 312

Given by what thing. 313

Of whom, or by whom, shall serve for others. 313

Corporations. 313, 314

For whom the seisin shall be sufficient. 316

Instantaneous. 316

Pleadings. 317

**Seisure for the king.** *Bro. Hugh.*

*Shep.*

Statutes relating thereto.

*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 321

By whom it may be made. 323

In what cases, and of what. 323

Retain. In what cases the king may seise, but not retain, 323

At

<b>Seizure for the king.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 19.	
At what time.	324
Liverys In what cases, and of what.	324
Pleadings.	325
<b>Self murder.</b> <i>Burn.</i>	
<b>Seminaries.</b> (See <i>Papists.</i> )	
<b>Sempsters.</b> <i>Wood</i> , pt. 2. p. 253.	
<b>Separation.</b> <i>Wood</i> , pt. 3.	
<b>Sequatur sub suo periculo.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Fitz. Stath.</i>	
<b>Serjeanty.</b> <i>Shep.</i>	
<b>Sequestration.</b> <i>Abr. Caf. Eq.</i> vol. 2.	
<i>Jac. Lil. Shep.</i>	
What it is, and the original and force thereof.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 325
In what cases, and how.	326
Against what persons.	328
To what places. Ireland, &c.	328
Of what things.	329
The power of sequestrators.	331
Determined or set aside.	332
Relation.	333
<b>Serjeant at mace.</b> <i>Wood</i> , pt. 2. p. 768.	
<b>Serjeant at arms.</b> <i>Abr. Caf. Eq.</i>	
vol. 2. <i>Cay, Shep.</i>	
<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 334	
<b>Sermons.</b> <i>Wood</i> , pt. 2. p. 381.	
<b>Servant.</b> (See <i>Master and servant.</i> )	
<b>Service and services.</b> <i>Jac. Roll.</i>	
<i>Shep.</i>	
<b>Service and sacrament.</b> <i>Cay.</i>	
<b>Service of rules, orders, &amp;c.</b>	
<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 335	
<b>Serving of process.</b> <i>Bro.</i>	
<b>Sessions of parliament.</b>	
What shall be said such.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 337
<b>Sessions of the peace.</b> <i>Burn, Jac.</i>	
<i>Lil. Nels. Shep.</i>	
Summoned, and held how, and by whom.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 339
Held.	
When, and how often.	340
In what place.	340
Of appeals to sessions; and	
Good or not.	341
To what sessions it must be.	342
Their power.	343
As to orders made by justices.	344
To make original orders.	345
Over their own orders.	347
To delegate authority to justices.	348
As to arrests.	349

<b>Sessions, &amp;c.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 19.	
Of an after sessions to controul a former.	349
Costs upon appeal.	350
Orders of sessions.	
Good or not, in respect of the form.	350
Quashed.	
For what.	352
In part.	354
Of their entries and proceedings.	354
Private sessions.	355
Next sessions. How understood.	355
Of what they may inquire, and proceed thereupon.	356
Of adjournment of sessions.	357
Information against a court of sessions, or against justices of peace; for what.	358
(See <i>Courts.</i> )	
<b>Settlements in chancery.</b> <i>Abr. Caf.</i>	
<i>Eq.</i> vol. 2. <i>Horsf.</i>	
Settlements of lands by chancery, &c.	
What limitations chancery, &c. will direct.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 359
By person of weak understanding.	364
Uses in settlements relieved against in equity.	364
In what cases marriage settlements without articles or agreements precedent, are good.	<i>Abr. Caf. Eq.</i> vol. 2. p. 714
What limitations a court of equity will direct to be made in settlements, &c.	716
Of variance between articles and settlements.	719
Where money is agreed or directed to be laid out in land and settled, &c. in what cases a court of equity will decree the payment, or force the laying it out. And here where money is agreed to be so laid out, &c. in what cases equity will consider the land so to be purchased and settled as money, or the money so to be laid out as land.	720
<b>Settlement of the poor.</b> <i>Lil.</i>	
What is. By	
Birth, and orders relating thereto.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 365
Fraud, and how punished.	368
Habitation.	369
Having, &c. land or house, &c.	390
Marriage.	374
Notice. Who must give notice, and what amounts to it.	376
Serving offices.	378
M m m	Orders.

Settlement, &c. *Vin.* vol. 19.

Orders.

What orders shall be said conclusive or final; and what shall be said an ascertaining a settlement. 380

Parents settlement; and orders relating thereto. 382

Payments. 384

Renting. 387

Service or hiring. 389

Orders relating thereto. 399

Other things. 399

Orders of settlement or removal

In what cases the order must mention a complaint, and by whom it must be made. 400

Good or not.

In respect of the

Form or manner. 401

Foundation upon which made, &c. 403

Justices by whom made, and how. 404

Quashed

In what cases

In general. 405

For want of

Adjudication. 405

Words. And where they shall

be supplied by intendment,

or by other words in the same

order. 408

In part. 409

(See Poor.)

Several precept and joint precept.

*Bro. Shep.*

Several tenancy and jointenancy.

*Bro. Fitz. Statb.*

Severn. *Cay, Shep.*

Sewers. *Burn, Cay, Jac. Nelf. Shep.*

Statutes relating to sewers, and empowering

commissioners. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 410

Assessments how, and the manner of levy-

ing them. 417

Chargeable towards repairs, &c.

Who. 419

Commissioners.

Their power. 421

Punished how, and for what. 423

Proceedings. 424

Pleadings and exceptions. 425

Shearmen. *Cay.*

Sheep. *Burn, Shep.*

Sheffield. *Cay.*

Sherborn causey. *Cay.*

Sheriff. *Burn, Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil.*

*Nelf. Shep. Horsf. Wood,* pt. 2.

p. 759.

His

Power as to

Arrests, and detaining prisoners.

*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 430

Raising the posse comitatus, &c. 431

Breaking open houses, chests, &c. 432

Making a deputy, and what he may

do by deputy. 433

In executions, and how he must de-

mean. 434

How he must demean in cases of injunc-

tions as to execution. 437

Payment of the money to the sheriff,

Good or not. 436

Sale by him.

How, and to whom. 437

Venditioni exponas. 438

Restitution after sale. In what cases.

439

Chargeable,

In debt. 440

For non-feasance. 442

Punished.

For what returns. 442

For what, and how, in civil cases. 444

Indictable and punishable in what cases,

relating to offenders, &c. 445

Own case.

What act of office done by him in his

own case is good. 443

Compellable to do what, though him-

self is party. 444

Securities given to him.

Void in what cases. 446

Pleadings thereon. 447

Attachments against him.

In what cases, and

Directed to whom. 448

Actions.

Against him.

For false return. 441

Trespass, or case, or debt. 449

By him.

In respect of his office. 449

Pleadings by him and bailiff. 450

Determination of office.

By what. 451

Discharged by writ; and of acts done

by him before notice. 451

Two sheriffs.

Considered, how. 452

Judge. In what cases the sheriff is judge.

453

Matters



- Sheriff.** *Vin.* vol. 19.  
Matters relating to things done or begun in the time of a former sheriff. 453  
What acts he may do in executing process. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1804  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 219  
What acts he cannot do. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1804  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 221  
Concerning bonds made to him for appearance, and other bonds. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 222  
Of his fees and actions for them, and of other actions brought by him. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1810  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 229  
Pleas and returns by him and other officers good; and pleas of payment to him and them good. 230  
Pleas, returns, and payments, &c. not good. 233  
What shall be an escape in the sheriff, what not; and how far chargeable. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1807  
How to be punished for refusing bail, and taking insufficient bail, and for other faults. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 237  
Of actions brought against him or his executors, good; and turning over prisoners to him. 236, 237  
Of actions brought against him, not good. 236, 237
- Sheriffs turn.** *Shep.*
- Ships, &c.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2.  
*Burn, Cay. Wood,* pt. 2.
- Shoemakers.** *Burn, Cay, Shep. Wood.*
- Shoplifters.** *Cay.*
- Shrewsbury.** *Cay.*
- Shrowd.** *Cay.*  
The offence of stealing it from a corps. *1 Haw. P. C. c. 33. sect. 29*
- Sidemen.** *Shep.*
- Significavit.** *Shep.*
- Signing.**  
Of signing wills. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 240
- Sign manual.** (See **Treason.**)
- Silk.** *Burn, Cay.*
- Silk throwing.** *Shep.*
- Silver.** *Cay.*
- Similitude of hands.**  
Where evidence in criminal cases. *2 Haw. P. C. c. 46. sect. 15*
- Simony.** *Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf.*  
Statutes, and what is within them. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 455  
What is. 459  
By whom it may be to make a forfeiture. 462  
A stranger. 463  
Amounts to simony. What. 464  
Before avoidance. 464  
Bonds of resignation. 466  
King.  
His right to present. What it is. 469  
Present. At what time he may. 470  
Assent of the king, of what effect. 472  
Pardon by him, of what effect. 472  
Disability thereby. 473  
Securities given.  
Avoided. In what cases. 473  
Pleadings. 474  
Ecclesiastical court.  
What power it has in simony. 475  
(See **Prohibition.** vol. 17. p. 583.)
- Simul cum.** *Lil. Vin.* vol. 19. p. 476
- Sine assensu capituli.** *Bro.*
- Sinking fund.** *Cay.*
- Si non omnes.** *Bro.*
- Skins.** *Burn, Cay.*
- Slander.** *Burn, Hugh. Jac. Lil.*
- Slaves.** *Cay.*
- Smuglers.** *Burn.*
- Snares.** *Burn.*
- Snuff.** *Burn, Cay.*
- Soap.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*
- Socage.** *Jac. Roll. Shep.*
- Sodomy.** *Burn. Jac. 1 Haw. P. C.* p. 6.
- Soil.**  
Who may meddle with the soil, or to whom it belongs. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 477  
What is incident to the soil. 479
- Soldier.** *Barn's* vol. 1. *Cay.*  
*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 479  
The antient military order. *Burn.* vol. 2. p. 440  
The present regulations concerning the soldiers. 441  
Articles of war. 441  
Inlisting soldiers. 442  
Musters. 444  
Carriages. 445  
Billeting. 447  
To remove in time of elections. 449  
Having wives or children, to be examined as to their settlement. 449  
Destroying

- Soldiers.** *Burn*, vol. 2.  
 Destroying the game. 450  
 Sued for debt. 450  
 Guilty of crimes. 450  
 Pay. 451  
 Deserting. 452  
 Setting up trades after their discharge. 453  
 Maintenance after their discharge. 453  
 Probate of their wills. 453
- Solicitor.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2.  
*Wood*, pt. 2. p. 240.  
 Client bound;  
 By what act of his. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 482  
 Examined against his client.  
 In what cases. 482  
 (See **Trial**, vol. 21. **Attorney**,  
 vol. 3.)  
 Maintenance.  
 What shall be said maintenance in him. 483  
 Charged in default of his client. 483  
 Disputes between client, &c. and solicitor. 484
- Somerset-house and Whitehall.**  
 Whether a lodging there shall be esteem-  
 ed a dwelling house within the 39 El.  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 33. sect. 93, 97
- Somersetshire.** *Cay.*
- Son assault.** *Lil.*  
 (See **Evidence**, *Vin.* vol. 12. p. 187.)
- Southampton.** *Cay.*
- South sea company.** *Cay.*
- South sea annuities.** *Wood*, pt. 2.  
 p. 349.
- South sea.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2.  
 Bonds. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 485  
 Subscriptions. Cases relating thereto. 486
- Special matters in evidence.** *Bro.*
- Specialty.** *Vin.* vol. 19.
- Spices.** *Cay, Shep.*
- Spiritualties.** *Cay, Shep.*
- Spiritual courts.** (See **Courts**.)
- Spiritual persons.** *Lil. Shep.* (See  
**Ecclesiastical**.)
- Spirituous liquors.** *Burn, Cay.*
- Spoilation.** *Bro. Shep.*  
 Lies.  
 In what cases; and what is spoliation.  
*Vin.* vol. 19. p. 488  
 For whom. 489
- Squibs.** *Burn, Cay.*
- Stabbing.** *Burn.*
- Stage.** *Cay.*
- Stage coach.** *Wood*, pt. 2. p. 870.
- Stamps.** *Cay. Vin.* vol. 19. p. 490  
 The several statutes relating to these duties.  
*Burn*, vol. 2. p. 454  
 The several stamp duties brought together  
 from the several acts. 455  
 (See since the 30 Geo. 2. c. 19.)
- Stanes.** *Shep.*
- Stannaries.** *Cay, Jac. Shep.*
- Staple.** *Cay, Shep.*
- Star chamber.** *Cay.*
- Starch and hair powder.** *Cay.*
- Statutes.** *Bro. Burn, Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Wood*, pt. 2.  
 p. 2.  
 Good. What act of parliament is good,  
 In respect of the  
 Manner. *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 492  
 Matter. 494  
 The commencement.  
 Relation of them. 495  
 General statutes.  
 What shall be said such, whereof the  
 court ought to take notice without  
 pleading. 496  
 Not general. What acts, not being  
 general, the court will take notice of  
 without pleading. 500  
 In what cases they toll the particular inte-  
 rest of a particular person. 500  
 What persons bound, though not named.  
 Infants. 501  
 Private statutes. Notes and pleadings. 502  
 Pleadings in actions on statutes in gene-  
 ral. 503  
 Misrecital. 507  
 Process in actions on statutes. 507  
 Construction of statutes. 511  
 Affirmative or Negative. 511  
 Common law. 512  
 Continuing former statutes. Contracts  
 or covenants, affected by them. 513  
 Contrary to the words. Equity. 514  
 Extended by equity, &c. beyond the  
 words. 515  
 Extended by equity, &c. to persons not  
 named. 515  
 Exceptions. Explanatory. General or  
 particular. 516  
 Inforced how. 518  
 Intent. 519  
 Interfering. Obscure or dubious. Par-  
 don. 520  
 Penal statutes. Preamble. 521  
 Prescription. Proviso. Reference. 522  
 Remedy. Restrained by equity, &c. 523  
 Retrospect.

<b>Statutes.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 19.	
Retrospect. Strictly.	524
Subsequent statutes where they toll, &c.	
Precedent. Words.	525
In general.	526
Words of	
Forfeiture.	529
Saving.	531
Repealing.	532
King bound by what statutes.	532
General rules to be observed in the construction of statutes.	
<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1887	
<i>Nelf.</i> vol. 3. p. 245	
(See <i>Burn's Introduction</i> , sect. 2. p. 17.)	
Where one statute shall repeal another without expressing repeal, where not; and where statutes in the affirmative imply a negative, where not.	
<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1877	
<i>Nelf.</i> vol. 3. p. 247	
Where statutes shall by equity be construed to extend beyond the words of the statute, and where not.	
<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1880	
Where statutes shall bind the king, and where he shall take advantage of them, though not named therein; and where not.	1886
Of offences created by statutes, and actions on statutes.	<i>Nelf.</i> vol. 3. p. 247
Of indictments on statutes.	252
Of pleading statutes.	253
<b>PARTICULAR STATUTES EXPOUNDED.</b>	
Stat. Mag. Char. c. 2. Of relief.	
<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1820	
Stat. Mag. Char. c. 3 and 6. Of wards.	1821
Stat. Mag. Char. c. 10. Of distresses.	1822
Stat. Mag. Char. c. 11. Communia placita, &c.	1823
Stat. Mag. Char. c. 14. Of ameracements, and stat. Westm. 1. c. 6.	1824
Stat. Merton, c. 1. Of dower.	1825
Stat. Merton, c. 4. Of improvement of common.	1826
Stat. Merton, c. 6. Of ravishment of wards, and c. 7. Of wards, and West. 2. c. 35.	1827
Stat. Westm. 2. ch. 5. Of advowsons.	
<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1828	
Stat. 13 Ed. 1. Of hue and cry; and 27 Eliz. Of robbery and hue and cry.	1830
Stat. 8 H. 6. Of forcible entries.	1831
Stat. 23 H. 6. ch. 10. Of sheriffs.	1833

<b>Statutes.</b> <i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3.	
Stat. 18 Ed. 1. 27 Ed. 1. 4 H. 7. ch. 24. and 32 H. 8. Of fines.	1835
Stat. 11 H. 7. ch. 20. Of discontinuance of rights by women.	1838
Stat. 21 H. 8. ch. 13. Of non residence and pluralities.	1840
Stat. 27 H. 8. ch. 16. Of inrollments.	1843
Stat. 31 H. 8. ch. 1. 32 H. 8. ch. 32. Of partitions.	1845
Stat. 32 H. 8. ch. 28. and 13 Eliz. Of leases by tenant in tail, by ecclesiastical persons, and by husband and wife.	1846
Stat. 32 H. 8. ch. 1. and 34 H. 8. ch. 5. Of wills, devises, words, &c.	1848
Stat. 31 H. 8. ch. 7. 37 H. 8. ch. 12. and 2 Ed. 6. ch. 13. Of tithes.	1851
Stat. 5 Eliz. ch. 4. Of labourers and apprentices.	1853
Stat. 13 Eliz. ch. 5. and 27 Eliz. ch. 4. Of fraudulent gifts, deeds, and conveyances.	1855
Stat. 13 Eliz. ch. 7. Of bankrupts.	1857
Stat. 13 Eliz. ch. 8. and other statutes of usury.	1859
Stat. 13 Eliz. ch. 10. and 14 Eliz. ch. 11. Of leases made of their benefices by parsons, &c.	1860
Stat. 32 H. 8. ch. 30. and 18 Eliz. ch. 14. Of jeofails.	1863
Stat. 23 Eliz. ch. 1. 19 Eliz. ch. 6. 35 Eliz. ch. 1. 3 Jac. ch. 4. And other statutes against recusants.	1866
Stat. 31 Eliz. ch. 6. Of simony.	1869
Stat. 5 Eliz. ch. 2. and 39 Eliz. Of tillage.	1871
Stat. 43 Eliz. ch. 4. Of charitable uses.	1872
Stat. 21 Jac. ch. 16. Of limitation of actions.	1873
Stat. 18 Eliz. ch. 2. 43 Eliz. ch. 3. 7 Jac. ch. 4. and 3 Car. ch. 4. Concerning bastard children.	1874
Of the expediency of reforming the statute law.	<i>Burn</i> , vol. 2. p. 614
Stat. of frauds. (See <b>Agreements, Contract, Wills.</b> )	
<b>Statutes merchant, Staple, and Recognizance.</b> <i>Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep.</i>	
Statutes relating thereto.	
<i>Vin.</i> vol. 19. p. 540	
What good.	541
Execution.	
Who shall have it, and how.	542
<b>N n n</b>	<b>Against</b>

<b>Statutes, &amp;c. Vin. vol. 19.</b>	
Against whom, and what, and how.	544
At what time granted.	546
How put in execution.	546
After execution.	563
Discharged, how, before execution.	549
Discharge of all the land, or of part, what act shall be.	550
But not any other part of the thing to be extended.	553
Of a statute after execution sued.	569
Of recognizance after execution.	571
Bound by a statute; what.	558
<b>Extent.</b>	
In what cases.	553
Upon whom.	554
Of what things.	554
<b>How.</b>	
By what process, and proceedings thereon.	558
Interest. What interest the conusee has in the land after extent.	566
<b>Re-extent;</b>	
For whom granted, and when.	567
For what causes it lies.	568
Prayed. At what time it shall be prayed.	569
Restitution.	571
<b>Holding over.</b>	
What a good cause.	
Act of	
God.	572
Law.	572
Stranger.	572
Party.	573
Who shall have benefit thereby.	573
<b>Re-entry by conusor,</b>	
In what cases.	574
<b>Avoided.</b>	
For what.	587
By plea without scire facias, or venire facias, or audita querela.	575
<b>Scire facias, or venire facias, or pleader.</b>	
Granted for what causes.	576
<b>Scire facias.</b>	
In what cases, and for what causes.	579
Necessary in what cases.	579
Against whom it lies.	584
How it shall be as to costs and damages.	585
<b>Ad rehabendam terram.</b>	
In what cases it lies.	580
Or audita querela.	576
Granted for what causes.	580
Who shall have it.	582

<b>Statutes. Vin. vol. 19.</b>	
<b>Ad computandum.</b>	
In what cases.	586
<b>Avoided for what cause; and</b>	
Pleadings.	587
Saver default.	588
A statute, what.	Wood, pt. 1. p. 819
The different kinds of statutes.	820
(See <b>Recognizance.</b> )	
<b>Stealing.</b>	
By owner, or possessor of goods, as by bailment, and where such taking, &c. shall be said felony.	Vin. vol. 19. p. 589
Of what things it shall be said felony.	
In respect of the nature of the things stolen.	591
In what cases stealing the same thing shall be said felony in one respect, and not so in another.	592
Indictment and pleadings.	592
<b>Steel. Shep.</b>	
<b>Sterling. Shep.</b>	
<b>Steward Lord high.</b>	
In what manner he is to be created for the trial of a peer, and how he is to proceed to such trial.	2 Haw. P. C. ch. 44. sect. 1, 2, 3
(See <b>Courts.</b> )	
<b>Steward of courts. Wood.</b>	
His office and authority, and how considered.	Vin. vol. 19. p. 592
<b>His power,</b>	
As to	
Fines and amerciaments	594
The jury.	594
Punishing offences in court.	594
<b>Punishable,</b>	
In what cases.	595
<b>Appointed</b>	
How.	596
One acting as steward without authority; what acts of his shall be valid, and how.	596
Forfeiture of his office.	597
<b>Deputy.</b>	
In what cases steward may make a deputy, and his power.	598
<b>Deputy's deputy.</b>	
Act of his good, in what cases.	599
<b>Joint stewards.</b>	
How they may act.	600
Pleadings.	600
<b>Stigmatizing. Cay.</b>	
<b>Stile,</b> See 24 Geo. 2. ch. 23. 25 Geo. 2. ch. 30.	

Stillyard. *Cay, Shep.*  
 Stock of the county. *Burn.*  
 Stocks. *Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 2. Burn. Wood.*  
 Cafes relating to stocks in companies. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 1*  
 Stock jobbing. *Cay.*  
 Stocks. *Burn, Cay.*  
 Stocking. *Cay.*  
 Stolen goods. *Burn.*  
 Stopping lights.  
 By one that has land adjoining. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 8*  
 After unity of possession. 9  
 In London. 9  
 Actions at law, or suits in equity. 10  
 Pleadings. 11  
 Stovemaker. *Wood.*  
 Stower. *Cay.*  
 Stranger.  
 Advantage. Of what he may take advantage. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 13*  
 Stratford. *Cay.*  
 Stray. *Wood, pt. 1. p. 173. (See Estray.)*  
 Stricti juris.  
 What things are. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 14*  
 Striking. *Cay.*  
 In privileged places.  
 Church or church yard. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 15*  
 King's palace, courts, &c. 16  
 Indictment and pleadings. 19  
 Where it is material who gave the first stroke. 1 *Haw. P. C. ch. 29. sect. 17. ch. 30. sect. 7. ch. 31. sect. 21*  
 Stroud. *Cay.*  
 Submission. *Wood.*  
 Subornation. *Burn.*  
*Vin. vol. 20. p. 20*  
 (See *Perjury.*)  
 Subpoena. *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep. Stath.*  
 Of the serving a subpoena. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 21*  
 Subscriptions. *Cay.*  
 Subsidy. *Shep.*  
 Substance and circumstance. *Shep.*  
 Successor. *Lil.*  
 Bound. In what cafes. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 23*  
 Advantage; of what he shall take advantage. 26

Successor. *Vin. vol. 20.*  
 What shall go to the successors, or to the heirs, or executors, &c. of the predecessors. 27  
 Relieved against frauds of the predecessor. 29  
 Actions by, or against successors, and Pleadings. 29  
 Sufferance tenant. *Roll.*  
 Suffragan. *Cay, Shep.*  
 Sugar. *Cay.*  
 Suggestion. *Bro. Fitz. Lil. (See Surmise, Vin.)*  
 Suggestion and surmise. *Hugh. Shep.*  
 Sufficient. In what cafes. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 111*  
 To support actions. 112  
 In a foreign county. 112  
 To inforce the doing of a thing. 112  
 Pleadings. 113  
 At what time. After judgment. 113  
 Suit and suitors. *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Nelf. Shep. Wood.*  
 Suit of court. *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Nelf. Shep. Wood.*  
 By whom it may, or must be done. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 33*  
 How. By parceners, feoffees, &c. 35  
 Remedies for not doing thereof. 38  
 Excuse of not doing thereof. 39  
 Suspended or determined. 40  
 By writ de exoneracione sectæ. 40  
 Pleadings. 41  
 Summary proceedings. 42  
 Summons. *Bro. Lil. Roll. Shep.*  
 To the person. In what cafes. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 42*  
 In what place.  
 The place in demand. 43  
 By what thing. 46  
 By how many. 46  
 In real actions.  
 How. 47  
 In other than real actions.  
 Good. 49  
 Necessary in what cafes. 50  
 Attachment.  
 By the goods of whom one may be attached. 51  
 Summons and severance. *Bro. Fitz. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath.*  
 Lies.  
 In what actions. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 51*  
 At what time. 54  
 Necessary,

**Summons, &c.** *Vin.* vol. 20.

Necessary, in what cases.	54
What persons shall be summoned and fevered.	56
Executors.	
In what cases they may be summoned and fevered.	56
How process shall be before severance.	57
Pleadings. And in what cases the writ shall abate before or after severance.	58
Judgment. How. After summons and severance.	60
Severance.	
Lies.	
In what cases.	54
At what time.	
Without writ of summons ad fequendum simul.	55
What judges have power to award it.	55
How. Without process.	57
What the party may do after severance.	60

**Summons of the pipe.**

In what cases to issue, &c.  
*Vin.* vol. 20. p. 61

**Sunday.** *Burn, Cay, Lil. Nelf.*

What things done on a Sunday are void or not.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 20. p. 61
Service of process, rules, &c.	
In what cases good on a Sunday.	62
Dies juridicus in what cases it is.	63
Statutes.	64
The offence of prophaning this day.	
1 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> ch. 6. sect. 1, 2, 3	

**Superfedeas.** *Barn's* vol. 1, 2. *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Statb.*

What thing will be a superfedeas in law.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 20. p. 67
Attaint or error.	71
Error.	66
Not where it is a new original.	67
In parliament, in what cases it shall be a superfedeas.	78
At what time error will be a superfedeas in law.	81
Not after a superfedeas.	87
From what time.	89
To what persons, privies, or strangers.	87
Surmise.	82
By	
Certiorari.	
Of what thing it shall be a superfedeas.	89

**Superfedeas.** *Vin.* vol. 20.

What certiorari shall be a superfedeas.	
How the king may grant.	91
Audita querela.	91
Habeas corpus.	92
At what time.	93
Grantable.	
Out of what court.	93
In what cases and actions.	94
For what causes.	96

**Superstitious uses.** *Cay. Wood,* pt. 1. p. 690.

Of a devise and other settlements to superstitious uses. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 259

**Supplicavit.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. *Shep.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 60. sect. 10, 15.

In what cases granted, and how.  
*Vin.* vol. 20. p. 99

**Supremacy.** *Cay.*

**Successor de temps.** *Bro.*

**Sur cui in vita.** *Shep.*

**Surement.** *Fitz.*

**Surety.**

In what cases to be found.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 20. p. 101
Chargeable. How far.	101
Disputes between sureties themselves.	103
Equity.	
Relieved. How far in equity.	104
Favoured. How to enable him to recover his debt.	105

**Surety of the peace.** *Cay, Fitz.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 60.

Lies for or against whom, and in what cases.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 20. p. 6
How obtained and granted. And punishment of wrongfully obtaining it.	107
Taken how, and by whom.	108
Proceedings after the writ granted.	109
Breach. What, and how punished.	109
Cases relating thereto.	110
Pleadings.	110
What	<i>Burn.</i> vol. 2. p. 466
For what cause surety of the peace shall be granted.	467
At whose request it shall be granted.	468
Against whom it shall be granted.	469
In what manner it shall be granted.	469
How the peace warrant may be superded.	469
How the peace warrant shall be executed.	470
What ought to be the form of a recognizance for the peace.	471
How	

<b>Surety, &amp;c.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 20.	
How such recognizance shall be certified.	472
How such recognizance may be forfeited.	472
How the recognizance being forfeited shall be proceeded on.	474
How such recognizance may be discharged.	474
<b>Surety for the good behaviour.</b>	
For what misbehaviour it is to be required.	
1 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> ch. 61. sect. 1	
<i>Burn</i> , vol. 2. p. 475	
For what it shall be forfeited.	
1 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> ch. 61. sect. 5	
<i>Burn</i> , vol. 2. p. 485	
Precedents herein.	486
<b>Surgeons.</b> <i>Burn, Cay, Wood.</i>	
<b>Surname.</b> <i>Wood.</i>	
Whether omission of surname will vitiate an indictment in any case.	
2 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> c. 25. sect. 74	
<b>Surplusage.</b> <i>Bro. Hugh. Jac. Shep.</i>	
In pleadings.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 20. p. 114
In writs, delarations pleadings, and deeds.	<i>Nelf.</i> vol. 3. p. 261
	<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1894
In verdicts and judgments.	<i>Nelf.</i> vol. 3. p. 262
	<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1896
<b>Surprisal.</b> <i>Lil.</i>	
<b>Surrender.</b> <i>Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Stath. Lil. Conv. Hors. Wood.</i>	
The force and effect thereof.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 20. p. 122
By what persons, good.	
In respect of their estate.	119
What estate.	123
To whom.	123, 124
Of what thing or estate it may be.	125
At what	
Place.	126
Time.	127
What act or thing shall be said a surrender.	134
Acceptance of lessee for years, &c.	127
Words. By what words it may be.	139
Hundred. In what cases. By other estate.	141
How it may be made.	142
Without deed.	
Of what	
Thing.	143
Estate.	144
To whom the king.	145

<b>Surrender.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 20.	
What shall be a surrender of part, or of all.	145
Pleadings.	146
What words shall make a surrender, what not; and where the acceptance of a new estate from the lessor or him in the reversion, shall be a surrender of the first estate or interest; and where not.	
<i>Nelf.</i> vol. 3. p. 263, 264	
<i>Hugh.</i> vol. 3. p. 1897	
Of surrender of the king's letters patents, what shall be said a good surrender of them, what not.	1904
Surrenders made by copyholders where good, where not; and how the estate passeth upon such surrender.	1906
Surrender what.	<i>Wood</i> , pt. 1. p. 805
Kinds of surrenders.	806
What shall be said a surrender in law of lands, and by what means an estate shall be surrendered in law, or not.	807
Where copyhold lands shall pass without surrender.	808
Things requisite in a good surrender of lands.	808
Of the parties between whom a surrender is made, and their estate and possession.	808
Of the place where the surrender is made.	810
Of the thing surrendered.	811
How a surrender is made and by what words.	811
Of the agreement of the surrenderee to the surrender.	812
Where a surrender in pursuance of a bond shall be compelled in equity.	813
Where a feoffment, lease, grant, or other act made or done by the tenant for life or years, shall be deemed a surrender or not.	
Where made to him in reversion or remainder.	813
Where to him and a stranger.	814
When both with the tenant and him in reversion or remainder.	814
When a grant, &c. is made of the same lands, or of a thing out of the same lands.	814
In what cases a defective surrender or the want of a surrender may be supplied or not.	815
How a surrender shall be construed and taken.	815
(See <b>Copyhold. Leases.</b> )	
<b>Surrejoinder.</b> <i>Shep.</i>	
O O O	
<b>Survivor.</b>	

**Survivor.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2.  
*Bro. Lil. Shep.*  
 Take.  
 What things he shall take. *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 146  
 In what cases. 147  
 Lands, by what limitation. 148  
**Survivorship.** In what cases among what persons. 148  
**Words.** By what words a thing shall survive the person, or die with him. 148  
 In what cases the survivor shall bring actions, or be charged alone, or he and the executors, or heirs of the other. 149  
**Suspence and Suspension.** *Bro. Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
 Where a feignory, rent, tithes, or other thing shall be in suspence, and by reason of what act or means.  
*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 1913

**Suspence, &c.** *Hugh.* vol. 3.  
 Where a thing suspended shall be revived again, and where not. 1913  
**Suspicion.** *Burn.*  
 Cause sufficient to arrest and detain a person. And how. *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 152  
 (See **Justices of peace**, vol. 15. p. 18.  
**Trespas**, vol. 20. p. 484.)  
 Pleadings. 150  
**Suspicion.** 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 15.  
 Whether a person taken upon suspicion beailable.  
 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 15. sect. 49, 53  
**Suffer.** *Cay.*  
**Swans.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*  
**Swainmote.** *Shep.*  
**Swearing and cursing.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*  
**Sweets.** *Burn, Cay.*  
**Swine.** *Cay.*



# T E N

**Tales.** *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep.*

**T A L E S.** Where and in what manner it is grantable in criminal cases.  
*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 41. sect. 11 to 19*  
 (See **Juries**, *Bac. vol. 2. p. 748.* and **Trial**, *Vin. vol. 21. p. 311.*)

**Taliter processum.** *Vin. vol. 20. p. 153*

**Tallow.** *Cay.*

**Tally of exchequer.** *Bro. Shep. Wood. Vin. vol. 20. p. 156*

**Tam quam.** *Jac.*

**Tanners.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Tapistry.** *Cay.*

**Taphouse.** *Wood.*

**Tavern.** *Cay, Roll.*

**Taxes.** *Cay.*  
 How construed. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 157*  
 Liable. What, and who. 158  
 In what places. 159  
 Allowed or deducted. In what cases. 160  
 How much. 162  
 Collectors, their power. And how punished for misdemeanors. 162  
 Of taxes in general. *Nels. vol. 3. p. 277*  
 Of taxes to the poor. 278

**Taylor's.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Tea.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Temporalties of Bishops.** *Roll. Shep.*

**Tenancy.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Jac.*

**Tenant in tail.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb. Wood.*

**T A I L.**

Of what things to another. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 163*  
 What persons may make estate tail, and to whom. 163  
 At what time he may bar estate tail. 163  
 Issue in tail.  
 Bound by acceptance or agreement. 167  
 Equity.  
 Agreements carried into execution against the issue in tail.

**Tenant in tail.** *Vin. vol. 20.*

Made by

Tenant in tail. 168

Tenant for life. 169

Creditors relieved against the issue in tail. In what cases. 170

Actions. What actions tenant in tail may have. And pleadings. 171

**Tenant in tail.** *Bac. vol. 2. p. 256*

What things may be entailed within the stat. de donis conditionalibus. 258

What words are requisite to create an estate tail in a deed or gift. 259

Of the several sorts of estates tail. 262

How far tenant in tail may charge his estate, and what acts of his relating to the inheritance shall bind the issue tho' the entail continues. 265

What is an estate tail by devise, and where 'tis made by the word heirs. *Nels. vol. 3. p. 266*

Where by the word issue. 269

Where not. 270

What makes an estate tail. 270

Where the estate tail is not well limited. 272

By what acts it shall be barred. 272

Where the estate tail shall not be barred. 274

What may be entailed. 275

Of forfeitures of estate tail.  
*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 49. sect. 5. and sect. 22 to 28.*

(See **Forfeiture**, **Treason**, and **Estate**, *Vin. vol. 10. p. 243.*)

**Tenant in tail after possibility.**

Who is. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 173*

Of what thing he may be. 173

Privileges of him or his grantee. 174  
 (See **Estate tail**, *Bac. vol. 2. p. 267.*)

**Tenant in common.** *Bro. Cay, Lil. Wood.*

**Tenant by copy of court roll, and tenant at will and by sufferance.**  
*Bro.*

Tenant

- Tenant by curtesy.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.*  
vol. 2. *Bro. Cay, Lil.*  
(See **Curtesy**, *Bac.* vol. 1. p. 659.  
*Vin.* vol. 7. p. 184.)
- Tenant for life.** *Lil. Lil. Conv.*  
*Wood.*  
(See **Estate for life**, *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 570.  
*Vin.* vol. 10. p. 288. vol. 16. p. 69.)
- Tenant at sufferance.** *Lil. Lil.*  
*Conv.*  
(See **Estate**, *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 414.)
- Tenant at will.** *Lil. Lil. Conv.*  
(See **Estate**, *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 396.)
- Tenant for years.** *Lil. Lil. Conv.*  
(See **Estate**, *Vin.* vol. 10. p. 319.)
- Tenant to the precipe.**  
At what time to be made.  
When a good one shall be presumed.  
14 *Geo.* 2. ch. 20.  
(See **Recovery**.)
- Tender.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels.*  
*Shep.*  
Necessary. In what cases.  
*Vin.* vol. 20. p. 177
- Good.  
In respect of the thing tendered. 177  
By whom. 178  
To whom. 181  
How. 182
- Place.  
At what place it may, or ought to be.  
184  
No place being limited, in what case  
it must be to the person. 185
- Time.  
At what time it may, or ought to be.  
186
- Notice. In what cases, where no time is  
limited, notice must be given. 187
- To revoke grants; to whom, and how to  
be made. 187
- Of amends; to whom it may be. 188  
At what time and how much. 188
- Tender and refusal.  
In what cases it shall be a discharge of  
The debt. 190  
Interest. 192  
Bar of costs and damages. 193
- Pleadings. 193  
In what cases a refusal must be alledged  
as well as a tender. 196  
Bar. In what actions. 198
- Where a tender is necessary.  
*Wood*, pt. 1. p. 315, 324, 326
- Where necessary or not for performance  
of a covenant. 425
- Tender.** *Wood*, pt. 1.  
Tender and refusal when it shall save a  
condition. 842
- Tenement.** *Jac. Lil. Shep.*
- Tenendum.**  
In a deed, what. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 275  
Its office. 275  
Where it shall be pleaded and by what  
words expressed. 276
- Tenth and first fruits.** *Shep.*
- Tenures.** *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Lil. Roll.*  
*Shep.*  
Antiquity. *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 199  
What things may be held. 200  
Of what thing. 201  
Service, what may be reserved.  
Against law. 202  
Of what thing by express words by  
The king. 202  
Common persons. 203  
Of whom a man shall hold by creation.  
At common law. 204  
What tenure the law will create.  
Without express reservation. 206  
Upon extinguishment of the tenure. 208  
Of whom he shall hold by express reserva-  
tion. 209
- By knight service.  
What is, and what writ lay of it. 221  
Of the king. Upon what reservation,  
and where, without express reserva-  
tion. 212  
What estate might be held by knight  
service. 219  
Castle-guard. How it is to be done.  
219
- In capite, what. 213  
What persons might create it. 213  
Created by law, without reservation of  
whom it should be. 219
- Esuage. 224  
Of what service it was due.  
Not for grand serjeanty. 226  
Assessed by parliament. 226  
By whom the service was to be done.  
227  
Who should have it. 228  
Summons. 230  
Trial. 230  
Frankalmoign. 231  
Socage. 231  
Incidents. 232
- Alteration of tenure.  
In what cases, and how. 233
- Extinguished.  
By what act. 240

**Tenures.** *Vin.* vol. 20.  
 Revived. 243  
 Services.  
     Multiplied.  
         In what cases. 243  
     Abridged. 245  
 Relief.  
     What. 246  
     Paid.  
         Of what tenure or service.  
             How much. 247, 248  
             By whom. 250  
             In respect of his estate. 251  
             To whom. 252  
         What thing shall be paid.  
             In the disjunctive. 253  
             At what time. 253  
     Barred, by what. 254  
         Remedy for recovery thereof. Ac-  
         tions, and pleadings. 255  
     Taken away. 256

**Terms and returns.** *Fac. Lil. Shep.*  
 Of the terms in general. *Spel. Rem.* p. 71  
 Of the names of the terms. 71  
 Of the original of terms or law days. 73  
 Of the times assigned to law matters, cal-  
 led the terms; and herein,  
 Of law days among the antient Jews,  
     Greeks, &c. 74  
 Of law days among the Romans. 75  
 Of law days among the first Christians. 75  
 How Sunday came to be exempted. 76  
 How other festival and vacation days  
     were exempted. 76  
 From whence our terms took their ori-  
     ginal. 77  
 The constitution of our Saxon kings in  
     this matter. 77  
 The constitution of Canutus the Dane. 78  
 The constitution of Edward the confes-  
     sor. 79  
 The constitution of William the con-  
     queror. 80  
 What was done by William Rufus,  
     Hen. 1. Stephen and Henry 2. 81  
 The terms laid out according to these  
     antient laws. 82  
 Of Hillary term. 82  
 Of Easter term. 83  
 Of Trinity term. 84  
     How altered and shortened by 32 H. 8.  
     ch. 21. 87  
 Of Michaelmas Term according to the  
     antient constitution. 85  
     How abbreviated by 16 C. 1. ch. 6. 88  
     For its further abbreviation,  
         See 24 Geo. 2.

**Terms and returns.** *Spel. Rem.*  
 Other considerations concerning term  
     time, as  
         Why the high courts sit not in the af-  
         ternoon. 89  
         Why they sit not at all some days. 90  
         Why some law business may be done  
         on days exempted. 93  
         Why the end of Michaelmas term, is  
         some times holden in Advent; and  
         of Hillary, in Septuagesima, &c. 95  
         Why assizes be holden in Lent. 95  
         Of the returns. 96  
         Of the quarto die post. 97  
         Why Mr. Spelman used so much canon  
         and foreign law in this discourse,  
         with an excursion into the original of  
         our law. 98

**Terms of art.**  
 Not be supplied by any circumlocution.  
     2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 25. sect. 53

**Term-time.** *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 257

**Termoz.** *Nelf. Wood.*

**Tertenant.** *Lil. Shep.*

**Tett.** *Cay.*  
 Who are obliged to take it.  
     1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 8. sect. 1, 2, 4  
 (See *Office.*)

**Testament.** *Bro. Fitz. Roll. Shep.*  
*Stath.*  
 What. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 852  
 Kinds of testaments. 852  
 The parts of a testament. 852  
 Of the manner of making testaments and  
     revocations of them. 863  
 (See *Devise. Will.*)

**Testatum.** *Shep.*  
 Good. *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 259  
 Necessary. In what cases. 260  
 Return thereof. 260

**Testatum existit.**  
 Pleadings thereby; good, or not.  
     *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 261

**Tette.** *Lil.*  
 What time there ought to be between the  
     tette and return of writs.  
         *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 262  
 Good, or not, and where it shall be said  
     to be prior to the cause of action. 263  
 In whose name. 266  
 (See *Process.*)

**Testmoignes.** *Bro. Roll.*

**Thames.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Thett.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.*

**Thettote.** *Burn.*

Things in general. *Shep.*  
 Cheating. *Burn.*  
 Tiles. *Burn, Cay, Shep.*  
 Tillage. *Shep.*  
 Timber trees. *Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 2. Cay. (See Trees.)*  
 Time. *Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*  
 Day.  
     Taken exclusive. In what cases. *Vin. vol. 20. p. 266*  
     Computed. How. 269  
     Where there shall be a priority and posteriority as to things done on the same day. 269  
 Year.  
     How accounted. 270  
 Month.  
     How computed. 271  
 How understood, where mentioned generally. 273  
 Pleadings. Days shewn certain. 275  
     Necessary to be pleaded. In what cases. 273  
     Good. Where time is made parcel of the issue. 277  
 Of time and computation of time, and of days and months, and where time is made part of the issue. *Nelf. vol. 3. p. 285*  
 Where the time of making a will shall relate to the making, and not to the death of the testator; and where not. 291  
 Of actions, executions, &c. brought and executed before the time. 292  
 From what time, and to what time, and from whom damages shall be recovered in several writs and actions; and from what not. *Hugh. vol. 3. p. 2000*  
 Where convenient time shall be allowed for the performance of a condition after notice, and what shall be said a convenient time, what not. 2002  
 Where grants, leases, &c. shall be avoided for a time, and stand for a time. 2003  
 How a condition shall be performed when no day or time is expressed for the performance of it. 2004  
 Whether a defendant may be found guilty at a different time from that laid, so that it be prior to the time when the indictment, &c. was preferred. *2 Haw. P. C. ch. 46. sect. 32*  
 Whether he may be found guilty generally, or specially, on the day proved. f. 33

Time. *2 Haw. P. C. ch. 46.*  
 How far an information which lays some of the times of the offences consistently, and others inconsistently, is void. ch. 26. f. 19  
 The like in indictments, ch. 25. f. 64. and 78 to 84  
 Where a suit on a penal statute may be within two years, and where within one year. ch. 26. f. 40  
 Where a special note must be given and oath made of the time. f. 41, 42  
 Where a prosecution as for an offence at law, (f. 43.) or by the party grieved, (f. 47.) or by a common informer on a statute, which first gives the suit to the party grieved, may not be brought at any time. f. 49  
 Tin. *Burn. Cay.*  
 Tipstaff. *Lil.*  
 Tithes. *Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 1, 2. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Shep. Wood, vol. 3. p. 291.*  
 What they are, and where triable, and what grants thereof are good; of setting out tithes and notice thereof; and of actions of debt for tithes. *Nelf. vol. 3. p. 292*  
 Of after pasture and after mowth and rakings. 295  
 Of agistments of cattle, and of barren cattle. 295  
 Of barren lands, and of lands lying fallow. 297  
 Of real compositions, and personal contracts. 297  
 Discharge thereof by stat. 27 and 31 H. 8. c. 13. and by prescription, unity of possession, and other customs. 299  
 Of prescription, custom, modus decimandi, and unity of possession, not good to discharge the lands of tithes. 304  
 Of fish, fowl, eggs, and conies. 311  
 Of glebe lands. 312  
 Of great and small tithes. 312  
 Of honey. 313  
 Of houses, &c. of hops. 313  
 Of milk, of mills, &c. 314  
 Where prohibitions shall go in cases of tithes, and of consulations. 315  
 Where prohibitions shall not be granted in cases of tithes. 317  
 Of sheep, lambs, wool, &c. 318  
 On the stat. 2 Ed. 6. c. 13. for not setting out tithes. 319  
 Of trees, wood, &c. and of turf. 322

**Tithes.**

- Of small tithes due from any person.  
*Burn*, vol. 2. p. 498
- Of great and small tithes and other church rates and payments due from quakers only. 500
- Of contempts for tithes in the spiritual court. 501
- Precedents. 502  
 (See *Dismes*, *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 564.)

**Tiverton.** *Cay.***Title.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Lil. Nels. Shep. Stath.*

What is. *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 278

Preference.

Where a man has several titles, which shall be preferred. 278

**Excuse.**

Coming in by title. How far favoured in law. 279

**Pleadings.**

Where a title must be set forth in the Declaration. 279

Pleading. 281

How. And the difference thereof in the writ, or count, or in bar. 284

What shall be said to be title, or only conveyance to the title. 285

At large. Where it must be set forth at large. 285

Without shewing how his ancestor or himself came to it after a feoffment, &c. alledged. 285

By confessing and avoiding the bar by elder title. 287

By recovery.

Good. In what cases, and how. 287

Of his own possession. 288

How far the buying or selling a pretended title is restrained by the common law.

1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 86. sect. 1

How by stat. 1 R. 2. c. 9. f. 2

Construction of this statute. f. 3

How by stat. 32 H. 8. c. 9.

*Nels.* vol. 3. p. 324. *Haw.* f. 4

Constructions of this stat. f. 7 to 17

**Tobacco.** *Burn, Cay, Shep.***Tost.** *Lil. Shep.***Token.**

Obtaining goods by means of false tokens, how punished.

1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 71. sect. 4, 5, 6

(See *Cheat*, and 30 Geo. 2. ch. 24.)

**Toll.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Stath.*

Thorough and traverse. What is.

*Vin.* vol. 20. p. 289

Payable. In what cases. 290

**Paid.**

How much. 290

Punishment of taking more than is due. 296

For what things. 291

By whom. 291

Discharged. Who, and how. 292

Grant good; in respect of the manner, &c. 294

Due. In what cases, and how. 295

Remedy. 297

Writ and declaration. Good, or not. 298

Pleadings. 300

Verdict. 304

Toll-book. 304

**Tone.** *Cay.***Tongues cutting out.** *Shep.***Tonnage and poundage.** *Roll.***Tort.**

Construction of law as to torts.

*Vin.* vol. 20. p. 305

**Tourn of sheriff.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Roll. Stath.*

(See **Court**, and *Shep.* pt. 1. p. 474)

**Tout temps pris.** *Bro. Roll.*

And uncore pris. *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 306

**Pleaded.**

At what time. 308

The effect thereof after verdict for defendant on the tender. 309

How the pleading shall be, where he shall bring into court the

Money. 310

Thing. 312

**Uncore pris.**

Necessary to be pleaded. In what cases. 313

Actions, and how. 314

At what time pleadable. 316

**Town and county.** *Cay, Shep.*

*Vin.* vol. 20. p. 316

**Township.**

Where a township may be amerced for suffering a dead body to lie to putrefaction before the coroner has viewed it in order to take his inquest.

2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 9. sect. 23

Where for suffering a bridge to be in decay, found by a coroner's inquest to have occasioned the death of a man.

f. 28

**Where**

<b>Township.</b>	<i>2 Haw. P. C. ch. 9.</i>	
Where for suffering one that is guilty of homicide, or of giving a dangerous wound by day to escape.	ch. 9. f. 29. ch. 12. f. 2	
Where for suffering such offender by day or night to escape.	f. 3	
Where answerable for the goods of felons seized therein.	ch. 49. f. 10, 41	
<b>Trade.</b>	<i>Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 1. Burn, Cay, Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Shep.</i>	
What is within the statute of 5 Eliz. c. 4.	<i>Vin. vol. 20. p. 316</i>	
What is an using a trade within 5 Eliz. c. 4.	321	
Service.		
Sufficient. What.	321	
In what cases a man may use a trade without service.	222	
In what cases a man may use several, and what trades.	324	
Restriction.		
Securities given in restriction of trade ; Good. In what cases.	324	
By charter, custom, or by-laws.	328	
Proceedings and pleadings.	329	
Forfeitures for using a trade by 5 Eliz. c. 4.	331	
Indictments or informations as to using trades.	331	
Of principals and factors.		
	<i>Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 1. p. 369</i>	
Of partners in trade.	370	
Of policies of insurance, and bottomry bonds.	371	
Of part owners, masters, and freighters of ships.	372	
Of customs among merchants relating to accounts and notes given by them for money.	375	
(See <b>Factors. Merchants. Partners. Policies.</b> )		
<b>Trade and navigation.</b>		
Cases relating thereto.	<i>Vin. vol. 20. p. 335</i>	
<b>Transcript.</b>	<i>Shep.</i>	
<b>Transitory.</b>	(See <b>Action.</b> )	
Whether any offences in an indictment are transitory.	<i>2 Haw. P. C. ch. 25. sect. 34</i>	
<b>Transportation.</b>	<i>Burn, Cay, Shep.</i>	
<b>Traverse.</b>	<i>Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Statb.</i>	
Notes and rules.	<i>Vin. vol. 20. p. 339</i>	
Of the inducement to traverse.	340	

<b>Traverse.</b>	<i>Vin. vol. 20.</i>	
Traversable. What.		
Cause.	340	
Command.	342	
Dates and delivery.	342	
Day or time.	343	
Inducement.	345	
Intention.	345	
Matter or thing alleged, or matter or thing not alleged.	346	
Names, &c.	347	
Offices, presentments, &c.	348	
Place.	351	
Supposal.	401	
Things doubtful to the jurors.	353	
Other things in general.	353	
Of the place. In what cases.		
Necessary.	351	
Good.	351	
In what cases the		
Abatement,		
Entry, or gift in tail.	355	
Or dying seized, &c.	356	
Conveyance shall be traversed.	358	
Descent or gift in tail.	359	
Disseisin		
Or conveyance, as release, &c.	360	
Or descent.	360	
Or dying seized.	361	
Dying seized.		
Or descent.	361	
Or gift in tail.	364	
Or mesne conveyance.	365	
Feoffment.		
Or disseisin.	365	
Or dying, &c.	367	
Or que estate, &c.	368	
Lease, &c.		
Or mesne conveyance.	369	
Or reversion.	370	
Matter of record, or matter in fact.	370	
Que estate or confirmation.	371	
Seisin in fee.		
Or conveyance.	371	
Or seisin in tail, or franktenement.	376	
Seisin or tenure.	377	
Sole or joint.	379	
In general.	381	
Title or intrusion.	382	
Necessary.		
In what cases.	382	
Where there is a confessing and avoiding.	385	
Good or not.		
Where there is a confessing and avoiding.	386	
Where		

**Traverse.** *Vin.* vol. 20.  
 Where the party may wage his law. 388  
 Or necessary. Where the writ or count is of more or less than it ought. 389  
 Not good. By its not answering the point of the writ, or being too general. 390  
 Of immaterial traverses. 390  
 How.  
 General or special. And where it amounts only to the general issue. 392  
 As to the time. Where it must be of the time before; or of the time after; or of the time before and after. 394  
 Where the king is party. 397  
 Where both parties claim by one and the same person. 398  
 Where several things of the same nature are traversable, which of them shall be traversed first. 400  
 Supposal of the writ traversable. In what cases. 401  
 By whom, or in whose name to be taken. plaintiff, &c. or defendant, tenant, &c. 401  
 How much. 402  
 What must be alleged, though it be not traversable. 403  
 What thing is traversable in one action which is not so in another. 404  
 By what words, or what will amount to a traverse. 405  
 Aliter, vel alio modo. Good or necessary  
 In what cases. 405  
 Modo & forma. Necessary, or good. In what cases. 407  
 Traverse upon a traverse. Necessary, or good, or not. 408  
 Two several traverses, or more. 411  
 Parcel. Where one thing being parcel of another is traversed, how it may be. 412  
 Without making title. In what cases it may be. 412  
 What plea may be pleaded at the same time. 413  
 Ill traverses. Aided by what. 413  
 Where pleas are good without a traverse. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 335  
 Where not. 337  
 Where a traverse in pleas is good. 340  
 Where not. 343  
 Where replications and rejoinders are good without a traverse. 347  
 Where not. 348  
 Where a traverse in the replication is good. 351

**Traverse.** *Nelf.* vol. 3.  
 Where not. 355  
 Where the traverse is immaterial, where not. 358  
 Traverse on a traverse where good, where not. 358  
 What is traversable, what not. 360  
 Where it ought to be special and not general, and where a general traverse is good. 362  
**Traverse of offices, presentments, indictments, &c.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Stath.*  
 Traverse whence derived. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 513  
 What it is. 514  
 The form of it. 514  
 (See **Indictment and Presentment**, *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 348.)  
**Traverse of cause of removing plea.** *Bro. Stath.*  
**Treason.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil.*  
 OF HIGH TREASON within the stat. 25 Ed. 3. Stat. 5. ch. 2. or other statutes grounded thereon, and explaining the same. 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 17. sect. 2, 3  
 And  
 1. Of that kind of treason which immediately concerns the king, his wife, or children; and herein,  
 Who may be guilty. f. 4  
 The import of the words compass or imagine the king's death. f. 8  
 Who is a king within the act. f. 11  
 The extent of the clause concerning the king's relations. f. 22  
 What acts shall be said to amount to a levying of war against the king. f. 23  
 What shall be said to be an adherence to the king's enemies. f. 28  
 What facts amount to an overt act. f. 30  
 Whether any words are sufficient overt acts. f. 32  
 2. Of high treason which concerns the king's office in his administration of justice. f. 46  
 3. That which concerns his seal. f. 48  
 4. That relating to counterfeiting his coin, and bringing counterfeit money into the realm; and herein,  
 What degree of counterfeiting the king's money will amount to high treason. f. 55

**Treason.** 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 17.

What shall be said to be the king's money. f. 57

What shall be a bringing false money into the realm. f. 65

Of the subsequent statutes relating to the coin. f. 59, &c.

Of other offences which have been made high treason since the 1 Mar. sess. 1. ch. 1. and herein,

1. Of offences in upholding or favouring the power of the pope, as

By extolling the pope's power. f. 72

By putting in ure a popish bull. f. 75

By perverting others, or being perverted to popery. f. 76

By receiving popish orders or education in popish seminaries, and not submitting, &c. f. 79

By refusing a second tender of the oaths. f. 84

(See **Papists**.)

2. Of offences against the protestant succession.

By corresponding with the pretender or any person employed by him or remitting money to his use, 13 & 14 W. 3. c. 3. or with his sons, 17 Geo. 2. c. 39. f. 85

By 1 Ann. c. 17. endeavouring to deprive or hinder any person who shall be next in succession according to 1 W. & M. and 12 & 13 W. 3. c. 2. from succeeding to the crown. f. 85

By 6 Ann. c. 7. f. 1, 2. maliciously, advisedly, and directly, by writing or printing, maintaining and affirming that the pretender or any other, otherwise than according to the 1 W. & M. and 12 W. 3. hath any right or title to the crown; or that the kings or queens of this realm by authority of parliament are not able to make laws of sufficient force to limit and bind the crown, and the descent, limitation, inheritance and government thereof. f. 85

**PETIT TREASON.** *Burn, Cay, Jac.*  
1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 32.

Where a servant kills his master.

Where a wife kills her husband.

Where an ecclesiastical man, secular, or religious, kills his prelate to whom he owes obedience.

**Treason.**

Of high treason. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 363

Of petit treason. 372

Of judgment and forfeiture in high treason. 372

Trials herein. 373

**MISPRISION OF TREASON.**

What. *Burn.*

1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 20. sect. 1

Offences of this kind are two fold.

1. Negative, which consist in the omission of something which ought to be done. f. 2

2. Positive, which consist in some misdemeanour actually committed. f. 7

For the judgment and forfeiture in treason.

(See **Forfeiture. Judgment**.)

**Treasure trove.** *Burn, Jac.*

*Vin.* vol. 20. p. 414

**Treasurer.** *Burn.*

**Treasury.** *Cay.*

**Trees.** *Burn, Cay, Nelf.*

Disputes as to trees.

Between lessor and lessee.

*Vin.* vol. 20. p. 415

Lord and freeholder. 416

Tenants in common. 417

Tenant for life, and remainder-man, or reversion in fee. 417

Neighbours. 418

Power of trustees as to cutting trees. 418

Strangers.

Who shall have trees cut down by strangers. And what remedy lessor or lessee has for cutting them. 418

Grant of trees.

By whom, and how. 419

Windfalls, dotards, &c.

Who shall have them. 420

Timber trees.

What are, and what shall be said to be such for a collateral respect. 420

**Trent.** *Cay.*

**Trespafs.**

What act shall be said to be a trespafs.

*Vin.* vol. 20. p. 466

Want of care to avoid an act and otherwise unlawful. 467

What shall be said trespafs and what felony. 468

Trespaffor. Who. 460

By consent, agreement, or sufferance, &c. 467

Affault and menace, What. 421

Justification.



<b>Trespass.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 20.	
Justification. What will be good cause.	427
Battery. What.	423, 466
Justification.	
What will be good cause of justification.	424, 428
Affault to the person.	428
Entry into land.	429
Defence of goods.	430
By one person in defence of another.	426
Affault and battery.	
Declaration. Good or not.	431
Pleadings.	
Good or not.	432
Justification. Good or not.	436
De son tort demesne.	
A good plea. In what cases.	437
De son assault demesne.	438
Replication. Good or not.	439
Judgment. Damages how; and where there are several defendants who plead several pleas, and one or more is found guilty of the battery, and others of the assault only.	440
(See <b>Damages</b> , vol. 7. p. 303.)	
Claufum fregit.	
Who shall have it in respect of estate.	441
With continuando.	421
Of what thing it may be.	443
At what time it lies.	443
Pleadings.	445
In forest, park, warren, &c.	448
(See <b>Park</b> , vol. 16. p. 185.)	
De uxore abducta cum bonis viri. And pleadings.	449
For intermeddling with the feme in what cases it lies.	450
Quare filium & hæredem rapuit, &c. or other injuries done to a child.	451
Threatning the plaintiff's tenants so as they depart. And pleadings.	452
Beating servants, and taking them out of their service. And pleadings.	453
Lies.	
For whom.	
In respect of	
Special or general property.	455
Estate.	456
Against whom.	461
Commander and servant.	461
An after-trespassor.	462
Feoffee of disseisor, &c. persons in by title.	462
In respect of interest.	424
Sheriff or other officer of a court.	
<b>I</b>	458

<b>Trespass.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 20.	
Officers; for acts done by virtue of their office.	529
In what cases, and at what time trespass lies, where the matter is felony.	472
Of what things it lies.	474
At what time.	475
After restitution for trespass done mesne.	464
Before the plaintiff had any possession of thing taken.	475
Possession. What is sufficient possession of land to maintain the action.	463
By relation. And after restitution for trespass done mesne.	464
Trespass.	
Or detinue.	468
Not case.	470
(See <b>Asson</b> , vol. 2. p. 1.)	
Or trover.	473
Imprisonment.	
Justifiable	
By officers.	484
Upon warrants.	477
Pleadings.	481
Without warrant. Pleadings.	486
By others.	488
Pleadings.	490
By aiders of officers.	459
For what causes.	492
Trespass.	
Justifiable	
In what cases.	519
By officers.	
By warrant.	492
In execution of process.	504
Pleadings.	497
By aider of officers.	495
For the publick good.	476
Upon default or act of the plaintiff himself.	514
As incident to another thing.	520
By	
Lord or reversioner. Entry.	522
Command and pleadings.	522
Licence. And pleadings.	523
Pleadings.	524
What.	
Entry into land or house.	506
Retaking goods in what cases.	508
Plea, good in trespass for taking and retaking goods	510
Things of	
Necessity.	518
Charity.	519
<b>Ab</b>	

<b>Trespass.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 20.	
Ab initio.	
What will make one trespasser ab initio.	
Officers or others.	499
Excuseable	
By what act or thing.	525
Discharged.	
By whar.	
Death.	527
Matter ex post facto.	527
Defeated by	
Act of	
The party.	528
A stranger.	528
Acts done by virtue of an office.	529
One or several trespasses, What shall be said to be.	529
Vi & armis.	
In what cases it must be vi & armis.	
In respect of the	
Persons.	530
Thing, &c.	532
Contra pacem. In what cases it shall be contra pacem.	534
Writ or declaration. Good or not.	535
Pleadings.	
Good or not; And what shall be a good plea.	537
How. Where there is a disseisin and re-entry.	539
Bar.	
What shall be a good bar.	539
Tender.	542
New bar, &c. pleadable in what cases.	542
By que estate; Good or not.	543
Regrets. In what cases a regrets must be pleaded.	543
Abatement. What is a good plea in abatement of the writ.	545
Where there is a new assignment.	546
Quæ est eadem transgressio. Good or necessary, in what cases.	551
Giving a name to the place where the trespass was done. In what cases, and how.	553
Deed of the ancestor.	555
Title.	
In what cases a title must be shewn in the count, or after pleadings.	555
Plea good, without shewing title in himself, or authority from him who has.	558
What setting forth of the title is sufficient.	558
His franktenement. That the place where &c. is his franktenement, or the franktenement of his master.	559

<b>Trespass.</b> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 20.	
Ill, for want of certainty.	562
Traverse.	
Necessary. In what cases.	563
Good.	
In respect of the thing.	566
Of the command.	
Good or necessary. In what cases.	567
Of the day or time.	
Good or necessary. In what cases.	568
Of the place.	
Necessary in what cases.	571
Good or not.	572
Prohibited or punished by statute.	576
Where the action must be brought, and against whom it will lie and not lie, and what is a good plea in bar to the action, and what not. <i>Nelf.</i> vol. 3. p. 374	
Trespass in assaulting, battery and maihem.	378
Of the new assignment of the place.	381
Trespass for chasing, &c. and for taking cattle, dogs, fish, hawks, &c.	382
Trespass for entering and damaging grass, trees, hedges, and other things.	383
Trespass for entering, &c. and hunting.	384
For beating the plaintiff's servants, and taking them out of his service.	384
In what cases both trespass and trover will lie, and how they differ from replevin.	385
For ways, water-courses, passages, &c. and for not scowring ditches.	386
Where the declarations and pleas in trespass are good and not good, and with a continuando, &c.	387
Justification, &c. and pleas in trespass.	398
<b>Trial.</b> <i>Abr. Caf. Eq.</i> vol. 1, 2.	
<i>Barn's</i> vol. 1, 2, 3. <i>Bro. Burn,</i>	
<i>Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf.</i>	
<i>Roll. Shep. Stath.</i>	
What things cannot be tried.	
Things done beyond sea.	
<i>Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 1	
Agreements made here to be performed beyond sea.	3
By inspection.	4
Process and proceedings thereupon.	6
How it shall be made.	6
By record.	
Where by record or per pais.	9
Failer. What, upon nul tiel record pleaded.	15
Delay	

**Trial.** *Vin.* vol. 21.

Delay of certification.	18
By proof.	19
By wager of law.	
(See <b>Ley-gager</b> , vol. 15. p. 58.)	
By the court.	
In what cafes.	21
In respect of the pleadings.	23
By officers of courts, attornies, &c.	24
By mouth of the recorder of London.	26
In what cafes, and not per pais.	24
Customs of the city.	27
By whom it shall be.	
Extenders.	28
Summoners, perners, veiors.	
(See <b>Desreit</b> , vol. 8. p. 495.)	
By which of them.	28
In what cafes.	29
Ancient ways of trial.	
By battle.	30
In writ of right, or other civil cafes.	31
In criminal cafes.	32
Who may wage battle, or against whom it may be waged.	33
Other ancient ways of trial.	34
By the escheator.	35
By the sheriff or coroner.	35
By examination.	
By whom it may be.	36
By certificate, and not per pais.	
In what cafes.	38
By the spiritual law, and not per pais, & e contra.	
In what cafes.	39
Where by law spiritual, and where per pais.	42
Bastardy.	45
In what cafes the writ shall be awarded to the bishop, and in what to the sheriff.	48
To the bishop of what diocefs.	48
By whom the trial shall be made.	53
For a collateral cause.	54
Extraordinary.	49
By guardian of the spiritualities.	49
By prescription or otherwise.	51
Per pais, in what cafes.	
For collateral respect.	
In respect of the action pleaded.	
Or in respect of the manner of pleading, whether to the writ or to the action.	50
In what by the spiritual law, and in what per pais.	

**Trial.** *Vin.* vol. 21.

For a collateral respect	
Where the issue is upon the time.	50
By whom it shall be commanded to be tried, when it is to be tried by law spiritual.	52
Certificate.	
Of bishop.	
Made.	
When.	54
How.	55
Good.	56
For collateral respect.	57
For whom said to be made.	57
ISSUES.	
Good. Upon what being taken. And notes and rules concerning them.	58
Affirmative and negative necessary in what cafes, to make an issue.	59
Taken upon one point only, where there are several.	62
General or special.	
What are.	63
General issue.	
Necessary in what cafes.	66
Good in what cafes.	66
What plea amounts to the general issue, and so not good.	63
Issues of themselves, what pleas are.	67
Of joining issues, and rules relating thereto.	67
Tendered. In what cafes an issue shall be tendered which shall not be tried.	68
Several issues. Allowed in what cafes.	68
Per pais.	
The original.	69
What issues are triable per pais.	69
By the first jurors.	
In what cafes.	71
By jury or other proofs before other persons upon special words; and how and when. In the action.	74
By inquest of office.	
In what cafes.	78
(See <b>Damages</b> , vol. 7.)	
Local or transitory. What actions are.	79
Place. In what county the action may be brought, where there are several.	85
VENUE.	
Necessary in what cafes.	90
Want thereof. Aided by what.	93
Laid. Without a sufficient laying.	94
R r r	Out

Trial. *Vin.* vol. 21.

Out of what place it shall come, where it can't come out of the place alleged.	
Next hundred.	94
Next county.	96
What a good award out of the next county or hundred.	98
County.	
Out of what county.	107
According to the issue.	98
Two counties or more.	103
In what cases.	105
Where the thing lies in two several counties.	
Where best conuſance may be of the matter.	109
Where the counties can't join.	111
In what county the trial ſhall be.	
Where the writ is brought, and where not.	113
Out of what county the viſne ſhall come ;	
Where the writ is brought.	114
In other county than where the writ is brought.	118
Ex aſſenſu partium.	120
In what caſes where the land is, being enforced by other matter.	
Where the land is, and not where the writ is.	121
Where the land is, and where not.	124, 125
Where the land is.	125
Of offences. Part being done in one county, and part in another.	130
Changed.	
In what caſes.	131
By privilege.	136
At what time.	138
To what place.	140
Out of two or more vills in the ſame county.	141
In reſpect of the iſſue.	143, 145
Out of what place in the ſame county.	
In reſpect of the iſſue.	167
Where the land is.	168
Where the writ is brought.	
In reſpect of the iſſue.	149
From the body of the county.	
In what caſes.	151
Out of what place.	154
From what place it may come.	155
Out of which place it ſhall come where there are diſverſe.	157
Moſt certain.	158

Trial. *Vin.* vol. 21.

## TRIAL.

In one iſſue where it ſhall bind the ſame party in other iſſue on the ſame matter.	169
Againſt one where it ſhall be againſt others.	169
Time of trial.	170
Where diſverſe iſſues are to be tried which ſhall be tried firſt.	173, 176
Where.	
At bar.	
In what caſes.	176
By a jury of what county.	178
Of things done at ſea, or part at land, and how the trial ſhall be.	178
Of offences committed in parts beyond the ſeas.	180
Of matters ariſing in or concerning lands, &c. in Wales, county palatine, cinque ports, or other franchiſes.	182
By medietaſ linguæ.	
In what caſes.	186
How.	188
Granted. How and when.	189
NISI PRIUS.	
In what action it lies.	191
Who ſhall have it.	191
Granted.	
Againſt whom.	191
In what caſes it ſhall not be granted.	
For a collateral reſpect.	194
Taken or granted.	
At what time, and where.	195
Pleaded at niſi prius, what may be.	201
Juſtices of niſi prius.	
What things they may do.	196
And juſtices of aſſiſe, their power and original.	199
With proviſo.	
Granted.	
At what time.	192
In what caſes, and how.	192
Certification of verdicts.	193
JURORS.	
Iſſues.	
In what caſes they loſe iſſues.	205
Loſt. How much.	204
Levied how, and of what.	204
Lands liable after alienation or death.	205
Demanded.	
Upon pain.	206
In what caſes.	207
Amerciament.	206

Exempted

*Trial. Vin. vol. 21.*

Exempted from serving on juries. Who are. And remedy, if returned. 208

By charter.

    In what actions, &c. 210

    Exemption by charter. Allowed.

        In what cases, and how. 211

        At what time. 212

        How.

            Where, without writ. 213

Lists of persons to serve on juries, returned and exhibited how, and how the pannel is to be made. 213

**CHALLENGE.**

To the hundred.

    What. 217

    How many hundredors are sufficient. 218

    From what place. 218

    In what cases, and the several sorts. 219

    What shall be said the hundred. 221

    At what time to be taken. 222

    Hundredor.

        Who is a sufficient hundredor. 219

        At what time a man shall be said an hundredor. 220

To the array. 222

    Who may take it. 216

        In respect of the person, viz. a peer. 225

    By whom for consanguinity. 226

        For what consanguinity. 227

    At what time. 240

        For want of medietas linguæ. 238

    For affinity.

        To whom. 228

        At what time. 229

    For favour. 229

    For denomination. 232

    For malice. Actions, &c. 234

    How, and in what manner, to be taken or shewn. 236

    Counterplea.

        Good. 237

        And how to be pleaded. 236

        Before whom may be taken. 239

To any of the four knights; taken and tried before whom, and how. 239

To jurors. 271

    Before whom it may be. 239

    At what time. 274

    Who may take it. 242

        The court. 241

    Between whom the issue being, a challenge may be. 242

        Where the king is party. 242

*Trial. Vin. vol. 21.*

What persons may be impannelled.

    In respect of the quality or degree. 244

    What persons ought to be impannelled. 245

    Freehold necessary or not, in what cases. 245

    For insufficiency of freehold. 247

    In what actions. 247

    What is sufficient freehold. 248

Peremptory. 253

    In criminal cases. How many. 253

    Upon records. 254

Principal.

    What is. 252

    Within the distrefs.

        Of whom. 257

        Who said to be within the distrefs of a party. 259

    For what consanguinity. 260

        To whom. 261

    For affinity.

        What affinity. 263

        To whom. 264

    For favour. 271

        Words spoke by a juror as to the cause. 272

        Juror a party, &c. 266

        Arbitrator, commissioner. 268

        Where the king is party. 273

    For malice.

        What actions. 269

        By whom. 270

        Not being free. 270

        Or legales homines. 270

        At what time it may be taken. 274

        How to be taken of a record. 273

Cause.

    Shewn. At what time it ought to be. 278

        Immediately. 276

    Jurors drawn in what cases.

        Without shewing cause of challenge. 279

    Upon what inquest it may be. 280

    In what actions. 280

    To the triers, in what cases. 281

Trial of challenges.

    At what time. Immediately. 281

    How to be made. Which tried first. 282

    Where challenge or affirmance for one shall serve for others. 282

    By whom challenge of the principal pannel shall be tried. 284

    By how many persons. 285

Tales

*Trial. Vin. vol. 21.*

Tales challenged, by whom to be tried. 286

Jurors challenged, by whom to be tried. 287, 289

What challenge they shall try. 288

Triers punished for what, and how. 289

Evidence. By whom, and how. 290

VENIRE FACIAS.

Award thereof.

Good. 294

By what court.

Chancery. 295

Misawarded.

In respect of the

Person returning it. 295

Qualification of the jurors. 296

Between a party and a stranger. 297

Returnable at what time. 297

One or more. In what cases. 298

With proviso.

Cause to grant it. What is good. 192, 291

Process with a proviso. 292

SPECIAL JURY. And of juries struck by the master, &c. 301

PROCESS UPON ISSUES.

Directed to whom originally. 302

Upon a suggestion. 303

Upon suggestion of whom it shall be directed to others than it ought de jure. 303

To the coroners. For what causes, upon suggestion. 305

Not to the coroners. What good cause not to award it to the coroners. 309

Taken from the coroners, for what causes. 309

To whom awarded.

For default of sheriff and coroners.

Esliors. 310

TALES.

What it is, and how by common law and statute. 311

Granted.

In what

Cases. 311

And how. 314

Actions. 315

At what time. 316

What persons may have it. 314

What tales shall be granted. 323

Tales after tales. 324

What shall be done as to the tales, when the ven. fac. &c. is quashed. 317

*Trial. Vin. vol. 2 .*

With proviso. 318

Challenge to the tales, and exceptions to the return. 318

Process, served by whom. 320

What persons may be impannelled upon the tales. 320

How many jurors shall be returned upon the tales. 221

How the tales are to be returned with the principal jury. 322

RETURN OF PROCESS UPON ISSUES.

What good. 325

TRIAL, notice of, and countermand. 327

Put off or stopt in what cases. 329

Though the jury are ready. 331

ENQUEST.

Where it remains for default of jurors. 332

Returned.

How many jurors ought to be returned; and by how many the issue ought to be tried. 333

Jurors.

Sworn, how. 336

Paid by whom, and in what cases. 336

Withdrawn in what cases; and of a new distringas, and to what persons. 337

Discharged. 342

By other issue being pleaded, and so the former waived. 338

Punished for misbehaviour. 339

The judge's power on disagreement of the jury. 341

EVIDENCE.

What things ought to be proved in evidence. 348

Proof, how to be made. 349

Given in evidence, what things shall be, Or shall be good evidence. 350

Upon

A special issue. 353

The general issue. 357

In what cases a special matter may be given in evidence on a general issue. 360

The effect of the issue. 355

What evidence the jury shall have with them after evidence given. 371

WITNESSES.

What persons may be. 370

Persons interested. 362

T rial. *Vin.* vol. 21.

## V E R D I C T.

Issues on a collateral thing tried in a foreign county, by whom the principal shall be tried, or accessory. Where the damages shall be tried by the same jury.	373
What the jury must find.	376
What things the jury may find.	382
Not against the confession or agreement of the parties.	386
In respect of the	
Time.	373
County.	380
Place. Within the same county.	377
Matters of	
Estoppel.	381
Record.	385
How the jury may find.	390
Not by argument.	389
What shall be intended.	389, 402
Uncertainty.	392
Where good by intendment, or void for uncertainty.	407
De bene esse. In what cases it may be taken de bene esse.	415
For whom it shall be said to be found.	
Variance between verdict and count.	416
Finding.	
Part one way, and part another way.	428
Part only.	430
Against some defendants only.	431
Found true in substance.	432
Where the issue is upon a traverse	
Modo & forma.	446
Special verdict.	
Good, or not.	395
In what cases and actions it may be given.	397
What shall be said such, upon which the court may adjudge.	402
What may be found specially.	400
Good by intendment.	402, 408
Special conclusion of a special verdict, where it shall aid the imperfections of a verdict.	412
What shall be said an inquest of office only.	414
Surplusage in verdicts, and the effect.	436
Advantage of a verdict, by whom taken.	
Strangers.	438

T rial. *Vin.* vol. 21.

## A l t e r e d.

What verdict may be.	439
Falsified.	440
Sufficient finding. What shall be.	441
Finding for defendant, after confession of part.	444
Private verdict.	445
Quashed for.	
Ill behaviour.	
Eating and drinking.	448
Carrying with them or receiving papers, &c. Not given in evidence.	453
Casting lots, &c. to determine how to give their verdict.	454
Speaking to the jury.	451
Set aside for what, and in what cases.	455

## J U D G M E N T A R R E S T E D.

What plea good, in arrest of judgment.	458
When to be pleaded.	457
What shall be intended after a verdict, to make the judgment good.	459
For what thing.	460
Variance between verdict and declaration.	461

## V E N I R E F A C I A S D E N O V O.

In what cases.	469
To the same jury.	473
Granted. By whom.	473

## N E W T R I A L.

The antiquity thereof.	473
Granted.	
In what cases.	474
In respect of the action.	476
Being hard, or the plea dishonest.	477
Being criminal.	478
After defence.	481
Against one defendant, where there are more.	481
For what causes.	
Misdemeanors of, or objections as to the jury.	482
Witnesses being absent, or of ill fame.	484
Judges not admitting evidence.	485
New evidence or matter discovered after the former trial.	485
Damages being excessive, or too small.	486
Verdict being against evidence.	
And in what cases the judge's certificate is necessary.	487

**Trial.** *Vin.* vol. 21.  
 Other matters in general. 488  
 At what time. 490  
 On what terms. 493

**Trinity.**  
 Penalty of denying it.  
     1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 2. sect. 11  
 (See *Heresy.*)

**Trinity house.** *Cay.*

**Trois.** *Bro.*

**Trophy money.** *Burn.*

**Trover and conversion.** *Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil.*  
 Of the declaration and who may have the  
 action. *Nels.* vol. 3. p. 419  
 Where, and for what it lieth, and where  
 the declaration is good. 421  
 Where, and for what it will not lie, and  
 where the declaration is not good. 423  
 What shall be a conversion, what not.  
 425  
 Declarations and pleas in trover not good.  
 427  
 Where trover or trespass will lie. 427  
 (See *Action.*)

**Truce breakers.** *Cay.*

**Trust.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
*Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Lil.*  
*Conv. Hors. Wood.*  
 What it is. And rules relating to trusts.  
     *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 493  
 Amounts to it, what. 494  
 Construction  
     What construed a trust between privies.  
     495  
     In equity in general. How. 496  
 Resulting trusts. What. 496  
 Advancement. What an advancement,  
 and what a trust. 500  
 Declarations of a trust.  
     Sufficient, what. 503  
 Performed,  
     How. 504  
 Creditors.  
     Trusts for payment of debts favoured.  
     505  
 Set aside.  
     In favour of creditors, and of the par-  
     ties first in the trust, on circumstances.  
     506  
 Determined.  
     When. 507  
 Revived. In what cases. 507  
 Bound by it. Who. 508  
 Trustee. 2

**Trust.** *Vin.* vol. 21.  
 Who shall be said to be a trustee. 508  
 Seised as a trustee. Who. 510  
 His power. 512  
 Retainer. In what cases he may re-  
 tain. 512  
 Acts of him.  
     How far prejudicial to cestuy que  
     trust. 513  
     Alienation by him. How it ope-  
     rates. 514  
 Acts of him, and cestuy que trust and  
 trustee, of what effect as to defeat-  
 ing the trust, or destroying the  
 contingent remainders. 514  
 Cestuy que trust.  
     Who is, and how considered. 515  
     His power. 516  
     Forfeited by him, what, and where  
     barred. 517  
 Disputes, &c.  
     Between debtor and creditor of cestuy  
     que trust, and cestuy que trust and  
     trustees. 518  
     Where a trustee is to convey. How  
     he is to do it, and to whom. 519  
 Favoured or indemnified. 520  
 Obligated, in what cases to join in con-  
 veyance with, or to, cestuy que trust.  
 522  
 Accountable. How far. 523  
     Where he substitutes an attorney, &c.  
     525  
 Breach of trust.  
     What. 525  
     Relieved as to the remainder-man or  
     reversioner, &c. 528  
     Decreed. Settlements decreed to be  
     broke in upon in what cases, and  
     trustees to join. 529  
     Bound in his own estate. How far.  
     529  
     Punished, how far. 531  
 Security. In what cases he shall give  
 security. 532  
 Discharged or removed.  
     In what cases. 532  
 Co-trustees.  
     Chargeable. How far for the acts or  
     receipts of the other. 532  
     Join. In what cases they must all join.  
     535  
 Surviving trustee.  
     His power. 535

Where



**Trust.**  
 Where a trust shall be said to be raised.  
 Who shall be deemed a trustee, and for whom; and of the power of a trustee.  
*Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 179  
 vol. 2. p. 738, 742  
**Of resulting trusts, or trusts by implication.**  
 vol. 1. p. 380  
 vol. 2. p. 743  
**What shall be a trust, and not an use executed by the statute.**  
 vol. 1. p. 382  
 vol. 2. p. 472  
**What act of the trustee shall defeat the trust, or be a breach of the trust in him.**  
 vol. 1. p. 384  
 vol. 2. p. 746  
**Acts of trustees and cestuy que trust, as to destroying contingent remainders.**  
 vol. 1. p. 384  
 vol. 2. p. 748  
**When a trust is to be executed, what estate or interest is to be conveyed, and to whom; and of a declaration of a trust, and carrying a trust into execution.**  
 vol. 1. p. 392  
 vol. 2. p. 742  
**Trustees what allowances to have, and in what cases favoured; and in what cases decreed to account.**  
 vol. 1. p. 397  
 vol. 2. p. 740

**Trust.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 1, 2.  
 Trustees how far answerable for each other.  
 vol. 1. p. 398  
 vol. 2. p. 742  
**Cases relating to cestuy que trust; and in what cases equity will decree trustees to join in a recovery, &c. with cestuy que trust.**  
 vol. 2. p. 749  
**Trust and confidence, what.**  
*Wood*, pt. 1. p. 675  
**Of the difference between uses and trusts.**  
 675  
**Of trusts and confidences of lands and chattles, real and personal; the nature of such trusts, the duty of trustees, and the remedy against them.**  
 698  
**Truth.**  
 No excuse of a libel.  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 73, sect. 6  
 Nor of perjury.  
 ch. 69, sect. 6  
**Tumbrell.** *Shep.*  
**Turnips.** *Burn.*  
**Turpikes.** *Burn, Cay.*  
**Turpentine.** *Cay.*



# V E N

## Vacat. Roll.

**VACAT.** Made in what cases, and when. *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 535

**Vacations.** *Cay, Hugh.*

**Vagrants.** *Cay, Lil.*

Idle and disorderly persons.

*Burn,* vol. 2. p. 523

Rogues and vagabonds. 524

Incorrigible rogues. 529

Apprehending. 529

Reward for apprehending. 529

Penalty for not apprehending. 530

Privy search. 530

Examination. 531

Whipping or imprisonment. 531

Further punishment. 531

Conveying. 532

What to be done with at the place they are sent to. 534

Scottish vagrants. 534

Irish vagrants. 535

Lunatick vagrants. 535

Penalty of lodging vagrants. 536

Children born in vagrancy. 536

General penalty for hindering the execution of the vagrant act. 537

Charges of maintaining and conveying vagrants. 537

Appeal. 537

Treble costs. 537

Exception of special franchises. 537

Precedents. 538

**Valozé maritagii.** *Hugh.* vol. 2. p. 1294. vol. 3. p. 2011

**Value.** *Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Wood.*

Computed how. In reference to time. *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 537

By whom to be set. 537

Pleadings. 538

**Variance.** *Barn's* vol. 1. *Bro. Fitz.* *Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Stath.*

Between the count and the specialty. *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 538

Between the declaration and writ; and the declaration, issue, and finding the verdict. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2016 *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 430

**Variance.** *Hugh. Nelf.*

Between the declaration and the recitals of agreement, leases, and other matters therein. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2014 *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 433

Between the writ and declaration and record of nisi prius; and the writ of error and record certified, and the record and scire facias. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2016 *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 435

Between the fines and recoveries, and the indentures to lead the uses. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2014 *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 438

In the names of foundations of corporations. 439

In reciting the times when statutes were enacted. 439

Between the true debt and the sum demanded. 440

Where a variance between an indictment, &c. and the evidence as to time, (2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 46. sect. 32, 33.) or place, (f. 36.) or the instrumental cause of the death in the indictment, &c. (f. 37, 38.) or as to the defendants being charged as principal or accessory, (f. 39, 40.) or as to malice, &c. (f. 41.) is material, and where immaterial.

**Vellum.** *Burn.*

**Venditioni exponas.** *Hugh. Shep.*

**Vendoꝝ and vendee.** *Wood,* vol. 3. p. 3, &c.

Disputes between them.

Bill to carry articles into execution. *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 540

Relating to The title. 541

Warranties and covenants. 542

The particulars of the estate. 543

As to accidents befalling the estate after the contract. 545

Which of them is to do the first act. 546

Disputes between Vendor and creditors of vendee relating to purchase-money unpaid, and what shall be said payment. 543

Vendee and vendee. 546

T t t Venite.

**Venire.** *Bro. Burn, Cay, Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep.* (See **Trial**, *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 294.)

Where the venire facias is good, or not good; where 'tis against a dead person, and to try two issues, from whence it shall come, &c. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2021

Where an ill venire facias shall be amended, where not. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2027  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 446

Where it shall be awarded to the coroner, where not. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2029  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 447

Where it is mis-awarded.  
*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2027  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 448

Venire on indictments. (See **Process**.)

**Ventre inspiciendo.**

Awarded by whom, and in what cases.  
*Vin.* vol. 21. p. 547

**Venue.** *Barn's* vol. 1, 2, 3. *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Stath.*

In what county the action shall be brought and of changing the venues.  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 449

(See **Trial**, *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 90.)

**Verdict.** *Barn's* vol. 1, 2. *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Stath.*

Of amendments of verdicts.  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 453

What acts and things shall make it void, what not; and of privy verdicts.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2040

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 454

Of repugnant, uncertain, and imperfect verdicts. 456

Where it varies from the declaration, issue, and judgment entered, and will not maintain it, and where it will maintain it. 460

Where it helps ill pleadings, and variances between the pleadings and the title, and where not. 465

Where more is forced than what is in issue.  
*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2033

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 467

Where less is found. 468

Of surplusage in verdicts. 472

Of special verdicts. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2039

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 473

Whether a juror charged in a capital case can be discharged before they have given a verdict.

2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 47. sect. 1

**Verdict.** 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 47.

Whether they may give a privy verdict. f. 2

Whether they may give a special verdict in all cases. f. 3

In what manner they are to give their verdict on an indictment or appeal of death. f. 4, 5

In what manner on an indictment for larceny or trespass. f. 6

Where a verdict may acquit some of the defendants, and find others guilty, and where by acquitting some, it consequently acquits others.

ch. 26. sect. 75. ch. 47. sect. 8

Whether any thing material not found in a verdict, can be supplied by intendment. f. 2

Whether words repugnant shall be rejected in a verdict which is compleat without 'em. f. 10

Whether the court may order a jury acquitting a defendant to go out and reconsider the matter, and whether it can set aside the verdict. f. 11

Whether there may be a nonsuit after a verdict. ch. 23. f. 94

Where one may be put to answer to a crime in respect of a verdict finding him guilty thereof in an action. ch. 25. f. 6  
(See **Trial**, *Vin.* vol. 21. p. 373.)

**Verdour.** *Shep.*

**Verge.** *Shep.*

Before what coroner offences within the verge of the court are indictable.

2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 9. sect. 15, 16, 17, 18

**Verjuice.** *Burn, Cay.*

**Vert.** *Shep.*

**Vestry.** *Abr. Cas. Eq.* vol. 2. *Cay.*

Power thereof, and right of being at it.  
*Vin.* vol. 21. p. 548

**Vicar and matters relating thereto.**

*Bro. Cay, Hugh. Roll.*

Of vicarages in general, and tithes thereof, and of presentations to vicarages.

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 475

(See **Presentation**, *Vin.* vol. 17. p. 294.)

**Viscontiel writs.** *Shep.*

**Visuals and visualer.** *Burn, Cay, Hugh. Shep.* (See **Alchouse**.)

**Visualing bills.** *Wood.*

U <sup>i</sup> et armis. (See Trespass, <i>Vin.</i> vol. 20. p. 530.)		Uillein. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 21.	
Whether necessary in an indictment.		In what capacity.	578
2 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> ch. 25. sect. 92, 93		For what estate.	579
U <sup>i</sup> ew. <i>Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac.</i> <i>Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Statb.</i>		In what nature.	579
Lies. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 550		Infranchisement.	
In what actions.	551	What act will be.	
At common law.	550	Act in law.	579
In what writ or action.	551	What act of the lord will be an infran- chisement in law.	580
Of his wrong.		What will be an infranchisement.	581
Where other thing is in demand.	555	Actions brought	
In what cases it lies not.		By the lord.	582
For collateral respect.		Against the lord.	583
By taking notice by plea of the thing.	556	Act judicial. What.	583
For the certainty of the thing de- manded.	557	Judgment, what.	584
In what cases.		Seised.	
In respect of the thing demanded.	558	At what time he may be.	584
Granted.		Pleadings, &c.	585
In what cases.	558	Uinegar. <i>Burn, Cay.</i>	
After a view.	562	Uintners. <i>Cay.</i>	
At what time.		Violence.	
Who shall have it.		What required in robbery.	
The party or jurors.	564	2 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> ch. 35. sect. 9	
What thing shall be put in view.	564	What in riots.	ch. 65. sect. 4
And how much.	565	What shall make an entry forcible.	ch. 64. sect. 26
How to be made.		Uisitacion. <i>Bro. Roll.</i>	
At what place.	567	Uisitoz. <i>Abr. Cas. Eq.</i> vol. 2. <i>Nelf.</i> <i>Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 588	
By how many.	567	Uisue. <i>Bro. Fitz.</i> (See <i>Venue.</i> )	
Punishment for not taking the view, and how required.	568	Uua & eadem, &c.	
Pleadings.	569	One and the same person or place.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 590
What plea may be pleaded after the view.	570	Uncertainty.	
Judgment.	572	In grants, &c.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 591
U <sup>i</sup> ew of frankpledge. <i>Bro. Shep.</i>		Uncoze p <sup>r</sup> ist. <i>Shep.</i>	
U <sup>i</sup> laica removenda. <i>Hugh. Lil.</i>		Under-sheriff.	
U <sup>i</sup> ll. <i>Hugh. Lil. Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 572		Matters relating to under-sheriffs.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 592
Whether every place generally alledged shall be intended to be a vill.		Undertaker. <i>Wood.</i>	
2 <i>Haw. P. C.</i> ch. 23. sect. 92		Under treasurer, &c. <i>Shep.</i>	
Uillein. <i>Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Roll. Shep.</i> <i>Statb.</i>		Union. <i>Bro. Cay, Hugh. Nelf. Roll.</i> <i>Shep.</i>	
By conufance. <i>Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 573		Of churches, &c.	
How.	574	Good or not.	<i>Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 594
To whom.	574	By whom.	595
Power of the lord over him.	574	How to be made.	596
What of his the lord shall have.	575	In what cases, and the consequences.	597
In prejudice of the third person.	576	Pleadings.	599
By what means.	576	Union of England and Scotland.	
At what time, by claim or otherwise.		<i>Vin.</i> vol. 21. p. 600	
2	577	Unity of possession. <i>Hugh. Lil. Nelf.</i> <i>Shep.</i>	

**University.** *Cay, Nels. Shep.*  
 Chancellor of the university.  
 How considered. *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 2  
 Power and privileges of the  
 Universities before the charter of 14 H. 8.  
 and by it, and since. 1  
 Vice-chancellor's court as to suits there,  
 and of certifying, &c. the same. 2  
 Privileges of the universities.  
 Favoured. 4  
 To present to the livings of popish re-  
 cusants; and whom. 4  
 Prevented.  
 By what. 5  
 By trusts; and how to be disco-  
 vered. 6  
 Devested. 7  
 Avoided. 8  
 Pleadings. 8  
 Jurisdiction claimed and allowed. And  
 pleadings. 9  
 Their right to present to the churches be-  
 longing to papists. 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 12.  
 sect. 7. ch. 15. sect. 5 to sect. 13  
 Their jurisdiction in respect of alehouses.  
 ch. 78. s. 19, 24  
 Preachers licensed by them not to be dis-  
 turbed. ch. 63. s. 29  
**Unlawful assemblies.** *Burn.*  
**Uold or voidable.** *Jac. Lil. Nels.*  
*Vin.* vol. 22. p. 12  
**Uotre dire.** *Jac. Vin.* vol. 22. p. 14  
**Uoluntary conveyances.** *Abr. Caf.*  
*Eq.* vol. 2.  
 What are, and  
 Passes by them, what.  
*Vin.* vol. 22. p. 15  
 Binding to  
 The party. 16  
 Persons claiming under him. 18  
 Creditors. (See **Fraud**, vol. 13.  
 p. 519.)  
 Fraudulent.  
 In what cases they shall be said to be so.  
 (See **Fraud**, vol. 13. p. 519.)  
 Set aside.  
 In favour of purchasers or creditors. 21  
 Not as fraudulent but for other reasons.  
 22  
 Postponed. 22  
 Favoured or relieved.  
 How far, and against whom. 23  
 Supported or made good by matter ex post  
 facto. In what cases. 23  
 Supplied. In what cases defects therein  
 shall be supplied. 24

**Uoucher.** *Bro. Cay, Fitz. Hugh.*  
*Jac. Lil. Roll. Statb.*  
 Warranty.  
 Personal. *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 25  
 In law.  
 In what cases the law will create a  
 warranty. 26  
 By what words. 27  
 Extent thereof. 141  
 Express warranty. 28  
 Of lands  
 And chattles, Good. And what a-  
 mounts to it. 29  
 Good or not. Commencing by dis-  
 seisin; and why so called. 30  
 Bound by it.  
 Who. Heir, &c. 31  
 What. Title happening of later time.  
 47  
 To what estate, or on what conveyance  
 it may be annexed or created. 32  
 Operation and effect of the warranty.  
 33  
 Attach. In what cases it shall not at-  
 tach. 33  
 Extent thereof.  
 To what  
 Titles it shall not extend. 34  
 Estate.  
 Not more largely than the estate.  
 34  
 As to heirs. Gavelkind, &c. 36  
 Created, upon what conveyance. 37  
 Suspended. In what cases. 37  
 Divided. 38  
 Defeated, avoided or determined.  
 By what act. 40  
 Destruction.  
 By what act or thing.  
 Act of God. 43  
 Act in law. 43  
 Extinguishment.  
 By act of him that has it. 44  
 Of all, or part only. 46, 47  
 Pleadings. 48  
 Bar. In what actions. 48  
 Collateral.  
 What is. 152  
 Original intention thereof. 153  
 Bar, in what cases. 147  
 Of what estates and heirs. Ga-  
 velkind, &c. 155  
 Defeated. 156  
 Lineal, with affets.  
 Bar, in what cases. And what is a  
 lineal warranty. 156



**Voucher.** *Vin.* vol. 22.  
 Failer of voucher.  
   What, and the effect thereof. 125  
 Who may be bound to the warranty.  
   One of the vouchees only. 126  
**JUDGMENT.**  
 Given in what cafes. 128  
 Final.  
   In what cafes. 128  
   On pleading between tenant and vou-  
   chee. 78  
   Against whom. 78  
 How it shall be given. 80  
   In dower, where there is a recovery  
   in value. 79  
 At what time, in writ of dower. 127  
**RECOVERY IN VALUE.**  
 Against whom. 130  
   The king, and how. 132  
 In what cafes, and how and by what  
 persons in respect of estate. 133  
 Judgment. How. In dower. 79  
 What things shall be in value, and of  
 what seisin. 135  
   By reason of others. 136  
   For collateral respect. 136  
   In respect of the place where. 137  
 What estate shall be recovered. 137  
 At what time. 138  
   After a former recovery. 140  
 To what time it shall relate. 140  
 To what estate it shall go. 142  
 In what manner the thing recovered  
 shall be had. 144  
 Remedy.  
   For recovery of the value. 144  
   Where more is recovered than ought.  
   146  
   To what value recovery shall be. 145  
   In respect of the pleading. 146  
**REBUTTER.**  
 What it is. 161  
 In what cafes it may be. 166  
 How.  
   Without shewing deed of assignment.  
   161  
   Who may be rebutted. 161, 165  
   Who may rebut. 161, 162  
   He that is in of other estate. 167  
 Process and proceedings in voucher, &c. 167  
 Pleadings by  
   Tenant. 170  
   Vouchee. 170  
   Where there is a voucher over. 173  
   Tenant after voucher, &c. 174

**Avoidance.** *Bro. Hugh. Roll.*  
**Upholsters.** *Cay.*

**Usage.** *Hugh. Lil.*  
 The difference between a prescription,  
 custom, and usage. *Wood, pt. 1. p. 78*  
**User of action.** *Bro.*  
**Uses.** *Abr. Cas. Eq. vol. 2. Bro.*  
*Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll.*  
*Skep. Lil. Conv. Hors. Wood.*  
 What an use is, and the antiquity thereof.  
*Vin. vol. 22. p. 179*  
 The several sorts of conveyances to uses,  
 and their operations. 180  
 At common law.  
   What persons shall be seised to the first  
   use, in respect of their estates.  
   Without notice. 176  
   With notice. 186  
   Averment of an use. 179  
   Seised to an use, who may be. 181  
   And trusts now, and who shall have  
   them. By descent. 185  
 Cesty que use.  
   Disposal thereof by him. 180  
   And how, and in what manner and  
   nature he shall have it. 190  
   His power. 191  
   As to the feoffees. 192  
 Implication.  
   Who shall take by implication of law.  
   188  
   Without any limitation. 214  
   A particular estate by implication by  
   covenant. 283  
 Consideration.  
   Necessary, in what cafes. 193  
   Good, to raise an use. 199  
   Against law, or otherwise. 194  
   Where the consideration is mixt. 196  
   What consideration in one capacity  
   will raise an use in another capacity.  
   To whom it may raise an use.  
   A stranger. 197  
   For a collateral respect. 201  
   To what use it shall be said to go. 202  
   Averred in what cafes. 216  
   Too general. Averment. 202  
 Arise.  
   In what cafes.  
   By way of use. By bargain and sale,  
   feoffment, &c. 205  
   Though some of the uses are void, or  
   take no effect. 239  
   In respect of the intent. 239  
   Out of what things. 245  
   Estate not in esse. 216  
   At what time. 244  
 Relation.



Uses. *Vin.* vol. 22.

Relation.  
 From what time the use shall be said to arise. 237  
 Out of what the estate will arise.  
 Where there is a deed and a will. 248

Raised.  
 How. 238  
 Without deed. 208  
 Upon what conveyance. 209  
 Improper conveyance being construed as a proper, or other kind of conveyance. 240  
 By what words. 211  
 What consideration in one capacity will raise an use in another capacity. 222

To whose use a feoffment, &c. may be. 247  
 Without any limitation. 214  
 Rules relating to uses. 251  
 Good or not. Upon what limited. 251

Limitation of use.  
 Upon what conveyance. 209  
 Of what things an use may be limited. 245  
 In futuro. 252  
 To whom. 247  
 New uses, where well limited, upon a revocation, or power reserved. 252

Good.  
 Upon a fine, feoffment, or recovery. 219  
 Fee after fee. 254  
 To bind a feme covert. 234  
 To whose use it shall be without any limitation. 214  
 Uses upon uses. 254  
 Springing uses, what are; and good. 255  
 Second or shifting uses. 256

Contingent use.  
 Good. 220  
 What a contingent, and not a settled use. 222  
 Revoked or destroyed. 224  
 When the contingent shall be said to be happened to raise an use. 237

Revoked.  
 What uses or estates may be. 222  
 How. 222  
 And new-limited. How. 252  
 Uses contingent. 224

Declaration of uses.  
 What amounts to a declaration of uses of a feoffment. 236  
 Guided by the first indenture, what assurance shall be. 235

Uses. *Vin.* vol. 22.

What shall be said a direction of the uses on a fine or recovery. 234

Good.  
 In respect of the person making it, and the manner. 236  
 Being made by some of the parties only. 236

Relation. 237  
 Cessor of uses. How and in what cases they may arise gain. 258  
 Interrupted. 258  
 Forfeited or barred. In what cases. 259  
 Changed.  
 In what cases. 259

Determined.  
 When the uses shall be said to be determined, in respect of the words of the limitation. 263

Revived. 264  
 Statute.  
 1 R. 3. cap. 1. 265  
 27 H. 8. cap. 10. And what is executed thereby. 268

Resulting uses. 278

Covenant to stand seised.  
 What amounts to it. 240  
 Good. In respect of estate of covenantor, or manner of the covenant. 282  
 Particular estate by implication. In what cases. And in what cases uses by implication are excluded. 283  
 Passes by it, what and who shall take thereby, according to the limitation. 284  
 Power to direct future limitations thereby, where good. 285  
 Difference between a feoffment to uses, and a covenant to stand seised as to uses arising or powers reserved. 285  
 Actions by or against cesty que use. 286  
 Pleadings. 287  
 Equity. 288  
 What is a good consideration to raise an use, what not. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2070  
*Nels.* vol. 3. p. 487

Where, and by what acts an use shall not be raised. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2070  
*Nels.* vol. 3. p. 495

Where, and by what acts an use shall be changed, where not; and by what acts destroyed, and not.  
*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2079  
*Nels.* vol. 3. p. 497

Where,

Uses. *Hugh. Nelf.*

Where, and by what acts an use shall be discontinued and made void, where not. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2082  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 499

By what words, lands, rents, &c. pass by the stat. 27 H. 8. c. 10. of uses, and in what manner. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2082  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 501

Of what things an use may be raised, and of what not. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2070  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 503

Where uses of fines and recoveries and other uses are well declared, where not. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2079  
*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 504

Uses, what. *Wood,* pt. 1. p. 675

Trust or confidence what. 675

The difference between them. 675

Cestuy que use, who. 676

Of the different kind of uses. 676

Of the nature of uses. 676

Of incidents to uses. 677

Of the original and antiquity of uses. 677

Why invented. 677

What shall be said a good use of land or not; and when and where such a use shall be raised, altered, or created, or not. 681

In respect of the manner, and ways of raising it. 681

In respect of the persons trusted, and what persons may not be seised to the use of another. 682

In respect of the cestuy que use. 683

In respect of the estate and possession of him that creates the use. 683

In respect of the estate and possession of him that takes by the conveyance. 683

In respect of the cause or consideration of an use. 684

In respect of the words made use of in raising of uses. 687

In respect of the nature and quality of the use, as 689

Charitable uses. 689

Pious uses. 690

Superstitious uses. 690

Of deeds declaring the uses of feoffments, fines, or recoveries; and herein. 690

On what assurances uses may be declared. 690

Of declaring the use according to the estate the party has in the land. 691

By what deed uses may be declared. 691

Uses. *Wood,* pt. 1.

When a declaration of uses may be made. 692

Of a precedent agreement for the limitation of uses. 692

Of the certainty of the declaration of uses. 693

Of the averment of uses, or the proof of uses by witnesses. 694

To what use an assurance of lands shall be by construction of law, and how the limitation of the uses of land by a deed shall be construed. 694

Where and how uses of land may be extinguished and destroyed or suspended or not, and where the antient use shall be revived by the entry of the feoffees or not. 696

Where a power to revoke uses of land shall be good, and how they shall be taken, and what revocation by reason of such power shall be good, and what not. 697

What uses require no execution by the stat. of uses. 700

Remedy at law as to uses, and questions as to them how decided. 701

Usurpation. *Hugh. Lil. Roll.*

On the king. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 506

On a common person. 507

Usury. *Bro. Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep.* 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 82.

In general. *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 291

At common law. 292

By statute. 295

What shall be said usury. 294

In respect of the communication or agreement. 297

By way of annuity. 299

Upon a hazard. 300

Ex post facto. 302

Forfeiture or avoidance.

In what cases of the

Security. 303

Treble value. 303

Purged as to assignees, &c. 305

Information, &c.

Good or not. 305

Pleadings. 508

Trial.

Where. 311

Found. How, and in what cases it must be by jury, or may be judged of by the court. 312

Sureties punished or favoured. 313

Relief. In what cases given. 314

Cases

**Usury.**

Cases relating to usury. *Nels.* vol. 3. p. 508  
 On the statutes 27 H. 8. 5 Ed. 6. c. 12. c. 20. 514  
 Of an usurious mortgage. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 788  
 Of usurious contracts. 872  
**Outlawry.** *Barn's* vol. 1, 2, 3. *Bro. Burn, Cay, Fitz. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nels. Roll. Shep. Statb.*  
 What persons may be outlawed. *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 323  
 In respect of the place where they are at the time. 321  
 Who shall not be said outlawed. *Feme.* 321  
 At what time one shall be said to be outlawed. 325  
 By whom the judgment shall be given. 326  
 In what actions or cases. 328  
 At common law. 326  
 By statute. 327  
 Writ.  
 Directed to whom to make the return. 327  
 Certified. How the outlawry is to be. 327  
 Forfeiture.  
 In respect of the person outlawed. 331  
 In personal actions. 332  
 How the king shall take the profits. 336  
 Of freehold land, &c. 335  
 Of one, where it shall be forfeiture as to another. 337  
 Who shall have it. 338  
 How much. 338  
 Whose goods may be taken.  
 Strangers goods. 338  
 Stranger's title affected by it. How far. 339  
 Prevented or ousted by alienation, &c. 342  
 Actions.  
 What are forfeited, and what actions the king may have in respect of the outlaw. 340  
 What actions patentee may have. And in whose name he must sue. 341  
 Value. How to be considered on an extent. 342  
 Relation to what time. 344  
 In what cases in general. 344

**Outlawry.** *Vin.* vol. 22.

Advantage thereof, how to be taken. 345  
 Remedies to get at it. 345  
 Seizure.  
 Or office necessary in what cases. And in what case the king shall be said seized by office. 346  
 In what cases the king may seize, and when. 347  
 Of the different writs of seizure, and their different operations, and what may be taken by them. 347  
 Process of outlawry.  
 Awarded by whom. 348  
 Upon what return it shall issue. 348  
 Process and proceedings. 349  
 Where there are several defendants. 355  
 Against a feme who has a baron. 356  
 Capias utlagatum. 357  
 Exigent.  
 De novo awarded, in what cases. 358  
 Superfeded. 359  
 Pleadings,  
 How the outlawry ought to be pleaded or set forth. 359  
 Record shewn, how and when. 361  
 In bar or abatement.  
 In what cases, and to what. 362  
 To whose suit it shall be a bar. 365  
 At what time. 363  
 In what courts. 364  
 Where strangers goods are taken. 364  
 By officers in justification. 365  
 Good in avoidance of outlawry.  
 As no such vill, &c. or dwelling at, &c. 367  
 Misnomer, or wrong addition. 368  
 Other pleas. 369  
 In support of the outlawry in advantage of the king. 366  
 Replication to pleas of outlawry. 366  
 Effect of outlawry. 370  
 Discharged by pardon. 371  
 Disability.  
 As to actions.  
 Of whom, and how far. 374  
 Of one, how far it shall disable another. 375  
 What actions the outlaw cannot bring. 376  
 As to other matters than actions. 378  
 Charged in custodia.  
 In what cases one outlawed for crimes may be. 378

**Outlawry.** *Vin.* vol. 22.

Creditors of outlaw.	
How far favoured or affected.	379
Reversed.	
What must be done in order to get an outlawry reversed.	379
By attorney. What must be done in person, or may be done by attorney, as to reversal.	381
At the plaintiff's own charge.	
In what cases.	383
By reversing the judgment, &c. on which, &c.	384
By whom.	
Executor, heir, &c.	384
By writ of error or by plea.	
In what cases.	385
In respect of appearance or superseatas.	389
For what.	
Variance.	390
Wrong abbreviation.	391
Falso latin.	291
Error.	
In the process and proceedings.	392
In the proclamations.	394
In the return.	316
Uncertainty of the time.	320
In general.	394
Against one. In what cases another shall take advantage thereof. And how.	395
Process and proceedings after the outlawry reversed. How.	396
Scire facias.	
Necessary, in what cases, and proceedings and pleadings thereupon.	398
Pleadings in support of the outlawry, in advantage of the king, and his interest.	397
Restitution.	
In what cases, and of what.	400
How granted or obtained.	404
Grantee of outlaw, what interest he has after reversal, and who bound by such grant.	404
How to discover or get at the effects of the outlaw.	405
Executors or administrators of outlaw, their power and interest, and pleadings by them.	405

**Outlawry.**

Outlawry, what.	<i>Bac.</i> vol. 3. p. 745
In what cases process of outlawry lies.	748
By what jurisdiction such processes are to issue.	749

**Outlawry.** *Bac.* vol. 3.

Against whom process of outlawry may be awarded; and herein,	
1. Whether it may be awarded against a peer.	750
2. Whether it may be awarded against an infant.	750
3. Of awarding it against a feme sole or covert, and the proceedings thereon.	750
4. Of awarding it against several defendants and the proceedings thereon.	751
5. Of awarding it against principal and accessory.	752
What forfeitures and disabilities an outlawry subjects the party to; and herein,	
1. Where it is of the same effect with a sentence or judgment.	753
2. Of the forfeiture as to lands, goods, &c. and herein of the difference between outlawries in criminal and civil cases, and of the king's and party's interest at whose suit the outlawry was had; and herein,	
1. Of the difference between a forfeiture in a criminal and civil case.	754
2. What things are forfeited by the outlawry.	755
3. To what time the forfeiture shall relate.	757
4. Of the king's and party's interest at whose suit the outlawry was had in the estate and effects of the party outlawed and their remedy for the same.	759
3. Of the party's disability to bring any action.	761
4. What further disabilities outlawry subjects the party to.	765
Of the regularity of the proceedings on an outlawry, and for what errors it may be reversed; and herein,	
1. Where for want of such process as required by law, the outlawry may be reversed.	766
2. Where for want of form in such processes the outlawry may be reversed.	767
3. Where for variance in such processes the outlawry may be reversed.	767
4. Where for a defective execution and return the outlawry may be reversed; and herein,	

1. To

Outlawry. *Bac.* vol. 3.

1. To whom such process is to issue and be executed. 768
2. To what place the process is to issue, and herein of the quinto exactus and proof on an outlawry. 769
3. What shall be said a good execution and return. 771

Of the manner of reversing an outlawry, and therein of the difference between errors in fact and in law. 773

What the party must do in order to intitle him to a reversal; and herein,

1. Of appearing in person or by attorney. 776
2. Of giving bail. 776
3. Of suing out a scire facias, 777

Outlawry. *Bac.* vol. 3.

The effects and consequences of a reversal; and herein,

1. Where the proceedings on the reversal are in the same plight as if an outlawry had been. 777
2. To what the party shall be restored on reversal of the outlawry. 778

## IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Whether process of outlawry lies in all criminal cases. 2 *Haw. P. C.* p. 302

In what manner it is to be awarded in general 303

What is particularly required in the award of process of outlawry against the principal and accessory. 306



# W A R

**Wagers.** *Cay, Lil. Nelf. Wood.*  
**Wager of law.** *Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Shep.*

**WAGER OF LAW:** Where it lieth and by whom.

*Nelf. vol. 3. p. 516*

Where it doth not lie. 518

(See **Ley gager**, *Vin. vol. 15. p. 58.*)

**Wages.** *Burn, Cay, Lil. Wood.*

Servants wages, recoverable in what cafes, and how before the statute of 5 Eliz. and orders of justices relating thereto since that statute good or not.

*Vin. vol. 22. p. 406*

(See **Servants**.)

**Waife.** *Bro. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep.*

*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 49. sect. 17.*

*Wood, pt. 1. p. 172.*

What shall be said waif.

*Vin. vol. 22. p. 408*

Who shall have it. 410

Pleadings. 411

**Waive.** *Shep.*

**Wales.** *Cay, Hugh. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*

What process goes into Wales.

*Vin. vol. 22. p. 412*

Trials there. 413

Error of judgments there. 414

Jurisdiction allowed or not. 415

**Wapentake.** *Shep.*

**Wapping.** *Cay.*

**Wapping marsh.** *Shep.*

**War.** *Shep.*

**Warden.** *Shep.*

**Warden of a church.** *Lil.*

**Ward.**

Where a good visne.

*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 23. sect. 92*

**Wardmote.** *Shep.*

**Wardship.** *Abr. Caf. Eq. vol. 2.*

*Hugh. Shep.*

**Warrant.** *Nelf. 1 & 2 Haw. P. C.*

For what causes it may be granted.

*Burn, vol. 2. p. 546*

What is to be done previous to the granting it. 547

How far it is grantable on suspicion. 547

The form of it. 548

**Warrant of attorney.** *Hugh. Lil. Shep. Wood.*

Where a warrant of attorney shall be filed, where not; and where the want of a warrant of attorney shall be error, where not; and of warrants to enter judgments, and of attorneys being present.

*Nelf. vol. 3. p. 525*

Where defective in form, shall be amended, where not. 527

Whether an attorney be liable to an attachment for acting as such in a suit without a proper warrant.

*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 22. sect. 6, 8, 9*

Under what penalty he is bound to file his warrant. f. 7

Of warrants of attorney to deliver deeds, &c. *Nelf. vol. 3. p. 528*

**Warrantia chartae.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep.*

Lies.

Of what thing. *Vin. vol. 22. p. 416*

Upon what warranty. 417

In what cafes. 418

At what time. 421

Cause to have it. What is good. 421

Who shall have it. 419

Brought.

How it shall be. 422

Where. 422

Counterplea. 423

Abatement by what.

Acts of demandant. 423

Writ and count.

Abatement. 424

Plea.

What a good plea. 426

Judgment.

How; and recovered, what shall be.

427

Warranty, what.

And warrantor and warrantee, who.

*Wood, pt. 1. p. 361*

Kinds of warranties. 361

What words and clauses in a deed will make a warranty. 361

What shall be said a good warranty in a deed or not, and how it shall bar and bind. 362

Y y y What

**Warrantia chartae.** *Wood, pt. 1.*  
 What shall be a good warranty in law, and how it shall bar and bind. 365  
 What shall be said a lineal warranty, and how such a warranty shall bar. 365  
 What shall be said a collateral warranty, that begins by disseisin, abatement, or intrusion, and what is the effect thereof. 368  
 To what things a warranty may be annexed and extended, and to what not, and how. 369  
 The fruit and effect of a warranty in deed, and what use may be made of it. 370  
 Who may take advantage of a warranty, and how and against whom it may be taken. 372  
 When a warranty shall be said to be defeated, determined, or avoided, and how, or not. 374  
 How a warranty shall be expounded. 376  
 How a covenant differs from a warranty. 378  
 Release of a warranty. 784

**Warren.** *Bro. Hugh. Jac. Nelf. Shep. Statb.*  
 Ancient grants thereof. *Vin. vol. 22. p. 428*  
 What persons may create a warren. 429  
 Destruction of the game. 429  
 Dis-warrenned. 429  
 By prescription or grant; their extent and difference. And incidents to either. 430  
 Pass; by what words a warren will pass. 431  
 Privileges and powers thereof. 431  
 Pleadings in trespasss in warrens. 432  
 (See **Trespass**, *Vin. vol. 20. p. 448.*)

**Waste.** *Bro. Fitz. Jac. Lil. Roll. Shep. Statb. Wood, pt. 1. p. 98*  
 Prohibition at common law.  
 To the clergy. *Vin. vol. 22. p. 433*  
 Against ecclesiastical Persons and others. 434  
 Of what things simply it may be. 436  
 What act shall be said waste. 436  
 Of what things.  
 Simply without collateral respect. 442  
 Annexed to the franktenement. 446  
 For collateral respect. 448  
 For collateral respect. 449  
 Acts of  
 God. 449  
 Strangers. 450  
 Him that has right. 452  
 Justifiable or excusable as to trees. 453

**Waste.** *Vin. vol. 22.*  
 Lies.  
 In what cases. 456  
 In respect of the  
 Time of its being done. 456  
 Pettiness. 458  
 Waste or trespasss, &c. lies. 457  
 For whom.  
 And for waste done before his own time. 458  
 In respect of his estate. 460  
 Against whom. 466  
 In respect of his estate. 468  
 Lessee. 465  
 Executors, &c. 472  
 Brought; at what time.  
 Impediments of the action. 473  
 Pleadings.  
 How brought. 484  
 In the tenet. 475  
 In the tenuit. 477  
 De illo tenet. 478  
 Ex cujus dimissione or otherwise. 478  
 Ex assignatione. 480  
 Ex hæreditate. 482  
 Fecit vastum, in the singular number. 482  
 To the disinheritance of whom. 483  
 Spiritual corporation. 484  
 Abatement of the writ. 485  
 Count. And where general or special, though the writ be general. 487  
 Process and proceedings. 490  
 Pleadings. 492  
 Bar.  
 By release of whom. 498  
 By dispensation by whom. 498  
 By act  
 Of lessor. 501  
 Of lessee. 499  
 In law. 499  
 Discharge or determination of the action.  
 By act of lessor. 501  
 Without impeachment of waste.  
 How construed. 503  
 Trial.  
 Where. 506  
 Judgment.  
 By statute. Land recovered. In what cases at the common law. 506  
 Recovered. What.  
 Thing shall be.  
 The place wasted. 507  
 Estates. 509  
 Damages. 510  
 By and against whom. 511  
 2. Writ



**Waste.** *Vin.* vol. 22.

Writ of inquiry.

Awarded in what cases, and how the enquiry ought to be. 512

Return thereof; good or not. 514

Joinder in waste.

Who; and what shall be recovered; and how. 515

Voluntary or negligent. What. And of what. 517

Equity.

Injunction granted. In what cases. 517

Relief. 522

Of the writ, declaration, and proceedings.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2097

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 532

Who may have the action, and where it may be brought by him in reversion or remainder.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2092

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 534

Who may not have the action.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2092

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 535

Against whom it may be brought, and not.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2092

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 536

What shall be a good plea in waste.

*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2098

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 537

Who may join in the action, who not.

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 539

Of damages in waste, and of the writ of enquiry.

539

What shall be waste, and where 'tis well assigned, where not.

540

What shall not be waste.

542

Without impeachment of waste, how construed.

543

In what cases waste is restrained in equity; and in what cases equity will give relief.

*Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 399

vol. 2. p. 757

**Watch and ward.** *Burn, Shep.*

*Vin.* vol. 22. p. 524

In what manner, in what places, and for what time watch is to be kept; and who are to inquire of defaults therein.

2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 13. sect. 2, 3

Who are compellable to serve on the watch.

ch. 10. sect. 4

In what manner watchmen may arrest strangers, and other suspicious persons.

ch. 13. sect. 5, 6

**Watch making.** *Burn.*

**Water.** *Wood.*

**Waters.** *Shep.*

**Water courses.**

The original of them; and in what cases they may be diverted.

*Vin.* vol. 22. p. 525

Action. What action lies of a water-course, or for stopping or diverting it.

525

Declaration and pleadings. Good or not.

526

**Watermen.** *Burn.*

How far allowed to work on a Sunday.

1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 6. sect. 3

**Waver.** *Bro. Hugh. Shep.*

How it may be. *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 528

By whom waver may be. And of what.

529

Plea. What shall be said a waver in pleadings.

530

Of pleadings. In what cases a man may waive the plea or issue and plead another, or the general issue after plea entered.

531

**War.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Ways, &c.** *Hugh. Lil. Shep.*

Cases concerning highways.

*Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 544

Indictments concerning highways.

547

Pleadings about ways.

549

(See **Chimin. Highways.**)

**Wears.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Weaver.** *Cay.*

**Weavers.** *Cay.*

**Weights and measures.** *Cay, Shep.*

*Vin.* vol. 22. p. 533

Of the different kinds of weights and measures.

*Burn.* vol. 2. p. 553, 554

Standard of weights and measures to be kept in market towns.

554

Mayors and other officers to seal and regulate measures.

555

Punishment of mayors and other officers for omitting their duty.

555

See 31 *Geo.* 2.

**Westminster.** *Cay.*

**Westminster bridge.** (See **The several Acts.**)

**Weymouth.** *Cay.*

**Whalebone.** *Cay.*

**Whale-fishery.** *Wood.*

**Wharf.** *Cay, Shep.*

**Whipping.** *Cay.*

**Whitby.** *Cay.*

**White ashes.** *Cay.*

**Wife.**

- Of women marrying pending an action. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 556
- Of committing offences with her husband. 557
- Of receiving her husband a felon. 557
- Of keeping a bawdy-house. 557
- How to be punished for offences not capital. 557
- Of eloping from her husband. 557
- Of a violent carrying away of a woman with her husband's goods. 559
- Of the wife taking away her husband's goods. 559
- Of her being guilty of a forcible entry. 559
- Of her being guilty of slander, trespass, or assault. 559
- Of receiving stolen goods. 560
- Of being guilty of a conspiracy with her husband. 560
- Of a woman servant marrying. 560
- Of a wife hiring to be a servant. 560
- Of killing her husband. 560
- In what cases evidence for or against her husband. 560
- Can't bind herself by recognizance. 560
- Wild fowl.** *Cay, Shep.* (See **Game.**)
- Will.** *Bro. Cay, Jac. Lil. Nels. Lil. Conv. Hors. Wood.*
- What it is, and what persons may make it. *Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2109
- The several sorts of wills. 2110
- Where, and what shall be a sufficient will to pass lands or goods; and where wills shall be void, and for what causes, of revocation of wills, where good, et e contra. 2110
- Where a will may be revoked, countermanded or changed; and what shall be a good revocation of the same. 2112
- How doubtful wills shall be construed. Diverse rules concerning the construction of wills. 2114
- Of probate of wills; and of diverse other matters concerning wills and testaments. 2114
- What shall be established as a good will to pass lands and what is a good signing, attestation, publication, &c. *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 401  
vol. 2. p. 760
- In what cases the court will set aside a will for fraud. vol. 1. p. 405  
vol. 2. p. 766

**Will.**

- Of the re-publication of a will. *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 406  
vol. 2. p. 768
- Of revocations, &c. vol. 1. p. 460  
vol. 2. p. 769
- In what cases a devisee, &c. shall be admitted a witness to prove the will. vol. 2. p. 765
- Where the probate differs from the original will. vol. 2. p. 777
- Of testaments and nuncupative wills. vol. 1. p. 403
- Wills, testaments, and devises, what. *Wood*, pt. 1. p. 852
- Kinds of wills and testaments. 852
- The parts of a will or testament. 852
- A devise or legacy what, and a devisor, and devisee, &c. legatee, who. 852
- Kinds of devises or bequests. 853
- Executor and administrator, who. 853
- Kinds of executors and administrators. 853
- The nature or effect of a will or testament, and of a codicil. 854
- Things requisite in making a good will and devise. 854, 857
- Who are capable of making a good will and devise. 854, 858
- Of the testator's resolution to make a will. 856
- Of the occasion or motive to make a will. 856, 863
- What things may be devised or bequeathed. 858
- Of naming things devised. 861
- Who may be a devisee or legatee. 861
- Of naming the devisee or legatee. 862
- Of the devisee's capacity to take by the name whereby he is described. 862
- Of misnaming the devisee. 863
- Of the words of a devise. 863
- Of the manner and form of making wills and testaments, and of revocations of them; and herein, 817, 863
- Of naming an executor. 863
- Where it must be in writing. 864
- On what, and in what hand and language a will may be written. 865
- Of the testator's sealing and subscribing his name. 865
- Of interruption in the making a will. 865
- Of the proof of a will. 865
- Lord Coke's advice concerning the disposition of lands and making wills. 866
- Of

**Will.** *Wood*, pt. 1.  
 Of nuncupative wills. 867  
 What will is a revocation of uses. 817  
 Of fraudulent, forged, void and voidable wills. 868, 876  
 Where a will or testament good in its creation may become void by matter ex post facto, or not as  
 By countermand or revocation. 877  
 By cancelling it. 878  
 By alteration of the estate of the testator. 878  
 By intention to alter it. 878  
 In making another of the same date. 879  
 By declaration of the testator. 879  
 Where a will void or voidable in its creation, may become good by some matter or accident, ex post facto, or not. 880  
 General rules for the exposition of wills. 884  
 (See **Devise**, *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 48. *Vin.* vol. 8. p. 41. **Testament**, *Shep.* pt. 3. p. 8.)  
**Wilton.** *Cay.*  
**Windfalls.** *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 535  
**Window.** *Cay.*  
 First meeting of the commissioners for the issuing precepts to return assessors. *Burn*, vol. 2. p. 561  
 Second meeting; charge to the assessors with the manner of laying the assessment. 562  
 Third meeting; signing the assessment, with the warrant to collect. 564  
 Fourth meeting; the appeal. 565  
 Collecting. 566  
 Collector paying to the receiver. 567  
 Receiver paying into the exchequer. 568  
 Duplicates to be transmitted into the exchequer. 568  
 General penalty on officers not doing their duty. 568  
 Indemnity of officers in doing their duty. 569  
 Precedents. 569  
 (See 31 Geo. 2.)  
**Windsor.** *Cay.*  
**Wines.** *Burn*, *Cay*, *Shep.*  
 (See 30 & 31 Geo. 2.)  
**Wire.** *Cay.*  
**Witchcraft.** *Burn*, *Cay*, *Shep.*  
 How punished. 1 *Haw. P. C.* p. 5  
*Bac.* vol. 3. p. 37  
**Withernam.** *Bro. Fitz. Hugh. Jac.*  
*Lil. Nelf. Roll. Shep. Stath.*  
 (See **Replevin**, *Vin.* vol. 19. p. 7.)

**Witness.** *Burn*, *Cay*, *Hugh. Jac. Lil. Shep.*  
 Who may be allowed to be a witness, and in what cases; and of the privilege of a witness. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 555  
 Who may not be allowed to be a witness. 558  
 Of witnesses to wills. 560  
 Of actions brought against a witness for not appearing, &c. other actions against witnesses. 561  
 The offence of dissuading a witness from giving evidence.  
 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 21. sect. 15  
 Whether one disabled to be a witness by reason of conviction, &c. be restored by a burning in the hand, or pardon, or purgation. 2 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 33. sect. 129  
 ch. 37. sect. 48 to 53  
 How many witnesses are required in criminal cases. ch. 46. sect. 2  
 (See **Evidence**, *Bac.* vol. 2. p. 284. *Vin.* vol. 12.)  
**Woad.** *Shep.*  
**Women.** *Burn*, *Cay*, *Shep.*  
 Of forcing a woman sole to become bound. See 31 H. 6. ch. 9.  
 Of felony on the stat. 3 H. 7. c. 2. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 562  
 Cases on the stat. 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 8. and at common law for taking away women from parents or guardians, &c. 563  
 Of felony on the stat. 1 Jac. c. 11. for marrying another husband or wife the first being living. 565  
**Woods.** *Burn*, *Cay*, *Shep.*  
**Woodstock.** *Cay.*  
**Woollen manufacture.** *Cay*, *Shep.*  
 Some statutes premised.  
*Burn*, vol. 2. p. 583  
 Concerning the winding of wool by the feller. 584  
 Laws to prevent the exportation of wool from Great Britain, and of wool and woollen cloth from Ireland; and therein also of fullers earth. 585  
 Concerning cards for manufacturing of wool. 593  
 Concerning the deceitful working of woollen cloth. 593  
 Concerning the fulling of cloth. 594  
 Concerning the searching of cloth and therein of the length, breadth, and weight thereof. 594  
 Concerning the dying of cloth. 597  
 Z z z Con-

**Woollen manufacture.** *Burn*, vol. 2.  
 Concerning tenters, and the stretching of cloth. 598  
 Concerning the dressing of cloth. 599  
 Concerning mixed or medley broad cloth in particular. 560  
 Concerning the Yorkshire manufacture in particular. 602  
 Concerning burying of the dead in woollen cloth. 607  
 Against importation of woollen cloth. 609  
 Encouragement of the exportation of woollen manufactures. 609

**Woolwich.** *Cay.*

**Worcester.** *Cay.*

**Words.** *Lil. Wood.*  
 The exposition, interpretation, construction, reference, and relation of them, in writs, bills, bonds, grants, wills, and testaments; and to what referred, or related, and diverse other matters and things concerning words.  
*Hugh.* vol. 3. p. 2120  
 (See **Parols**, *Vin.* vol. 16. p. 199.)  
 Words spoken of magistrates indictable, and not. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 566  
 (See **Action for words**.)

**Workhouse.** *Cay.*

**Worship.** *Cay.*

**Workings.** *Cay.*

**Wound.**  
 Where the wounding another may be justified or excused. 1 *Haw. P. C.* ch. 60. sect. 23, 26, 27. ch. 63. sect. 12. ch. 65. sect. 21.

**Wreck.** *Bro. Burn. Cay, Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep. Wood*, pt. 1. p. 174.  
 Goods cast over board or wrecked, how to be ordered, and to whom they belong. *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 537  
 Pleadings. 542

**Writings.** *Wool.*

**Writ.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1, 2. *Cay, Hugh. Jac. Lil. Nelf. Shep.*  
 Necessary. In what cases. And what must be done by writ, or may be done by bill, commission, &c.  
*Vin.* vol. 22. p. 543  
 The several sorts of writs, and what an original or a judicial writ. 547  
 Altered. The effect thereof. 547  
 Special or general. In what cases. And in what cases the writ shall be general and the count special. 548

**Writ.** *Vin.* vol. 22.  
 Variance between the writ and the register. 549

**Writ of assistance.** *Cay.*

**Writ of entry.** *Cay.*

**Writ of error.**  
 Of the writ in general. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 568  
 Abated for variance between the writ and record returned, and other matter, and of assigning error. 569  
 Abated or not for false latin. 569  
 (See **Error**.)

**Writ of inquiry.** *Lil. Shep.*  
 Where damages may be assessed without the writ, and where entire damages must be assessed. *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 570  
 Where it may be amended, where not. 571  
 Where 'tis well awarded and executed and where not. 571  
 Where a melius inquirendum shall be awarded, where not. 573  
 Where it varies from the declaration, 'tis not good. 573  
 No full judgment before the return of it; and of returns good, and not good. 574  
 (See **Inquiry**, *Vin.* vol. 7. p. 305. **Damages**.)

**Of the writ de homine replegando.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 2. p. 778

**Of the writ ne creat regnum.** 778

**Of filing an original writ nunc pro tunc, &c.** 779

**Of the writ de ventre inspiciendo.** 780

**Of writs of error, and writs mandatorij, when to issue.** *Abr. Caf. Eq.* vol. 1. p. 414

**Of superseding writs, for what causes.** 415

**Writs varying from the register.** *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 575  
 Where good, where not. See *Vin.* vol. 22. p. 549

**Of the returns and teste of writs.** *Nelf.* vol. 3. p. 576  
 (See **Teste**, *Vin.* vol. 20. p. 262.)

**Writs of right.** *Cay.*

**Wrong.** *Shep.*

**Wye.** *Cay.*

## Y O R

*Yarmouth. Cay, Shep.*

*Yarn, &c. Cay, Shep. (See Wool.)*

*Year. (See Stile.)*

*Year and day. Shep.*

**Y**EAR AND DAY. Whether an appeal of death must be brought within the year and day.

*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 23. sect. 33*

Whether appeals of larceny (ch. 23. sect. 48.) and rape (sect. 72.) must also be brought within the year and day.

Whether in the case of an accessory after the fact, the computation shall be from the time of the receipt. f. 33

Whether it shall be from the precise time the death happened, or from the beginning of the day. f. 34

**Year and day.** *2 Haw. P. C. ch. 23.*

Whether an appeal and indictment of death must shew the year and day both of the stroke, and of the death.

*ch. 23. f. 90. ch. 25. f. 79*

**Year day and waste.** *Shep.*

*Vin. vol. 22. p. 550*

**Yeoman.**

Whether a good addition.

*2 Haw. P. C. ch. 23. sect. 110*

Whether a good plea in abatement, that a gentleman is named with the addition of yeoman. f. 102

*York. Cay, Shep.*

### A LIST of those Subscribers to Mr. Viner's Abridgment, who were omitted in that printed at OXFORD.

*Thomas Bampffield of Burr-street, East Smithfield, Attorney at Law.*

*William Bromley of Wigan, in Lancashire, Attorney at Law.*

*Ralph Carre of St. Mary Ax, Leadenhall-street.*

*Henry Dagge of Richmond Buildings, Soho, Attorney at Law.*

*Robert Fenwick of Lynton, near Alwick, Northumberland, Esq;*

*George Hartley of Lincoln's Inn, Esq;*

*William Hunt of Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire, Attorney at Law.*

*Thomas Johnson of St. Ives, in Huntingdonshire, Attorney at Law.*

*Thomas Jones of Lestwithiel in Cornwall, Esq;*

*Robert Kelham of Hatton-Garden, Attorney at Law.*

*Percival Lewis of Putney, in the County of Surry, Esq;*

*Robert Lodge of Barnard Castle, in the County of Durham, Attorney at Law.*

*Richard Ray of Lincoln's Inn, Esq;*

*John Rayner, Junior, of Gough Square, Attorney at Law.*

*John Round of Lincoln's Inn, Esq;*

*John Russel of Lincoln's Inn, Esq;*

*William Selwyn of Lincoln's Inn, Esq;*

*Joseph Simpson of Southampton Buildings, Esq;*

*John Thorneloe of the City of Worcester, Attorney at Law.*

*Thomas Walker of the Middle Temple, Esq;*

*Matthew Waters of Lincoln's Inn, Esq;*

*Pennyroyne Watkins of Brecon, in South Wales, Attorney at Law.*











